

# International Abstract of Surgery

Supplementary to Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics

> Volume 68 January to June, 1939

THE SURGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY OF CHICAGO

54 EAST ERIE STREET, CHICAGO

## EDITORS

# MICHAEL L MASON AND SUMINER L KOCH

SIR JAMES WALTON LODON PIERRE DUVAL, PARIS

# DEPARTMENT EDITORS

EUGENE B POOL FRANK W LYNCH

GENERAL SURGERY GYNECOLOGY

OWEN H WANGENSTEEN TAMES R McCORD ARDOMINAL SURGERY GRETETRICS

IOHN ALF LANDER LOUIS E SCHMIDT

GENITO URINARY SURGERY THORACIC SLECERY PHILIP LEWIN CONRAD BERENS

ONTHOPEDIC SURGERY OPHTHALMOLOGY

FRANCIS C GRANT HAROLD I LILLIE MEDROLDOICAL SURGERY PROTOTORY

LEE W DEAN ROBERT H IVY LARYYCOLOGY

MASTIC AND DEAL SURGERY

ADOLPH HARTENC ROENTGEVOLOGY

# CONTENTS—JANUARY, 1939

SURGERY AND 7	H	E BASIC SCIENCES	
THE APPLICATION OF RECENT CONTRIBUTIONS I A and Dark Adaptation, Intestinal Absorp Ivy, M D, and J S Gray, Ph D, Chicago, I	tion,		I
COLLECT	'IV	E REVIEWS	
HYDATIDIFORM MOLE AND CHORIO-EPITHELIOMA Oregon	PA	RT I Albert Mathieu, MD, FACS, Portland,	52
THE PRESENT STATUS OF TRANSURETHRAL PARTIES FACS, Chicago, Illinois	ROST	ATIC SURGERY Leander William Riba, MD,	-
ABSTRACTS OF C	UR	RENT LITERATURE	
SURGERY OF THE HEAD AND NECK Head  Proell, F W The Regenerative Powers of the Jaw Bone in Osteomyelitis  Eye Hubbard, W B Caustic Burns of the Lye Brunton, C E Smooth Muscle of the Periorbita and the Mechanism of Evophthalmos Perera, C A Epithelium in the Anterior Chamber	9 9 10	TILIFY, H Some Clinical Aspects of Vocal-Cord Inaction  Rosti, E Roentgen and Radium Therapy of Laryngeal Papillomas  Maptos, J Bone Changes in Experimental Hyperthyroidism and Basedow's Disease  SURGERY OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM  Brain and Its Coverings, Cranial Nerves  Léorat, L The Treatment of Cerebellar Abscess	
Nose and Sinuses  Coupville, C B, and Rosenvold, L K Intracramal Complications of Infections of the Nasal Cavities and Accessory Sinuses A Survey of Lesions Observed in a Series of 15,000 Autopsies  Fig., F A Plastic Repair After Removal of Exten-	10	WILLIAMS, D, and GIBBS, F A The Localization of Intracranial Lesions by Electro-Encephalography  JEFFERSON, G, and SMALLEY, A A Progressive Facial Palsy Produced by Intratemporal Epidermoid	15 15 16
BUTLER, F. E., and WOOLLEY, I. M. The Roentgen Treatment of Chronic Sinusitis	116	Spinal Cord and Its Coverings  Mandeville, F B Roentgen Findings in Morvan's Type of Syringomyelia	116
Mouth  Bergendal, A. A Review of Twenty Years' Treatment of Lip Cancer with Radium at the Radiological Clinic, Lund, Sweden	ıı	SURGERY OF THE THORAX Chest Wall and Breast	
Pharynx  TABRICANT, M B The Clinical Features and the Pathogenesis of Ludwig's Angina  Neck	12	EINAUDI, M. A Contribution to the Study of Mammary Bleeding  MARSHALL, S. F., and HIGGINBOTHAM, J. Carcinoma of the Breast. An Analysis of 196 Cases  White, W. C. Postoperative Roentgenotherapy in Cancer of the Breast.	17
RAY, B S Lingual Thyroid  VIBRICHT F SULKOWITCH, H W, and BLOOMBERG,  I Hyperparithy roidism Due to Idiopathic  Hypertrophy (Hyperphanis) of Parathyroid Tissue I o'low Up Report of 6 Cascs  MACBRYDI C M The Treatment of Parathyroid  Tetany with Dihydrotachysterol	12	Trachea, Lungs, and Pleura  JOANNIDES, M The Anatomical and Physiological Structure of the Normal Lung, Résumé of Observations Based Largely on Stereomicroscopic Study of the Surface of Lungs Fixed and in the	18

111

Living State

18

13

MicBridi C. M. The Treatment of Parithy roid Tetany with Dihy drotachy sterol

25

35

15

àe

±6

27

28

23

20

30

21

32

CASTEY M R MAZZET E S., and VACCAREZE O of Subpleural Bulle the Role of Effort in Their Formation and Rupture

WALSE T W and MEYER O O Coeristence of Bronchiectasis and Sinneitie

RIVES I D MAJOR R C and ROWAND S A Lune Abscess SEBESTYEN J Extraplearal Lobectomy

BOWERS II F Rib Regeneration from the Stand point of Thoracic Surgery

#### Heart and Pericardum

BOLOWNA A and Costabont \ The Gastronan creatic Function in Patients with Heart Disease.

#### Esophagus and Mediastinum

OGILVE W H Intrathoracic Reconstrution of the Lower Frombarus Note on an Unsuccessful Case MAKER H C Mediastinal Hernia in the Absence of Pneumothorax

LIVRAGA P Anterior Lon-studinal Mediastinotomy MEYER \ Kymography as an Aid in the Dufferen tial Diagnosis of Mediastinal Tumors

#### SURGERY OF THE ARDOMEN

## Abdominal Wall and Peritoneum

WILLIAMS C The Advantages of the Addominal Arproach to Inguinal Herma

Current E Encapsulating Chronic Perstances BELLYRI E L The Mesenteriolitis Accompanying annendicitis

Frograf F Chylangiectasia and Cystic Lympho-Inno-Endothel omas of the Mesentery

#### Gastro-Totestudal Tract

RECORDA G Viscerosasceral Carrelations

BOLOUNA 1 and EDSTADONI 1 The Gaste pan create burguon in Pat ents with Heart Disease

KEPPA 5 II The Origin of Caprity out in Chropic Ga tri Ulcer

LLUER C. Gastro-Enterostomy

MIXTER C. ( and STARR & Further Expenses e with Regional Enteriti

FINARLETE? R. Intus uscepts a in the Adult H JODRALL B Modified Double Enterostomy (Mikul cz) in Rad cal Surgical Treatment of In

tussuscrption in Childer Castyl 1 A Case of Carcinoma of the Small Intestine with Extension to the Abdominal Wall LIGHBART A Nerve Less no in Acute and Chroni

Appendicutia BIZARD G DRIESSENS I and MALASTRAY IT SEE

# oma I the Heocecal Appendix

Liver Gajl Bladder Pancreas and Spleen CELTRILL A Ja and Ivy & C topi ed Physi PENDERGRASS E P and CHAMBERLIN & W Roentgen Diagnosis of Surgical D seases of the Laser and Bakary Tract BROWN M T Non Calculous Chronic Gall Bladder

33

25

32

13

70

41

43

44

4)

ç

Disease COLE W H Non Calculous Cholecystutis

The Results of Delour Operations in \* Occusion of the Biliary Tra t 20 LAMEY F H and Mackinson D C Caretnama of the Pancreas

#### Miscellaneous

HACKED I

LAURELL, II The Poentgenographic Symptoms in Abdomical Injuries from Dull Force Street 1 Abdominal Confusions with Special Reference to the Stomach and Small Intestage

# GYNECOLOGY

31 literus WOLL ER A The Histological Correlationship of 23 Endometrial and Cervical Biop es 24

SCREENE H H and CHAPMAN C L The Early Diagnosis of Cancer of the Cervis 223 SCREENE H IL and CHIPMAN C L The Treat

ment of Cancer of the Cervix Uten DARES F The Intra Abdominal Radiati n in Car cinoma of the Cervix

Heyers I Annual Report on the Ke ults of Radio-Therapy in Cancer of the Utenne Cerus I Statements of Result Obtained in 1930 and Previous Lears

Herman J Atlas Illa trating the Divi ion of Can cer of the Uterine Cerus into Four Stages Ac cording to the Anatomoclinical I stent of the Growth

COUNSELLER & S and BEDIRD R F Wyomectomy

#### Adnesal and Persylenne Conditions

YOUAR E and Cast L 1 Dysgermin ma of the GVATY NORRES E H. Granut sa Cell Carcinoma A Malie nant Ovarian Tum t Associated with Lindo

enpological Efferts

## External Constalia

Med por 4 If and Banister J B in Operation forth Cure of Congenial the eac. I the Vagna

#### Miscellaneous

Wagenapea II and Kannon R The Menop use Dates ME and sorr A h The Espe un at 1 I reduct n of Ovulation in the Human Sul jest

Dopps L C LAWSON W and NOBER R L Bo-33 I geal Effects I the Synthete Fstrogen c Sub-stance 4 - Dibydrovy - 8-D c.by! ! lbene 33

tangent & P Lanery and Fecal F tula CATRIE I A B Cleerate o I the Small Intestin

Following freadation fite I' as

Surre F R Pallists nof Can er in Cynec logy

OBSTETRICS		SURGERY OF THE BONES, JOINTS, MUSCI	LES,
Pregnancy and Its Complications		Conditions of the Bones, Joints, Muscles, Tendons,	Etc.
RAMSAY, J, THIEPENS, V T, and MAGEE, H E Composition of the Blood in Pregnancy Name P, W. The Etydograf Pregnancy Toyenia	71 71	PROELL, F W The Regenerative Powers of the Jaw Bone in Ostcomyclitis	9
NICHOL, R W The Etiology of Pregnancy Tovemia PETERSEN, E Roentgenographic Diagnosis of Placenta Previa	/1 71	Kuth, J. R. Subacute Infections of Bone Osteopen- ostitis Albuminosa Ollier	97
FINDLEY, D The Management of Placenta Previa	72	Jossos, E Arthropathia Mutilans	97
	•	GRAY, H Sacro-Iliac-Joint Pain, Anatomy, Mortality, and Treatment by Manipulation	98
Labor and Its Complications		PALMER, I On the Injuries to the Ligaments of the Knee Joint A Clinical Study	98
PHILLIPS, M H The Prophylavis of Constriction- Ring Dystocia	72	STEWART, D M Roentgenological Manifestations in Bone Syphilis	115
COURTOIS, J., and BALAZUC, J Studies of 26 Cases of Symphysiotomy by Zarate's Method at the Obstetrical Center of Saint-Germain-en-Laye,		Mandeville, F. B. Roentgen Findings in Morvan's Type of Syringomyelia	116
with Late Results	73	Surgery of the Bones, Joints, Muscles, Tendons,	Etc
Miscellaneous		LEVEUF, J, and BERTRAND, P Severe Paralytic Talipes	99
MATHIEU, A Hydatidiform Mole and Chorio- Epithelioma Part I	52		
	•	Fractures and Dislocations	
GENITO-URINARY SURGERY		GOISMAN, J, and COMPERE, E L The Healing of Fractures of Atrophic Bones	100
Adrenal, Kidney, and Ureter		BIEBL, M The Treatment of Pseudarthrosis with the Use of a So-Called Flexible Bone Splinter	101
Kutzmann, A A Squamous-Cell Carcinoma of the Renal Pelvis	93	HENDERSON, M S Bone Grafts in Ununited Fractures	102
OCKERBLAD, N F, and CARLSON, J C The Distribution of Ureteral Pain	93	Aurousseau, L Volkmann's Syndrome Following Supracondylar Tracture of the Humerus Im- mediate Intervention Recovery	103
LATTES, R, and SANSONE, F Implantation of the Ureters into the Urethra after Total Cystectomy	93	WATSON-JONES, R The Results of Postural Reduc- tion of Fractures of the Spine	103
Bladder, Urethra, and Penis			
SIMONS, I Neurological Studies by Means of the		SURGERY OF BLOOD AND LYMPH SYSTE	MS
Microcystometer and the Sphincterometer Studies in Bladder Function VII (Preliminary		Blood Vessels	
Report)  JOHNSON, C M Diverticula and Cyst of the Female	94	CRAIG, W. McK, and HORTON, B. T. The Diag- nosis and Treatment of Vascular Disorders of the Extremities	105
Urethra	94	Removal of Thrombi in Cases of Thrombosis of	3
Genital Organs		the Veins	107
RIBA, L W The Present Status of Transurethral Prostatic Surgery	74	Blood, Transfusion	
CHAMPA, HEITZ-BOYER, and COUJARD The Mechanism of the Action of "Male Hormones" on Prostatic Hypertrophy		RAMSAN, J., THIERENS, V. T., and MAGEE, H. E. Composition of the Blood in Pregnancy	71
OBERHOLTZER, A Synthetic Testicular Hormones.	94	TROLAND, C. E., and LEE, T. C. Thrombocytopen A Substance in the Extract from the Spleen of	
Their Physiological Action and Uses in Therapy, with Special Reference to the Treatment of Prostatic Hypertrophy	95	Purpura That Reduces the Number of Blood	118
CARLI, C Seminoma of the Testicle	96		0
- Miscellaneous		SURGICAL TECHNIQUE	
Vrst, S A, Jr, and Howard, J E Clinical Ex- periments with the Use of Male Sex Hormones		Operative Surgery and Technique; Postoper Treatment	ative
I The Use of Testosterone Propionate in Hypo- gonidism	96	Fige, W. W., and Hogg, B. M. The Insensible Loss in Surgical Patients	108

٧ı

Brown J B The Repair of Surface Defects of the Hand	103	MANDELIELE F B Roentgen Findings in Morean's Type of Sympomyelia	116
DotGAL D The Etiology of Thrombosis and Em-	100	BUTLER F & and Woodles 1 M The Roentgen	
20024	100	Treatment of Chronic Sinusitis  O SCHEBERT F Six and a Half Lears Experience	115
Antiseptic Surgery Treatment of Wounds and Infections		m Cas moma Therapy with Extra Hard Roent gen Rass (I outh keport)	1.17
WILSON W. C. MACGREGOR & R. and STENARY C. P. The Chin al Course and Pathology of Burns and Scalds Under Modern Methods of		CREENE M B and KAUFMA J Jain Its Surgi cal Kel of and the Rôle of Ray Localizati n Therein	115
Treatment	109	Rad nm	
BOWNEY 1 BOY C and MacLennan J Tetanus Bacillus Recovered from Scar Ten Years After Postoperative Tetanus	111	BEZGENDEL 1 1 Review of Twenty Years Treat ment of Lip Cancer with Radium at the kadio-	
Got D H Active Immunization Against Tetanus by		I gural Cim Lurd Sweden	13
Means of Tetanus Toxold Alum Precipitated Refined	112	DARES F The Intra Abdominal Radiation in Car- cinoms of the Cervix	44
AUDERTY E The Prophylams and Treatment of Serum Peactions	113	Herman J Annual Report on the Kesults of Radio therapy in Cancer of the Utenne Cervix I Statements of Pesults Obtained in 1930 and Pre-	
Anesthesia		vigus Lears	45
Co Tur The Present Scientifi Status of Spinal Americana	114	MISCELLANEOUS	
		Chrical Entities-General Physiological Condition	R
PHYSICOCHEMICAL METHODS IN SURGE	ERY	GREENF M B and KAUPHAN J Pan Its burgs cal Relief and the Role of L Ray Loca mation	
Rountgenology		Therein	118
Kosrt E Roentgen and Radium Therapy of Larya geal Papillomas	14	TROLAND C. E. and Live F. C. Thrombocytopen A Substance in the Litract from the Spleen of Patients with Idiopathic Thrombocytopenic	
White W. C. Postoperative Roentgenotherapy in Cancer of the Breast Marge H. C. Media tinal Herma in the Absence of	14	Purpara That Reduces the Number of Blood Platelets	118
Pneumothorax	23	LERICET R and Jung A The Pathological Impor- tance of C Iciura	118
PENDERGRASS E P and CHAMBERLIN G W I centigen Diagno : of Surgical Diseases of the Liver and I ill any Tract	28.	HANGETO J F Pendomycosis Indolent Leg Ul	119
I SURELL II The I centgenograph c Symptoms in Abdominal Injuries from 17th Force	33	WERSTER J II D Periodicity in Cane ran 1 Other \coplast c Di eases (4,0 (ases)	120
CATRIE I A B Ulceration I the Small Intestine I ollowing Irradiation of the Pelvis	50	Willis I A Metastatic Deposit of Bronchill Cantionna in a Hydrocele Mid agnosed Endo	121
Sutrit F L. Palliation of Cancer in Gynecology	51	thehoma	
Perence E Roentgenographic Diamos s of Pia- centa Previa	71	Ductless Glands	
CALCHI NOVATI G and VA HI A Locatgen Ny mographic Obsar ati n in Som Case of Car duc tile tions	15	Chine I fud attin 1 Anterior Pittuta y Likes Horm n	(2)
Meyea 4 Kym aphy as n 4id in the Diffe en- tial Diagnost of Med stinal Tumors	115	Experimental Surgery	
STEBART D M Po ntgenol gical Manitest tions in B ne Syph lis	,	Marres J B n Ch nge n E perime tal flyper thereth m and Ba e I w D sease	122

# CONTENTS-FEBRUARY, 1939

# PRINCIPLES OF SURGICAL PRACTICE

RECENT TRENDS IN THE TREATMENT OF INGUINAL E	HERNIA Leo M Zimmerman, MD, FACS,
COLLECTIV	E REVIEWS
THE LATE RESULTS OF OPERATIONS FOR RETINAL I Chicago, Illinois	DETACHMENT William A Mann, MS, MD,
CARCINOMA OF THE STOMACH Frederick Christopher,	BS, MD, FACS, Evanston, Illinois 157
Hydatidiform Mole and Chorio-Epithelioma Paland, Oregon	
ABSTRACTS OF CUR	RENT LITERATURE
SURGERY OF THE HEAD AND NECK Head Sololov, N Combined Roentgenoneurosurgical Treatment of Salivary Fistulas of the Parotid	Henderson, W. R. The Anterior Basal Meningiomas 146 Handman, O. R. Tic Douloureux Partial Section of the Root of the Fifth Cramal Nerve, A Com- parison of the Subtemporal and Cerebellar Ap-
Gland 142	proaches from Surgical and Physiological Stand- points 147
Eye	Bropsky, I The Trephiners of Blanche Bay, New Britain, Their Instruments and Methods 227
Mann, W A The Late Results of Operations for Retinal Detachment	Spinal Cord and Its Coverings
FERNÁNDEZ, L. J., and FERNÁNDEZ, R. F. Sulfanil- amide in Gonorrheal Ophthalmia 142	SLACZEA, A The So-Called Neuro-Epitheliomas of the Central Nervous System, Including Observa- tions on the Pathogenesis of Hydromyelia,
Nose and Sinuses  Donnelly, J. C. A New Method of Operation for Congenital Atresia of the Posterior Nares 143	Syringomyelia, and Neurinomatosis 148  HEARD, K. M. The Influence upon Spinal Anesthesia of Certain Characteristics of the Spinal Fluid 222
Pharynx	
LEEGAARD, T On the Presence of Blood in the Air Passages After Tonsillectomy 143	SURGERY OF THE THORAX Chest Wall and Breast
	TATABANT T The Mestages
Neck	SHEPHERD, W F Carcinoma of the Breast A Re-
MacCollum, D W Congenital Webbing of the Neck 144	view of 439 Cases TROUT, H H The Treatment of Carcinoma of the
RENTON, J. M., CHARTERIS, A. A., and HEGGIE, J. F. Riedel's Thyroiditis and Its Treatment with	breast 151
Radium  NEWTON, Sir A Toxic Goiter, with Special Refer-	MORTARA, F The Action of Short-Wave Therapy upon the Female Mammary Gland 224
ence to End-Results 144	Trachea, Lungs, and Pleura
LOOPER, E. A. The Use of the Hyord Bone as a Graft in Laryngeal Stenosis	LEEGAARD, T On the Presence of Blood in the Air
SURGERY OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM Brain and Its Coverings, Cranial Nerves	OVERHOLT, R H, and TUBBS, O S Extrapleural Pneumothorax in the Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis
KNOFLACH, J. G., and SCHOLL, R. Clinic and Prog- nosis of Ordinary Skull Injuries 146	LOUBAT, E, and MAGENDIE, J The Use of Tannic Acid in Thoracoplasty to Retard Rib Regenera- tion 153

Heres

CAMEGOLOGA

Species M. L. Non Putrid Pulmonary Suppura

SANTY P and BERARD M Total Pneumonectomy

SAFY J. and DEFAUE V. Total Preumonectomy for productions structure. A Study of 158 FAIR Cases of Polinonary Abscess Occurring Post Parties and Perstayres D. B. Carenoma of Esophagus and Mediastinum SAME W. E. and PRESSTEE D. B. Carenoma of the Lower Thorace Esophagus ADMES W. E. ESCLUBED. L. Addonom. H. C. and ADMES W. E. ESCLUBED. L. Addonom. H. C. and ADMES W. E. ESCLUBED. L. Addonom. H. C. and ADMES W. E. ESCLUBED. L. Addonom. H. C. and ADMES W. E. ESCLUBED. L. Addonom. H. C. and ADMES W. E. ESCLUBED. L. Addonom. H. S. S. SETER L. A. Anterior Suppurative Verdusationitis. 156  METER L. A. Anterior Suppurative Verdusationitis. 156	CHASTER J and GOSSET J The Indication is and Eschinged Total Hysterectomy for Utern Fibroids ROWAGE HI and FRIENCE E Carmonn of the Utern Corner Development W T Supravagunal Hysterectomy A Review of 335 Consecutive Personal Cases. External Gentilals Histolica W The Results of the Treatment of Carmonn of the Uter Supravagunal Hysterectomy.	10 271 10 271 17 171 179
SURGERY OF THE ABDOMEN Abdominal Wall and Pentoneum	Types of Menorthagia or Metro thagia with Bis muth or Arsenic Preparations	179
ZIMMERMAN L M Recent Tren is in the Treatment of Inguinal Hernia CLASMONT I Pentonius Due to Perforation with Special Consideration of that Due to Appendicitis and Utes:	ADUR T L HESSELTIVE H C and Hac L R A Experimental Study of the Behavior of Sul familianide  OBSTETRICS	
S Alri A A Case of Pick's Disease Treated by a Combined Brauer and Talma Operation #68	Pregnancy and its Complications	
	Solomous B Tubal Pregnan y	199
Gastro-Intestinal Tract Curistopher F Carcinoms of the Stomach 157	Askay A vov Hormonal Causes of Prolonged Gesta	
ORR T G and RUMON M J Experimental Tyloric and Jejunal Obstructions Absorption of Sodium	Labor and Its Complications	
and Jesunal Obstructions Absorption of Sodium Chloride fr in the Stomach and the Upper Part of the Small Intestine r68	FUMAROLA A Dystocias Due to the Cervin a Statistical Contribution	100
FITSCHT A and ZELASCHT C Gastro Appendicular and Colo-Appendicular Peffexes 160 CLITE II M and SPRACUE J S Gastroduodenos	Lron J Abdominal Cesarean Sections Performed in the Clark Eliseo Canton During the Last Six Years	
tomy for Certain Duodenal Ulcers 169		,,,,,
OCIENTE W. H. The Approach to Castric Surgery I Cancer of the Stomach II Ulcer of the Stomach	Puerpenum and Its Complications TRICLAY P and BLATIFICET R A Study of ra Fatal Cases of Pulmonary Abscess Occurring Post Partum and Post Abortum	201
GRO SMAN A P stoperative Jejunal Ulcer 171 CAMERON V L Primary Mal grancy of the Jejunum		
and Heum 17	Miscellaneous  Maturee A Hydatidiform Mole and Ch rio-Epi	
PERAZZO G ZAVALITA D E and ARTLSO C P Acute Vol ulus of the Cecum 272	thehoma Part II  Power E and Dourscore C M Th Treatment	181
SHELLEY H J Chr nic Appendictus Is It a Clinical Friend?	of Chorno-Er thehoma	202
CARDNER C. E. Ja. Del yel Operation in the Treatment of the Lerforated App. ndix 174	GENITO URINARY SURGERY	
REA C F and KLEINSASSER I End Results Fol	Adrenal Ridney and Ureter	
lowing the Rem sal of an Inactive Appendix 175 TE HOLM T Dr erticulos s and Di erticultis of the Colon 175	PRIESTLEY J B Renal I ipom tosts or Fatty Re- placement of Destroyed Renal Co tex Hiscorys C C Primary Carem ma of the Ureler	203 203
Liver Gall Bladder Pancress and Spleen	Bladder Urethra and Penis	
WEINER II A and TENNANT R. A Staff fical Study of Acute Hemorphagic Pan realitis (Hemorphagic Necrosis of the I. nereas). 1.6	Sweetser T H Cystography Fspecially I've mo-	203
Mrscellaneous "	Genital Organs	
DEMMER F Th Diffe ence Between the Axill ry and Rect 1 Temperature in Acute Inflammators Diseases of the Abdomen 1 7		203 204

SURGERY OF THE BONES, JOINTS, MUSCLES,	SURGICAL TECHNIQUE
TENDONS	Operative Surgery and Technique, Postoperative
Conditions of the Bones, Joints, Muscles, Tendons, Etc	Treatment
BERGER, W Arthritis and Tuberculosis 206	KALMANOVSKIJ, S, and ZHAK, E Closure of Traumatic Skin Defects
SANDSTROM, C Peritendinitis Calcarea, a Common Disease of Middle Life Its Diagnosis, Pathology, and Treatment 206	Mahoney, E B A Study of Experimental and Clinical Shock, with Special Reference to Its Treat-
TURNER, P Acute Infective Osteomyehtis of the Spine 208	ment by the Intravenous Injection of Preserved Plasma 218
Krook, S S Septic Osteomyelitis of the Os Pubis, Report of 3 Cases 208	MASTIN, E V The Influence of Pre-Operative Medication on Postoperative Complications 218
MARTI, T Ischionitis—Acrostealgia Homologous with Coracoiditis 208	ROBERTSON, H A Clinical Study of Pulmonary Embolism An Analysis of 146 Fatal Cases 210
DEL TORTO, P Congenital Pseudarthroses of the Tibia 209	Antiseptic Surgery, Treatment of Wounds and Infections
Bruce, J, and Walmsley, R The Arches of the Foot and Flat-Foot 209	FERNÁNDEZ, L J, and FERNÁNDEZ, R F Sulfanila- mide in Gonorrheal Ophthalmia
Surgery of the Bones, Joints, Muscles, Tendons, Etc.	Adair, F. L., Hesseltine, H. C., and Hac, L. R. An Experimental Study of the Behavior of Sulfanila-
SPEED, K Spondylolisthesis Treatment by Anterior Bone Graft 210	Bosworth, D M Gas-Bacillus Infection as a Com-
Steel, W. A. The Relief of Chronic Backache and Sciatica by Minor Surgical Measures 211	plication of Fractures  RAMON, G The Prevention of Tetanus by Means of
Fractures and Dislocations	Serum Therapy and Specific Vaccination  ABEL, J. J., and CHALIAN, W. Researches on Tetanus
Bosworth, D. M. Gas-Bacillus Infection as a Complication of Fractures 212	VIII At What Point in the Course of Tetanus Does Antitetanic Serum Fail to Save Life? 221
Fèvre and Mialaret Indications and Technique for the Retroglenoid Buttress Graft in Posterior	Anesthesia
Dislocation of the Shoulder 212 BOPPE, M The Treatment of Simultaneous Frac-	of Certain Characteristics of the Spinal Fluid 222
tures of Both Bones of the Forearm 213 DAVIDSON, A J, and HORWITZ, M T An Evaluation	777777
of Excision in the Treatment of Ununted Fracture of the Carpal Scaphoid (Navicular) Bone,	PHYSICOCHEMICAL METHODS IN SURGERY Roentgenology
Report of 8 Cases 214	Sokolov, N Combined Roentgenoneurosurgical Treatment of Salivary Fistulas of the Parotid
Orthopedics in General	Giand
LOUBAT, E, and MAGENDIE, J The Use of Tannic Acid in Thoracoplasty to Retard Rib Regenera-	SUSSMAN, M. L. Non-Putrid Pulmonary Suppuration 153 BOWING, H. H., and FRICKE, R. E. Carcinoma of the Uterine Cervix
KERNWEIN, G, FAHEY, J, and GARRISON, M The	Sweetser, T H Cystography, Especially Pneumo- cystography, as a Guide in the Treatment of
Fate of Tendon, Fascia, and Elastic Connective Tissue Transplanted into Bone 214	Vesical Neck Lesions  Sandstrom, C Peritendinitis Calcarea, a Common
SURGERY OF BLOOD AND LYMPH SYSTEMS	Disease of Middle Life His Diagnosis, Pathology, and Treatment
Blood Vessels	WEGELIUS, C Concerning the Differences Poty
KLEIN, O The Chinical Pathology and Management of Diseases of the Peripheral Circulatory Ap- paratus 216	Radiological and Anatomical Measurements 223 PAIVA RAPOSO, C, and DE OLIVEIRA, I Teleroent- genotherapy 223
KULENAMPFF, D The Prevention of Severe or Tatal	Radium
Emboli by Emptying of the Iliac Vein, A Report of 61 Cases 216	RENTON, J. M., CHARTERIS, A. A., and HEGGIE, J. F. Riedel's Thyroidius and Its Treatmen, J.
Blood, Transfusion	144
HALL, B E, HARGPAVES, M M, WATKINS, C H,	Miscellaneous
and Giffin, H Z Emergencies Arising in the Anemias and Blood Dyscrisias 225	MORTARA, F The Action of Short-Wave Therapy upon the Female Mammary Gland 224

\*\*\*

445

#### MISCELLANEOUS

Chaical Entities—General Physiological Conditions
HALL B E HARCEAVES M M WATER'S C H and
CLEAN H Z Frankformers Aroung in the Are-

Green H Z Emergencies Araing in the Anemas and Blood Dyscrasias

Oscood E E and Browner I E Culture of

Oscoon E E and BROWLEE I E Culture of Human Marro A Comparative Study of the Effects of Sulfandamide and Anti Preumococcus Serum on the Course of Experimental Pneumococcus Infections

Coccic folections

SHEAR M J Studies in Carcinogenesis V Methyl

D reather of 1.2 Repeatibracene

#### Dustless Clands

\*\*\*

Hisaw F L and Gazer R O The Inhibition of Uterine Bleeding with Estradiol and I rogesterone and Associated Endometrial Modifications 226 KENYON A T The Effect of Testosterone Propionate on the Genitalia Prostate Secondary Sex Characters and Body Weight in Eunuchoidism 226

#### Hountals Medical Education and History

BRODSKY I The Trephiners of Blanche Bay New Britain Th ir Instruments and Methods 22

#### CORRECTIONS

The following corrections should be noted in the article entitled. Water and Salt Metabolism by Dr. Samuel Standard publi hed in the October 1038 issue Figure 1 page 305 intentitial fluid should be 176. Page 310 second paragraph fourth fine should read. In this state a normal human kidney puts out from 60 to 70 c.cm of utine an locate.

# CONTENTS—MARCH, 1939

# SURGERY AND THE BASIC SCIENCES

	SIC MEDICAL SCIENCES TO SURGICAL PRACTICE $M$ D, and $M$ . $M$ D, and $M$ . $M$	
IV.	E REVIEWS	
		25
E LI	TERATURE FOR 1937 Theophil P Grauer, M D,	, 29
TURES	OF THE CALCANEUS Rudolph S Reich, M D	, 30
UR	RENT LITERATURE	
<sup>2</sup> 35 <sup>2</sup> 35	Bovce, F. F., and McFetridge, E. M. Studies of Hepatic Function by the Quick Hippuric Acid Test I. Biliary and Hepatic Disease. II. Thyroid Disease. III. Various Surgical States.  GARLOCK, J. H. The Differential Diagnosis of Hyperparathyroidism.	28
236 236	Brain and Its Coverings, Cranial Nerves Wegglin, C The Hypophysis in Basedow's Disease De Donno, E Experimental Research on the Influence of the Prolonged Administration of Hormone from the Anterior Pituitary Lohe and of Prolan on the Vital Organs of Normal and	239
236	Young, F. G. Experimental Investigations on the Relationship of the Anterior Hypophysis to Diahetes Mellitus	33 <sup>2</sup>
237	COBLENTZ, R G Chronic Subdural Hematoma DAVIDOFF, L M, and DYKE, C G Relapsing Juvenile Chronic Subdural Hematoma	240
237	KAPLAN, A Subdural Hematoma, Acute and Chronic, with Some Remarks Ahout Treatment VINCENT, C, HARTMANN, E, and DELAITRE, R Recurring Meningeal Hemorphages in Attention	243
<sup>2</sup> 37	BAUER, G Nerve Graft in Facial Palsy  Spinal Cord and Its Coverings  Pool, J L Myeloscopy Diagnostic Inspection of the Cauda Equina by Means of an Endocarda.	244 244
239	Miscellaneous Derow, E. An Experimental Control Study of Vasomotor Surgery of the Extremities	245 247
239	cision of a Pheochromocytoma	247
	235 235 235 236 236 236 237 237 237 237 239 239	ANATOMICAL NOTES A C Ivy, M D, and J. S Gray  CIVE REVIEWS  Nadler, M D, Chicago, Illinois  HE LITERATURE FOR 1937 Theophil P Grauer, M D  TURES OF THE CALCANEUS Rudolph S Reich, M D  URRENT LITERATURE  Bonce, F F, and McFetridge, E M Studies of Hepatic Function by the Quick Hippuric Acid Test I Bihary and Hepatic Disease II Thyroid Disease III Vanous Surgical States  GARLOCK, J H The Differential Diagnosis of Hyperparathyroidism  SURGERY OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM  Brain and Its Coverings, Cranial Nerves  Wegglin, C The Hypophysis in Basedow's Disease De Donno, E Experimental Research on the Influence of the Prolonged Administration of Hormone from the Anterior Pituitary Lohe and of Prolan on the Vital Organs of Normal and Ovariectomized Animals  Young, F G Experimental Investigations on the Relationship of the Anterior Hypophysis to Diahetes Mellitus  Coblextz, R G Chronic Subdural Hematoma  Kaplan, A Subdural Hematoma, Acute and Chronic, with Some Remarks Ahout Treatment  Vincent, C, Hartmann, E, and Delatter, R Recurring Meningeal Hemorrhages in Arterial Angiomas of the Brain  Bauer, G Nerve Graft in Facial Palsy  Spinal Cord and Its Coverings  Pool, J L Myeloscopy Diagnostic Inspection of the Cauda Equina by Means of an Endoscope (Myeloscope)  Miscellaneous  Deron, E An Experimental Control Study of Vasomotor Surgery of the Extremities  Brunschwic, A, Humphery, E, L, and Roome, N The Relef of Paroversmal Hippotysmal, N The

IV INTERNATIONAL	ABS	STRACT OF SURGERY	
SURGERY OF THE THORAX Traches Lungs and Pleurs BLESEY R Extrapleural Pneumothorax WAGCYSTEN O H Thoracoplasty for Tuber Control of the Control Emplemen Tamong Short Identication General Department Thoracoplasty Future of the Vethod I artial Thoracoplasty and Pacu TSOLTES N G Subpriosted Thoracoplasty with Aprolysis TSOLTES N G Subpriosted Thoracoplasty with Aprolysis	243 248 250 251 251	SHIPLEY A II The Treatment of Peritourits Complexing Spreadurits  MARKER I I Immediate or Deferred Surgery for General tentouries Associated with Appendicuts in Adults  Loon Grant I tentouries Associated with Appendicuts on Children in Children i	277
RONNEAUX G The Pulmonary Strattgraphy of Vallebona	528	YOUNG F G Experimental Investigations on the Relationship of the Anterior Hypophysis to Diabetes Mellitus	240
Heart and Pericardium		NADLES W H Surgery in the Diabetic Patient	256
INDIAR S The Diagnosis of Indurative Pericar ditis TENGWALL E Indurative Pericarditis and Ita Opes at a Treatment	251 252	BOYCE F F and McFerrance E M Studies of Hepatic Function by the Outch It pounc And Test I Billiary and literatic Disease II Thy rod Disease III Various Surgical States Brown P W and Honoson C II Late Results in the Treatment of Amely Abscess and Hepatitics	280
Esophagus and Mediastinum		of the Liver	281
Le Foat R and Decourt P Bullets in the Heart and Mediastinum Late Results in 55 Cases after		IMPACEOUSE'S R Cholecystography Performed with More Physiological Methods	281
More than Twenty Years	253	COPRER G II The Surgical Treatment of Com- mon Duct Stones	181
PHILLIPS C. E. Mediastinal Infection from Esopha geal Perforation  PERSE H. E. Jr. Mediastinitis Following Cervical Supportation	253 254	Twiss J R and Barnard J H Disease of the Bihary Tract Associated with Disturbances in Cholesterol Vetabolism	282

260

271

272

273

273

374

275

275

2 6

Suppuration

# SURGERY OF THE ABDOMEN

## Abdominal Wall and Peritoneum

ROBINS C R Direct Inguinal Hernia Kaoss I Experimental In estigation of Eviscera tron

Unipple 1 O and Elatori R H E Jr The Repair of Abdominal Incisions WINDLES P Circulatory Problems in Perstonates

Coxya L. A Case of Mesentene Cvst Gastro-Intestmal Tract

BENNETT T J DOW J LANDER F P L and WRIGHT S Severe Hemorrhage from the Stomach and Duodenum Criteria of Severity FALLIS L S Perforated Peptic Ul er An Analysis

of 100 Cases FLIASON I L and THISPEN G M The Effect of Perforation on Peptic Ulcer Results

MORLEY J and BENTLEY F H Late Results of Partial Gastrectomy I r Peptic Ulcer WANGENSTEEN O II Acute Bowel Obstruct on

Its Recognition and Management WHEREER D D1 ert culum of the Duodenum CARABBA C and BACCARANI C An Experiment I

Study of the Combined Exer tion of Bacteria by the Tonsils and the Appendix

283

18 t

281

284

332

285

**\$86** 

MANSON M II and EGINTON C T The Cause of Death in Bile Pentonitis Salici L. Modifications of the Amino-Acid Curve in the Blood After the Complete Abstraction of Bile

BAXTER II BAXYER S G and McIntosti J F Variations in the Level of Serum Lip se in Experimental Panereatitis FRASER SIR ! The Surgical Treatment of Obstruc

tive laund ce in Pancreatic Disease CLARKE J M A Brief Review of Functional Hy 270 perinsulmism with the Report of a Case 271

#### Miscellaneous

SCHOCKAERT J A ROSMAN J P and NOLENS H The Sedimentation Rate as a Di gnostic Aid in the Differential Diagnosis of Acute Adnexal Dis eases Appendicitis and E tra Uterin Preg

nancy MORCALYS L The Syndrome of Abdominath racic Lessons and Its Importance for Emergency Surgery

# GYNECOLOGY

## Dierus

DELMAS P The Uterus Considered s On of the Cavit es of the Organism

287 TILLATA I Leucemic Infiltrati n of th Uterus 187

Mutra \ f an! Folsome C I Carcinoma of the Cervin 237

Adnexal and Periuterine Conditions		Bladder, Urethra, and Penis	
SCHOCKAERT, J. A., ROSMAN, J. P., and NOLENS, H. The Sedimentation Rate as a Diagnostic Aid in the Differential Diagnosis of Acute Adnexal Diseases, Appendicitis, and Extra-Uterine Preg- nancy	285	PUIGVEFT-GORRO, A Urmary Bladder  Genital Organs  Primary Tuherculosis of the	29
DE DONNO, E Experimental Research on the Influence of the Prolonged Administration of Hormone from the Anterior Pituitary Lohe and of Prolan on the Vital Organs of Normal and Ovariectomized Animals  Varangot, J Ovarian Tumors of Brenner's Type	334 288	GRAUER, T P Carcinoma of the Prostate a Review of the Literature for 1937  RETLEV-ABRAHAMSEN, H, and AALKJAER, V The "Pseudo-Uremia" of Patients with Prostatic Hypertrophy—The Nephrogenous Acidosis  CIBEPT, J Some Points in the Technique of Trans-	29
Missolianaeus		urethral Prostatic Resection	300
Miscellaneous  BÉCLÈRE, C The Clinical and Physiological Basis of Functional Uterine Hemorrhages Caused by Ovarian Hormonal Dysfunction	288	GUTTÉRREZ, R Carcinoma of Cowper's Gland  Miscellaneous  Pyrah, L, N, and Fowweather, F S Urinary	3∝
OBSTETRICS		Calculi Developing in Recumbent Patients  Adaip, F. L., Dunlap, H., and Willmert, G. The	30
Pregnancy and Its Complications		Mechanism of the Action of Pyridium	30
SHOCKAERT, J A, ROSMAN, J P, and NOLENS, H The Sedimentation Rate as a Diagnostic Aid in the Differential Diagnosis of Acute Adnexal Diseases, Appendicitis, and Extra-Uterine Preg-		SURGERY OF THE BONES, JOINTS, MUSC.	LES,
nancy	285	Conditions of the Bones, Joints, Muscles, Tendons,	Etc.
DIECKMAN, W J, MICHEL, H L, and WOODRUFF, P W The Cold Pressor Test in Pregnancy	290	CALVET, J Bone and Joint Complications of Paratyphoid Infection	311
COTTE, G, and MAGNIN, P Pregnancies Following Myomectomies	290	COLEX, B L, and HIGINBOTHAM, N L Giant-Cell Tumor of Bone	311
Gravidarum  HOLTZ, Γ The Treatment of Abortion	290 291	LOGRÒSCINO, D, and DE MAPCHI, E Vasculariza- tion and Aseptic Necrosis of the Carpal Bones LANCE, M, GIRARD, L, and LANCE, P Osteoporosis	313
Labor and Its Complications  Mohler, R W The Management of Breech Deliveries	202	and Osteomalacia of the Spine in Adults WHENSKY, A O Osteomyelitis of the Pelvic Girdle Brailsford, J F Brodie's Abscess and Its Differential Diagnosis	314
Puerperium and Its Complications	292	MEYERDING, H W The Results of Treatment of Osteogenic Sarcoma	316
JOHNSTONE, R. W. The Prevention and Control of Puerperal Sepsis	292	UNGERMAN, A. H., VICARY, W. H., and ELDRIDGE, W. W. Luetic Osteitis Simulating Malignant Disease	3-0
CLIVIO, I The Surgical Treatment of Puerperal Pyemia	293	SCHROEDER, E Five Cases of Primary Psoitis	331 332
Newborn		Surgery of the Bones, Joints, Muscles, Tendons,	774-
HILLIS, D S, and BENENSOHN, S J Infant Mortality at the Cook County Hospital, Among 16,000 Deliveries	293	ROYLE, N D An Operation for Paralysis of the Intrinsic Muscles of the Thumb	317
		Fractures and Dislocations	
GENITO-URINARY SURGERY  Adrenal, Kidney, and Ureter  Braascii, W F, and Hammer, H J Renal Fusion Urograph Data and Their Clinical Significance GAYET, R The Value of Retrograde Ureteropyelography in Carcinoma of the Kidney	298 298	REICH, R S The Present Status of Treatment of Fractures of the Calcaneus  DE VICTORIIS-MEDOPI, F The Process of Fracture Healing Following the Exclusion of One Kidney Calcium Changes in the Blood Following this Procedure  BLUNDFIL BANKART, A S The Pathology and Treatment of Research	302 317
DE VICTORIIS-MFDORI, T The Process of Fracture Healing Following the Exclusion of One Kidney Calcium Changes in the Blood Following this Procedure		Shoulder Joint  BILLIET, H Fractures of the Sheft of Deal D	317
Tiocoguit	317	of the Forearm	318

		- CANADA DI BUNODINI	
CORRECTION  DAWSON E. K. INVES. J. R. M. and HARVEY W. F. Debatable Tumors in Human and Animal		Micror L and Frien P Technique for Anesthesia of the Stellate Ganghon	320
Pathology V Guant Cell Tumor of Bone	318	PHYSICOCHEMICAL METHODS IN SURG	ery
SURGERY OF BLOOD AND LYMPR SYSTE Blood Vessels	MS	Rocatgenology  Harris V and Klemperer P Pathological  Differentiation Between Rad osensitive and Non	
MARTENSION K Results of Injection Therapy of Varices and a Clinical Anatomical Study of the Relapses	319	Radio ensitive Mahgnant Neoplasms of the Larynx IMPALLOMPNI R Cholecystography Petformed with More Physiological Methods	23
LINTON R. R. A New Surgical Technique for the Treatment of Postphlebitic Varicose Ulcers of the Lower Leg	320	Breaker W. F. and Hawser II J. Renal Fusion Grograph Data and Their Clinical's gnificance	281 299
Rland Transfersion		CAYET R. The Value of Retrograde Ureteropyelog raphy in Carcinoma of the kidney	205

321

321

321

324

325

126

CORDTER D and SQULTE P The Influence of Some Basal Anesthetics on the Saturation Curve of the Hemoglobin and the Ether Soluble Acids of the Arterial Blood During Apesthesia in the Dog

# SURGICAL TECHNIQUE

Operative Surgery and Technique Postoperative Treatment MURRAY G D W and BEST C II The Use of

Antiseptic Surgery Treatment of Wounds and In fections

ffeparin in Thrombosis

THORNDINE A JR Trauma Incident to Sports and Recreation LAMBRET O DETESSENS I and COUNTRION M.
The Action of Inits Red Irradiation on the Humoral Syndrome of Extensive Burns

WANGENSTEEN O II The Surgeon & Rôle in the 322 Treatment of Infection SERRY E Tetanus 323

Tooury J A. The Prognosis and Treatment of Erympelas SYODORASS W R ANDERSOY T and RENNIE I L Sulfamidochrysoidine Sulfanilamide and Ben 314

Anesthesia ROCEER PRILIP GOT POUYANNE and DUPIN ARES-

zylsulfanilamide in Erysipelas

thesia in Children CORDIER D and Sourt P The Influence of Some Basal Anesthetics on the Saturation Curse of the Hemoglobin and the Ether Soluble Acris of the Artenal Blood During Anesthesia in the Dog 325

GOTYARD P Regional Anesthesia by the Arterial Method

LERRER Z A The Physical and Biological Basis of Grenz Ray Therany

323

330

339

331

135

332

332

333

334

ROSSEAUX G The Pulmonary Strat graphy of Vallebona 328 COTTENOT P Results of One Year of Seriescopy GARRETTO U The Roentgenological Picture of Non Calcified Mu cular Cysticere is

BARRIERI A Experimental Roente pological Pe search on the Intestinal Tract of Ascaris UNCERMAN A H VICARY W H and Eldridge W W Lucti Osteitis Simulating Malignant Disease

Miscellaneous LAMBERT O Delessays I end Countilor VI
The Action of Infra Red Irradiation on the Humoral Syndrome of Extensive Burns

# MISCELLANEOUS

Chaicel Entities-General Physiological Conditions Burrov C J C and Honors J The Action of Sulfamiamide on Leucocytes A Report on 50

332 Ambulant Patients McCarross H R The Regeneration of Sensation in Transplanted Skin 332 CLARKE J M A Brief Review of Fun tional Hyper

ansulinism with the Report of a Case SCHEGEBER E Five Cases of Primary I'so tis Doctless Glands

CAPLOCK I H Th Differential Diagnosis of Hy

perparathyroid sin De Donno E Experimental Research on the In fluence of the Prolonged Administrati n of Hor mone from the Anterior Pituitary Lobe and of Prolan on the Vital Organs of Normal and Ovanectomized Animals

# CONTENTS—APRIL, 1939

# PRINCIPLES OF SURGICAL PRACTICE

THE PREVENTION OF POSTOPERATIVE PULMONAR	Y Cor	MPLICATIONS—ROUND TABLE CONFERENCE	
PRE-OPERATIVE PRECAUTIONS IN THE PREV TIONS Enule Holman, M D, F A C S, So		on of Postoperative Pulmonary Complica-	335
		RD THE PREVENTION OF PULMONARY COMPLICA- Culler, $M\ D$ , $F\ A\ C\ S$ , Boston, Massachuselts	340
		Coward the Prevention of Pulmonary Com- Claude S Beck, M D , F A C S , Cleveland, Ohio	342
COLLECT	IV	E REVIEWS	
Delayed Intervention in Appendiceal Abscritis $Henry\ K\ Ransom,\ M\ D\ ,\ F\ A\ C\ S\ ,\ Aa$			359
URINARY LITHIASIS Charles C Higgins, M D,	F A C	S, Cleveland, Olio	392
FRACTURES OF THE NECK OF THE FEMUR Jame	s J C	Callahan, M D , F A C S , Chicago, Illinois	411
		, , , , , ,	7
ABSTRACTS OF C	UR	RENT LITERATURE	
SURGERY OF THE HEAD AND NECK		Richards, L Types of Laryngeal Obstruction and	
Eye Bere's, C, and Bogart, D W Certain Postoperative Complications of Cataract Operations with Especial Reference to a Study of 1,004 Operations	345	FREEDMAN, A O Diseases of the Ventricle of Morgagni, with Special Reference to Pyocele of a Congenital Air Sac of the Ventricle ORTON, H B Cancer of the Laryngopharyny CIURLO, L, and OLIVERI, A. The Technology and	349 359 359
Nose and Sinuses		Results of Roentgenography of the Larynx in Anteroposterior Exposure	431
SEMENOV, H The Surgical Pathology of Nasal Sinus-	346	SURGERY OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM	-
		Brain and Its Coverings, Cranial Nerves	
Neck  DANIELOPOLU, D, and Others The Classification and Pathogenesis of the Endemic and Sporadic Thy- roidism	346	Weinbren, M. Encephalography with Small Quantities of Air (Laruelle)  HARDMAN, T. G. A Position for Radiography of the Fourth Ventricle	35 <sup>2</sup>
CURTIS, G. M., and PUPPEL, I. D. The Iodine Metabolism in Exophthalmic Goiter	347	VAUGHAN, W W The Place of Irradiation in Acromegaly	352
NAFFZIGER, H C Progressive Exophthalmos Asso- ciated with Disorders of the Thyroid Gland	347	SCHMIDT, E R Rapid Control of Intracranial Pressure	
Frazier, W D, and Ravdin, I S The Use of Vita- min B <sub>1</sub> in the Pre-Operative Preparation of the Hyperthy roid Patient	_	ROBERTSON, E. G. Intracranial Aneurysms, with Special Reference to Surgical Treatment	352
SMITH, M K The Amount of Thyroid Tissue to be Left in Operations for Diffuse Toxic Goiter	348	htts and Brain Abscess	353 353
Lahra, f. H., and Hoover, W. B. Injuries to the Recurrent Laryngeal Nerve in Thyroid Oper-	348	Rizzi, C. Angioplastic Ghoblastoma and Cyst of the	353
ations	348 11	PHILLIPS, G Transsphenoidal Decompression for Pituitary Adenoma	354

Liver Gall Bladder Pancreas and Spicen

n

PRINGLE J H Traumatic Meningeal Hemorrhage

WILL A LICENSEW OF AT CASES	354	Cara II 1 15-Day 11 2 2 2 2 2 1	
ROWBOTHAM C F The Treatment of Pain in the Face by Intramedullary Tract stomy	354	GRAN H. M. M. COWAN J. M. NETTROCK W. S. and BOLEMAN J. L. Hepatic Damage in Biliary Disease: 11s Relation to the Concentration of Bile Acids in the Bile	
SURGERY OF THE THORAX		GRAHAM H F and HOEFLE M E Acute Chole cystitis	
Chest Wall and Breast		RERFLESS M E The Problems of the Postoperative	. *
GESCHICKTER C F Gelatinous Mammary Cancer	356	Gall Bladder Patient	1
Truches Lungs and Pleurs		GRAY S II PROBSTEIN J C and HEIFETZ C J Tran sent Acute Lancreatitis	,
CHAFOORD C On the Technique of Pneumonectomy in Vian	356	Durr J and Milliams F W Diabetes in Surgical Urology	4
MAINGOR G and BERNARD E Research of the Pul monary Cavities by Tomography	432	AREREUM A FON Transparent Gas-Contaming Cavity Formation in Gall Stones and Their Significance for Diagnosis	
Heart and Perseardium			
NYLES C The Practical Applicability of the Cardio		Miscellaneous	
pulmonary Function Test	428	TANNE R L Spontaneous Rupture of the Superior and Inferior Epigastric Arteries Within the Rec tus Abdominis Sheath	
Esophagus and Mediastioum		FRANK R T Primary Retropentoneal Tumors	,
PENBERTHY G C and BENSON C D The Manage ment of Certain Lesions of the Esophagus		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	•
Figure E S and Rivas A E Hernius of the Eso	357		
phageal Hutus and Para Esophaneal Hermas Dr 78 J A Contribution to the Chinical Study and	357	GYNECOLOGY Uterus	
Surga al Treatment of Benga Tumors of the		Gaoss C The Pathogenesis of Central Infarcts Due	
Mediastinum RUBENFELD 5 and SCHNEIDER T 4 New Device	3 8	to the Intra Uterine Injection of a Soap Colution	3
for Radium Application in Esophageal Viglig nancy	436	Adnezal and Petroterme Conditions	
	-	Thomso J G and Stantin F Lipoid Rich Gran ulosa Cell Jumor with a Discuss on on Theca	
SURGERY OF THE ABDOMEN		Cell Tumor	3
Abdominal Wall and Perstoneum		CHARSER 1 Total Linear Salpingotomy Technique and Ind cations	3
LUCTON F and THOMAS N Internal Strangulation Through the Greater Omentum	377		
tion Through the direct Confession	311	External Genitalia	
Gastro-Intestinal Tract		HALL U. D. B. Laginal Hernia with a Review of the Literature	3
RANSOM II k Delayed Intervention in Appends ceal Abscess and Spreading Peritonitis Due to			
Appendicitis	359	OBSTÉTRICS	
MITCHELL G 1 G The Nerve Supply of the Gas- tro-Fsophageaf Junction	377	Labor and Its Complications	
CHAFFIN L Smooth Muscle Tumo s of the Stomach	378	Morra & Causes for the G eater Kess tante of the	
LA MANNA S Gastro Intestinal Carcinoids	379	Loner than of the Upper Hysterot my Scar	
Wise R A The Miller Abbott Double Lumen Tube in Intestinal Obstruction A Prelimin by Report	379	Lower than of the Upper Hysterot my Scar Sile t Rupture of the Lower Hysterot my Scar During Labor	3
BARGEN J A JACKMAN R J and KERR J G Studies on the Life Histories of Patients with		Markerech A E Spontaneous imputation of the Uterme Cervit Du 1 g Labor	3
Chronic Ulcerate e Colitis (Thrombo Ul erative Col tis) with Some Suggestions for Tre tment	3%0	COURTORS J and BOLENACOURT C A Report on 158 Cases of Low Cesarea Section Indications	
Wood F C and Witarysov M C Hyperplastic Tuberculosis of the Cecum Roentg nologic I		and Results	39
Diagno 15	381	7f	
MOORE T Carcinoid Tumors of the Appendix	382 382	Misselfapeous  Garland L H The Shape of the Female Pel 1s and	
DANIELS E A Prolapse of the Re turn Bullo E Roentgenological Changes of the Mucosa	302	tts Clinical Signific ace Further Roenigen	
in Neoplasms of the Stomach	433	Studies	35

GENITO-URINARY SURGERY		L'EPISCOPO, J B Bone Block for Painful Hips	422
Adrenal, Kidney, and Ureter		HAAS, S L The Correction of Extreme Flexion Contracture of the Knee Joint	423
Higgins, C. C. Urinary Lithiasis WALTERS, W, and Kepler, E. J. Surgical Lesions of	392	Levine, M A An Operative Technique for Hallux Valgus	423
the Adrenal Glands CIRILLO, N Some Cases of Closed Renal Tubercu-	406	Fractures and Dislocations	
losis	406	CALLAHAN, J J Fractures of the Neck of the Femur	411
SOLOWAY, H M Renal Tumors A Review of 130 Cases	407	SANTY, P, COLSON, P, HUSTINN, E, TOPA, P, and Others Fractures of Both Bones of the Forearm	423
Howard, H H, and Suby, H I Perirenal Fibrosarcoma	407	LOGRÒSCINO, D Biological Resources of the Proximal Fragment in Fractures of the Neck of the	1-0
OPSAHL, R The Pathogenesis of Arterial Hypertension, with Special Regard to the Role of the Kidneys and Adrenal Glands in the Production of "White" High Blood Pressure	438	Femur  Browder, N C Nailing the Fractured Neck of the Femur with the Aid of the Fluoroscope	424 424
THORN, G. W., EMERSON, K., JR., and EISENBERG, H. Oral Therapy in Adrenal Insufficiency	439	SURGERY OF BLOOD AND LYMPH SYSTE	MC
		Blood Vessels	1113
Bladder, Urethra, and Penis		REID, M R, and McGuire, J Arteriovenous Aneu-	
GRAY, J An Investigation into the Condition of the Bladder Mucosa in Relation to Stone Formation	408	rysms CHALIER, A The Prevention and Abortive Treat-	426
0		ment of Postoperative Phlebitis	428
Genital Organs HAMILTON, T The Surgical Treatment of Prostatic		OPSAHL, R The Pathogenesis of Arterial Hypertension, with Special Regard to the Rôle of the Kidnesis and Adoral Conduction	
Obstruction A Nine-Year Review from the New- castle Hospital	408	neys and Adrenal Glands in the Production of "White" High Blood Pressure	438
McDonald, S, JR Observations on Chorio-Epithehoma Testis, with Record of a Case		HEYMANS, C Some Aspects of Regulation of the Blood Pressure and Experimental Arterial Hy-	
GIULIANO, A Carcinoma in Ectopic Testes	409 410	pertension	438
		Reticulo-Endothelial System	
Miscellaneous		ROBB-SMITH, A H T Reticulosis and Reticulosar- coma A Histological Classification	400
Urology  Duff, J, and Williams, F W Diabetes in Surgical	410	diameter dia	427
		SURGICAL TECHNIQUE	
SURGERY OF THE BONES, JOINTS, MUSC TENDONS	LES,	Operative Surgery and Technique, Postopera Treatment	itive
Conditions of the Bones, Joints, Muscles, Tendons,	. Etc	HOLMAN, E, CUTLER, E C, and BECK, C S The Prevention of Postoperative Pulmonary Compli-	
HAGGART, G E Sciatic Pain of Unknown Origin An Effective Method of Treatment	419	NYLIN, G The Practical Applicability of the Cardio	335
GESCHICKTER, C I, and MASERITZ, I H Primary Hemangioma Involving Bones of the Extrem-		pulmonary Function Test  CHALIER, A The Prevention and Abortive Treat-	428
NOULONGUET, P, and POLLOSSON, E Sarcoma of	419	ment of Postoperative Phlebitis	428
the Muscles and the Surrounding Connective Tissue of the Extremities	420	Antiseptic Surgery, Treatment of Wounds Infections	and
WLSTERMARK, N , and FORSSMAN, G The Roentgen Diagnosis of Tuberculous Spondyhtis	435	GRILLI, A The Roentgenological Aspect of D.	
Massari, G M Difficulties in the Roentgenological Diagnosis of Osteosarcoma	435	ning and Advanced Gas Gangrene	431
	433	Anesthesia	
Surgery of the Bones, Joints, Muscles, Tendons,	Etc	Тномаs, G J Technique of Intubation Anesthesia with Detailed Illustration	
Mondero, S Resection or Arthrodesis in Tuberculosis of the Knee?	421	Expired Air Its Value in Anesthesia and Al	429
SMITH, A DLF, BUTTE, F. L., and FERGUSON, A. B. The Treatment of Scoliosis by the Wedging		ourgreat Lattelle	429
Jacket and Spine Pusion \ Review of 265 Cases	421	BOLLMAN, J. L., SVIRBLLY, J. L., and MANN, F. C. Blood Concentration Influenced by Ether and Amytal Anesthesia	

352

352

381

300

424

431

431

432

nancy

pertension

Streptococci

Ductless Glands

Neutropenic States

#### PHYSICOCHEMICAL METHODS IN SURGERY Radium RUBENFELD S and SCHNEIDER T A New Device Roentgenology

WEINEREN M Encephalography with Small Quan

tities of Air (Laruelle)

HARDMAN T G A Position for Radiography of the

Fourth Ventricle

VALGHAN W W The Place of Irradiation in Acromegaly

Wood F G and Witkinson M C Hyperplastic Tuberculosis of the Cecum Roentgenological

Diagrosis

GARLAND L H The Shape of the Female Pelvis

and Its Clinical Stynificance Turther Roentgen

BROWDER N C Nailing the Fractured Sech of the Femur with the Aid of the Fluoroscope

GRILLS A. The Roentgenological Aspect of Beg n.

ning and Advanced Gas Gangrene

Citrato L and OLIVERS A The Technique and

Burgo E Roentgenological Changes of th Mucosa in Neoplasms of the Stomach

AKERLUND A VON Transparent Gas-Containing Cavity Formation in Gall Stones and Their Sig

Westermark N and Forssyan G The Roentgen Diagnosia of Tuberculous Spondylitis

Massarr G M Diffculties in the Roentz nological

Diagnosis of Osteosar onia IACOBSON L E and ROSENBAUM D Post Mortem

Findings and Rad o Activity Determinations Five Years After the Injection of Thorotrast

nuncance for Diagnosis

Pulmonary Cavities by Tomography

Anteroposterior Exposure

Results of Roentgenography of the Larynx m

MAINGOT G and BERNARD E I esearch of the

433

434 Hospitals Medical Education and History 435

HART D Pathogenic Bacteria in the Air of Operat-ing Rooms Their Widespread D stribution and 435

the Methods of Control Nesser O M and BROOKE J W The Incidence of Air Borne Bacteria in th Major Surgery of

the Multnomah County Hospital (Oreg n) 436

for Radium Application in Esophageal Malie

MISCELLANEOUS

ys and Adrenal Gland in the Production of

Chancal Entities-General Physiological Conditions

OPSAHL R The Pathogenesis of Arterial Hyperten sion with Special Regard to the Rôle of the Kid

HEYMANS C Some Aspects of Regulation of the

GOODMAN M II Chronic Streptococcic Ulcer of the

KRACKE R R The Relation of Drug Therapy to

Lyons C and Mancragaging A The Ffirst of

THORN G. W. EXERSON K. In and EISENBERG

H Oral Therapy in Adrenal Insufficiency

Sulfandamude upon Human Virulent Hemolytic

Blood Pressure and Experimental Arterial Ily

White High Blood Pressure

416

438

439

413

439

439

430

# CONTENTS—MAY, 1939

# SURGERY AND THE BASIC SCIENCES

THE APPLICATION OF RECENT CONTRIBUTIONS I VITAMIN E, THE HYPOTHALAMUS A C Ivy			441
COLLECT	IVI	E REVIEWS	
Bone Ligation and Suture in Relation to Fundible H H Weisengreen, DDS, Fresno,			450
Thoracoplasty for Pulmonary Tuberculosis Richard $H$ Meade, $Jr$ , $MD$ , $FACS$ , $Ph$			474
Placenta Previa, Present-Day Treatment	M E	dward Davis, MD, FACS, Chicago, Illinois	504
ABSTRACTS OF C	UR	RENT LITERATURE	
SURGERY OF THE HEAD AND NECK		Howie, T O The Otologist's Part in the Investiga- tion of Suspected Brain Tumors	460
Head  Weisengreen, H H Bone Ligation and Suture in Relation to Functional Defects and Tissue Losses in the Mandible	450	Schnitker, M. T., Cutler, E. C., Balley, O. T., and Vaughan, W. W. The Chromophobe Adenomas of the Pituitary Gland	469
Ear	430	NESSA, C B The Effect of Treatment of Brain Tumors with Roentgen Rays A Review of University Hospital Cases	469
TUMARKIN, A A Contribution to the Study of Mid- dle-Ear Suppuration, with Special Reference to the Pathogeny and Treatment of Cholesteatoma	461	Spinal Cord and Its Coverings COLEMAN, C. C., and MEREDITH, J. M. The Treat-	
Mouth		ciated with Cord Injury	470
BLAIR, V P, BROWN, J B, and BYARS, L T The Treatment of Cancer of the Tongue	461	Hinman, F The Treatment of Paralytic Bladder in Cases of Spinal-Cord Injury	470
Neck		COHEN, I Epidural Spinal Infections  STANMERS, F A R Spinal Epidural Suppuration,	471
SUNDER-PLASSMANN, P The Basedow Problem NEW, G B, and Erich, J B Benign Tumors of	463	with Special Reference to Osteomyelitis of the Vertebræ	457
the Larynx A Study of 722 Cases  JACKSON, C, and JACKSON, C L Cancer of the Larynx	463 466	Voss, O On the Operative Treatment of Blood- Vessel Tumors of the Spinal Cord	471 472
•	•	Miscellaneous	
SURGERY OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM		TAYLOR, J The Surgical Treatment of Pain	470
Brain and Its Coverings, Cranial Nerves			473
JEFFERSON, G On the Saccular Aneurysms of the Internal Carotud Artery in the Cavernous Sinus JORNS, G The Formation and Absorption of Cere- brospinal Fluid in the Cerebral Ventricles	468 468	SURGERY OF THE THORAX  Chest Wall and Breast  WANKE, R Newer Aspects of Mastopathia Chronica	•
Bucy, P C The Treatment of Brain Abscess	469 11	GORDON-TAYLOR, G Cancer of the Breast	481 481

497

493

433

430

491

Traches Lungs and Pleura MEADE R II JR Thoracoplasty for Iulmonary Tuberculosis A Collective Review of the Revent Laterature

NEIL I H GILLIOUR II GWYNNE I ? MAIN IR and FAIRCLOUGH W A The Anatomy of the Bronchial Tree and Its Chrical Application

CORYLIOS P N and ORNSTRIN G G Tuberculous Cavitie of the Lame ISELIN M and DURAU R The Technique of Total

Extrafascial Apicolysis CODESON II A and MASON G A Bronchecta is a Fatal Disease

BURSORD G E The Use of Inert Ga ea in Area thesia Atmo pheres the Relationship to the I roblem of I o toperative Pulmonary Comple Westermark N On the Poentgen Diagrosis of

SURGERY OF THE ABDOMEN

Abdominal Wall and Peritoneum

LARGHERG YBARZ I Suppurative Adentis of the Mesentery

Gastro-Intestunal Tract

Lut g I rabolism

NORGAAPD F Pentic Ulc f of the Etophagus Excess H 4 Study of the Lymphatic System of the Stomach and Upper Diodenum and its Rela-tionship to Pepti Ulcer

MILLER T G and FLSOM K A. The Mana ement of Massive flem irrhant from Ceptic Licer HATVANEY N The Results of Medical Therapy in

Ulcer Disease

Aian I The Behavior of the Blood Volume in in te unal Obstruction and Strangulation Simpson Surris A Sarcoma of the Intestane in

Children FIRSTER J B and MILLER J I The Rorniger

Diagno is of Intu susception ROSENFED L and FINE J The Effect of Breath ing of Fer Cent Oxyg n Upon the Intralumnal Pressure Occas oned by Caseous D stention of

the Obstructed Small Inte tine CULITAN E P Ul rative Colitis Clinical Aspects

MITTAGWER F Licerative Col tis Person hts Studies

MACKIE T T The Medical Management of Chron of Ulctrative Colitis JONES T E The Sur scal To atment of Li erative

Co itis WILLARD J H PES EL J T HUNDLEY J H and

Bockes H L The Progn sis of bleerative Colitis BOWER J O BURNS J C and MENCLE H A

Spr adarg Pernonnis Complicating Acute Per forative Append citis Experimental Studies

PERFOLA and ROSPNIELD Progres ive Cutaneous C nurene Following a Hartmann Oper t v for Pectosurmoidal Cancer

EDWARDS W and KI TRELL F B The Treatment of Rectal Lymphogranuloma by Excision A Report of 6 Cases Operated on by th Lockhart Nummery Procedure

474 FERGI ON L K The Surmeal Treatment of Pvo genic Infections of the Anal Canal 481

401

491

493

449

493

500

502

104

Liver Gall Bladder Papereas and Spleen

482 CHEEVER D Innocent Gall Stones and Harmful Cholecystectomy? NIGHARD K & On Postcholecvst ctomy Colics

483 404 CAZZEMAIN P and PECCO R The Regulation of the 434 Velocity of Decompre sion of Endohepatic Bil vary Hypertension Due to Occlusion of the Com

mon Bule Duct I nowsey V Studies of Trauma and the Carboby drate Metabolism with Special Reference to the

Existence of Traumatic Diabetes 541 CREE G In Successful Resection of the Head of the Pancreas for Carcinoma Report of a Case 405

GYNECOLOGY

485 Funday I 1 Gelihorn Dickinson Technique of Lagranal Hysterectomy for Profap e of the Uterus 496 Démants R Puerperal Abroess of the Uterus An

Anatomicoclinical Clas ification 43<sub>3</sub> WARGELL C Colposcopy and Early D agno is of Cancer of the Utenne Cervix

TALS IG T I 1 Study of the Lymph Clands in 486 Cancer of the Cervix and Cancer of the Vulva DANFORTH W. C. The Flace of Vaginal Hys e ec 446 tomy in Present Day Cynecology

External Genitalia

DUTRA L II The Follicular Hormone it the Treat 457 400 ment of Vulvoyaginitis in Children

497 Miscellaneoux

**Uterus** 

VALOUELL W E and MOLOV II C Anatom ca Anatom cal 498 fication and Obstettical Signih ance

BESCHEECK H Choical Inv stigati os R garding the Therapeuts Use of Sex Horm nes in Gyne colors

OBSTETRICS

Pregnancy and Its Complications

DAYES M F Placenta Pre to Pre ent Day Treat 430 ment 490

Labor and Its Complications

IFFECATE T Y & Ctenne Inertia 5 3 490 DENORMANDIE R L C salean Section of Massa 513 chusetts n 1037

Puerpenum and Its Computations

CHINE 77 1 W rbd ty and Mortality Due to Puerperal Infection

Miscellaneous		SURGERY OF THE BONES, JOINTS, MUSCI	LES,
HEFFERNAN, R J The Maternal Mortality Study in Massachusetts for 1937	514	Conditions of the Bones, Joints, Muscles, Tendons,	Etc
III Maddenasorts to: 1937	J-4	STAMMERS, $\Gamma$ A R Spinal Epidural Suppuration,	1510
GENITO-URINARY SURGERY		with Special Reference to Osteomyelitis of the Vertebræ	471
Adrenal, Kidney, and Ureter		SANTELMANN, G A Aseptic Osteochondral Ne- croses with Special Consideration of Their	
MacKenzie, D W, and McEachern, D Tumor of Medulla of Adrenal (Adrenal Pheochromocy- toma) with Removal and Relief of Paroxysmal		Roentgenological Characteristics and Peculiarities	527
Hypertension	516	Burman, M S, and Sinberg, S E Solitary Xan- thoma (Lipoid Granulomatosis) of Bone	527
WILMER, H A Unilateral Fused Kidney A Report of 5 Cases and a Review of the Literature	516	ALLENDE, G Giant-Cell Tumors of the Bones	528
Eichelberger, L Experimental Hydronephrosis in Dogs 'I The Composition of Blood Scrum	517	OLLERENSHAW, R The Femoral Neck in Childhood  WOSLRESSENSLI, W M Late Results of the Treat-	528
SECRÉTAN, M The Value of Chromocystoscopy in the Diagnosis and Localization of Renal Tuber- culosis	5r7	ment of Tetany and Spasmophilia in Adults by Subcutaneous Implantation of a Bone Fragment according to Oppel's Method	543
HELISTROM, J The Significance of Staphylococci in the Development and Treatment of Renal and			
Ureteral Stones	518	Surgery of the Bones, Joints, Muscles, Tendons,	Etc
Bravetta, G Remote End-Results of Treatment for Ureteral and Renal Calculi	519	SAEGESSER, M The Treatment of Bone and Joint Tuberculosis	529
Bladder, Urethra, and Penis	3-9	INGE, G A L Chronic Synovitis of the Knee Joint Treated by Synovectomy	530
HINMAN, F The Treatment of Paralytic Bladder in	450	Fractures and Dislocations	
Cases of Spinal-Cord Injury  CAPORALE, L Endoscopic Study of Emptying of the Bladder A New Personal Method of Exami-	470	HUSFELDT, E The Treatment of Malleolar Fractures An Analysis of 140 Cases	531
nation in Urological and Gynecological Diagnosis ZIMMERMAN, I J The Neuromuscular Physiology	519	Orthopedics in General	
of the Detrusor Muscle of the Urinary Bladder Wear, J B End-Results of Tuberculous Cystitis	520	BERTI-RIBOLI, R The Tolerance of Bonc to Metals Used for Osteosynthesis	531
Report of Cases	521	PIERANGELI, L First Results of the Administration	55-
VALVI RDF, B Syphilis of the Bladder  BARRINGER, B S Radium Therapy of Bladder Carcinoma, Five-Year Results, Failures, Future	521	of a New Chemical Preparation for the Cure of Surgical Tuberculosis	532
Therapy HEITZ-BOYER, M Submontanal and Membranous	521	SURGERY OF BLOOD AND LYMPH SYSTE	MS
Regions of the Posterior Urethra, Roentgeno- graphic and Cystoscopic Studies	522	Blood Vessels	
BARTKOWIAK, Z Traumatism of the Urethra in Men CHAUVIV, E Some Considerations on the Patho-	_	Voss, O On the Operative Treatment of Blood- Vessel Tumors of the Spinal Cord	472
genesis of Priapism	5 <sup>2</sup> 3	UGGERI, C, and MASSONE, A The Arterial Symptomatology of Phlebitis of the Extremities	533
Genital Organs Wille-Baumkauff, H Endo-Urethral Electrore-		HOMANS, J Postoperative and Posttraumatic Thrombophlebitis of the Lower Limbs and Its Complications	
section in Carcinoma of the Prostate Gland Ormond, J K Torsion of the Testicle	523 524	Best, C H Heparin and Thrombosis	533 544
Miscellaneous		Blood, Transfusion	
SCHOENRICH, H Sulfanilamide in Clinical Gonor-		AIRD, I The Behavior of the Blood Volume on In	
rhea A Study of 60 Cases  Keefer, C S, and Ranz, L \ Sulfanilamide A	524	CICHELBERGER, L Experimental Hydronephrone	487
Study of Its Effect on the Bactericidal Power of Whole Blood for the Gonococcus  Vest, S. A., Ille, J. H., Harrill, H. C., and Pitts,	524	in Dogs I The Composition of Blood Scrum  BONDARENKO, A The Experimental Use of Defibrinated Blood	517
A C Studies in the Use of Sulfanilamide in Gonorrhea I Experimental Observations II		Ironah Clark	534
Clinical Observations	525	Lymph Glands and Lymphatic Vessels	
Keptschmer, H L Multiple Primary Cancers	5 <sup>2</sup> 5	GIORNY LLI, L Traumatic Rupture of the Thoracic Duct	534

538

541

544

544

538

460

DURAND H COTTENOT P and MANOU H UI cerative Cutaneous Forms of Hodokin a Disease 53	14	NESSA C B The Effect of Treatment of Brain Tumors with Roentgen Rays A Review of Uni versity Hospital Cases
		NERGAARD F Pentic Illeer of the Fennhame

# SURGICAL TECHNIQUE

Operative Surgery and Technique Postoperative Treatment

DEVINE SIR II A Review of the Acute Postopera

ti e Circulatory Disturbances 536

Winston S B Dextrose Utilization in Surgical 536

Patients.

Antiseptic Surgery Treatment of Wounds and Infec

KLAUDER J V Erysipeloid As an Occupational Discase

POLICHETTI E Apyretogenic Resolvent Auto-lysates of Staphylococcus and Streptococcus in Surgical Infections FIGOR W M and LAMONT A The Apparent Al

teration of Tetanus Toun Within the Spinal Cord of Dogs LOCKWOOD J S Observations on the Mode of Action of Sulfanilamide and Its Application to

Surgical Infections

LONG P II and Buss E A Toxic Manifestations of Sulfamilamide

Anestheria

CLARK A J Aspects of the History of Anesthetics BURFORD G E The Use of Inert Gases in Anes-

thesia Atmospheres Relationship to Problem of Postoperative Pulmonary Complications

\$40 PHYSICOCHEMICAL METHODS IN SURGERY

Roentgenology SCHNITKER M T CUTLER E C BAILEY O T, and VACORAN W W The Chromophobe Adeno

mas of the Pituitary Gland

Roentgen Rays A Review of Um utal Cases Peptic Ulcer of the Esophagus LIESVER I B and MILLER I F The Roentzen Diagnosis of Intussuscention

460

48¢

453

341

541

522

527

11

543

\$43

544

544

544

STUMP P Roentgen Kymography as a Diagnostic And

WESTERMARE N On the Roentgen Diagnosis of Lung Embolism HEITZ BOYER M Submontanal and Membranous Regions of the Posterior Urethra Roentgeno graphic and Cystoscopic Studies SANTELMANN G A Asentic Osteochondral Necroses

with Special Consideration of Their Roentgenological Characteristics and Peculiarities

Radium BARRENCER B S Radium Therapy of Bladder Car cinoma Five Year Results Fauures Future Therap?

MISCELLANROUS

Chaical Entities-General Physiological Conditions HOSERESSEVSKI W M Late Results of the Treat

ment of Tetany and Spasmophilia in Adults by Subcutaneous Implantation of a Bone Fragment according to Oppel s Method FIROR W. M. and LAMOUT A. The Apparent Altera tion of Telepus Town Within the Spinal Cord

of Dogs LOCKWOOD J S Ob ervations on the Mode of Action of Sulfanilamide and Its Application to Suggest Infe trons Long P H and Buss E A Toxic Manifestations

of Sulfamlamide BEST C H Hepann and Thrombosis IMPERATE L So-Called Allergy Due to Catgut

546 Experimental and Chincal Contribution

# CONTENTS—JUNE, 1939

# PRINCIPLES OF SURGICAL PRACTICE

THE TREATMENT OF OPEN WOUNDS-ROUND TA			
THE TREATMENT OF OPEN WOUNDS Roy L			54
The Treatment of Open Traumatic Wo	UNDS	L Kraeer Ferguson, MD, FACS, Phila-	54
THE RELATIONSHIP OF THE GENERAL CONDI- WOUND Edward L Howes, M D, F A C		of the Patient to the Healing of the Open Jashington, District of Columbia	559
COMPLICATED WOUNDS Mont R Reid, M I	O, F	A C S, Cencennate, Ohio	55
			55
COLLECT	IV.	E REVIEWS	
Deep Infections of the Neck Gordon B New Minnesota	, M L	O, F A C S, and John B Erich, M D, Rochester,	
	d 1.	I Paten M.D. Landau Park 1	553
CHRONIC CYSTIC MASTITIS AND CARCINOMA DO			57
Disruption of Abdominal Wounds John B H F A C S, Detroit, Michigan	arizei	I, M D, F A C S, and James M Winfield, M D,	585
ABSTRACTS OF C	UR	RENT LITERATURE	
SURGERY OF THE HEAD AND NECK		Spinal Cord and Its Coverings	
Head  Evals, W H Thrombosis of the Lateral Sinus A Survey of Current Opinion and Records  KAZANJIAN, V H Ankylosis of the Temporomandular Joint	568 568	Schajowicz, F The Microscopic Structure and Pathology of the Intervertebral Discs in the Young Fay, T The Localization and Treatment of Lesions of the Spinal Cord	572 574
Ear		SURGERY OF THE THORAX	
TUMARKIN, A A Contribution to the Study of Mid-		Chest Wall and Breast	
dle-Lar Suppuration, with Special Reference to the Pathology and Treatment of Cholestertoma	560	PATEY, D H Chronic Cystic Mastitis and Carcinoma	
	209	DESAIVE, P A Comparative Study of 350 Benign	575
Neck		and Manghant Tumors of the Mammary Gland	580
New, G B, and Ekich, J B Deep Infections of the Neck	<b>55</b> 5	Trachea, Lungs, and Pleura	
Krapp, H. Cervicofacial Actinomycosis. Its Treatment and Prognosis	570	NISSEN, R Extrapleural Pneumothorax  JORGL, J, and GOVI MORENO, I Bronchogenetic  Secondary Hydridden	580
		Neuhor, H, and Tourous A C W	581
SURGERY OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM			581
Brain and Its Coverings, Cranial Nerves		RIENHOFF, W I, JR A Two-Stage Operation for Total Pneumonectomy in the Treatment of Car- cinoma of the Lung Demonstration	
MARTLAND H S Spontaneous Subarachnoid Hem- orthage and Congenital "Berry" Aneurysms of the Circle of Willis	571	nique for Closure of the Bronchus	582
Sjoovist, O Studies on Pain Conduction in the Ingeminal Nerve A Contribution to the Surgical	57-	Heart and Pencardium	
Treatment of Facial Pain	571	BORCHARDT, M Chronic Calculous and Calcifying Pericarditis	

602

603

604

605

607

600

110

6rz

613

ÓΤζ

614

62

# Abdominal Wall and Pentoneum

HARTZELL J B and WINEFELD J VI Disruption of Abdominal Wound

BALICE G Deep Hematomas and Chronic Phleg mons of the Abdominal Wall Causing Difficult Clinical Diagnosis

#### Gastro-Intestinal Tract

pendicitis

BORST J G G The Cause of Hyperchlorema and Hyperazotemia in Patients with Recurrent Mas. sive Hemorrhage from Peptic Ulc r

Haven A The Rountgen Diagnosi of Intestinal Ob struction BOTTIN J The Treatment of Intestinal Obstruction NIOSI CUSIMANO ( Intestinal Occlis ion and Ap

Liver Gall Bladder Pancreas and Spicen COLI W II and ROSSITER L J The Relationship of Lessons of the Cystic Duct to Gall Bl ider

Discase 606 CANONICO A N Experimental Obstruction of the Common Duct and Decompression of the Ob-

structed Biliary System 666 POETZ I The Importance of the Lymph Glands About the Common Duct as a Cause of Biliary Stasis 607

#### Miscellaneous

WAXELEY C P G Of turator flernin Its Fisology Incidence and Treatment with a Personal Oper ative Cases

#### GYNECOLOGY

Uterus

BAER J I The C raix Uters in Obstetrics and

Gynecology STAVENSON C S Tuberculosis of the Cervix

Di curso I Clinical Exploration of Pel ic Adenopathies in Cancer of the Cervi. Uters 61 MARTILS II Intravaginal R entgen Irradiation in

Carcinoma of the Cervis Downes H f' A State tical Tabulation of the Re sults of Treatment of Carcinoma of the Uterus

## Adnexal and Persuterine Conditions

LENCZOWSKI I Primary Carcinoma of the Fallopian Tube

Dfaz Colobrero A A Luncti n ng Tumors of the

CRAMER F F K Friedman Reaction in Ovarian Crafts Transplanted into Anterior I ye Ch mber of Rabbits

#### Miscellaneous

Hatt F C Menopruse Arthralgia A Study f 21 Women at Art fice I Menop use (14 GETST S H SALMON U J and GAINES J & The Use of Testo terone Propionate in Functional Bleeding

FICARELLA J and JEAN \ 1 runary 1 viscerati n 585 Followine Hysterectomy Chuical Etiological and Therapeutic Considerations

LOPSER DE LARNAGE SABATIER BARBELLION and Others A Discussion on the Treatment of Genital Gonorrhea in Women 615

#### OBSTETRICS

614

621

ó#r

611

Pregnancy and its Complications CONCETT: F A Contribution to the Histopath log scal Study of Dr erticular Tubal Pregnancy 618

OSTIL & Aneurysms of the Ren 1 Splenic and 613 Hepatic Arteries VALLE G The Action of Some Dets on Nephrop

athies of Pregnancy Clinical and I sperimental St idies бла HOWKING J and BREWER 11 F Placental Blood for Transfusion 617

# Labor and Its Complications

CALOWELL W E MOLOY II C and D Esopo

6 to D A Studies on Pelvic Arrests Tatalar P and Mac NN P A Statistical and Crit scal Study of Retroplacental Hemorrhage Ob served in 20 coo Deliveries

### Newborn

Bessau Contributions to the Physiology of the Sea pota

Miscellaneous CRAMER & E. K. Friedman Rea tion in Ovar an Grafts Transplanted into Anterior Eye Cham

## GENITO URINARY SURGERY

Adrenal Kidney and Ureter

ber of Rabbits

RYLE J \ Perine; hritis FMMETT J L and Kinzen J M Ren l Tube cu-losis Prognosis Following Nephreciomy Based on Pre Operative Observations in th

622 Lidney VAN DER VULRST DE VRIES J II J The Usefuln ss or the Necessity of S bequent L iminatio s of Latients in Wh m B lateral Renal Tube culo is 624

If a Once B en Found BALL SIR C Staphylocoec | Infects us of the Kidney 125 HYMAY A and WILHELM S F The Diffe enti !

Diagnos s f Renal and Suprarenal Tumors 115 HEXXER G L. Infussuscept n of th Ureler Due to 127 a Large Papill ma Like I lypus

# Bladder Urethra and Penis

BLAIR V P and BYARS L T Hyprospalas and 618 I pe padras

HANSSON, C J Cancer of the Penis and Its Treatment	628	ENGELSTAD, R B The Treatment of Lymph-Node Metastases from Carcinomas of the Lips and of the Oral Cavity	644
Genital Organs		•	
Moszkowicz, L False and True Cryptorchidism	628		
•		SURGICAL TECHNIQUE	
SURGERY OF THE BONES, JOINTS, MUSCL TENDONS	ES,	Operative Surgery and Technique, Postopera Treatment	itive
Conditions of the Bones, Joints, Muscles, Tendons,	Etc	LASSEN, H K I The Prognostic Significance of Pre-	
GESCHICKTER, C F, and MASERITZ, I H Ewing's Sarcoma	630	Operative Investigation of the Vital Capacity II The Influence of Various Operations and of Postoperative Complications on the Vital Ca-	
ORTLEPP, H Epicondylitis Humeri	630	pacity	638
TESTA, G Disease of Sinding Larsen and Johansson	631	RENDANO, C Zambrini's Salivary Reaction and Its	6.0
Surgery of the Bones, Joints, Muscles, Tendons,	Etc	Applications in Surgery Schoen, R Pharmacology and Special Therapy of	638
BERARD and BOURDILLON Conservative Treatment of Pott's Disease in Children and Adolescents at the Hopital Renéc Sabran, from 1931 to 1938	632	Circulatory Collapse	639
	Ü	Antiseptic Surgery, Treatment of Wounds and In-	
Fractures and Dislocations		fections	
GIANGRASSO, G The Accelerating Action of Vita- min C on the Healing Process of Fractures	633	KRAPF, H Cervicofacial Actinomycosis Its Treatment and Prognosis	570
PLAUT, H \( \Gamma\) Fractures of the Atlas Resulting from Automobile Accidents  GRISWOLD, R \( 1\), GOLDBERO, H, and JOPLIN, R	633	SHEPLAR, A E, SPENCE, M J, and MACNEAL, W J Serum Therapy for Infections with Streptococci General Observations	640
Fractures of the Humerus	634	PRICE, P B Surgical Bacteriology and Surgical Technique, with Special Reference to Disinfection of	-4-
Orthopedics in General		the Skin	645
CORNELL, N. W., BERNHEIM, A. R., and PERSON, E. C. The Use of Hydrochloric Acid in Certain Cases of Atrophy and Delayed Calcification in Fractured Bones	634	GRODINSKY, Al Infection and Gangrene of the Ex- tremities in the Diabetic Diagnosis and Treat- ment	646
MASELLI CAMPAGNA, V The Formation of Cartilage	034	Amonthogra	
in Experimental Plastic Interventions on Joints with Free Autograft of Fascia Lata	634	Anesthesia  BALME, H. A contribution on the Treatment of Pain	_
		in Severe Injuries Dénier, A Electrical Anesthesia	640
SURGERY OF BLOOD AND LYMPH SYSTE	EMS	KELMAN, H, and Abbort, G A Toxic Myelopathy	641
Blood Vessels		(Spinocaine)	641
OSTLING, K Aneurysms of the Renal, Splenic, and Hepatic Arteries	618	CORDIER, D The Problem of Anesthesia in the Wounded Who Are Gassed	641
WAGNER, W Observations and Treatment in So- Called Thrombosis of the Avillary Veins	636		
Paschoup, H Some New Methods in the Prophylaxis of Postoperative Thrombophlebitis	636	PHYSICOCHEMICAL METHODS IN SURG	ERY
HORTON, B T The Outlook in Thrombo-Angula Obliterans	636	Roentgenology	
KAWAISHI, K Studies on Roentgen Cinematography	-	HOYER, A The Roentgen Diagnosis of Intestinal Obstruction	6
of the Internal Organs and of the Circulation of the Blood in the Human Body	f 642	Martius, H Intravaginal Roentgen Irradiation in Carcinoma of the Cervix	612
Blood, Transfusion		TESTA, G The Disease of Sinding Larsen and	
Toun, J. F., Nifewanitus, G., and Nauta, J. H. Two Cases of Leucemia with Tumor Formation		Johansson PLAUT, H F Fractures of the Atlas Resulting from Automobile Accidents	631
HOWKINS, J., and Brewer, H. F. Placental Blood for Fransfusion	i 637	KAWAISHI, K Studies on Roentgen Cinematography of the Internal Organs and of the Cycyllater	633
Lymph Glands and Lymphatic Vessels		the Blood in the Human Body	642
POLIZ, P The Importance of the Lymph Gland About the Common Duct as a Cause of Biliar Stasis	s } 607	BRUNSCHWIG, A Observations on the Changes Oc- curring at Benign Grint-Cell Tumor Sites Sev- eral Years Following Treatment by Conservative Measures	
	/	-40 tautes	642

INTERNATIONAL	ABSTRACT OF SURGERY
SURGERY OF THE ABDOMEN Abdomnal Wall and Pentoneum HURITELL, JB and WINFELD JM Descript nof Abdomnal Wounds BALICE O Deep Herakomas and Chrone, Phlog mons of the Abdomnal Wall Causing Difficult Clinical Diagnoss Gastro-Intestinal Tract	GEET S II SKLMON U J and GANES J A The Use of Testosterone Iroponate in Function Blocked, and Jan. J Immary Livescration 1885 1885 1895 1895 1895 1895 1895 1895
Boss J G G The Cause of Hyperchlorems and Hypercacterns in Patients with Recurrent Mas sive Hemotrhage Irom Peptic Uker Hayer A The Rochigen Diagnosis of Intestinal Ob- struction BOTEN. J The Treatment of Intestinal Obstruction Viost Colymbic Of Intestinal Occlusion and Ap	OBSTETRICS  602 Pregnancy and Its Complications  CONCETT F A Contribution to the H stepatholog 603 Sal Study of Directicular Tubal Pregnancy  61 TING K Aneutysms of the Renal Spleme and Hepatic Vitenes

607

500

6 2

613

# pendicitis Liver Gall Bladder Pancress and Spleen COLE W H and ROSSITER L J The Relat onship

of Lessons of the Cystic Duct to Gall Bladder CANONICO A N Experimental Obstruction of the Common Duct and Decompression of the Ob structed Biliary System 606

PORTZ P The Importance of the Lymph Glands About the Common Duct as a Cause of Biliary Stasis 607

# Muscellaneous

WAKELEY C I C Obtutacor Hernia Its Etiol ev Incidence and Treatment with a I ersonal Oper ative Cases

## GYNECOLOGY

BARR J L. The Cervix Uters on Obstetrics and Gynecology

STRYNNION C S Tuberculosis of the Cervix Ducting I Clinical Exploration of Pelvic Adenopathies in Cancer of the Cervix Uten. MARTILE H Intra ag nal Roentgen Irradiation in

Carcinoma of the Cervix DOWNER II I Stat stical Tabulation of the Results of Treatment of Carcinoma of the Uterus

## Adnexal and Periuterine Conditions

LENCZOWSKI J Primary C remoma of the Fallopian

DIAZ COLODRERO A A Functioning Tumors of the Ovact CRAMER F F L Friedman Reaction in Ovari n

( rafts Transpl nied into Anterior Eye Chamber 62T of Rabbuts

#### Miscellaneous

HALL I' C Menopause Arthrafgia A Study of 72 fia Nom n at Art ter I Menopa se

VALLE C The Action of Some Diets on Nephron athres of Pregnancy Clinical and P perimental Studies 619

614 ÓIC 615

618 618

637

622

623

627

628

Howards J and Brewer H F Hacental Blood for Transfusion

## Labor and Its Complications

CALDRELL W E MOLOY II C and DESCRO 610 D 1 Studies on Pel ic Arrests TRILLAY P and MAGNIN P A Stat at cal and Crit scal Study of Retroplacental Hemorrhage Ob-

# served in 20 000 Deliveries Newborn

BESSAU Contributions to the Physiology of the New born 611

Miscellaneous CRAMER F E A Friedman Reaction in Ovarian Grafts Transplanted into Antenor I ye Cham

## GENITO URINARY SURGERY

## ber of Rabbits 611 Adrensi Kidney and Urcter 611

RVLE J A Permephritis I MUSER J L and KIRLER J M Renal Tubercu losis Prognos s Foll wing Vephrectomy Base I on I re Operati e Observation in the Good Aidner

VANDER VULRST DE VRIES J II J The Usef Inces or the Secessity of Subsequent I xamin tio s of Patients 1 Whom B lateral Renal Tubercul sis 624 Has Once Been Found

Bull Str C Staphylococcal Infect sof the Kidney 625 HYMAN A and WILHELM S F The Differential D agnos s of Renal and Sup arenal Tumors 625 HENNER G L. Intus so pli n fthe U et r Due to

Bladder Urethra and Penis

a Large Papilloma I ik Polypus

## BLAIR & P and BYAR L T Hyposp dias and le palis

Hansson, C J Cancer of the Penis and Its Treatment	628	ENGELSTAD, R B The Treatment of Lymph-Node Metastases from Carcinomas of the Lips and of the Oral Cavity	644
Genital Organs			
Moszkowicz, L False and True Cryptorchidism	628	SURGICAL TECHNIQUE	
SURGERY OF THE BONES, JOINTS, MUSCL TENDONS	ES,	Operative Surgery and Technique, Postopera Treatment	ıtıve
Conditions of the Bones, Joints, Muscles, Tendons, Geschickter, C I, and Maseritz, I H Ewing's Sarcoma Ortlepp, H Epicondylitis Humen Testa, G Disease of Sinding Larsen and Johansson Surgery of the Bones, Joints, Muscles, Tendons, Bérard and Bourdillon Conservative Treatment	630 630 631	LASSEN, H K I The Prognostic Significance of Pre- Operative Investigation of the Vital Capacity II The Influence of Various Operations and of Postoperative Complications on the Vital Ca- pacity RENDANO, C Zambrini's Salivary Reaction and Its Applications in Surgery Schoen, R Pharmacology and Special Therapy of Circulatory Collapse	638 638
of Pott's Disease in Children and Adolescents at the Hôpital Renée Sabran, from 1931 to 1938 Fractures and Dislocations	632	Antiseptic Surgery, Treatment of Wounds and Infections	-39
GIANGRASSO, G The Accelerating Action of Vita-		Krapf, H Cervicofacial Actinomycosis Its Treat-	
min C on the Healing Process of Fractures PLAUT, H F Fractures of the Atlas Resulting from	633	ment and Prognosis SHEPI AR, A E, SPENCE, M J, and MACNEAL, W J	570
Automobile Accidents Griswold, R. A., Goldberg, H., and Joplin, R. Tractures of the Humerus	633	Serum Therapy for Infections with Streptococci General Observations PRICE, P B Surgical Bacteriology and Surgical Tech-	640
	٠.,	nique, with Special Reference to Disinfection of the Skin	645
Orthopedics in General  Cornell, N. W., Bernheim, A. R., and Person, E. C. The Use of Hydrochloric Acid in Certain Cases of Atrophy and Delayed Calcification in Fractured Bones  Maselli Campagna, V. The Formation of Cartilage	634	GRODINSKY, M Infection and Gangrene of the Extremities in the Diabetic Diagnosis and Treatment  Anesthesia	646
in Experimental Plastic Interventions on Joints with Free Autograft of Fascia Lata	634	BALME, H A contribution on the Treatment of Pain in Severe Injuries	640
SURGERY OF BLOOD AND LYMPH SYSTE Blood Vessels	MS	DÉNIER, A Electrical Anesthesia KELMAN, H, and ABBOTT, G A Toxic Myelopathy (Spinocaine)	641
OSTLING, K Aneurysms of the Renal, Splenic, and Hepatic Arteries	618	CORDIER, D The Problem of Anesthesia in the Wounded Who Are Gassed	641
WAGNER, W. Observations and Treatment in So- Called Thrombosis of the Avillary Veins	636		
PASCHOUD, H Some New Methods in the Prophylaxis of Postoperative Thrombophlebitis HORTON, B T The Outlook in Thrombo-Angultis	636	PHYSICOCHEMICAL METHODS IN SURG	ERY
Obliterans Kawaishi, K—Studies on Roentgen Cinematography	636	Høyer, A The Roentgen Diagnosis of Intestinal Obstruction	боз
of the Internal Organs and of the Circulation of the Blood in the Human Body	642	MARTIUS, H Intravaginal Roentgen Irradiation in Carcinoma of the Cervix	_
Blood, Transfusion		TESTA, G The Disease of Sinding Larsen and	
Touw, J F, Nieuwranuis, G, and Naura, J H Two Cases of Leucemia with Tumor Formation	1 637	Johansson PLAUT, H F Fractures of the Atlas Resulting from Automobile Accidents	631
Howkins, J., and Brewfr, H. F. Placental Blood for Γransfusion	637	KAWAISHI, K Studies on Roentgen Cinematography of the Internal Organs and of the Circulation of	
Lymph Glands and Lymphatic Vessels		BRUNSCHWIG, A Observations on the Changes Oc-	642
Pol 17, P The Importance of the Lymph Gland bout the Common Duct as a Cause of Biliary Stress	s 607	curring at Benign Giant-Cell Tumor Sites Several Years Following Treatment by Conservative	

MARTILS H and KROENN F Intentance of In juries from Roentgen and Radium Irradiation 642

## Radium

HANSON ( ) Cancer of the Peni and Treatment 628 I NOBERTAD P B The Treatment of Lymph Node Metastases from Carcinoma of the Lips and of the Oral Cavity 644

#### MISCELLANEOUS

Chascal Entities-General Physiological Conditions

Pater P B Surgical Bacteriology and Surgical Technique with Special Reference to Di infection of the Skin

GRODINSLY M Infection and Gangrene of th Extremities in he Disbetic Diagno and Treatment

# INTERNATIONAL ABSTRACT OF SURGERY

JANUARY, 1939

# SURGERY AND THE BASIC SCIENCES

THE APPLICATION OF RECENT CONTRIBUTIONS IN BASIC MEDICAL SCIENCES TO SURGICAL PRACTICE

A C IVY, M D, and J S GRAY, Ph D, Chicago, Illinois

# VITAMIN A AND DARK ADAPTATION

IGHT-BLINDNESS, or hemeralopia, has been recognized for centuries to be in many cases the result of dietary inadequacies Later it was observed that hemeralopia is a constant accompaniment of xerotic conjunctiva Experimental work with animals demonstrated conclusively that the xerosis is a result of Vitamin-A deficiency The obvious conclusion that hemeralopia must also be caused by a Vitamin-A deficiency was investigated directly by Fridericia and Holm (1) in 1925 Vision in dim light is largely a function of the retinal rods, which are responsive to light by virtue of a photosensitive pigment, visual purple, or rhodopsin, which they contain Accordingly Fridericia and Holm determined the rate of regeneration of visual purple after exposure to light by rats maintained on a Vitamin-A deficient diet as compared with that in animals maintained on a complete diet They were able to detect a significant reduction in the rate of regeneration of visual purple in the deficient animals Holm (2) also showed that such animals had deficient vision in dim light In 1931 Tansley (3) repeated and confirmed these experiments, establishing a definite relationship between Vitamin A, visual purple, and dark adaptation In 1935 Wald demonstrated the presence of Vitamin A in certain layers of the retina (4) and proposed his theory concerning the rôle of Vitamin A in the process of vision (5)

From the Department of Physiology and Pharmacology North western University Medical School

According to this theory light decomposes visual purple into two components, a protein, and a prosthetic group called visual yellow or retinene Further action of light converts visual yellow into colorless compounds, including Vitamin A In the synthetic portion of the cycle Vitamin A is required for the regeneration of visual purple, in the absence of adequate amounts of available retinene Thus a deficiency of Vitamin A is reflected as a deficiency in vision In testing this theory Krause and Sidwell (6) found that Vitamin A is not formed by the action of light on pure solutions of visual purple As a result the exact rôle of Vitamin A in the intimate processes of vision in the retinal rods remains to be discovered or established

The fact that in experimental animals a deficiency in visual purple was the earliest manifestation on a diet inadequate in Vitamin A suggested the possible clinical application of measurements of dark adaptation for the detection of mild deficiencies of the vitamin In recent years a commercial instrument called the "biophotometer," which in principle is based on the Birch-Hershfeld instrument employed during the war, has become available for clinical use With this instrument Jeans, Blanchard, and Zentmire (7) discovered that a large proportion of school children receive an inadequate intake of Vitamin A Jeghers (8) made the same observation in adults Recently however, Gridgeman and Wilkinson (9) and Palmer and Bloomberg (10) have not been thoroughly

convinced of the accuracy of the method Booher and Williams (11) believe it to be satisfactory for the detection of marked dysadaptation but Isaacs Jung and Ity (12) have seriously questioned the reliability of the instrument

Hight who has done extensive and careful work in the field of dark adaptation for many years has constructed an in trument known as the adaptometer which takes into consideration a number of factors neglected in the earlier instruments (Hecht and Shlaer [13]) Using this instrument Hecht and Mandelbaum (14) have followed the changes in dark adaptation in four subjects placed on a Vitamin A deficient diet. Over a period of sev eral weeks dark adaptation was progressively im paired both in the rods and in the cones Adapta tion subsequently returned toward normal when a complete diet was resumed. The fact that adaptation in the cones is also affected by Vitamin A deficiency suggests a relationship between the vitamin and visual violet, a photo-sensitive pig ment recently detected by Wald (15) in the retinal cones Wald Jeghere and Arminio (16) using a

similar adaptometer obtained the same results in one subject maintained on a deficient det. In this subject the administration of Vitamin A concentrate: by mouth restored normal adaptation within approximately, so minutes caroticine given intramuscularly acted within 7 minutes. Since the body reserve as of the vitamin had been depicted this improvement was very remporary. A con timued intake of adequate amounts of Vitam in 4 were required to produce a more lasting effect.

Haig Hecht and Patek (17) have all o reported that 1, of 14 patients with alcoholic cirrhoss of the liver without poundice were found to have subnormal powers of dark adaptation. The continuation of the victims of the departs amounts of the victims. This confirms the opinion that disturbances of liver function may be reflected in alterations of the economy of victims. A reliable method for quantitatively measuring various degrees of victims, A deficiency should be considerable importance in diagnoss, and in the determination of the Vitamin A requirements of man.

#### INTESTINAL ABSORUTION

It has been known for a number of years that vanous simple sugars are absorbed from the in testines at different rates. Glucose and galacto e are absorbed much more rapidly than other monose sugars such as volose. The rate of absorption of Tylobe increa es with its concentration in the in testine which suggests that a process of diffusion is involved. Glucose and galactose on the other hand are absorbed at a constant rate regardle a of their concentrations in the intestine implies that a chemical placess is involved rather than a physical one. This so called selective absorption is more prominent in the upper portion of the small intestine than in the lower portion according to Verzar and Wire (18) Like other chemical processes it is very easily affected by changes of temperature. The chemical reaction is believed to con 1 t of phosphorylation since it is inhibited by phlorizin and jodo acetic acid two compounds which have feen shown to inhibit phosphorylation processes in the body. The selective absorption of fat is also believed to be depend ent upon phosphotylation since it is also inbibited by phlorizin and todo-acetic acid

Verzar and I aset (10) claim that adrenalectomy in rats interferes with the prote s of selective absorption of fats. Laset and Verzar (20) and Judovits and Verzar (21) have reported that selective absorption of glucose is prevented by adre

nalectoms Laszt (22) has recently reported that adrenalectomy interferes with selective absorp tion of the amino-acid glycine. The only attempt at confirmation of this work that has of arappeared is that of Deuel Hallman Murray and Samuels ( 3) who employed adrenalectomized rats main tamed in excellent condition by the careful ad ministration of the proper salt solutions and who failed to observe any disturbance of glucose ab sorption One is forced to conclude that in well de reloped adrenal in uthciency as found in Verrat's experiments, selective absorption may be impair ed but that the hormone of the adrenal cortex is not indispensable for the process I ecently fitz gerald Laszt and Verrar (24) have reported that hypoph, ectomy int rieres with selective ab orption presumably because of the atroph) of the adrenal cortex. The may not be the only fact or involved however for Althausen and Stockholm (2x) have shown that the thyroid all o plays a rôle in intestinal absorption. They found that thyroidectomy reduces and the administration of thyroid substance increases the selective absorption of glucose. It is clear that alterations in intestinal absorption may be expected in various endocrine dyscrasias. There may also be a refationship between the altered alimentary gluco e tolerance curves and the rate of intestinal absorp tion in diseases such as hypothyroidism hyper

thyroidism, Addison's disease, Cushing's syndrome, and chromophobe adenomas of the pitui-

tary gland

It has been shown that patients with sprue, non-tropical sprue, and cehac disease exhibit a minimal rise in blood sugar following the ingestion of glucose (Thaysen [26], Hanes and McBryde [27]) Barker and Rhoads (28) have recently reported that patients with sprue do not show the normal rise in blood fats following the ingestion of a fatty meal These findings support the view that intestinal absorption is impaired in these diseases. Following the parenteral administration of liver extract which is potent in the treatment of pernicious anemia, the steatorrhea, anemia, and the fat and glucose tolerance curves are restored

to normal Castle, Rhoads, Lawson, and Payne (20) believe that the active constituent of the liver extract is the anti-pernicious anemia principle Verzar (30), on the other hand, maintains that sprue results from an adrenal cortical insufficiency and that liver extract is potent by virtue of its content of flavin-phosphoric acid, which he claims the body is unable to synthesize in the absence of the adrenals. It is not impossible that both interpretations are incorrect. Nevertheless, these findings suggest the possible importance of nutritional factors in the regulation of intestinal absorption Certainly it would be desirable to attempt to isolate and identify the constituent of liver extract which is so effective in the treatment of idiopathic steatorrhea

# PNEUMONIA

Most individuals harbor virulent pneumococci in their respiratory passages without, however, having pneumonia It is generally stated, therefore, that an individual succumbs to pneumonia only when his "resistance is lowered" Although this provides a name for the condition, it provides no information concerning the nature of "resistance" or the factors which lower it Recently attempts have been made to determine the nature of the "resistance" and the factors which influence it in experimental animals According to Gunn (31), who has recently described in detail the pathogenesis of pneumonia in man and in animals, the form of experimental pneumonia which has been produced in rats and dogs most closely resembles the clinical form of the disease In 1933 Terell, Robertson, and Coggeshall (32) produced typical lobar pneumonia in dogs by introducing into the terminal bronchi a suspension of pneumococci in a viscous solution of starch. During this procedure the laryny was cocamized and morphine was administered in doses which produced a lowering of the body temperature According to Coggeshall and Robertson (33) dogs show a somewhat increased resistance to the disease when pneumococci are again introduced into the bronchi several weeks or months after recovery from a previous attack The repeated attacks were of less severity, particularly when the same lobe was reinfected. This acquired partial immunity was not due to an increase in the circulating antibodies The characteristic difference was the earlier appearance of the local macrophage reaction. This consists of the change of cellular elements from polymorphonuclear to macrophage cells in the affected lung area Robertson (34) found also that

active or passive immunization of the animals merely limited the extent of the lesion and the duration of the attack, without affecting the incidence of pneumonia These findings revealed the importance of local defense mechanisms in the process of recovery from an attack of pneumonia Recently Robertson and Loosli (35) have reported that recovery never occurs without the macrophage reaction In a given area of affected lung, the number of pneumococci was found to vary inversely with the number of macrophages, which suggested that the latter was responsible for the sterilization of the tissues Some animals died in spite of a vigorous macrophage reaction, but these animals were frequently found to exhibit a bac-Accordingly, both general and local mechanisms are concerned with combating pneumonia, although the latter is probably of greater importance as revealed by instances in which a resolving lesion and a metastatic developing lesion were present simultaneously (Robertson and Coggeshall [36])

The above work was concerned mainly with the process of recovery from pneumonia, although the fact that the disease was produced by suspending the organisms in a starch medium for introduction into the bronchi, and the fact that morphine and cocaine anesthesia were used, suggest interesting possibilities regarding the conditions necessary for the induction of the disease. Several years ago Nungester and Jourdonais (37) reported that a typical lobar pneumonia could be produced in rats by the introduction of pneumococci suspended in a viscous solution of mucin into the bronchi. Nungester and Klepser (38) have investigated the factors which influence the resistance of

the host to an attack of pneumonia Spraying the pneumococci intrarasally never p oduced pneu monia unless sterile mucin had been introduced into the bronchi on the previous day. This elearly demonstrated that the presence of mucous secre tion in the lower respiratory passages markedly decreased the resistance of the host to pneumonia It was then found that prolonged ether anesthesia exposure to cold and intoxication with alcohol increased the amount of mucin which was aspirated into the lungs from the nose Further more these procedures increased the incidence of pneumonia which followed the introduction of bacteria and mucin into the nasal passages. An important factor which was responsible for the increased aspiration was found to be that of interference with reflex swallowing and closure of the plottes

Locke (59) has measured the 'fitness of rabbuts by determining the time required for restoration of a normal body temperature after exposure to cold He found a correlation between this fitness index and the state at which intra-enously injected pneumococa were removed from the blood stream state of the animals in overheated quarters by morphine and by starvation the index was ruised by the administration of pituitary adrenal and liver extracts In man a fitness index was determined by the rate of oxygen consumption during streamous exercise on a beyole engograph. A correlation be tween this index and the incidence of upper re pir actory infections was observed.

Pickrell (40) (41) has attitled the effect of alco fiol into viction and ether or avertin anesthesia on the resistance of rabbits to intradernably and in tratracheally administered pneumococci. Even in animals rendered highly immune by specific anti-pneumococci serum alcohol intovication and

ether or avertin anesthesia completely destroyed the resistance to pneumococcal infection for as long as the intovication was maintained. This was found to be due to an inhibition of the vascular inflammatory response because of the absence of capillary dilatation and margination of the leucocytes in the capillaries leucocytic migration was almost completely prevented and the injected bac terra were able to proliferate without interference It would appear therefore that anesthesia and alcohol intoxication lower resistance to pneumonia not only by permitting access of infecting material into the lower respiratory passages but also by rendering the tissues incapable of defending them selves against invading organisms. This work certainly explains the high incidence and sevents of pneumonia in alcoholism it also explains the

well knowndanger of prolonged surgical anesthesia In recent years it has been recognized that lipoid pneumonia not infrequently follows in tranagal medication with oily solutions. Walsh and Cannon (42) have shown that oils introduced into the nose of rabbits descend into the lungs where they produce edema desquamative alveohtis and focal lipeid pneumonia. When bactena were suspended in the oil granulomatous letions in the lungs resulted Aqueous solutions of vari ous antiseptics and stringents when placed in the nose were found to produce edema severe focal necrosis purulent bronchitis and oceasionally bronchopneumonia The more severe lesions were obtained in experiments in which bacteria were suspended in the solutions or in which the animal already had an upper respiratory infection. Thera peutically of course such solutions are used when the patient has an inflammation in the nose Solu tions of vasoconstrictor drugs in normal saline which are probably most effective therapeutically had no deleterious action on the lungs

# PPEGNANCY AND LABOR

In a previous review of this series (43) the subpect of pregnancy and labor was considered. It was mentioned without further discussion that the factors initiating labor are resident in the uteror in its contents including the placenta. It is our purpose now to consider this subject in greater detail.

Selse Collip and Thompson (44) reported that after removal of the embryos alone from rats at midpregnancy the placentas were retained until term at which time they were delivered. Newton (45) observed the same phenomenon to octur m pregnant mice when the embryos were destroyed

without removal. He also noted that under these condutions the extract 9 cle was suppressed as in a normal pregnancy until after delivery. klon (4) observed that removal of the gravit dutrus in rais restored the extrus cycle immediately whereas removal of the embryos alone permitted mainte sance of the vagnal egithelium in the typical pregnant state until erm. He will be mainted the suppression of the vagnal egithelium in the typical pregnant rais and the proposition of the pregnant rais at various stagge of gestation and found that the plotestate virus always retained until ferm. If all the fetures and their placetains were removed and

replaced by pellets of the same size and shape, the latter were always aborted On the other hand, if all the fetuses and one-half of the placentas were removed, the pellets were retained until term This evidence conclusively showed that the fetus is not necessary for initiating labor, and that the uteroplacental complex is indispensable for the process

As to the mechanism by which the uteroplacental complex controls the onset of labor, a mechanical effect was ruled out on the basis of the evidence that pellets alone were unable to substitute for the placenta in controlling the onset of labor Extrinsic nerves have long been known to be of no significance in timing the onset of parturition Kirsch showed that the intrinsic nerves of the uterus are not involved by means of experiments in which pellets were substituted for the contents of one uterine horn and the other uterine horn was completely isolated In spite of the fact that no intrinsic nerve connections between the two horns remained, the pellets were delivered at term. Only a humoral mechanism remained to explain the manner in which the uteroplacental complex initiates labor Furthermore, since abortion always follows removal of the placenta, it would appear that cessation of an endocrine activity of the placenta is the factor which precipitates labor

As far as the evidence so far presented is concerned, it is not clear whether the uteroplacental complex is independently responsible for initiating parturition, or whether other endocrine glands, which influence the placenta, are primarily, but indirectly, responsible The only other endocrine glands, which, in the present state of our knowledge, should be under suspicion are the adrenals, the ovaries, and the hypophysis. In regard to the adrenal glands, Allers, Nilson, and Kendall (48) have reported that an adrenalectomized female dog, maintained in good condition by careful regulation of the inorganic ion intake, was impregnated by an adrenalectomized male dog, and subsequently delivered a litter of normal pups. Apparently, therefore, the adrenal glands are not necessary for the initiation of labor. In regard to the ovaries, it has been shown that in certain species, notably the rat, mouse, and rabbit, the ovary is essential for the maintenance of pregnancy, whereas in certain other species, including the guinea pig, cat, and man, pregnancy is maintained, and delivery occurs at the proper time in the absence of the ovaries. It has generally been assumed that in those species in which the ovary is dispensable, the placenta takes over the endocrine function of the ovary Haterius (49) noted that those animals in which the ovary is essential produce large litters of young, whereas the other

group of animals produce a limited number of offspring at each delivery. Accordingly, he excised the ovaries in rats after all but one fetus had been removed and found that under these circumstances the ovary was not essential, even in this species Kirsch (47) confirmed these results. One may conclude that the ovaries do not initiate labor by the elaboration of an active principle at term, but that withdrawal of ovarian activity in certain species may be partially responsible for initiating labor, and in other species this gland plays no detectable rôle

The situation with regard to the hypophysis is complicated by the difficulty of distinguishing between disturbances in the timing of labor and disturbances in the process of labor itself. As a result of the early work of Smith (50) it was beheved that the posterior lobe of the pituitary is not involved in parturition. However, in this work the pituitary stalk and the median eminence, which are functional parts of the neural division of the hypophysis, were left intact Fisher, Magoun, and Ranson (51) have recently shown that in cats with diabetes insipidus, in which the whole neural division of the hypophysis was inactivated by interruption of the supra-opticohypophyseal tracts, labor is distinctly abnormal Labor is probably initiated at the proper time, but it is greatly prolonged and difficult Labor may last for two days, it may be incomplete, ending fatally for the mother This dystocia may be related to the complete absence of pitocin in the hypophysis of such animals Such a prolonged labor may make it appear as though it were not initiated at the proper time Hence the work on total hypophysectomy must be interpreted with caution when parturition is somewhat delayed

Alan and Wiles (52) have reported normal delivery of mature fetuses in hypophysectomized cats Pencharz and Lyons (53) found that hypophysectomy neither delayed nor prolonged labor in guinea pigs. It will be recalled that in these species the ovaries are not essential for the maintenance of pregnancy In contrast to these results, Firor (54) has shown that hypophysectomy in rabbits is followed by abortion, accompanied by regression of the corpora lutea, which in this species are necessary for the maintenance of pregnancy. According to Pencharz and Long (55) and Selye, Collip, and Thompson (56) hypophysectomy in the last half of pregnancy in the rat does not produce abortion, but gestation may be somewhat prolonged In this species, which requires the ovary, hypophysectomy does not result in regression of the corpora lutea The situation in the mouse is somewhat paradoxical, for although abortion

follows gonadectomy abortion does not follow hypophysectomy in spite of the fact that regres sion of the corpora lutea occurs (Selye Collip and Thompson [37]) It may be concluded that the hypophysis does not initiate labor by liberating an active principle at the time of delivery be cause if pregnancy can be maintained parturation is not prevented by removal of the gland. On the other hand cessation of activity on the part of the pituitary may be partially responsible for the initiation of labor in certain species and not re quired at all in other species. It would appear that what influence the hypophysis does have is exerted on the corpora lutea. Probably in all species eessation of some activity on the part of the placenta precipitates labor to this function of the placenta the orones and pituitary pland play on auxiliary role in certain species (The question of the completeness of the bypophysectomy is always involved in such experiments. In our dis cussion we have assumed that the hypophysectomy was complete or almost so from a functional view point Our assumption may or may not be cor rect. In a review of this sort one bax to place some credence in the omnion and statements of the authors in order to avoid prejudicing the matter )

If the above statement is true a rather interest ing conclusion follows. In a previous review of this series (43) it was mentioned that during the increasing urinary excretion of estrogens in human pregnancy there is a discernible twenty eight day fluctuation in the quantity eliminated. There is other evidence supporting the view that the sexual cycle persists in reduced form throughout preg nancy In addition there is evidence that the average gestation period in various species is a simple multiple of the duration of the average sexual cycle (Snyder 58) It has been suggested that this rhythm is responsible for timing the appearance of partuntion. It would appear bow ever that either this persistent rhythm bears no causal relationship to the onset of labor or else the rhythm is of uteroplacental origin

the fix inm is of uteropacental origin.

In the previous review on this subject it was pointed out that the exerction of earingen reaches a peak, at the time of partitution and that the previously, mounting exerction of progesterone compounds suddenly excretion of progesterone compounds suddenly excretion of progesterone compounds under It we follow the line of reason ing employed in the present discussion we must conclude that the placenta is reponsible for the elaboration of these hormones. Are we justified in attributing this function to the placenta? It has frequently been assumed that the placenta is the main source of ser hormones no pregnance par

ticularly in those species in which other endocrine glands are dispensable at this period. There is however surprisingly little direct evidence supporting this interpretation Newton (59) has re cently reviewed this subject in detail. The evidence that the placenta elaborates the anterior pituitars hke substance or prolan obtainable from human pregnancy urine is quite adequate particularly since it has recently been reported by Gey Seegar and Hellman (60) to be secreted in vitro by tissue cultures of human placenta and hydetodiform mole The evidence in regard to estrogens is not so conclusive The fact that a hormone may be isolated from an organ is of itself no proof that tt is formed by that organ In fact Parker and Tenney (61) have shown that the fetal liver con tams more estrogens than the placenta The pos sibility that estrogens may be formed by fetal glands by the maternal ovaries and adrenals makes it difficult to determine how important the placenta is for their formation. There is still less direct evidence in regard to the origin of proges terone in pregnancy. However it appears very unhleds to the authors that the relatively enor mous quantities of progesterone excreted in the last month of human pregnancy could originate in a regressing corpus luteum Although conclusive proof may be lacking the available evidence is com patible with the trew that the placenta is the main source of the sex hormones in pregnancy

Brooksby and Newton (62) observed marked changes in the water balance in their experiments in which embraos were removed from mice the placentas being left intact to be delivered at term The weight loss of the animals at delivery was much greater than could be accounted for on the basis of the weight of the delivered uterine contents ft was found that this extra weight loss was due to elimination of water which had been retained partly in the uterine musculature and partly in the body tissues in general. This water retention was considered to be under the hormonal control of the placenta Strauss (63) has reported that a large proportion of women retain water up to 10 per cent of the body weight in the last trimester of pregnancy either with or without manifest edema When such patients are placed on a skimmed milk diet which is low in sodium and high in notassium and calcrem the retained water is eliminated as indicated by loss of weight. The degree of water loss in different subjects showed a high correlation with the colloid or protein osmotic pressure of the blood The lower the plasma protein concentra tion is the greater the water loss and presumably therefore the greater the previous water reten tion Strauss believes that the colloid osmotic

pressure of the blood is the primary factor responsible for water retention in pregnancy This is probably the mechanism of the so-called "physiological" or "dilution" anemia of pregnancy

Strauss's finding that the retained water is eliminated after alteration of the intake of inorganic ion of the patients implies at least the secondary importance of inorganic-ion balance. In normal individuals compensation for changes in the intake of inorganic ions is readily made by changes in the output of inorganic ions, so that marked changes in water balance do not occur. In an individual with a low colloid osmotic pressure of the blood, however, increased sodium intake results in the deposition of fluid in the tissues, a decrease in sodium intake results in a loss of fluid from the tissues for the reason that sodium is an essential component of edema fluid In this sense, colloid osmotic pressure of the blood is a primary factor, and the inorganic-ion balance is a secondary one The fact that the retained water is so rapidly eliminated after termination of pregnancy suggests that changes in colloid osmotic pressure are not the main factors operating at this time It is equally difficult to believe that changes in the intake of inorganic ions are operative. We are left then with changes in the output of inorganic ions as being the principle factor involved in the sudden loss of retained water at parturition Recent investigations have provided an explanation for such changes in the output of inorganic Thorn, Nelson, and Thorn (64) have reported that women exhibit water retention intermenstrually and premenstrually These are the periods when estrone excretion is greatest. The onset of menstruation is accompanied by increased water elimination. In dogs it was found that the administration of estrone, progesterone, pregnandial, and testosterone induced retention of water, sodium, and chloride Thorn and Engel (65) have also shown that these hormones increase the excretion of potassium Kenyon (66) and Kenyon, Sandiford, Bryan, Knowlton, and Koch (67) have observed the same effects to follow the administration of testosterone in clinical eunuchoidism Apparently, therefore, the sex hormones are able to regulate to some extent the excretion of certain inorganic ions in the urine In this respect the sex hormones resemble the hormone or hormones of the adrenal cortex (Thorn, Engel, and Eisenberg [68]) The increased concentration of sex hormones in the body in pregnancy may well be responsible for the retention of sodium and water, the degree of retention is undoubtedly influenced by the plasma protein level In controlling the edema of pregnancy, it

is obvious that the formation of the sex hormones cannot be regulated However, the intake of the important inorganic ions may be regulated, and the plasma protein level may be maintained by providing a diet adequate in protein By controlling these two factors, one should be able to counteract the effect of excessive sex hormone production

# REFERENCES

FRIDERICIA and HOLM Am J Physiol, 1925, 73 63.

HOLM Am J Physiol, 1925, 73 79 TANSLEY J Physiol, 1931, 71 442 WALD J Gen Physiol, 1935, 18 905

Ibid , 19 351

KRAUSE and SIDWELL Am J Physiol, 1938, 121

JEANS, BLANCHARD, and ZENTMIRE J Am M Ass, 1937, 108 451

JEGHERS Ann Int Med, 1937, 10 1304
GRIDGEMAN and WILKINSON Lancet, 1938, 1 905
PALMER and BLOOMBERG U S Pub Health Rcp, 10 1937, 52 1403

BOOHER and WILLIAMS J Nutrition, 1938, 16 343 ISAACS, JUNG, and IVA J Am M ASS, 1938, 111 777 HECHT and SHLAER J Optic Soc America, 1938, II

20 260

HECHT and MANDELBAUM Science, 1938, 88 219 14

15

WALD Nature, 1937, 140 545 WALD, JEGHERS, and ARMINIO Am J Physiol, 1938,

HAIG, HECHT, and PATEK Science, 1938, 87 534 VERZAR and WIRZ Biochem Ztschr, 1937, 292 174 18

VERZAR and LASZT Biochem Ztschr, 1934, 270 24 LASZT and VERZAR Biochem Ztschr, 1937, 292 152 10

JUDOVITS and VEPZAP Biochem Ztschr, 1937, 292 182

22 LASZT Arch f d ges Physiol, 1938, 240 636

DEUEL, HALLMAN, MURRAY, and SAMUELS J Biol Chem, 1937, 119 607

FITZGERALD, LASZT, and VERZAR 24 Arch fd ges

Physiol, 1938, 240 619
ALTHAUSEN and STOCKHOLM Am J Physiol, 1938,

THAYSEY Non-tropical Sprue Copenhagen Levin 26 and Munksgaard, 1932

HANES and McBride Arch Int Med, 1936, 58 r BARKER and RHOADS Am J M Sc, 1937, 194 804 27 28

Castle, Rhoads, Lawson, and Payne Arch Int 2Q Med, 1935, 56 627
VERZAR Am J Digest Dis, 1937, 4 545
GUN Med Chn North Am, 1938, 22 3 30

3 E

TERELL, ROBERTSON, and COGGESHALL

Investigation, 1933, 12 393
Coggeshall and Robertsov J Exper M, 1935, 33 61 213

ROBERTSON J Exper M, 1937, 66 705 34

ROBERTSON and LOOSLI J Exper M, 1938, 67 575 ROBERTSON and COGGESHALL J Exper M, 1938, 35 67 597

NUNGESTER and JOURDONAIS J Infect Dis, 1936, 59 258

NUNGESTER and KLEPSER J Infect. Dis , 1938, 63

30 LOCKE J Infect. Dis, 1937, 60 106 40 PICKRELL Proc Soc Exper Biol & Med, 1938, 38 265

Idem Bull Johns Hopkins Hosp Balt, 1938, 63 238

47 WALSH and CAYYOV Ann Otol, Rhinol and Laryngol 1938 47 579 Ivy Internat Abstr Surg 1938 66 r 4.3

44 SELVE COLLIF and THOMPSON Ladocanology 1035 19 151

NEWTON I Physiol 1935 84 196 46 htery Arch danat micr 1935 31 397

Atrscu Am J Physial 1938 122 86 47 48 ALLERS MISON and KEYDALL Proc Staff Meet

Mayo Clin 1936 11 281

49 HATERIUS Am J Physiol 1936 114 399 50 SHITH Am J Physiol 1931 99 345 51 FISHER MAGGON and RANDON Am J Obst &

Gynec 1938 36 1
52 ALAN and WILES J Physiol 1932 75 23
53 PENCHARZ and LYONS Proc Soc Exper Biol &

Med 1934 31 1131 54 Firon Am J Physinl 1933 104 04

55 PENCHARE and LONG Am J Anst. 1913 53 11 SELVE COLLIF and THOMPSON Prot Soc Paper

Biol & Med 1033 30 589 Idem Proc Soc Exper Biol & Med 1933 31 82

59 Newrov Physiol Rev 1938 18 578 60 Gey Serces 1938 18 410 GEY SEECAR and HELLMAN Science 1018 88 106

61 PARKER and TENNEY Endocrinology 1938 23 492 62 BROOKSEY and NEWTON J Physiol 1938 92 136

63 STRAUSS Am J M Sc 1938 195 723 64 THORN NELSON and THORN Endocrinology 1938

22 155 THORY and ENGEL J Exper M 1938 68 299 KENYOV Endocrinology 1938 23 121 66

67 KENYON SANDIFORD BRYAN KNOWLTON and KOCH

Endocrinology 1939 23 135 68 THORN ENGEL and LI ENBERG J Exper W 1938 68 101

# ABSTRACTS OF CURRENT LITERATURE SURGERY OF THE HEAD AND NECK

## HEAD

Proell, F. W: The Regenerative Powers of the Jaw Bone in Osteomyelitis (Die regenerativen Kraefte der Kieferknochen bei osteomyelitischen Erkrankungen) Deutsch Zahn usw Heilk, 1938, 5

There are still considerable gaps in our knowledge of the hiological changes and the action of regenerative powers in the healing of an osteomyelitis The newer researches on the healing of fractures may also throw some light on hone regeneration in osteomyelitis The changes in the development of pseudarthroses are similar to those changes noted in healing osteomyelitis of the jaws. The clinical course of osteomyelitis of the jaws is well known, also the rule of Axhausen, that every extraction in an early stage of inflammation of the jaws is to be avoided, with very few exceptions The author, however, concedes the following to the dental practitioner when the roentgenogram of teeth or remnants of teeth with infected root canals indicates a central suppuration of the pulp, they are definitely to be extracted

In acute osteomyelitis of an alveolar process the hone rapidly regenerates after the sequestrum is passed. In an acute suppurative inflammation of the marrow in the lower jaw the new bone formation depends on the condition of the bone and periosteum, the type and extent of the infection, and finally, the properly timed, hut conservative opening of the abscess Special types are to be considered the primary chronic, the dry, non-suppurative (Partsch and Axhausen), and the chronic suppurative osteomyelitis The exact relation of these to one another is not as yet clear. In the infant the condi-tion previously known as "orbital phlegmon" or "sequestrating dental germ inflammation" is considered to be a primary osteomyelitis of the jaws Of considerable significance in these cases is the "incomplete development of the defense properties of the reticulo-endothelium" In operations on such infants "frequently too much healthy bone is removed as well as the healthy 'anlage' of the remaining teeth" If the line of the epiphysis is also disturhed, the well known hird face develops

Bacteriologically the staphylococcus pyogenes aureus and alhus are the most important organisms. Of histological significance is the early formation of osteophytes. Besides the periosteal new hone formation there is also a para-osteal hone development. There are special references to the work of Lauche of Nuernberg. Conservative management is advised in the treatment of chronic osteomyelitis, especially improvement of the general condition, vitamin-rich toods and the application of ozone mixtures (Fisch and Payr) are recommended and fully developed

abscesses apparent on roentgen examination should be opened. The removal of a sequestrum must "not he too soon in order not to interfere with the resulting ferments, and stimuli which cause bone destruction and hone formation"

(GERLACH) JACOB E KLEIN, M D

## EYE

Hubbard, W. B: Caustic Burns of the Eye. Arch Ophth, 1938, 19 968

This article contains information that is important to general practicing physicians, as well as to eye physicians, regarding the first aid and after-treatment of caustic burns of the eye

For emergency treatment, water and weak acids should he used freely, alkaline neutralizing fluids should be avoided

In the after-treatment of caustic burns of the eye, the use of alkalis should be avoided, especially in the early stages of treatment. Weak acids are of value. Treatment with tannic acid is usually preferred, and antiseptics, such as methyl rosaniline and silver nitrate, should be used in conjunction with it. To those not desiring to use tannic acid, a combination of methyl rosaniline and silver nitrate is recommended. Agents such as atropine and compresses should be used according to the indications.

LESLIE L McCoi, MD

Brunton, C E. Smooth Muscle of the Periorbita and the Mechanism of Exophthalmos Brit J Oplith, 1938, 22 257

The author's experimental and research work gives some evidence that Mueller's muscle may he a mechanism for the production of exophthalmos in man

- I The whole orbital region was removed in one piece from the heads of dogs and cats. After fixation, decalcification, and celloidin embedding, sections were stained by different methods.
- 2 Sections at various planes show how smooth muscle and elastic tissue join with collagenous fibers to form the periorhital membrane known as Mueller's orbital membrane or muscle. This is a funnel-shaped structure, having its apex around the optic foramen and attached in front to the orbital margin. In planes hehind the eyeball it contains much smooth muscle. Its contraction increases pressure hehind the glohe and forces the globe forward. Its relations to the investing fascia of the extrinsic muscles of the eye and to the secreting glands of the orbital region are considered.
- 3 Mueller's orbital muscle in the lower animals is the final mechanism in them for proptosis



otitis media and in mastoiditis, in which chronic disease is more prone to extend intracranially. Even to a greater extent than with otitis media, such rhinogenic complications are apparently much more common in males than in females—the ratio being 4 to 1. Noah D. Fabricant, M.D.

Fig., F A Plastic Repair After Removal of Extensive Malignant Tumors of the Antrum Arch Ololaryngol , 1938, 28 29

Facial deformity usually does not occur after removal of a malignant tumor of the antrum unless the growth bas extended beyond the sinus. The most common disfigurements are elevation and retraction of the upper lip and angle of the mouth, perforation of the cheek and nose, and loss of the malar prominence, the inferior orbital border, and the eye

Satisfactory plastic correction of the deformities is possible in most cases. To correct the elevation of the lip, the scarred attachment of the lip and cheek to the superior maxilla is freed, and a skin graft is applied to the denuded inner surface of these structures. Perforation of the cheek is repaired by a pedicle flap from the forebead or thorax. Loss of the inferior orbital border requires either a bone or a cartilage graft. Displacement of the meatus of the parotid duct rarely is sufficiently marked to produce symptoms. In one case the meatus was drawn up into the antrum in the process of healing, with annoying condition was corrected by transplantation of the duct to approximately its normal position.

## MOUTH

Bergendal, A A Review of Twenty Years' Treatment of Lip Cancer with Radium at the Radio-logical Clinic, Lund, Sweden Acta radiol, 1938, 19 103

The author discusses the results obtained in 265 cases of cancer of the lip treated at the Radiological Clinic, Lund, Sweden In 90 of these, histological examinations of removed tissue were found to he positive, the remainder showed clinical signs of cancer Ninety-one and three-tenths per cent of the patients were males, 67 per cent of whom were over sixty years of age In 112 cases the disease had a known duration of one-half year to two years, in 32 cases there was a known duration of over two years. The author follows the Forssell classification of superficial and infiltrating types of the disease, and suggests three subdivisions.

The common superficial ulcer which comprises

73 per cent of the cases

2 The papillomatous tumor, which comprises 21 per cent of the cases

3 The submucous infiltrating type which com-

prises 6 per cent of the cases

The incidence of lymphatic-gland metastases is far greater in the infiltrating type than in the superficial type of the disease

The author has considered first the treatment of the primary tumor He discusses the evolution of the various prostbetic methods, the teleradium metbod, and, finally, the intratumoral intubation treatment with needles This last method has been The needles are placed 7 mm in use since 1031 apart and a 10 mgm needle remains implanted for a period of from three to four hours Previously, smaller quantities of radium were contained in each needle and the duration of treatment was consequently longer Only rarely has it been necessary to incise any tissue because of a recurrence, and most recurrences are treated by further intubation Eighty-five of the patients were treated with intubation, 7 with teleradium, and the remainder with radium prosthesis Among the cases of 202 patients. complete freedom from symptoms was noted for three years in 78 7 per cent, and for five years in 63 o per cent When the cases are subdivided into operable (181) and inoperable (21) groups, freedom from symptoms for three years in the former group was found in 86 3 per cent, and for five years in 72 per cent In the latter group, 28 6 per cent of the patients survived for three years and 25 per cent survived for five years Those who died of intercurrent disease are not included in the above statistics. but the author points out that when these patients are included, the survival percentages are increased from 10 to 15 per cent

In the treatment of the lymphatic glandular metastases, the author classifies the nodes into three groups

I Nodes which are not palpable, or which are

soft and freely movable (159 cases)

2 Palpable, firm, bard nodes suspected of being cancerous, or definitely known to be cancerous (60 cases)

3 Fixed metastases in the glands (6 cases)

Before 1931 patients in the first group were given prophylactic x-ray irradiation of the neck only rarely, but since then it has been routine Before 1929, patients in the second group were given radium prosthesis of from 3 to 6 mgmh at a distance of 3 cm, over a period of days Since 1929, teleradiation, at a distance of 5 cm, totaling from 10,000 to 17,000 mgmh per field has heen given. The remaining nodes are then removed surgically, with the simultaneous application of radium (from 1,200 to 1,500 mgmh) to the surgical wound, and, finally, postoperative treatment of the neck with teleradium or roentgen rays is given For the third group, prosthetic irradiation, as described, was used prior to 1929, hut since that time teleradium has been used in doses of from 10,000 to 18,000 mgmb in each field

After three years, 84 3 per cent of the patients in the first group were free from symptoms, 73 2 per cent in the second group were free from symptoms and 10 were dying of cancer, all died in the third group. For the five-year period, the percentages were 68 9 and 59 1 respectively. Of the 120 patients in Group 1, in whom only the primary lesion was

\lueller s orbital muscle in man cannot by itself

IO

produce propto is

4. Photomicrographs show smooth muscle behind
the cycball in the upper and outer perioribits of flammar
subjects whether normal or suffering from Grave,
di case. This muscle may be the functional analogue
of the perioribital membrane of the loner annuts), and
may be a mechanism for the production of exorsh

thalmos in man

5 The nomenclature of the smooth muscle in
different situations is discussed

LESUE L McCon M D

Perera C A Epithelium in the Anterior Chamber

Im J Ophth 1938 21 60,

Epithelal invasion of the antenor chamber of the human eye following operation or injury results in scall tumors of the integration of injury results in scall tumors of the integration chamber its or epithelastion of the antenor chamber. These complications occur as a result of the implantation of epithelal cells within the antenor chamber or the grouth of these cells through an operative or traumatic nound.

The treatment of epithelial invasion of the anterior chamber has been unsatisfactory until recent years when the use of radiotherapy has given encouraging results. The author reports a case of post operative cyst of the riss following cataract extrac-

tion which was uccessfully treated by this method. A study of the hierature on this subject including reports of cases and experimental inventogations as well as examination of the pathological material in the collection of the institute of Ophthalmology that the contract of the contra

The author describes a study of the outcome of the experimental introduction of a flap of superficial

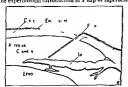


Fig 1 Sketch to illustrate operative procedure

corneal tassee into the anterior chamber of rabbing. The corneal explicitions which proliferated rapidly immediately after the operation gradually became degenerated and disappeared. The entire implanted current flup became absorbed within three weeks with contrast of an anterior adde into the instance of the instance of an anterior adde into the anterior chamber of normal rabbits could not see the chamber of normal rabbits could not get the chamber of normal rabbits of Baswerk WD.

### NOSE AND SINUSES

Courville C B and Rosemold L L Intracrantat Complications of infections of the Nasi Cavittes and Accessory Smuses A Sure of Lesions Observed in a Series of 15 000 Autopoles Arch Olderrugal 1 no 3 25 6 602

The authors review the protocols of 15 000 autop sies performed at the Los Angeles County lio pital Los Angeles California during a period of appmri mately seventeen years (1018 to 1015) In only 41 of the cases was intracranial injection primarily due to paranasal sinusitis. In 4 other cases the infection obviously came from the region of the nares There were 7 cases in which a primary malignant tumor invaded the skull but in only 3 of these was the erosion followed by a suppurative lesion within the skull In 2 case syphilitic erosion of the base of the skull provided an opening for injection to enter the intracramal space from the nasal sinuses. Thus in a total of 5r cases an inflammatory lesion of the intracranial space was actually due to di ease in the nasal cavities or the accessory nasal unuse in it other cases infection in both the middle ear and the accessory nasal sinuses made it difficult of at times impossible to determine which focu was re pon ible

for the instractanial lesion. For the purpose of studying the occurrence of meningsits following traumat a survey was made of the protocol of r 652 additional autopy set. In this stances of septic meningsits. In a cases, the stances of septic meningsits. In a cases the fracture interest of the chimod the sphenod or the lonated issues and in 8 other cases both the anterior and the middle fossa were the cast of fracture lines therefore the source of infection might have been might be considered the consideration of the note on the mid-

Smears or cultures or both were made in the recat majority of cases. In the 66 cases which formed the bass of the authors study the organisms alleged to be the cause of the interactional lessons were the pneumococcus in 21 the streptococcus in 12 the staphylococcus in 6 the bachlus influena in 12 Friedlender's bucillus in 1 the concluded's immust in 2 the memigococcus in 6 cut of of interactional pulled in 1 In 12 case of the organisms were unclass from was not started or the organisms were unclass from was not started or the organisms were unclass from the conclusion of the organisms were unclassed to the organisms and the organisms were unclassed to the organisms and the organisms are the organisms and the organisms are the organisms and the organisms are organisms are the organisms are the organisms are the organisms

In general an acute infectious lesion is more apt to result in intracranial complications than a chronic one a situation which differs from that present in otitis media and in mastoiditis, in which chronic disease is more prone to extend intracranially Even to a greater extent than with otitis media, such rhinogenic complications are apparently much more common in males than in females—the ratio being NOAH D TABRICANT, M D

Figi, F A Plastic Repair After Removal of Extensive Malignant Tumors of the Antrum Arch Otolaryngol , 1938, 28 29

Facial deformity usually does not occur after removal of a malignant tumor of the antrum unless the growth has extended beyond the sinus most common disfigurements are elevation and retraction of the upper lip and angle of the mouth, perforation of the cheek and nose, and loss of the malar prominence, the inferior orbital border, and

the eye

Satisfactory plastic correction of the deformities is possible in most cases. To correct the elevation of the lip, the scarred attachment of the lip and cheek to the superior maxilla is freed, and a skin graft is applied to the denuded inner surface of these structures Perforation of the cheek is repaired by a pedicle flap from the forehead or thorax Loss of the inferior orbital border requires either a bone or a cartilage graft Displacement of the meatus of the parotid duct rarely is sufficiently marked to produce symptoms In one case the meatus was drawn up into the antrum in the process of healing, with resultant drainage of saliva from the nostril annoying condition was corrected by transplantation of the duct to approximately its normal position

## MOUTH

Bergendal, A A Review of Twenty Years' Treatment of Lip Cancer with Radium at the Radiological Clinic, Lund, Sweden Acta radiol, 1938, 19 103

The author discusses the results obtained in 265 cases of cancer of the lip treated at the Radiological Clinic, Lund, Sweden In 90 of these, histological examinations of removed tissue were found to be positive, the remainder showed clinical signs of cancer Ninety-one and three-tenths per cent of the patients were males, 67 per cent of whom were over sixty years of age In 112 cases the disease had a known duration of one-half year to two years, in 32 cases there was a known duration of over two years The author follows the Forssell classification of superficial and infiltrating types of the disease, and suggests three subdivisions

The common superficial ulcer which comprises

73 per cent of the cases

2 The papillomatous tumor, which comprises 21 per cent of the cases

3 The submucous infiltrating type which com-

prises 6 per cent of the cases

The incidence of lymphatic-gland metastases is far greater in the infiltrating type than in the superficial type of the disease

The author has considered first the treatment of the primary tumor He discusses the evolution of the various prosthetic methods, the teleradium method, and, finally, the intratumoral intubation treatment with needles This last method has been in use since 1931 The needles are placed 7 mm apart and a 10 mgm needle remains implanted for a period of from three to four hours Previously, smaller quantities of radium were contained in each needle and the duration of treatment was consequently longer Only rarely has it been necessary to incise any tissue because of a recurrence, and most recurrences are treated by further intubation Eighty-five of the patients were treated with intubation, 7 with teleradium, and the remainder with radium prosthesis Among the cases of 202 patients. complete freedom from symptoms was noted for three years in 78 7 per cent, and for five years in 63 o per cent When the cases are subdivided into operable (181) and inoperable (21) groups, freedom from symptoms for three years in the former group was found in 86 3 per cent, and for five years in 72 per cent In the latter group, 286 per cent of the patients survived for three years and 25 per cent survived for five years Those who died of intercurrent disease are not included in the above statistics, but the author points out that when these patients are included, the survival percentages are increased from 10 to 15 per cent

In the treatment of the lymphatic glandular metastases, the author classifies the nodes into three

groups

1 Nodes which are not palpable, or which are

soft and freely movable (159 cases)

2 Palpable, firm, hard nodes suspected of being cancerous, or definitely known to be cancerous (60 cases)

3 Fixed metastases in the glands (6 cases)

Before 1931 patients in the first group were given prophylactic x-ray irradiation of the neck only rarely, but since then it has been routine Before 1929, patients in the second group were given radium prosthesis of from 3 to 6 mgmh at a distance of 3 cm, over a period of days Since 1929, teleradiation, at a distance of 5 cm, totaling from 10,000 to 17,000 mgmh per field has been given. The remaining nodes are then removed surgically, with the simultaneous application of radium (from 1,200 to 1,500 mgmh) to the surgical wound, and, finally, postoperative treatment of the neck with teleradium or roentgen rays is given For the third group, prosthetic irradiation, as described, was used prior to 1929, but since that time teleradium has been used in doses of from 10,000 to 18,000 mgmh in each field

After three years, 84 3 per cent of the patients in the first group were free from symptoms, 73 2 per cent in the second group were free from symptoms and 10 were dying of cancer, all died in the third For the five-year period, the percentages were 68 9 and 59 1 respectively Of the 120 patients in Group 1, in whom only the primary lesion was treated only a deed as the result of the cancer of the hip Of the termaining appatients r died of the sease and only r developed metastatic modes. These were treated with etieradium and extripation. The author concludes that expectant treatment of the metastatic areas in justified when the primary tomor metastatic areas in justified when they primary tomor opportunities for trequent careful we examination of the patient.

In this series there were 30 cases of operative recurrence with 20 surviving patients after three years and 14 after five years. They were treated with radium prosthesis of the lip and roneigen rays radium prosthesis, and more recently with tele

In conclusion the author compares his figure with those of a number of different leading surgical and radiological clinics. The results compare favor ably with those obtained elsewhere.

#### BRADFORD CANNON M D

#### PHARYNX

Fabricant M B The Clinical Features and the Fathogenesis of Ludwig a Angina (Clinique et pathogenèse de l'angine de Ludwig) Res de ch s' l'at 1938 57 251

Fabricant from a review of the clinical character istics and the pathogenesis of Ludwig a angina comcludes that the condition is due to anaerobic bac terra which invade the deeper portions of the oral cavity and penetrate the parapharyngeal space Clinically Lugning a angina is characterized especially in the early stages by slight changes in the skin which are not strictly limited the infiltration is firm the mucosa of the oral cavity is infiltrated and the sublingual region is involved so that the tongue is pushed upward and backward. There are fever and other signs of generalized toxemia Sub marillary sublingual and retromazillary phleg mons or adenitis involving the gland of this region may be conjused with Ludwig's anging but these iesions promptly result in the formation of a localized abscess which is not the case in Ludwig a angina

At operation in cases of Ludwig a angula a graysis initiration of the tissues is found together with a moderate quantity of fluid resulting from putrid decomposition with a strong gangenous oder the other lessons that may be confused with Ludwig anguna only puts obtained there is never any sign of putrid decomposition.

and the second s

these cases does not he in any bacterioidal power it may have but is due to its liberation of oxygen which is unlaworable to the growth of anaerobic organisms. The author reports 4 cases of Ludwigs anguna all of which were cured these V Meyers.

#### \*\*\*\*

Ray B S Lingual Thyroid Arch Surg 1958 37

The author reports the case of a noman thirty nine years of age who was found to have a tumor at the ba e of the tongue. This tumor had probably been present for several years but was known to be of less than ten years duration. The basal metabolism of the patient was -3 per cent Roentgen ther apy (1 360 roentgens) was followed by a decrease in the size of the tumor. Three gold radon eed were implanted and this was followed by necrosis slough ing and sinus formation with constant discharge A preliminary exploration of the neck showed no thy roid tissue. A tracheotoms was performed and the tumor removed. Following operation a hemorrhage occurred which required ligation of the left lingual artery The pathological report indicated a long standing fetal adenoma of the thyroid

Examination of the patient one year following operation showed the basis metabolism to be -18 A small firm nodule 6 mm in diameter at the be of the tongue may have represented a thyroid remnant. The hiterature is reviewed Park Stara M.D.

Albright F Sulkonitch II W and Bloomberg E Hyperparathyroidsem Due to Idlopathic Hypertrophy (Hyperplasial) of Perathyroid Tissue Follow Up Report of 6 Cases Ind. Int If 61 1025 6 100

This contribution is a follow up study of 6 cases
perparathy reddim with what has been termed
paramy hyperplains of the parathy roid glant's
40 of the gland were more or less involved so that
execution of one was not effective all had to be exposed and completely or partially resected as indicated.

It is possible out that the pathological conditions of the parsthyroid glands as a histologically dissimilar from that in case of undoubted hyperplass of parathyroid trisse that it has not yet been shown that the enormous calargement of the glands in this condition (about 30 to low time) cannot be explained by hypertrophy of the cell and that the condition may be disorder of hormous production stakes than hyperplassa.

The authors studies showed that all of the glands.

from all 6 patients on all occasions revealed a similar histological picture. In enlargement of individual cell gave a histological picture different from that of compensatory hyperplasis in rickets and distinct from that of admonm. It is sugge ted that the tissue change is an all or none one

A distinct correlation was observed between the weight of the parathyroid ti sue and the degree of

hyperparathyroidism, which finding was in marked contrast to the situation in cases of parathyroid adenoma

Evidence is presented to show that the underlying cause of the changes in the parathyroid glands was a chronic one, and in the case of I patient the condition had existed for at least ten years. There was little, if any, evidence of regeneration in the parathyroid tissue which was left in place after partial resection. The condition, therefore, is apparently amenable to permanent surgical cure. The optimum amount of tissue to be left in place at operation has not yet been determined, but any amount less than 400 mgm is probably not too much

Preceding this experience, the authors had r patient who required 3 parathyroidectomies for con-

trol of the disease

No evidence has been obtained to confirm the hypothesis that the condition is secondary to overactivity of some pituitary hormone

PAUL STARR, M D

MacBryde, C M. The Treatment of Parathyroid Tetany with Dihydrotachysterol J Am M Ass, 1938, 111 304

Although modern surgery in large clinics has reduced the incidence of parathyroid tetany following operation on the thyroid gland, the number of cases has become larger because of the increasing frequency of these operations. The symptoms in many cases are temporary, however, chronic tetany develops in a number of patients because of removal of, or permanent injury to, the parathyroid glands or to their blood supply. A review of the measures used to alleviate chronic tetany reveals their inadequacy

The intravenous use of calcium salts and the subcutaneous or intramuscular administration of parathyroid extract will relieve acute manifestations and temporarily restore the blood calcium to normal These measures, however, are not suited to prolonged use because of the transitory rise of the blood calcium and the necessity of repeating the injections daily, at least A tolerance to parathyroid extract is frequently developed, so that increasingly large doses are necessary, and finally little or no effect is

obtained

During the past year the author and his associates have employed a new therapeutic agent, a derivative of irradiated ergosterol known as dihydrotachysterol. This substance has been employed in an oily solvent—5 mgm per cubic centimeter. With small doses of this drug given orally, they have been able for the first time to keep patients with tetany free from symptoms, and to keep the blood calcium at normal levels.

The author reports 7 cases in which chronic hypocalcemia and the symptoms of tetany were treated with dihydrotachysterol. In 6 patients the tetany occurred following thyroid operations, in the youngest patient, who was twenty-one years of age, it was of the so-called idiopathic type.

Dihydrotachysterol has certain very definite advantages over parathyroid extract in the treatment of chronic tetany

r The effect is more prolonged

2 It is taken orally

3 No tolerance is developed

4 It is less expensive

5 It is stable and retains its potency when kept

at ordinary room temperature

The author warns against the indiscriminate use of this very potent preparation. Excessive doses of dihydrotachysterol cause hypercalcemia and severe toxic effects. There is great individual variation in the response to the drug. Only small amounts are necessary, and until maintenance dosage is established frequent determinations of the blood calcium must be made. Large doses that have been given to experimental animals have caused decalcification of the bones and metastatic calcification.

The mechanism of the action of this sterol has not yet been sufficiently studied Calcium and phosphorus-balance experiments are being conducted to determine whether or not an increased storage occurs and whether the increase in blood calcium has as its source the gastro-intestinal tract or the bones

John H Garlock, M D

Tilley, H · Some Clinical Aspects of Vocal-Cord Inaction. J Laryngol & Olol , 1938, 53 355

In altering the perspective of views held by him a decade ago, Tilley attempts to find some explanation of those not infrequent cases in which hoarse ness, or some less definite alteration of the voice, has been found to be due to an mactive but otherwise normal vocal cord, a condition which could not be traced to a comparatively gross lesion involving the origin, course, or distribution of the corresponding recurrent laryngeal nerve He reports 18 cases of both permanent and temporary paralysis or inaction of the vocal cord In r of these cases the patient had pulmonary tuherculosis, in another an aortic aneurysm, in 4 cases a local mechanical lesion produced stabilization of one cord or both cords In the remaining 12 cases, the left cord was inactive as a sequel to a severe vocal strain (shouting), in the other cases the condition followed an acute infection and was evidently due to blood-horne bacterial toxins, or was associated with a metabolic disease (gout). In 1r of these 12 cases the left cord alone was involved, in but I instance was the right cord involved

The author suggests that paralysis of the vocal cord may be due to a deficiency of Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> In those cases in which a local lesion involves the extracramal course of a recurrent laryngeal nerve, Tilley attributes the paralysis to anemia produced by pressure and followed by degenerative atrophic changes in that portion of the nerve in immediate contact with the primary lesion However, in the case of circulatory poisons (bacterial or chemical), peripheral neuritis would seem to be the essential pathology of the paralysis. In several of the cases of this type

there was a comparatively sudden onset and an equally rapid disappearance of the puresis of the vocal cord A similar phenomenon occurs frequently during the course of peripheral neuritis involving

other regions of the hody

Why the left vocal cord is so much more frequently paralyzed than the right as a result of the apparent selectivity of blood horne toxins remains unex plained The fact that the left recurrent laryngeal nerve has a longer intrathoracic course than the right would explain its greater vulnerability to local conditions producing pressure but whether this greater length implies increased sensitivity to other factors or whether the left side structures are con genitally less resistant than the right must await an NOAR D FABRICANT M D answer

Rostt E Roentgen and Radium Therapy of Laryn geal Papillomas (La roentgen e la radiumterapia nella cuta dei papillome laringes) Radi l' med 1038 25 547

Papillomas are the most frequently observed benign neoplasms of the larving. They are most commonly found in children and sometimes in infants a few months old They may be sessile or peduncu lated single or multiple. They are reddish or gray ish the color depending upon the thickness of the epithelial lining and they are extremely friable

Their sites of predilection are the vocal cord but they may be found also on the false vocal cords in the ventricles on the epiglottis and more rarely on the posterior laryngeal wall Papillomas of the larynx are benign tumors and consequently they

do not give rise to metastases

Clinically these tumors produce changes in the voice and disturbances in breathing according to

their location Histologically papillomas of the larynx are made up of epithelium and connective tissue of the laryn

geal mucosa and appear to be hyperplastic

The etiology of the condition is controversial Some helieve that these tumors are due to hereditary tuberculosis or lues whereas others consider them as sequelæ to certain infectious diseases. A third group of investigators attribute them to overusage of the voice to the tobacco habit or to an ultra filterable virus None of these theorie has been definitely proved however

largous method of treatment have been devised such as topical applications of silver nitrate or ferric chloride or of chromic mitric lactic or saheybe acids Systemic treatment includes the administration of iodides and arsenical For a cer tain time tracheotomy and intubation were the methods of choice in cases of laryngeal stenosis produced secondarily by the papilloma Some good results have also been obtained from diathermy and diathermocoagulation

For the treatment of papilloma of the larvay radium therapy was introduced in 1911 by Polyach and roentgenotherapy in 1913 by Killian The results obtained were reported to be excellent. By these methods the author treated 5 patients with papillomas of the larvax of whom 3 were children and 2 were adolescent girls fourteen and nineteen years of age respectively

The radium was administered transcutateou ly through a 2 mm primary lead filter and a secondary guttapercha and gauge filter arranged to produce a focal distance of 2 cm. The radium needles were placed about I cm apart parallel on a lead di c and 3 applications were made amounting to 0 66 mc per so cm o 82 mc per so cm and 1 so mc per so cm respectively. These courses were repeated in ten and sixteen months. No untoward effects were oh served but masmuch as the results were uncertain the treatment was continued with roentgen rays

The roentgen ray applications were divided in courses of 3 exposures each given about three or four days apart A 5 mm aluminum filter was used with a focal distance of 38 cm. The average dose was 150 roentgens per exposure (450 roentgens per course) hut in severe case it was increased to 200 roentgens per exposure The individual courses were repeated in two and three weeks and in monthly intervals up to six months

In all cases Rosts observed a retrogres son of the lesions and stated that no untoward reactions re sulted from this type of treatment

RICHARD E SOMMA VI D

## SURGERY OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM

# BRAIN AND ITS COVERINGS, CRANIAL NERVES

Léorat, L. The Treatment of Cerebellar Abscess (Traitement des abcès du cervelet) Rev de chir, Par, 1938, 57 444

When the cerebellar abscess is of otitic origin, the treatment is to be surgical in all cases, and should be done in two stages first, the tympanic cavity-mastoid débridement with drainage, and, later, the localization (by cannula puncture), drainage, and gradual evacuation of the abscess cavity Obviously, it is highly important to avoid meningitis due to contamination at the dural opening, and Léorat favors drainage, not through the opening made at the first operation, but rather through a clean area of scalp, bone, and dura mater

In a short review of the various means of attack in the treatment of such an abscess, the author describes four of the more commonly employed pro-

cedures

I The "classical" operation A 2 by 3 cm crucial incision is made in the dura mater, preferably not in the dura under the mastoid, but further posteriorly through a fresh scalp and bone opening, the intracranial tension present in most cases will cause enough hermation to block off the subdural space at the incision If this does not occur, or if, before incision, there is no apparent hypertension, the area of incision may be lightly coagulated with the electric scalpel A blunt cannula or trocar of generous diameter is then passed slowly into the hemisphere and moved repeatedly in various planes if the initial puncture fails to find the pus When the cavity has been found, a drain of gauze or gutta percha, or a glass tube drain, is passed into it by means of a fine forceps, and drainage may then he maintained either by intermittent bilateral jugular compression, or by actual aspiration. The author suggests the injection of lipiodol and x-ray study for determination of the limits of the cavity Lavage of the cavity is never done unless the organism is anaerobic Drainage may not he necessary if the collection of pus is small or superficial, and repeated cannula puncture may he done at intervals of a few days if drainage is believed unwise

The technique of LeMaitre Through the original mastoid opening, a fine needle is passed into the pus cavity without incision of the dura. This needle is left in place from twenty-four to forty-eight bours, by the end of which period adhesions have formed hetween the cerehellar cortex and dura about the needle. At the first postoperative dressing a slightly larger needle is passed into the cavity, the original needle having heen withdrawn carefully without rupture of the surrounding adhesions. Each succeeding day a larger hollow drain is inserted until the cavity is clean and collapsed, then drains of

gradually diminishing size are used until the fistula is so fine that it closes spontaneously

3 The technique of Tobey Through a large suboccipital craniectomy the pus cavity is located by puncture with a fine needle Then, with the needle still in place, a bloc of tissue is removed by electrocautery, this procedure uncapping the abscess widely A drain of generous proportions is used

4 Total critical of the encapsulated abscess This is done through a cramectomy opening, by means of electrocautery. This method is more theoretical than practical, because according to the author, an encapsulated cerebellar abscess of otitic

origin is rarely encountered

The choice of operation is always a major problem and it must be decided by a consideration of the conditions peculiar to the case or by the operator's experience. Postoperative complications are frequent and severe, meticulous postoperative management is imperative. The number of cures does not exceed 25 per cent, and 42 per cent of the cerebellar abscesses are not found even at operation. Most neurological surgeons realize that the gravity of cerebellar abscesses is contingent on the difficulty involved in their diagnosis and treatment.

JOHN MARTIN, M D

Williams, D, and Gibbs, FA The Localization of Intracranial Lesions by Electro-Encephalography New England J M, 1938, 218 998

The authors present a very hopeful picture of new and accurate localization of cerebral lesions. Their method has the advantage of causing no in-

convenience to the patient

For the purpose of this study patients were sent to the authors for electro-encephalography without their clinical reports, and the results of the study were inserted in the record before the case histories were made available Eighty patients were examined, 50 bad ahnormal cortical potentials with evidence of focal disturbance, 17 showed no cortical abnormality, and 13 had records of epilepsy without any evidence of a constant focus of discharge of slow waves Of the 50 patients in whom a focus of ahnormality was found, the position of the organic lesion was demonstrated in 37, in 6, electro-encephalography was the principle means of localization of the lesion, which was later exposed by operation, and in 7 a negative diagnosis was suggested, in spite of clinical evidence to the contrary, and was later found to he correct

The authors point out that the cortical defect is not in itself responsible for the abnormal frequencies. It appears that the slow waves emanate particularly from the region of diffuse cortical lesions with prolonged cortical damage in the absence of complete cell destruction. It is curious to note that in the case of a gunshot wound of the left occipital region,

there was a comparatively sudden onset and an equally rapid di appearance of the paresi of the vocal cord A similar phenomenon occurs frequently during the course of peripheral neuritis involving other regions of the bads

Why the left vocal cord 1 so much more frequently paralyzed than the right as a result of the apparent selectivity of blood borne toxins remains unex plained The fact that the left recutrent lary preal nerve has a longer intrathoracic cour e than the right would explain its greater volnerability to local conditions producing pres ure but whether this greater length implies increased sensitivity to other factors or whether the left side structures are con genitally less re istant than the right must await an an wer YOME D FARRICANT M D

Rostt E Roentgen and Radium Therapy of Laryn geal Papittomas (La roentgen e la radiumierania pella cura dei papillomi laringell. Rodiol med 1938 25 547

Papillomas are the most frequently observed benign neoplasms of the larynx. They are most commonly found in children and sometimes in infants a few months old. They may be sessile or peduncu lated single or multiple. They are reddish or gray the the color depending upon the thickness of the

epithelial liming and they are extremely friable Their sites of predilection are the vocal cords but they may be found also on the false vocal cords in the ventricles on the epiglottis and more rarely on the posterior largingeal wall. Papillomas of the laryny are benign tumors and consequently they

do not give rise to metastases

Clinically these tumors produce changes in the voice and disturbances in breathing according to their location

Histologically papillomas of the krynt are made up of epithelium and connective tissue of the lary n geal mucosa and appear to be hyperplastic

The etiology of the condition is controver inl Some believe that these tumors are due to hereditary tuberculosi or lues whereas others consider them as sequelæ to certain infectious diseases. A third group of investigators attribute them to overusage

or the voice to the tobacco habit or to an ultra filterable virus None of the e theories has been dennitely proved however

Various methods of treatment have been devi ed such as topical applications of silver nitrate or ferric chloride or of chromic nitric lactic or salicylic acids Systemic treatment includes the administration of iodides and arsenicals For a cer tain time trachestomy and intubation were the methods of choice in cases of laryngeal steno is produced secondarily by the papilloma Some good re ults have also been obtained from diathermy and

For the treatment of papilloma of the larger radium therapy was introduced in 1011 by Polyach and roentgenotherapy in 1013 by Killian results obtained were reported to be excellent. By there methods the author treated a patients with papillomas of the larynx of whom a were children and 2 were adolescent girls fourteen and nineteen

diathermocoagulation

years of age respectively

The radium was administered transcutaneously through a 2 mm primary lead filter and a secondary guttapercha and gauze tilter arranged to produce a focal distance of 2 cm The radium needles were placed about 1 cm apart parallel on a lead disc and applications were made amounting to o 66 mc per sq cm o 82 mc per sq cm and 1 30 mc per sq cm respectively These courses were repeated in ten and sixteen months No untoward effects were observed but masmuch as the results were uncertain the treatment was continued with toentgen rays

The roentgen ray applications were divided in courses of 3 exposures each given about three or four days apart A 5 mm aluminum filter was used with a focal distance of 38 cm. The averag dose was 150 roentgens per exposure (450 roentgens per course) but in severe eases it was in reased to 200 roentgens per exposure. The individual course were repeated in two and three weeks and in monthly

interval up to ux month In all case Rosts ob erred a retrogre sun of the levons and stated that no untoward reactions re

suited from this type of treatment RICHARD C SOMMA WD

## SURGERY OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM

# BRAIN AND ITS COVERINGS, CRANIAL NERVES

Léorat, L The Treatment of Cerebellar Abscess (Traitement des abcès du cervelet) Rev de chir, Par, 1938, 57 444

When the cerebellar abscess is of otitic origin, the treatment is to be surgical in all cases, and should be done in two stages first, the tympanic cavity-mastoid débridement with drainage, and, later, the localization (by cannula puncture), drainage, and gradual evacuation of the abscess cavity Obviously, it is highly important to avoid meningitis due to contamination at the dural opening, and Léorat favors drainage, not through the opening made at the first operation, but rather through a clean area of scalp, hone, and dura mater

In a short review of the various means of attack in the treatment of such an abscess, the author describes four of the more commonly employed pro-

edures

I The "classical" operation A 2 by 3 cm crucial incision is made in the dura mater, preferably not in the dura under the mastoid, but further posteriorly through a fresh scalp and bone opening, the intracranial tension present in most cases will cause enough herniation to block off the subdural space at the incision If this does not occur, or if, before incision, there is no apparent hypertension, the area of incision may be lightly coagulated with the electric scalpel A blunt cannula or trocar of generous diameter is then passed slowly into the hemisphere and moved repeatedly in various planes if the initial puncture fails to find the pus. When the cavity has been found, a drain of gauze or gutta percha, or a glass tube drain, is passed into it by means of a fine forceps, and drainage may then be maintained either by intermittent bilateral jugular compression, or by actual aspiration. The author suggests the injection of lipiodol and x-ray study for determination of the limits of the cavity Lavage of the cavity is never done unless the organism is anaerobic Drainage may not be necessary if the collection of pus is small or superficial, and repeated cannula puncture may be done at intervals of a few days if drainage is believed unwise

2 The technique of LeMaitre Through the original mastoid opening, a fine needle is passed into the pus cavity without incision of the dura. This needle is left in place from twenty-four to forty-eight hours, by the end of which period adhesions have formed hetween the cerebellar cortex and dura about the needle. At the first postoperative dressing a slightly larger needle is passed into the cavity, the original needle having been withdrawn carefully without rupture of the surrounding adhesions. Each succeeding day a larger hollow drain is inserted until the cavity is clean and collapsed, then drains of

gradually diminishing size are used until the fistula is so fine that it closes spontaneously

3 The technique of Tobey Through a large suboccipital craniectomy the pus cavity is located by puncture with a fine needle Then, with the needle still in place, a bloc of tissue is removed by electrocautery, this procedure uncapping the abscess widely A drain of generous proportions is used

4 Total entirpation of the encapsulated abscess. This is done through a craniectomy opening, by means of electrocautery. This method is more theoretical than practical, because according to the author, an encapsulated cerebellar abscess of otitic

origin is rarely encountered

The choice of operation is always a major problem and it must be decided by a consideration of the conditions peculiar to the case or by the operator's experience. Postoperative complications are frequent and severe, meticulous postoperative management is imperative. The number of cures does not exceed 25 per cent, and 42 per cent of the cerebellar abscesses are not found even at operation. Most neurological surgeons realize that the gravity of cerebellar abscesses is contingent on the difficulty involved in their diagnosis and treatment.

JOHN MARTIN, M D

Williams, D, and Gibbs, F. A The Localization of Intracranial Lesions by Electro-Encephalography New England J. M, 1938, 218 998

The authors present a very hopeful picture of new and accurate localization of cerebral lesions. Their method has the advantage of causing no inconvenience to the patient

For the purpose of this study patients were sent to the authors for electro-encephalography without their clinical reports, and the results of the study were inserted in the record before the case histories were made available Eighty patients were examined, 50 had abnormal cortical potentials with evidence of focal disturbance, 17 showed no cortical abnormality, and 13 had records of epilepsy without any evidence of a constant focus of discharge of slow waves Of the 50 patients in whom a focus of abnormality was found, the position of the organic lesion was demonstrated in 37, in 6, electro-encephalography was the principle means of localization of the lesion, which was later exposed by operation, and in 7 a negative diagnosis was suggested, in spite of clinical evidence to the contrary, and was later found to be correct

The authors point out that the cortical defect is not in itself responsible for the abnormal frequencies. It appears that the slow waves emanate particularly from the region of diffuse cortical lesions with prolonged cortical damage in the absence of complete cell destruction. It is curious to note that in the case of a gunshot wound of the left occipital region,

there was a comparatively sudden on et and an equally rapid di appearance of the parens of the vocal cord. A similar phenomenon occurs frequently during the cour e of peripheral neuritis involving

other regions of the body

Why the left's ocal cord us o much more frequently paralt et than the right as a result of the apparot selectivity of blood borne toxins remains unexplained. The fact that the left recurrent haryngcal nerve has a longer intrathorance course than the right moid ergish in sig reater when rability to local conditions producing press are but whether the second or the result of the

Rosti E. Roentgen and Radium Therapy of Larya geal Papillomas. (i.a roentgen e la radiumterapia, nella cura dei papillomi latinoei). Radiol. m. J. 1938. 3, 547.

Papillomas are the most frequently observed being neoplasms of the larynx They are most com moni, found in children and smeetimes in infants a few months old. They may be sealed or productulated angle or multiple. They are reddish or gray ish the color depending upon the thirkness of the epithelial limit and they are extremely finable

Their sites of prediction are the vocal cords but they may be found all on the fall e vocal cords but they may be found all on the fall e vocal cords, in the ventrate on the englottes and more razely on the posterior larying at wall. Papillomas of the lary nx ne Lengin tumors and consequently they

do not give rise to metastases

Charcally the e tumors produce changes in the
voice and disturbances in breathing according to

their location

Histolog cally papillomas of the larent are made up of epithelium and connective tissue of the larent geal mucosa and appear to be hyperplastic

The enology of the condition is controver at Some believe that the e tumors are due to benediate, tutherculous or lues whereas others on their them as sequelar to certain infectious disease. A third group of investigators attribute them to oversize them to oversize them.

of the voice to the tobacco habit or to an ultra filterable virus. None of these theories has been definitely proved however

Various methods of treatment have been devided as topical application of silver intribe or fettire chloride or of chromic mitting or fettire chloride or of chromic mitting or subcylic axide. Systemic treatment includes the administration of iodides and arreprized. For a certain interface or the control of the control of

For the treatment of papilloms of the larps and meteraty was introduced in not by Polks he and reentgenotherapy in rors by Killian The results obtained were reported to be excellent By the methods the author treated 5 princits with papillomas of the laryns of whom 3 were child end 2 were adolescent gut, fourteen and montern

sears of age respectively

The radium was administered train cutaneously through a zim primary local filter and a secondary guttape, ha and gaure niter arranged to produce rocal distance of z cm. The radium needles were placed about z cm apart parallel on a lead dis und applications uner made amounting to 66 me, per sqc m of 8 me, per sqc m and z gome per sqc m especiarely. The e cour is were repeated in tet and sixteen months. No uniquard effects were observed but insamuely as the resilts are uncertain

the treatment was continued with rooting ray. The receiper ray applications nere divided in courses of 3 expo ures each given about three of four days apart A 5 mm alumnum fifter was u of with a focal distance of 38 cm. The average dost was 150 rootingen per expo ure (550 rootingens per course) but in severe ca e it was increased to content of the proposer. The individual course were repeated in 150 and three weeks and in monthly interval. By to sur months.

In all cases Ro to observe a retrogres ion of the lesions and stated that no untoward reactions re

sulted from this type of treatment

RIGIGARD E SOMMA M D

## SURGERY OF THE THORAX

## CHEST WALL AND BREAST

Einaudi, M A Contribution to the Study of Mammary Bleeding (Contributo allo studio della mammella sanguinante) Ginecologia, Torino, 1938, 4 289

The type of mammary bleeding discussed in this article is due either to a functional anomaly of the organ, or to a general disease or functional disturbance of the entire constitution, more frequently it is based on a true anatomical lesion of the gland itself. Most authors prefer to limit the term "bleeding breasts" to conditions not associated with clinical or histological changes in the breast, nor with menstruation, but based rather on a psychic or neurotic constitutional disturbance associated with a functional change in the breasts. However, many such cases presumed to be functional have not been checked by a histological study of the breasts.

Hendrick has recently reported a case of true mammary bleeding in which histological examination revealed the presence of considerable quantities of blood which had escaped by diapedesis from capillaries about the acini, and showed no evidence of neoplasm. The bleeding usually occurs when a vessel ruptures and the blood finds its way through the

galactiferous ducts

Uffreduzzi considers the cause of the bleeding to be a papillomatous endocanalicular adenoma, sometimes designated as dendritic papilloma. In 15 per cent of the cases of fibrosis cystica there is a co-exist-

ent bloody-serous discharge

According to Brancati bloody secretion from the nipple is a pathognomonic sign of dendritic neoplasm of the galactiferous ducts and of papillomatous adenocarcinoma. Bleeding may also occur in sarcoma of the breast and in angioma. Also special types of tumors may cause mammary bleeding, such as hemangioma, lymphangioma, hemangioendothelioma, hemo-angiosarcoma, and endo-angiosarcoma.

In 1927 Hart of Baltimore examined 127 cases clinically and histologically, and concluded that in 66 per cent the hemorrhage was due to a vegetating

intracanalicular tumor of henign nature

Erdheim of Vienna in 1927 reported on 17 cases of hleeding hreast. In 70 per cent of them papillomas or polyps were located in the large galactiferous ducts, they were of a henign nature. He considered hleeding from the breasts to be benign as a rule

On the contrary, Klose of Danzig in 1926 found constantly in 9 cases studied histologically that there were cancerous changes even in the absence of a

palpahle tumor

According to Schweritz cysto-epithelioma and cystic breast are the hasic pathological changes in

hleeding breast

In the period from 1935 to 1938 the author had occasion to study 5 cases of bleeding breast in

women and I case in a man The clinical histories are briefly reported and the histological findings described. The microscopic diagnoses in the women were as follows cystadenoma, endocanalicular carcinoma, fibrocystic papilloma, papillomatous adenocarcinoma, and intracanalicular epithelioma. The twenty-year-old man had a fibrocystic condition of the right breast

Various statistics are presented regarding the incidence and seriousness of the condition. Some authors have reported a correlation between menstruation and mammary bleeding. As to the pathogenesis of bleeding of the breast when there is no local pathology, the author cites the following conditions hysteria, ovarian insufficiency (tuberculosis, ovarian tumor, and pluriglandular disturbances), obstructions to the menstrual flow, arterial hypertension, and diseases of the blood and arteries. Therapy varies with the findings, in doubtful

cases a biopsy should be done

JACOB E KLEIN, M D

Marshall, S. F., and Higginbotham, J. Carcinoma of the Breast An Analysis of 196 Cases Surg Clin North Am., 1938, 18 615

The authors have reviewed a series of 196 cases of carcinoma of the breast in which operation was performed at the Lahey Clinic in Boston from 1926 to 1936, inclusive

There has been little improvement in the endresults obtained by radical operation since the introduction of the method of radical mastectomy, as

reported by Halsted in 1894

If operation can be performed when the malignant lesion is restricted to the breast, a five-year survival can be expected in approximately 65 to 70 per cent of the patients, whereas if the axillary nodes are involved at the time the patient is first examined, approximately 18 to 20 per cent can be expected to survive the five-year period

In this study the average age for the entire group

was fifty-five and six-tenths years

The most common complaint was the discovery of a tumor in the breast. This occurred in 167 patients, or 84 per cent. Only 7 patients complained of pain associated with the mass. The value of a careful physical examination is well illustrated by the group of 8 patients who were completely unaware of the presence of a tumor of the breast until examination disclosed its presence.

In 202 instances, including bilateral malignancy, the pathological type and the presence or absence of lymph node involvement were recorded. Of the 196 patients in the group, 57 or 28 I per cent bad adenocarcinoma, whereas in a much larger group, 143 patients, or 70 9 per cent, had carcinoma simplex. Forty per cent of the patients with adenocarcinoma had metastasis to the axillary glands,

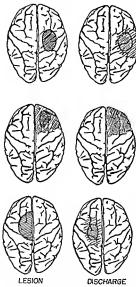


Fig 1 Charts of the cerebral hemspheres of 3 patients in whom the lesion was seen at operation. On the left as shown the position of the lesion as drawn by the neurosurgeo after the operation. On the right is the position of the focus of abnormal activity as drawn on the report sheet gir ent to the neurosurgeon before the operation.

operation was undertaken the following day. The track was excised down into the ventricle and the patient recovered. When discharged from the hos pital the patient bad a complete right homonymous hermanopia without any abnormally low activity from the left occiput. Addies Verreugger MD

Jefferson G and Smalley A A Progressive Facial Palsy Produced by Intratemporal Epidermoids J Laryngol & Otol 1938 53 417

That epidermoids in the temporal bone may cau e progressive facial palsy is clearly illustrated by the cases reported in this article A neurosurgeon collaborated in the preparation of the article because the patients bad sought his advice for the facial paralysis. In most cases an olitic cause for the condition had been as the condition and the conditions and the conditions are so that the condit

dition had been negatived by the otologist Each case is very carefully recorded and con sidered. The facial paralysis was slow to develop in 4 cases it was complete and in 2 cases incomplete The combination of facial palsy and deafness sug gested the possibility of the presence of an acoustic neuroma but after careful analysis this was ruled out by the absence of cerebellar and trigeminal symptoms and signs of increased intracranial pres sure In 3 cases there was no history of otorrhea at any time and in 1 it was doubtful In 3 of these 4 cases the drum membranes showed no signs of having been perforated All were healed and umn fected when the epidermoids were removed at opera tion In 5 cases of the conductive type there was a varying degree of deafness in the affected ears. The cold calonic response was absent in 4 cases minimal in a and normal in the other. In 5 cases the dura of the middle fo sa was exposed by the tumor

The tumors can be seen best by means of x ray films taken in the Towne position As it is often difficult to visualize them special tangential films

may be necessary

The pathogenesis of cholesteatomata is discussed and the authors agree with Patterson that the term is a poor one especially for cases in which prolonged sep is has not occurred. The cases under discussion are regarded as being of embryonal or; in they are thus drawn into line with intradural epidermody.

The treatment consisted in removal of the epider mode but unfortunately this did not always result in cure of the facial pal y In t case the palsy completely disappeared but in the others there was so much destruction of the facial zeroe that even a strongenous graft was infections are currently as the control of the facial zeroe that even as course of the facial zeroe that even as course of the facial zeroe that even as the control of the facial stronger of the facial stronger

In summary 6 cases of slowly produced facial paralysis associated with dealness are described the condition was due to latent non infected petro massoid epidermoids the tympanic membranes being intact in all cases.

ADRIEN VERBRUGGREN M D

hape In the dry specimen two or three honeycomb compartments are seen within the saccule of the Iveolus, produced by projections arising from its wall. The terminal portions of these septa are ounded into cup-like openings. The edge of the eptum and the mouth of the alveolus are thickened and contain a vessel. The smallest possible capilaries give ridge-like appearances to the alveolar wall. The lumen of these vessels is large enough to permit only one red blood cell to pass through at a time.

The author studied the alveolar circulation in the ungs of anesthetized alligators and pithed frogs. The one-cell capillaries arise from the mul iple-cell capillary located in the periphery of the alveolar wall. These one-cell capillaries follow a tortuous course to terminate in the opposite multiple-cell capillary. No reverse flow of blood was ever noted by the author, the flow always being in one direction Full distention or full contraction of the lungs causes the blood flow to become retarded. It is accelerated coincident with the process of distention or contraction.

The author also noted bronchioles that end abruptly underneath the pleura without any alveolar subdivision

The lung contains a thick yellow gelatinous substance that acts as an adhesive agent in case of minor injuries. Injury to the lung without injury to any larger bronchi or vessels causes this substance to fill in the space and promptly stop the air from leaking out of the injured part.

Observation of the lung through a thoracoscope and also through a fluorescent roentgen screen revealed a slight pulmonary expansion coincident with the cardiac systole. This increase in pulmonary volume disappears during the diastolic phase of the cardiac cycle.

EARL O LATIMER, M.D.

Castex, M. R., Mazzei, E. S., and Vaccarezza, O. A. The Anatomy, Radiology, and Pleuroscopy of Subpleural Bullæ, the Rôle of Effort in Their Formation and Rupture (Anatomie, Radiologie et Pleuroscopie des bulles sous-pleurales. Role de l'effort dans leur formation et rupture). Arch. med-chir. de l'appar respir., 1937, 12–345

The study of spontaneous pneumothorax in general and benign spontaneous pneumothorax in particular has led to a better knowledge concerning subpleural bullous formations These bullæ must be differentiated from emphysema The subpleural bullæ are formed in pleuropulmonary tissue altered by previous scar formation, by malformations, or by circulatory disturbances The most frequent cause is scar formation, which interferes with the normal elasticity of the pulmonary tissues The subpleural bullæ are caused by the rupture of the subserous connective tissue at the site of a scar They are small to moderate in size, usually multiple, and located immediately below the visceral pleura, the lung tissue is healthy or only slightly involved, and the condition occurs in young people To be contrasted with this is emphysema in which the bullæ are caused by the rupture of alveolar septa and the formation of intrapulmonary sacs, which may be large or gigantic in size and are single or few in number. They occur in the pulmonary tissue itself in the cortical zone, and usually in the adult or aged person. The lung tissue is emphysematous.

Roentgenological study of subpleural bullæ is quite recent. The authors have checked the x-ray findings with pleuroscopic findings and have been able to establish the nature of the roentgenological image. Laurell has proved experimentally that subpleural bullæ show annular shadows on x-ray films. In lungs without pneumothorax these x-ray findings are frequently mistaken for parenchymatous cavities. It is easier to diagnose the bullæ in the presence of pneumothorax.

Effort is frequently a decisive factor in the causation of subpleural bullæ, especially any effort which raises the intra-alveolar tension. Thus respiratory efforts, such as coughing, crying, and laughter, and bodily exertions, such as sports, defectation, and accouchement, tend to increase intra-alveolar pressure and encourage the formation of subpleural bullæ in susceptible tissues

This study is illustrated with several color plates and a series of roentgenograms

JACOB E KLEIN, M D

Walsh, T W, and Meyer, O O Coexistence of Bronchiectasis and Sinusitis Arch Int Med, 1938, 61 890

The frequent coexistence of bronchitis and bronchiectasis with sinusitis is recognized by otolaryngologists, but whether the sinusitis follows, precedes, or develops simultaneously with the bronchitis is not as yet determined

This paper is an analysis of bronchiectasis in 217 patients, of whom 145 had an associated sinusitis Of these, the majority had no subjective symptoms of sinusitis, 58 per cent were males and 42 per cent were females. The oldest was seventy-two years of age and the youngest was six, the average age being thirty-two years. The bronchiectasis in 22 patients had been preceded by influenza and by pneumonia in 19

As a class, the patients with sinusitis were younger than those without No definite conclusion could be drawn from this series as to the relation between the degree of sinusitis and the degree of bronchiectasis

Contrary to general opinion, in the cases of bilateral involvement of the lungs there was no apparent predominance of the disease in the right lung, and in cases of unilateral involvement the right lung was shown to have no greater incidence of the disease than the left

The authors believe that the relation between sinusitis and bronchiectasis is more than coincidental and that drainage from the sinuses, especially when the patient is recumbent and asleep, favors repeated infection of the bronchi

whereas 52 4 per cent of the patients with carcinoma simplex had involvement of the axillary glands

Unless definite evidence of metastatic mafignancy can be found elsewhere than as indicated by palpable axillary glands radical mastectomy is performed upon most patients. If there is a fixed mass in the axilla adherent to the chest wall or an associated edema of the arm on the affected side radical mas tectomy is contraindicated in most cases. The method of treatment employed in the clinic at the present time consists of a radical mastectomy in cluding the removal of the pectoralis major and minor muscles together with a thorough dissection of the axillary region Following the operation the arm is bandaged to the side with the hand placed on the opposite shoulder for twenty four hours after which time full range of motion is obtained by gentle passive manipulation and active motion of the arm by the patient Simple mastectomy was performed in 34 of the 196 cases with no deaths and radical mastectomy was done in 168 (bifateral in 6 cases) with 6 deaths a mortality of 3 os per cent for the entire group

It appears that patients in whom the high photoses are not involved has en 3.79 oper cent greater chance of survival than those in whom the nodes are in olward It seems that the position of the tempor in the breast is important because 73, aper cent of the tumors with involved nodes were in the upper outer quadrant of the breast. It is also appriently significant that there were involved lymph nodes in 43,7 per cent of the patients surviving for three modes are the properties of the patients of the surviving for the patients of the pati

The authors have not employed pre operative contigen therapy in the cline. During the past three years all patients have received deep therapy following operation. This treatment is begun about ten days or two weeks after operation. Reentgen therapy has not interfered with the healing of the wound nor has it delayed convalencence to an appreciable degree.

#### White W. C. Postoperative Roentgenotherapy in Cancer of the Breast 4nn Sn g 1938 108 21

The author believes that the Halsted type of operation is indicated in the surges of cance of the program of the control of the program of the major of skin in early cases with small tumors, and then make the wide subcutaneous dissection as a livocated by Handley Except in small brea to the program of the program of the skin. When the tumor is large more skin must be removed and an immediate more skin must be removed and an immediate Thierasch skin graft must be made He believes that has percentage of local recurrence in high but had been stated in the program of the pr

had been performed. Six local avillary recurrences were noted in 69 cases with known sites of recurrence in which the pectoralis minor muscle was allowed to remain.

In the cases without azillary metastases rootigon therapy did not increase the incidence of fey refreedom from recurrence although it gave to a small percentage of patients the opportunity to live longer in the cases with a villary metastases rootiges therapy unquestionably resulted in an increase of to per cent in the incidence of five year freedom from the disease. This finding has been a disappoint ment to the author inasmuch as the percentage results are poorer than those reported by him in 1979 before rootigine therapy was used routinely live sees steprilization of the patient as an enrouring live sees steprilization of the patient as an enrouring the step of the extension of the patient as an enrouring the step of the extension of the patient as an enrounding the step of the extension of the patient as an enrounding the step of the extension of the patient as an enrounding the step of the extension of the patient as an enrounding the step of the extension of the patient as an enrounding the step of the extension of the patient as a second at the time of the extension of the patient as an enrounding the step of the extension of the patient as a second at the time of the extension of the patient as an enrounding the step of the extension of the patient as an enrounding the step of the extension of the patient as an enrounding the step of the extension of the patient as an enrounding the step of the extension of the patient as a second of the patient as a second of the patient as a second of the extension of the patient as a second of the patient as a second

In his discussion Auctive.coss stated that he be leved that he had seen benefits derived from irradiation of cancer of the breast but in spite of the ebest fits he had never seen a case proved circle by the employment of roentgen therapy alone. Practically all of the redation is now being given to the to see capable of being removed at operation. This means that certain conducting paths to secondary he tributing foci may be radiated but if the second reduction from the secondary he tributing foci may be radiated but if the second little but than toming foci themselves are not radiated little that the second reduction of the secondary he tributing for the secondary he tributing for a set with portant feature of the whole subject and believe that intelligent radiation is should be directed toward them intelligent radiation should be directed toward them.

He not C Conner M MD

#### TRACHEA, LUNGS AND PLEURA

Joanndes M. The Anatomical and Physiological Structure of the Normal Lung. Résumé of Observations Based Largely on Stretomicroscopic Study of the Surface of Lungs Fixed and in the Living State. Arch. Surg. 9,38-37.7

Stereomicroscopic examination of the surface of the lung reveals an alveolus in its three dimensions and permits an actual study of its structural cellular and vascular detail

All animals including amphibia have tracheas. The human traches contains traberulations of its inner liming which are longitudinal and extend along its whole length. The bronch do not have such trabeculation. On looking into a terminal bronchus one see. a corresers shaped tube within a tube much like a circular staticase. No evidence of inter-communication between the bronchi or broncholes.

except through the parent stem was noted.

The stereomeroscope appearance of the dryfred moderately expanded iting is much like that of the cut surface of a dry commercial sponge. The bronchus and two vessels are usually found in cloe movement to one another.

On surfaces made by cutting the alveoli appear as saccules polygonal oval round or triangular in

tients were considered to be completely cured and 5 were benefited, 1 showed no change. The fatal cases are reported in some detail whereas the others are briefly outlined. Sebestyén also reports on 5 cases operated upon by the usual one-stage transpleural method, 2 of these patients died. After discussing the two types of operation he concludes that the extrapleural method carries less immediate risk and that it should still be included among the methods for surgically treating bronchiectasis.

RICHARD H MEADE, JR, MD

Bowers, W F Rib Regeneration from the Standpoint of Thoracic Surgery Arch Surg, 1938, 36 949

The author reviews the literature on the theories of osteogenesis and bone repair, and notes three main

schools of thought

r Periosteal regeneration Many authors regard the periosteum and endosteum as definite organs for the formation and repair of bone According to this theory, osteoblasts never arise from adult bone cells, but from the cells of the periosteum and, to a lesser extent, from the endosteum

2 Osteoblastic regeneration The proponents of this theory uphold one of the two following opinions (a) after injury bone cells are liberated from their lacunas, and these multiply to form new bone, and (b) after injury wandering connective-tissue cells are drawn to the site of reaction and through their pluripotentiality become osteoblasts

3 Extracellular deposition of calcium salts This hypothesis holds that there is no definite bone-producing cell but that after injury calcium salts are laid down in the framework of the adjacent connective tissue by chemotaxis. These connective-tissue cells then become bone cells by metaplasia,

or by functional adaptation

The results of various investigators working on the problems of bone transplantation, regeneration of bone, beterotopic osseous formation, and chemical inhibition of rib regeneration are also reviewed

The author describes his experimental and clinical investigations, and presents the following conclu-

sions

Periosteum is definitely osteogenic and is a very

important source of blood supply to bone

Periosteum is the most important source of regeneration of bone and its presence is necessary for umon in case of fracture

The growth of osseous and periosteal transplants is in direct ratio to their ability to establish an ade-

quate blood supply

A solution of formaldehyde is superior to Zenker's solution as an inhibitor of costal regeneration, the inhibition which it produces lasting for at least four

The application of a solution of formaldehyde U S P, diluted 1 to 10, to the periosteal beds in a series of clinical cases has not been accompanied by delayed healing of the wound or by any other disadvantage. No positive results can be stated as yet,

because the series is small and the follow-up interval is too short

The application of a solution of formaldehyde to the periosteal beds is advocated in all resections of the ribs for the drainage of empyema or abscess of the lung. It is also advocated in first-stage thoracoplasties, with the reservation that it should not be used in the bed of the first rib because of possible damage to the adjacent nerves and vessels by the formation of scar tissue.

The chemical inhibition of rib regeneration should not be employed in the Semb type of apicolysis, because in this operation the new bone aids in maintaining collapse of the lung

John H Garlock, M D

## ESOPHAGUS AND MEDIASTINUM

Ogilvie, W H Intrathoracic Reconstruction of the Lower Esophagus Note on an Unsuccessful Case Bril J Surg, 1938, 26 10

The author reports a case of intrathoracic reconstruction of the lower esophagus as a surgical measure in the removal of a cancerous growth in the cardiac region of the stomach. The operation was divided into an abdominal and a thoracic stage

A midline incision extending from the xiphisternum to the umbilicus revealed a scirrhous carcinoma about the size of a tangerine. The tumor was too wide to allow the fundus to be used as a means of anastomosis with the esophagus, consequently it was necessary to work out an alternative measure and the method of making a greater-curvature tunnel was improvised on the spot

The greater curvature of the stomach was mobilized by division between ligatures of all the omental branches of the gastro-epiploic arch and all the vasa brevia, from a point 2 in to the left of the pylorus up to the diapbragm. It was then turned upward, the peritoneum over the upper border of the pancreas was incised, and the left gastric artery was divided between ligatures at its origin from the celiac axis. The stomach was then divided by an L-shaped cut into two portions a proximal one

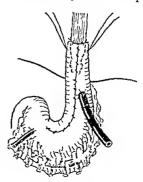


Fig 1 The esophagus with its contained rubber tube is being "intussuscepted" into the gastric tunnel

The importance of early diagnosis and treatment of existing sinus disease in cases of bronchitis and bronchieciasis is emphasized

J DANTEL WILLEUS M D

Rives J D Major R C and Romano S A Lung Abscess Ann Surg 1932 107 753

The mortality of lung ab cess has not dimmahed appreciably in the last twenty years in spate of a marked improvement in the technique of iterational and an even more marked increase in our knowledge of its cause. Alten and Blackman's collected status tess show a mortality of 34,3 per cent in 2 its case its show a mortality of 34,3 per cent in 2 its case its show a mortality of 34,3 per cent in 2 its case of the short of the short

The comparison of non parallel series of cases in which several authors have shown remarkably low death rates for their favorite procedures leaves much to be de ired in explaining the cause of failure

To supply that defineency the authors percent an analysis of the rauser of death in 200 connecutive fatal case of non tuberculous lung abscess exclu we of any due to tumors foreign bodies or bonchine tasis. The group of 60 cases from the Touro Clinic was completely followed up but in the Charry Hos was completely followed up but in the Charry Hos was completely followed up but in the Charry Hos was completely and the followed up to the following the properties of the control of the

The known mortality in this series is 42 per cent It is higher before ten and after forty years of age Approximately three times as many males as females

died The extent of the lung involvement is the most important influence on mortality. It was a sigmificant finding that severe injections treated early had a his h mortality. Three more or less controllable factors contributed in an important degree to the They are in the reverse mortality in this erie order of their importance anemia empyema and Anemia may be readily spreading pneumonitis controlled by transfu ion and by adequate suppor tive treatment. Emprems may be avoided in most instances if surgical treatment is instituted early in superficial lesions and if needling of the chest is entirely abandoned Spreading pneumonitis the chief cause of death may be reduced if we avoid attempts to drain the abscess cavity diring the acute stage if we avoid compres ion therapy especially when the cavity is incompletely drained if we avoid all measures such as intermittent postural drainage likely to cau e severe paroxysms of cougling while the cavity is full and if we avoid surgical drainage in the acute tage and at any time at all in deep seated absce e

Approximately one half of the deaths in this are reprobably not preventable by any method of treatment at pre-ent available but we may say fairly that in many of the remaining fatal cases it feathly might have been avoided by adequate supportive treatment combined with the judicious use of commonplace methods of bronchial or external

surgical drainage Certain course of action bow ever should postively not be employed. Thus prolonged inadequate treatment invites extraplemal complications. Profonged conservative treatment of superficial abscesses invites employens as does also needling of the cheet. Premature efforts to drain the abscess by either radical or conservative mass ures compress on therapy employed on incompletely drained caveties surgical drainage of deeply settled drained caveties surgical drainage of deeply settled activities and the control of the control drain age all invite they determined posturing freedoms, which was the cause of death in four fifth of our fastle cases.

The best results will be attained by an orderly plan of treatment which utilizes surportive mea ures honefull drainage and surgicid drainage ac cording to their proper indications and as they are suited to the individual case this treatment to be continued until the ab cess has completely du appeared Joyle K Exprareiro MD

Sebestyén J Extrapleural Lobertomy J Thorac a

According to Sebestyén of Budapest lobectomy for bronchectasis susually efformed in central Europe according to the multiple stage extrapleural tennigue of Sauerbruch. The object of this method is to remove the pulmonary lobe only after it has be come completely walled aft by adhesions. As far a possible this re-extrins its extrained out extrapleurally dut in ome cases the final mobilization of the lobe

must be done intrapleurally The author a present plan call for a preliminary induction of phrenic paralysi. At the first thorac c operation the eventh to minth rib with the inter costal tissues are resected for a distance of 11 cm back to the transverse processes If the pleural space is found to be obliterated the extrapleural mobiuza tion of the lobe can be done at this stage. However if the pleural space is found to be still open as is u ually true its closure must be brought about by the formation of adhesions. At this fir t stage the costal pleura is separated as far as possible from the chest wall and a pack of petrolatum gauze inserted to stimulate the formation of adhesions between the vi ceral and parietal pleura. The wound is closed except for the lower angle. Three or for r weeks later the next stage is performed. In this and sub sequent stages the lobe is completely mobilized the separation being started along the diaphragmatic When this mobilization has been accomplished the hilus is ligated with a rubber catheter and the necrotic lobe removed with a cautery three or four days later The wound is packed open and allowed to heal by granulation with the constant development of a bronchial fitula. Afte partial filling in of the thoracic wound the bronchial fistula is clo ed by means of a muscle pedi led graft usual time required for complete healing is from four to four and a half months

The author reports 16 cases operated upon by the extrapleural method. There were 4 deaths. Six pa

The author discusses at some length two of the more ohvious methods of esophagogastrostomy by fundus invagination. These are the method of direct invagination by purse-string suture and the trap-door method. Both have advantages and drawbacks

Surgeons doing a great deal of gastric surgery will agree with Finney that "the stomach is a very viable organ". It is remarkable that all its arteries may be ligatured, yet it hleeds copiously when cut, that its walls may be divided in any plane and anastomosed to any part of the small intestine at any

angle, yet they never slough

When the author found it necessary to improvise an expedient in the operative case cited, the method of making a greater-curvature gastric tunnel suggested itself to him as a means of esophageal reconstruction having manifest advantages. The tunnel is well supplied with blood, it is mobile, and of a length far in excess of any that can conceivably be required. Moreover, it employs part of the stomach wall that is well away from the zone of spread of a tumor growth, its diameter does not demand any great enlargement of the esophageal histus in the diaphragm, and it allows a method of suture that is amply secure, that puts no tension on the esophagus, and that is almost immune from soiling hy esophageal contents (Fig. 2)

MATHIAS J SEIFERT, M D

Maier, H C · Mediastinal Hernia in the Absence of Pneumothorax Am J Roentgenol, 1938, 39 687

Mediastinal hernia is the protrusion of a portion of the contents of the pleural space of one hemithorax with evagination of the mediastinal pleura through the mediastinal partition into the contralateral hemithorax Mediastinal herniation should not he confused with the deviation of the mediastinum that is common in thoracic disease Packard, Doub, Jones, and others have shown that it occurs not uncommonly during the administration of therapeutic pneumothorax This article limits its discussion to mediastinal hermation in cases without pneumothorax It has not been generally recognized that herniation may develop as a result of pathological processes within the thorax in the absence of pneumothorax or previous operative procedure

It is of clinical importance to recognize mediastinal herma in the absence of pneumothorax because an attempted therapeutic pneumothorax in such a case may produce a contralateral pneumothorax. This may occur during a pneumonectomy when the opposite pleural cavity may be opened inadvertently. If the operator should be unaware of a mediastinal herniation caused by an empy ema, serious complications may follow the inadvertent surgical exposure of the opposite uninfected pleural space.

Anatomically, the structures throughout most of the mediastinum form a rather effective barrier between the two pleural cavities except for three weak places where only loose connective tissue separates

the parietal pleuræ One area lies directly behind the sternum and extends between the first and the third rihs and, occasionally, to the diaphragm Another weak place is between the aorta and the esophagus, extending hetween the levels of the fifth and the eleventh thoracic vertebræ herma occurs less frequently than the former and tends to be smaller. It practically always extends from right to left and not in the opposite direction hecause pressure from the left tends to overlap the esophagus on the aorta and thereby close the defect The third weak spot is hetween the esophagus and the vertehræ, extending between the third and fifth thoracic vertehræ It is rare at this site according to Barsony and Wald

Pathological processes causing a considerable diminution in the volume of one lung tend to induce herniation of the opposite lung through the mediastinum. Mediastinal herniation in the absence of pneumothorax is usually seen in conditions in which the pressure difference in the two pleural cavities has

existed for a considerable period of time

Mediastinal hernias may he divided into two groups

In one group the protrus on is toward the normal or less involved side, as in certain cases of massive or encapsulated empyemas and in pneumothorax. These have been called pulsion hernias

In the other group the protrusion of the compensatorily enlarged contralateral lung is toward the diseased or more involved side. In such cases there is usually a deflation or fibrosis of a considerable portion of one lung so that it occupies a smaller space than formerly. Here one is dealing with an adjustive mechanism of the same type as that described by Rienhoff after pneumonectomy and post-traumatic atrophy of the lung. The more common etiological factors are tuberculosis with advanced pulmonary fibrosis, and lesions producing bronchial obstruction with resultant atelectasis.

The possibility of the existence of a mediastinal herma should be horne in mind in any patient with thoracic disease possibly affecting a change in the position of the mediastinum There are no physical signs which are pathognomonic of mediastinal hermation The physical signs are often interpreted as an uninvolved portion of the lung on the affected side which exhibits hreath sounds rather than a herniation of the opposite lung The diagnosis of mediastinal hernia rests almost entirely upon roentgenological findings Routine chest films conceal the presence of hermation Only hy using stereoscopic roentgenograms with the Potter-Bucky diaphragm may the hernia he located in relation to its anterior or posterior "weak place" In cases of pneumothorax the film should he taken during expiration and in those without pneumothorax the herma is larger during inspiration Bronchoscopy may give additional corroborative evidence in the diagnosis of mediastinal herniation In cases of large anterior herma the carina is usually rotated Iodized oil may be an aid to diagnosis in demonstrating the

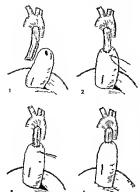


Fig 2 Es phagogastr stomy by fundus savagir ation

including most of the fundus and half of the lesser curve and a distal one the shape of a pistol up ide down the handle repre ented by the cars pylorica and the barrel by a long tube of greater curvature carring the astro epiploic arch The stomach was divided and the upper proximal portion was over sewn somewhat toughly to reduce its si e and to prevent leakage the lower part was surpred with con iderable care Both parts remained temporarily attached by a 3 in length of stout silk doubled. A No 12 de Pe er catheter was then inserted through a small independent inci ion in the anterior wall of the stomach 21, in proximal to the pylorus and ecured by a double my aginating purse string suture The tube clamped with Spencer Wells forceps was dropped back into the abdomen. The incision was closed with three statches of stout silkworm got p4 cd through all layers of the abdominal wail

The chest was then opened by a long nectson net eventh intercoals pace. The e-ophages was soldted halfway between the sortic sech and its lower end and a length of rubber tube vas passed around it. The e-ophaged opening in the displaying was incised and by traction on the esophages the through the characteristic section of the company of the control of the company of the control of the control

The cardiac portion of the stomach and lowest 145 in of esophagus were then removed a flanged rubber tube was passed into the esophagus until the flange lay half an inch inside. The cut end of the cophagus was tied around the tube below the flange.

with three ligatures of No 4 silk

The tip of the gastric tunnel was then cut off By means of a pair of forcep passed through a stab incision in the anterior wall of this tunnel the exopha gus with its contained rubber tube was intusous cepted into the gastric tunnel The cut end of the esophagus was sutured to that of the tunnel with three catgut statches pa sed under the esophageal sill ligature and through all coats of the stomach The esophagus was held down by traction on the rubber tube while the stomach tunnel was pulled un with forceps on each side about 1 in down from its free end. The invagination thus produced was secured by two or three stitches from the stomach to the esophageal wall and the process was then re reated, another inch of stomach tunnel being drawn up around the esophagus

The left phrenic nerve was crushed where it by on the percendum. The nacion in the daphren was sutured in order to reduce the opening to the diameter of the greater curvature tunnel and the opening ass stiched to this tunnel above the energy green of the control of the contro

The abdominal and not was then re-opened. The scophagest tube was brought to the surface through a stab wound just below the left costal margin in the midstullary line. The gastrostom, tube was taken through a separate mall incusion in the right rectum mucle. The incusion was closed without drawing (Fig. 1).

The author report the operation to be a failure. The patient died from pilipmonry, complica ions Immohitaation of the left disphragem and the intre-original constitution of the left disphragem and the intre-original constitution were contamidiated. The authorized points out that crushing the phragac error and in necessary. He also says that this trap near most some of a collapsed lung. I have Insidence in expansion of a collapsed lung.

All the fluids required by the patient could have been given by the gastro temy tube. The intravenous route white convenient and in most cases a notion of neverthelete carcies considerable risk of interference with the balance of salts and colouds in the tissues and ultimately causes edema.

The author explains why reconstruction of the lower end of the explaying almost invariable meets with failure as follows. The oscopharus comes down like a rubber tulur but just rubber it immediately recedes when the pull's related. It is possible with the abdom all approach to make a complete gastrectorry and suture the pyntum or even the doucleanm to the escophagus. This has frequently been done. The ungublated fatalities however execution outside the succession of the complete control of the contr

## SURGERY OF THE ABDOMEN

## ABDOMINAL WALL AND PERITONEUM

Williams, C · The Advantages of the Abdominal Approach to Inguinal Hernia Ann Surg, 1938, 107, 917

The abdominal approach to the sac of an inguinal hernia has many advantages which are not gen-

erally appreciated

It is advocated in the cases of patients in whom the appendix should be removed, or in cases in which the appendix is suspected of having been inflamed. It is used in all cases of strangulated herma. The advantage is that the bowel is entirely under control at all times, the internal ring can be more readily released, and the canal portion of the sac can be opened at the same time if the bowel is caught by a lower ring or is adherent in the sac. Finally, if resection is necessary, a good exposure of the mesentery is obtained, whereas this is often quite difficult through the sac from below

The method has an advantage in cases of large indirect herma, particularly if there is incarceration of the abdominal organs. In sliding hermas, it is easy to visualize the advantage of delivering the sigmoid or cecum from above. In the approach of a congenital type of herma from above, the neck of the sac can be dissected above the point of contact with the vas, so that any tearing would be downward and of no consequence since some of this sac

must be left in place

The advantages of the abdominal approach in the case of undescended testicle are the same as for congenital herma. In addition the peritoneum can be pushed upward on the posterior abdominal wall and a wider exposure made of the vas and the spermatic blood vessels. The adhesions which are so often present can be divided, unimportant veins can be removed, and with this wider dissection greater length of the cord can be obtained

CHARLES BARON, M D

Giupponi, E Encapsulating Chronic Peritonitis (La peritonite cromica incapsulante) Policlin, Rome, 1938, 45 sez chir 267

The author reports 4 cases of encapsulating chronic pentonitis, 3 with partial involvement of the intestines and 1 with total encapsulation. In these patients a new peritoneal membrane encapsulated various portions or all of the intestines. The membrane was smooth, transparent, thick, slightly contracted, loosely adherent to the parietal pentoneum, and densely adherent to the mesentery and intestine at their entrance and exit from the encapsulating membrane. Histologically the membrane was a connective-tissue lamina which was more or less vascular and lined with endothelial cells on the inner surface. The condition corresponded to the "Zuckergussdarm" of the Germans

The pathogenesis of this condition is unknown. In the 4 cases reported the Wassermann reaction and all bacteriological tests were negative. The skin tests for tuberculosis were negative in 3 patients and only mildly positive in 1

Clinically the most characteristic physical finding in these patients was a rounded, smooth, tympanitic mass X-rays were of definite benefit by revealing the outline of this mass and the encapsulated nature

of the loops of intestine

The treatment of this condition involves the surgical excision of the membrane. After excision, unlike ordinary adhesions, the membrane does not recur. In cases in which the peritonitis is total the removal may require several operations.

A Louis Rosi, M D

Beluffi, E L. The Mesenteriolitis Accompanying Appendicitis (La mesenteriolite appendicolare)

Arch ital di chir, 1938, 48 697

Beluffii studied histologically the mesenteriola of 245 appendices which had been surgically removed Various forms of appendicitis were observed in this respect and the following conclusions were drawn

Every inflammatory process of the vermiform process is accompanied by demonstrable lesions of its corresponding mesenteriolum, the lesions varying from case to case and according to the type of appendicitis. In general, the severity of these lesions is proportional to the intensity of the anatomicopathological process occurring in the wall of the vermiform

Following an attack of appendicitis there persist in the meso-appendix certain structural changes which often permit a retrospective diagnosis of a previous attack of appendicitis. It is interesting to note that for each phase and for each form of appendicitis there exist characteristic morphological pictures which are in many instances superimposed upon one another as the result of the reiteration of attacks.

In the acute phase of appendicitis the reactions in the mesenteriolum include edema, exudation, infiltration, lymphangitis, rapid mobilization of the reticulo-endothelial elements, and perivascular infiltrations. In more severe cases there is an impairment of the circulation and a thrombosis of the venous radicles which may lead to a purulent mesenteric thrombophlebitis and a hepatic abscess.

After subsidence of the acute process there may be recognized, even a long time after the attack, histological changes in the form of thickening of the connective tissue and of the blood-vessel walls and follicular infiltrates Macroscopically, these old lesions appear in the form of shortening adhesions and retractions which all tend to alter permanently the anatomical relationships and the physiological properties of the vermiform process

protrusion of the hermated hing through the mediastinum Mediastinal hermation must also be considered in the interpretation of roentgenological shadows

In cases of mediastinal hernia without pneumo thorax the herniation itself requires no treatment. Treatment of the diseased lung however will often be necessary knowledge of the enstence of mediastinal herniation may prevent injury to the herniated normal pleura at the time of an intrathoracie operation or induction of an anterior pneumo thorax.

The clinical significance of mediastical bernaslies in the fact that they may be confuced with a pulmonary cavity on a forestgengera. In concens which prostruct brough the mediasticanum the appearance may simulate that of a mediastical aboress or even a bilateral (mappeas). In castical aboress or even a bilateral (mappeas). In castical pulmonary tuberculous treated by thoracoplasty hernasted pormal lung mught be interpreted as being inadequately collapsed diseased lung on the thoracoplasty side.

The author reports 7 illustrative cases in detail and presents typical roentgenograms of the three types of mediastinal herma selected from a group of 30 cases in which pneumothorar was not present flows E KIERATHICK MD

Ljvraga P Anterlor Longitudinal Mediastinotomy (Contributo alla conos enza della mediastinotomia antenore longitudinale) Clis chir 1938 14 227

Livraga points out that in the past surgeons were hesitant to penetrate into the thoracic cavity be cause of certain insurmountable difficulties such as the presence of the heart and the great vessels the endopleural negative pressure and the osseous framework of the thoracic cage

ratherwork of the insertice eage.

In the course of the list few years however van
ous surgeons have successfully performed lobetomies for the removal of malignant pulmonant
tumors and the treatment of the tendence of the
tumors and the treatment of the tendence of the
tumors and the treatment of the tendence of the
tumors are the tendence of the tendence of the
tumors are perfected to an antenor longitudinal
thoracolomy with section of the steram. This
method ongonally devised by Mitton has now been
commonly accepted. With this mode of approach a
sufficiently was do operative field is obstained and the
various endothorance viscers may be conveniently
exposed.

The indications for this operation include (a) diseases of the great vessels (b) inflammatory or neoplastic processes of the anterior mediastinum (c) tranmatic lesions of the beart and the lungs and (d) wounds or tumors of the lung

The operation as performed by Marro may be briefly described as follows

A median incision is made which extend from the mefror margin of the thyroid cartilage to the ean form process. The sternium is bisected with a san and with the aid of a bone chief. The sectioned parts of the sternium are retracted and the posterior and interclavoular lagaments are severed. The delicate pleural reflection is piecled off with the aid of the fingers special care being taken to avoid term in repairing the wound the sectioned sternal mar guess are approximated and are sutured with metallic guess are approximated and are sutured with metallic perforator. The overlying facian and slain are revaired in the susul manner.

Lyrags prisents the case reports of 2 satisms who were operated upon in this fashion. The first patient priented a lyringhosaroma occupying the anercosupenor mehastitum whereas the diagnosis in the case of the second patient was a large ritto sternal sarcomar Following an asterior longitudinal could be obtained. Following in asterior longitudinal could be obtained. Following irradiation both patients made as uneventful recovery.

German surgeons describe 3 varieties of anterior longitudinal mediastin tomy (7) total anterior longitudinal mediastinoto =v (Schoene) (2) longitudinal anteriosuperior med tinotomy and (3) longitudinal anteriosuperior mediastinotomy (Sauerbruch) Variores other methods have been described

In the author's opinion anterosuperor logational mediastinotony gives the most satisfactor results. In this operation, the stemal heads of the tetmodesdom tool muscles are reverted under local anothesis of memorial and the stemal local anothesis of the stemal posterior surface of the stemum is carefully freed from the underlying plettra and thegreat vessels. The internal mammary vessels are either pushed alterally or they are ligated Subsequently the stemum is sectioned by means of a stematomer. The operation is indicated epocusion and my various accommatous processes involving the longs and their his Renance E-Soviet MID. emptying time of the stomach seem also to be influenced by the degree of filling of the small intestine In general, however, no strict relationship is observed between the emptying time of the stomach

and its increase of tone and peristalsis

Concerning the relationship of the pylorus to the ileocecal valve, Becchini finds that, in general, an increased pyloric activity corresponds to an increased functional activity of the ileocecal valve, but the aforementioned activities are by no means synchronous. The influence exerted by the small intestine upon the stomach can be well illustrated chemically by the hypertonia, hypercinesia, and peristaltic arrhythmia of the stomach in cases of duodenal ulcer.

In the author's opinion, the so-called ileal reflex is elicited primarily by stimulation of the pylorus and duodenum rather than by stimulation of the stomach The reflex is therefore most appropriately

called pyloroduodeno-ileal reflex

Concerning the great variety of intestino-intestinal reflexes, not enough is known to establish any generalizations, but from a large number of isolated physiological and pathological facts it may be safely concluded that in reality these reflexes exist

In studying the functional relationships between the stomach and the colon and vice versa, Becchini finds that gastric distention produces, as a rule, inhibition of the colon, especially in its ascending portion, loss of tone, and cessation of the contractions. Concerning the inverse relation (colicogastric reflex), it is found that the filled colon produces reflexly an increased tone in the stomach. The latter's emptying time is retarded because of inhibition of the gastric motility which follows immediately after the period of relative hypertonicity and hyperperistalsis.

Concerning the appendicogastrocolic reflexes, the inflamed appendix is a greater source of gastric reflex impulses than the normal one A marked hypotomia or hypertomia of the stomach is produced, whereas no changes of the peristalsis occur. A constant finding in appendicitis, however, is a spasm of the inflerior portion of the duodenum. The inflamed appendix also sets up reflexes referable to the colon. A hypertomia or spasm is usually produced which may involve any segment of the large intestine. A few investigators have reported a diminution of the diaphragmatic excursions in cases of acute appendicitis which may be considered a defensive reaction.

Concerning the gastro-appendicular reflexes, the author finds that the filled stomach produces a reflex activity of the appendix which appears to be intrinsic and which is not caused by a movement passively imparted by adjacent intestinal loops

Becchini also studied the reflex activity of the peritoneum on dogs and he found that following mechanical and chemical stimulation of the latter, there was a marked increase in tone and motility of the entire intestinal tract, especially the colon Also, the small intestine showed a greater tone and motility, whereas no changes were observed in the stomach

Concerning the cholecystogastro-intestinal functional relations and vice versa, the author states that a normal gall bladder probably does not exert any reflex activity, whereas clinically it is well known that in cases of cholecystitis and cholelithiasis there occur profound functional disturbances involving the gastro-intestinal tract. Although the author was unable to produce any functional changes either in the stomach or in the intestine following electrical stimulation of the gall bladder in a normal morphinized animal, he firmly believes that the irritated gall bladder produces a marked gastrospasm involving especially the larger curvature, whereas cardiospasm and pylorospasm, in his opinion, occur more rarely

Conversely, the colon as well as the upper portion of the gastro-intestinal tract (buccal mucosa, esophagus, and duodenum) is capable, upon stimulation (even psychically), of producing a reflex activity of the gall bladder. In demonstrating these phenomena, the author has carefully eliminated all

possible chemical factors

Becchini finally studied the functional relationship of the kidneys and the urinary passages to the gastro-intestinal tract. It is well known that surgical interventions as well as trauma involving the urinary system may elicit acute gastro-intestinal manifestations. In the rabbit and in the dog, the author was unable to observe any functional changes in the various segments of the gastro-intestinal tract following electrical stimulation of the kidney or its hilus.

In spite of these findings, which may have been partly due to the effect of the narcotic, there is sufficient evidence in support of the theory that the genito-uninary tract may affect reflexly the gastro-intestinal tract. The renodigestive reflexes have been classified according to a group of investigators as follows (i) renogastric reflexes which may be motor, secretory, or vasomotor, (2) reno-intestinal, reflexes which may be also motor, secretory, or vasomotor, producing especially a spasm or a paralysis of the large intestine, and (3) peritoneal reaction of renal origin, determined by the association of renogastro-intestinal reflexes with cardiorespiratory or vasomotor reflexes

In general it is claimed that the pylorus and the large intestine are especially sensitive to these stimuli. It is believed that constitutional and hormonal factors also enter into this rather complex mechanism.

RICHARD E SOMMA, M.D.

Bologna, A, and Costadoni, A. The Gastropancreatic Function in Patients with Heart Disease (Osservazioni sulla funzione gastro-pancreatica nei cardiopazienti) Arch ital d mal dell' appar digerente, 1938, 7 215

It has been repeatedly pointed out that heart disease is sometimes complicated by digestive disturbances. According to Bologna and Costadoni, the various gastralgias observed in cardiac patients are usually due to atheromatosis or arteriosclerotic

The aforementioned cicatricial changes of the mes enteriolum resulting from the local repair reflect upon the appendix and produce various mechanical and functional disturbances which favor stass of the

secretions and which predispose to future attack. Belium believes that the typical tenderness observed in cases of acute or chronic appendictus of the pursually to the pathological processes occurring in the persistence of evident around one believes that the persistence of evident around one believes that the persistence of evident around one to the persistence of evident around one to the persistence of evident around one to the propagation of the infection by continuity to other viscers of the right addomen occurring either by direct extens one or by way of the blood and hymph streams. He therefore advises that in patients presenting extensive answers advises that in patients presenting extensive answers advises that in patients presenting extensive sincipled to the patients of the propagation of the propagation of the patients which is the patients and the denutled surface carefully repaired with a suitable peritorial flair.

ептопец пар Ринава F Somma M D

Fiorlni E. Chylangiectasia and Cystic Lympho Anglo Endotheliomas of the Mesentery (Chi ian ecta se e linfo angio endotehom eistica del mesentere) Ark siud di chir. 1913 43 731

Cytic formations of the meantery are not as tree as is commonly believed. Arrivor chanked are as is commonly believed. Arrivor chanked are as is commonly believed. Arrivor chanked are as is commonly common and the arrivor chanked are as a common and confusion. The arrivor chanked and simple chassification of mesentence critical jumphatic cysts (serous serohematic and chylous). (2) enteriod cysts (3) william cysts (4) dermoid chanked are commonly commonly commonly commonly commonly commonly commonly commonly cysts. (4) commonly cysts (4) cysts (

The opmoins of the various authors concerning the micidence of mesintence cysts differ widely. These cysts are most commonly encountered in individuals from five to twenty years old and they are usually found to myolive the meentery of the small intestine and especially the terminal portion of the leium Females are more frequently affected than males the incidence in females amounting to about 6c per cent

Macorcopically by imphatic cysts of the me entery appear as a mass containing one or several cavates. The individual cavities communicate with one another and contain usually a clear yellowish or opalescent milisab white fluid. Histological examination receab that the thin cristic sall is made up of three lavers an external one containious with the peritonical series and made up of adult connective tissue a middle one most up of young connective tissue containing amail use made up of endothelial cells arranged in a moster his efficient. The fined in the cavity, contains albumino and faity substances salt and certain extractives whose proportions vary according, to whether the liquid at hymph or chyle

It is difficult to draw a chinical picture of this condition. In some patient, the exists produce no symptoms in others the most common complaints are vague abdominal disturbances constipation meters.

orsm nausca and pain which has a perumbilised distribution and which may naide to the inquinal and lumbar regions. In severe cases somiting and durrhed croses have been reported. On pulpation the presence of a fluctuating mass can often lead to a corre t diagnosis. Yazy hims may be of value to confirmation of the diagnosis made on physical examination. In all cases however the diagnosis made with difficulty, and the condition is often discovered accederatily during a surgical intervention.

Format reports a case of mesentlent cysts observed in Format reports at case of mesentlent cysts observed in bobby are and elseven y cars of age respectively in bobby are and elseven y cars of age respectively in the cysts are found to move the mesentlent and in the other the cists. The first case remained undiagnosed whereas the second was dua remained undiagnosed whereas the second was dua noned as intestinal intrussureption. In the former the chyliferous cyst was enucleated in the letter extensive enterior mesentier resection was pediorimed Both patients made an uneventfultrecovery. Exami auton revealed adenochylingment of probable on

gential origin in both cases. The author concludes that multiple me enteric costs containing lymph or chyle should be considered as congential neoplasms with a slow course of evolution. The cetasia attacks not only the connective tissue and mascular tissue lymphatics but 40 the perivascular penneural and lymphoglandular lymphatics.

## GASTRO INTESTINAL TRACT

Beechlnt C Viscerovisceral Correlations (Suffe correlation isceroviscerali) treh ital d mal dell appa d ge ente 1938 6 523 7 104 122

The custon of certain succron tend refer swaz demonstrated as early as too when a group of in visuagators observed and dispeps in in patients with the production. This was definitely attributed an admending system refer. Since that time many more of erastions have been made regarding the internal interrelationships, between the various segments of the gar to intestinal tract and between certain abdominal organs which are not part of the latter.

Becchin does not con der the chemial factors moved in this reflex mechanism hinting himself only to a discussion of the dynamic aspects of the problem. This today is a del primarily upon the rootgronlogical manifestations of phenometric problems that the problem that the problem that the problem that the dynamic upon the rootgronlogical manifestations of phenometric upon the rootgronlogical manifestations of the primarile upon the temperature of the problem that the problem tha

ome cases they may be entirely absent
I exclude dicuses first the functional interrelationships between the stomach and the small in
testine and ture reria. He find on the basis of
rontigenological evidence that in the majority of
the case the tone of the stomach i increased if the
small intestine i filled. The perivatal i and the

is developed adequately. Macroscopic examination was found to be of little value, and even the characteristic microscopic features of chronic calloused peptic ulcer were found to be duplicated in ulcerated carcinoma This observation was confirmed by 100 surgical specimens of primary gastric carcinoma examined by Klein Among these 100 cases the muscularis mucosæ and the muscularis propria showed close approximation in only 3 specimens Klein considers this finding to be in disagreement with Newcomb's contention that this sign is pathognomonic of primary peptic ulcer even though he failed to observe it in 97 of 100 primary gastric carcinomas The conclusion is then drawn that there is the possibility of marked similarity between primary peptic ulcer and ulcerated carcinoma There is, therefore, no specific anatomical feature which would indicate the pre-existence of a benign lesion, and the most conservative and critical criteria should be utilized in diagnosing ulcer-carcinoma

The criteria of Hauser, Barrman, Anschutz, and Konjetzny are next presented They stipulate that in addition to the presence of characteristic features of chronic peptic ulcer, the carcinoma must be localized to a narrowly circumscribed marginal area of the ulcer, while the base is entirely free of carcinoma or is, at least, only slightly infiltrated adjacent to the focus of origin of the tumor Such a picture is, of course, seen only in carcinoma in the early stage The finding of the so-called "ring" form of carcinoma which consists of a cancer-free typical peptic ulcer base surrounded by a residual circle of neoplastic tissue is also not considered pathognomonic of carcinoma-ulcer Extensive ulceration occurs in gastric carcinoma, and it is probably more logical to account for the incomplete circle on the basis of additional destruction of part of the circumference of the carcinomatous ring

The author therefore concludes that there is a possibility that carcinoma originating in peptic ulcer may not exist, and he then presents a study based on 1,057 gastrectomy specimens and 4,400 autopsy specimens Sections were made in such a manner that the entire suspected lesion could be reconstructed This would localize the malignant cells in the lesion From this material the author found that in a series of 141 cases of chronic gastric ulcer and 353 cases of gastric carcinoma there were but 2 cases in which the diagnosis of ulcer-carcinoma could be suggested on a basis of certain pathological cri-He therefore concludes that if malignant degeneration of chronic gastric ulcer occurs at all, it is extremely rare, and because of the rarity of proved ulcer-carcinoma there is insufficient justification for early radical surgical treatment of gastric ulcer based on the possible danger of malignant degeneration SAMUEL J FOGELSON, M D

Eggers, C Gastro-Enterostomy. Ann Surg, 1938, 108 84

This contribution is based on 84 operations, 12 of which were performed for inoperable cancer, which

leaves 72 cases for consideration These were complicated by the following conditions

The development of lung abscess with subsequent recovery in I patient, postoperative hemorrhage, vicious circle, and evisceration in I, cardiac infarction in 2 patients, suppurative parotitis in 2, and very severe postoperative hemorrhage in 2 others, one of whom died, while the other recovered following re-operation

In this series of 72 patients, a gastrojejunal or jejunal ulcer which could be diagnosed definitely was never encountered, though in the cases of 2 patients the presence of a marginal ulcer was suspected. There were 3 (4 1 per cent) deaths

The majority of the patients have been followed up since their operations and the general impression of the author is that "there has been restitution of health in at least 90 per cent of the patients, even though jejunal ulcer may follow gastro-enterostomy more frequently than is reported"

SAMUEL J FOGELSON, M D

Mixter, C G, and Starr, A Further Experience with Regional Enteritis New England J M, 1938, 219 37

The authors have studied and treated 20 cases of regional enteritis. The disease is essentially one of youth. Eleven of the authors' patients were under twenty-five and 7 were between twenty-five and thirty-five years of age. The etiology of the disease still is uncertain. The lesion most often involves the terminal ileum, stopping abruptly at the ileocecal valve, where the process shows its greatest activity. The disease is progressive, lasts for months or years, and tends to fall into four phases.

The first stage is that of an acute intra-abdominal lesion with evidences of peritoneal irritation. Acute pain in the right lower quadrant, vomiting, fever, leucocytosis, and abdominal tenderness and spasm may be present. The disease in this stage resembles acute appendicitis. At operation, an excess of free peritoneal fluid is found and the terminal ileum is reddened and thickened. Invariably enlarged mesenteric glands are seen.

As the disease advances, the symptoms are those of mild idiopathic ulcerative colitis, 1 e, frequent loose bowel movements, recurrent bouts of fever, cramp-like abdominal pain, progressive weakness, and loss of weight, but there is no tenesmus. Lower abdominal tenderness usually is present, and a mass may be palpated by abdominal or rectal examination. Proctoscopy fails to show the usual lesions of ulcerative colitis in the lower bowel. Anemia and leucocytoses are common. At operation the terminal ileum is thickened and edematous, with corresponding involvement of the mesenteric lymph glands. Many ulcerations are found in the mucosa of the diseased bowel.

The third stage is that of chronic partial intestinal obstruction as the result of extreme thickening of the wall of the bowel and scar formation from the healing of the mucosal ulcerations The constriction is

processes of the abdominal aorta and its visceral branches The pathogenetic mechanism is oh cure and the explanation of it is difficult because of the complexity of factors which enter into play it is probable that in many ca e the physiopathological changes in the stomach are analogous to those observed in intermittent claudication the arteries of the stomach present arterioscleratic changes and consequently the blood supply to this organ is sent ously disturbed. The patient therefore complains of pain which at times may become very distressing Unfortunately however there are other cases in which this explanation is inadequate and in which the gastric symptoms are directly due to the arterio sclerotic involvement of the coronary vessels of the heart

Of greater interest are the vanous forms of dyspopula which are often encountered in heart disease. They are observed in practically all types of heart disease such as endocarditist imparathy or pericarditis. Physiopathologically the dyspepsia is due primanily to the circulatory instifficency which in turn produces a passive congestion of the gastien mucosa. Obviously the stass is a accompanied by

profound functional changes

In some cases the gastine disturbances are over shadowed by the more dramatic symptoms of heart diseases such as dyspines so that the physician may fail to obtain a history of gastine involvement. In other cases conversely the gastine disturbances prevail and may be so marked as to mask the under lying cardiac condition.

The diagnosis of these gastric disturbances is easy if the possible causes of error are eliminated. As a

rule the dyspepsia of cardiac origin is resistant to any specific treatment

Autopy findings have shown concluses by that pathogeneurally the di turbance is due to passive congestion. This can all a be confirmed by the following clonical findings in severely decompended cases with peripheral edema free hydrochloric acid in the stomach is more or less absent the total acidity is low and there may be traces of lactic axid protein of a certain degree of gasters retention. Business and the stomach of the confirming of the properties of the pasting of the production whereas in compensated cases the functional activity of the stomach is us altered.

The authors state also that in treated cases of cardiac decompensation the injection of hi tamine is followed by a normal response provided that the gastric mucosa has not been permanently injured

as the result of prolonged stasis

Inasmuch as the action of the digitals bodies is known to be destroyed under the influence of the gastric junce it results that these cardiotonics exert a more therapeutic effect in completely decompensated cases in which the gastric acidity is reduced to a minimum.

Concerning the behavior of the pancreas in heart disease the author claim that the external as well as the internal secretion of this gland becomes im paired in secretly decompensated cases and if the passive congestion persists for a long period of time the paircreatic gland may undergo permanent and irreversible anatomical chances.

It should be clearly understood that all the afore mentioned phenomena are not directly related to the underlying heart disease but that they result from the passive congestion of a failing circulation.

REGISER E SONNA M.D.

#### klein S H The Origin of Carcinoma in Chronic Gastrie Ulcer Arch Surg 1938 37 153

An excellent review of the literature with emphasipion the most important contributions is used to introduce the subject of the origin of carrinoms in chronic gasters ulser. First comes Newcomb s conprehensive survey, listing 51 observers who stated that not more than 10 per cent of gastric extraomasarose in peptic ulsers 54 who believed the introduces for the period of the control of the control fetures exceeding so per cent.

Then follow Hauser's statistics which are based on a pathological anatomical study of a large series of ulcers from several German Clinics It showed that 3 4 per cent of 1 774 Rastric ulcers had care nomatous changes an average incidence of a per-cent. There is also included the extremely valuable observation of Anschutz and Konjetzny showing that from 3 3 to 6 9 per cent of the cases showed careinoma later after a gastro enterostomy was per formed for an ulcer In this series carciroma oc curred in from 2 5 to 4 g per cent of the cases with " tno years In from I I to 3 4 per cent it occurred after a longer internal Only in this latter group could the lesson be assumed to be a carcinoma ex ulcere hecause Hauser believed that if the carci noma occurred within two year after the ga tro enterostomy it could well have been present at the time of the operation

Histologically a chror egastriculor bould have a base almost entirely free of musculars. The segment of the musculars corresponding to the area of the ulter is usually completely destroyed the free ends of the musculars layer characters usually bent upward unto the ulter margin heing sharrly demanstated against the consolitation and the state of the stat

Vencorth has added another feature which he considered pathogonomous for beingin chronic gas for culter. The was the close approximation or appearation of the musiculars propriate and the musiculars propriate and the musiculars muscose at the top of the ulter produced by the construction of eart inseen in the musiculars processed with the construction of eart inseen the pump part of all best to the processed of each of the characteristic parts however failed to observe this

The diagnosis of carcinoma per se is not considered in this article but the diagnosis of ulcer carcinoma head forward When no polyps or tumors are present it is difficult to assign a definite reason for the intussusception. In such cases sudden hyperactivity in an intestine with an abnormally long mesentery or a defect in its wall has been considered the most likely cause.

Four types of intussusception are described

r Heocecal, the ileocecal valve and the adjacent ileum pass into the cecum and colon

2 Ileocolic, the ileum alone prolapses through the ileocecal valve into the colon

3 Colic, the large bowel is prolapsed into itself

4 Enteric, or ileal, the small bowel alone is involved

The treatment is usually surgical If the condition is seen and diagnosed very early, especially in children, repeated enemas may bring about reduction. In most cases, however, when the physician sees the patient adhesions have already formed, and inflammation and edema are present, so that only by surgical means can a reduction be effected. Since most intussusceptions are due to tumors or polyps, resection of the mass is the usual procedure.

The author reports a case of intussusception in a man, thirty-five years of age The patient had a history of partial intermittent obstruction. The cramplike pains appeared at irregular intervals and lasted from five to fifteen seconds These symptoms increased in frequency until at the time of admission to the hospital they occurred almost every five minutes without any relation to meals. Alkalies and food seemed to bave no effect on the symptoms The patient had two or three loose bowel movements per day, and sometimes these were tinged with blood He lost 30 lbs in weight during six months of illness Dyspnea and general weakness were present. The physician found nothing abnormal on physical examination, but a blood count showed the hemoglobin to be only 40 per cent. A few months of treatment raised the hemoglobin to 60 pcr cent, at which level it persisted until the patient was admitted to the hospital Examination of the beart and lungs showed these to be normal Examination of the abdomen revealed a soft, elongated mass above the umbilicus, quite tender and extending across the midline Laboratory examinations at that time showed no pathological changes in the urine with the exception of a few coarsely granular casts Gastric analysis disclosed a low acid value. The stool at the time of examination showed no occult or gross blood MATHIAS J SEIFERT, M D

Woodhall, B Modified Double Enterostomy (Mikulicz) in Radical Surgical Treatment of Intussusception in Children Arch Surg, 1938, 36 989

The high mortality which follows resection of gangrenous or irreducible intussusception in infants and young children is sufficient reason for a determined effort to improve the surgical technique. In the treatment of such lesions, the following methods have been employed

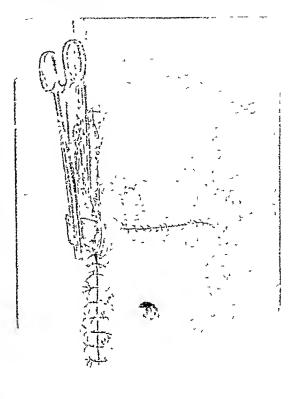


Fig I Illustration of simple operative technique

- r Resection with lateral, or end-to-end, anastomosis
- 2 Resection with a double enterostomy (Paul, Hartmann, and Mikulicz)
- 3 Reduction of the intussusceptum through an incision into the intussuscipiens, with or without lateral anastomosis
- 4 Lateral anastomosis about the lesion with secondary resection
  - 5 Heostomy with secondary resection
- 6 Lateral anastomosis about the lesion with secondary healing
- 7 Enterectomy of the base of the invagination, or simple suture after ligation of the mesentery, followed by spontaneous sloughing

8 Incision in the bowel wall to permit manual reduction, followed by one of the previously mentioned methods

Statistics from various clinics, as well as individual reports, show the appalling mortality of 70 per cent in a series of 417 cases in which the patients were treated by one of the 8 foregoing operative procedures

The optimal surgical technique should demand the following essentials

I Rapidity of execution

most marked near the eleocecal value. Severe cramps nausea vomiting and constitution are fre quent complaints. A mass is almost afra ya palpable at this stage.

The fourth stage is characterized by the development of multiple sunsest and fishtlas betteren a sunsilops of bowel and between the bowel and the outied. These result from slop referention of the mixcost ulcers. The discased bonel and its necessite are enormously theckened and dought. Walled abscesses between adjacent loops of bonel are common. Feed fishulas are frequent and result all efforts at closure until resection of the distance bowel is catted out.

The diagnoss of regional ileus should be considered whenever a young adult complains of symptoms suggestive of partial intestinal obstruction particularly liberts is evidence of an associated for particularly liberts is evidence of an associated for particularly liberts is evidence of an associated for abdominal pain and irregular howel holds: together with loss of weight slight fever leucocytoms and anemia are highly suggestive. The finding of a pal pable mass is amportant additional evidence. In the later stages of the disease is my examination revealed later stages of the disease is any examination revealed diseasion promumal to it. In cases as which the steasoss is marked the lumen appears as a fine the of barum the so called string sign of Aantor

Treatment depends upon the stage of the disease and the condition of the patient. In the advanced cases surgical exterpation is indicated. The hazards attendant upon radical surgical procedures are peri tonitis and sensis resulting from the activation of latent infection as the result of operative manipula tion In the opinion of the authors resection of the involved bowel in one or more stages seems at pres ent to be the best form of treatment When obstruc tive symptoms fistulas or abscesses are present graded procedures such as drainage of the abscess followed by ileocolostomy and subsequent resection sometimes are advisable. The authors best results have been obtained in cases in which a one stage ileocecal resection could be performed and the abdo men closed without drainage. They observed no case in which cute was accomplished without resection of the howel ARTHUR S W TOURGES M D

#### Finkelstein R Intussusception in the Adult Am J Digest Dis 1938 5 322

Intussusception is eisenfially an acudent occur ang most frequently during infancy and early child hood. The recognition of the condition dates back many centures. As far hack as Hippocrates initia susception is on record. Hippocrates suggested treating the obstruction by implantation of the bowel from below. The anatomists of the 16th decease of the condition of the first clinical observations were made during the 18th century notably by Muhn in 1702. Vickie in 1742, Hevin in 1768 and Hunter in 1759. The fatter defined intussusception is the passing of one part of the intertaine unto the

other and commonly by the upper passing into the fower. This definition almost one hundred and fifty years old still holds good today. In 1871 the first record of abdomnial section for intensisception appeared by Hutchinson. Since then numerable cases of intil susception are recorded in the literature most of them however of children under two years of age of 1400 cases studied by Perina and Lundary 35 spec cent coccurred in children under two fourteen years of age and only 45 per cent in patients over founteen years of age and only 45 per cent in patients over founteen years of age and only 45 per cent in patients over founteen years of age and only 45 per cent in patients over founteen years of age. Because of the part of the

Two other observers Lutzow and Holm comment on the fact that intussusception is rare in Norway while it is quite common in England and Denmail Possibly the etten ive use of calomel and castor oil in the latter countries may account for this fact.

Intussusception may be acute or chronic. The acute form is almost always found in children while the chronic form is the more common in adult theorem remussusception does not occur frequently in adults: fluvagination may occur in any portion of the howed. Usually it is the upper segment that passes into the lower. However a number of localled retrogate intrussusceptions have been reported. The most common site for retrograde intus susceptions appears to be the pastro-enteroration opening where more or less of the journal in the passes, and the pastro-enteroration of the pastro-ente

The direct cause of intussuception is not very sell understood. Either and Corpsiden in a study of intussuception found that \$35, per cent of the cases were caused by tumors within the bowd. Of these tumors 60 per cent were of a beingi type for the most part found in the small intestine while 40 per cent were of a malignant variety usually found in the large bowder especially in the proundal colon Other causes are Meetel's diverticulum the appendix and various forms of intestinal uters.

The mechanics of intussusception are discussed by the author Intussusception consists of the tele scoping of one portion of the tube into another When a malignant tumor or deep ulceration is pres ent there follows a stiffening of the adjacent intes tinal well and a narrowing of the lumen When the peristaltic naves approach the area they are unable to pass through this stiffened segment but carry it forward into the distal bowel. Once an invagination has taken place peristaltic action pushes the intus suscepted area forward as far as it attached mesen tery will permit When a polyp is present the mecha nism is somewhat different Peri taltic waves push the polyp forward as they would any foreign body Through its attached pedicle the polyp drags along the intestinal wall. Here also when the invagination takes place further intestinal penstals pushes the

Llombart, A Nerve Lesions in Acute and Chronic Appendicitis (Les lésions nerveuses dans les appendicites aigues et chroniques) Ann d'anat path 1938, 15 605

Llombart reports 10 cases of appendicitis in which pathological study of the appendix showed definite nerve lesions, which the author classifies as follows (1) beginning hyperplasia of nerve tissue, (2) true neuromas, which are further classified as intramucosal neuromas, neuromas located chiefly below the mucosa (submucosal), and neuromas in which the fibers invade all the layers of the wall of the appendix (diffuse neuromas), and (3) neuromas in appendices that are occluded by a cicatix

In the first group the hyperplasia of the nerve tissue can be explained as due directly to the inflammatory lesions in the mucosa of the appendix The neuromas present all the characteristics commonly described for these tumors, but with the peculiarity that the cells present are rarely involved in the process With a silver stain a large number of axis cylinders markedly hypertrophied are demonstrated in these neuromas, but these cannot be demonstrated with other stains Masson, in his discussion of nerve lesions of the appendix, attributes much importance to the cells of Kultschitzky in the pathogenesis of the hyperplasia of the nerve tissue The author was able to demonstrate these cells with the silver stain employed as their argyrophil granules stained selectively, they were usually found in their normal location between the cells of the intestinal glands However, in one patient with a typical intramucosal neuroma, these cells were scattered among the nerve fibers of this tumor This finding resembles the lesions described by Masson and later by Schak, but the author did not find it to be a constant feature of appendiceal neuroma

Generally it is difficult to determine the relation of nerve lesions of the appendix to the clinical symptoms. Usually, when the appendix is partially obliterated by a cicatrix, as in 2 of the author's cases, the hyperplasia of the nerve tissue is preceded by an acute attack of appendicitis, with fever and muscular rigidity. It is difficult to determine how much the nerve lesions affect the subsequent clinical picture, which is always characterized by pain, but it seems logical to suppose that they may be the cause of the

The nerve lesions in the appendix evidently develop rapidly, as shown by one of the author's cases in which beginning hyperplasia of the nerve tissue was evident when the patient was operated upon eight days after the initial attack, it is possible that such a nerve lesion represents the primary lesion which induces the attack. In cases in which operation is not performed until months or years after the initial attack, it is impossible to deny or to prove that the nerve lesion was the cause of the attack. It is also impossible to decide whether recurrent attacks favor the development of the nerve lesions, or whether the recurrence is a consequence of the lesions.

Bizard, G, Driessens, J, and Malatray, H Sarcoma of the Ileocecal Appendix (Le sarcome de l'appendice iléo-caecal) Rev de chir, Par, 1938, 57

Bizard, Driessens, and Malatray state that while a number of cases of cancer of the appendix have been reported, sarcoma of the appendix is of rare occurrence, they have found but 21 cases reported in the literature, and report 1 case of their own, with a summary of the other 21 cases

In their case the patient was a man twenty-seven years of age, with a large tumor in the right iliac fossa which had grown rapidly in the last eleven months the tumor had never caused pain or any symptoms other than a slight constinution and some dysuria Clinical and roentgenological examination indicated that the tumor did not involve the intestines but apparently originated in the mesentery At operation, however, it was found to occupy the position of the appendix, arising from the cecum, exactly where the appendix is normally found was removed, and the pathological examination showed a lymphoblastic sarcoma, without definite signs of a vestigial appendiceal lumen. When the patient was seen three years later there were no signs of recurrence

In the 22 cases reported, the lymphoblastic type of sarcoma was most frequently observed, in 72 per cent, fibroblastic sarcoma was found in 13 per cent

In 90 per cent of the cases, the patient noted the presence of the tumor in the right flank, it was usually not as large as in the case reported by the authors. Pain was generally associated with the tumor, which tended to localize at McBurney's point. The authors' patient was the only one who was entirely free from abdominal pain. There were often some digestive disturbances and in some cases a rapid loss of weight. In a few cases, the development of the tumor was insidious, and either symptoms of acute or subacute appendicitis, or symptoms of acute intestinal obstruction brought the patient to the surgeon.

It is very difficult to make the differential diagnosis of a tumor of the appendix, especially to distinguish such tumors from tumors of the mesentery. The diagnosis of sarcoma of the appendix can be made only by histological examination

Treatment of a tumor of the appendix is necessarily surgical, it may consist in simple removal of the appendix, when the tumor has not invaded any part of the intestines other than the appendix, this operation was successfully done in the authors' case In other cases a right hemicolectomy must be done with an ileocolic anastomosis

In the small series of cases of sarcoma of the appendix reported, there were 2 in which the condition was found at autopsy, in 5 cases, the patients were not followed up after their discharge from the hospital. In 50 per cent of the remaining cases, the operation gave good results without recurrence for from one to four years. One patient died a few hours after the operation, 3 patients died in less than a

- z Complete removal of the gangrenous bowel
  3 Control of the con omitant intestinal obstruc
- 4 Control of fluid loss

5 Re toration of the continuity of the intestinal

Among 36 cases of intussusception in infants two years of age and under in the surgical service of the Johns Hopkins Hoppital Baltimore there have been 6 resections In all but one reaction of the iteum with end to end anastomous followed by double enterostomy was the procedure of choice Of the 6 patients 3 died the mortality was there fore 50 per cent.

In this paper the writer record his experience with the Mikulicz type of resection in 2 re ent The surgical principle of successful resections exteriorization of the bowel with immediate resection and formation of an abdominal fecal opening was established by the work of Mikuhez Paul and Hartmann Restoration of continuity to the lumen of the bowef depends upon obliteration of the spur resulting from the formation of the gunbarrel or double enterostomy and at times this obliteration may offer some difficulty. The writer a modification of the Mikulicz operation consists in immediate closure of the bowel ends and the addition of lateral anastomosis I ossible absorption from a side tracked intussusception or from bowel left on the abdominal stall is chiminated by primary removal of the involved intestine. In the 2 most recent successful resections the usual Mikulicz procedure was modified by the addition of a fateral anastomosis This technical modination is distinctly valuable in the control of the resultant intestinal obstruction and fluid lo JOHN W NUZUM M D

Casini A A Case of Carcinoma of the Small In testine with Extension to the Abdominal Wall (Su di un aso d carchoma del tenue diffuso alla parte addominale) Folici R Rome 988 45 58

chir 2 i

Casan states that among the tumors of the digstive tract carcinoma of the small intestine we known tered very rarely. It is difficult to establish the diagnoss of this condution and the an isomiconicro coppic features are often confusing and do not permit a clean cut differentiation from a sarcoma or a tuber culoma.

The male sex to predominantly affected and the condition must commonly occurs in individuals be tween forty and seventy years of age. The tumor untilly occurs in the distal portion of the small intestine and for this reason kummer and others lung it chologically inter-teliation hap with a pathological insertion of the omphalomesenteric duct. Other causative factors which have been considered are trauma and the presence of sear tissue resulting from any pathological process

Carcinoms of the small intestine occurs in order of decrea ing frequency in the lower third middle third and upper third of this portion of the digestive tract Externally the tumor appears in the form of an annular tumefaction tending to construct the in volved intestinal loop. It is of wood like on isture, and in advanced ca ex the steen is which it causes to so extreme that it causes complete obstruction to the tumor appears to involve all the layers of the intestinal wall. Metastase are very forequest and are found especialls, in the liver own bones and kidneys and in r ease in the anterior wall of the rectum with perforation of the unmay baseder. Diffuse forms of the tumor have also been seen to be supported to the control of the control of the tumor have also been seen to be supported to the control of the tumor have also been seen to be supported to the control of the

Symptomatically the disease begins in ideously and the patient compliance of various symptoms and the patient compliance of various symptoms which are hard to interpret. Usually a sudden inters all obstruction permits the physican to make the correct disgnosis. The pain is usually localized at the site of the tumor and is accomitated upon present the patient's condition becomes rapidly worse he cause of secondary loss of weight atenua and anorema. Upon physical estimation pen taltic waves can often be seen on the surface.

The condition is usually complicated by hypochlorhydra and by a retardation of the emptying time of the stomath. Roentgenological examination Prove of value only in the presence of an intestinal stenows.

The most frequent complication is intestinal of struction. The di-sea usually train a course of from six months to three pears. Survival sitter three year is rate and the di-sease is invariably fatal. The diag no is a slakely difficult and should be based out the heatory the presence of occult blood in the studies that the structure of the studies of the size of the ence of obstruction along the course of the size of the condition should be differentiated from (1) simple stenosis of the size of the size of the intestine. The condition should be differentiated for (1) simple stenosis of the size of t

The programs is always grave in conservatively as well as surgically treated cases. Treatment consists an a resculor of the moduled segment of the intestine with removal of all the involved mesenteric lymph glands. Roctatgen and radium therapy do not yield encouraging results.

The author reports the case of a forty peared woman upon shom a hysterection had originally been performed for uterine fibriods. Following the operation the patient developed a caron man of the small intestine with even ion of the neoplistic process of the modern and the fibriography of the production of the modern and the production of the modern and the production of the production of

RICHARD F SOMMA SED

cific as might be desired, as it is positive in certain infectious diseases

General considerations Various types of liver injury are followed in many instances by ulcerations of the duodenum which are chronic and have many of the characteristics of "peptic" ulcer in human beings Our understanding of other functions of the liver, such as protein metabolism, vitamin storage, relation to mineral balance, and pigment metabolism, has undergone many advances in recent years, but few clear cut clinical applications have been developed The bilirubin clearance is perhaps the most sensitive test, although it is valueless in the presence of jaundice. If the hippuric-acid test is definitely positive or if the venous-stasis bleeding time is much prolonged, or if other tests show impairment of liver function, the increased surgical risk must be taken into consideration

MANUEL E LICHTENSTEIN, M D

Pendergrass, E. P., and Chamberlin, G. W. Roentgen Diagnosis of Surgical Diseases of the Liver and Biliary Tract. Surgery, 1938, 3, 840

Roentgen examination may be valuable in the demonstration of many lesions involving the liver It may show (1) variations in density, such as calcification, gas shadows, fluid levels, opaque media, and (2) variations in size, shape, or position of the liver itself, or of its neighboring organs, visualized

with or without opaque media

Calcification in the liver is not common. When present, it is seen more often in centrally necrosed lobules, but it has been observed in Glisson's capsule, in cases of nephritis. It may occur as a result of small abscesses, thrombosis associated with cavernous angiomas of the liver, and perihepatitis. Occasionally, if roentgenograms are made of patients in the erect posture, air and fluid levels in the liver can be shown, they indicate abscess or cyst. The roentgen criteria of liver abscess are elevation of the diaphragm, and a more or less hazy increase in density involving the lower right lung field (Figs. 1 and 2). An abscess of the left lobe of the liver is less likely to affect the diaphragm.

Thorium dioxide sol has been used in the demonstration of diseases of the liver. When injected intravenously, it causes increased density of the liver and spleen Hepatosplenography has been utilized as follows (1) to determine the nature of a mass in the upper part of the abdomen, (2) to determine the presence and kind of hepatic disease atrophic cirrhosis, hypertrophic cirrhosis, syphilis, metastatic malignancy, primary tumor, abscess, cyst, or amyloidosis, (3) to ascertain whether metastatic lesions are present in the liver, if operation for carcinoma is contemplated, (4) to demonstrate rupture of the liver or spleen, (5) to determine the cause of jaundice -whether it is intrahepatic or is due to obstruction of the common bile duct, (6) to follow the progress of hepatic or splenic disease, (7) to demonstrate whether a lesion is above or below the diaphragm,



Fig 1 Liver abscess The right diaphragm is not elevated but shows some restriction of motion

(8) to diagnose ascites, and (9) to study diseases of the spleen

The normal liver is not a fixed organ but, within certain limits, it is freely movable in the abdominal cavity. Buerger has observed to cases of partial dystopia of the liver, in which there was an interposition of portions of the intestinal tract between the liver and the diaphragm, or lateral abdominal wall. Distention of these loops by gas may cause pain which may radiate to the back and to the right shoulder. Complete situs transversus is not difficult of diagnosis. Riedel's lobe may be readily demonstrable in the properly exposed roentgenogram, while anomalies in size of the liver may occur as a diminution in the right or left lobe, or as an increase in the size of any of the four lobes.

The nomenclature and interpretation of roentgenograms of the gall bladder following the adminis-

tration of dye is as follows

A Functioning gall bladder This includes gall bladders which showed good concentration of the dye and good emptying after the fatty meal Subclassification is based on the presence of stones, mural growth, adhesions, or anomalies

B Partially functioning gall bladder In this type there is inadequate concentration of the dye or inability to empty properly. Subclassification is based on the presence of stones or anomalies.

C Abnormally functioning gall bladder These gall bladders are poorly visualized, or not visualized

year of unknown causes. In a cases there were recur rences after four and eight months respectively one of these patients died the other was re operated upon and was not traced after the second operation 2 patients died from metastases Con idening that sarcoma of the appendix is a malignant tumor which is rarely diagnosed in the early stages, the results of surgical treatment may be considered good

ALICE M MEYERS

#### LIVER GALL BLADDER PANCREAS AND SPLEEN

Crandall L A Jr and Ivy A C Applied Physical ogy of the Liver Surgery 1938 3 815

In spite of the many advances made in studies of the functions of the liver this organ still remains one of the least developed frontiers of medicine When the liver is removed surgically death ensues within about twelve hours unless glucose be given to maintain the blood sugar level Even so death can not be postponed more than from twenty four to thirty six hours at the most. The cause of the fatal termination which then occurs is unknown. This is true of no other organ in the body as in every other instance either the cause of death is known or replacement therapy is effective. The farge factor of safety (some 80 per cent of the organ may be re moved without apparent change) the diversity of functions and the difficulties of experimental in vestigation and especially of climical study serve to complicate a study of the functions of the liver and even more seriously disturb an evaluation of the state of those functions by arbitrary te is

The secretion of bile. It appears that the liver is the sole ite of bile salt formation that it plays the major role in the destruction of bile salts and that liver poisons such as chloroform and carbon tetra chloride can produce such a marked decrease in bile salt formation that only traces are present in the bile. Since a sufficient bile salt concentration is essential to keep in solution fatty acids and choles terol there is a possibility that a decrease in bile salts due either to impairment of liver function or increased bile salt absorption through the wall of a damaged gall bladder may favor the precipitation ol gall stones At the present time no definite decision can be reached concerning the relative importance of pH stagnation decreased concentration of bile salts and other possible factors in human choleli

The value of bile for the digestive tract hes in its bile salt content ft would seem more beneficial to administer hile salts by mouth in the maximum dosage tolerated than to return dramage bile in which the bile salt concentration may be negligible Bile aid in the hydrolysis of fats by lipase and is essential for normal absorption of the fatty acids Exclu ion of bile from the intestine may be expected to result in decreased fat absorption and possible deficiencies of Vitamins A and D In the presence of a hiliary fistula there may develop esteoporosis

which may be secondary to Vitamin D deficiency Carbokydrate metabolism The liver regulates the blood sugar level and its efficiency is dependent to a degree on adequate glycogen storage. The hypoglycemias that accompany adrenal and pituitary insufficiency in all probability are due to failure of the liver to liberate glucose into the blood at the normal rate The fiver converts non sugars such as lactic acid amino acids and glycerol into glycogen or glucose for the maintenance of the glucose supply of the body Patients with hepatic disease require increased amounts of sugars in the diet best given in the form of glucose not only to promote the storage of gly cogen but al o to meet the normal glucose requirement of the body since the liver becomes incapable of a normal production of this sugar from non carbohydrate sources. Liver regeneration is most rapid on those diets which per

mit the greatest deposition of gly cogen

Land Metabolism A loss of fat from the sub cutaneous tissues giving a loss of skin turgor and a wasted appearance that may be mistaken for de hydration is often seen in the e cases of cirrhosi in which hepatic function seems to be gravely dis turbed The loss of depot fat however remains unexplained Txtensive deposition of liver fat may occur after the administration of hepatotorius such as chloroform in the absence of the external secre tion of the pancreas and when the choline and betaine content of the diet is minimal. Since exten sive fat accumulation in the liver depresses hepatic function choking or betaine may be found clinically useful especially in cases in which liver lipid de posits are believed to have resulted from pancreation fibrosis with lack of external pancreatic secretion The liver is the site of ketone body formation Hypophysectomy diminishes or abolishes ketone body excretion as it does the glycosuria in experi mental diabetes On this basis an attempt has been made to treat human diahetes by subjecting the pituitary gland to deep x ray therapy Such a pro cedure seems unjustified for while removal of the bypophysis may suppress the ketogenesis and giscosuria of experimental diabetes it does so only by superimposing a second metabolic abnormality npon that already ext ting

Relation to blood formation The liver stores sub stances which are essential for the normal formation of the red cell stroma hemoglobin and iron plays a large part in the formation of the blood proteins especially fibrinogen and albumin and is concerned in the production of those substances other than fibringen that are es ential for the clot ting mechanism ft is important for the regulation of the circulating blood volume and the prevention of excessive dilution after fluid administration

The mability of the disea ed liver to form I lood proteins normally especially the decreased forma tion of albumin which results in a disturbance of the albumin globulin ratio seems to be the ha is of the Takata Ara reaction which was first used empirically Unfortunately the Takata Ara test is not as spenormal gall bladders In 1924, Blalock concluded that his findings justified the belief that the gall hladder should he removed in all cases in which it was diseased, regardless of the presence or absence of stones The question of the type of operation, cholecystectomy or cholecystostomy, seems to have heen settled in favor of cholecystectomy One may conclude, from the opinions of various writers, that the indications and the time to operate have not heen settled by any definite criteria

Pathologists do not agree on what constitutes a normal gall hladder. It has been estimated that from 30 to 50 per cent of the adult population over thirty years of age have chronic cholecystitis. This appears to he the foundation for the statement that most digestive disturbances are due to chronic gall-bladder disease. Autopsy records confirm the fact that many patients with gall-bladder disease never have symp-

toms

From a study of 346 uncomplicated cases of chronic non-calculous cholecystitis, the average age of females operated upon was found to be forty-one and fifty-five hundredths years, while the average age of the males was thirty-nine and sixty-six hundredths years The ratio of females to males was 2 84 to 1 The majority of patients came to operation between the ages of twenty and sixty years, and the most common symptoms consisted of upper abdominal pain, nausea, vomiting, flatulence, constipation, and pain radiating to the right shoulder or to the hack The white blood-cell counts in non-calculous chronic cholecystitis averaged 8,170 The most common manifestations of disease outside of the gall bladder were pericholecystic adhesions (57 5 per cent) and hepatitis (17 3 per cent) The mortality rate for 320 cholecystectomies was 28 per cent Cholecystostomy was performed in the cases of 26 patients and there were no fatalities Follow-up results showed 34 6 per cent of the patients to he cured, 11 per cent henefited (Grade 1), 15 3 per cent henefited (Grade 2), and 23 per cent to have had no relief

Of 257 patients in whom cholecystectomy was performed, 39 6 per cent were cured, 17 3 per cent henefited (Grade 1), 13 8 per cent benefited (Grade 2),

and 25 per cent had had no relief

The greatest number of cures and heneficial results was noted in patients with adhesions about the gall bladder (pericholecystic disease) Roentgenographically the greatest number of satisfactory results were noted in the patients with delayed function From the standpoint of symptoms, 73 per cent of the patients with upper abdominal pain or distress were cured or benefited

A comparison of the results of this study with those in the literature shows that in this hranch of gall-bladder surgery, from 1911 to the present time, there has not been any marked degree of progress. The conclusion is reached that patients with chronic non-calculous gall-hladder disease should not be subjected to surgery until a complete differential diagnosis is made, and only after a period of rigid medical therapy.

John W. Nizum, M. D.

Cole, W. H. Non-Calculous Cholecystitis Su. gery, 1938, 3 824

The results following removal or drainage of the gall bladder that is free from stones are so unsatisfactory that serious effort should he made to discriminate more closely as to when operation should he advised. There is a large group of patients suffering from non-calculous disease who are relieved by cholecystectomy. They must be differentiated from those whose symptoms, while similar, have their origin in the colon, spine, duodenum, or other adjacent organs.

The types of non-calculous lesions of the gall hladder capable of producing symptoms can he

divided into 6 groups

I Acute inflammation Ahout 10 per cent of the patients with acute cholecystitis have no stones in their gall hladders The actual mechanics of the production of the acute inflammation are no doubt different in calculous and non-calculous cholecystitis, but the pathological and clinical results may be quite identical In approximately 50 per cent of the cases of acute inflammation positive cultures are found on bacteriological examination terial inflammation therefore accounts for a large percentage of cases Andrews has noted that acute cholecystitis can be produced experimentally by injecting bile into the gall bladder "in concentrations only one or two per cent more than the six or eight that are found in normal human bile" Patients with non-calculous acute cholecystitis appear sicker, more frequently have chills, and maintain a higher temperature range than those with acute cholecystitis caused by stones in the cystic duct

2 Chronic inflammation In the majority of instances chronic non-calculous cholecystitis, as characterized primarily by thickening of the gallhladder wall and lymphocytic infiltration, does not arise as a sequel of acute inflammation but develops In either the chemical or bacterial insidiously chronic cholecystitis the wall may be so hadly damaged as to destroy practically entirely the function of the gall hladder It has been shown hy numerous ohservers that the secretory pressure of the pancreas is greater than that of the liver. In the human being any obstruction at the sphincter of Oddi distal to the junction of the choledochus and the duct of Wirsung, regardless of whether it is produced by stone or spasm, might allow the entrance of pancreatic secretion into the common duct and gall bladder with the subsequent production of cholecystitis The actual importance of noncalculous cholecystitis lies in the observation that, in general, cholesterol stones are produced by short periods of obstruction at the cystic duct and calcium stones are produced by long periods of obstruction The primary factor under these circumstances would have to be non-calculous in origin

3 Lesions of the cystic duct Obstruction to the cystic duct may be unmistakable and may even he so severe as to produce a complete obstruction The 3 patients described by the author appear to illus-



Ing a Liver abscess Same patient as shown in Ing 1 a lew days later following rupture of the liver absce a Right dome now elevated and need. There is a lung reaction in the right lot et folco.

at all or they increase in si e dir ing the examination and reflux is indicated. Subclassification is based on the presence of opaque or non-opaque stones mill of calcium bile calcined gall bladder and automatical.

The most common opaque shadows in the right upper abdomen which may be confused at the gall stone are renal calcult calcified glaudo or vees its baruum in diversicual of the colon calcification in the liver or pincreas and calcification of a tuber culous ab ce a Repeated examinations in various solutions of the color of the colo

Milk of calcium is chiefty calcium earbonate in the gall bladder. The roongeforogram shows a derse gall bladder thadon. The origan itself is sometimes hrunken and doe not empty after the fatty meal (Fig. 3). Tumors may be su pected upon the linding of one, (or more) clear oval or circular defect which remains constant with langes in the position of the patient.

'Anomalies of the hape and position of the gall

The demonstration of stones in the common duct during operation by the injection of an opaque me dium with immediate x ray examination i a recent accomplishment. Delayed examination of the com



There is no change in the size or shape after the fatty meal. Put y like material mixed with cholestern stones was found at op r tion.

mon duct by the injection of a rad o craque substance through a T tubes of value in the determina.

tion of the condition of the common duct

MANCEL E LICETENSTEN VI D

Brown VI J Non Calculous Chronic Gall Blad

der Di ease. In J.S. 12, 1938 or 188. Viany medical writers have attended to the uneat i factory results of surgery on the non call ulosa trionic gall bladder. The surfery experts of an attempt to analyze the data derived from a chriscial and follow up that 190 of 140 or complex extended so the complex of the complex of

here yet on the control of the contr

ease surviving for from five weeks to five years. The patients who died in the early weeks after the operation (2 after four weeks, and 1 after five weeks) died from a cholemic secondary hemorrhage also. The patients with henigh basic diseases are all still alive in good health, even though in these the icterus had existed up to nine weeks also. In the follow-up studies of this group of the detour operations the author could find only 2 patients who suffered from cholangitis, although in some of the remaining cases a filling of the gall bladder and of the bihary passages with contrast medium appeared roentgenologically. The author did not encounter uncontrollable vomiting as a result of the induction of the bile into the stomach.

Of the 8 patients in the second group, 2 died a short time after the operation, I from a cholemic hemorrhage and the other from cardiac weakness The remaining 6 survived, the prolongation of life in I with a malignant hasic disease amounting to two and one-half years, whereas in those with benign hasic diseases the prolongation of life has been twelve years and they are still living. In this group the author was able to observe 2 cases of cholangitis, hut there were cholemic attacks even hefore the operation. In the 1 case of choledochogastrostomy a prolongation of life of one year was achieved, death heing due to cancerous cachexia, while the patient on whom choledochoduodenostomy was done died five days after the operation from cardiac weakness

According to the reports in the literature, which are concerned mainly with choleduodenostomy, this method must be considered as the most useful and it is given preference by a number of investigators The immediate results are very good and the ultimate results are satisfactory also, even though, as is self-understood, they depend upon the basic disease, which is decisive for the subsequent duration of life According to Heller and to Bernhard, the results of cholecystoduodenostomy and cholecystogastrostomy do not vary essentially, so that both of these procedures should be considered of equal value, an observation which the author helieves he can confirm on the basis of his own little material There is no uniformity of opinion in the literature on the question of the occurrence of cholangitis The only certainty is that the development of cholangitis occurs more often following an anastomosis between the hepatic duct and the gastrointestinal canal than with the use of the lower biliary tract and the gall bladder From the reports in the literature and according to the author's own investigations, the conclusion that the detour operations in occlusion of the biliary tract give good results both immediately and for a prolonged time is justified With this method, both the pains and symptoms of the patient, as well as the cholemia. may be overcome and a considerable prolongation of life, even in the presence of a malignant basic disease, may be achieved. The patient recovers his enjoyment of life and in a proportion of cases again

becomes able to work. Consequently, the use of such detour operations can he recommended as being successful in cases of complete occlusion of the biliary tract that can be relieved in no other way. Three tabulations show the results

(WAGNER) LOUIS NEUWELT, M.D.

Lahey, F. H., and MacKinnon, D. C. Carcinoma of the Pancreas Surg Clin North Am., 1938, 18 695

Carcinoma of the pancreas is not a common form of malignant disease. It constitutes only from 1 to 2 per cent of all carcinomas. In the management of this disease, difficult problems of diagnosis and treatment are encountered.

This analysis includes 47 cases of carcinoma of the pancreas in which operation was performed at the Lahey Clinic in Boston, with a follow-up note on all patients until the time of death. In 35 cases the diagnosis was made from a satisfactory operative description of the gross pathological change as observed by an experienced surgeon. Seven of the remaining cases were proved to be carcinoma of the pancreas at biopsy, and 5 at autopsy.

The average age of these patients was fifty-six years, the ages ranging from thirty-one to eighty years. There were 23 men and 24 women, a higher incidence of women than is usually found in most

reports

The average duration of the disease before admission to the clinic was three and six-tenths months, this period ranging from one to nine months. Pain frequently preceded the onset of jaundice. In the order of their frequency, the most common symptoms of carcinoma of the pancreas were weight loss, anorexia, pain, jaundice, nausea, and vomiting. Loss of weight was present in 85 i per cent of the cases. There were practically no disturbances of the howel function.

On physical examination, abdominal tenderness was elicited in 36 1 per cent of the patients, it occurred in the epigastrium in 5, and in the right upper quadrant in 12. There was no relationship between tenderness in the right upper quadrant and the presence of distention of the gall bladder. An abdominal mass was palpable in 55 3 per cent of the cases, it was found in the right upper quadrant in 18, in the epigastrium in 5, and in the right upper quadrant.

and epigastrium in 3

The roentgenographic findings of extrinsic pressure on the stomach or duodenum, duodenal stasis, or widening of the duodenal loop are valuable diagnostic data. Roentgenograms were taken in 21 cases, 6 were negative, 7 showed extrinsic pressure or stasis with no widening of the duodenal loop, and 8 showed widening of the duodenal loop without extrinsic pressure or stasis. Therefore, positive roentgenological findings were noted in 71 4 per cent of the cases in which gastro-intestinal roentgenograms were taken. Such a valuable diagnostic aid should be used more frequently when carcinoma of the pancreas is suspected.

trate 3 of the important types of obstruction via angulation of the duct steasons and anomalous excessive Heisterian folds. While no po tive proof can be offered that lessons of the cystic duct as described in these 3 patients were the primary cause of the patients complaints in overtheles: the wall of each gail bladder was so slightly discrete and the believes himself justified in susperting the Cystic duct of being the major factor in the production of the symptoms.

4 Biliary dyskine in Under normal circum stances the secretory pressure of bile in the liver which varie between 300 and 60 mm of water is far higher than the pressure of 100 mm of water necessary to break through the sphincter of Oddi O ca ional instances have been reported in which sufficient spasm of the sphincter of Odds has been noted po ton ratively to produce symptoms and to require a pre sure of 160 mm of nater to break through it. In such in tance, the pain compla ned of similar or identical to that noted before operation Vitrogly cerin (gly cery) trimtrate) relieves the nam produced by this spa m. The rie in pre pre within the common duct from a to from 200 to 350 mm of water as produced by the hypodermie injection of morphine may at times be a sociated with poin in the upper abdomen. This pain and discomfort is not unlike that experienced by many pitient with supposed gall bladder dises e. Although it appears that the paralysis of the sphincter of Oddi as noted after cholecystectomy is usually permanent in stances have been reported in which a pa m of the sphincter of Odds was noted postoperatively. It is apparent that this spasm may be responsible for the patient's symptoms and failure to obtain relief It is barely po sible that in many instances relief of symptoms following operation is dependent upon a paralysis of the sphincter of Odds. It appears that this group of patients who have persistent symptoms following cholecystectomy and in whom spasm of the sphincter is demonstrable may be classified as belonging to the group of patients with biliary

5 Metabolic disturbances in the biliary system it cems likely that most of the pathological metabolic lindings are of importance linely in relation to the ultimate production of stones or to the depositions of calcium in the wall of the galls hadder. The change in the bile all cholesterd rabo in the eudopy of cholesterol stones has been emphasized.

6 Cholesteosis There is a groung disbelled in the relationship between cholestero is and symptoms of gall bladder die case. Lall stones will be found to accompany; cholesteosis in involve on e third to one half of the occasions on which it is noted at the operating table. It is particularly noteworther that excusion of the gall bladder in the pre-ence of cholesteris. Such of the distribution of the prediction of the gall bladder in the pre-ence of cholesteris. Such of control of the prediction of the gall bladder in the pre-ence of anything to do with the production of manifesta tions artitlybutile to disease of the gall bladder. It appears logical to a sume that no single factor is re possible for cholecy-titis. Many factors in thinding arute and chrome infection of the gall blad der chemical inflammation obstruction of the cystic duct blister dyshinesis and perhaps others are important in the pathogene is of gall bladder dease. Manye, E. Learn-yerry, M.D. dease.

Wagner W. The Results of Detour Operations in Occlusion of the Bilinary Tract (1 ig bit is on Limbelun reof eritionen bei Gallenweg ersellu s) of Pag 4 de dich (es f Chr. Berlin 1918

Detout operations on the bihary payages are necessary in cases in which complete occlusion of the billary tract has resulted from pathological changes and cannot be corrected. The cause of such biliary tra t occlusions may vary and may be due to congenital aire is of the biliary on sages valve formation in the common bile duct with the forms tion of the so called adiopathic choledochus evst stenos s of the blary passages as a re ult of ir flammatory or traumatic changes or compression of the biliary massages from 1 ithout by metastatic or tuberculous glands or indurative processes it the head of the pancreas. In these disease conditions detour operations have stood the test of time in recent years an attempt at extension of the and ca tion for these operations has even been made in asmuch as they have been recommended for mul tiple calculus formations in the biliary pa sages and in the presence of cholangitis. However these latter indications are not generally recognized as yet Up to the present time there are relatively few reports on the results of such detour operations

The author made a follow up study of \$6 rund operations which included 36 et a set cholecysto gastrostomy 8 cases of cholecysto gastrostomy 8 cases of cholecystomy and r case of cholechoepastenotomy and r case of cholechoepastenotomy. In 14 of the 5 cases of cholechoepastrostomy. In 14 of the 5 cases of the instra group a carenhoma of the bead of the punture as a present in 18 a carenoma of the punture of the condition of the bead of the punture of the condition of the conditio

of the bead of the pancreas as the cause

The results of the detour operations (cholec; stogastrostomy) in the fir t group were the following

Of the 26 case 5 had a primary mortality within the first are days the case of death but as a cholene vectodary hemorrhage. The interest in these fasts case severted for from four to twelve verk before the operation. The base doesne was acronoman in cases and a mechanical interests in a the cause of the interest was not dis losed even at autopoy. In the remuning 21 cases the patients withstood the operation and lived for versions periods of time those with a malignant basis dis

retroperitoneal hemorrhages and infiltrations show roentgenographic symptoms similar to those of para-

nephritis

The author shows the diagnostic value of roentgenography in 30 cases of subcutaneous abdominal injuries, including mainly ruptures of the kidney, liver, spleen, or intestine, and also abdominal contusions with renal hemorrhage and other internal in-With subcutaneous abdominal injuries the life-threatening hemorrhage or beginning peritonitis demand early diagnosis and surgical intervention, as in the presence of these complications the prognosis becomes worse with every hour of delay Unfortunately, the early diagnosis is seriously hampered by shock, which may last three hours Often the patient is seen only after the shock has passed. If the symptoms of internal hemorrhage or peritonitis are then pronounced, the operation is usually done without previous roentgenography This is also done when the complications are evident in spite of existing shock Many surgeons claim that operations should be avoided during shock when the diagnosis is uncertain, and should be done after the shock has worn off, when hemorrhage or peritonitis is present. Others believe that an exploratory operation, whether shock is present or not, should be done as soon as there is the slightest suspicion of these complications This viewpoint is based not only upon the experience that an exploratory laparotomy is a relatively harmless intervention and that the prognosis is much better with early operation, but also upon the fact that the clinical signs of free fluid or free gas in the abdomen following rupture or perforation often appear relatively late and even then may be quite uncertain They often become positive only after the free gas or fluid is abundant

Following the rupture of abdominal viscera, the contents and blood often enter the free abdominal cavity The free fluid also increases from the inflammation and exudation of the peritoneum caused by the contents of the digestive tract, urine, bile, and blood As free fluid in the abdomen is an early and important symptom of visceral injury, but often is clinically demonstrable only late, other diagnostic aids, such as exploratory puncture, have been suggested, but some surgeons object to this because of the danger of intestinal injuries. The clinical symptom of free fluid, displaceable dullness in the loin, may also occur in ileus of the small intestine with fluid in the gut Here again an exploratory puncture may be dangerous, as well as when the free fluid in the abdomen is present in a small amount or only in certain places

Hence it must be considered as progress that the presence of free fluid in the abdomen can be demonstrated with the harmless method of roentgenography, especially when the fluid is present in such a small amount that the clinical examination gives only uncertain or negative findings. With beginning peritonitis following perforation of the digestive tract, the clinical picture (muscle defense) is often diagnostically decisive long before the free fluid is

clinically demonstrable In such cases roentgenography is a valuable aid Louis Neuwelt, M D

Sergi, V Abdominal Contusions, with Special Reference to the Stomach and Small Intestine (Sulle contusioni addominali con particolare riguardo a quelle dello stomaco e dell'intestino tenue) Arch ital di chir, 1938, 48 449

Sergi states that the mechanisms of abdominal contusions are multiple, the three most common ones being percussion and pressure (direct trauma) and contrecoup (indirect trauma) Abdominal contusion may also be produced by the sudden contraction of the abdominal muscles

It appears that contusions which are produced indirectly usually involve the solid abdominal viscera, such as the liver, spleen, and kidneys In some rare cases, however, also hollow viscera have been involved

Contusions of the stomach are relatively rare largely because of the fact that this organ is protected by the costal arches Trauma may occur directly as well as indirectly The three most common lesions are simple contusions, partial rupture, and complete rupture of the stomach Simple contusions usually heal uneventfully but in some cases a secondary necrosis followed by perforation of the viscus may occur In cases in which there is a lesion of the gastric mucosa, a chronic secondary ulcer may develop at the site of the injury, but this type of lesion is rare and if it occurs, it is usually due to the coexistence of certain predisposing factors. This consideration is of considerable medicolegal importance in disputed cases of compensation in which gastric ulcers are etiologically brought into relationship with a preexisting trauma

In general, the author believes that a traumatic ulcer arising in a previously healthy gastric mucosa is an exceedingly rare event, and therefore this condition may be considered of little, if any, practical importance. It would be unscientific, however, to deny the theoretical possibility of such a lesion. The presence of a traumatic gastric ulcer can be definitely ascertained only if certain specific conditions are taken into consideration, such as the absence of predisposing factors, a negative history, and all those other elements which are at present believed to be etiologically related to the spontaneous development of a peptic ulcer.

Concerning contusions of the small intestine, the author emphasizes that these lesions involve usually the second and third portions of this intestinal segment. The injury arises often as the result of direct trauma upon the epigastrium. Contusions of the duodenum are of special importance because of their gravity and because of the difficulty involved in diagnosis. Early operative intervention is of utmost importance, the mortality being almost 100 per cent in cases which are treated conservatively.

The same considerations hold true for contusions involving the jejunum and the ileum, except that trauma in these regions may be followed also by a

When the common bile duct is involved additional diagnostic evidence may be obtained by evanishation and demonstration of the ab ence of bile or the pre ence of blood in the duodenal drainage. Duode nal drainage has done in only 7 ca es but in all of these cases bits was notably absent and na 2 cases there were the same proposed to the proposed of the proposed of

Upon operation there was distention of the gall bladder in 639 per cent of the cases. Micristassis occurred locally or to the liver in 319 per cent. The primary growth involved the head of the pancreas in 36 cases the body in 2 the tail in 2 the entire gland in 4 and the stomach pancreas and transverse

mesocolon in a cases

The pain associated with this lesion is however much less severe and persistent than that associated with gall stone colic Less than two-thirds of the cases showed jaundice and distention of the gall bladder When these two factors are present they are important diagnostic aids indicating obstruction of the common bile duct but they may never occur or may appear as late manifestations of the disease Anorevia progressive weight loss and a dull pain in the epigastrium or right upper quadrant of the abdomen boring through to the back under the angle of the right scapula are more a iggestive symp toms of this disease Pain is not entirely due to the distention of the gall bladder since there is no definite relationship between these two factors. Weight loss was a frequent symptom definitely associated with anoresia and probably cau ed by a disturbance of the pancreatic function

A number of surgical procedures were used in the management of these case, abdominal eyploration cholecystoga trostomy cholecystogastrostomy and posterior gastice interestiony cholecystoduodenos tomy cholecystojeunostomy cholecystoduodenos tomy and choleco, hostomy choledochostomy chole dochostomy and cholecystostomy and cholecystos tomy and cholecystostomy and cholecystos tomy and posterior easter centerostomy.

The average length of life of the 38 patients who survived operation without regard to the method of management was eight and six tentbs months

The pancreas is quite sensitive to radiation. It is distinctly worth while to employ irradiation in these cases after operation as evidenced by the prolongation of life in those in which irradiation was given as compared with those in which irradiation was not used.

The authors have employed three types of palls the operation in patients with malignancy of the head of the pancreas anastomous of the gail bladder to the stomach (cholecy sugarstrootmony) anastomous so of the gall bladder to the stomach (cholecystomous of the gall bladder to the duodentum (budecystomous of the gall bladder to the jounum (cholecystomous of the gall bladder to the jounum (cholecystomous of the gall bladder to the jounum (cholecystomous of the gall bladder by the growth of the gall bladder to the jounum (cholecystomous off the gall bladder to the gall bladd

Cholecystogastrostomy is an undesirable surgical procedute. The authors have seen the powerful per

stalite wases of the stomach so propel the gr trecontents out through the new opening that it was forced into all of the smaller bile passages. Mother disadvantage of anastomosis of the gall bladfer to the stomach is that the wall of the stomach is thick with a loose redundant mucosa which makes the excurate anastomosis of the stretched out thin

walled gall bladder to the stomach difficult In anastomosis of the gall bladder to the duodenum there are likewise disadvantages in that both structures are relatively fixed therefore the accurate approximation and anastomosis of the gall bladder to the duodenum may be difficult and at times a little uncertain. The gall bladder must mi grate to the duodenum since the duodenum cannot be made to migrate to the gall bladder. The rise and fall of the liver with diaphragmatic motion which at times is of quite violent character with comiting must geopardize the security of this suture line Therefore because of the difficulty at times in mak ing this anastomosis and the danger of traction on it the authors have entirely given up this type of operation in cases of carcinoma of the head of the

paneres
After the anastomosts between the gall bladder
and the pignnum with its double row of saturers is
completed a slik stitch is placed between the provimal loop of the pignnum and the capsaic of the liver
close to the shar tomosts and a similar one is placed
between the distal loop of the pignnum and the capsize of the liver. This is of first the anistomosed jejunum to the liver that it ascends and detected with
any monton in that structure and this they
any monton in that structure and this they
point any monton in that structure and this they
point any monton in that structure and this they
point when one appreciate that many of the
point when one appreciate that many of the
structure of the structure of the structure of the structure
structur

JOSEPH K NAZAT ID

# MISCELLANEOUS Laurell II The Roenigenographic Symptoms in Abdorninal injuries from Dull Force (Weber de Foculten ymptoms bet Bauch erl taungen durch stumpte Genall) Upsal Lab ref Forh 1938

43 230 Roentgenography seems to be used but little as an aid in the determination of the rature of injuries of the ve cera due to external duli force directed aga a t the abdomen The literature mentions mo tly only the possibility of confirming the presence of free gas in the abdomen as an expression of perforation of gas containing organs The diagnostic value of in travenous and retrograde urography in rupture of the renal pelvs and other portions of the uninary tract is all o mentioned. It is usually forgotten that free fin d in the abdomen can be demonstrated roent genograph cally often much earlier and more defi nitely than with ordinary clinical examination. The is true also of inflammatory exudate pus transu date and hemorrhage. It is allo forgotten that

# GYNECOLOGY

### UTERUS

Wollner, A The Histological Correlationship of Endometrial and Cervical Biopsies Am J Obst & Gynec, 1938, 36 10

A comparative histological study of endometrial and cervical biopsies, taken from normally menstruating women with apparently normal genital organs, revealed identical and synchronous cyclic changes in both structures. The histological effects of the ovarian hormones can be demonstrated as clearly in the mucosa of the uterine cervix as in the endometrium.

In the study of the histological cycle in human beings, the periodic cervical biopsy method offers distinct advantages over the endometrial biopsy procedures (1) it always is possible to obtain the desired amount of tissue for histological study, (2) the specimens always comprise the entire length of the endocervix, and a comparative study of subsequent biopsies is based on findings of identical structures of the mucous membranes, (3) the site of previous excisions is visible, which makes the selection of intact surfaces possible, (4) the histological interpretation is facilitated by the fact that a compact piece of tissue is obtained, in which the different structural elements are found side by side as they actually exist in situ, (5) the periodic cervical biopsy method can be carried out at weekly intervals as an office procedure, without anesthesia, (6) the regularity of menstruation is not affected

The use of the cervical mucosa as a test object will make possible an intensive study of the sex cycle in the human being. Definite knowledge of a histological cycle in the endocervix is bound to change the interpretations of certain pathological findings in this particular structure. Inflammatory diseases of

the cervix are frequently diagnosed

In the course of periodic cervical studies, all of the supposedly inflammatory pictures were observed at one or another phase of the histological cycle and the author found them to be the characteristic manifestations of the physiological function of this structure These changes were not of a permanent nature, but were found as different stages in the cyclic transformation of the endocervix. Increased activity of the columnar cells, with mucus production and migrations of the nuclei, is always observed in the secretory phase of the cycle Exfoliation of the epithelium on the surface and in the glands is physiological shortly before and during menstruation The heaping up of columnar cells with frequent divisions is present in the proliferative Round-cell infiltration and edema of the stroma with occasional diapedesis occur in the late secretory phase

The evaluation of an increased amount of discharge from the cervical canal as an expression of

inflammatory involvements also requires revision on the basis of the evidence herein presented EDWARD L. CORNELL, M. D.

Schlink, H H, and Chapman, C L: The Early

Diagnosis of Cancer of the Cervix Med J Australia, 1938, 2 71

It is now well recognized that the earlier the diagnosis of cancer is made, the better the results, no matter what method of treatment is adopted Public recognition of this fact has resulted in sufferers' reporting at a much earlier stage of the disease than formerly The authors believe, therefore, that further improvement in results depends upon the medical profession's becoming more proficient in (a) the recognition of the predisposing causes of cancer, and (b) in improvement of their diagnosis of doubtful and early cases

Listed as predisposing causes are chronically infected lacerated cervices, endocervical infections, residual cervices with their restricted blood supply, and the superficial cell changes of the portio vaginalis, such as leucokeratosis, leucoparakeratosis, and leucohyperkeratosis. Also listed as possible precursors of cancer are desquamated patches and small ulcerations which resist appropriate treatment, polypi and papules, endometrial hyperplasias, fibromyomas and endometriomas, syphilitic ulcerations, and myopathic uteri. The authors believe also that uterine cancer is frequently associated with chronic metritic and salpingitic changes

As an aid in evaluating properly the suspicious conditions of the portio vaginalis of the cervix, the colposcope is heartily endorsed. Correct interpretation of colposcopic findings can be learned only by constant practice, however. Contact bleeding should always be tested under the eye. Biopsies of suspicious areas should always be taken for microscopic examination. The authors are convinced that the surgeon himself should be thoroughly familiar.

with the microscopic findings

There then follows a somewhat detailed description of the normal histology of the cervix, and of the changes produced by inflammation Attention is called to the cellular changes in the cervix due to metaplasia (ordinarily known in the United States as epidermoidization), which the amateur or the not fully trained person often mistakes for early carcinoma In the fully developed state the columnar epithelium of the glands and the surface appears to have been replaced by squamous epithelium, the glands may be completely filled with cells of this type However, the cells are uniform in size, shape, and staining qualities, and there is no invasion of the stroma These changes may progress toward malignancy, in which event the nuclei become hyperchromatic, irregular in size and shape, larger, darker, and more irregularly arranged than in simple metadisinsertion of the mesentery. This latter lesion is by no means uncommon and to its genesis the indi vidual anatomical and physical makeup of the mes entery is of prime importance adiposity the preence of tumors and inflammatory processes all tend to increase the friability of this portion of the peri toneal sac Obviously a disinsertion of the mesen tery carries a very poor prognosis because of the resulting impairment of the blood supply. The seg ment of the intestine almost invariably becomes gangrenous

Sergi made a series of experiments with dogs in which he produced abdominal contusions of various segments of the intestinal tract. The results obtained showed that no serious consequences arise from a prolonged ischemia of the intestinal wall. The grav est consequences result however in the presence of a mechanical disorganization of the various intestinal lavers and in the presence of injuries to the blood vessels In all cases a disinsertion of the mesentery resulted in gangrene of the corresponding intestinal loop The surgical removal of the serous and muscu lar layers was always endured with impunity even though carried out extensively. In no case how ever did the author observe the formation of an ulcer or of a stenosis

Concerning the symptomatology and the diagno sis of abdominal confusions Sergi states that pain is almost always a constant sign Sometimes the pa tient is in shock but this sign is by no means typical In later stages the temperature may be of diagnostic importance vomiting is almost always present The outstanding diagnostic signs are the tenderness on palpation and the ngidity of the abdominal wall There are several other signs which have been re ported by other investigators but none of them is of any definite diagnostic value

RICHARD E SONNA M D

Heyman, J.: Annual Report on the Results of Radiotherapy in Cancer of the Uterine Cervix. I Statements of Results Obtained in 1930 and Previous Years League of Nations Health Organisation, 1937

In 1938 the Radiological Subcommission of the Cancer Commission of the Health Committee was invited to report on the possibility of presenting uniform statistical statements on the results obtained by radiotherapeutic methods in the treatment of carcinoma of the cervix Realizing that uniformity in recording results obtained by different methods was necessary, a committee was appointed to formulate rules designed to accomplish this The recommendations of this committee were adopted in several countries

Two main sources of error were noted (r) the smallness of samples, and (2) the lack of comparabil-

ity of the material from different clinics

Six rules for the guidance of collaborators in presenting their data are presented. The study includes only carcinoma of the uterine cervix and only those cases treated with radiation alone. The treatment was given by the clinic or individual reporting it This annual report contains statements from six The first is from the Centre des organizations Tumeurs de l'Université de Bruxelles, Belgium, for 1930, and applies to 94 patients examined with a view to treatment, of whom 83 received treatment, the remaining 11 were not treated for various rea-Eighty-one had microscopic verification of the diagrams, 2 did not There were 9 cases in Stage 1, 27 cases in Stage 2, 35 cases in Stage 3, and 12 cases in Stage 4 At the end of five years, 4 of the 9 patients in Stage I were alive without recurrence, 4 had died of carcinoma, and r had died from an intercurrent disease. No patients with recurrence nere alive Of the patients in Stage 2, 3 nere alive without recurrence, i was alive with recurrence, 2r had died from carcinoma, and 2 had died from intercurrent disease Of the 35 patients in Stage 3, 7 were alive without recurrence, I was alive with recurrence, 26 had died from carcinoma, and r had died from intercurrent disease All r2 patients in Stage 4 had died from carcinoma A résumé shows that 14 of all the 83 patients were alive without recurrence, 2 were alive with recurrence, 63 died of carcinoma, and 4 had died of intercurrent disease. This gave an absolute-cure rate of 14 9 per cent and a relativecure rate of 16 o per cent

A report covering the years 1926 to 1929, inclusive, states that 290 patients were examined with a view to treatment, 38 of them were not treated for various reasons. Of the 252 cases treated 65 were in Stage 1, 57 were in Stage 2, 102 were in Stage 3, and 26 were in Stage 4. At the end of a five-year period 68 of these patients were alive without recurrence, the absolute-cure rate being 23 4 per cent and the relative-cure rate 27 per cent.

The Liverpool Radium Institute, England, reports that in 1930, 92 patients were examined with a view to treatment Eighty-nine were treated, r re-

fused treatment, and 2 were considered unsuitable for treatment on account of their general condition. Of the patients treated, 13 were in Stage 1, 26 were in Stage 2, 29 were in Stage 3, and 21 were in Stage 4. At the end of a five-year period 25 of the total number were alive without recurrence, 58 had died of cancer, 2 could not he found, and 2 had died from intercurrent disease. No absolute-cure rate for this series was given. The relative-cure rate was 28 I per cent. The statement of this clinic for the year 1929 is as follows.

The number of patients treated was 34 At the end of five years 8 of these were alive without recurrence, 24 had died from cancer, and 2 had heen lost sight of The relative-cure rate for the five-year

period was 23 5 per cent

The Marie Curie Hospital of London reports on r36 patients who were treated in r930. The total number observed was 142. Six patients were in Stage 1, 32 in Stage 2, Si in Stage 3, and 17 in Stage 4. At the end of a five-year period, 56 were alive without recurrence, giving an absolute-cure rate of 39 4 per cent and a relative cure-rate of 41 2 per cent. For the years from 1925 to 1929 inclusive, 326 patients were treated, with an absolute-cure rate of 33 5 per cent and a relative-cure rate of 34 per cent.

The Radium Center for Carcinoma of the Uterus, London, England, for the year 1930, reports 57 cases which were treated Three were in Stage 1, 24 were in Stage 2, 18 were in Stage 3, and 12 were in Stage 4 At the end of the five-year period 10 patients were alive without recurrence, a relative-cure rate of 17 5 per cent and an absolute-cure rate of 15 2 per cent For the years 1928 and 1929, 93 patients were treated At the end of five years 14 were alive without recurrence, an absolute-cure rate of 13 5 per cent and a relative-cure rate of 15 1 per cent

L'Institut du Radium de l'Université de Paris, France, for the year 1930 reports on 111 cases which were treated out of a total of 158 Sixteen were in Stage 1, 34 were in Stage 2, 47 were in Stage 3, and 14 were in Stage 4. No absolute-cure rate was stated At the end of the five-year period 52 patients were alive without recurrence, a relative-cure rate of 46 8 per cent In the period from 1919 to 1929 inclusive, 871 patients were treated Eighty one were in Stage 1, 328 were in Stage 2, 364 were in Stage 3, and 98 were in Stage 4 At the end of five years' observation, 260 of the patients were alive without recurrence, 30 were alive with recurrence, 547 had died of cancer, r3 could not be found, and 2r had died of intercurrent disease. This gave a relative-cure rate of 29 9 per cent

The Radiumhemmet of Stockholm, Sweden, for 1930 reported on 1980 cases which were treated among a total of 2050 Twelve were in Stage 1, 60 were in Stage 2, 93 were in Stage 3, and 33 were in Stage 4. At the end of five years 50 patients were alive without recurrence, 3 were alive with recurrence, 136 had died of cancer, and 4 had died of intercurrent disease. The reported absolute-cure rate for the five-year period was 244 per cent and the

plasta. There may still he no invasion however This the authors term carcinoma in situ terminology of the group is open to dispute These changes are de crihed by some as premalignant

Finally the well defined Irank cancers are de scribed. These are divided into the anaplastic the transitional the fully ripe or squamous and the glandular or adenocarcinoma types The descrip tions are conventional DAVIEL C MORTON MD

Schlink II H and Chapman C L The Treat ment of Cancer of the Cervix Uterl Wed J 4ust alia 1938 2 74

The treatment used and the results obtained at the Royal Prince Alfred Hospital in Sydney Aus tralia are reported. The 270 cases reported were seen hetween 1930 and the end of 1937 Five year results were available in 108 of the 270 cases

The routine treatment was as follows

r A complete history was taken and a physical examination was made. Special records were kept in addition to the official hospital history 2 The cases were grouped according to the

League of Nations Classification after a thorough examination had been made clinically with the colposcope and under anesthesia

3 A blood count and a Wassermann test were made

4 A biopsy and diagnostic curettage were per formed 5 Radium was inserted in all cases except in those

that were very advanced 6 All patients were re examined in five weeks to

ascertain their operability

7 Patients who displayed even slight uterine mobility were submitted to the Wertherm operation

The remainder were reserved for radiotherapy The radium application consisted of one large The whole length of the uterine cavity was irradiated with 50 mgm of radium element screened by 15 mm of platinum in a rubber covered tube A rubber covered cork containing 20 mgm of radium element screened by 2 mm of platinum was placed in each lateral vaginal formix in the cases for which five year results are reported the dose was 5 000 mgmh Recently the do e has been increased to be tween 6 ooo and 2 ooo memb

The radium usually reduced the size of the growth and helped make inflammatory induration disappear Thus many horderline and some apparently inoperable growths were rendered operable authors believe that growths which have not broken through their uterine shell are easily extirpated Most important of all radium eradicates sepsis Therefore it makes ideal pre operative treatment To its pre-operative use the authors attribute their low surgical mortality r death in the 51 Wertbeim operations occurring in their five year cases and 4 operative deaths occurring after the 112 radical operations performed since 1930

The operability rate for the 260 cases treated was 45 8 per cent for the 103 hve year cases 49 5 per cent If there was doubt regarding operability the final deci ion was made at laparotomy. Even super ficial invasion of the vaginal wall was not considered a contraindication to operation. The fifth week after radium application was regarded as the hest time for operation Before that time the tis ues were swollen and vascular and later they became in durated the difficulties of isolating the ureters being increased During the intervening weeks between the administration of the radium and the operation the patients are brought to the highest pitch of physical fitness The radical operation should be attempted only in those clinics in which the highest degree of team work is possible

The pelvic lymphatic glands were found to be involved in about 21 3 per cent of the cases. When ever the obturator glands were involved there was an early recurrence. The authors believe that radiotherapy makes no impression whatever on lymphatic metastases Therefore they rarely employ x ray

tberapy

The results which are given in numerous table are compared with the e obtained in 6 leading cen ters. Among the 103 five year cases treated 33 or 32 per cent of the patients were alive and well at the end of five years Fifty-one patients were operated upon 8 in Stage 1 20 in Stage II and 14 in Stage III 32 survived for five years a cure rate of 62 7 per cent Only 1 of the 52 patients treated with radium alone survived for five years. The immediate mortality from radium therapy was 7 7 per cent In the most advanced cases in which radium therapy was considered useless the necrotic tissue was curet ted away and zinc chloride or acetone was applied this relieved bleeding and discharge

The authors are convinced that in every case pos sible the patient with cancer should be submitted DIVIEL G MORTON MD to radical surgery

Daels F The Intra Abdominal Radiation in Car einoma of the Cervix (Zur intraabdominalen Ra

d umbestrahlung bei Cervi carcinom) Zent albl f Gengek 1015 P 453

In order that the parametrium and the region of the iliac glands he hetter irradiated with radium the author planted four metallic hollow tubes into the abdomen by means of four abdominal inci ions in the anterior abdominal wall The tubes were placed into the pouch of Douglas and into the vesico uterine fossa where they were left for two weeks Into the lumen of these tuhes radium preparations were placed as near the region of the involved tissue as could he determined by palpation At the same time the car cinoma was radiated from the vagina as usual. The average dose by the abdominal route amounted to 10 500 mgmh in fourteen days by the vaginal route approximately 6 250 mgmh. In more recent times this dosage has been increased

Of as patients treated in this manner a died during treatment one from infection the other from embo h m The results of the treatment cannot vet be reported (vov Schubert) William C Bick of D

for by the fact that 229 of the myomectomies were secondary procedures. It is of importance that 25 per cent of the patients who were less than forty years of age were known to have recurrences, as contrasted with 8 9 per cent of those who were more than forty years of age. Of the group of III who had recurrences, only 26 required a subsequent operation.

The incidence of fertility was determined for all patients with the exception of 8, or 2 r per cent, regarding whom the information was not available prior to operation. This incidence was 61 3 per cent, but 26 9 per cent of the fertile patients had experi-

enced only miscarriages

Subsequent to myomectomy, 68 of the 409 patients who were less than forty years of age at the time that myomectomy was performed became pregnant and bore a total of 84 babies. The postoperative fertility was accurately determined for 196 patients, less than forty years of age, among whom pregnancy could reasonably be studied, which gives an incidence of 34 7 per cent postoperative fertility. In the presence of a postoperative incidence of fertility of 34 7 per cent, myomectomy should certainly be regarded as a favorable procedure during the reproductive period, especially when the mortality is not higher than that associated with radical procedures

# ADNEXAL AND PERIUTERINE CONDITIONS

Novak, E, and Gray, L A Dysgerminoma of the Ovary Am J Obst & Gynec, 1938, 35 925

This paper is based upon the study of 17 cases of dysgerminoma of the ovary. While hitherto only 72 cases have been recorded in the literature, reports of cases of this tumor are now multiplying so rapidly that it may be considered not an exceedingly rare tumor type. Neither gynecologists nor pathologists have become generally familiar with the clinical and pathological characteristics of ovariandy sgerminoma. The microscopic picture is so distinctive that the diagnosis should rarely present any difficulty, certainly far less than the diagnosis of granulosa-cell carcinoma or arrhenoblastoma, both of which present many possible histological variations and gradations.

Since these tumors arise from cells dating back to the undifferentiated phase of gonadal development, it is not surprising that an exactly similar tumor, the well-known seminoma, occurs in the testis, and since dysgerminoma is made up of sexually indifferent cells, it is not surprising that dysgerminoma exhibits no endocrine activity. In this respect it differs from the feminizing granulosa-cell carcinoma and the masculinizing arrhenoblastoma. Dysgerminoma is often observed in sexually underdeveloped or pseudohermaphroditic individuals, but it has nothing to do with the production of these sex abnormalities, which persist even after removal of the tumor.

While dysgerminoma is undoubtedly a malignant type of tumor, there are marked variations in the degree of malignancy of individual tumors The outlook is very favorable when the tumor is unilateral, with intact capsule, since 9 of 10 patients with such tumors have remained well after operation The results are much less favorable when the capsule has been broken through, with extensive infiltration of surrounding organs, and perhaps metastases Even when there is considerable infiltration, with incomplete removal, some patients have been apparently cured by postoperative irradiation, which we believe is a valuable adjunct in such cases The general principles of the treatment of ovarian dysgerminoma are discussed on the basis of what has been learned as to their varying malignancy

EDWARN L CORNELL, M D

Norris, E H Granulosa-Cell Carcinoma A Malignant Ovarian Tumor Associated with Endocrinological Effects Am J Cancer, 1938, 33 538

There are two of the ovarian neoplasms which may properly be separated from the others and classified together on the basis of certain peculiar effects which they produce These are the arrhenoblastomas and the granulosa-cell carcinomas They are grouped together because each appears to produce a hormone which is physiologically active in the body of the host

A case of granulosa-cell carcinoma in a fifty-twoyear-old woman is reported. The world's medical records include the reports of many more than 100 cases of granulosa-cell carcinoma The granulosacell carcinoma may be defined as a malignant tumor of the ovary, the histological structure of which commonly and characteristically shows the presence of granulosa-like cells which manifest a tendency to surround more or less typical follicles The tumor is associated with signs and symptoms which may be ascribed to degrees of hyperestrinism The granulosa-cell carcinoma may develop in any of the decades of life and the principal clinical manifestations vary with, and depend almost entirely upon, the age of the patient, and upon the epoch of the female sexual cycle in which the tumor develops. In children, the granulosa-cell carcinoma is a cause of precocious puberty In the older age groups the effects are chiefly concerned with menstrual phenomena The general course of the disease is continuous and progressive, and untreated cases go on to death from malignant metastases Early surgical removal of the primary tumor is the only hope of permanent relief and, in general, the operative procedure should be of a radical nature The postoperative result is good, and the symptoms disappear if the tumor can

The differential diagnosis upon clinical grounds is not difficult in children or in women past the menopause, but it may be impossible in women seen during the reproductive epoch

The histological structure of the granulosa-cell carcinoma is variable within wide limits, the pattern

relative cure rate 253 per cent. For the remod. from 1914 to 1929 inclusive 2 gor patients were treated among 1 650 who were examined with a view to treatment. One hun ired and sixty three were in Stage 1 441 were in Stage 2 622 nere in Stage 2 and 364 were in Stage 4. At the end of five years 262 patients were alive without to urrence 28 were alive with recurrence r 170 had died of cancer and 21 had died from intercurrent disea e. The absolute cure rate for the five year period is given as 21 5 per cent and the relative cute rate as 22 8 per cent The relative cure rates for the four tages for a five year period are as follows Stane 2 54 per cent Stage 2 31 7 per cent Stage 3 16 pr cent and Stage 4 5 5 per cent CHESTER C. DORERTY VI D.

Heyman J Atlas Issustrating the Division of Can cer of the Uterine Cervix into Four Singer According to the Anatomochical Extent of the Growth League f Valions Realth Organisation 1018

In a mall atlas containing 37 diagrams the League of Nations Health Organisation has out lined the division of cancer of the uterine cervix into four stages according to the anatomo chincal extent of the growth. This volume na prepared by the author and M. Strandquist of the Radium bemmet of Stockholm Due to the fact that the rules for the allocation of cervical carrinoma to stage have been differently interpreted which fact tend to defeat the efforts of the ammittee to secure comparability in the statistics the preparation of such a volume was undertaken with the idea that by following the rules and studying the diagrams contained therein a greater uniformity of grouping would result. The greatest confu son occurred in differentiating between stage I and II The com mittee includes in Stage IV those cases in which the bladder or the rectum is involved or in which the grow h ha pread outside of the true pelvis. Defi nition of the four stages are given they are ha ed on anatomochnical findings. General rules to be followed in questionable cases are outlined

Stage I Carcinoma confined to the retrivistage II Carcinoma i hich infiltrates the parametrium on one or both sides but does not unsade the pelvic wall carcinoma which infiltrates the signia but dies not involve the lower one third and endocervical carcinoma, which has spread to the

Stage III Carcinomatous inhitration of the parametrium which ha invaded the pelvic wall on one or both sides carcinoma with no camer feet space between the tumor and the pelvic wall carcinoma which involves the lower one that? of the vagina and carcinoma with palpable metasta es on the pelvic wall irrespective of the grimary growth.

Stage IV Bladder involvement as determined by cystoscopic examination of by se rowaginal fittill activities which invades the rectum and ha spread out ide the true pelvis below the vaginal in et and above the relyic brim distant metasta es

Gray his diagrams illu training each of the above stage are of much help in following the definition suggested by the committee

All subject matter is presented in English French and German

By following the clas ifications as outlined in the Atlas a greater uniformity of stati ties for comparability noull te ult and it is needless to add that this would be most desirable

Anyone desiring a copy of the Atlas may obtain it at a cost of \$200 by applying to the I ublications Service of the League of Autions Geneva Switzer

Service of the League of Nations Geneva Switzer land Curster C Donesty VD

Counseller V S and Bedard R E Urerine Myo meetomy J 411 M 412 1038 111 675

In the years from 19 5 to 1934 inclusive ab dominal myonectomy was performed in 53 caes of uterane moona at the Mayo Choic. In the same period about 3400 histerectomic were performed for leiomyoma of the uterus. In 194 caes the myo mectomy was a primary operation and in 20 caes.

it was a secondary procedure. The operations were performed in each instance a concertative methods to maintain in so far as possible the reproductive and men trusal fue too ha tere instances among patients beyond the term during performed as a secondary procedure with the procedure procedure and the procedure procedure with the procedure of th

patients who are candidate for myomertomy for this series the period were normal in 58 per cent of the cases. Dysembornbea was a promisent symptom in 414 per cert of the patients who had abusemal menytrual period.

The studiation of the tumor with re-pect to the Lierus is an important factor in a myometomy that is in so far as possible all myomas should be enucleated through the anterior surface of the uterus or through the anterior leaf of the broad I gament so as to multime their Lofister intestinal obstruc-

Ovarian disease was associated in approximately the same number of cases as the seen when he terectomy was done for belom omas in general. In this series at masses a per cent.

Asome tomy in pregnancy is indicated only in exceptional in tances. There were 2 ca co of inta utiling pregnancy in which my omectomy was performed in a 15 per cent of here cases the patter found a mic carrage postoperator by Sevents three and two tenths per cent of the e who did not have a micrarage had normal burths there was only 1 cases in shirt, desentan section as sperformed. Myone therefore 35 not to be regarded as too important a factor in sub expent of dilities;

The recurrence of leiomy omas in this eries was approximately o per cent which is somewhat high r than that currently reported but is accounted for by the fact that 229 of the myomectomies were secondary procedures. It is of importance that 25 per cent of the patients who were less than forty years of age were known to have recurrences, as contrasted with 80 per cent of those who were more than forty years of age. Of the group of iii who bad recurrences, only 26 required a subsequent operation

The incidence of fertility was determined for all patients with the exception of S, or 2 i per cent, regarding whom the information was not available prior to operation. This incidence was 61 3 per cent, but 26 9 per cent of the fertile patients bad experi-

enced only miscarriages

Subsequent to myomectomy, 68 of the 400 patients who were less than forty years of age at the time that myomectomy was performed became pregnant and bore a total of \$4 babies. The postoperative fertility was accurately determined for 106 patients, less than forty years of age, among whom pregnancy could reasonably be studied, which gives an incidence of 34.7 per cent postoperative fertility. In the presence of a postoperative incidence of fertility of 34.7 per cent, myomectomy should certainly be regarded as a favorable procedure during the reproductive period, especially when the mortality is not higher than that associated with radical procedures.

### ADNEXAL AND PERIUTERINE CONDITIONS

Novak, E, and Gray, L A Dysgerminoma of the Ovary Im J Obst & Gynec, 1938, 35 925

This paper is based upon the study of 17 cases of dysgerminoma of the ovary. While hitherto only 72 cases have been recorded in the literature, reports of cases of this tumor are now multiplying so rapidly that it may be considered not an exceedingly rare tumor type. Neither gynecologists nor pathologists have become generally familiar with the clinical and pathological characteristics of ovarian dysgerminoma. The microscopic picture is so distinctive that the diagnosis should rarely present any difficulty, certainly far less than the diagnosis of granulosa-cell carcinoma or arrhenoblastoma, both of which present many possible histological variations and gradations.

Since these tumors arise from cells dating back to the undifferentiated phase of gonadal development, it is not surprising that an exactly similar tumor, the well-known seminoma, occurs in the testis, and sincedy sgerminoma is made up of sexually indifferent cells, it is not surprising that dysgerminoma exhibits no endocrine activity. In this respect it differs from the feminizing granulosa-cell carcinoma and the masculinizing arrhenoblastoma. Dysgerminoma is often observed in sexually underdeveloped or pseudohermaphroditic individuals, but it has nothing to do with the production of these sex abnormalities, which persist even after removal of the

While dysgerminoma is undoubtedly a malignant type of tumor, there are marked variations in the degree of malignancy of individual tumors The outlook is very favorable when the tumor is unilateral, with intact capsule, since 9 of 10 patients with such tumors have remained well after operation The results are much less favorable when the capsule has been broken through, with extensive infiltration of surrounding organs, and perhaps metastases Even when there is considerable infiltration, with incomplete removal, some patients have been apparently cured by postoperative irradiation, which we believe is a valuable adjunct in such cases The general principles of the treatment of ovarian disgerminoma are discussed on the basis of what bas been learned as to their varying malignancy

EDWARD L CORVELL, M D

Norris, E. H. Granulosa-Cell Carcinoma. A Malignant Ovarian Tumor Associated with Endocrinological Effects. Am. J. Cancer, 1038, 33–538

There are two of the ovarian neoplasms which may properly be separated from the others and classified together on the basis of certain peculiar effects which they produce. These are the arrhenoblastomas and the granulosa-cell carcinomas. They are grouped together because each appears to produce a hormone which is physiologically active in the body of the host.

A case of granulosa-cell carcinoma in a fifty-twoyear-old woman is reported. The world's medical records include the reports of many more than 100 cases of granulosa-cell carcinoma The granulosacell carcinoma may be defined as a malignant tumor of the ovary, the histological structure of which commonly and characteristically shows the presence of granulosa-like cells which manifest a tendency to surround more or less typical follicles. The tumor is associated with signs and symptoms which may be ascribed to degrees of hyperestrinism The granulosa-cell carcinoma may develop in any of the decades of life and the principal clinical manifestations vary with, and depend almost entirely upon, the age of the patient, and upon the epoch of the female sexual cycle in which the tumor develops In children, the granulosa-cell carcinoma is a cause of precocious puberty In the older age groups the effects are chiefly concerned with menstrual phenomena The general course of the disease is continuous and progressive, and untreated cases go on to death from malignant metastases Early surgical removal of the primary tumor is the only hope of permanent relief and, in general, the operative procedure should be of a radical nature The postoperative result is good, and the symptoms disappear if the tumor can be removed

The differential diagnosis upon clinical grounds is not difficult in children or in women past the menopause, but it may be impossible in women seen during the reproductive epoch

The histological structure of the granulosa-cell carcinoma is variable within wide limits, the pattern

and German

relative cure rate 253 per cent. For the period from 1914 to 1929 inclusive 1 591 patients were treated among 1 600 who were examined with a view to treatment "One hundred and sixty three were in Stage 1 441 were in Stage 2 623 were in Stage 3 and 364 were in Stage 4 At the end of five years 364 patients were abye without recurrence 28 were aline with recurrence 1 170 had died of cancer and 3r had died from intercurrent disease. The ab olute cure rate for the five year period is given as as 5 per cent and the relative cure rate as 22 8 per cent relative cure rates for the four stages for a five year period are as follows Stage 1 54 per cent Stage 2 34 7 per cent Stage 3 16 2 per cent and Stage 4 s s per cent CHESTER C DORESTY M D

Heyman J Atlas Illustrating the Division of Can cer of the Uterine Cervix into Four Stages According to the Anatomochnical Extent of the Growth League of Nations Health Organization

In a small atlas containing 37 diagrams the League of Nations Health Organisation has out lined the division of cancer of the uterine cervix into four stages according to the anatomo-clinical extent of the growth This volume was prepared by the author and M Strandquist of the Radium hemmet of Stockholm Due to the fact that the rules for the allocation of cervical carcinoma to stages have been differently interpreted which fact ter Is to def at the efforts of the committee to secure comparability in the statistics the preparation of such a volume was undertaken with the idea that by following the rules and studying the diagrams contained therein a greater uniformity of grouping would result. The greatest confusion occurred in differentiating between Stages I and Il The com mittee includes in Stage II those cases in which the bladder or the rectum : involved or in which the growth has spread outside of the true pelvis. Defi nitions of the four stages are given they are based on anatomochnical findings General rules to be followed in questionable cases are outlined

Stage I Carcinoma confined to the cervix metrium on one or both sides but does not invade the pelvic wall carcinoma which infiltrates the vagina but does not involve the lower one third and endocervical carcinoma which has spread to the

corpu
Stage III Carcinomatous infiltration of the parametrium which has invaded the pelvic wall on one or both sides carcinoma with no cancer free space between the tumor and the pelvic wall carcinoma which involves the loner one third of the vagina and carcinoma with palpable metastases on the polvic wall irrespective of the primary growth.

Stage IV Bladder involvement as determined by cystoscopic examination or by ve irovaginal fistulacarenoma which invades the rectum and has spread outside the true pelvi below the vaginal inlet and above the pelvic brim distant metastases Graphic diagrams illustrating each of the above stages are nf much help in following the definitions suggested by the committee

All subject matter is presented in English French

By following the classifications as outlined in the Atlas 2 greater uniformity of stati ties for comparability would result and it is needless to add that this would he most desirable

Anyone desiring a copy of the Atlas may obtain it at a cost of \$2 00 by applying to the Publications Service of the League of Nations Geneva Switze land Chester C Doilery MD

Counseller V S and Bedard R E Uterine Viyo meetomy J In 11 1ss 1938 11 675

In the years from 1925 to 1934 inclusive ab cominal involucion was performed in 533 cases of uterine myoma at the Mayo Clinic. In the same period about 3 500 hysterectomies were performed for lesomyoma of the uterus. In 294 cases the myo meetomy was a primary operation and in 229 cases.

it was a secondary procedure. The operations were performed in each instance as conservative method to maintain in so far as possible the reproductive and menstrual functions. In a few instances at mong patients beyond the reproductive penol of the adness were removed more officially and the secondary procedure. Stuty three and three tenths per cent of the patients were in the fourth decade of life and the average age of all patients was thirty as and seven tenths year.

The menstrual periods may be normal amorg patients who are candidates for myomectomy. In this series the periods were normal in 38 per ten of the cases. Dy menorthea was a prominent symptom in 41 4 per cent of the patients who had abnormal menstrual berpods.

The situation of the tumor with respect to the utual size an important factor in a myomectomy that is in so far as possible all myomas should be enseleated through the anterior surface of the uterus or through the anter or leaf of the broad legament so as to minimize the risk of later inte tinal obstruc

Overlan di ease was associated in approximately the same number of cases as that seen when hister ectumy was done for leiomyomas in general. In this series it was 47 4 per cent

Myonectony in pegnancy 1 indicated only in exeptional mainters. There were 13 at 20 off into texture pregnancy in which myonectomy may per formed in 31 per cent of these cases the purell had a miscarnage postuperatively. Seventy three and two tentils per cent of those who did not have a miscarnage bad normal burths there was only icas in which external section was performed. Myonectomy therefore is not to be regarded as too important a factor in subsequent of eight per 10.

The recurrence of leanmyomas in this series was approximately as per cent which is somewhat higher than that currently reported but is accounted

In general, the results obtained seemed to be better in the patients with a complete amenorrhea than in the menopausal patients who were still menstruating. An average reduction of 66 per cent in the number of hot flushes per day was obtained in the patients still menstruating. In the non-menstruating patients the hot flushes were frequently reduced from 40 or 50 to 1 or 2 a day. Usually there was a decrease in irritability, sleeplessness, and fatigue symptoms. Migraine was relieved, as were some cases of menopausal arthritis.

One disturbing effect of the treatment was the reappearance of uterine bleeding in an occasional previously non-menstruating patient. However, all bleeding ceased when injections were discontinued

or the dosage was decreased

The authors are of the opinion that the criteria of the time when estrogenic therapy should be started and terminated in a menopausal patient rest entirely on the symptoms presented. Treatment should be started when distressing symptoms, such as hot flushes, sweats, and insomnia, are present. Treatment should be continued as long as such symptoms persist. The length of treatment which was found necessary in this series of patients varied from six months to three or more years. The average length of treatment was not stated.

RONALD R GREENE, M D

Davis, M E, and Koff, A K The Experimental Production of Ovulation in the Human Subject Am J Obst & Gynec, 1938, 36 183

For the first time it has been possible to produce ovulation in women by the intravenous use of a gonadotropic hormone derived from the serum of pregnant mares. This hormone has been isolated in such a great degree of purity that its administration by way of the intramuscular or intravenous route is devoid of danger, provided that suitable safeguards are established.

Biologically, this gonadotropic hormone resembles extracts and implants of the anterior lobe of the hypophysis, but differs chemically and biologically from all other gonadotropic substances heretofore sudded. These experimental ovulations have provided the earliest human corpora lutea yet described. Clinically, this gonadotropic hormone should prove efficacious in the therapy of patients in whom follicle

growth and ovulation are at fault

The chincal application of this experimental work presents certain problems. The majority of the group of patients used in this experiment were probably having normal ovarian activity and periodic ovulations. To produce artificial ovulation in women with normal ovaries may be less difficult than to do so in women who have little or no ovarian activity. The therapy of this new gonadotropic material involves the treatment of patients in whom ovarian failure has resulted in a lack of follicle development and an absence of normal ovulation, with their concomitant menstrual abnormalities or infertility. In these women the dosage of the hormone, the inter-

val, and the method of its administration will determine to a large measure the success of the therapy

EDWARD L CORNELL, M D

Dodds, E. C., Lawson, W., and Noble, R. L. Biological Effects of the Synthetic Estrogenic Substance 4 4-Dihydroxy-a; β-Diethylstilbene Lancel, 1938, 234 1389

The authors report briefly that the administration of diethylstilboestrol (4 4-dihydroxy-a  $\beta$ -diethylstilbene) in doses of from 1 to 200 mgm twice daily for three days produced growth of the uterus in ovariectomized rats. Mating occurred in the rats which had received the 200 mgm dosage, but not in those which had received smaller doses

A comparative assay with estrin showed that o 25 mgm of the synthetic substance produced the same vaginal response as that obtained from o 60 mgm of estrin. The action on immature rats was the same as that seen in ovariectomized animals. Typical uterine proliferation was obtained when progesterone was administered after preliminary sensitization with the diethylstilboestrol. The substance was found to be only one-fifth as potent as estrin in producing mammary growth in males.

THOMAS C DOUGLASS, M D

Mahfouz, N P Urmary and Fecal Fistulas J Obst & Gynaec Brit Emp, 1938, 45 405

The author has had a large experience with vesicovaginal and rectovaginal fistulas, having treated some 400 of the former and 75 of the latter Today, as a result of the efforts of the Ministry of Public Health in Egypt, the number of cases of fistula is

decreasing rapidly

Urmary fistulas usually follow labor in cases in which nature has attempted to force the presenting part through the pelvic brim in the face of disproportion between the pelvis and the presenting part, or, when the presentation is abnormal In such circumstances the membranes rupture prematurely In consequence, the presenting part is forced against the brim of the pelvis or gets tightly impacted therein The vesicovaginal septum and the cervix, if the latter is not dilated, become tightly compressed against the back of the symphysis As a result of the continued pressure the tissues undergo necrosis and slough away The duration of compression in such cases is usually long. The slough separates at about the fifth day of the puerperium and urine dribbles involuntarily into the vagina Fistulas following labor can also result from direct injury received during the operative procedures used for delivery Failure to empty the bladder before the application of instruments favors such injuries. Other causes of fistulas are lacerations produced in labor, malignant ulcerations, roughness on the part of the husband in attempting to force an opening in newly married girls, over-radiation, injuries following surgical operations, and such rare causes as ill-fitting pessaries, calculi, and foreign bodies introduced into the vagina The principal symptom is incontinence of

varies from typical foliale like structures broad appthelial bands and narrow cords to sarroma like pictures. There seems to be no advantage in the subdivision of the granulose cell caranomas on the basis of their differing histology. As yet the evidence is too meager to make significant the separation of the so called the common or the hibrorn the coefficient are vanithomatodes ovaris' into distinct groups Cohnheim's theory of embryning cell rests the the common called upon and adopted by Robert Meyer as an explanation for the origin of the granuloss cell carenoma cannot be accepted as adequate

JOSEPH K NARAT M D

### EXTERNAL GENITALIA

Micindoe A II and Banister J B An Operation for the Cure of Congenital Absence of the Vagina J Obst & Gingto Brit Emp. 1938 45 490

While there is no settled opinion as to the correct management of congenital absence of the vagina three procedures have been used by those who favor surgical treatment. The authors briefly present a

description of each

In the first free skin grafts which are usually multiple small prices are applied to the wall of the cavity made between the re tum and the bladder. These are mantaned there by some form of flexible or rigid mold for from seven to ten days. When the mold is removed the cabirs of the cavity is main tained as far as possible by intermittent dilatation. As seen from reported cases the results are indifferent and appear to run parallel with the efficacy of the subsequent dilatation.

In the second method pedunculated flaps are used The application of the Gillies tubed pedicle may give good results. It is not an easy method is

hable to complications and will produce consider

able scarring of the thighs
In the third and finit type of operation a loop of
small untestine is used for the formation of the new
signar. This type of operation has a mortality of
from 10 to 30 per cent and its technique as difficult
most one of the contract of the contract of the contract
month over have been used to any extent if the
simpler method of free skin grafting had been satis
facto v

After a study of the various methods of skin grafting the authors noted that the major problem has to maintain the patency of the cavity once the grafts that taken. When left is the patency of the grafts that taken. When left is the patency of the three to strong the patency of the patency of the shrinking by a continuous stretching force through out the entire period of contaction the contraction plate of the patency of the plate of the patency of the hinch spaniel free grafts have on them assistancy.

The authors report the case of a woman aged twenty two years who had never menstruated On routine examination it was found that the vagina was absent. Before the operation to cure the congenital absence of the vagina a hollow vulcanite mold completely closed at both ends was prepared by a dental colleague of the author A thin razor graft was cut from the inner surface of the left thigh The mold was covered with the skin graft with the raw surface outward. The plane of cleavage between the rectum and the bladder was entered through a vertical incision in the midline in the space between the urethral meatus and the anus and a cavity large enough to accommodate the vulcanite mold was established by blunt dissection The mould covered by skin was inserted and re moved at the end of three and one half months. The skin graft had taken perfectly except along a small edge When examined after five months the new vagina was completely healed and showed no evi dence of contraction either in length or in breadth

In conclusion the surbors state that the procedure described has been carried out in two other cases both of which are still in the intermediate stage. There only modification in technique was to return the suc of the vulcanite mold. Instance at the period an when shrinkage occurs is variable in recommended that the mold should he left alone for six months and siter that a glass vaginal result used mightly until such time as the introttes is soundly headed. Hearst Furnistory M D.

### MISCELLANEOUS

Wiesbader II and Kurzrok R Tha Menopause Endocrinology 1038 23 32

This article is a discussion of the therapy of menopausal symptoms primarily by the use of estrogens. It is based on the observation of 200 momen with menopausal symptoms, the menopause was spontaneous in 760 surgical in 32 and due to radiation 20 of The patients were followed up at least six months and on the average not more than three

Various estrogens were u ed. Estradol henzoste (props) non II 3 and estrone (theehn and anmoton) in oil were given intramicularly. Estrone (annoton) estrod (theelo) and emmenu) and estradiol (program DII) were given by mouth 11 was loud (program DII) were given by mouth 11 was loud annoting oil her treatment. Consequently the usual plan was to give 50 000 IU twice a week for the inst four week. Sa symptoms were brought under control the interval between injections reached from When the interval between injections reached from created to from co. On the control the control the interval between injections reached from created to from co. On the control the control to from co. On the control the control the control to from co. On the control the contro

with from 600 to 100 i U once or twice daily
In addition all patients were given from 30 to
4 s gm of calcium daily and all 0 i c cm of an oil
solution of an alrohol ether extract of ovary (istomensum with each injected dose of crystaline estrogen. The rationale of the use of this substance was
not entirely clear but it seemed to be of value.

reaction is obscure. Dietary irregularities and infection appeared to be ruled out as possible contributory factors. The possibility of the skin-radiation reaction zones' having liberated some histamine-like substance is mentioned. Possibly dehydration played some rôle in the terminal event. Without being able to determine a specific cause, one must conclude that the tolerance of a certain few individuals to roentgen radiation is markedly below normal.

# Smith, F R Palliation of Cancer in Gynecology Am J Roentgenol, 1938, 39 866

A great many papers presenting the percentages of five and ten-year cures of various types of carcinoma have been written. Very little, bowever, has been said about the discomforts, disfigurations, and other obnoxious conditions following attempted cures. Almost nothing is written about palhation in the treatment of malignant tumors. Yet, depending upon the particular variety of carcinoma, the condition is in an advanced and actually incurable stage in from 59 to 85 per cent of all patients who come to the doctor or hospital for treatment. The cancer symptoms for which treatment is most necessary are pain, hemorrhage, and obnoxious discharge.

Pain which is due to pressure of the tumor may be relieved by removal of the bulk, as is done in cases of vulvar and ovarian carcinomas, or by frequent paracentesis for ascites. Concerning the use of drugs, it has been found that compounds of the salicylates are best for the relief of pain in its first stages. Later, codeine is used. Morphine should be reserved for the last few weeks of the terminal stages. Alcohol injections, chordotomy, and hypogastric sympathectomy have strictly limited indications, however, such measures are of value if used within these indications.

Hemorrhage may often be controlled by actual cautery or irradiation In the presence of low

hemoglobin the patient should be given a transfusion, repeatedly if necessary, for anemia patients tolerate poorly either irradiation or postcautery slough

Foul discharge is evidence of necrosis of the tissues. The sloughing, fungating, bulky tumors of the vulva and cervix may be reduced greatly by means of the cautery. The use of prolonged divided doses of external roentgen rays for carcinoma of the cervix causes much of the infected sloughing lesion to dis-

appear

Pyometra is most commonly coincident with endometrial carcinoma, though it is occasionally present with carcinoma of the cervix. Thirty-nine per cent of patients with pyometra are found to have retroverted uteri and, since pyometra is present in 77 per cent of patients before any treatment has been administered, it is probably true that it is due primarily to the uterine postural state. It is likely that an earlier correction of the retroverted uterus would decrease the amount of palhation necessary at the later stage. The treatment in advanced cases is irrigation after drainage, with or without hysterectomy.

The incidence of fistula in patients with carcinoma of the cervix is higher in untreated patients than in those who have received irradiation therapy. Fistula, then, is primarily a manifestation of advancement of the disease. Infection is an important factor in its formation. Preliminary external roentgen irradiation reduces the extent of the infection and, in turn, the incidence of fistula. The repair of any fistula appearing after irradiation therapy should not be attempted until the patient has remained free of cancer for five years.

The author reports the cases of 6 patients These cases are not presented as cures, but as examples of palliation of cancer in gynecological diseases that have been arrested for varying lengths of time

RONALD R GREENE, M D

unner this usually occurs after four or fixe days in aptients in whom the fistell as due to pressure necrosis, but appears at once if the fixtula in present accrosis, but appears at once if the fixtula in present as a result of perforation or direct operative transa Incontinence is occasionally due to imperfect come to incident to a reliaved sphanter: The constant dribbling of urine after a time produces dermatitis and excontation of the vulva and vagina. The drag and excontation of the vulva and vagina. The drag contains the bladder of a contain a season in locating a small bole burden are at tweether.

The treatment of vesicovaginal fistulas should not he attempted until the patient's general condition is excellent. The urine should be free from alhumin and pus Complete involution of the pelvic organs should have occurred and the vulval skin should be in good condition. At least two months should have elapsed since labor as nature ometimes effects a cure spontaneously. In the operative technique the author emphasizes the importance of good exposure In had ca es a Schuchardt incision may be found necessary The vagina is separated from the bladder by a circular incision around the fi tula From this incision two short longitudinal incisions are car ried one unward towards the cervix and the other downward towards the meatus. A catheter or sound in the bladder pushed beyond the lower edge of the fistula acts as a counter point and facilitatethe differentiation between bladder and vaginal walls. Mobilization of the bladder flaps is the most important step in the operation. The sutures should include a good hite of ti sue but should neither perforate the bladder nor include the mucous mem brane The amallest round bodied needle which will hold the catgut should be chosen The catgut should be of moderate thickness tensile strength and hardened to resist absorption for thirty days insure inversion of the edges of the Madder flaps when the sutures are placed the needle should pierce the flaps 1 or 2 mm anay from the edge. The tissues should be handled gently and the knots should not be tied too tightly Thinned-out vaginal ti sues and scars should be removed from the flaps before the sutures are applied. When the sutures have been tied the permeability of the bladder should be tested If no leak is discovered the vaginal flaps should be trimmed and brought together with silk worm gut sutures These sutures should include a superficial bite in the bladder wall in order to ob literate possible dead space A catheter is kept in the bladder for a period of seven days to prevent distention The sutures are removed on the thir teenth day

This technique can be modified to sustall different type of fistalise Special problems are discussed in regard to difficult and complicated cae such as unchrowagnal ficulas complete destruction of the urethra and partial or complete sloughing of the figure. The superpuber was to be superpublicated to the superpublication of the superpublica

Rectal fistulas have almost the same etiology as vesical fistulas Pressure necrosis which accounts for the overwhelming majority of urinary fistulas is seldom the cause of fecal tistulas. The majority of the latter are due to the exten ion of a complete tear of the perineum into the rectovaginal eptum. The lacerated edges of the perineum unite spontaneously for by repair) in the lower part but remain un united at the upper end where the tissues are thin If the fistula is situated at the vaginal outlet in corporated in an incompletely healed perineal tear the permeum should be cut through. Thus the fistula is converted into a complete tear and is dealt with as such In dealing with fistulas ituated at a ds tance from the perineum the latter should not be cut through These fistulas should be dealt with by a flap splitting operation performed on the ame principles employed in the operation for urmary fistulas The bowel are kept constipated for five to seven days on the fifth day castor oil is given then an enema of 250 cem of olive oil A pap ad enema is given two hours later

A large number of plates illustrate this excellent article Davies G Morros M D

#### Cathie I & B. Ulceration of the Small Intestine Following Irradiation of the Peirls Am J. Roenigenol. 1918 to Soc

During the radiation treatment of nearly 100 pa tients for carcinoma of the cervix uteri a developed intractable drarrhea and died. The roentgen dosage was not excessive and the technique was the same as that for some hundred of other patients who atood the treatment well. The a ra es are reported in detail The general condition of both of these nomen at the beginning of treatment was good Their ages were hity nine and forty two respec tively In each case treatment was continued for seventeen days The factors of treatment were 250 ky 19 ma filter 1 mm of copper plus 1 mm of aluminum inten ity 50 roentgens per minute (120 roentgens per minute in the second case) & field one anterior to by to cm a posterior and a lateral each to by 15 cm dosage to the tampe t ooo roent gens. In each case severe diarrhea started during the second week when only some a 500 toen gens had been given. In the first case diarrhea and prostration continued without remission and the nations died seventeen days after the termination of treatment In the second case there was a brief remi ton of symptoms but the patient died fifty one days after the termination of treatment

Autops findings showed extensive ulceration of the intestinal mucosa most marked in the iteum and extending all the nay up to the duodenum. In flammation was abent. In the ulcerated areas the typthelium was imply cast off. Cultures of the feces were negative for pathogenic bacteria.

The generalized ulceration throughout the small intestine almost eliminates the possibility of a direct action of roentgen rajs and infers a systemic effect manifested locally in the gut. The cau e of this for improved diagnosis and the reduction of mortality which has occurred

Notwithstanding the fact that recent advances have done much toward the perfection of diagnosis and treatment, there still remains a strong challenge to physiological and pathological investigators for little or no progress has been made toward the solving of the etiological puzzle involved, nor do we know all we should concerning the interrelated pathology of these two conditions There just begins to creep into the literature reference to the fact that interested pathologists are making apparently successful attempts to differentiate between the benign mole and the mole with malignant potentialities There remains much to be done—careless and fragmentary reporting of cases must be avoided, because more harm than good is done by slipshod reporting and publishing of cases replete with inconclusive evidence, loose concepts must be abolished, more exact knowledge and better interpretation of the tests for gonadotropic hormone must be acquired. and a technique better than is at present extant is needed so that the presence of the most minute amounts of living chorionic tissue can be revealed And it is to be hoped that pathologists, by more extensive and more painstaking examination of the mole, will ultimately be able to formulate criteria that will establish potential malignancy and thereby enable us to prophesy the advent or to determine the existence of chorioepithelioma

# HYDATIDIFORM MOLE

Definition Hydatidiform mole, also known as mole, myxoma chorn, vesicular mole, molar pregnancy, uterine hydatid, hydatid mole, dropsy of the villi, and Blasenmole, is a cystic degeneration of the chorionic villi (131) Hydatidiform mole should be considered as a pathological pregnancy (126)

Etiology The etiology of hydatidiform mole is unknown but seems to he in some specific fault in the development of chorionic villi. All molest must be regarded as rapidly growing tumors of embryonic origin and of potential malignancy (131). The factor inducing the formation of hydatidiform mole lies in the ovum rather than any abnormality, endocrine or otherwise, of the mother (15). Clayton (28) declares it is quite generally believed that some degeneration takes place in the blood supply to the villus with the consequent atrophy of its cells and degeneration which may be cystic or fibrotic. There are those who are of the belief that it is the result of an

Mole is used with the meaning hydatidiform mole.

interference with the development of the corpus luteum of pregnancy with the formation of lutein cysts If the lutein cysts are the cause and not the result, the relationship of the hormones in the sexual cycle, at present believed to be the most logical conception, cannot be accepted. It is difficult to accept the endometrial theory (146) Some claim this disease to be fetal, others maternal, in origin, while some even attribute its origin to certain types of sperm cells "Degeneration of the ovum or its parts caused by the hyperfunction of the corpus luteum, hypofunction of the corpus, a circulatory disorder, injury to the placental capillaries by toxic products from the maternal blood stream, overproduction of mucous tissue within the villi, into which it extends, at first alone but afterwards accompanied by blood vessels, a maldevelopment of the blood vessels" are factors which Hollósi (81) holds to be responsible for this disease

Comment That the condition is a cystic degeneration of the chorionic villi and that the fault lies in the embryonic cells seem to be accepted by all. The fact remains that the etiology of hydatidiform mole is unknown, as unknown as that of cancer

Incidence and Age Incidence It is generally conceded [Ruzicska (14r), Lull (99), Suhonen (157), Brews (15), Engelhart (49)] that hydatidiform mole occurs in about 1 of 2,000 cases of pregnancy These figures are arrived at by study of large groups of cases Some see many cases of mole throughout an active life, others see very few

It is generally conceded that a great many moles occur after the age of forty Brews (15) found that 37 5 per cent of his patients were over forty years of age Feenders (55) reports the case of a fifty-five-year-old multipara who had a mole Sherman (146) quotes Vassbuch and Vermelieu as having found 20 pregnancies in women of fifty years or more, 25 per cent of whom had moles However, 90 per cent of his own 78 patuents were under forty years of age Clayton (28) says that hydatidiform mole "is found during the child bearing period, but the age is otherwise not significant Color or race is likewise not The parity is of no importance, since hydatidiform mole occurs in primipara as well as ın multipara "

Comment It is obvious from a review of this literature that the incidence and age incidence are variable. My own experience with hydatidiform mole has been 1 in 600 cases. The incidence and age incidence are only of didactic importance. Mole is a rare disease at or near term, but probably the most

### HYDATIDIFORM MOLE AND CHORIO-EPITHELIOMA

Collective Review of the Literature for the Years 1935, 1936, and 1937

# ALBERT MATHIEU M D FACS Portland Oregon

### Part I

Introduction Hydatidiorm Mole Biological Pregnancy Tests

### INTRODUCTION

THE following study was made with the object of correlating and co-ordinating contemporary thought on the subject of hydatidiform mole and chono epithe lioma

We have had recourse to and have studied 170 articles some of which were abstracts and discussions Other papers have also been published but we were unable either to obtain them or to have them translated. Our material honever represents a good cross section of the world's literature on this subject for the last three years Under some headings there will be found material which would apply to others but to avoid over lapping and repetition we have placed this mate rial where it seemed pertinent and we hope the reader who is interested in only one phase of these diseases will read all in order to get the digest of the material

While hydatidiform mole is seldom seen and while chorto-epithelioma is rare in the personal experience of any one man the bizarre nature of these diseases their biological peculiarities and their quality of incalculableness make them extremely interesting especially to obstetricians gynecologists surgeons and nathologists

When the literature of the last few years is reviewed as a whole and contrasted with former writings it is plainly evident that there have been noteworthy advances and intelligent activity Up to 1030 the diagnosis of hydatidiform mole rested practically on the presence of hydatid

The cmm ! I llowing an 1 D 5 4P nt the The cmm is flowing as the sep and the very flowing the end of the phases of these does not be set of the phases of these pares (A) the light phases of the end of the phases of the end of the phase of the end o eb ed atdes sears.

P rt II-Ch no en th 1 m the Femal (Fregn y) a cit h B bliogr phy will appear n th F bruary to a

vesicles on the spontaneous evacuation of the mole or on the postoperative examination of the tissue following cureftage of the uterus and the diagnosis of chorio-epithelioma was rarely almost never made until metastases had occurred. An analysis of the extensive papers of Marchand (105) Findley (57) Uneberg (170) Caturani (25) and Szathmary (159) including approve mately 1 500 cases of chono-epithelioms and probably to times as many moles revealed the fact that prior to 1030 the mortality rate of hy datidiform mole was approximately 12 per cent and that of chono-epithelioms to per cent (not counting the untold suffering due to prolongation of the disease and metastases) The present study involving 576 cases of mole and 266 cases of chorio epithelioma reveals the fact that the mortality rate is now approximately 2 per cent

and to per cent respectively Since 1929 when Zondek discovered that gonadotropic hormone was present in the urine of patients with hydatidiform mole and in a much greater amount than in patients with a por mal pregnancy and since 1930 when the same discovery was made with relation to chorio epithelioma the diagnosis treatment and prog nosis have changed to a remarkable extent. Fol lowing the advent of the Aschheim Zondek test the clinician had an excellent laboratory test to grade him toward a definite diagnosis. Once this knowledge became general more thought was given to these diseases as possible diagnoses in a given case and there evolved keener and quicker diagnosis earlier treatment and markedly im

proved prognosis

At the present time it seems that diagnostic criteria are adequate but that diagnostic acumen is lacking and that the maximum results in treat ment are not being obtained because of mertia on the part of the clinician or non acceptance of the newer criteria. The main deterrent toward a more precise knowledge of these diseases is the fact that so few cases are seen by one man that it is difficult for anyone to gain sufficient experience in diagnosis and treatment to speak authorita tisels. There is good reason to believe that a review of contemporary literature would enable us to assemble the important factors responsible

lutein cyst in the ovary accounted for the positive Friedman tests

Comment We have learned from the work of Philipp (132) that lutein cysts associated with hydatidiform mole or chorio-epithelioma store chorionic gonadotropic hormone in their fluid content. This appears reasonable because when there are great quantities of hormone in the blood, as there are in hydatidiform mole and chorio-epithelioma, it is obvious that this hormone will be present in all fluids in the body and, hence, of course, present in the fluid content of ovarian cysts. The fact that the fluid content of the lutein cysts associated with mole and chorio-epithelioma disappears gradually would readily explain the existence of a positive pregnancy test for weeks after the passage of the mole

McClure (116) maintains that polycystic ovaries are frequently present and that the individual cysts are lined with 1 or more layers of lutein cells He quotes Bland as having stated "definitely that in 95 per cent of cases of hydatidiform mole the ovaries are normal" It is the consensus of opinion that the cysts regress slowly but surely when the mole is evacuated, providing there is no remaining chorio-epithelioma, and that operation need not be done for the lutein cysts (146) A complication due to this enlargement of the ovaries associated with hydatidiform mole is torsion of these cysts. Such evidence has been produced by Daléas (35), Weill (175), Couvelaire (31), and Blankley (10), and obviously operation must be done to relieve this complication

Comment The presence of lutein cysts in conjunction with or following hydatidiform mole or chorioepithelioma is a very interesting biological phenomenon It appears obvious that these cysts are sequential rather than the cause of mole or chorioepithelioma, and that since these cysts are apparently caused by the constant bombardment of an increased chorionic gonadotropic hormone in the secretions of the patient, it would appear that the longer the mole or chorro-epithelioma exists the larger they will become Hence, we can expect to find fewer lutein cysts reported in the literature of the future since we have every reason to believe that ultimately the diagnosis of these diseases will be made early, that is, before sufficient time has elapsed for the formation of lutein cysts. In my cases of chorio-epithelioma following mole, in which the diagnosis was made early and hysterectomy done, there were no lutein cysts visible in any of the ovaries It is obvious that removal of these cysts for any other reason than their torsion would have little effect on the primary pathological condition, although, I must admit, no one has reported the effect on the primary growth by the removal of the ovaries only

Two facts must be borne in mind first, that the cysts regress when the primary focus is removed, therefore, the ovaries need not be removed because of the cysts, and second, since the fluid of the lutein cysts is capable of giving a positive biological pregnancy test, the test might be positive until complete regression of the cysts takes place, which will ultimately happen following the removal of the mole or chorio-epithelioma

Symptoms All authorities agree that abnormal uterine bleeding is the outstanding symptom This usually follows a period of amenorrhea of from one to several months. The bleeding may be continuous or intermittent, and it may last for weeks or months. At times there is merely spotting, at other times there may be a sudden gush of blood Of a series of 127 cases (111), bleeding was the outstanding symptom in 122 A few patients (146) show no signs of hemorrhage whatever and the diagnosis is made from the findings of vesicles in the vagina or from the evacuation of the uterus without bleeding Many patients complain of lower abdominal pain Increased size of the uterus, with consideration of the period of amenorrhea, has long been a textbook diagnostic sign However, Brews (15) noted that in 35 per cent of his cases the uterus was of normal size or smaller, and Sherman (146) found no relative difference in the size of the uterus in 35 per cent of his patients Mathieu (111) in a series of 127 cases observed that the uterus was either normal in size or smaller in over half of them

Toxemia is regarded as an outstanding symptom, and there is no doubt that many of the patients suffer from hyperemesis gravidarum, or toxemia of pregnancy Sherman (146) reports "that nausea and vomiting and toxemic manifestations occurred so often and with such propensity that a diagnosis of either hyperemesis gravidarum or toxemia of pregnancy, was made in a large number" of his cases He elaborates more fully on this point, quoting DeLee as having seen 3 of 19 patients with toxemia, and states that in his series over 29 per cent of the patients showed definite symptoms of early or late toxemia Brews (15) discovered albumin in the urine of 35 per cent of 34 patients, and Blaikley (10) speaks of "gross albuminuria and high blood pressure "

Anemia is an almost constant sign, owing to the blood loss (146) In the few cases of hydatidiform mole occurring in the tubes, the symptoms were found to be practically identical with those of unruptured or ruptured ectopic pregnancy (15, 131) common of all diseases of the ovum during the early months of pregnancy hence many of the small ones are not diagnosed. The important factor is that any patient in the child bearing age might harbor a mole and therefore one must constantly have this condition in mind.

Pathology The literature of the last three seam reveals hitle that is new in the pathological discussion of hydatidiform mole. Frama (163) be lieves that the following are suspicious but not definite indications of malignancy large masses of growing epithelial elements in either the decidual or the uterine music and the duration of the viability of these cells even when there are not many present.

Hertig (78) states that through the co-operation of pathologists obstetricians and gynecologists he obtained the paraffin blocks and slides along with the follow up records of over 100 cases of hydatidiform mole. He studied these specimens with the idea of correlating the morphological picture in the original mole with the ultimate out come and he believes that he has accomplished something in this matter. He assumes that certain moles are benign because of the presence of the following general histological picture (1) normal chorronie epithelium (2) slight un doubtedly benign hyperplasia without mitoses or anaplasia and (1) moderate to marked benign hyperplasia with occasional anaplastic cells that is those of increased size with enlarged irregular hyperchromatic and darkly staining nuclei Hertig (78) reports a preliminary study of 24 easts 12 of which he originally elassified as being probably benign or possi either benign bly benign respectively. In 1 of the cases which he classified as being possibly benign (and in which he broke his own rules) there subsequently developed chorio epithelioma. He diagnosed i other cases as potentially malignant ably malignant or malignant on the basis of 1 or more of the following features (1) invasion of the villous stroma by relatively undifferen trated chorro-enthelial elements (2) moderate to marked anapla ia either with or without mi totic activity of the epithelium and (3) tissue culture like growth of detached chorso epithelial elements usually in fatrly large masses and grow ing upon the surface of a blood clot Of 12 hyda tidiform moles which he considered potentially probably malignant or malig malignant 8 ultimately proved to be malignant. He concludes that Hitschmann's categorical state ment that one cannot tell much about a mole by looking at it is not entirely warranted. Hertig (78) advises thorough study of many sections of

mole and thorough study of the curretures obtained at the time of removal of the original mole He admits that 2a cases do not form a large enough series from which to draw conclusions of a sacetoing nature even though a sweak two appears to be fairly definite and is continuing the work in the attempt to get a really molecule series of hydrathform moles in order time and series of hydrathform moles in order and series of the molecular time of the contraction of the contraction of the molecular time of the contraction of the contraction of the molecular time of the contraction of the contraction of the analysis to cooperate with him by sending material with historia.

Comment This report of Hertig is a challenge to pathologists to organize their material and study it meticulously not only with the idea of attempting to extablish malignant potentiabities in mole: but to detect the early or small focus of chorn epithe home. If this is to be accomplished it can be done not show that the study of the control of the properties of a given mole will be determinable Whether this will be done by the pathologist investigator or by the endocranological investigator or by the endocranological investigator to the control of the con

Condition of the Craries One of the most inter esting complications or associations encountered in chorionie disease is bilateral polycystic lutein cysts Praetically all writers in this review have something to say about the condition of the ovaries in the presence of mole and chorioepithelioma Sherman (146) thinks that cysts are significant in producing an extreme degree of toremia and a relatively poor condition of the patient Other authors believe with Novak that futern cysts are a constant pathological occur rence in all cases of hydatidiform mole varying only in degree. In approximately 25 per cent of the cases (126) corpus-luteum cysts develop and many of them become considerably enlarged. The longer the mole lasts the larger are the corpus luteum cysts Cysts which remain after the removal of the mole indicate that the removal has not been complete (164)

There seems to be no doubt in the mind of most [Mandelstamm (102) Phaneuf (131) Pal mer (126)] that lutein cysts are the result of constant bombardment by the chornoner gonadotropic hormone: that if this bombardment persuats the lutein cysts enlarge and that when the original growth is removed the futein cysts regress Matheid (172) in a study of 127 moles found that it were accompanied by lutein cysts. Mandel stamm (102) reports a case in which there was no chornone tissue remaining in the body but the

lutein cyst in the ovary accounted for the positive Friedman tests

Comment We have learned from the work of Philipp (132) that lutein cysts associated with hydatidiform mole or chorio-epithelioma store chorionic gonadotropic hormone in their fluid content This appears reasonable because when there are great quantities of hormone in the blood, as there are in hydatidiform mole and chorio-epithelioma, it is obvious that this hormone will be present in all fluids in the body and, hence, of course, present in the fluid content of ovarian cysts The fact that the fluid content of the lutein cysts associated with mole and chorio-epithelioma disappears gradually would readily explain the existence of a positive pregnancy test for weeks after the passage of the mole

McClure (116) maintains that polycystic ovaries are frequently present and that the individual cysts are lined with I or more layers of lutein cells He quotes Bland as having stated "definitely that in 95 per cent of cases of hydatidiform mole the ovaries are normal" It is the consensus of opinion that the cysts regress slowly but surely when the mole is evacuated, providing there is no remaining chorio-epithelioma, and that operation need not be done for the lutein cysts (146) A complication due to this enlargement of the ovaries associated with hydatidiform mole is torsion of these cysts. Such evidence has been produced by Daléas (35), Weill (175), Couvelaire (31), and Blaikley (10), and obviously operation must be done to relieve this complication

Comment The presence of lutein cysts in conjunction with or following hydatidiform mole or chorioepithelioma is a very interesting biological phenomenon It appears obvious that these cysts are sequential rather than the cause of mole or chorioepithelioma, and that since these cysts are apparently caused by the constant bombardment of an increased chorionic gonadotropic hormone in the secretions of the patient, it would appear that the longer the mole or chorio-epithelioma exists the larger they will become Hence, we can expect to find fewer lutein cysts reported in the literature of the future since we have every reason to believe that ultimately the diagnosis of these diseases will be made early, that is, before sufficient time has elapsed for the formation of lutein cysts. In my cases of chorio-epithelioma following mole, in which the diagnosis was made early and hysterectomy done, there were no lutein cysts visible in any of the ovaries It is obvious that removal of these cysts for any other reason than their torsion would have little effect on the primary pathological condition, although, I must admit, no one has reported the effect on the primary growth by the removal of the ovaries only

Two facts must be borne in mind first, that the cysts regress when the primary focus is removed, therefore, the ovaries need not be removed because of the cysts, and second, since the fluid of the lutein cysts is capable of giving a positive biological pregnancy test, the test might be positive until complete regression of the cysts takes place, which will ultimately happen following the removal of the mole or chorio-epithelioma

Symptoms All authorities agree that abnormal uterine bleeding is the outstanding symptom This usually follows a period of amenorrhea of from one to several months The bleeding may be continuous or intermittent, and it may last for weeks or months At times there is merely spotting, at other times there may be a sudden gush of blood Of a series of 127 cases (111), bleeding was the outstanding symptom in 122 A few patients (146) show no signs of hemorrhage whatever and the diagnosis is made from the findings of vesicles in the vagina or from the evacuation of the uterus without bleeding Many patients complain of lower abdominal pain Increased size of the uterus, with consideration of the period of amenorrhea, has long been a textbook diagnostic sign. However, Brews (15) noted that in 35 per cent of his cases the uterus was of normal size or smaller, and Sherman (146) found no relative difference in the size of the uterus in 35 per cent of his patients Mathieu (111) in a series of 127 cases observed that the uterus was either normal in size or smaller in over half of them

Toxemia is regarded as an outstanding symptom, and there is no doubt that many of the patients suffer from hyperemesis gravidarum, or toxemia of pregnancy Sherman (146) reports "that nausea and vomiting and toxemic manifestations occurred so often and with such propensity that a diagnosis of either hyperemesis gravidarum or tovemia of pregnancy, was made in a large number" of his cases He elaborates more fully on this point, quoting DeLee as having seen 3 of 19 patients with toxemia, and states that in his series over 29 per cent of the patients showed definite symptoms of early or late toxemia Brews (15) discovered albumin in the urine of 35 per cent of 34 patients, and Blaikley (10) speaks of "gross albuminuria and high blood pressure "

Anemia is an almost constant sign, owing to the blood loss (146) In the few cases of hydatidiform mole occurring in the tubes, the symptoms were found to be practically identical with those of unruptured or ruptured ectopic pregnancy

(15, 131)

Comment Bleeding pain and hyperemesis gravi darum or signs of toxemia are the outstanding symptoms but one must be cautious about depend ing on the textbook picture of enlargement of the uterus This occurs only in about 50 per cent of the cases and usually after the mole is some months ad vanced in age. The fact that the uterus is of normal size or smaller does not of necessity preclude the possibility of mole. Any of the above symptoms should make one alert to the possibility of hydatide form mole. Other symptoms are those of normal pregnancy

I can recall very few references to the presence of breast changes in relation to hydatidiform mole and chorio epithelioma except in some cases of chorio epithelioma which were reported in connection with

teratomatous tumors

Diagnosis The diagnosis is based on a history of pregnancy during which there is more or less hemorrhage (131) the exhibition of hydatid cysts either passed spontaneously or evacuated by the curette practically clinches the diagnosis If the uterus is particularly large for the period of amenorrhea one must be suspicious of hydatidi form mole. In advanced pregnancy, the absence of fetal movements and the inability to visualize the fetal skeleton with the x rays are important factors (126) Excessive nausea and vomiting and anemia beyond the degree accounted for by the hemorrhage are important clues (6r) The pitfalls in the diagnosis consist of other complications of pregnancy such as hydrammion with pre mature separation of the placenta or placenta previa as well as a pregnant uterus enlarged by the presence of uterine fibroids (61)

The most important single factor in the diag nosis of this disease is the test for chorionic gona dotropic hormone. Almost every author makes reference to its great value in diagnosis. The data and discussion concerning this hormone in its relation to hydatidiform mole and chorioepithelioma will be found under the heading

Biological Pregnancy Tests in this review Fetus with mole Some authors report cases in which a fetus was found together with a mole Brouha and Kridelka (20) Ganner (66) Wathieu (111)) and the general belief is that in about 8 per cent of the cases a fetus is present (140) Nason (123) thinks that the presence of the fetus in connection with mole is not rare. He refers to the statistics of the Mall collection which con tains fetuses in 64 per cent of the cases. In the case Ma ant (107) records there was a premature hae fet as and the placenta was small but showed a sharp line of demarcation between the healthy Loung (177) men and degenerated portions

tions a case of binovular twins Both fetuses were present and whilst one placenta was appar ently normal there was an area of hydand than e affecting the other

Repeated molar pregnancies A few cases are published in which the patient had had more than 1 mole (102 111) and Engelhart (49) reports the case of a patient who bore moles several times

Simultaneous occurrence of mole and chorse epithelioma That mole and chorio-epithelioma exist simultaneously much more often than is suspected is the opinion held by Mathieu (111) He bases this opinion on the fact that in the last few years chorro-epithelioma following mole has been diagnosed so early in many cases Engelhart (49) describes I such case Mandelstamm (102) reports a case in which there were simultaneously a hydatidiform pregnancy in the uterus and a nodule of chorio epithelioma in the vagina and one in the uterus Wegelin (174) speaks of a case of metastatic chorio-epithelioma in the vulva associated with a mole Mathieu (111) mentions cases of simultaneous existence of these two diseases Some (19) think that malignant degen eration of the mole occurs very early

Comment It is my opinion that there are a great many more cases of simultaneous occurrence of mole and chorse epithelioms. My feeling is that in practically all the cases in which early diagnosis wa made that is within two months of the existence of the mole the mole and chorso-epsthelioma in all probability existed simultaneously. In my own records I have another unreported case of such an occuttence.

Subsequent pregnancy After the mole has been completely evacuated and there is no occurrence of chorro-epithelioma this episode has been no deterrence to pregnancy (15 35) Brews (15) states that after by datidiform mole pregnancy is fre quently normal

Rupture of the uterus by mole Prior to 1935 there were reported 8 cases of spontaneous rupture of the uterus due to mole. In this study we found 2 such cases 1 reported by Brews (15) and r by McClure (116)

Comment Spontaneous rupture of the uterus is no doubt precipitated by perforation due to invasion of the growth

The management of vesicular Treatment mole has been the subject of considerable discus sion in the literature and has varied from ultra conservatism to radicalism The possibility of the development of chono epithelioma following the expulsion of this fumor has influenced each operator in making up his mind on one or the other form of treatment Since no individual has seen a large number of these pathological placentas, the operator has been actuated in his treatment by the number of cases of malignant degeneration which developed in his own series In young women, evacuation of the mole by digital or instrumental curettage is the accepted procedure," according to Phaneuf (131) authors, however, sound warnings against this procedure, since curettage of a large cavum frequently results in perforation of the uterus followed in many instances by infection and peritonitis (81, 123). "A curettage under these conditions is a blind procedure which does not allow the discovery of invasive areas in the uterine musculature" (131) A few cases are reported in which the uterus has been ruptured by the curette, and some men have the firm belief that curettage aids in the dissemination of the chorionic villi (123) Traina (164) warns that curettement does not necessarily imply complete removal of the hydatid mole, and he maintains that bleeding which follows mole is not always due to the development of a malignant condition, but to degeneration and infection of retained molar products All authors agree that curettement should be done carefully, but thoroughly

In order to avoid the dangers of curettage, Schumann (quoted by Phaneuf, 131) advises abdominal hysterotomy for the removal of the mole He suggests that the uterus, after it is exposed, be walled off with gauze and opened The mole is then removed and the uterine cavity is under direct inspection. This operation is done not only for the purpose of removing the mole but also for detecting chorio-epithelioma which, in the words of Schumann, "is evidenced by a soft, friable hemorrhagic area into which the finger sinks, and from which small necrotic masses may be shelled out" Nason (123) says that "after evacuation, exploration with the finger should be made to detect a possible chorionepithelioma" He also points out that "the evidence of a beginning chorionepithelioma is detecting a soft friable hemorrhagic area into which the finger sinks and from which small necrotic masses may be shelled out."

Comment In 4 cases which the reviewer has seen there was no "soft, friable hemorrhagic area into which the finger sinks"

Other authors believe strongly in hysterectomy, particularly if the patient has had several children or if she is near the menopause Okazaki (124) advocates hysterectomy in elderly women Curtis is quoted (123) as believing, "On diagnosis, abdominal hysterotomy or hysterectomy

should be done for the following reasons (1) Patient usually exsanguinated and removing vaginally usually means loss of more blood (2) Lower removal leaves doubt as to whether all the tumor is removed, impossibility in determining extent of damage of uterine muscle. In making abdominal approach, it is possible to (1) Control hemorrhage better (2) Determine degree of penetration of syncytial masses into uterine muscle. (3) Mole may be removed under the eye and uterine wall carefully inspected, thus determining more accurately whether malignant change is present or not."

Sherman (146), from his study of 78 cases at the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York, outlines a suggested treatment which includes taking a complete blood count, blood-chemistry study, grouping and typing of blood, urinalysis, roentgenography (in an effort to outline fetal bony parts), and the biological pregnancy test He states that when the diagnosis is uncertain the patient should be treated conservatively, but when the diagnosis is certain and the patient is in labor, she should be allowed to deliver the mole spontaneously If she is not in labor, the membranes should be ruptured and the cervix should be packed After there is a dilatation of 6 cm, the uterus should be emptied and digitally explored and packed Sherman suggests that the uterus should be emptied with the least amount of instrumentation, bleeding should be controlled by packing, and the patient should have blood transfusions if necessary He then recommends that all patients after delivery of a mole be curetted in two weeks, and that quantitative estimations of the chorionic gonadotropic hormone be made in order that possible malignancy may be detected He warns against oophorectomy, remarking that "lutein cystomata will regress after removal of the mole"

Most authors recommend the immediate and cautious removal of the mole at the earliest opportunity, and include in their treatment a follow-up pregnancy test for a time-six months according to Tasovac and Mirjanić (161) Phaneuf (131) and others (39, 87, 111, 141, 149) recommend that the patient be observed for two years and that the pregnancy test be done monthly for the first year Gough (72) believes that "The importance of the test in the followup of any hydatidiform mole cannot be overemphasized After such a pregnancy, the test should be done at least once a month, in the first month or two, even once a week " And he cautions that one should "not be content with one or even several negative results"

Comment When the diagnosis is uncertain the patient should be treated conservatively but once the diagno is a certain at is probably best in most cases to empty the uterus at once through the va gina However one must beware of hemorrhage rupture of the uterus and infection. Not with tand ing the warnings regarding dissemination of chora onic ville it seems indubitable that the uterus should be emptied and packed if necessary By all means the curettings should be very carefully examined not only that one may obtain the benefit of examina tion of numerous moles but that charge epithelioma may be found if it exists simultaneou ly with the mole My opinion is that digital manipulation in side of the uterus is antiquated and practically valueless because the curette will do all that the finger will do and better. When a patient is found to have a large mole particularly when she is near the menopause or has sufficient children it is prob ably better to do a supravaginal or vaginal historic tomy Large moles are very apt to perforate the uterus or to weaken its walls so that curettage is exceedingly dangerous

I cannot approve of the advec of Schumann Curtis and others that hyaterotomy from above should be resorted to In most cases that I have seen hysterotomy would not have revealed the chorto-epithelioma I am convened that hyaterotomy is subject to almost the same watersess; and the same putallis in diagnosis as curettage. Both methods will reveal a form opithelioms which is projecting into the uterine eavily but neither will reveal a wall of the uterine eavily but neither will reveal and of the uterine and the same of the same and of the uterins. I have seen if cases in which a midline incision through the anctions surface of the uterins did not reveal chorio epithelionis when it was present in the myometrium. Naive dependence on hysterotomy may result in trage sequels:

There is no doubt that an important part of the treatment of bydathdiorn mole is watchilluses for the advent or presence of choro epitheloma and that in the follow up treatment repeated biological pregnancy tests should be made. The results of these tests is should be made in the results of these tests in shoro created with the clinical industry will in most cases reveal the presence or absence of choro epitheloma. The greatest putfall in the follow up treatment of hydathdiorn mole is the lack of knowledge that choice optichiona, may ensue. The next greatest putfall it the misconception of the biological pregnancy tests?

Incidence of mole terminating in chose spille turns I seems impossible to establish a per centage of the incidence of mole which terminated in chorn-epitheliona. Schumann and Voegelin (143) in a study involving all the pregnancies within the corporate limits of Philadelphia for the years 1920 to 1933 inclusive found 78 cases of mole 8 of which terminated in chorn-epithe homa a rate of approximately so per cent

Mathieu (111) reports a rate of 94 per cent in 127 studied cases In Brews (15) series of 7 cases 8 3 per cent terminated in chorio-epithe homa Phaneul (131) who presumably reported all his personal cases of mole says that of o cases 4 terminated in chorio epithelioma (In the reviewer's personal experience this incidence was 66 per cent ) On the other hand Sherman (146) who made a survey of 78 cases of hydatidiform mole occurring in the Lying In Hospital of New York City from 1898 to 1932 states obstetricians are of the opinion that the occur rence of chorroepithchoma is a frequent sequence to hydatidiform mole. It is of interest that only one patient with chorioepithelioma was found in 182 119 obstetrical and 14 280 gynecological pa tients This malignant disease did not follow hydatidiform mole The infrequency of this disease has been repeatedly stated in the litera ture Symmers noted only one chornecothelioma in 12 000 autopsies Lynch reported 7 in 2700 autopsies in the General Hospital of Vienna Polak observed to patients with chorocepithelioma over a period of ten years none having had a previous history of hydatidiform mole. In the same period he saw 50 patients with hydatidi form mole and upon further investigation of Q2 per cent of these no chorroepithelioma was found to be present. Others have reported similar find ings In the composite series of Giglio Kehrer and DeLee totaling 94 patients with hydatidi form mole no subsequent chortoepithelioma was recorded Sturgss recently reported that to pa tients whom she had observed over a period of ten years did not develop chorio epithelioma fol lowing hydatidiform mole

Comment The deference of opinion as to whether thor o cytheleon follows mole seems to depend on the influence of one s own statistics. I naturally am seriously affected by, the fact that of the cases of mole which I was 60 per cent terminated in chorn cytheleons. However one cannot disrept cate that an imple might exist simultaneously with a chorn cytheleons or might terminate in chorn cytheleons or might terminate in chorn cytheleons are opinionally malignant and the there and the such as the control opinion of the control opinion opini

Mortality The usual causes of death due to hydathdiorm mole are hemorrhage sepais pert tonius from rupture of the uterus either spon taneously by the curette or by the finger and metastases Brews (rs) reports that conservative treatment was adopted in the majority of his

72 cases (primary hysterectomy in only 6 cases) and resulted in a very low mortality, 1 4 per cent Mathieu (III) found a mortality rate of 2 36 per cent in 127 cases of hydatidiform mole. Sherman (146), in his study of 78 cases of mole, showed a mortality of 2 5 per cent, and he explains, "The deaths were not due to hemorrhage or sepsis, but rather to unnecessary operative interference, 1 e., immediate laparotomy for bilateral lutein cystomata". Weill (175) reports the death of a patient following laparotomy for torsion of lutein cysts.

In the 576 cases of hydatidiform mole covered by this review, there were 8 deaths, a percentage of 14 This does not include the deaths which took place in those cases of hydatidiform mole which terminated in chorio-epithelioma

Comment Any pregnancy might be complicated by or terminate in hydatidiform mole. Any mole may have malignant potentialities and should be considered guilty of transition into chorio-epithelioma until proved innocent. Cognizance of the newer diagnostic criteria and methods of treatment have led to a marked reduction of the mortality rate and to the early discovery of associated or resultant chorio-epithelioma.

# BIOLOGICAL PREGNANCY TESTS1

Most authors in the last three years have used biological pregnancy tests, qualitatively and quantitatively, in the diagnosis of hydatidiform mole and chorio-epithelioma While the "Aschheim-Zondek pregnancy test" is no doubt the standard and the most widely used for the detection of the chorionic gonadotropic hormone, the one suggested by Friedman, using rabbits, seems to be most frequently employed in this country It is as reliable as the older test, and much simpler Modifications of this test have been made— Fluhmann (58), and Evans, Kohls, and Wonder (52) use rats, Gough (72) mentions the method used by William Tate, Jr, in which the test animals are albino rats (a modification of the technique described by Davis and Ferrill, 1932), Mathieu and Palmer (112) use young rabbits, about fourteen weeks of age, to avoid false positives due to the use of mature rabbits

Cerebrospinal fluid has been used for the biological pregnancy test by Evans (50), Evans,

Kohls, and Wonder (52), Zondek (178), and Palmer (126) These authors contend that in mole and chorio-epithelioma the hormone is present in the cerebrospinal fluid, but in normal pregnancy it is not Ewald (53) says that Hashimato produced a positive Aschheim-Zondek reaction with 18 c cm of cerebrospinal fluid from a normal gravida, and that he himself obtained a positive Aschheim-Zondek reaction in the presence of chorio-epithelioma by the use of only 2 5 c cm of cerebrospinal fluid. In differentiating between normal pregnancy and chorio-epithelioma, he is of the opinion that the use of cerebrospinal fluid would greatly enhance our diagnostic ability

In a study to determine the estrin content in cases of hydatidiform mole and chorio-epithelioma, Smith and Smith (151) found that "the oestrin content is very low, in fact, not demonstrable without concentration of the specimens by extraction", and that "the data presented indicate that the chorionic cells themselves, when they become neoplastic, do not contain oestrin in amounts comparable with those in normal placenta"

Qualitative estimation of chorionic gonadotropic hormone "The hormonic pregnancy test is important not only for the early diagnosis of normal pregnancy, but also for the early recognition of pathologic changes in the placenta (hydatidiform mole, chorionepithelioma),"—Zondek (178) Palmer (126) says that the living chorionic tissue of the placenta of pregnancy or that of mole or chorio-epithelioma is the source of the urinary hormone that can be detected biologically, and that there is no qualitative difference in this hormone associated with normal or pathological pregnancy He adds further that the continued excretion of the chorionic gonadotropic hormone after the removal of a mole or chorio-epithelioma may be due to slow elimination of the hormone from its storage tissues, notable among which are corpus-luteum cysts Fluhmann (58) remarks, "The demonstration of the chorionic gonadotropic hormone in the blood and urine of women with hydatidiform mole and chorio-epithelioma has been accomplished by many workers is a discovery of the utmost clinical significance and may be of great value from the standpoint of diagnosis and therapy" In an analysis of 3,000 tests for gonadotropic hormone in the blood, urine, and tissue extracts (conducted in the Stanford Laboratory of Gynecology between the years 1928 and 1937), in order to differentiate between the "anterior pituitary sex hormones" and the "chorionic gonadotropic hormone," Fluhmann

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>As far as our present knowledge goes, all biological pregnancy tests are hased on the fact that there is living chononic tissue present in the host. Throughout this review biological pregnancy tests are referred to under many different names vir. Aschheim Yondek, using time in mice. Friedman, using unne in rabbits. Brindeau-Hinglais, using blood serum in rabbits. Friedman Brouha, using unne in rabbits the pregnancy reaction the pregnancy test the test for chorionic gonadotropic bormone content of prolan B. We have placed the discussion on the hiological pre, nancy tests at this point in the review to avoid overlapping and repetition.

Comment When the diagnosis is uncertain the patient should be treated conservatively but once the diagno is is certain it is probably best in most cases to empty the uterus at once through the va gina However one must beware of hemorrhage rupture of the uterus and infection. Notwithstand ing the warnings regarding dissemination of chorionic ville it seems indubitable that the uterus should be emptied and packed if necessary By all means the curettings should be very carefully examined not only that one may obtain the benefit of examina tion of numerous moles but that chorio epithelioma may be found if it exists simultaneously with the mole My opinion is that digital manipulation in side of the uterus is antiquated and practically valueless because the curette will do all that the finger will do and better When a patient is found to have a large mole particularly when she is near the menopause or has sufficient children it is prob ably better to do a supravaginal or vaginal hysterec tomy Large moles are very apt to perforate the uterus or to weaken its walls so that curettage is exceedingly dangerous

I cannot approve of the advice of Schuman Curtis and others that flysterotomy from above should be resorted to In most cases that I have seen his sterotomy would not have revealed the chorn epitheloma I am convinced that hysterotomy is subject to almost the same weaknesses and the ame pifall in diagnosis as curettage. Both methods will reveal a chorn epitheloma which; projecting into the utrame cavity. But neither vil reveal a wall of the utrame cavity. But neither vil reveal and in the utrame cavity but neither vil reveal and all of the utrams. I have seen a case in which a midline ancient through the anterior surface of the utrans did not reveal chorio epitheloma when it was present in the myometrum. Name dependence on hysterotomy may result in trager sequels:

There is no doubt that an important part of the treatment of hydathidrom nois is watchilluned to the advent or presence of chone epitheliona and that in the follow up treatment repeated biological pregnancy tests should be made. The results of these tests when correlated with the chincal findings will in most cases reveal the presence or absence of chone opitichoma. The greatest putall in the follow up treatment of hydathidrom mole is the lack of knowledge that chore opitheliona may ensue. The next greatest putall in the misconception of the biological pregnancy tests?

Incidence of mole terminatin, in chorn epite limin 11 seems impossible to establish a per centage of the incidence of mole which terminated in chorn epithelmons. Schumann and Voegel (145) in a study involving all the pregnancies within the corporate limins of Phihadelphia lor the years 1429 to 1933 inclusive found 38 cases of mole 8 of which terminated in horto-epithe boma a rate of approximately 10 per cent

Mathieu (111) reports a rate of 0.4 per cent in 127 studied cases In Brews (15) series of 72 cases 83 per cent terminated in chono epithe homa Phaneuf (131) who presumably reported all his personal cases of mole says that of 9 cases 4 terminated in chorio epithelioma (In the reviewer's personal experience this incidence was 66 per cent ) On the other hand Sherman (146) who made a survey of 78 cases of hydatidiform mole occurring in the Lying In Hospital of New York City from 1895 to 1932 states obstetricians are of the opinion that the occur rence of chorroepithelioma is a frequent sequence to hydatidiform mole. It is of interest that only one patient with chorioepithelioma was found in 182 110 obstetrical and 14 280 gynecological pa tients This malignant disease did not follow hydatidiform mole The infrequency of this disease has been repeatedly stated in the litera ture Symmers noted only one chorocouthelioma in 1 000 autopsies Lynch reported 7 in 2700 autopsies in the General Hospital of Vienna Polak observed to patients with chorocouthelioma over a period of ten years none having had a previous hi tory of hydatidiform mole. In the same period he saw to patients with hydatidi form mole and upon further investigation of 92 per cent of these no chorroepithelioma was found to be present. Others have reported similar find ings. In the composite series of Giglio Kenrer and DeLee totaling oa patients with hydation form mole no subsequent chortoepithehoma was recorded Sturges recently reported that so patients whom she had observed over a period of ten years did not develop chang-epithelioma fol-

Comment The difference of opinion a, to whether cheve o each bona follow a mole seems to depend on the influence of one so was statistics. I naturally an rowly affected by the fast that of the case of mole which I was 60 per cent terminated in choice or productions. However one cannot diverged the statistics are mole might evit simultaneously with a choice opthichomas or might terminate in choice opthichomas or might terminate in choice perhabitions are such as the concept of the control of the control of the control opthichoma in other control opthichoma in other control opthichoma in the control opthichoma is a control opthichoma in the control opthichoma in the control opthichoma is control opthichoma in the control opthichoma in the

lowing hydatidiform mole

Mortality The usual causes of death due to bydatchiform mode are hemorrhage sepsis periomits from rupture of the uterus either spon tan ously by the curette or by the finger and mediatases Brews (15) reports that conserva tive treatment was adopted in the majority of his

F th dec lite the energy est will find the pecificus 1 belied Blg lPg neg T

villi which in places contained nests of syncytial cells varying considerably in size and shape" This tissue was regarded as somewhat suspicious, but the Friedman test was negative It was then submitted to a tumor conference and a diagnosis of deciduitis was returned Two months later the patient re-entered the hospital complaining of daily vaginal bleeding since the operation pelvic examination was negative, and curettings showed no evidence of chorio-epithelioma other Friedman test at this time was negative After this test the patient had a massive hemorrhage Examination revealed a necrotic mass protruding from the cervix Attempt at digital removal resulted in severe hemorrhage which necessitated immediate transfusion. At this time the Friedman test was strongly positive for the first time (If I can ascertain correctly, this was five months after the last negative test) "After two days a rapid vaginal hysterectomy was performed with frequent blood transfusions three weeks after operation the Friedman test was again negative The patient was discharged for further observation, rapidly developed cerebral metastasis, and died some five months subsequent to operation" The authors comment as follows "In reviewing this case it is now obvious that the first curettings which were considered to be deciduitis were in reality chorionepithelioma, and it is important to note that operative procedures were inexcusably delayed by reason of the persistent negative biologic tests"

Comment On the contrary, it appears to me, on reading this case history, that while there was no chorio-epithelioma the test was negative, and when the chorio-epithelioma appeared—from an intervening pregnancy (?) as the patient failed to inform them concerning a pregnancy—the test was positive. The last negative Friedman test is unexplainable except on the basis of laboratory error

Fredrikson (63) quotes Rosenstein and Castallo as each having described a case showing negative tests between the delivery of a hydatid mole and the development of chorio-epithelioma. He suggests, for this reason, that several tests be required

Hajek and Bareuther (75) could not explain negative hormonal reactions in the presence of histologically demonstrated brain metastases of malignant chorio-epithelioma. They warn against deductions from a single negative reaction, and call attention to Zondek's demands for avoidance of an erroneous diagnosis by repeating the hormone analysis after several days.

Lazard and Kliman (92) report a case in which a pathological diagnosis of typical proliferation

of a chorio-epithelial type was made from curettings. The Friedman test, which was negative four days prior to the curettage was strongly positive four days after the curettage. On this basis, panhysterectomy and bilateral salpingo-oophorectomy were performed. The microscopic examination of the uterus revealed a "structure typical of syncytial endometritis." Twelve days after this operation, the Friedman test again became negative, and continued to be negative

Comment Analysis of this case would make one think that the negative Friedman test prior to the removal of the mole was a false negative, probably due to laboratory error

Linett (98) reports that six days after the passage of a large mole the Friedman test was nega-The following day curettage was done There was no evidence of hydatidiform mole, and the pathological diagnosis was "endometrium of pregnancy" Five months later the patient was readmitted with bleeding and with a history of having been overdue in her period two months before this On vaginal examination a bluish tumor, the size of a hen's egg, was found on the posterior surface of the vaginal wall, just below the cervix Microscopic examination of this mass suggested chorio-epithelioma The Friedman test at this time was positive. In his comment, Linett (98) makes the statement that the hormone of the anterior pituitary lobe reappeared in the urine after a negative test had been obtained

Comment The negative test, however, was reported six days after the mole had been passed and could easily have been negative either on account of the death of the mole or because it had been passed away Five months had elapsed before the next admission, and another pregnancy could easily have intervened, in fact, there was a short period of amenorrhea in this interim period

Chamorro (26) records negative tests in 3 cases of hydatidiform mole

Shinoda and Shinoda (147) record a case of typical chorio-epithelioma with negative hormonal reaction, and state that occasionally the Aschheim-Zondek reaction does not appear in normal pregnancy (seemingly not recognizing the fact that the small discrepancy in the Aschheim-Zondek test has been attributed by practically all observers to laboratory error or to the use of an improper animal) They also state that in a few cases the Aschheim-Zondek test has been negative in the presence of hydatidiform mole

Comment They seem to ignore the fact that there can be "missed molar abortion" just as there is "missed abortion," and that obviously in this con-

(58) noted that The chorionic gonadotropic hormone is distinct from the first group in that it occurs in large amounts during pregnancy in association with chorionepithelioma and hydatidi form mole and in men with certain testicular tumors It presents many hiologic differences from the anterior pituitary hormones. For in stance in the immature rat ovary it induces folls cle growth and luteinization but the resultant histologic picture is characteristic. Instead of the large numbers of small closely packed corpora luter and atretic follicles which result from the administration of anterior lobe extracts there are large corpora normal developing foliacles and larger or smaller cysts lined with lutein cells Moreover these changes are believed to be due not to the chorionic hormone alone but to its action along with anterior pituitary factors al ready present in the normal animal. This is sbown by the fact that in hypophysectomized rats the chorionic hormone fails to stimulate fol licle development and only directly affects the ovarian interstitual cells. In spite of the repeated statement that the chorionic hormone is made up of two different elements (Novak) no sound experimental evidence such as has been advanced for the anterior hypophyseal substance is as yet available The origin of the chorionic hor mone is not known for a certainty. In many ways it seems to fulfill the requirements for a lutering ing factor from the anterior hypophysis but on the other hand there is good reason to behave that it may be produced by the placenta and by certain newgrowths Until the final answer is obtained it is very important that these two groups be kept distinct and this is especially true in dealing with clinical problems. There are not only many biologic differences between the two types of hormones but they also occur under very different physiologic and pathologic conditions

During the past three years there have been numerous comments attesting the value of the biological pregnancy test as a diagnostic medium in both hydatidiform mole and chorio-epithe lioma De Geus (39) contends that in doubtful cases it is safer to rely on the Aschheim Zondel. test for diagnosis than on the chincal findings Lazard and Kliman (92) say Our cases empha size the importance of the Aschheim Zondel, test for the early diagnosis of chorio-epithehoma Lazarus Barlow (94) details 4 cases to illustrate the value of the Friedman test, (1) in the early diagnosis of hydatid mole or chorio-epithehoma (2) as a criterion of the complete removal of a mole or the presence of a subsequent chortoepithelioma and (3) as evidence of secondary

deposits after hysterectomy for choric epithe homa Mathieu and Palmer (112) remark Be fore the discovery of their pregnancy test by Aschheim and Zondek the diagnosis of chonoepithelioma usually rested on the presence of profuse uterine bleeding extensive metastases and the findings of the tissue in the curettings Now however since chorio epithelioma can be demonstrated by a positive pregnancy test it appears that the diagnosis can be made early even before metastasis takes place and with a considerable degree of certainty by the judicious use of the Aschheim Zondek or the Friedman Caldwell (24) states that Major impor tance must now be accorded to the pregnancy urine test Davis and Brunschwig (37) refer ring to the biological pregnancy test say the character of the growth itself has provided us with the best diagnostic aid for the recognition of the primary tumor and a warning signal for pos sible recurrences and metastases Feiner (56) is of the opinion that. The clinical value of the Aschheim Zondek test in doubtful cases during the dormant period cannot be too strongly em phasized Maczewski (101) believes that the Aschheim Zondek test is as important for the diagnosis of chorio epithelioma as the Wassermann test is for lues Gough (72) attributes his one fatality to the delay in diagnosis so common be fore the use of the hormone tests

Comment And so on and on the contribution even the few sho attack a mothal note with regard to the value of the test and tho e who have procured negative tests in the face of extent mole or choice opticheloms all concrete that the books gold presently as probably the greatest factor in the dageous of choice opticheloms and hydridifform mole extant at the present time.

Bizarre and irreconcilable reports The greatest patfall howe er in diagnosis is misconception of the biological pregnancy test. There are a few bizatre and irreconcilable reports presented Schumann and Voegelin (145) make the state ment that even this diagnostic factor may fail as will be shown in the history of the case here reported Their patient complained of vaginal bleeding backache and bearing down sensations which began about two weeks before admission (The patient failed to inform us and it was not unt lafter her death that it was learned that the miscatriage described (5 years before) really an hydatid mole ) A diagnosis of incom plete abortion and retroversion was made and curettage appendectomy and Baldy Webster suspension of the uterus were performed The curettings showed greatly degenerated placental undertake serious interference (roentgen ray and operation) should by no means be made because of a single positive reaction," nor should errors in diagnosis be made because of one negative report (III)

In many of the cases reported (75, 92, 98, 145, and 161) there were other incongruities. For example, the case of Ehrhardt and Kramann (47) causes one to wonder. With the symptoms of ectopic pregnancy and a positive Aschheim-Zondek reaction laparotomy was done, but no pregnancy was found. The only thing found was a corpus-luteum cyst. One day after the operation the Aschheim-Zondek was still positive, but eight days later it was negative. They think that the occurrence of a positive reaction in the presence of a persistent corpus luteum renders this reaction of less value in the diagnosis of suspected tubal pregnancy and should be kept in mind in dealing with an early case.

Comment So many errors have been made in the microscopic diagnosis of chorio-epithelioma that it might be safe to say that in these incongruous reports the error may have taken place in the pathological study

So much for the qualitative tests

Quantitative estimation of chorionic gonadotropic hormone "That the demonstration of an increased excretion of gonadotropic substance in the urine is important for early diagnosis of chorionepithelioma is now acknowledged unanimously in the literature Physicians are obliged to have the urine of every woman assayed for this factor While the increased excretion of gonadotropic principle usually ceases about one week after delivery of a normal placenta, it may continue for from four to twelve weeks following discharge of a mole In case histologic examination of the curettage material is doubtful, which may sometimes be the case, assay of the urine for gonadotropic factor is of greater significance in the diagnosis than the histologic examination In case the pregnancy test has become negative following discharge of the hydatidiform mole, the patient's urine should be assayed at monthly intervals," Zondek (178) A partial summary of Zondek's (178) paper on "Gonadotropic Hormone in the Diagnosis of Chorionepithelioma" is as follows (1) In the pathological placenta (hydatidiform mole, chorio-epithelioma) the production and excretion of gonadotropic substance may be immensely increased The hormone appears in greatly increased amounts in the blood. urine, and spinal fluid (2) A diagnosis of hydatidiform mole cannot be considered as estab-

lished unless, in repeatedly performed examinations, at least 200,000 mouse units of luteinizing principle are found in the urine and, in addition, a positive luteinizing reaction is obtained from the spinal fluid, preferably diluted. It is necessary to rule out toxemia of pregnancy, as in this condition large amounts of luteinizing substance are also excreted in the urine. (3) If the pregnancy test still remains positive six weeks after the discharge of a hydatidiform mole, and if the content of gonadotropic substance in the urine has progressively increased in this period, it suggests a diagnosis of chorio-epithelioma, particularly if a positive reaction is also found in the spinal fluid

Evans (50), in 1935, made these comments (quoted from abstract) "Extraordinary titers are given with the hydatidiform transformation of the chorion, and in chorionepithelioma amounts of from 100,000 to 520,000 mouse units per liter have been reported The complete removal of the mole or malignant tissue usually leads to rapid disappearance of the hormone, but a few cases have been reported in which the hormone lingered unduly" Fluhmann (58) is of the firm belief that positive pregnancy tests, especially tests increasing in intensity some weeks or months after a normal pregnancy or hydatidiform mole, are very important in establishing a diagnosis of chorioepithelioma Ehrhardt (46) concludes that when there is a high titer of the luteinizing hormone which falls after the removal of hydatidiform mole, then rises again, the presence of cborioepithelioma is indicated Phaneuf (131) stresses the point that a progressive increase of gonadotropic substance in the urine six weeks after the expulsion of a mole suggests chorio-epithelioma Ruzicska (141) thinks that the quantitative hormone values in the blood and urine have a deeper significance than is indicated in the literature

Various methods of quantitative estimation Several attempts have been made to estimate quantitatively the amount of hormone by some other method than the Aschheim-Zondek test with the use of mice For example, Schoeneck (144) attempted to determine the minimum amounts of urine, at various stages of pregnancy, required to produce positive Friedman reactions With such normal standards established, he says a quantitative Friedman test is made available technique is as follows. "Nonpregnant does weighing at least 1,500 gm and between sixteen and eighteen weeks of age were used All animals were of the same or similar breeds and were obtained from the same source Fractional intravenous injections of known pregnancy urines were made Two to six rabbits were used for each

dition the test would be negative ance there is no lung chromes tissue present. Their report of negative hormonal reaction in the presence of malignant tools of the control of the contro

It is hoped that the reviewer's ideas will not be thought pragmatic but will be looked upon rather as efforts to explain what appear to be irreconcilable reports

ll arnings regarding interpretation of qualitative test A note of warning in the interpretation of the test for chorionic gonadotropic hormone has heen struck by a few authors [Gough (72) Mathieu (111) Fluhmann (53) Zondek (178) Mandelstamm (10 )] To illustrate that a nega tive pregnancy test does not rule out the presence of mole Mathieu (111) describes a condition called missed molar abortion In such a case a hydatidiform mole would be entirely separated from its uterine attachment still lying in the uterus but absolutely separated from all circula tion This compares in a manner to missed abortion in which the placenta and the fetus are still lying in the uterus absolutely unattached and in which there would be a negative Aschheim Zondek test Brindeau Hinglais and Hinglais (17) speak of the same condition as dead mole and present 2 such cases Jeffcoate (81) reports an almost identical case Brews (15) mentions 2 such cases with retained fragments of benign mole in which the pregnancy reaction was negative

Gough (72) wisely points out. The hormone studies especially the Aschheim Zondek test and its modifications are invaluable in the study of chorionepithelioma So important is this test that skepticism regarding many of the older reports is aroused particularly those recorded spontaneous cures and diagnoses based entirely on the microscopic examination of curetted mate rial. Similar reports today would be made with reluctance except when substantiated by biologic tests because the presence of living chorion in any part of the body is manife ted by the excre tion of excessive quantities of anterior pituitary like hormone. In normal pregnancy an error of r or 2 per cent occurs in these tests, and at times nonpregnant women may excrete an excessive

amount of the hormone Controversy arises when the histologic structure and the Aschheim Zondek test do not congide The biologic test should be valued but the absence or presence of an excessive quantity of the hormone in a single speci men of urine should not outweigh clinical judg ment A repeated positive reaction without other symptoms has demonstrated the great value of and a single negative report does not exclude malignancy Persistence of a positive reaction, even though it is slight is far more sug gestive than a single one with high hormone con tent Blindly accepting the fact that the test often remains positive for several months after the expulsion of a mole

may lead to disaster Mathieu (rrr) in discussing the use of the Aschheim Zondek test in relation to hydatidiform mole and chorio-epithelioma states. In the first place one must remember that an incidence of laborators error up to 2 per cent is to be expected We should know that with the use of immature rabbits a false negative test is more probable than a false positive tert. Therefore a negative test which does not agree with the clinical peture might be false and another test should be made extreme care being taken in collecting and label hing the urine specimen and in the technic of the I cannot believe that in the presence of chono-epithelioma it is possible to find an Asch heim Zondek test fluctuating from negative to positivé I feel that we can rightfully conclude that as long as there is hving chorionic to ue present the Aschheim Zondek test will be po i tive and if there is no hving chorionic tissue present the Aschheim Zondek test will be nega (Rarely the lesion may be so small as not to produce sufficient hormone to make the test positive)

Flubmann (58) explains I trusts be recognized that there are some inimitations to the usage of the test and the results must be clearly interpreted in the light of the patients I bistory. For instance chorione, hormone may persist in the blood and unite for as long as it we cale, after the exacuation of a hydaudiform mole and therefore may not necessarily, imply that an incomplete operation has been performed or that a chorionepithchoma is present.

Zondek (178) wams aga net mu nrepretation of the test because of a new pregnancy which may develop soon after a mole. He says. There is always the danger of interrupting a normal pregnancy oreven of extrapating the pregnant stress of healthy soung woman. And Mandelstamm (roa) warns against putfalls due to musonception of the test when he says, 'Too rapid decision to

undertake serious interference (roentgen ray and operation) should by no means be made because of a single positive reaction," nor should errors in diagnosis be made because of one negative report

(111)

In many of the cases reported (75, 92, 98, 145, and 161) there were other incongruities. For example, the case of Ehrhardt and Kramann (47) causes one to wonder. With the symptoms of ectopic pregnancy and a positive Aschheim-Zondek reaction laparotomy was done, but no pregnancy was found. The only thing found was a corpus-luteum cyst. One day after the operation the Aschheim-Zondek was still positive, but eight days later it was negative. They think that the occurrence of a positive reaction in the presence of a persistent corpus luteum renders this reaction of less value in the diagnosis of suspected tubal pregnancy and should be kept in mind in dealing with an early case.

Comment So many errors have been made in the microscopic diagnosis of chorio-epithelioma that it might be safe to say that in these incongruous reports the error may have taken place in the pathological study

So much for the qualitative tests

Quantitative estimation of chorionic gonadotropic hormone "That the demonstration of an increased excretion of gonadotropic substance in the urine is important for early diagnosis of chorionepithelioma is now acknowledged unanimously in the literature Physicians are obliged to have the urine of every woman assayed for this factor While the increased excretion of gonadotropic principle usually ceases about one week after delivery of a normal placenta, it may continue for from four to twelve weeks following discharge of a mole In case histologic examination of the curettage material is doubtful, which may sometimes be the case, assay of the urine for gonadotropic factor is of greater significance in the diagnosis than the histologic examination In case the pregnancy test has become negative following discharge of the hydatidiform mole, the patient's urine should be assayed at monthly intervals," Zondek (178) A partial summary of Zondek's (178) paper on "Gonadotropic Hormone in the Diagnosis of Chorionepithelioma" is as follows (1) In the pathological placenta (hydatidiform mole, chorio-epithelioma) the production and excretion of gonadotropic substance may be immensely increased. The hormone appears in greatly increased amounts in the blood. urine, and spinal fluid (2) A diagnosis of hydatidiform mole cannot be considered as estab-

lished unless, in repeatedly performed examinations, at least 200,000 mouse units of luternizing principle are found in the urine and, in addition, a positive luternizing reaction is obtained from the spinal fluid, preferably diluted. It is necessary to rule out toxemia of pregnancy, as in this condition large amounts of luternizing substance are also excreted in the urine. (3) If the pregnancy test still remains positive six weeks after the discharge of a hydatidiform mole, and if the content of gonadotropic substance in the urine has progressively increased in this period, it suggests a diagnosis of chorio-epithelioma, particularly if a positive reaction is also found in the spinal fluid

Evans (50), in 1935, made these comments (quoted from abstract) "Extraordinary titers are given with the hydatidiform transformation of the chorion, and in chorionepithelioma amounts of from 100,000 to 520,000 mouse units per liter have been reported The complete removal of the mole or malignant tissue usually leads to rapid disappearance of the hormone, but a few cases have been reported in which the hormone lingered unduly" Fluhmann (58) is of the firm belief that positive pregnancy tests, especially tests increasing in intensity some weeks or months after a normal pregnancy or hydatidiform mole, are very important in establishing a diagnosis of chorioepithelioma Ehrhardt (46) concludes that when there is a high titer of the luterinizing hormone which falls after the removal of hydatidiform mole, then rises again, the presence of chorioepithelioma is indicated Phaneuf (131) stresses the point that a progressive increase of gonadotropic substance in the urine six weeks after the expulsion of a mole suggests chorio-epithelioma Ruzicska (141) tlinks that the quantitative hormone values in the blood and urine have a deeper significance than is indicated in the literature

Various methods of quantitative estimation Several attempts have been made to estimate quantitatively the amount of hormone by some other method than the Aschheim-Zondek test with the use of mice For example, Schoeneck (144) attempted to determine the minimum amounts of urine, at various stages of pregnancy, required to produce positive Friedman reactions With such normal standards established, he says a quantitative Friedman test is made available technique is as follows "Nonpregnant does weighing at least 1,500 gm and between sixteen and eighteen weeks of age were used All animals were of the same or similar breeds and were obtained from the same source Fractional intravenous injections of known pregnancy urines were Two to six rabbits were used for each made

test The animals were laparotomized forty eight hours after the injections. Corpora hemorrhagica or fresh corpora lutea were the enteria for a positive reaction. This paper is interesting and valuable.

Melot (117) mentions the Friedman Brotha reaction in which the test animal is a rabbit. The results are determined by the minimal amounts

of urine injected

In the Brindeau Hinglais and Hinglais method (16 17 18) quantitative estimations of the hor mone are made by the intravenous injection of measured quantities of the patient's blood serum into rabbits (animals weighing about a lilos are advised) By estimating the quantity of hor mone after the passage of a mole these authors developed curves showing the hormone content of the se um In their opinion the prolonged period of hormone elimination and the consequent per istence of a pregnancy reaction does not necessarily indicate malignant evolution of the molar rests. They make their diagnosis on the increase or decrease in quantity that is the quantity of hormone decreases when chorio epithelioma is not developing and increases when chorio epithelioma is developing. In the expemence of these authors reappearance of the hor mone after its complete disappearance has never been observed. They cite cases to illustrate the value of their curve and their work has been sub stantiated by other authors (6 118 161 162)

Misconceptions and irreconcilable reports Zon dek (178) attempts to establish the dictum that a gonadotropic hormonal content of the unne of over 200 000 mouse units is diagnostic of hydatid form mole 2 andel for instance states picion of the pathologic alteration of pregnancy may justifiably occur if the morning unne con tains more than so ooo mouse units per liter of the harmone Aschheim deilares Values of more than 100 000 mouse units per liter point to the presence of hydatid mole with great probabibty (,2) That these 2 authors are a bit too arbitrary is shown by the work of Flahmann (50) Evans Kohls and Wonder (52) and Pal mer (126) For example Fluhmann (59) reports a cale of hydatidiform mole which actually showed smaller amounts of the hormone in the urine than one usually sees in normal pregnanci This patient died in about two months with ex ten ive metastases. The hi tologic picture showed very few syncytial cells and a preponderance of Langhans cells

The mere presence of an excessive amount of hormone or an increase does not positively signify abnormality for in 1037 Evans Kohls and Wonder (§ ) submitted a very interesting report. Conadotropic Hormone in the Blood and United Early Pregnancy in which they so, It was suprissing fact that there are relatively few quantitative e timations of the gonadotropic hormone in the united of normal pregnancy attention having been directed mainly to the resmathable diagnostic reliability of the Aschheim Zondek test.

The chief cause for ignorance of hormone levels in normal pregnancy is undoubtedly the eversacost of sufficiently accurate titrations. In their studies of normal pregnancy. I was and his coworkers (52) found that the amount of gonadotropic hormone excreted per day was low during the fast two thirds of pregnancy as compared in it

the invariable custence of an exceedingly sterp and high hormone peak at a time which is quite accurately one month from the beginning of the first expected but insisted menstruation and that this peak must be recognized as a normal phenomenon in all studies attempting to relate high hormone levels with pathological insignia

Comment All of which means that in studying quantitatively the excretion of the chorionic gonado tropic hormone with relation to hydatidiform mole and chorio epitheliona one must take cognizance of this fact.

Palmer (126) also warns against the dogmatic statement that on extremely high level of chirc once gonadotropic hormone mears hydaudinom mole or chorno-spithelioms especially d might stream mently of pregnance, since he lound a value occasionally near hing rowe than 1000 oxonose units in twenty lour hours about the suit with day of pregnancy. He thinks however that the pregnancy, has definitely passed the institutes or an urous, ally high exercition of the hormones in all probability of definite diagnostic

Tasonac and Mirjanić (161) found the Brin deau Hinglars test positive after the discharge of a mole Tuenty two days later the test was nega tive They state honever that on the fourteenth day after the mole was passed the patient began to bleed Curettage nay done and a chortoepithehoma was found. The pregnancy test the following day nas negative These authors state that their ca e was one of atypical chono-epithe home and that it could not be determined whether the chorso-epithelioma was benign or malignant (The e appear to be some incongrui ties and inconsistencies in this ca e) The authors conten! however that a constantly negative biological serction is proof that there is no active chorionic tissue

In the case reported by Hajek and Bareuther (75), qualitative and quantitative hormone analysis on infantile mice and rabbits gave negative findings in spite of the histologically demonstrated brain metastasis of malignant chorioepithelioma. These authors could not explain this discrepancy.

Ruzicska (141) reports that quantitative studies of the gonadotropic hormone in the urine of his patients with chorio-epithelioma and hydatid mole failed to show such high determinations as have previously been reported. The average figures were from 30,000 to 50,000 mouse units. He describes I case of hydatidiform mole progressing to chorio-epithelioma in which the uterus and cystic ovaries were removed and in which the pregnancy reaction in the urine was negative even though lung metastases existed (It is not stated whether this reaction was corroborated by other tests.) He concludes, nevertheless, that the Aschheim-Zondek test is of extreme value in diagnosis and prognosis

Comment In order to obtain information concerning apparently moot questions relative to the biological pregnancy tests, and in order to attempt to clear up some irreconcilable reports found in the literature, i e, (1) fluctuations from positive to negative in known chorio-epithelioma, (2) negative tests in apparently proved cases, and (3) negative tests intervening between transition of mole to chorioepithelioma, I submitted a series of 3 questions to Herbert M Evans, University of California Institute of Experimental Biology, Berkeley, Allan Palmer, University of California Hospital, San Francisco, C Frederic Fluhmann, Stanford University Hospital, San Francisco, Charles Mazer, Philadelphia, Raphael Kurzrok, New York, George Van S Smith and O Watkins Smith, Fearing Research Laboratory, Free Hospital for Women, Brookline, Massachusetts, and Walter Schiller, Cook County Hospital, Chicago-all American investigators who have international reputations in the biological pregnancy test field. The following is the letter with the questions

"I am preparing a review of the literature on the subject of hydatidiform mole and chorio-epithelioma covering the last three years, for Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics In reading this literature, I have found that there seems to be much misconception concerning the amount of chorionic gonadotropic hormone found in the urine of the woman who harbors a mole or chorio-epithelioma, and there also seems to be considerable misconception as to the origin of chorio-epithelioma Many men seem to have the opinion that (excluding teratomatous tumors) chorio-epithelioma just springs up out of the air, or is literally created

"There also appears to be, what I think is a misconception in the fact that many men believe that

there can be a period between the initial pregnancy or mole and the chorio-epithelioma in which the Aschheim-Zondek test would be negative. This, of course, is beyond my comprehension. I can't believe that if there is sufficient living chorionic tissue remaining following a mole, so that it can develop into a chorio-epithelioma, there could be a period in this evolution in which the Aschheim-Zondek could be negative. In other words, I believe that this tissue must be alive in order to develop into a chorio-epithelioma, and that if it is alive, there must be a positive Aschheim-Zondek reaction in the urine. This, of course, brings up the point as to liow much living chorionic tissue it takes to show a positive Aschheim-Zondek test in the urine.

"Will you be so kind as to give me your opinion

on these points

"I Do you believe that great stress should be placed on the high content of prolan B in view of the fact that we know that some normal pregnancies show enormous quantities of prolan B and that numerous cases have been published that show a low quantity of prolan B in cases of proved hy datidiform mole or chorio-epithelioma?

"2 Have you any concept of how much living chorionic tissue is required to produce a positive

Aschheim-Zondek test?

"3 Do you believe that there could be sufficient living chorionic tissue following a pregnancy or mole to develop into a chorio-epithelioma without its producing a positive Aschheim-Zondek test?"

The answers are as follows

Herbert M Evans (51), University of California Institute of Experimental Biology "I do not feel able to answer with any finality the three questions in your letter of February 4, but I am very glad to make the effort because I think such discussions clarify the issues involved. You may quote me as saying that I do not think the questions which you ask can ever be satisfactorily settled until much more exact (quantitative) studies are done on the urinary chorionic gonadotropic hormone than have been done hitherto. Quantitative tests take several groups of animals, from three to six animals in every group, and most laboratories cannot afford the outlay in these valuable young animals of known age.

"I will try to answer your interesting questions "I still believe that great stress should be put on the quantitative content of the urine in chorionic hormone (you will note that I do not use the term Prolan-B) Simultaneously with Brown and Venning, and about a year ago, we showed that normal pregnancies have a sudden high peak of urinary hormone one month after the first missed period (J Am M Ass, 1937, 108 287) I believe that the clinical history will not permit confusion as to whether a normal

pregnancy is present I am frankly surprised at your statement that numerous cases have been published that show a low quantity of Prolan B in ca es of proved hydatidiform mole or chorio epithelioma 'I would like to look up these cases if you could jot down the references. An other comment I would like to make here is that an increasing chorionic hormone content or one which does not decrease is perhaps more important than the exact quantitative level

2 The amount of living chorionic tessue re quired for a positive Aschheim Zondek test can not be massive because such tests are given about ten days after actual conception and embryologists like Streeter at Baltimore could compute just how much chorionic tissue such a young

ovum possesses 3 I do not believe that there could be suffi cient living chorionic tissue following a pregnancior mole to bring about the formation of a chorro-

epithelioma without producing a positive Asch heim Zondek test

Finally I would like to say that in my opinion the fact that Aschheim Zondek tests are not properly standardized—the fact that some men do them with mice some with rats and some with a single intravenous rabbit injection-could lead to some things in the literature which I think trankly are untrue that is are myths. I believe strongly with you that the Aschheim Zondek test is never actually negative between a pregnancy and the malignancy which results from it but it is possible that for a while it is so low that precipitation of the urine by alcohol or acetone would be essential to detect the hormone. We are trying to do this kind of thing here in Berkeley

Allan Palmer (126) University of California Medical School In answer to your enumerated

questions (1) The highe t amount of chorionir gonad otropic hormone reported for any case of chorion epithelioma or mole has not exceeded the high est amount of the same hormone reported excreted in the normal pregnancy during the first trimes ter If a pregnancy is definitely beyond the fir t trimester then I think some value can be at tached to excessive amounts of chorionic gonadotropic hormone excretion 1 don't know where this level is but am quite certain that a value well over 100 000 units (rat or mouse) per day would be definitely excessive for a normal pregnancy of longer than four months duration. In this case of course x ray examination should be just as helpful The one finding that should be stressed however is that when the urinary content of chorionic gonadotropic hormone is high in nor

mal pregnancy during the first trimester a post tive pregnancy reaction on the spinal fluid has not vet been reported Until such a finding is reported I think it is safe to state that a positive pregnancy reaction on a specimen of spinal fluid is diagnostic of pregnancy tumor. We have had one or two cases each in which the unnary chora onic gonadotropic hormone has been low and the spinal fluid positive for pregnancy with resulting diagnosis chorionepithelioma. Also we have had at least one case of normal pregnancy in which the urinary chorsonic gonadotropic hormone has been high and the spinal fluid negative

(2) I have no concept of how much living chorionic tissue is required to produce a positive Aschheim Zondek test I do believe that in view of known existing syncytial reactions with nega tive chorionic gonadotropic hormone tests that a physiological peculiarity of the tissue and not its quantity is responsible for the positive chorionic gonadotropic hormone test when present

(a) No for reasons mentioned above C Frederic Fluhmann (50) Stanford Uni versity Hospital (1) I agree with your idea that the quantity of hormone present is not as important in the diagnosis of chorio-epithelioma as the fact that there is some hormone. How ever following a hydatidiform mole a gradually increasing amount of hormone in the urine is sig nincant as it implies that there is an active process going on

It is interesting to me that the analysi of a patient of the late R A Smith and T Henshaw kells actually showed smaller amounts of hor mone in the unne than one usually sees in normal pregnancy This patient oled in about two months with extensive metastases. The histologic picture showed very few syncytial cells and a preponderance of Langhans cells I do not know that this has any bearing on the hormone production but it is at least suggestive

(2) I have no idea as to how much living choronic tissue is required to produce a positive

Aschleim Zondel, test

(3) It is concervable that such tissue may be present and yet produce amounts of hormone in sufficient to give positive tests by the usual tech muce However that is purely an opinion and is therefo e worthless and the answer should await actual observation

I do hope howe er that you will abundon the u e of the indefinite term Prolan It was originally employed at the time all gonadotropic hormones were believed to originate from the an tenor pituitary gland but since we now think that chonomic tissue can produce one of these

the name 'Prolan' has become very confusing I like to use 'anterior pituitary gonadotropic hormone,' 'chorionic gonadotropic hormone,' and

'equine gonadotropic hormone'"

Raphael Kurzrok (89), New York "The problem that you propound is a very interesting one and one to which I have given considerable thought without coming to a very definite conclusion. My impression is that a chorio-epithelioma represents chorionic cells whose invasive powers have increased beyond the normal, possibly in an individual whose resistance to such an invasion has definitely been lessened. The relationship of the chorio-epithelioma to the Aschheim-Zondek Test can best be understood by a consideration of the relationship between the Aschheim-Zondek Test and the normal chorionic epithelium.

"We are not wholly in agreement as to the source of prolan A and B in the urine Some evidence is beginning to accumulate that the A fraction may be a direct derivative of the anterior pituitary especially early in pregnancy While on the contrary, the B derivative is most likely always chorionic in origin Prolan A and B therefore represent a metabolic product of the chorionic epithelium and possibly the pituitary We discover this hormone in the urine and label this a positive Aschheim-Zondek Test for pregnancy, but its presence in the urine depends on several unknown factors (1) How much is produced? (2) How much is metabolized? (3) How much is broken down? (4) How much is stored? (5) How much is 'free' and how much is 'combined'? (6) The height of the renal threshold or the level in the circulating blood? and (7) How much is excreted?

"Concerning all these factors we only know something about the latter two, but even the last two factors show very extensive variation between patients, and during the various phases of the pregnancy in the same patient, and the amount varies from pregnancy to pregnancy in

any given patient

"Similarly, the same difficulty applies to the chorio-epithelioma Remember that we do not know at the present time whether prolan represents a defensive process on the part of the organism or an attack on the part of the chorio-epithelium. The amount found in the urine is no criterion of the amount actually produced by the chorionic cells. It gives us some light but not enough light. Hence we have seen chorio-epitheliomas with very little prolan in the urine and normal pregnancies with amounts large enough to suspect hydatid mole.

should be placed on the quantities of hormone found unless they are extraordinarily high

"The smallest amount of choronic tissue that I have seen that gives rise to a positive Aschheim-Zondek Test was a nodule about 5 mm in diameter

"I believe that a chorio-epithelioma may begin its formation without the external manifestation of prolan A and B in the urine, for the simple reason that so many factors could influence its appearance in the urine at any one time. Sooner or later huge amounts will be spilled over especially when the growth is extensive enough.

"I hope that I am not too didactic in this opinion for I feel that we as yet know very little concerning the total metabolism of these pitui-

tary-like hormones"

Charles Mazer (114), Philadelphia "No individual has had a sufficient number of well-studied cases of hydatidiform mole and chorion-epithelioma to justify an authoritative answer to your questions. I shall answer your questions to the best of my ability and personal experience

"(1) The quantity of prolan present in the urine of pregnant women varies indeed with the individual but more so with the term of pregnancy A positive rabbit test with a total of 4 minims of urine is usually obtained during the third month of normal pregnancy. In order to establish a diagnosis of hydatidiform mole, 1/12 of this quantity or a total of  $\frac{1}{3}$  of a minim should give a positive rabbit reaction. I have never seen less than 4 minims of urine to render a positive rabbit pregnancy test at any time of pregnancy, nor have I seen, in my limited experience of proved hydatidiform mole and chorionepithelioma, lower levels of Prolan-B than those present during the height of prolan excretion in normal pregnancy

"May I add that one rabbit unit is equal approximately to six rat units, unless the more sensitive postpartum rabbit is employed as a test

anımal

"(2) I have no concept of how much living chorionic tissue is required to produce a positive Aschheim-Zondek test I am sure, however, that in some cases there is a period before the development of a chorionepithelioma when the Aschheim-Zondek test is negative. This would imply that at that period there is insufficient chorionic tissue to produce a positive Aschheim-Zondek reaction.

"(3) The answer to question No 3 is as above "May I add, whether one uses the rabbit, rat or mouse for test purposes, it is the quantitative estimation of prolan-B, repeated at regular intervals, that counts in the diagnosis and prognosis

of chorionepithelioma and that the use of the 24 hour output rather than the morning urine alone should be the basis of computation

George Van S. Smith (150) Fraims Research. Laboration, Free Hospitals for Women Brook fine. Massachusetts: I was glid to get your letter of February 4th although your questions are difficult to answer with any degree of final assurance or accuracy. I turned your letter over to Mrs. Smith and she wrote out her reactions with which I agree eatherly and which I am enclosing as a separate small thesis. As a matter of fact we ourselves have done only a small amount of work on mode and chron-optitehoma so that we hardly feel in a position to give a final opinion.

You probably have noted that Dr. Dougal of Manchester England has reported two cases of purnary oraxian chono epitheliona that seemed to spring out of the air as it were and of course such has been the case in the human male. We have done hormoned assays on a fer cases of male chono. (reference Proc See Expl Biel & Med.

33 847 19357

The finding of a period between the initial pregnancy or mole and the chorio-epitheloma in which the Isochhem Zondek text is negative is undoubtedly due to a matter both of technique and amount of tumor. Wher all in very experience, we fail to get positive tests although pregnancy, we fail to get positive tests although reknow that choronic tissues present and the same holds true apparently in the initial stages of chorn. Undoubtedly, if we could extract sits factorily a sufficiently, large amount of inner or serum we could identify 4FL (anterior prattict) like hormone) in the very earliest stages of chorn once growth.

Some months ago Dr James L Huntington of Boston came to me with a closely related prob lem. A patient had had a miscarriage and was bleeding Curettage was negative. By the Fried man test to cc of morning urine gave a marked positive reaction. He wanted to know what to do I advised Aschheim Zondek tests but if they could not be done a repeat Friedman test using to cc of unne and 1/4 cc of unne in two different rabbits The 1/2 cc gave a marked positive and examination of the removed uterus showed a chorro-epithehoma in its wall less than i cm in diameter. In other words although a thorso-may fail to give a diagnostic positive in its very earliest stages it will certainly give a characteristic post tive before it gets beyond easy clinical control

To answer your points specifically (t) I do believe that stress should be placed on the high content of APL not only from our own experience

and that of others but because I believe that those cases reported as having shown a low quan tits of APL probably were not studied carefully enough and by thoroughly approved methodseven though methods still need lots of improve ment As Mrs Smith points out normal preg nancies show enormous amounts of APL for less than three weeks during the first trimester and thereafter the amounts are comparatively lon except in toxemia in the last trime ter. Another point in this connection is that sometimes APL does not appear in the urine although there is plents in the serum hence we believe in quanti tating serum APL and I wonder if those reported cases of low APL with proved mole or chong may not have had only primary assays

in answer to number 2 I would say that the smallert amount of chornonic tissue required to produce a routine positire Aschhem Zondek test is that amount found in the uterus of early pregnancy three or four days to two weeks after a mussed period More I cannot commit meetif to

(3) I do think that there could be suffacient to develop into a churro-without producing a post two Aschient Zondek test by the methods et ant—but that certainly it chomo-were getting under nay a repeat test in the matter of less than mouth would almost undoubtedly give a month would almost undoubtedly give a

positivé O Watkins Smith (152) Tearing Research Laborators Free Hospital for Women Brook line Massachusetts (1) A matter of quantita tive determinations and repeated tests. At about the time of the second missed period in normal pregnancy there is a peak in the level of APL in both serum and urine with values frequently as high or higher than those found in mole or chorioenithelioma. Ne always test serum in preference to urine since unless a 24 hour volume of urine is collected urine analysis gives only a qualitative test In normal early pregnancy there is only a very short period of time when enermous quan titles of APL are found-not more than two or three weeks at the most. In mole or chorso- the amount increases as the disease progresses. An example best illustrates the point

Van 1 B came no the hoppital stanner and with a bastroy of m carraige 5 months before It was a ques hours of there or early pregnancy. The 5 mm was levied on APL an amount compare The result with the contract of the contract of the contract of the the recommendation that smother sample be analyzed an the or of the exist. If normal early pregnancy the character of the contract of the contract of the contract of the basile be down by that timed and the same absorbed as serum test of The smallest amounts which give as post to Aschheim-Zondek test at this time was 0 5 cc. It was therefore apparent that this was a case of early pregnancy rather than mole, a diagnosis which has since been confirmed clinically?

"(2) and (3) Here again it is a matter of repeated assays and quantitative rather than qualitative tests for APL, and the use of serum by preference unless 24 hour specimens of urine are available. In early pregnancy prior to the second missed period, one frequently is unable to get a typical positive test for APL with either serum or urine, not because the gonadotropic principle is absent but because it is present in only small amounts We have tested for APL in the serum and urine of women throughout the period of conception and early pregnancy (see N E JMed, 215, No 20, 908-914, 1936) Up to the sixth week of pregnancy, even when testing with extracts of very much larger amounts of urine or serum than would ordinarily be used in a routine Aschheim-Zondek test, we frequently find only an FSH (follicle stimulating hormone) effect in the ovaries of the test animals. We know that small amounts of APL give this reaction and feel certain that the failure to get a typical Aschheim-Zondek in these instances is due to dilution rather than absence of the chorionic gonad-stimulating hormone, since a failure to find anything more than a follicle ripening effect up to the 34th day of pregnancy may be followed on the 36th day by the appearance of a typical positive Aschheim-Zondek Moreover, half the amount of urine which gives a typical positive AZ on the 36th day will give only follicle ripening. The same thing would naturally apply to very early chorioepithelioma Undoubtedly, as long as there is any living chorionic tissue present APL is being produced, but quite possibly in such small amounts that it cannot be identified as such in the serum or urine even when large amounts are extracted The only solution, therefore, is repeated follow-up tests on a suspected case the disease progresses, if it is present, APL will increase until finally a typical positive test will appear In following a case in which hysterectomy has been done for the removal of a mole or chorio-epithelioma, it must be remembered that FSH in the serum and urine is a typical finding after hysterectomy It is also to be remembered that occasionally one gets a typical positive A Z test from the urme of a menopausal patient (and even sometimes in a normal menstrual cycle) The fact that small amounts of APL will give only an FSH effect, together with the fact that large amounts of pituitary FSH will produce corpora lutea, makes it doubly important that

repeated quantitative tests be performed in order to ascertain whether or not increasing amounts of the chorionic gonadotropic material are being produced "

Walter Schiller (143), Cook County Hospital, Chicago, Illinois "The questions you ask are difficult to answer on the basis of our present knowledge, especially the second and the third

questions

"The first question can be answered in the affirmative Great stress should be placed on the high content of prolan B, especially in non pregnant women If the woman later than six weeks after abortion or delivery has not only a positive AZ test, but a test which is twenty or thirty times as positive, she doubtlessly is very suspicious for a mole or chorionepithelioma The time factor plays a great rôle If the Aschheim-Zondek test is positive in the twenty times diluted urine, it is 100% convincing for a chorio-epithelioma or mole in a non pregnant woman, but 90% probable only, in a pregnant woman I would not fail to make the AZ test in the spinal fluid of suspicious cases As advised by Zondek, the positive test in the spinal fluid definitely ascertains a mole or chorionic epithelioma

"Questions two and three run parallel with the problem as to whether a carcinoma originates from one cell or from a group of cells. For the squamous carcinoma of the cervix, I hold it more likely that it originates by carcinomatous transformation of a group of cells, but I cannot deny the possibility supported by numerous prominent authors, for instance by Fischer-Wasels, that carcinoma may originate from one cell. This holds likewise for chorionic epithelioma

"I feel that I have to accept the possibility that chorionic epithelioma or mole can develop from one chorionic cell remaining after pregnancy or abortion. Such a cell may live latent and dormant for a very long time, for many months or several years. This possibility can be proven by recurrences of carcinomas many years after operation. Whether one single cell or even a small group of cells can cause a highly positive prolan B test can neither be proven nor denied with our present knowledge.

"In normal pregnancy at the beginning, the production of prolan B is formed by the pituitary. The anterior lobe of the pituitary contains no prolan at all at the end of the pregnancy, as demonstrated by Philip, the placenta itself pro-

ducing the large amount of Prolan B

"What are the conditions of the moles? It may be at the beginning the mole stimulates the pituitary to produce the prolan and when progressing produces the prolan itself. These con ditions have to be investigated.

There is also the following possibility. May be the overproduction of prolan by the pituitary is the primary factor and this overproduction as a pathologically storing stimulus is responsible for the transformation of the latent chorenoc cell into a malignant neoplasmatic cell. Finally universous tumors of the ovary and the testicle have been classified as chorionic epitheliomata in the control of the properties of the project of the properties of the project of the

I fully adhere to the theory of Robert Meyer that there is a specific reaction with undifferent tated tissue to produce syncytal masses when ever the tissue comes in contact with blood. This reaction is regularly found in the placenta of early pregnancy and occasionally in teratoid tumors of the gonads. Whether this reaction which generally is accompanied by the presence of large quantities of Frolan B in the organism is the cause or the consequence of the excessive prolan has to be determined by further investigations.

Comment All authorities agree on the value of the biological pregnancy test in the diagnosis of bydatidiform mole and choric epithelioma. However there have been many misconceptions of the test laboratory errors (2 per cent) too much relance placed on a single test and chinical and pathological judgment found to be at variance with the test

The chorionic gonadotropic hormone test is positive only if living chorionic tissue is present with two exceptions (1) when the stored bormone has not been completely absorbed as when lutein cysts are present or during a period of five or six days lol lowing the removal of a chorio-epithelioma and (2) during the period of a week or so following mole if the nidus of chorionic tissue is too small to produce an amount of hormone sufficient to be detectable by method now extant Although the exitence of a nidus too small to produce a positive pregnancy test is a rarity it probably explains those few cases reported in which there was a negative pregnancy test at some period during the transition of mole into chorio-epithelioma. If such a nidus exists it will not be long before it grows sufficiently to produce a positive te t or as George Van S Smith says the test will be positive before the disease gets be vond easy clinical control

All authorities also agree that the mere qualitative test is not sufficient since the increasing amount of bormone associated with these diseases is only detectable by a quantitative assay. Nevertheless one should be aware of the fact that for two three weeks at about the sixtieth day of normal pregnancy there is present an enormous amount of the hormone and in pursuit of mole and chororep theloma with bological pregnancy tests one must

be certain that normal pregnancy i not present At this point there arises a very important ques tion which involves the vast majority of those who may be confronted by these diseases and that is the impracticability the inexpediency or the actual impossibility of procuring quantitative tests. I know of no laboratory in the Northwest equipped to do this work and very few patients are able to pay the cost When quantitative tests cannot be obtained and only qualitative tests are used one must be aware of the following facts (1) the test is positive in the presence of living chorionic tissue which includes normal pregnancy (2) the te t is also positive in hydatidiform mole chorio epithe homa or metastases of either disease (1) the test may he negative in missed molar abortion in which case the mole is still inside the uterus but absolutely detached from it just as it would be in missed abortion (4) the test may be positive for two months following the passage of the mole because of the presence of stored hormone in the body (5) if a test is positive two months after the complete pas sage of a mole and normal pregnancy bas been excluded hving molar tissue is still present or chorioepithelioma has developed (6) in the presence of lutein cysts after all living chorionic tissue has been removed the test will be positive until these cysts regress because the hormone 1 stored in them (7) if the test is positive one month after the removal of the chorio epithelioma this is strong evidence of metastases (8) absolute reliance should not be placed on one test and in questionable cases the test should he checked and rechecked all o in all cases of apparent cure of bydatidiform mole and chorio epithelioma the test should be used freely and for a considerable period of time in order to diagnose recurrences (9) the test should be used in all questionable diseases in which the element of chorio epithelioma might exist-this includes acute abdominal condition mediastinal tumors and tes ticular tumors (to) the spinal fluid gives a negative test with normal pregnancy and a positive test with mole or chorio epithelioma and (ii) the biological test should overrule contrary clinical and pathological findings

# OBSTETRICS

## PREGNANCY AND ITS COMPLICATIONS

Ramsay, J, Thierens, V T, and Magee, H E The Composition of the Blood in Pregnancy Brit M J, 1938, 1 1199

The hemoglobin and bactericidal power of the blood against hemolytic streptococci, and the calcium, inorganic phosphorus, and phosphatase contents of the serum were determined in 101 women at the seventh month of pregnancy The results may hest he tahulated

TABLE I -COMPOSITION OF THE BLOOD IN PREGNANCY

	Hemo- globin per cent	Calcium mgm per 100 c cm	Phos phorus mgm per 100 c cm	Phos phatase Bo- dansky units	Bactericidal power against streptococci	
					No growth	Growth
Means	77 8	9 34	2 74	2 89	77	22
Standard deviations	123	1 25	0 55	0 95		
Ranges	41-103	6-137	18-1	1-56		
Number examined	95	96	97	97	99	

In the series, 7 of 95 women (7 per cent) were considered definitely anemic, and 18 (19 per cent) probably slightly so The calcium level was less than o mgm per 100 c cm, which is helieved to he abnormally low, in 37 of 96 women (39 per cent) The product calcium × phosphorus was 25, on the average In 22 of 99 women whose blood was tested, the blood had failed to inhihit the growth of streptococci One of these women developed pyrexia during the puerperium, fever also occurred in a woman whose blood had inhibited the growth at the seventh

A review of the literature indicates that the serum calcium and phosphorus fall and that the serum phosphatase rises gradually as gestation advances No definite relation could be discerned between the state of health of the subjects during pregnancy, labor, or the puerperium, and the concentrations of hemoglobin, calcium, and phosphorus in the blood Phosphatase values were higher in the patients who were ill DANIEL G MORTON, M D

Nichol, R W The Etiology of Pregnancy Toxemia J Obst & Ganaec Brit Emp, 1938, 45 609

There is considerable evidence in support of the theory that toxemia of pregnancy is the result of hypertonus of the capillary vessels This hypertonus is brought about by an increased sensitization to hormones of the pituitary gland, due to some overactivity or increase in the amount of the estrogenic hormones in the blood stream The rapid improve-

ment which follows emptying of the uterus supports the view that the placenta may be the primary CHARLES BARON, M D source of this imbalance

Petersen, E Roentgenographic Diagnosis of Placenta Previa (Diagnostic radiographique du placenta prævia) Acta obst et gynec Scand, 1938, 18

Petersen notes that in recent years roentgenographic examination during pregnancy has played an increasingly important rôle, especially as this procedure makes it possible to avoid a vaginal examination in some cases in which a cesarean section may be indicated. In placenta previa it is especially desirable to avoid digital examination in establishing the diagnosis, as cesarean section, which is often the method of choice in treatment, makes the danger of infection from digital vaginal examination even greater than usual, moreover, this procedure may also induce a severe hemorrhage

In 1935 Ude and Unger described a new method for the roentgenographic diagnosis of placenta previa, which was later designated by McDowell as a cystographic diagnosis of placenta previa method is a simple one. The bladder is emptied, and then 40 ccm of 12 5 per cent sodium iodide are introduced, a cystogram is made in the anteroposterior position The upper border of the bladder appears as a concave line When the placenta is normally inserted, the contour of the fetal head is seen in close contact with this concave outline of the hladder However, if the fetal head is displaced by placenta previa, there is a clear zone at least i cm in width between the fetal head and the bladder

The author has had an opportunity to use this method in 4 cases in which a hemorrhage suggesting the possibility of placenta previa occurred in the later months of pregnancy In 2 of these cases, the cystogram showed the fetal head in close contact with the bladder outline, the diagnosis of placenta previa was thus excluded Both patients were delivered normally at term without any sign of placenta previa In the 2 other cases, the clinical symptoms were typical of placenta previa, and the cystogram confirmed the diagnosis, showing, in each case, a very definite clear area between the fetal head and the bladder outline The position of the head in relation to the bladder outline showed that the placenta previa was of the central type Cesarean section was done in these cases without a preliminary vaginal examination, and the diagnosis was confirmed Both patients made a good recovery without complications

The author also obtained reports of 4 cases from Christensen of Faaborg, in which the diagnosis of placenta previa was excluded by the cystographic method in 2 cases, and a diagnosis of partial placenta previa was made in the other 2 cases

cystographic finding in the 2 latter cases differed from those in the author's cases of central placenta prey a in that the fetal head was in contact with the bladder on one side but definitely separated from it on the other side Since then the author has seen a case of marginal insertion of the placenta in which the findings were similar. In this case the patient was delivered after rupture of the mem

branes From his own experience with this evatographic method and a review of the literature the author concludes that in a number of ca es of hemorrhage in the last trimester of pregnancy the diagnosis of placenta previa can be excluded by this method A definite diagno is of placenta previa either cen tral or partial or of marginal insertion of the Ila centa can be made with the aid of the eystogram In partial placerta previa or marginal insertion of the placenta vaginal delivery with runture of the membranes is indicated. If the cystographic diagnosis of central placents previa is definitely estab hished cesarean section is the method of choice with out a vaginal examination. It is important to use the full amount of opaque medium 40 ccm for the cystogram as with less the bladder does not fill properly and the cystogram may show a clear space between the fetal head and the bladder in normal

cases while with more of the onsque medium the bladder outline is pushed unward TLICE M MEYERS

Findley D The Management of Placenta Presia

Am J Obst & Gynes 1918 16 6 An analysis of the management and results of

47 828 ca es of placenta previa collected from world wid literature is pre ented

The total eries is divided into two groups (1) the e reported up to and in luding tozz and (a) those reported from 1922 to the present time. The latter group hows a small but definite d' rease over the former in both maternal and fetal fat lines. This decrease may be accounted for by (1' a better un derstanding of the pathology and symptomatology of the condition which results in a g eater number of early diagnoses (2) a more iniversal appreciation of the dangers associated vith untimely interference (a) improved operative technique (4) marked ad sancements in the field of aresthe ia (5) recourse to blood transfusions and (6) me eadequate maternity

facilitie A subdivision of these two main groups into cases in which the patients vere delivered vaginally and ca es in which they were del vered by the abdomi nal route is made and the mortality rates of each sub group to shown The incidence of ce arean section has increa ed from 6 of per cent to 15 29 per cent during the past niteen years while the maternal mortality rate has been reduced more than 50 per cent and falls well below the group delivered from below A slightly decreased maternal mortality was also noted in patients delivered vaginally decrease is due chie to the avorlance of such

methods as accouchement force the Braxton if cis version and the use of vaginal packs and vaginal cesarean sections Tables revealing the results of both abdominal and vaginal methods indicate that repeated prolanged or complicated man pulations greatly mercase the ri hs to both mothe and child.

Further tables show the methods used in the management of the various types of placenta previa With but few exceptions the var ous pro cedures show an increase in the mortal y rate in

direct proportion to the degree of the obstruction Low cervical cesarean section s the procedure of choice in complete placents previa and in other types with a closed cervix. In marginal or lateral placentas with a dilated cervix the method of choice is between artificial rupture of the membranes with forceps or spontaneous delivery of the fetus and

internal podalic version Blood transfusions are invaluable aid in the presence of acute anemia and shock and shorten the period of convalescen e. Suitable donors for all suspected cases should be available at the time of delivery Transfusions should be resorted to more

The frequency of placenta previa the incidence of the various types parity the period of gestation and the presentation and position of the fetus are discussed

As most of these case reports were those of lead ing obstetricians and maternity centers throughout the world the resulting statistics do not give an accurate picture of the results obtained in general practice. It is fair to assume that the mortality rates in general practice would be much higher than in maternity hospital practice

EDWARD L CORNELL M D

### LABOR AND ITS COMPLICATIONS

Phillips \ 11 The Prophylaxis of Constriction Ring Distocia J Obst & Ginore Brt Emp 1018 45 618

The author calls attention to the fact that with normal utenne contractions during labor the pain is felt by the patient after the onset of the contraction and de appears before the uterus relaxes. It is his pointon that all on triction ring dystorias are preced d by what he calls colicky action of the The is characterized by very severe pains occasionally intermittent in type during which the patient complains bitterly and often struggles or strains. The pain as felt by the patient always per sists until after the uterus has relaxed. These pains are not purposeful in that the pre enting part does not advance and cervical dilatation does not en ue If they are allowed to continue a con triction ring of the uterus results

Prompt recognition of colicky pains and unre mutting treatment of this condition then will prevent construction mag dystocias

The treatment of choice for these abnormal pains is the administration of adequate doses of heroin or

morphine Under the influence of these drugs the pains will cease and normal purposeful uterine contractions will ultimately result in a normal delivery of the infant

The cause of this condition is not known. The author suspects "that it is most probably due to malfunction of the action of those endocrine glands which should ideally, steadily lead to progressive and even painless childbirth."

ROYALD R GREENE, M D

Courtois, J, and Balazuc, J A Study of 26 Cases of Symphyseotomy by Zarate's Method at the Obstetrical Center of Saint-Germain-en-Laye, with Late Results (Étude de 26 cas de symphysiotomies à la Zarate pratiquées au Centre Obstétricale de Saint-Germain-en-Laye avec résultats éloignes) Gynecologie, 1938, 37 81

Courtous and Balazuc report 26 cases of symphyseotomy at the Obstetrical Center of Saint-Germain-en-Laye In the period in which these 26 operations were done, there were 6,000 deliveries, with 125 abdominal cesarean sections—I symphyseotomy to 5 cesarean operations Zarate's technique, which limits the division of the symphysis to about 3 cm, was employed, general anesthesia was used in every case Three of the patients were primiparas, and 23 multiparas As a rule this operation is not indicated for primiparas, but in the 3 cases in which it was done, cesarean section would have involved great danger to the mother. In 2 of these cases the infants died as the result of meningeal hemorrhage, and in the third case the child had temporary facial paralysis

Among these 26 cases, there were 19 vertex presentations, 6 deliveries were spontaneous after symphyseotomy, 4 required pituitrin, and 9 required the use of the forceps. There were 3 cases in which podalic version was done, including r of the former group after forceps had failed. There were 2 cases of breech presentation, 1 case in which forceps were employed to change a brow presentation into a facial presentation, and 1 case in which a

vaginal cesarean section had been done. In 7 cases incision of the cervix was also done

Six of the patients (and probably 2 others) had previously been delivered of stillborn infants because of contracted pelvis, in all of these cases a living infant was delivered after symphyseotomy Of 14 cases in which some procedure for extraction of the infant was necessary, such as the use of forceps, version, or vaginal cesarean operation, there were o in which symphyseotomy was done before the other procedure, and 5 in which it was done afterward because of failure to deliver the infant by the other procedure There were 3 fetal deaths, all occurring in the latter group There were no maternal deaths All but 2 of the patients were followed up for some time after the operation, and roentgenograms were made In 2 cases uterine prolapse occurred Four of the patients have had subsequent pregnancies, and all were delivered spontaneously, in 2 of these cases the infant was larger than in the previous pregnancy As a rule, in cases in which roentgenograms were made some time after the symphyseotomy, a clear space between the pubic bones, wider than normal, was demonstrated Normally measurements on the roentgenogram show the space between the pubic bones to be from 7 to 8 mm, most of the patients after symphyseotomy showed a clear space of 15 mm, but in some cases this space was little, if any, wider than normal

Symphyseotomy is indicated chiefly in minor degrees of pelvic contraction, when there is a conjugate diameter of 8 cm in flat pelves, and from 8 5 to 9 cm in generally contracted pelves in multiparas, in such cases it may be employed instead of a low cesarean section. When a cesarean section is contra-indicated because of the condition of the mother, a prolonged labor, or the presence of infection, symphyseotomy is preferred to other possible procedures. Symphyseotomy should not be attempted in primiparas with a generally contracted pelvis unless the conjugate diameter is at least 10 cm, and the cervix is completely dilated.

ALICE M MEYERS

# THE PRESENT STATUS OF TRANSURETHRAL

### PROSTATIC SURGERY

### Collective Review

### LEANDER WM RIBA MD FACS Chicago Illinois

In this review of transurethral prostatic surgers an attemptismade to review the subject briefly and reflect the recent trends. So many articles have been written on the subject that a complete review is impossible in a short resume. An apology is extended to the authors of many worthy contributions not included.

The original description of middle lobe prostatic hypertrophy was read before the Royal Society by Home and published in Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society on February 20 1850 This observation was confirmed by Howship 1832 Howship a unique description of prostatism was recorded in A Practical Treatise published vi 1832 On page 188 the symptoms of a seventy four vear old clergyman are described as follows

The vacation design and are treatment as knows, as a constraint of the rectum which are the proposed and the rectum which are the proposed and the proposed and

In 1820 Guthne described a condition which be called but at the neck of the bladder differentiating it from the enlarged prostate with which he felt it was frequently confused and advised divis on of this but by turns of an instrument (Fig. 1) which he had devised. He reported a successful outcome in cases thus treated by the Because it was a blind procedure the method soon lost face.

Stafford in 1831 described a perforator adapted to the division of structures as well as the s'atting of an enlarged third or middle lobe of the prostate

Civiale at the Pans Academy of Science in 1841 described three forms of bladder neck obstruction not of prostatic origin for which he was awarded prizes by the Academy of Sciences

In tructor in Lr logy \ rthwester Un ers ty \{ed cal S \text{had} a d la savant \text{\text{lem n l flosp lal Chicago \ 1 \ no \ 5}

m 1850 and by the Academy of Medicine in 1852. He developed an instrument which he called the knotome for the purpose of releving season neck obstruction. The results of its use were not satisfactory because it indised the obstructing tissue instead of exercing it.

Mercaer published a preliminary report on valves at the bladder neck in 1856 and a more complete discussion of the subject in 1841 and 1837 he desveed an instrument somewhat like the present day punch for evension of bars at the bladder neck. On account of its limitations it soon fell into disses. Mercaer however recognized the fact that excision not division is the only means of relieving obstruction trans-

urethrally

E Bottum introduced a great improvement into
this work by producing an electrocautery maint
ment an 184, This instrument resembled a lithe
time the male blade of which obtained a red heat
from the passage of a gal hain current. With this
heated blade the ussues were eared himorthage
at operation being thus a voiced. Flower
at operation being thus a voiced. Flower
being the save of the state of the save the
bind procedure tellowed by a high morbidity
and mortality.

In 18y Fre adenherg combined Bottms smitting that the trigating cystoscope thus permitting cauterization to be done under direct vision. However this procedure caused unrecessar! deep and widespread burns sloughing and constitutional effects not infrequently terminating in death. Wishard in 1902 recommended a similar procedure approaching the proofa e by permeal incision.

The idea of reheving prostatic hypertrophy by electrocoagulation through a specially devised wrethroscope was conceived by Goldschmidt in 1909 and used successfully by him and by Legueu Danisky and Hatpste

The modern era of transurethral excision of prostance bassue dates back to 1909 when Young fit I preserted his famous cold punch for the removal of contractures and bars. His results were published in 1913. I ollowing accurate diagnosis and skillful manipulation an adequate



Fig 1 Guthrie's median bar excisor used 108 years ago (Corbus Illinois M J)

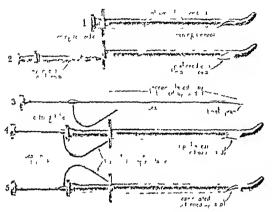


Fig 2 r Improved Young's punch with a tube attached through which a long needle can be passed and an anesthetic injected into the tissue 2 A syringe attached to a long needle and the tip of the needle emerging near the fenestra 3 A spear with the tip at an angle to the shaft. It is inserted into the inner cutting tube and plunged into the tissue. As the spear is rotated, the tissues to be excised are drawn into the fenestra and held in position. 4 Spear placed in punch, with tip turned downward 5 The spear has been rotated, showing the tip turned upward. (Young J Am M Ass.)

amount of tissue could be punched out with this circular knife. However, the lack of vision and mability routinely to cope with postoperative hemorrhage greatly limited its practicability. Young later modified the instrument so that hemorrhage could be controlled by cauterization of the punched-out areas with an electrocautery (Fig. 2)

Beer, in 1910, brought out the idea of using a high-frequency unipolar current carried by an insulated wire through a catheterizing cystoscope to destroy vesical tumors, and suggested the possibility of its use for prostatic bars

Stevens carried out this idea in 1913 by using the d'Arsonval current in place of the unipolar current

At the same time, Luys brought out his "forage," which destroyed all obstructions, regardless of size, by massive fulguration. He claimed that, in his hands, this method had practically no mortality

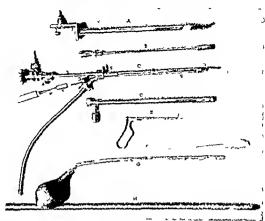


Fig 3 The cautery punch, with its accessories A, punch sheath, B, obturator, C, cystoscopic irrigating, fulgurating attachment, r, set screw to prevent rotation of cystoscope, 2, slot for engaging the post on the punch sheath, 3, cystoscopic carrier, 4, irrigation channel, 5, electrode, 6, bakelite button, enabling easy rotation of the electrode, D, punch tube and blade, E, forceps, F, cotton pledget, G, suction tube, and H, large catheter with two eyes for drainage (Caulk J Am M \lss)

By modifying Young's instrument, Caulk, in 1920, presented a punch with the addition of a cautery to control hemorrhage (Fig 3) He was the first to prove that adenomas can be successfully removed transurethrally, and on July 12, 1929, at the Annual Session of the American Medical Association, he stated that during the past year he had removed 85 per cent of bladderneck obstructions with his punch Much credit belongs to Caulk for demonstrating that urmary obstruction due to benign enlargements can often be corrected without removal of the entire gland In spite of strenuous opposition, Caulk persisted in his efforts, and in 1932 he presented 781 cases of vesical-neck obstruction operated upon transurethrally, in which 73 per cent of the moderately enlarged prostates were satisfactorily removed by a single operation with a mortality of 0 7 per cent He advised against too prolonged operations, preferring, if necessary, a second intervention or multiple operations He was cautious about extensive intravesical resections, and recognized adverse reactions inherent to the operation Caulk's original instrument never became popular because vision was poor and the operation was carried out with the bladder empty These shortcomings were later eliminated by his "visual cautery punch" While Caulk recognized the development of the use of the high-frequency current, he believed that this method would prove far inferior to the use of the actual cautery After

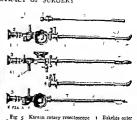


Fig 4 Each bottle contains specimens removed from a patient at one sitting (Caulk J Am M 455)

a series of experiments he concluded that high frequency currents produce healt in issues awayfrom the site of actual burning oftentimes beyond the thermal death burning oftentimes beyond the thermal death point of the tissue that cautery heat does not penetrate to such depths its only heat resulting from conduction and being superficial By pathological study of the tissue existed with a McCarthy resector Corbus found the depth of the burn to be about ½ mm which fact decreased the possibility of deep burns and postoperative contracture

From 1920 to 1932 many reports of modifica

tions of Young s punch appeared For the removal of prostatic bars Collings offered an electrotome in 1926 This instru ment utilized the McCarthy panendoscope with an operating movable high frequency knife. While it offered adequate vision obstructing tissue had to be destroyed rather than removed. This fact limited its use to bars and contractures Day presented a cysto-urethroscopic punch in 1030 and emphasized the necessity of removing sufficient tissue to relieve obstruction | Kirwin in 1931 introduced an instrument containing a needle electrode for desiccating and a tubular rotating knife for removing obstructing tissue (Fig 5) Rose in 1025 devised a modification of the prostatic punch permitting cauterization un der direct vision Cecil's instrument for relieving prostatic obstruction presented in 1932 con sisted of an electrotome operating through a McCarthy cystoscope and was similar in principle In the same year to Collings instrument O Conor advocated a combined method of treat ment using the McCarthy punch supplemented by the Collings electrotome but restricted its use to vesical neck obstruction which is not associated



sheath with obtained. A catherer within the obtained is used in cases in which notwal difficulty is reporte evil introducing the instrument. It has seem that the problems conduced between the forestimate continuous sub-case alternation of the continuous sub-case alternation of the continuous sub-case alternation of the continuous sub-case and extended the continuous sub-case and extended to the continuous sub-case and case and

with lateral lobe hypertrophy or a very large median lobe

For fifteen years prior to 1932 Mathe experimented with electro-cognition forage (method of Luys) excision with the Collings electrotome resection with the Kirryin and Day resectors and resection with the Stern Davis and McCarthyloops In 1933 he reported 147 cases of which Lag were operated upon with I death Heponnted out many of the technical difficulties but with certain reservations proclaimed the transurethral approach the operation of choice in at least 80 per cent of years all perk obstructions.

A modification of Leroy d Etoilles instrument was presented by Foley in 1927 for the trans urethral removal of prostatic tissue. While Foley improved the instrument als shortcomings proved insurmountable.

The limitation of vision of Young's punch was somewhat overcome by the median bar excisor presented by Brassch in 1918. By modifying the Brassch cystoscope Bumpus in 1956 was able to control bleeding by electrocoagulation of the heeding points. Up to January 1 1931 using a Brassch cystoscope with a property of the population of the property of the

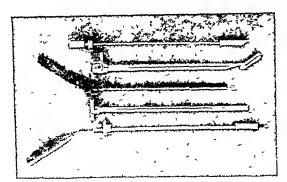


Fig 6 Braasch-Bumpus punch with Tyvand modification (Tyvand and Bumpus J Urol)

sufficient tissue, as much as 20 gm in some cases, had to be removed to eliminate the residual urine Unless the residual urine was eliminated, the symptoms and prostatic congestion were not relieved. In 1933, after considerable experience with various resectors and punches, Bumpus stated, "The method or instrument is not considered of great importance, for there can be no question that the skill of the operator with whatever instrument he chooses is of far more importance than the instrument or method."

After further improvement of the Braasch-Bumpus punch, Thompson was able to demonstrate in 1933 that at the Mayo Clinic transurethral operations were being performed almost routinely for all types of vesical-neck obstruction Figure 7 shows that, in 1927, in only 14 3 per cent of the cases the prostatic tissue was removed perurethrally, while, in 1933, 98 per cent of all obstructions were so removed. Thompson intimated that because the surgeons at the Mayo Clinic were familiar with the direct-vision Braasch cystoscope, removal of prostatic tissue with a similar refined instrument seemed to them logical and easy.

The more general acceptance of transurethral surgery coincided with the development of better "intravesical vision" and improved high-frequency surgical units Stern deserves credit for the idea of transurethral excision of prostatic tissue with the aid of a high-frequency current. His instrument was called a "resectoscope" Because of the mechanical difficulties encountered, his instrument never came into general use The resectoscope was placed on a practical operating basis by the ingenious T Davis With the improved Stern-Davis instrument, Davis demonstrated the possibility of removing obstructing prostatic tissue with safety In 1931 he reported more than 200 cases in which such tissue was excised

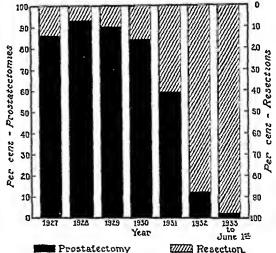


Fig 7 Percentage comparison of prostatectomy and transurethral prostatic resection (Thompson J Urol)

without serious complications or death, and later reported 748 cases treated similarly with a mortality of only 0 8 per cent. Forty-six (6 r per cent) of the 748 patients had been previously prostatectomized. Only 24 (3 2 per cent) required a second resection. Davis had a series of 416 consecutive resections without a death. Wesson, in discussing Davis's paper, stated, "It is hard for me to reconcile the accuracy of the statements of those who report a long series with no mortality or morbidity, with others from men of equal standing who apparently follow all the rules and have much grief."

While the Stern-Davis resectoscope was used temporarily by many operators, it lost its popularity after the presentation and perfection of the McCarthy resectoscope with its foroblique lens (Fig 8) McCarthy published his first paper in 1932. His instrument allowed better vision, excision, and hemostasis (Fig 9), and therefore immediately became popular with the rank and file of urologists throughout the country. While McCarthy has remained very conservative regarding its indications, the deluge of papers which

Fig 8 McCarthy resectoscope (McCarthy J Urol)



Fig 9 Instrument in position for removal of right lateral lobe The left lateral lobe has been removed (VicCarthy J Urol)

have been published during the past six years has attested its usefulness

Aleoek early presented an honest report of his experiences with the McCarthy transurethral resector He was immediately afert to its possi bilities and shortcomings. In comparing the results of his first 400 resections with 400 previous prostateetomies in unselected eases he was able to prove that in his hands the transurethral approach was without doubt a far superior method The number of bospital days was reduced from seventy one to seventeen and a half It became possible for r prostatie bed to take care of 4 patients instead of r There was an economic saving of \$ 50 00 per patient For 500 patients the saving amounted to \$125,000,00 Alcock estimated a saving of \$7 200 per year on dressings alone On the other hand he proved also the value of experience. In his first so cases the mortality was 15 per cent while in his last 275 cases it was less than r per cent. His total mortality in 400 cases was 6 c per cent as compared with 24 2 per cent in 400 prostatectomies (including cystotomies)

Kretschmer observed that since March 1932 he had performed only 1 prostatectomy lie reported on 282 resections performed upon 259 patients with a mortality of 39 per cent leagued with Aleock that postoperative sepsis amore apt than hemorrhage to cause death. He expressed the opinion that transurethral surgery would bring patients in earlier and that the relatively high mortality was due to the fact that a certain number were sent in for resection.

because they could not stand an open uppeal operation. He pointed out that god rop paints had senous heart disease. The average normal stay in one group was sit and seven tenthe Routine vasectomies prevented the postoperative pradidymitis nucleance of 15 per cent. There we only I case of severe primary hemorrhang. Seven patients were treated by appriation of the blood clots and 2 by resectoscopic exision of the blood clots and 2 by resectoscopic exision of the blood bleeding point.

Engel and Lower summarized the individuals zation of patients in the selection of treatment They expressed the opinion that all small and moderately enlarged prostates are amenable to resection and that unusually large prostates such as a large middle lobe or marked intravesical lateral lobes are perhaps unsuitable. The mor tality following 198 operations performed upon 104 patients including bad risks and patients with carcinoma was r 5 per eent. In the discus sion Folsom commented upon his experience following 20, resections. He stated that only o oper eent of the patients had a fever of over roo F on the operative day. He was impressed also with the ease with which post operative hemogrhage could be controlled as compared with its control after prostatectomy

Lossley in 1933 was amazed by the large series of resections reported. Up to May 1933 covering a period of twelve and a half years he and 24 members of his staff and performed 144 closed operations upon the vesical neck. In free and private cases with a reported mortality of 101 per cent in 89 cases. During the same period 535 perineal prostatectomes were performed with a mortality of 48 per cent. In commenting upon these large senses of resections Lossley stated

One may draw only one conclusion and that is there are hundreds being operated on who do not need the operation at all He beheved that resection was wrong in principle in diffusely infected adenomatous prostates because it tended to seal off the tubules and establish a serious focus of infection He compared this operation to futile tonsillotomies Hicks in reporting 40 resections agreed with Lowsley that a large portion of an infected adenoma left behind will act as a focus of infection and that therefore in cases of infected adenoma resection can never replace prostated tomy Peacock realized the significance of punch and loop resections but agreed with Lowsley and Hicks that large infected adenomatous prostates are treated better by complete removal Goldstein and Levy emphasized the value of resection in poor risks regardless of the size or inflammatory status of the prostate

Smaller series of resection cases (fewer than 100) were compared with prostatectomy by Kasten, Kearns, and Irwin These reports emphasized the high mortality (10 to 25 per cent), high incidence of postresection infections, and mediocre results

due to lack of experience While most foreign surgeons have been conservative regarding perurethral prostatic surgery, it is noted that the method is employed in nearly every country Walker, in 1933, presented his views and a diathermy spiral-knife punch believed that the transurethral approach could not be substituted for prostatectomy, but recommended it for the following conditions (1) slight enlargement with marked obstruction, (2) special circumstances under which total removal is contraindicated by a poor general condition or serious complications (the transurethral operation is an excellent alternative to catheter life or permanent suprapubic drainage), and (3) scirrhous carcinoma A series of 100 cases with a mortality of 5 per cent In a later publication Walker was reported emphasized the danger of postoperative hemorrhage and sepsis, the latter by far the more serious In his opinion the McCarthy operation left behind a mass of coagulated tissue which acted as a nidus for organisms and sepsis. When an indwelling catheter was tolerated poorly or marked infection was present, cystotomy and resection were combined While many techniques and instruments have their place, Walker believed that the trend was away from electrical resection in favor of the punch operation Everidge, Hammond, Loughnane, Morrison, Ross, Doyle and Fegetter have reported their experiences in small series of cases Their difficulties and complications were adequately stressed The reported mortality varied between 4 and 20 per cent The value of experience with transurethral surgery was emphasized by Doyle and Fegetter A mortality of 20 per cent in the first 50 cases was reduced to 6 per cent in the third series of 50 cases Morrison and Loughnane urged early operation before renal impairment, sepsis, and general toxicity occur In 1934, Ponnett stated that in Great Britain the enthusiasm for the closed operation was waning However, Everidge, in December, 1936, stated, "Five years ago in England to admit practicing resection almost amounted to a confession Today there are few surgeons who do not include it In the United Kingdom, where the customary conservatism is retained, case selection dominates the picture To this end, not only is a most careful clinical study of the individual case essential, but the ability of the surgeon to assess the architecture of the bladder neck cysto-urethroscopically,

is even more so. Hence this operation should not be attempted by any but the most expert cystoscopists."

In France, many surgeons have shown interest in transurethral surgery of the prostate Philip, Gayet and Vernere, Denis, Blanc, Cibert, and others have presented their views and experiences, but the majority have cited fewer than 100 cases The European conservatism is emphasized by the tendency to limit the transurethral approach to contractures, small prostates, and inoperable malignancies Denis cited as one objection to resections the fact that "as the American says, it takes about 50 operations to become proficient " After a visit to many clinics in America, Cibert concluded that transurethral resection should be given a place in everyday urological operations, but does not ment the exaggerated enthusiasm of some operators He said, "In France, indwelling catheters are thought to be a source of aggravation and there they believe that suprapuble drainage is neglected in America In good surgical hands there did not seem to be any appreciable difference in the results obtained by the Braasch-Bumpus or Stern-Davis-McCarthy resector Poor results are obtained by resections as well as the classic operation, but it does not merit the ignoring it has received in France"

In a symposium on transurethral surgery at the French Congress of Urology in December, 1936, Fey stated that in men not suitable for prostatectomy, endo-urethral methods enable the bladder to close without great danger following cystotomy of necessity Among men who are suitable for prostatectomy, the transurethral method is indicated only for those with a small sclerotic pros-It may be of great help in dysuria with diverticula and trabeculation, and may prevent calculus formation Permer referred to the opposition to its use for inoperable carcinoma. In his opinion, resection is indicated in some cases of this condition Heitz-Boyer reserved resection for very early and late cases, believing that in the intermediary stages of frequency or "period of combat," prostatectomy should be performed Michon, on the other hand, is enthusiastic about resection and rejects for it only the large lateral lobes In pure dysuma or frequency due to early adenoma, resection gave remarkable results

At the twentieth meeting (Copenhagen) of the Northern Surgical Society a discussion on transurethral electrocoagulation by Abrahamson, Lendorf, Bohmansson, Wideroe, and Nystrom took place Apparently because of lack of experience with American high-frequency surgical units, electrocoagulation was burdened with the same

complications as open surgery Bohmansson favors suprapubic drainage and enucleation. His mortality in 60 prostatectomies was 3 per cent Wideroe reviewed 333 cases of which 43 per cent were treated by electrocoagulation His opinion was that electrocoagulation is a step in the right direction but cannot replace the radical opera tion Abrahamson however reported that since July 1934 he had discarded prostatectomy in favor of resection on McCarthy's plan As advan tages of the latter he pointed out the freedom from operative shock the absence of severe pain and sensis the short hospitalization and a mor takty of 6 per cent On the other hand he admit ted that only after performing many electroresec tions did he begin to feel at ease with this operation

From Australia and New Zealand small series of prostatic resections have been reported by Laidles and Farlam Ardagh Reay Jose and others Even with their limited expenence these workers early recognized the indications limits tions and dangers of the operation. Their careful application of the new surgical approach is reflec ted in the absence of serious complications and a low mortality Laidley and Earlam in 100 rever tions had a mortality of 1 7 per cent Jo e in 32 resections o per cent Reay in 100 resections 1 per cent and Ardagh in 47 resections cent In an excellent review Laidley and Earlam emphasized the value of experience with prostatic re ections and noted with it a co-re ponding decline in the number of prostatectomies

In Germany 'on Lachtenberg still favor protatectomy Only about to per-cent of the obstructions are operated upon perurethrally in his claus. The von Lichtenberg re ectoscope is preferred. Widegams published his experiences in 40 transurethral operations performed by 3 methods electroocogulation 15 coagulation and resection combined 5 electroresection 20 with 3 death (5 per cent). Because of the frequent sepsifollowing electro-coagulation he prefers electroresection

Akutsu of Japan published a senes of 88 transurethral resections performed by the McCarlsy method in 56 cases. The listed complications were primary hemorrhage 1 secondary hemorrhage 1 conducts hemorrhage 1 conducts hemorrhage 1 conducts hemorrhage 1 necondary hemorrhage 2 necond 1 neconducts 1 necondary 1 ne

Lindt and Cibert cited the lack of enthusiasm for transurethral prostatic surgery in Europe as compared with America. They noted the necessity of organization meticulous technique and excellent assistant and nursing care for the con summathon of this type of surgery. Where these requirement are met transurethrial surgery is an important step forward. Cibert infunted that the lack and agnorance of an adequate surgeal unit and electric current are responsible for many failures.

#### CARCINOMA OF THE PROSTATE

One of the chief critici ms levelled against transutethral prostatic resection is that this operation may increase the incidence of prostatic carcinoma.

In Caull, a clinic 20 per cent of vesical neck obstructions have been found to be malignart This percentage has been substantiated by post mortem findings Rich 14 per cent Walthard to per cent Dossot 18 per cent and Moore 16 7 per cent Young said These startling statistics have placed on the medical profe son a great responsibility in the duty to use every effort to recognize carcinoma of the prostate sufficiently early for radical cure Geraghty stated that carcinoma of the prostate begins in the posterior lobe in 75 per cent of the cases Moore agreed with Geraghty Barringer Dossot Walthard and others are of the opinion that carciroms may begin anywhere within the prostatic capsule Dossot stated that 116 per cent of prostatic adenomas undergo malignant d generation. He added that two types of prostatic carcinoma should be noted carcinoma arising from the idenomatous glands of the posterior trethra and carcinoma arising in the prostate itself. The latter may coexist with adenoma. Young states Fifty per cent of carcinoma is shown to be accompanied by benign adenoma of the lateral lobes the two dis eases being separate and distinct for a consider Bibus has said Whenever car cingra is associated with adenoma it arose from different portions of the gland and arises in the peripher, of the true prostatic tissue surrounding the adenoma therefore the malignancy is left Hunt reported that in behind in prostatectomy a case of death four days after prestatectomy curcumonia was discovered in the prostatic capsule whereas the operative specumen was pure ad noma Bugbee Young Hirsch and Schmidt found sma'l areas of carcinoma in surgically removed adenomas which were clinically thought to be benign Of 41 adenomas examined post mortem by Rich 66 per cent were too small to be recognized limitally and were found in the outer margin of the gland Even when the lesions were a few millimeters in size they showed a tendency to in ide the capsule

Young has favored permeal prostatectomy for carcinoma since 1906 Theoretically, this is the treatment of choice, but in general it has not been extremely satisfactory, the chief reasons being that only a few patients are seen sufficiently early and in others the early clinical diagnosis is usually not suspected In a series of 500 patients admitted with carcinoma of the prostate, Young was able to perform the radical perineal prostatectomy on only 42 Of these 42 patients, 11 lived five years without recurrence The operative mortality was 9 5 per cent, and some complication, such as incontinence, fistulæ, or strictures, was mentioned Young, however, stresses that isolated incipient nodules should be recognized early and exposed permeally for microscopic frozen sections If carcinoma is found, a radical excision including the capsule, seminal vesicles, and bladder neck is indicated Early this year he remarked, "Reports on hundreds of patients subjected to transurethral resection without a single effort to obtain a radical cure of prostatic carcinoma seems indefensible" Smith reports in of 50 patients as alive three or more years after perineal surgery, and an immediate mortality of 10 per cent Dillon reported his perineal approach with radon seed implantation, but believed that better results were obtained with the resectoscope Rolnick stated that transurethral resections disseminate carcinoma of the prostate, and reported his poor results following permeal prostatectomy Twelve cases were operated upon with 6 deaths (50 per cent mortality) Two (18 per cent) of 11 after eight weeks patients were incontinent

Caulk and Bugbee, after many years of expenence in treating prostatic carcinoma, believe that only palliative measures can add to the patient's comfort Caulk now believes that he has never cured a patient of cancer of the prostate although he has followed up one for fifteen years Bugbee recently expressed the opinion that the less done for prostatic carcinoma the better unless obstruction is present. After treating carcinomas previously by suprapubic and perineal removal and radium and deep irradiation therapy, he now elects to perform transurethral removal of obstructive tissue when indicated As he has performed 63 resections upon 52 patients without a death and as 40 of the patients are still alive and comfortable, Bugbee believes resection to be the treatment of choice Twelve patients died from twelve to forty-four months after surgery Deep x-rays are used only in cases of bleeding

In summarizing a series of 320 patients with carcinoma, Caulk found that only 203 had been treated. One hundred and twenty-nine were oper-

ated upon with the Caulk punch Caulk also advised transurethral implantation of radon seeds and deep x-ray therapy as palliative measures. Thirty per cent of his patients were living at the end of three or more years. Eighteen per cent lived for four years, 12 per cent for five years, and 5 per cent for seven or more years. Caulk beheves that these results compare very favorably with those of the more radical measures. Thompson and Emmett have recently reviewed a series of 107 patients treated by transurethral resection with a four-year so-called cure of 17 (158 per cent). Ten (93 per cent) have survived for five or six years. Two have been chincally cured.

That enucleation does not eliminate the possibility of malignancy later was reported by Emmett. Of a series of 67 patients who had previously undergone prostatectomy, 18 (27 per cent) were found to have carcinoma when resection was done. In 13 of the latter the carcinoma was probably present at the time of the original operation. In the remaining 5 the time between the original operation and the transurethral resection ranged from ten to nineteen years. Hunt has reported a case of carcinoma of the prostate occurring eighteen years after suprapubic removal of a benign adenoma.

The possibility of mistaking carcinoma of the prostate for adenoma has been argued by Young as an indication for perineal prostatic removal (not radical). Creevy has recently pointed out that since not more than 20 per cent of enlarged prostates are the seat of malignancy, the opportunity for cure which is lost if transurethral resection replaces perineal prostatectomy will not exceed 0 6 per cent, a loss more than compensated for by the lower mortality of the transurethral method

Walthard reported finding 30 carcinomas of the prostate in 100 consecutive autopsies on men over forty years old who died of other diseases. The carcinoma was localized within the capsule in only 5 (16 6 per cent). Walthard added that in these 30 cases there were no clinical symptoms suggesting carcinoma.

Tietze, in examining 31 prostates, 15 surgical and 16 autopsy specimens, found atypical growths in 7 (22 6 per cent), and concluded that small carcinomas considered benign clinically may be present Albarran and Halle interpreted these areas of epithelial hyperplasia as being borderline or actually malignant Simonds, however, believes that isolated areas of hyperplasia within enlarged prostates cannot always be distinguished from carcinoma. It is evident, therefore, that the interpretation of microscopic sections may sometimes

be extremely confusing even to competent pathol ogists as has been pointed out by Cole

Ferguson recommends aspiration biopsy for early carcinoma of the prostate 4 positive diag nosis was made in 50 of 100 cases. He adds that for greatest accuracy the pathologist must be familiar with the technique Leyes and Ferguson favor the transvesical application of radon needles and deep v ray therapy

Barringer reported 35r cases of carcinoma of the prostate In only 16 (4 6 per cent) was the cancer localized to the prostate or periprostatic region By means of deep v ray therapy and radon seeds he was able to control the disease for five or

more years in only 20 (5 7 per cent)

Pegarding treatment of carcinoma of the pros tate Reinle and Griffin recently commented that the results obtained are not considered with much Prostatectomy either suprapubi cally or permeally roentgen therapy and surgical procedures involving implantation of radium have proved unsatisfactory except in a few isolated instances Those who regard caranoma of the prostate as a fatal disease feel that they do the natient as much good and less harm by trans urethral resection than by any other sureical Barringer Nesbit Bugbee Caulk method Alcock and many others have expressed (avorable views regarding the treatment of carcinoma of the pro tate by transurethral surgery if obstruction is present. This method eliminates the suprapubic tube and allows the patient to urmate normally That dissemination of the carcinoma is rare fol lowing transurethral surgery is emphasized by Bugbee

In most instances when malignancy of the prostate can be diagnosed chineally and by rectal examination the chances for cure are extremely remote

#### INDICATIONS FOR TRANSURETHRAL PROSTATIC RESECTION

Considerable difference of opinion exists regard ing the type of prostate that should be subjected to transurethral surgery Young Lo sle, Collings and Lirain believe that transurethral resection should be limited to obstructive lesions caused by small amounts of tissue such as prostatic bars contractures and small adenomas McCarthy Livermore Mathe Leacock Herman Day Figel and Lower and many others believe that the majority of obstructions at the neck of the bladder can be removed transurethrally in well selected cases. Numerous foreign surgeons agree and reserve many cases particularly the large prostates in good operative risks for enucle

On the other hand surgeons with wide experience in transurethral surgery state that of per cent of obstructions at the neck of the bladder can be safely and adequately removed by this method T Davis after having performed 1 052 resections states that in only 2 per cent of ca es is prostatectomy mandatory. With adequate transurethral armamentarium and expenence Alcock Thompson Kretschmer Caulk and Bumpus believe that all obstructions are suitable for transurethral removal provided the instru ment can be introduced. For the larger prostates this group recommend limiting the operating time to from forty five minutes to an hour Secondary resections are preferred to a long primary operation

That many more patients who are poor risks are now being relieved of their vesical symptoms has been proven by Thompson and Alcock Duning 1935 109 (15 7 per cent) of the 695 patients in Thompson s series who were treated by resection were seventy five years or older Of Hunta series of 1 000 patients subjected to suprapulic prostatectomy, only 3 1 per cent were as old The view that prostatie resection is a boon for the poor operatine risk and the aged has been shared also by Livermore Kretschmer Wildholz Lower and Goldstein and Levy Kretschmer stated that of his resection series 65 per cent had serious cardiovascular disease as compared with only 35 per cent of his prostateetomy group. Alcock in chscussing loung s paper read on June o 1937 at the Annual Session of the American Medical Association stated In one series of 1 500 cases of prostatectomy that I saw in the literature only 16 per cent of patients were over the age of 70 One third or 570 were under the age of 60 That group of cases represents the good risks and the mortality by any method should be low Com pared to that is a series of I 500 cases I reported in which 64 per cent of the patients were over 70 and only s per cent under the age of 60 In the first mentioned series there were only 8 patients over 80 while in my group there were 148 over 80

It has been said (Lowsley Wesson Pugh) that many patients are being subjected to transure thral surgery n ho should not be operated upon at all Emmett studied 1 borderline cases with little or no residual urine which were treated by resec tion after eight weeks of conservative measures Re ponses to questionnaires revealed that 8 (66 per cent) of the patients were more than satisfied with the operati e result Only 2 were unreheved Emmett suggests that conservative measures such as prostatic massages dilatations and instil lations be used first. If no response is obtained

he performs resection

Culver, in 1935, said, "All workers in this field are of the opinion that prostatic bars and carcinomas should be handled by the transurethral method, some being of the opinion that these two obstructions only should be handled by this The question of removal of prostatic hypertrophies is one which, up to the present time, has not been thoroughly settled There are enthusiasts of this method who operate upon all hypertrophies, regardless of the size or type, if it is physically possible to pass the necessary urethral instruments, and a more conservative group that confines their transurethral operations to relatively small hypertrophies, especially of the Obviously there are many middle-lobe type urologists whose work in this connection would place them all along the line between these two extremes It would seem, after careful study of the present status of this method, that it is here to stay, but whether it will gain or lose in popularity will depend altogether upon the permanence of relief obtained " Culver emphasized also that it is a difficult, very technical procedure which calls for instrumentation experience and knowledge of the anatomy of the posterior urethra and Sargent feels that resection is vesical neck simpler and safer than prostatectomy, and expressed great faith in its future

In a recent article Olson stated that the indications for prostatic surgery are being broadened to include patients with debilitated general health who were formerly denied surgery, as well as younger patients whose obstructions are incomplete. He added that as the technique of prostatic surgery has changed, so have the indications. One no longer serves the best interests of the patient by permitting him to harbor a partial obstruction. The obstruction cannot be long continued without injurious consequences to the

The majority of urological surgeons favor transurethral surgery in the management of carcinoma of the prostate with obstruction. For early carcinoma of the prostate, Young urges perineal exposure and radical excision when indicated

urmary tract

The importance of adequate pre-operative study has been aptly emphasized by many contributors, among them Shivers, Papas, and McCarthy The most careful operators and clinics carry out a complete preliminary general and urological investigation including, upon indication, x-ray films, cystograms, urethrograms, pyelograms, renalfunction tests, blood-chemistry determinations, electrocardiographs, and complete blood and urine analyses Ballenger, Elder, and McDonald say, "The diagnosis of urological disorders in elderly

men should be planned and executed so as to obtain the maximum information with the minimum of disturbance" Bumpus and Thompson report that after careful examination they have lately operated upon 70 and 65 per cent of the cases, respectively, without prolonged drainage, and have obtained results as successful as those following operation preceded by prolonged drainage

### COMPLICATIONS

Frequent publications have emphasized many serious complications occurring during or following prostatic resection It is noteworthy that, with a few exceptions, the number and seriousness of the complications varied in proportion to the operator's experience This was shown by the reports of Alcock and Laidley and Earlam The most frequent and serious complications are postoperative sepsis and hemorrhage Orr. in 1036, by questionnaire to the members of the American Urological Association, found that 73 surgeons who had performed 13,104 resections mentioned the following most frequent complications primary hemorrhage necessitating opening of the bladder, 107 (o 8 per cent), secondary hemorrhage requiring fulguration, 164 (1 2 per cent), transfusion, 116, fulguration and transfusion, 54 Six hundred and forty-eight (5 per cent) of the patients had a severe postoperative infection. In a summary of 27,000 cases of transurethral resections, Chetwood noted that 98 per cent of the surgeons reported complications The most frequent were hemorrhage, infection, pyuria, vesical cellulitis, gangrene, and septicemia Others mentioned were urinary extravasation, pyelitis, pyelonephritis, uremia, thrombosis, urethral stricture, incontinence, and epididymitis Only 2 per cent of the surgeons reported no complications 100 cases of resection reviewed by Turner, pyelonephritis occurred in 20, late pyuria in 49, distortion of the trigone in 40, embolus to the liver and lungs in 1 each, and septicemia in 1 Pugh listed the following complications in 125 cases infection 15, incontinence, 9, anuria, 4, epididymitis, 17 (in spite of vasoligation), failures necessitating prostatectomy, 29 Very few ruptured bladders and urethrorectal fistulas have been recorded Rudmck and Walker have pointed out separation of the trigone during resection Davis states that this complication has not been observed by him Intravesical explosions due to gases have been reported by Kretschmer and Hambleton Bumpus, Alcock, and Thompson pointed out that shock is negligible after resection as compared with prostatectomy

A complication occurring frequently following prostatic resection is epididy mitis That epididymi tis may be serious and occasionally can e death was mentioned by Brown The efficacy of early prophylactic vasectomy was studied by Abeshouse in 208 cases \o case of epididymitis developed The complications following vasectomies were vasitis 15 abscess in the scrotal wound 5 edema 3 and hematoma 2 Altock Kretschmer Liver more and Plaggemeyer have recommended rou tine vasectomies Others perform vasectomies only upon the poorer risks and the aged (Thompson and Emmett 24 per cent)

Livermore mentions 3 cases of pulmonary embolism occurring in his series. Hunt lists & (o 8 per cent) following 1 000 prostatectomies Infection is said to play a part in this complica tion Young thinks colon tubes and enemas may dislodge clots. No effective treatment to combat. emboli m after its occurrence is known

Late complications such as fibrous structures of the anterior prethra base been emphasized by Plaguemever Thompson Bumpus and Emmett After preliminary urethral dilatation Plaggemeyer uses a No 28 F resectoscope first and later changes to a No 24 to avoid prolonged trauma and toast ing of the urethra Bumpus feels that post operative strictures are the result of unnecessary trauma to the urethra caused by the passage of too large an instrument or too brolonged opera tion by an inexperienced surgeon. Their occur rence cannot be justly attributed to the operative procedure Emmett estimated the incidence of urethral strictures following resections at the Mayo Clinic at from 1 to 1 5 per cent Most of the e strictures are slight and respond to dilata tion. Strictures extremely difficult of dilatation responded exceedingly well to an internal high frequency electro-urethrotomy For cases of small or unusually long urethras Thompson suggests a perineal urethrotomy in order that undue trauma to the anterior wrethra be avoided. Such a case of carcinoma of the prostate with an excellent result was reported by him The first case of prostatism treated by Wishard with the galvanocautery was approached through a permeal urethrotomy and a small rectal speculum

During the early days of resection much com ment was heard regarding the probabilities of postoperative strictures in the resected area but only a few cases have been observed. One case was recalled by Mckenna in discussing kretschmer's

While incontinence has been mentioned it per haps occurs more frequently than reported Orr noted ar incidence of o 8 per cent following 13 104

resections This complication should be charred to the operator

Some effort has been made to control operative bleeding and calculate resection blood loss Riches suggests injecting a mixture of o a c cm of a room adrenalin and 9 c cm of 1 1000 procure into the tissues to be resected to reduce general oozing Emmett has suggested injecting pituitrin and Livermore boiling bot water to control operative bleeding Hubly noted an apparent hemostatic effect from congo red but it did not reduce the blood loss sufficiently to warrant its routine u e Pilcher and Sheard in 55 cases noted a blood less of 200 c cm or less in 27 per cent of from 200 to 400 c cm in 4 per cent of from 400 to 600 ccm in 16 per cent and of more than 600 c cm in 33 per cent The average blood loss was 470 c cm with a fifty four minute average oper ating time. In another study of 55 cases operated upon with the new Thompson resector the aver age blood loss was reduced to zor ccm and the operating time to thirty nine minutes figures are quite at variance with the findings of Baillie who noted an average blood loss during resections of 21 oz as compared with 8 oz in prostatectomies

A much better understanding of the blood supply of the normal and hypertrophied prostate was brought about by the studies of Flocks Flocks found a groups of arteries in the prostate an external capsular group which shows little change with age or hyperplasia and an internal group the urethral group which enlarges ig nificantly with age and very markedly with hyperplasia An apprenation of Flocks studies during resection has minimized resection bleed ing Postresection bleeding may be minimized by the Foley balloon catheter (Fig 10) On tract on the distended balloon everts pressure on the vest

cal neck and prostatic bed Regarding the management of infection very little detailed information is noted in the litera ture Adequate amounts of intravenous or sub cutaneous isotonic glucose or caline solutions constant postoperative catheter dramage and general supportine measures seem to be routinely recommended In addition Livermore suggests methanamine orally and intravenously Gaudin Zide and Thompson have not found the ro tine oral admiristration of sulfanilamide particularly helpful Emmett is of the opinion that sulfamila mide ma, he'p to clear up late pyurias Engel has recently pointed out the dangers of pre opera the infections particularly those caused by an indvelling catheter He recommended a trochar cystotomy puncture for these cases and added

that patients who die as the result of our preoperative management should be included in the mortality statistics

# MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY

That either suprapubic or perineal removal of the prostate may entail hospitalization for months, carry from 5 to 50 per cent mortality, and exclude many patients from surgical relief is well known However, after prostatectomies performed by a few experts the hospital stay has been a matter of from only four to five weeks and the mortality has been much lower Young has an enviable record of 2,800 perineal prostatectomies with a mortality of 2 8 per cent Lowsley's mortality in 535 perineal prostatectomies was 58 per cent Bugbee, in 1932, reported 233 prostatectomies with death in 2 (o 86 per cent) Peacock reported 117 suprapubic enucleations with death in 8 (6 8 per cent) In 1,000 suprapubic prostatectomies reported by Hunt the mortality was 54 per cent Swan and Mintz, reviewing prostatectomies for benign hypertrophy at the Massachusetts General Hospital between 1926 and 1930, inclusive, reported 170 cases with death in 10 (5 9 per cent) and an average hospital stay of forty-eight days Seventy-three (43 per cent) of the patients had postoperative complications Eight (5 per cent) had postoperative hemorrhage The previous mortality of 18 9 per cent was reduced to 5 8 per cent by careful co-operative study and selection of patients for operation

In a recent review of the 33 suprapubic and perineal prostatectomies performed on patients more than eighty years of age at the James Buchanan Brady Foundation of the New York Hospital since 1920, Twinem reported that the total operative mortality was 33½ per cent Alcock performed resection on 124 patients more than eighty years old with a mortality of 113 per cent During 1935 Thompson, at the Mayo Clinic, performed resection on 38 patients more than eighty years of age without a death

Negley found a resection mortality of 11 per cent in the cases of charity patients and of 12 per cent in the cases of private patients. In the charity group the enucleation mortality was 6 per cent, whereas in the private group it was only 2 per cent. Negley noted that 73 per cent of the patients treated by resection were admitted one day and operated upon the next, and that 75 per cent of the resection deaths occurred in this group. He emphasized that the mortality might have been reduced by a little preparation.

Emmett reports 3,229 resections on 2,894 patients performed at the Mayo Clinic since 1931

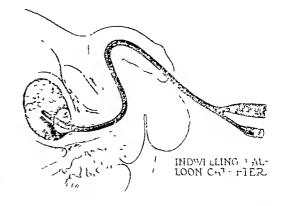


Fig 10 Foley indwelling balloon catheter inflated with water Extremely useful in postresection and conditions in which permanent urethral drainage is desired

with a 1 per cent mortality and an average hospital stay of eight days T Davis has performed 1,052 resections with a mortality of 0 8 per cent and a hospital stay of eleven days Following 2,774 punch operations Caulk reported a mortality of o 9 per cent In Orr's summary, 73 surgeons reported 13,104 resections with 370 deaths (28 per cent), and 5,062 prostatectomies with 195 deaths (3 9 per cent) Orr also emphasized the value of experience in relation to mortality. He noted that 5 urologists who had operated upon more than 500 cases each had a combined mortality of 1 9 per cent in 4,767 cases while 25 who had done between 100 and 200 resections had a combined mortality of 4 1 per cent in 3,530 cases In his first 400 resections Alcock's mortality was 6 5 per cent, while in the last 500 of 1,500 it was 1 4 per cent Folsom reported 225 resections with 10 deaths (44 per cent) Goldstein and Levy mention a mortality of 118 per cent following resections in poor risks Rolnick and Riskind in 1936, commenting on prostatic mortality, presented a series of 897 cases from the urological service of the Cook County Hospital, Chicago, for the past five years The following operations were performed cystotomy, cystotomy and suprapubic prostatectomy, cystotomy and resection, and transurethral resection Cystotomy was performed 598 times with 171 deaths (28 6 per cent) A second-stage suprapubic prostatectomy was performed 235 times with 51 deaths (21 7 per cent) Permeal prostatectomy was performed 117 times with 20 deaths (17 per cent) During the years 1933, 1934, and 1935 there were 283 transurethial resections with 51 deaths (18 per cent), 63 after cystotomy Rolnick and Riskind pointed out that for the five-year period the mortality of 2 stage suprapulue prostatectomics at the Cool.
County Hospital was practically go per cent. The
records of that hospital show that during 1935
237 patients were operated on by all methods
including cystotomy with 90 deaths (22 per
cent). One hundred and ten of the operations
were resections with 76 deaths (14 5 per cent).
Thus it seems that resections have been an
important factor in reducing the mortality in poor
risks at the Cool. County Hospital Rolinch after
performing 200 resections expressed the opinion
that the technique is more difficult than that of
either suprapulate or permeal enucleation and
requires expenience for successful results.

In reviewing the status of resection in 1915. Day presented interesting data from the Los Angeles County Hospital Among the 154 cases texteated by resection there were 104 dashs (11 2 per cent). Among 84 patients the prostates were removed with 6 deaths (1, 1 per cent). The 11 operators with a exceptions reserved the worst risks for prostatetion). The a who performed resection on every patient were men with wide experience their mortalities were 16 and 20 per

cent respectively

Mackay collected statistics from hospitals in the Pacific Northwest in 1937 and reported Resection mortality varied widely from 25 to 25 per cent. The prostatectomy death rate varied islawise 43 to 6 per cent. The average hospital stay for the resection cases was seventeen days for prostatectomy thirty six days. He studied that experience in recent years was favorable to prostatic resection.

Alcock s statistics seem to reveal an increase in morbidity and mortality with the removal of larger amounts of tissue in a series of 200 cases reported by Thompson and Buchtel in which 25 or more grains of tissue were removed the immediate mortality was 1,5 per cent

#### ANESTHESIA

Regional or spinal anesthesia is preferred by most urological surgeons for operations upon the prostate. General anesthesia is often contrained cated by the apients general condition or the anesthesis in question. Ether anesthesia is poorty located by patients of advanced years and may be followed by serious pulmonary or renal complications. Ethylene gas is a destable general anesthetic but cannot be used in the presence of the cautery or the high frequency current.

For prostatic resections Thompson Campbell Emmett Papas Sargent Nesbit Ewell and many others prefer low spinal anesthesia induced with desages ranging from 50 to 120 mgm. The advan

tages of spinal anesthesia are complete relaxation relatively few general reactions absence of pul monary irritation and ease of administration of the anesthetic By the trained anestheties. Campbell after analyzing 1 5200 spinal anesthesias for urological operations reported that the mortality had been reduced 4.4 per cent Four deaths traceable to the anesthetic occurred in his series. He added that headsches, re-puratory embarrasment nausea and vomitting were occasional sequelar. A preliminary impection of ephedrine sulphate was given routinely to support the blood pressure.

states and Schwalm reported their experiences was said Schwalm reported their experiences. The mortality as doth the spunal sneets and to death in the either series Salkad remarked that spunal anesthesia is not death of the schwalm should be should be supported to the said that the spunal sneets and to death at the spunal sneets and to death at the said that spunal anesthesia is not cated particularly in the presence of pulmonary disease and that for prostate patients with this complication the anesthesia of choose in transper

thral surgery
Pemberton has said I have never seen a
serious complication as the result of the adminis
tration of spinal anesthesia as used at the Mayo

Clinic Bower Clark and Burns emphasized that in proportion to the number induced pinal anes thesias are responsible for more deaths than any other anesthesias but that the mortality dimin Leyes and McLellan ishes with experience reported 2 deaths from spinal anesthesia induced with nupercaine Deaths from spinal anesthesia have been reported also by Falk Arnheim and Koster Lindemulder reported 2 fatalities from spinal anesthesia and advanced the theory that all spinal anesthesias produce a temporary acute myehtis Experimentally Davis Haven Givens and Emmett found constant inflammatory changes in the lentomeninges. They stated that spinal anesthetic solutions are hemolytic as well as myelolytic and seem to act on the myelin of nerve fibers as they do on lipoids of the red cell membrane they cause dissolution Postspinal anesthesia complications have been reported by Nonne and Demme Donovan Beretervide and Rechniewski MacLachlan and Evans

Brown and Debenham disagree with the popular conception that spinal anesthesia is followed by lewer pulmonary complications than inhals tion anesthesias. In a series of 812 cases they found that pulmonary complications were 4 20 times more frequent after subaratchinoid antehesia than after inhalation anesthesia in spite of the fact that more bad risk patients were operated upon under inhalation anesthesia. The

of operation

Regional anesthesias which have certain advantages when used in operating on older patients with vascular disease are complete transsacral block or caudal anesthesia Caudal transsacral block was first employed by Lahat, and is one of our most dependable forms of regional anesthesia in certain selected cases Caudal and transsacral hlock anesthesias have been recommended by Young, T Davis, McCarthy, Wildegans, Sword, and many others for operations on the prostate hy the transurethral method Rovenstine and Martin have compared their experiences with spinal and transsacral anesthesia Rovenstine found that, when skillfully administered, from 40 to 50 c cm of 1 per cent procaine solution injected into the sacral canal and foramina produced satisfactory anesthesia There were no contraindications to its use Martin discussed a series of 272 prostatic resections performed under spinal anesthesia (185) and caudal transsacral anesthesia (87) He noted no mortality, but an increased morbidity in the spinal group. He mentions o ruptured bladders in the spinal series

The chief objections to caudal and transsacral block have been a large percentage of failures, incomplete anesthesia, and occasional priapism during resection Failures have been reported by Berry (16 per cent), Shaw (17 per cent), Scholl (7 per cent), and Lewis (15 per cent) E Davis reported a series of 220 consecutive perineal prostatectomies without a failure or the addition of gas In his opinion, transsacral block is free from risk Transsacral block was employed by Davis and Owens in over 1,000 cases without a fatality or serious reaction. As in the occasional case the dural sac lies unusually low, routine aspiration is advisable after insertion of the needle into the sacral canal In the opinion of Davis and Owens, the many failures which have been reported are the result of too limited experience with the method The average time consumed in inducing transsacral block has been twelve and a half minutes Davis remarks that transsacral hlock has been the major factor in lowering his mortality

Wishard, Hamer, and Mertz devised an angular resectoscopic needle which permitted deeper infiltration anesthesia prior to resection. Thirty-two of 33 resections carried out under local infiltration novocaine anesthesia were found to he entirely successful. Young recommends local infiltration for resections with his improved transurethral excisor.

RESULTS

A great deal of skepticism was justly raised in 1032 and 1033 by Randall, Day, Young, Lowsley. Kirwin, Wesson, and others about the practicability of resecting a partial adenoma of the Rapid recurrences of symptoms were prostate Bugbee aptly said, "Only time will predicted reveal how enduring this relief will prove to be " Nevertheless, Caulk, Thompson, and Bumpus noted that in some instances after resection, when the residual urine was corrected, there was a definite shrinkage of the remaining prostate This had long been known to occur following cystotomy for benign prostatic obstruction Joly doubted Caulk's theory regarding shrinkage after partial removal After an interval of from one to three years, he had performed a prostatectomy on 8 patients who had previously had a resection. The microscopic sections showed no variation from the typical microscopic appearance of hypertrophy Pugh is also opposed to the shrinkage theory He said, "If resectionists make good on their claims, we must of necessity revise our notions of the pathological changes in this gland Cienchanowski claimed that prostatitis was the forerunner of so-called hypertrophy and was denounced for it All said it was tumor Some day I believe there will be a reversal of this

Thompson discussed the cases of 1,604 patients operated upon at the Mayo Clinic from January 1, 1913, to January 1, 1935 Of this series, 49 (3 per cent) had to be re-operated upon for obstruction at the bladder neck. In the cases of 16 of these 40 patients the original diagnosis was carcinoma of the prostate, in 10, median bar or contractures of the vesical orifice, and in 23, adenomatous prostate formerly treated by prostatectomy Symptoms of obstruction recurred in a greater proportion of the cases of inflammatory or bar ohstruction, for which the punch operation is conceded to be the procedure of choice, than in the adenoma group. Of the 23 patients, 6 stated that they had never heen entirely relieved following their first operation Of the 2,347 patients treated by resection at the Mayo Clinic, re-operation was necessary in 38 per cent Thompson said that the incidence of recurrent obstruction following resection has been lower than predicted Of Davis' series of 748 cases, only 24 (3 2 per cent) required re-operation On the other hand, 40 (6 1 per cent) of his patients had previously undergone a prostatectomy Kretschmer gives the incidence of re-operation as 10 per cent Among the 13,104 resections, summarized hy Orr, secondary resection was necessary in 477

(3 7 per cent) and subsequent prostatectomy in

While Caulk and T Davis predicted trans urethral prostatectomy as the ultimate goal Emmett recently has shown that with improved instruments (Fig. 11) technique and organiza tion the amount of tissue which may be removed perurethrally approaches the amount previously removed by enucleation From the record of 3 205 prostatic removals at the Mayo Chine. suprapubic or perineal it was found that the average weight of tissue was 44 1 gm Only 7 3 per cent of the specimens weighed more than 100 s.m For the first nine months in 1937, the average weight of tissue removed per urethra was 23 6 gm The average amount of tissue removed transurethrally was lowered by the many cases of median bar and contracture of the vesical neck in which formerly the risk of prostatectomy would not have been accepted. That an increasing amount of tissue can be removed in a forty five minu e operating period with added experi ence was emphasized by Emmett. In 80 per cent of the resections performed during September 1931 there was no case in which 30 or more grams of tissue were removed in a forty five minute operating period During September rg37 85 per cent of the resections in the forty five minute period revealed the following in 12 per cent of the resections 30 or more grams of tissue were removed in 21 per cent 40 or more in to per cent 50 or more and in 5 per cent

While many gatisfactory functional results are obtained results are remain in a small percentage of cases. It was soon recognized that removal of an insufficient amount of ussue resulted in protracted pyrina or persistent vessuel symptoms or both. Alcock early observed that all of the obstructive tissue must be removed to obtain a satisfactory result. He was the first to admit that not all of his resection results were perfect but added that some of his prostatectomy results were also imperfect. I Davis Thompson and Emmett have stressed the necessity of a

thorough primary operation

60 or more

Bumpus emphasized When preparatory preparation is reserved for those with imparted renal function and severe infection and transurethral resection is substituted for prostatectomy the result in 400 cases reviewed would seem to and cate this new procedure was a direct step formard in the treatment of prostatic obstruction giving lasting functional results equal if not superior to those obtained by more radical procedures. In 1012 Bumpus concluded that the late results of

transurethral resection indicate that recurrence of obstruction even in cases of adenomatous hypertrophy will be the exception

Of Hunt's series of roco patients treated by prostatectomy only 54 per cent obtained complete relief from their vesical symptoms and only 29 per cent were markedly benefited. The total incredence of satisfactory results was therefore

only 83 3 per cent

but a g per cent in 103. Prostatic resections will partially replace but not suppliant prostates will partially replace but not suppliant prostates encountered to the prostate of the prostat

#### COMMENT

The most intriguing observation seems to be that with improved instruments and technique we are reverting to the original surgical attack on the prostate made over one hundred years ago While it is still too early to predict the final results of prostatic resection it may be readily observed that perurethial prostatic surgery has made tre mendous strides during the past six years. It is recognized that obstruction due to bars contrac tures and small adenomas should be managed transurethrally The difference of opinion is based on the moderately enlarged and large adenomatous group of prostates In this group the deciding factors seem to be the capability and experience of the surgeon. The removable amount of tissue increases proportionately with the surgeon's experience That so-called prostatic resection is inadequate in many instances has been substan trated The goal of the resectionist is transure thral prostatectomy. That transurethral prosta tectomy is possible with adequate experience and equipment has been shown repeated.) When transurethral prostatectomy is more routinely performed many of the objections to prostatic resection will disappear

The morbidity and mortality have been maternally reduced by the experienced reseconsists. The hospital stay has become a matter of days instead of weeks. In man instances there has been a marked economic saving to patients and public institutions. Immediate postoperative shock has been eliminated to a great event and appropriate shock has been eliminated to a great event and appropriate shock has been eliminated to a great event and the state of the shock of the state of the shock of the state of the shock of the shock

are willing to submit to operation earlier, before marked structural and complicating changes occur. Operating upon patients earlier in the progressive course of their obstruction will further reduce the morbidity and mortality. When no alternative but enucleation carrying a mortality of from 5 to 50 per cent was available, the safest course was to wait until the extreme necessity arose.

Most patients with carcinoma of the prostate are seen when radical surgery is no longer cura-Careful post-mortem studies reveal early dissemination of the malignant cells by way of adjacent structures, lymphatics, and perineural This dissemination may occur before the onset of clinical symptoms There is an early tendency to invade the capsule When the capsule is left behind, the chances for clinical cure are equally good with a transurethral, perineal, or The treatment of suprapubic prostatectomy choice in early cases should be the radical prostatectomy of Young In practice, however, few patients are seen sufficiently early to warrant this radical procedure Moreover, in average hands, this operation has given discouraging results Only the occasional patient is clinically cured of carcinoma of the prostate Pathological studies show that in the majority of instances of urinary obstruction palliative deep x-ray therapy with transurethral resection is the most rational and satisfactory treatment at the present time

The entire responsibility of the prostatic problem no longer rests entirely upon the shoulders of the urologist General practitioners, internists, medical advisors, and others who see the patients early in the course of their obstruction are no longer justified in advising prolonged conservative measures, procrastination, and ineffectual home or office remedies. It is not sufficiently appreciated that prostatic hypertrophy is a progressive affliction which is accelerated by infection. When an adenoma of the prostate is infected, amelioration of the symptoms may be brought about temporarily by conservative treatment when it is uninfected, none of the known conservative measures, including use of the available hormones, will materially retard its progress promise to cure a benign prostatic enlargement without operative removal by one of our presentday conservative measures is based on pathological ignorance and misunderstanding of this serious problem

Not all patients should be operated upon early. There may be adequate reasons for postponing surgery. As a group, however, they should be operated upon earlier, before serious structural

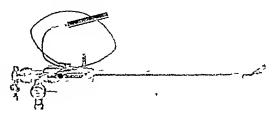


Fig 11 Thompson resectoscope (Emmett J Am M Ass.)

changes occur The operative interference should no longer be measured by the amount of residual urine A patient with no residual urine may be a more urgent surgical problem than one with considerable retention

Most urological surgeons of experience concede the advantages of transurethral prostatic surgery Considerable credit should be given to those who were well trained in open surgery, but who for the benefit of their patients have pursued the transurethral method and mastered its technique

Unless favorable circumstances and organization surround the operator, and he is experienced, the patient's outlook is best served by open surgery. There are still patients upon whom an enucleation should be performed. In expert hands, radical removal by suprapubic and perineal surgery has been followed by a low mortality and fairly good results.

One of the striking facts revealed by this review is that the chance of a favorable result from prostatic surgery may be enhanced 50 times in some localities as compared with others It must, of course, be realized that charity services care for many exceedingly bad risks. While some of the high mortality on such services may well be charged off against the bad risks, in all fairness the staff of a urological surgical service must assume considerable responsibility by virtue of their appointments Some of the highest mortality rates seem to be reported from institutions where political influence rather, than merit perpetuates the staff The reputation of a surgical institution is maintained, not by physical equipment, but by its competent surgeons If unusually high mortality rates prevail, its clientele will become extremely fearful and perhaps wisely postpone surgical intervention until the extreme emergency arises

Notwitbstanding its failures and shortcomings, transurethral surgery has been one of the outstanding accomplishments in urology during the past ten years While it is generally conceded that Young, Keyes, Hunt, Squier, and others were

pioneers in open prostatic surgery it is frequently not appreciated that Young also initiated the modern era of transurethral prostatic excision twenty nine years ago. The credit for investigat ing the vast possibilities of this method belongs to many workers including electric technicians and engineers Some of its medical pioneers were Caulk Braasch Stern T Davis McCarthy and Mathe Others like Alcock Thompson Kretsch mer and Bumpus by persistent effort improve ment of lechnique and organization bave pre sented to the profession the benefit of their large experiences and perhaps achieved the numacle of success in modern prostatic surgery

Appects t ded t D R M H man D A D J lines d my sec t y M ss R th Cu te I th h lipf lon-ope t i p ps t I th m n se pt

#### REFERENCES

ABESHOUSE B J Am J Surg 1936 32 B ABEAHAMSEN H Ugesk t Laeger 1935 97 1209 ARUTSI T Japan J Dermatol & Urol 1935 38

ALBARRAN and HALLE Ann d mal d our génito unn 1000 18 113

ALCOCK N G J Urol 1932 18 545 Idem J Am M Ass 1933 101 1355

Ibid 1935 104 734
ARDAGH P A Vied J Australia 1934 1 496
ARVHEIM E E and Viace S Ann Su z 1911

ARVIERD E E and VAGE S Ann beg 1931
BALLIER BE D VIVE 1935 7 13
BALLIER BE G ELIPPE O F and McDovalo
HI J VIVE 40 NS Georgia 1942 5 60
Idem J Urol 1933 30 53
Idem Internal J Vivel & Surg 1932 45 3 7
BANNER R W Urol & Cutan Rev 1933 37 105
BANNEY J D New England J N 1934 273 204
BARNEY J D NOW England J N 1934 273 204
BARNEY J D NOW England J N 1934 273 204
BARNEY J R AND GWAYF F A J Tennessee M

14

Ass 1932 35 50
BEER E J Am M Ass 1910 54 1768
BERRY G P J Am M Ass 1928 90 1018
BEYERY C S Viiginia M Month 1933 11 50

TO Braus B Ztschr f urol Chir u Gynaek 1037

BLACH J de méd de Bordeaux 1934 IS 878 BOLEND R J Oklahoma State M Ass 1933

26 I BOSHAMES Zentr lbl f Chir 1933 60 17 Borrist E. Arch f klin Chir 1877 21 1 24

Idem La galvanocau tica nella pratica chiru g ca

IGEM LA GANARICAU REA REIIA PRIRETA CHIPU S CA Novara F Meratr 1873 BOWER J O CLAM J H and BERNS J C J Am M Ass 1931 100 145 BOYD M L J Urel 1971 28 100 BRAASCH W F J Am M As 19 8 70 758 27 28

BRAASCH W. F. J. Am. VI As 10 8 70 758
BROWN A L. and DEBENHAN W. W. J. Am. VI 29 30

Ass 1932 99 209 BLOBEF II G Med Rec New York 1914 8 293 Idem Urol & Cutan Rev 1917 21 351 12

33 34

Idem J Am VI Ass 1932 99 1832 Idem Pennsylvania M J 936 39 065 Idem. New York State J M 1936 36 02 Busines II C Ja Modification of B assets Cystoscope ] Urol 1926 16 59

37 Idem. Surg Clin North Am 1927 7 1473 38 Idem Surg Cim Vorth Am 1931 12 1009 Bnt Urol 1931 4 105 Proc Slaff Meel May Chn 1932 7 50 3. Idem Mannesota Med 1932 15 480

Idem Micor Surgery of the Urmary Tra t Phili delphia W B Saunders Co 1932 Chapter 4

Idem J Urol 1032 28 561 Idem J 4m M 4s 1032 00 1836 Idem Northwest Med 1933 31 227 Idem I 4m M 4s 105 107 401 42 43 44

Idem J 4m VI 488 1016 107 404
Idem J 4m VI 488 1016 107 404
Idem Surg Gynet & Obsi 1937 64 314
BUTLER W W JIR and PETERSON C H South 45

M J 1934 27 600 CANNY RYALL E Urol & Cutan Rev 1933 37 52 CANNY PYALL E and TERRENLY W Lancel

1032 2 121 50 CARY F S Illimois M J 1938 73 4% CAULE J R J Utol 1920 4 309 Idem J Am M Ass 1930 94 375 Ibid 1932 90 1828 51 52

53 Idem Utol & Cutan Rev 1013 17 14 54 55 Idem Surg Gynec & Obst 1933 30 737

Idem J Urol 1037 37 852
CALEK J R and KACKLEY E M J Uol 1933 30 737 CAULA J R and PATTON J F J Urol 1933

CARLL J K and PATTON J F J UPD 1933

39 S37 and SANTOND J H J Am 31 As

CARLE J R and MISSEAN J L Canadian V

Ass J 1913 27

CREIL A B V 1945 27

CREIL A B U 64 CULTA REV 1933 36 194

CREIL A B U 104 CULTA REV 1933 36 194

CREIL A B U 104 CULTA REV 1933 37 194

CREIL A B U 104 CULTA REV 1933 36 194

CREIL A B U 104 CULTA REV 1933 36 194

CREIL A B U 104 CULTA REV 1933 37 6 88

CREIL A B U 104 AS 1937 96 88

CREIL A L J Am V AS 1937 96 88

CREIL CREIL A CREIL REV 1933 36 194

CREIL CREIL REV 1934 194

CREIL CREIL REV 1934 194

CREIL REV 1944 194

CREIL REV 194

65

67 organes gen to-unnal s lans 1850

ory meets gen to-terrain 5 7 4 115 103/ 63 69)
COLLE G D 5 76 Gynes & Obst 193/ 63 69)
COLLYGS C W J Urel 1976 16 545
Idem J Am W Ass 1918 90 438
Idem J Urel 1975 13 715
Idem P Mys Therap 1926 44 436
Ibad 1927 46 41 68 69 70

71

Idem J Urol 1930 4 433

74 Ibid 1031 28 520 Idem 1m Med (Spec S pp.) 932 38 5 Idem 4 ch Phys Therap 1933 4 58 75 77

Idem J Urol 935 34 306
CORBUS B C Illu IS W J 1933 64 442
CREEN'S C D Municipal Wed 937 80 78

CREEVY C D Minnesota Ved 937 20 737 CROWELL 1 J and Davis T W J Urol 931

26 620 Cerves H Cated by Mock J Am M Ass 1935

104 234 84 CUNNINGHAM J II Comm nts Yearbook of

Urology 1933 1934
85 Davis F J Lancel 1933 53 2
86 Idem J Am M Ass 1931 97 1771
87 Davis L Haven H Givens J H a d'Emhert J

JAm M 185 93 97 1781 Daves T M J South Carol na M 4

Idem Urol & Cutan Rev 1931 35 57
Idem J Am M Ass 193 94 676
Idem Minnesota Me 1 932 15 666 80

```
92 Idem J Am M Ass, 1931, 97 1674
    Ibid, 1032, 99 1928
Idem South M J, 1935, 28 693
Idem J Urol, 1937, 37 736
DAY, R V J Am M Ass, 1930, 94 1658
      Idem Urol & Cutan Rev, 1932, 36 163
97
     Idem J Urol, 1932, 28 569
98
```

Idem Urol & Cutan Rev, 1933, 37 50 99 Idem J Urol, 1935, 34 428 COI

DEVIS, R Lyon chir, 1936, 33 459
DILLON, J R J Urol, 1933, 30 567
DONOVAN, BERETERVIDE, and RECHVIEWSKI Rev 101 102 103

Soc de med interna y tisiol, 1928, 4 67 DORMAN, H N J Urol, 1933, 29 361 104

Dossot, R J Urol, 1930, 23 227
Dovie and Fegetter Brit M J, 1935, 1 147
EMMETT, J L Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin, 1935, 105 106 107 10 7<u>5</u>6

108 Idem J Urol, 1937, 37 549
109 Idem J Am M Ass, 1938, 110 1807
110 ENGLL, W J Urol & Cutan Rev, 1932, 36 180
111 Idem Cleveland Clin Quart, 1936, 3 101
112 Idem The Non-Surgical Prostatic Mortality Paper

read at the Annual Am U10l Ass Meet, Quebec, Canada, June 29, 1938 113 ENGEL, W J, and LOWFR, W E J Am M Ass,

1933, 101 1361 114 EVANS, C. H. Spinal Anesthesia. New York, Paul

B Hoeber, Inc , 1929

EVERIDGE, J Lancet, 1933, 1 1180 115 116

Idem Practitioner, 1936, 137 844
EWELL, G. H. Wisconsin M. J., 1932, 31 767 117 118

110

FALK, H C Am J Surg, 1931, 11 461
FERGUSON, R S J Urol, 1937, 37 744
FLOCKS, R H J Urol, 1934, 37 524
FLOYD, E, and PITTMAN, T L J Med Ass Georgia, 1932, 21 226

FOLEY, F E B Urol & Cutan Rev, 1933, 37 17 Idem J Urol, 1929, 21 280 Idem Minnesota Mcd, 1932, 15 567 122 123

124

FOLSOM, H L J Urol, 1937, 37 333 FOLSOM, A I, and ALEXANDER, J C 125 Urol & Cutan 126

Rev, 1934, 38 400 Foss, H L, and Schwalm, L J J Am M Ass 127

1933, 101 1711 French Congress of Urology J d'urol med et

chir, 1936, 42 576 FRIUDENBERG, A Berl klin Wchnschr, 1897, 24 129

130 131

TULLFR, C Am J M Sc, 1897, 114 440
GALDIN, H J, ZIDE, H A, and THOMPSON, G J
J Am M Ass, 1938, 110 1887
GAYET, G, and VERRIERE, M Lyon chir, 1936, 132

33 475 GERAGHTY, J F J Urol, 1922, 7 33 133

GOLDSCHMIDT, H Berl klin Wchnschr, 1909, 46 645 134 GOLDSTEIN, A E, and LEVY, C S Am J Surg, 135

1934, 23 452 Idem Urol & Cutan Rev, 1933, 37 55 136 137 GUTHRIE, G J Anatomy and Diseases of the Neck of the Bladder and Urethra London Burgess & Hill, 1834

HAMBLETON, B Γ J Am M Ass., 1935, 105 646 138 139 HAMMOND, T L Diathermy Punch, Ryall's Resectoscope, 1921

Heitz-Boyl R, M Year-Book Urol, 1937, 7 330 140 Hirbst, R H Urol & Cutan Rev , 1933, 37 64 141 142 HERMAN, L. and GREENE, L. R. J. Am. M. Ass.,

1933, 101 1358 143 Hicks, J B New England J M, 1934, 210 358

144 HIRSCH, E F, and SCHMIDT, L E J Urol, 1928, 20 388

HOME, E Phil Tr , Lond , 1806, 96 195 145

146 Idem Phil Tr, Lond, Feb 20, 1806 147 Howship, J A Practical Treatise on Some of the Most Important Complaints that Affect the Secretion and Excretion of the Urine London Printed for Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, and Brown, HUBLY, J W Proc Staff Meet Mayo Chn, 1937,

148

12 213 HUNT, V C Surg, Gynec & Obst, 1928, 46 769 Idem J Urol, 1929, 22 351 IRWIN, R Wisconsin M J, 1936, 35 24 140 150

151

Joly, J S Lancet, 1934, 1 48 152

JORDA, K. P., and BEACHAM, H. T. Urol & Cutan 153

Rev, 1933, 37 99
JOSE, I B Med J Australia, 1935, 2 653
KASTEN, H C Wisconsin M J, 1936, 35 18
KLARNS, W M Wisconsin M J, 1936, 35 23 154 155

156 157

KEYES, E L Am J Surg, 1933, 19 215 KEYES, E L, and FERGUSON, A B Urology Sixth 158 Edition New York D Appleton-Century Co, Inc , 1936

KEYES, E L, and McLellan, A M J Am M. 159 Ass, 1931, 96 2085 KINDT, E Ugesk f Laeger, 1936, 98 981 KIRWIN, T J Surg, Gynec & Obst, 1931, 52 1007

160 161

Idem J Urol, 1932, 28 539 162 163

Idem Am J Surg, 1933, 19 1
KOSTER, H Am J Surg, 1928, 5 554
KRETSCHMER, H L Illinois M J, 1932, 62 249 164 165

166 Idem Surg Chn North Am, 1932, 12 1129 167

Idem Illinois M J, 1933, 64 439
Idem J Am M Ass, 1934, 103 1144
Idem Minnesota Med, 1934, 17 58
Idem South M J, 1935, 28 197
LABAT, G Brit J Anes, 1925, 3 5 168 169 170

171 172

Idem Am J Surg, 1928, 5 625 LAIDLEY, J W, and EARLAM, M S Med J Australia, 1936, 1 80 173

LEGUEU, F, and Dossor, R Urol & Cutan Rev 174

1933, 37 32 Lewis, B J Oklahoma State M Ass, 1920, 13 63 175 176 Lewis, B, and Bartels, L Surg, Gynec & Obst, 1916, 22 262

177 LEWIS, B, and CARROLL, G Urol & Cutan Rev. 1933, 37 1

178 LICHTENBERG, VON, and HEYNEMANN Ztschr f

urol Chir, 1932, 35 485 LINDEMULDER, F. G. J. Am. M. Ass., 1932, 99 210 LIVERMORE Urol & Cutan Rev., 1932, 36 154 170 180

Idem J Tennessee M Ass, 1932, 25 263 Idem Tri-State M J, 1933, 5 1112 181

182 183

Idem J Urol, 1937, 37 549 LOUCHVANE, Γ M Lancet, 1934, 1 462 184 185

Idem Brit J Urol, 1935, 7 244

Lovl, R S Urol & Cutan Rev, 1932, 36 721

Lower, W E, and Associates J Urol, 1935, 34 186

187

188 Lowsley, O S J Am M Ass, 1933, 101 1769 180

Luis, G Paris chir, 1920, 12 287

100 Ibid , 1918, 10 15 Idem Urol & Cutan Rev, 1927, 31 707 IQ2

Ibid, 1933, 37 34 MacKay, \ E Tr West Br Soc Am Urol Ass, 193 1937, 6 1

MACLACHLAN, T K Brit M J, 1931, 2 11 MAISELS, I Year-Book Urol, 1935, 7 309 104 195

196 MARTIN, H W J Urol, 1930, 24 313

```
INTERNATIONAL ABSTRACT OF SURGERY
02
                Idem California & West Med 1913 36 76
                                                                                                                                                                                     254 RUSLING C. PERRIER P. MARTIN H. W. CAA E.
J. J. SCHENCK G. F. KUTZININ A. A. WEIGHT
B. W. CRAIO. L. BENNETS H. A. ROSENKRAVZ
 107
 108
                Idem Urol & Cutan Rev 1931 38 425
                Matité C P Im Med 1927 22 615
 100
                Ibid. 1932 36 156
 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                             II A and STEINBERG J Urol & Cutan Rev
              Ibid 1934 38 381
Marne C P and De La Pena E Urol & Cutan
                                                                                                                                                                                     II A and STERNERS J UTO A CUTER KEY
f033 36 508
253 SEELAN M Am J Surg 1036 34 510
5 SEELAN J TUTO 1031 30 559
257 SCHOLL A J J UTO 1031 10 149
258 SEELAN S
 201
 202
                Rev 1933 37 443
MAYERS M V Urol & Cutan Rev 2937 41 16
McCarry J F J Urol 19 3 10 519
 202
 204
 205
                loid 1932 27 265
 206
                  Id m Lancet 1032 1 1246
                  Idem I Urol 103 18 cro
 207
                                                                                                                                                                                                             21 178
 208
                  Ibid 1930 26 695
                                                                                                                                                                                      26s Sutrat G G J Urol 1020 21 377
 200
                  Idem Tennsylvania W J 1933 36 815
                                                                                                                                                                                      263
                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ibid 1936 35 610
Soloway H M Illinois M J 1936 69 436
Starrono Edinburgh M & S J 1831 35 355
 210
                MERCIER L Compt send Acad d sc 1841 12
                                                                                                                                                                                      263
                                                                                                                                                                                      264
               MOSE P. A. J. Urol. 1933 30 253
MOSE H. E. J. Am. M. Ass. 1935 204 2341
MOSE P. A. J. Urol. 1930 33 224
MOSESO: D. M. Brit. M. J. 1935 2 53
NEGLEY J. C. Cabifornia & West. Med. 1937 46 92
NE. BIT. R. M. J. Michigan State M. Soc. 1932
202
                                                                                                                                                                                     265 Sreen M Minor Surgery of the I rostati Glanf
 212
                                                                                                                                                                                                            A New Cystoscopic Instrument Employing a Cut
                                                                                                                                                                                                            ting Current Capable of Operation in a Water
 213
214
                                                                                                                                                                                                             Medium Read before New York Acad Med
215
                                                                                                                                                                                                             Jan 20 1026
                                                                                                                                                                                                   Jan 20 1930
Idem J Am M 485 1926 87 1926
Idem Urol & Cutan Rev 1933 37 7
STEVANS A R New York M J 1933 97 199
STRAILW W C VIRGINIA M Month 1932 59 15
SWAW C S and MINTE E R J UTO 1931 2 67
                                                                                                                                                                                     206
216
                31 176
Idem Ir West Br Soc Am Urol Ass 1934 2
                                                                                                                                                                                     267
21,
                                                                                                                                                                                     268
                       10
                                                                                                                                                                                     260
               Idem Urol & Cutan Rev 1934 38 605
Idem J Urol 1936 35 557
Nonte M and Dewar H Win kim Webnschr
218
                                                                                                                                                                                     370
                                                                                                                                                                                                    SNORD B C Am J Surg 1030 34 539
THOMAS G J Arch Phys Therap 1035 16 718
THOMPSON G J Proc Staff Meet Mayo Cla
210
                                                                                                                                                                                     271
22Ó
                                                                                                                                                                                     272
                        1025 41 1002
              1953 at 1002.

OCCESSEAD N.F. J. KARSES M. SOC. 1932 33, 389.

OCCOOR V. Urold. A CULDAR REV. 1932 36, 300.

OCCOOR F. P. Illinas W. J. 1953 72, 156

OR. L. M. J. B. A. J. Urol. 1952, 27, 28

OR. L. M. J. B. and Rev. D. T. J. Florida M. As. 1935 22, 373

PANYETT C. A. Lincet 1934 7 91.

PANYETT C. A. Lincet 1934 7 91.

PANYET C. A. Lincet 1934 7 91.

PANYETT C. A. Lincet 1934 7 91.
                                                                                                                                                                                     273
22 I
                                                                                                                                                                                                            1032 7 513
                                                                                                                                                                                                    1033 / 3-3
Did p 723
Idem J Urok 2033 30 323
Idem Proc Staff Weet Mayo Clin 193 10 220
222
                                                                                                                                                                                     274
```

275

276

277 278

279

28t

28 I

281

284

185 186

181 188

290

202

293

205

200

200

δπ

Thad 2017 t gar

WALTHARD B 20

£12 83

60 E624

1892 10 105

304 Ibid 1938 1 0 2 0

Ford 1902 20 24, June

Proc Staff Meet.

Ibid p 508 Idem I Urol 1033 36 405 Idem. Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin 1036 12 335

Ibid p 350 Idem J Am V As 1036 to 1954 Troughov G J and Hourtel H J Urol 1936

THOUSAND G J and ENGETT J L Urol & Cutan

Themselver G I Forda M Ass 1031 19 30 Touson H L J Urol 1931 26 483 Tuendr H W J Urol 1937 37 815 Twentight Meeting of Northern Surgical Society

Acta chrours, Scand 1936 78 274
Twiness F P J Urol 1936 35 349
Twynno ard Busers, J Urol 1938 27 503
And Duser R. E. Texas State J M. 933 28

1937 43 438
WARD R. O. Lancet 1933 2 296
MILDBOLZ E. Schweiz med Wehnschr. 1938

WILDEGLYS II Deutsche med Wehnschr 1934

WISHIND H N J Cutan & Gen to Unn Dis

WISHARD HAMER and MERTS J Am M A S

1934 102 32 301 Y01W0 H H J Am VI Ass 1913 60 153 301 Idem J Urol 931 20 531 523 Idem J Am VI Ass 1934 101 1913

Ztschr f urol Chir u Cynaek

WALEPE K M But M I 1933 2 355

Rev 2033 30 679 Tierze A Beitr z klr Chi 1911 76 610

223

224

225

225

227

228 120

130

251

235

245

245 246

247

248

1931 8 308

1034 4 130

233 PHILIP L Lyon med Nov 1934 234 PILCHER F JR RNd SHEARD C

PEACOCE A H Urol & Cutan Rev 1934 38 405 PEMBERTON J DEJ Proc Staff Meet Mayo Chn

PEYVINGTON J C Urol & Cutan Rev 1033 37 68

Mayo Clin 1037 12 200 PLACCEMPYER H W and WELTHAN C G J LIGH

3037 38 380 236 POLLAE W Med Klin 1038 34 123 237 PRIESTLEY J T Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin

1337 PRISTRE J 1 1 100 State Receiving to the 1035 to 475 Arch Phys Therap 1034 15 295 Idea Am Vled 1936 42 17 240 RAWDILL 1 J durol méd et chir 1032 28 5 241 REA C E. Surg 17 1038 3 138 242 REAV F R. Austrahan & New Zealand J Surg

241 REINE G G and Getrein W Urol & Cutan Rev 1035 42 481
Rev 1035 42 481
Rich A R J Uol 1935 33 2 5
Riches E W Brit M J 1946 1 578
Rounds H C Arch Phys Therap 1935 6 391

240 Rose D K Surg Gynec & Obst 1925 41 109
250 Rose J C Bnt M J 1505 2 1207
251 Rose W M Ja Northwest Wed 1937 36 129
252 Rovenstrue E Q J Urol 1934 31 613
253 RODING D F J Urol 1935 34 437

Idem J Urol 1935 34 116
ROLNICK II C and RISKIND L A J Urol 1937

# GENITO-URINARY SURGERY

## ADRENAL, KIDNEY, AND URETER

Kutzmann, A A Squamous-Cell Carcinoma of the Renal Pelvis J Urol , 1938, 39 487

Squamous-cell carcinoma of the renal pelvis is of infrequent occurrence, although a review of the literature indicates its increased recognition in recent years. Six and four-tenths per cent of kidney tumors occur in the renal pelvis, and of these, squamous-cell carcinomas make up about 17 per cent Eighty-one authentic cases, including the author's, have been presented in the literature

There is no pathognomonic clinical syndrome, and no pre-operative diagnosis has been recorded. The onset of the affliction is insidious, and the clinical course is rapid and fatal. Nephrectomy is the only known treatment, and no five-year cure is

on record

Squamous-cell carcinoma of the renal pelvis is usually associated with chronic renal infection, and with calculous disease in more than one-half of the cases Pathologically, the growth presents a paradox, since it is an epithelial type of tumor, derived from tissues of a mesothelial and entodermal origin. This transition is explained by a protective metaplastic process, that is, leucoplakia on the mucosa of the renal pelvis. Malignant degeneration occurs with continued irritation.

A rather typical case report is presented in detail In this instance, squamous-cell carcinoma of the renal pelvis was associated with leucoplakia, with an intense and chronic, destructive and infective pyonephrotic process, calculous disease, and metastases to the lymph glands of the renal pedicle. As in nearly all other cases, the postoperative course was rapidly fatal, the patient succumbing in a few months following nephrectomy.

In association with the report of his case, the author presents illustrations descriptive of the gross and microscopic pathology An extensive bibliography is recorded John G Cheetham, M D

### Ockerblad, N F, and Carlson, J E The Distribution of Ureteral Pain J Urol, 1938, 39 745

By means of especially constructed ureteral catheter electrodes, the authors have mapped the surface distribution of pain sensations arising along the course of the ureter. They found the most common area of ureteral pain to be in the lower quadrant, on or helow a line drawn between the anterior superior spines of the ilium, and half way between the midline and the spines. On the right side this is always inside and helow McBurney's point, and distinct from it. The authors have designated this location as the focal point of ureteral pain. Renal pain is always in the back, in an area the center of which is the costovertehral angle. The area forms a circle of from 8 to 10 cm in diameter.

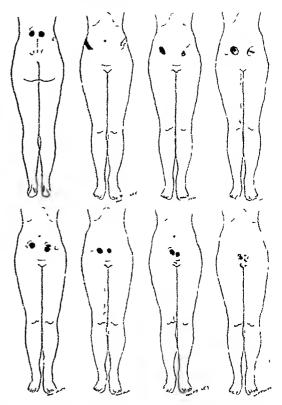


Fig 1 Composite of 20 cases showing pain distribution at various levels of right and left ureters including (a) 30 cm from ureterovesical orifice, (b) 27 cm, (c) 25 cm, (d) 20 cm, (z) 15 cm, (f) 10 cm, (g) 5 cm and (h) 1 cm levels Each composite consists of 20 determinations Degree of shading illustrates more common (dark areas) and the less common areas to which pain is referred at levels stated from ureteral orifice

On the basis of their experiments, the authors are inclined to believe that pain arising from the ureter is splanchnic in origin D E Murray, M D

Lattes, R, and Sansone, F Implantation of the Ureters into the Urethra after Total Cystectomy (Innesto degli ureteri nell' uretra dopo cistectomia totale) Arch ital di chir, 1938, 48 605

The uncertainty of successful transplantation of the ureters has limited the application of the operation of complete cystectomy for exstrophy of the bladder, carcinoma, tuherculosis, and incurable vesical fistulæ The various methods employed for transplantation of the ureters may be divided into the following classifications (1) insertion into the

skin of the abdomen (2) insertion into a segment of bowel (3) insertion into a new bladder made from an isolated loop of howel and (4) insertion into the urethra

urenna. The authors report their experimental studies on the transplantation of the ureters into the arithmetic in female dogs after simple cysterion); the ureters were implanted into the short remaining uretimes were implanted into the short remaining uretimes and the specimens studied. There was a definite and the specimens studied. There was a definite of the specimens to the studied and the specimens to the design of the studied district in the specimens of the studied and the specimens of the studied in the specimens of the studied urinary reservoir with desdeparent of urinary continues after about three months. The dustic over third of the urethra showed a definite tendancy to ward hypertrophy so as to form a new aphorter Histologically the district urethra due not present thistologically the district urethra due not present the structure of the normal unary pladder.

hary biadder A Locis Ro 1 VID

#### BLADDER URETHRA AND PENIS

Simons 1 Neurological Studies by Means of the Microsyatometer and the Sphincterometer Studies in Bladder Function VII (Preliminary Report) J Urol 1013 30 701

The author pre ents further studies of the bladder function by means of the nucrocystemeter and the sphincierometer. A brief review of the neurological control of nucturation is given. Cystometry and the interpretation of cystometrograms with 100 presents.

illustrative cases are discus ed

The author concludes that bladder dy sémectone on a neurological bass must be duvided into two types nam ly mator (cord bladder) and sensory (cord bladder) types the are climical therapeutic and cystometrical data which lead toward a conception of a cursature levelum leader entirely in the autonomic nervous system while in the former of traumatic type the rare breaks in the conduction paths in the omatic nervous system.

Johnson C M Diverticula and Cyst of the Femate Urethra 1 Urel 1938 39 506

Recent interest in lesions of the female urethrahas encouraged the report of various cases of diverticula or urmary pockets. This article deals chiefly with the etiology frequency and treatment of diverticulum of the female urethra.

The author states that there is no proof as yet as to the etology bome diverticula are probably a quited as a result of trauma and infection. Many are congenital cysts originally but become infected the infection causing symptoms and hence they are recognized later in bit y hen the patient's between thenty, the and thirty five years of age.

Dirett ula or cysts of the female urethra are more common than one might su pect and have undoubtedly heen frequently overhooked. Name cases were observed in one year stime in a relatively small out patient service. The diagnosis is made by observation and digital examination of the urethra and is frequently missed because the condition is not heing sought. Furth r diagnosis is made by x ray examination after the cavity, has been filled with an opaque medium.

Surgical treatment is simple and curative and in most instances the preferable procedure

The technique of the operation u ed by the author is effectively described by illustrations and short protocol of the operative cases are given which show the satisfactory results which the author has secure Joins G Curerium MD

### GENITAL ORGANS

Champy Heitz Boyer and Coujard The Mechanizen of the Action of Wale Hormones on Prostatle Hypertrophy (Le mée name de lastion des hormones males sur hypertrophy prostatique) Presse mid Par 1938 46 1097

Champs Heitz Boyer and Courard note that rostatic hypertrophy in the sense of adenomatous hypertrophy appears to be associated with dys function and senile changes in the genital glands as it occurs not only in men in the older age periods but also in old dogs For several years Heitz Boyer and his associates have advocated the treatment of prostatic bypertrophy by the administration of tes ticular hormone. They prefer for the purpose an extract of the whole testes of young ammal this extract is given by mouth and its admire tration may be continued for years without ill effects This treat ment results in the relief of dissuria and the disap pearance of residual urine and sometimes in the diminution of the size of the enlarged prostate. In a large series of determinations of the hormones in the upne of men with prostatic hypertrophy the authors have found that there is a m rked dim no tion of the male hormone in 6 of every in cases practically complete disappearance of the hormone in a cases and never an increase. In some case the

folloculin was reduced In the treatment of prostatic hypertrophy with male hormones it is noted that the urinary obstruction and resulting dysuria are relieved promptly while the size of the prostate is only gradually dimmished It has often been noted in cases of prostatic hypertrophy that the degree of ur nary obstruction does not correspond to the degree of adenomatous enlargement. In radical removal of the prostate by Frever's me had it is evident that the smooth muscle of the sphincter is involved and it is this that causes the obstruction rather than the siz of the lateral lobes of the prostate. In endoscopic resection it has been found al o that the relief of urmary obstruction by this operation does not depend upon the amount of prostatic tissue removed but upon section of the median posterior t bers of the sphincter

In the normal male it has been found that the blood vessels in the region of the verumontanum and the bladder neck are surrounded by an edematous sheath This edema disappears in the castrate, but can he restored by the administration of testosterone This phenomenon is not peor testicular extract culiar to the prostate hut has been ohserved also in the cock's comh and other secondary male sex organs which the male hormone acts upon form of edema in the prostate and other secondary sex organs of the male is closely associated with smooth muscle fihers, and favors their relaxation and extensibility Thus, the authors maintain that the male sex hormones act upon the smooth muscle fihers of the vesical sphincter, and relieve urinary obstruction in this way, hefore their action on the The administration of male prostate is evident hormones may he preceded hy endoscopic resection for the relief of ohstruction, in this way the elasticity of the sphincter muscle is maintained after operation and the enlargement of the prostate is inhibited

ALICE M MEYERS

Oberholtzer, A Synthetic Testicular Hormones, Their Physiological Action and Uses in Therapy, with Special Reference to the Treatment of Prostatic Hypertrophy (Ormoni testicolari sintetici Loro azione fisiologica ed impiego in terapia, con speciale riguardo alla cura della ipertrofia prostatica) Arch ital di urol, 1938, 15 181

Butenandt extracted the first male hormone from urine, this was androsterone, which was later prepared synthetically. The physiological activity of the synthetic product is such that from 0 150 to 0 200 mgm of the substance corresponds to one rooster unit. The pure crystalline product melts at 178° C.

Androsterone has an alcohol and a ketone group With acetic acid it forms an ether and it is a saturated compound hecause it does not add hromine or iodine Chemically it is a sterol and its empirical formula is C19H30O2

Later studies led to the discovery of related testicular hormones which were subsequently prepared synthetically The various hormones possess

the following physiological properties

Androsterone in large doses is capable of stimulating the growth of the comb in a capon. A daily dose of 0 5 mgm over a period of twenty days triples the surface of the capon's comb. As the treatment is discontinued the comb continues to grow for a few days and then decreases in size to reach its original dimensions in from two to three months. In castrated rats, androsterone produces a marked enlargement of the seminal vesicles and of the prostate. Synthetic androsterone is not destroyed in its activity when boiled with alkali. Androsterone, as well as other male hormones, causes enlargement of the capon's comb when applied locally

2 Androstenolone has a much more marked physiological action than androsterone upon the capon's comb and upon the seminal vesicles of

castrated male rats

3 Androstandiole is chemically the diol of androsterone obtained by hydrogenation. It is about

three times stronger than androsterone in its action on the capon's comh whereas it acts only feebly upon the seminal vesicles of rodents

4 D1-hydro-androsterone has a much less pronounced physiological activity than androsterone

5 Androstendione is derived from di-hydroandrosterone by oxidation and it possesses the same physiological activity as androsterone with reference to the growth of the comh in the capon, but its activity upon the seminal vesicles of castrated male rats is much greater

6 Testosterone has a marked stimulating effect upon the comb's growth in capons and upon the seminal vesicles in castrated male rats. According to some authors it is ahout seven times more active

than androsterone

Of the various esters, the acetate and the propionate are most commonly used in practice, and further studies have revealed that the propionate is perhaps the most suitable preparation because its effect is rapid and prolonged Concerning the therapeutic applications of male hormones, the author states that they are found to be of value in the following conditions

r Precocious semility and male menopause, characterized hy headaches, gastro-intestinal disturbances, arterial hypertension, and psychic disturbances. In Swiss and German clinics the results obtained are reported to he very satisfactory.

2 In hyperthyroidism, diahetes, certain dermatoses, and alopecia, the administration of these products, either alone or in combination with other therapeutic measures, has proved to be of value

3 Male hormones have been used successfully also in certain disturbances of development includ-

ing infantilism and in cryptorchidism

4 These hormones are also indicated in the treatment of dystrophia adiposogenitalis, disturbances of sexual power in the male, gynecomastia, extrarenal arterial hypertension, certain psychic disturbances, and disturbances in females past the menopause (artificial or physiological), as they offset the vasomotor symptoms and improve the psychic disturbances of the patient Some good results from the use of these hormones have also heen reported in certain forms of sexual perversion

A very important application of male hormone therapy is its use in cases of prostatic hypertrophy. The various investigators have unanimously agreed that male hormone therapy is very effective in the treatment of hyperprostatism, especially in cases of prostatic adenoma, whereas poor results are ohtained with prostates presenting fibromyomatous lesions.

It should be noted that a reduction in size of the adenoma should not be expected, however, the hormone arrests further enlargement of the gland if treatment is hegun early. It should be noted also that patients with hyperprostatism who have heen treated with male hormone endure a prostatectomy much hetter than others in that healing occurs more rapidly and complications are aborted

noted

In patients with hyperprostatism treated with male hormone the renal function is improved the symptoms are relieved and the residual unine gradually decreases

ally decreases

The preparation of choice in these cases is the
propionate of testosterone given hypodermically
in daily doses of from 5 to ro mgm to be continued
until the desired effects are obtained

Richard E. Sorra M.D.

Carli C Seminoma of the Testicle (Contributo allo studio dei seminomi del texticolo) Tumora 1938 24 245

Carli reports the ca e of a forty ar year old man who undersort a sumple orchodectomy because of an acute hematocele and hematotests secondary to a tumor of the tests. The patient remained apparently well until about nine months later when there was an explosit of secret or method methods and according to the control of the control of

Histological examination of the metastases revaled tissue that bore a matched resemblance to the Eurog sarcoma of bone. The explanation of this appearance of acroma his metastases arising from an epithelial tumor is not clear. The author reject the side of metaplass of the numer tissue. He said the side of metaplass of the numer tissue. He said the side of metaplass of the numer tissue has a side of the side of metaplass of the numer tissue and side of the s

fact be part of the tumor. These cells being more like connective tissue cells may readily have given rise to the sarcoma like metastases found in this patient.

A Louis Rost MD.

### MISCELLANEOUS

Vest S A Jr and Howard J E Clinical Experiments with the Use of Male Sex Hormones I Fine Use of Testosterone Proponate in Hypo Sonadism J Ursl 1938 40 154

The authors give reports of 6 cases of hypogonad ism and a cases of delayed puberty in boys in which testosterone was used for replacement therapy They have shown that the substance produces prolound anatomical changes resulting in proportionate growth of the phallus scrotum seminal vesicles and pros tate as well as the development of pubic axillary and extremity hair There were laryngeal changes the appearance of considerable prostatic secretion and an eraculum with coitus Marked changes in the skin were noted. In addition there were changes in the general appearance with improvement in the personality content Libido and potentia were in duced in individuals in whom these had not existed previously and normal ser life was restored in a patient in whom impotence followed castration No evidence of increase in tolerance to the drug was

The author give a very complete review of the hiterature on sevual rejuvenation

D D MURRAY M D

# SURGERY OF THE BONES, JOINTS, MUSCLES, TENDONS

# CONDITIONS OF THE BONES, JOINTS, MUSCLES, TENDONS, ETC

Kuth, J R Subacute Infections of Bone Osteoperiostitis Albuminosa Ollier Arch Surg, 1938, 37 46

Osteoperiostitis albuminosa is essentially a localized, indolent swelling consisting of periosteal, subperiosteal, parosteal, or intermuscular accumulations of clear, serous, stringy, or mucoid exudate. This exudate often resembles the white of an egg or synovial fluid. It has a high albumin content, is frequently encapsulated, and on culture may show the presence of ordinary pus organisms or staphylococci. The usual symptoms of infection are absent. An analogue is a form of osseous cyst showing similar characteristics, which because of its benign course.

may develop over years

Of the reported cases in which the sex was indicated, 51 occurred in men or boys and 10 in women or girls Eight patients were in the first decade of life, 26 in the second, 12 in the third, 9 in the fourth, 6 in the fifth, 3 in the sixth and 1, a woman aged 79, in the eighth The femur was involved in 33 cases, the distal end in 19, the middle third in 8, and the proximal end in 6, the tibia in 21 cases, the distal end in 8, the middle third in 2, and the proximal end in 9, the humerus in 5 cases, the distal end in 2, and the proximal end in 2, the ulna in 4 cases, the distal end in 1, the middle third in 1, and the proximal end in 2, the radius in 1 case, the phalanges of the fingers in 2 cases, the ilium in 4, a rib in 1, and the skull in 1 There were 4 cases in each of which two bones were involved the femur and the rib, the femur and the humerus, the tibia and the ulna, and the tibia and the humerus

The duration of the symptoms previous to the time of observation was noted as follows from four days to one month in 12 cases, from one to two months in 9, from three months to one year in 13, from one to two years in 10, five years in 1, and from

ten to twenty-nine years in 6

The disease was identified in the reported cases only after aspiration or incision. In 32 cases the fluid removed was described as serous and stringy (yellow, clear yellow, serous, and purulent in 1 case each), in 11 as jelly-like, in 17 as serosanguineous (resembling jelly in 5 and purulent in 1), in 1 as resembling glycerine, in 2 as clear, and in 1 as milky white

Schlange (1887), the first to report the results of bacterial examination of these exudates, obtained a growth of staphylococcus aureus in 1 case and a negative culture in another Negative cultures have been reported in 6 cases Positive cultures have been reported as follows staphylococcus aureus in 11 cases, staphylococcus albus in 2, and staphylococcus without further specification in 2

The collections of exudate have been reported as arising subperiosteally, intraperiosteally, and extraperiosteally. They have been seen free in the soft tissues with no definite encapsulation, and have been seen enclosed in a more or less definitely formed sac. At times the exudate is described as infiltrating the periosteum, muscles, and fascia, changing these structures into a succulent, soggy mass.

Many of these cyst-like formations, especially those near joints, strikingly resemble true cyst-like extensions from neighboring synovial structures Therefore, some workers have questioned their

origin from lesions of periostitis albuminosa

The incidence of trauma and the part it plays in the causation and production of periositits or osteoperiositits albuminosa have been variously reported and interpreted in this series of cases. Among the cases in which trauma was mentioned in the histories, it was noted as absent in 32 and present in 16

A review of the cases collected by the author shows that 93 per cent were periosteal or cortical in origin. In their tendency to involve the superficial bony structures, in their clinical course, and in their characteristic exudate, they differed from those of ordinary osseous infection. Only in their subacute course did they resemble the rarer forms of attenuated infection associated with the names of Brodie and Garre. For this reason the author believes that the name of Ollier should be associated with this form of chronic bony infection.

The indolent character of the process and the absence of the usual signs of infection in cases of osteoperiostitis albuminosa may cause diagnostic difficulties When tuberculosis comes into the question, it can usually be recognized by means of roentgenologic study, examination of the tissue, or animal inoculation Malignant growths have at times been suggested by the history of gradual onset and progression and by roentgenographic characteristics Confusion in the diagnosis has occurred in cases of osteoperiostitis albuminosa with accumulations of synovia-like exudate when these accumulations were located in regions ordinarily the seat of ganglions and cysts Aspiration and roentgen examination may clarify the picture

The lesions are mild and benign Simple incision with adequate drainage and removal of sequestra, whether or not the cyst-like structures are removed, usually leads to recovery within a short time

The centrally located lesion of osteomyelitis albuminosa should be distinguished from the true bony cyst

NORMAN C BULLOCK, M D

Jonsson, E · Arthropathia Mutilans (Ueber sogenannte Arthropathia mutilans) Acta med Scand, 1038, 96 28

In 1913 Marie and Leri described a peculiar syndrome, which they named "Main en lorgnette"



It is characterized by a shortening of the phalant of each finger due to a sort of melting of the epiphysis and at times also of the diaphysis. The skin and soft parts remain normal. The result of the abnormal relation between the skeleton and the soft parts to a folding up of the skin somewhat like the folding of an opera glass hence the name. In recent years similar cases were reported. These destructive changes were found not only in the hands but in the feet and exceptionally also in other parts of the skeleton. This discovery led to a change in the name to polyarthritis mutilans or arthropathis muti-

This syndrome was observed in cases of poly arthritis as well as in certain nerve diseases and apparently also in psoriatic arthropathy

The case reports of Matie and Len Weigeldt Hochrein Bulger Stursberg Reinhard Schueller Kienboeck and others are discussed. The histories clinical entities and laboratory reports agree in a general manner but there is enough difference to justify the various terms suggested by the clinicians pathologists and roentgenologists The term osteo arthropathia mutilans comes closest to em bracing all the various types of this di ease as re ported in the literature

This disease is recognized by more or less destruc tion of the skeleton e pecially of the hand and feet with resorption of the epiphy ses and of the contigu ous parts of the diaphyses (Fig 1) Histological examinations were made in a very few cases

The pathologico anatomical basis of this condition is evidently varied as there are inflammatory as well as non inflammatory types Apparently the mor phological changes correspond to two choical groups in as much as the inflammatory changes occur in cases of polyarthritis while the non inflammators changes occur in the nerve cases with mutilating arthropathies At present it cannot be definitely stated to which group the psoriatic mutilating arthropathies belong Two case reports are given MATRIAS J SEIFERT MID

Gray H Sacro Hiae Joint Pain Anatomy Mor tality and Treatment by Manipulation Voc Inte nat Clin 1938 2 54

This article is the first of a contemplated series of three and deals with the finer anatomy of the sacro aliac joint as it is related to the subject of sacro that pain The inspiration for these papers was obtained during the author's recent eight months stay in London Here he was somewhat aston hed at the space given in the literature to this subject and at the caliber of the medical men who were practicing joint manipulation as a therapeutic and He contrasts the situation with that which exists in our country and quotes Sir Robert Jones who in 1011 blamed the medical profe sion for allowing this branch of work to fail into the hands of irregular practitioners. It was Sir Robert who suggested that joint manipula tion should again be dignified and added to our armamentarium

The author deals with the finest of the macro scopic detail of the sacro iliac joint after an intro duction which suggests that one can obtain such in formation from only a few of the textbooks and articles extant. He describes and measures the little known protuberances and recessions of this joint and quotes and compares the norks of the lew authors who have done this in earlier times

TAMES K S ACK M D

Paimer I On the Injuries to the Ligaments of the knes Joint A Clinical Study 1da ching

Scand 1939 &r Supp 53 Intra articular injuries of the knee joint with pegative roentgenograms constitute one of the most distroute diagnostic problems in surgery This fact together with an opportunity of studying a number of these cases prompted the work upon which the author has based the article. He rightfully call attention to the fact that the surgeon has come to rely on roentgen findings in cases of knee injury and the ab-ence of these findings has caused him to be inclined to look lightly on the possibilities of serious

In the 275 pages devoted to this treatile the author first covers the anatomy and physiology of the linee Figure 1 is his schematic implification of the mechanism of this joint. One can see the condyles of the femur the two collateral ligaments the two crucial ligaments and the semilunar carts lages resting on the upper articular surface of the tibia The structure innervation and function of each component part of the knee is taken up with great thoroughness. All possible movements and trairs to which the knee could be subjected are discussed from the point of view of the effect on the working parts of the joint With the e principles in mind the author suggests the following for the ex ammation of the knee

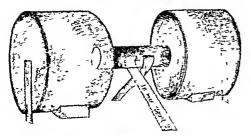


Fig 1 A schematic simplification of the knee joint



Fig 2 Roentgenologically portrayed abduction rocking in injury to the tibial collateral ligament Thighs bound together and sand bag pressed between patient's feet

1 A complete history and careful interpretation of the mechanism of the injury

2 A comparison of the injured leg with the other, noting contour, size, muscular tone, and the like

3 A search for swellings, temperature variations,

and the like

4 Palpation of the fat pad on each side of the patellar tendon, palpation of the attachments of the collateral ligaments, as well as of the anterior attachments of the menisci

A test of the range of physiological movement

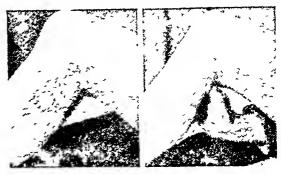
6 Ruling out medial and lateral instability, as well as the integrity of the crucial bands

Roentgen-ray examination of the knee

Arthrography, if necessary

The details of interesting experiments done to throw light on the laws of mechanics as they affect the knee joint are given in a long chapter While in a sense academic, the reading of this chapter aids the student in seeing the author's viewpoint. The following chapters are devoted to case histories, illustrating the clinical application of the work described earlier

While this article is essentially surgical in nature, the author does not advocate promiscuous open repairs on all recent injuries of the knee. If one is able to make a diagnosis of a complete rupture of any of the intra-articular ligaments, then surgery is indicated However, the majority of tears in these structures are partial, and complete recoveries are made with proper conservative management



Γιg 3 "Drawer backwards" appearing spontaneously in a case of recent injury to the posterior crucial band upon flexion of the leg with the foot resting against the underlying surface. In the picture to the right the "drawer" subluxation is corrected



Fig 4 "Drawer forwards" in recent injury to the anterior crucial band

those instances of long-standing ligamentous injuries which have resulted in an insufficiency of the part, open repair is usually necessary This commonly entails substitution of a pedicle flap of fascia or tendon for the inadequate tissue present. The author stresses the fact that in such long-standing injuries the compensatory support offered by the muscles which move the knee may lull the patient and the surgeon into a sense of security. In such instances it is not likely that surgery can be permanently avoided, because this compensation cannot go on indefinitely, and if such is allowed, serious damage to the joint surface may take place. It is to be remembered in this connection that substitution operations after severe long-standing ligamentous damage to the knee, while stabilizing and effective at times, do not restore the knee to normal

JAMES K STACK, M D

## SURGERY OF THE BONES, JOINTS, MUSCLES, TENDONS, ETC

Leveuf, J, and Bertrand, P The Treatment of Severe Paralytic Talipes (Le traitement du pied talus paraly tique grave) J de chir, 1938, 52 145

Leveuf and Bertrand discuss the operative treatment of severe paralytic talipes in which there is

bony deformity as well as compile paralysis or the friceps sure. Tho groups are disting a shed in one only the muscles of the foot are involved in the other the paralysis extend to the leg especially the mandiners.

In the treatment of their cases the authors have employed tendon transplantation in addition to surgical correction of the bony deformity

The operation in such cases may be done in one or two stages in the first case reported the operation for correction of the bony deformity was done first the tendon treanglantation at a latter date in another case the tendon operation was alone first that as the result in an oct entirely suits factory correction of the bony deformity was done latter. In most case, both operative procedures were carried out at the same time the authors consider this method most advantageous.

In this one stage operation a long are shaped incision is made beginning behind the external malleolus pasing around it and ferward on the back of the foot. The peroneal tendons are solated and sectioned. A double home re-etion is then per

formed

r Anterior resection removing the head and a large part of the neck of the astragilus in the region of the cuboud the acaphoid and the calcaneum removal of the articular facets is sufficient. This resection largely correct the telipes and makes it possible to push the culcaneum backward.

possible within the transferred park with a los enter resection from any a wedge haped as I as enter resection from any a wedge haped within the park the section of the park the period of the period of the straight within the period according to the straight the activity surfaces are craped. This resection permits the replacement of the cal caneus in normal position and completes the correction of the talipes.

With this method the scaphoid forms a dor al

projection that serves as a buttress bemosteal planes are carefully sutured

For tendon transplantation the peroneal tendons are employed either the peroneus longus or both peroneal tendons may be used but not the peroneus breves alone. The tibialis posticus muscle is also used provided it is not involved in the paralisis As a rule the tendons of both peroneal my cles and of the tibialis posticus are employed the tendons are detached at the point of insertion and a strong sile. suture : placed at the detached end The tendon are then drawn through a tunnel in the bone across the posterior and upper portion of the calcaneum by means of these silk sutures. The foot is placed in the desired position and the tendons fixed under mod crate tension. If the paralysis of the triceps surat is only partial the Achilles tendon may be shortened but if the paralysis is complete this is not done. The foot is placed in a plaster east for two months the cast is then by valved to permit daily exerci e but the shild is not permitted to walk until the end of the A shoe with an elevated heel should third month he used at this time

The results of this operation have been very satisfacting in the authors experience. The a stoomest factory in the authors experience. The a stoomest each good. The authors are not rest each good. The authors were also good. The authors are not produced in the authors when the authors were supported in the authors which make the authors when the authors were also good and its some instances practically normal Sat Illustrative cases are reports.

ALICE M MEYERS.

### FRACTURES AND DISLOCATIONS

Goisman J and Compere E L The Healing of Fractures of Atrophic Bones J Bont & Joint Surg 193° 20 537

Clinical studies were mile of 10 ca. so of fracture and 77 ca. so of stoctomy in fractures of attending bones of patients treated in the University of Chargo Clinics. It was impossible to compare accurately the rate or degree of healing as shown in the constructorgaphic pretures of these patients. In wew of the many variables present it was impossible to make a satisfactory scientific compare on or study of the impossible of the patients. In the impression, gained however from the study was that unon occurred as readily in fractures of attorphic bones as in fractures of promptly density. The other-prompt of the property of the other-property of the other-pr

Experiments were performed on rate. The br was done for the purpose of observing the healing of fractures of the tibiz in growing rats. A generalized wasting of bones in both adult and young groving rats was produced by marked reduction of the intake of calcium. The rate and degree of fracture healing an these animals were compared with those of animais on a normal stock diet or on a diet with excessive amounts of cod in er oil calcium or both The results of these experiments showed that rate gained weight regardless of the type of dier and seemed to do equally well In no instance di trickets develop Roentgenograms showed a moderate but definite bone atrophy quite similar to local atroph) of bone resulting from di ease. As estimated from studies of the roentgenograms of these living animals the rate of union appeared to be approximately the same in all groups but the quality of union and of the bon themselves was best in the groups receiv ing normal stock dier throughout the experiment No delimite change was brought about by the upplement of cod laver oil or a combination of calcium and cod liver oil Definite roentgenographic as well as microscop c evidence of bone atrophy was ob-

tained in growing rats fed on low mineral diet.
The second experiment concerned the healing of

fractures in adult rats

The low calcium diet before fracture did no produce esteoporosis to be extent that it could be demonstrated in the roentgenograms. Roentgenographically and interovcopically healing was shown to progress weit in all rais.

The speed of healing of atrophic bone is at least not decreased but the total amount of call is is on the average less than in bone in which there are more normal supplies of mineral salts The union is only as strong relatively as the strength of the shaft of the hone which has been fractured Fractures of the bone in either young or old rats on mineral deficient diet did not heal more promptly or more adequately when large amounts of Vitamin D or of calcium were added to the diet, in fact in some instances these supplements seemed to retard hone These studies seem to indicate that there repair is a threshold of mineral and vitamin normalcy he-If Vitamin-D low which bones become atrophic deficiency is marked, rickets also develop and fractures of the rachitic bones heal very poorly If the deficiency is largely of the mineral element, hone may hecome atrophic with no rachitic changes and without affecting the rate of fracture healing, and the quality of union will he comparable to the quality of the bone fractured

There is no good evidence that the addition of Vitamin D or of calcium to the average stock diet of experimental animals or to the well halanced diet of patients has any beneficial effect in the healing of fractures The authors question the advisability of continuing the practice, now common, of prescribing massive doses of Vitamin D, or of Vitamin D and calcium, for fractures in patients with no evidence of deficiency of these elements

RICHARD J BENNETT, JR, MD

The Treatment of Pseudarthrosis with the Use of a So-Called Flexible Bone Graft (Zur Behandlung der Pseudarthrose unter Verwendung eines sogenannten biegsamen Knochenspans) Tag d deutsch Ges f Chir, Berlin, 1938

Those cases of pseudarthrosis that are not curable hy simpler surgical measures, such as the drilling of Beck or the splintering procedure of Kirschner, should be treated by more extensive surgical procedures In order that the success of these operations may he secured, they are often supplemented by the free autoplastic transplantation of bone. The usual procedure is the use of firm, rigid, massive grafts of bone The less frequent procedure is the transplantation of thin flexible grafts of bone and periosteum. This method seems to have great advantages

The author developed a special procedure, which he illustrates first with the use of two amputated bones in a number of pictures an osteoperiosteal flap with a thickness of from 2 to 3 mm is chiselled from the healthy tibia, and completely splintered up into larger and smaller pieces, like fish scales, which are held together intact by the firmly attached periosteum The size of the graft depends upon the size of the pseudarthrosis to be treated. For example, for a pseudarthrosis of the tibia a graft of almost the entire length and hreadth of the anterior surface of the healthy tibia is chiselled off Because of its numerous fragments the bone-periosteum graft rolls up spontaneously, with the periosteum to the inner side, and can be further rolled as desired pieces of bone periosteum are then cut off from one

end of the flexible bone-periosteum graft, which serve the purpose of partially filling up the empty marrow cavity, which has resulted at both ends of the bone following excochleation of the occluding fibrous marrow into the healthy marrow done on the assumption that from the healthy marrow a good marrow callus will proliferate from the inlaid bone-periosteum graft up to the actual site of the pseudarthrosis The latter has been freshened with a Luer needle for the purpose of securing a good impaction, in which, under certain conditions a certain amount of shortening must be taken into account, and in a given case the fibula must he fractured or resected a little, so that the aim of complete accommodation of the free ends of the bone to the freshened site of the pseudarthrosis is easily accomplished and no defect between the two ends of the bone remains The pseudarthrosis prepared in this way, according to the usual generally applied rules of the freshening of a pseudarthrosis, is sutured together with two wire sutures in two different planes, wherehy the flexible bone graft is laid around the bone with the periosteum inward, so that it broadly surrounds the sutured bone site and the wire sutures fix the entire bone-periosteum cuff at the

same time firmly in situ

The author has treated 3 cases of pseudarthrosis according to the procedure described. The first case was that of an old pronounced pseudarthrosis of the tibia, in which the drilling procedure of Beck had already been tried without success. The pseudarthrosis, operated upon according to the directions given, was absolutely cured in the course of five months (as shown hy roentgenograms) In the second case there was more delay in the healing of a fracture of the tibia, which was destined to lead to a pseudarthrosis The operation, likewise carried out according to the mentioned procedure, which was done more for the prevention of an expected pseudarthrosis, led also to an absolutely definite healing of the fracture in five months (as shown hy roentgenograms) The third . case was that of a woman, fifty-six years of age, with a pseudarthrosis of the right femur, dating from the year 1935, and a pseudarthrosis of the left femur, dating from the year 1936 On the pseudarthrosis of the left femur, both the drilling procedure of Beck and a grafting of the bone were carried out in the year 1937 without success In February, 1938, the author treated both pseudarthroses surgically at one sitting by freshening the fragments, in which he again applied the procedure of transplantation of the flexible bone graft to the right femur The course of the wound healing was smooth Nothing definite can as yet be said regarding the final outcome of the bone healing, two months after the operation However, the roentgenographic controls, which were made during a change of the plaster cast after eight weeks, justify good expectations The right femur, on which the free transplantation of the flexible bone graft was carried out, presents the formation of an abundant callus mantle (as shown by roentgenograms) (M BIEBL) LOUIS NEUWELT, M D

too soon

tion at the margins of the vertebral body Prognosis is bad in high thoracic dislocations with paraplegia fair in cervical injuries and good in lumbar injuries

In two thirds of the cases in which good reduction was obtained there was complete absence of pain In the uncontrolled series in which there was more marked deformity almost every patient complained

of pain There may be a slight narrowing of the disc space

above or below a fractured vertebra which may be responsible for a trace of kyphosis even if there is negligible wedging of the bone bours represented unreduced fractures of the

Spurs represented unreduced fractures of the crushed vertebral bodies and were found to be present in more than half of the indifferently treated cases while only a per cent of the cases in which good reduction was obtained showed this condition.

In wedge and communited fractures 80 per cent of the patients renumed their origanal employment Forty eight per cent of this group were engaged in heavy lator while 3a per cent were artisans light laborers or sedentary workers. The others as per cent mantianed they were partially or totally disabled. The men engaged in heavy lator were in capacitated for an average perior of their opportunity of the second of the control o

three to six months of treatment were nece sary after the packet was discarded and before recovery was complete. Mental as well as physical injury must be considered in estimating the duration of disability

Cord damage may be sustained at the moment of injury or subsequently. Special precaution must be taken to acoud flexion of the spine during transportation. Excellent figures are included to demonstrate the fractures and the proper method of treat

strate the fractures and the proper method of treatment, author's postural method of reduction and plaster firstnon in quite simple. Although a plaster stacket has been applied many fractures have never been reduced because the squae was not first hypercentended. A perfectly applied plaster cast extendfrom the 3s mphysis pubs to the clavicles and disfluences and the square of the clavicles and displacement cannot recur whether or not the patient is ambulatory. The patient must be taught how to st and fie down if many cases a new jeck should be applied again in the position of bipercentenius duction. It is unportain not to remove the acket

Two cases of hyperextension fracture are de scribed

Lumbar fracture dislocation with locking of the articular processes is described and the treatment outlined RIGHARD J BEYVETT JR M D

# SURGERY OF THE BLOOD AND LYMPH SYSTEMS

### BLOOD VESSELS

Craig, W McK, and Horton, B T The Diagnosis and Treatment of Vascular Disorders of the Extremities. Surg Clin North Am, 1938, 18 899

Raynaud's disease affects young women in more than 05 per cent of the cases Because it is caused by vasospasm it is completely relieved, if uncomplicated, by complete sympathetic denervation of the vessels Generally, the first symptom appears in winter and consists of changes in color, usually of all of the fingers or toes The involvement is symmetrical The changes in color are of the so-called three-phase type Patients frequently note that the digits become white and dead with exposure to cold, and that when warm they become red, or often blue When the patient is first observed the fingers and frequently the toes are of a cyanotic hue These changes in color are excited more readily by emotional disturbances than by exposure to cold The peripheral arteries of the involved extremities always pulsate normally Hence, the pain of intermittent claudication never occurs in Raynaud's disease Gangrene, when present in advanced cases, is limited to the cutaneous surface, in contradistinction to the mass gangrene which sometimes occurs in thromboangutis obliterans In acrocyanosis the color changes are not symmetrical and only one or two digits are involved

Raynaud's disease may involve the upper or lower extremities and occasionally the nose and lobes of Gangrene in Raynaud's disease differs from the gangrene which occurs when the vessels are occluded, in that it produces dry ulcers at the tips of the fingers or toes, with distorted growth of the nails, instead of complete gangrene of one of the digits In certain cases the disease does not progress to the stage of trophic changes and the formation of ulcer, but scleroderma develops Scleroderma manifests itself clinically by a tightening of the skin so that the skin itself has a smooth, glazed, ironed-out appearance This is usually noticed in the skin of the fingers, hands, face, neck, and upper part of the thorax, or it may involve the feet and legs. It may even be more generalized. The muscles and bones may be included in the atrophic degenerative process Scleroderma is the most troublesome complication of Raynaud's disease and the most difficult to

At the present time surgical measures should be applied to the sympathetic nervous system only when the symptoms are progressive, when they incapacitate the patient, produce ulceration, or fail to respond to the simpler medical procedures. In uncomplicated cases of Raynaud's disease, denervation of the vessels of the lower extremities by removal of the second, third, and fourth lumbar sympathetic ganglia, and division of the communicating

rami have been followed in every case by complete rehef of symptoms, but there has been some controversy with regard to the satisfactory method of denervating the vessels of the upper extremities The entire question concerns the interruption of the preganglionic fibers and whether or not, following degeneration of the postganglionic fibers, there is a sensitization to adrenalin circulating in the blood On theoretical grounds with consideration of White's experimental observations which seem to indicate that the denervated structure becomes hypersensitive to circulating adrenalin only when the postganglionic fibers have degenerated, the preganglionic operation would seem more likely to succeed, yet the results so far published do not provide evidence that this is always true in practice

Although evidence has not proved conclusively, as yet, which operation is the one of choice, namely, preganglionic or postganglionic sympathectomy, if a permanent vasodilating effect is to be secured it is necessary to interrupt completely all vasoconstricting impulses traveling to the arteries, arterioles, and capillaries of a given extremity. The final choice of operation will depend on the results of the respective procedures In view of the permanent vasodilating effect and the relief of symptoms in the lower extremities which can be obtained by lumbar sympathectomy, it seems logical to expect that similar results can be accomplished by sympathectomy in the treatment of Raynaud's disease of the fingers and hands The results that have been obtained by extensive cervicothoracic sympathectomy, as it is employed at the Chinic, will justify the continuance of this procedure until a better operative measure has been introduced

The incidence of erythromelalgia, as noted at the Clinic, is i to every 200 cases of peripheral vascular disease. Physiologically it is the opposite of Raynaud's disease. No specific treatment has been advanced for erythromelalgia. Administration of from 5 to 10 gr. (0 3 to 0 65 gm.) of acetylsalicylic acid frequently will relieve the pain for twenty-four to forty-eight hours. This is a valuable diagnostic procedure.

Thrombo-angutus obliterans occurs in adult life, has a predilection for men, and affects persons of all races. Among the cases observed, only 2 per cent

of the patients were women

More than 50 per cent of the patients who have occlusive vascular disease of the extremities give histories of intermittent claudication. Since intermittent claudication never afflicts persons with Raynaud's disease or erythromelalgia, the symptom practically means either arteriosclerosis with occlusion, or thrombo-anguits obliterans. Superficial phlebitis of the migratory type is present in about 30 per cent of the cases. It rarely, if ever, occurs in arteriosclerosis. Changes in color of the three-phase

type allo occur in 30 per cent of the cases. In thrombo angutis obliterans pulsations invariably will be absent in one or more of the usually palpable arteries of the extremities whereas in Raymand's di ease pulsations in the peripheral arteries are normal

In more than 50 per cent of the cases in which gangrene occurs it is caused by avoidable injuries All patients who have thrombo angutes should stop smoking

Patients who have occlusive vascular disease ow ing to or associated with Arteriosclerosis should not be subjected to sympathetic ganglionectomy. It is important to determine if the disease is associated with any occlusion of the terminal vessels attribut able to fibrosis

The fever and the resulting vasodilatation induced by the intravenous administration of typhoid vac cine not only have been important in the treatment of thrombo angutes obliterans, but have aided ma-

terially in the selection of suitable subjects for sym pathetic ganglionectomy

Surgical treatment consists of removal of the sympathetic ganglis in the lumber and cervico thoracic regions. In thrombo angutis obliterans sympathetic denervation of the upper extremities is much more satisfactory than deneration of the lower extremities. The operation does not influence the obliterated main vessels the increased flow of blood to the extremities is produced by denervation of the vessels of the collateral cir ulation

In more than oo per cent of the cases of arterio sclerosis with occlusion the patients are men who are more than fifty years of age. Since vasospasm is rarely if ever an element in the condition it is not affected by sympathetic ganglionectomy Pulsations nf the peripheral arteries of the extremities usually are diminished or absent. The treatment is entirely medical unless amoutation becomes necessary is unwise to use typhoid vaccine intravenously in this group of cases

An arterios enous fistula may be congemtal or acquired. If one waits for the development of a bruit and thrill the diagnosis will be mi sed in the materity of cases. The brady cardiac reaction is diagnostic when present but i more often absent than present Brown first introduced the idea of re moving blood from the superficial or regional veins the finding of arterial blood in these veins being diagnostic Horton extended this procedure to include the deep veins of the extremities as well as the internal jugular vein. Arterio, raphy should be carr ed out before surgical intervention is attempted

In ancurvems of the extremities the authors be heve that arteriograph) should be carried out if it is feasible before surgical explanation of an aneurysm is undertaken. This should be done especially if the aneurysm is on an arteriosclerotic tasıs

Vascular di orders of the upper extremities may be can el by cervical rib producing mechanical compression of the vessels and nerves in the supra

claustilar to sa or such disorders may be a ociated with the scalenus anticus syndrome Mov ments of the bead neck and shoulder girdle which produce undue pressure on the brachial plerus and subclavian vessels are followed in time by pain in the neck arm and hand or by circulatory and trophic changes in the upper extremities. When a roentgenogram of the cervical portion of the spinal column reseals either unilateral or bilateral rudi mentary cervical ribs the diagnosis is indicated but when the same symptoms are present and cervical ribs cannot be demonstrated the condition known

as the scalenus anticus syndrome is suggested The symptoms of compression of the brachial plexus and subclavian artery are usually pain atrophy numbress or circulatory change consisting of cyanosis ulcer and rarely gangrene The pain may he sharp and lancinating or only a dull ache may be present. The pain usually follows the cour e of the nerves which leave the lower part of the trunk at the brachial plexus but occasionally it may ex tend upward to the shoulder and into the neck Tre pain may be more or les continuous but it is invari ably evaggerated by rotation of the head or by force ful downward pull of the shoulder Atrophy occurs late and is rarely complete it may be one of two types the median or partial thenar type and the ulnar tyre

Circulatory symptoms are rarely severe but they may manifest themselves in a dusty hue of the arm and hand as compared with the color of the opposite upper extremity There may be as ociated mid trophic changes in the tips of the fingers Gangrene involving one or more fingers has been known to occur this usually is accompanied by obliteration of either the median of ulnar artery or both Diminu tion in volume of the radial pulse is common the volume of the pulse can be decreased or the pul e can be obliterated by having the patient elevate the chin or rotate the head to the affected side on in

SDiration

In the operation it is important to carry the dissection upward along the anterior border of the scalenus anticus muscle for a distance of 5 cm in order that the phrenic nerve be exposed thoroughly and may be di sected free before it is retracted messally The libers of the tendirous attachment of the scalenus anticu mu cle at its insertion are then divided care being taken that the subclavian artery and pleura are not injured. As soon as the scalenus anticus muscle ha been divided the sub clay an artery can be dis ected free and will then drop forward After the scalenus anticus mu cle has been divided the cervical rib : carefu y examined and if it is cauling no pressure from behild no further surgical procedure is necessary However if the cersical rib or a tendinous attachment to the first rib seems to be compres ing the brachial plexus from belind a portion of the rib and tendon can be removed with a rongeur forceps. In cases of scalenus anticus syndrome resection of the scalenus anticus mu cle : all that : neces ary

Arteritis of the temporal vessels is a non-fatal disease that is characterized by periarteritis and arteritis of the temporal vessels, painful, tender areas over the scalp It is accompanied by headache. general malaise, lassitude, weakness, fever, night sweats, anoreria, loss of weight, anemia, and mild leucocytosis It generally affects elderly persons The etiology is unknown The prognosis for immediate recovery is good The disease seems to run a course of several months' duration and to subside Symptomatic treatment along general gradually lines should he carried out

Most stonecutters who use the pneumatic hammer have a disturbance of the circulation of the hands It consists of blanching and numbress of certain fingers when they are exposed to low temperatures The disturbance may simulate that of Raynaud's disease, hut the history, sex, lack of involvement of the feet, and the practical absence of trophic changes serve to distinguish it from Raynaud's disease A similar condition has been noticed among shoemakers who use a different type of vihrating machine

There should be no difficulty in distinguishing pneumatic-hammer disease from Raynaud's disease and thrombo-angutis obliterans Pneumatic-hammer disease occurs exclusively among males, or among persons who use the hammer, whereas Ravnaud's disease is almost entirely confined to females The arterial pulsations of subjects who have pneumatic-hammer disease are normal, but in thromboangutis ohliterans one or more of the usual palpahle arteries of the extremities is occluded. It should be pointed out, however, that since the use of arteriography for the visualization of arteries, one occasionally sees a case in which early thrombo-angutis obliterans is confined to the digital arteries of the upper extremities, so that the arteriogram, as well as the general clinical picture in thromho-angutis obliterans, may simulate that of pneumatic-hammer dis-Massive gangrene does not occur in pneumatic-hammer disease Trophic changes among pneumatic-hammer workers are relatively rare, even after they have worked at their occupation for years The disease tends to run a benign course

Laewen, A Further Experiences with the Surgical Removal of Thrombi in Cases of Thrombosis of the Veins (Weitere Erfahrungen ueber operative Thrombenentfernung bei Venenthrombose) Tag d deutsch Ges f Chir, Berlin, 1938

The author exposed the thrombosed femoral and external iliac veins up to the confluence of these

veins with the hypogastric vein and blocked the descending main vein above the end of the thrombus He removed the thrombi by opening the femoral vein, then he released the superior block of the vein and closed the opening in the vein with a continuous sufure

The surgical removal of non-infected thrombi from the large retroperationeal vein and the femoral vein should prevent the occurrence of a pulmonary infarct or pulmonary embolism, should correct or reduce the peripheral stasis, and, further, should completely diminish the arterio-spasm which is more or less prominent in every case of massive venous thrombosis The operation is indicated when either a second pulmonary infarct or a single severe pulmonary infarct takes place, thus directly endangering life, when an acute massive venous thromhosis with symptoms of attendant arteriospasm occurs, or when there is a thromhotic blocking of the descending main vein which produces considerable congestion and edema hut no pulmonary infarct. One should operate only when the precise location of the thrombus is determined. A successful operative result depends upon the limitation of the thromhi to the previously mentioned veins and upon the possibility of complete removal of the thromhi The author reports success in 2 of 3 new cases. He describes the excellent effect of surgical removal of a thromhus in a woman thirty-five years old in whom a thrombus of the left femoral vein appeared six days after appendectomy, twenty days after the operation a temporary left facial paresis occurred during a hrief period of unconsciousness, thirty-one days later there was a sudden collapse, and three days thereafter a pulmonary infarct A thromhus 12 cm long was removed from the femoral and external iliac veins of The femoral artery was found to he the left leg definitely narrower than normal during spasms The emholism did not recur, and the patient was out of bed within eighteen days, being discharged from the hospital thirty-six days following the removal of the thromhus The congestion of the left leg dimin-

The blood pressure in the femoral vein will he found to he positive In all cases in which the author performed thrombectomy and the thromhus was found to he non-infected, the author discovered such signs of inflammation as edema, periphlehitic thickening of the wall, and swelling of the lymph nodes in the region of the descending, thromhosed main vein This inflammatory process also caused the formation of thromhi in postoperative thromhosis

(LAEWEY) NOAH D TABRICANT, M D

#### SURGICAL TECHNIQUE

OPERATIVE SURGERY AND TECHNIQUE POSTOPERATIVE TREATMENT

Fuge W W and Hogg B M The Insensible Loss in Surgical Patients Ann Surg 1938 108 1

In order to investigate further the insecouble loss in surgical patients the authors worktook to weigh all intake and output from 12 surgical patients and to calculate from these weights and the change in weight of the patient the insecoible loss. They cointed out that if the perceptible output plus the final weight of the patient was subtracted from the initial weight plus the total intake the difference would represent the insensible loss. This loss has been shown to be from \$6\$ to no per cent water been shown to be from \$6\$ to no per cent water to the controlled several water to be the state of the food taken to be the state of the food taken to be the state of the controlled several twenty four hour periods were required in the study of each patient.

The results of these studies were carefully plotted and given in detail. The average loss which was found to be from 1154 gm to 1810 gm was discussed to be from 1154 gm to 1810 gm was discussed to the patient. Exceptions were noted in the cases of 2 patients both were somewhat obees and had a rather obvious metabolic disturbance. In hoth cases the insemble loss was lower than the size of the patient would indicate. Patients with hyperthy rodism showed an abnormally high loss pre-operatively which fell to the expected five 4 after correct on of the metabolic disturbance by hyprodectory.

A case is reported in detail to illustrate the effect of total diregard of the insensible loss. In this case the fluid requirements of the patient were calculated from the urinary, output and severe dehydration and shock were the result. Recovery followed the res

toration of the water balance

In this eries 39.4 per cent of the initiation of patients was found to be represented by the insensible loss a quantity comparing with the loss from nrination.

It is pointed out that if dehydration is to be avoided rather than combated adequate provision mut be made to cover the losses including the in sensible loss. It is impractical to determine the insensible loss of each surgical patient but a reason able estimate can be made from the ire and weight of the patient. Only by recognition of the clinical importance of the insensible loss can replacement be made according to the physiological requirements to the surgical patient. Thousas C Doversas MD

Brown J B The Repair of Surface Defects of the Hand Ann Su t 1938 107 952

This is an excellent illustrated summary of the principles used in the care of surface defects of the rand drawn from a large representative series of cases The author emphasizes the importance of the use of free grafts rather than pended flaps because of the simplicity and very satisfactory results of tamed in the use of the former. The latter are reserved for repair when deeper structures such as nerve tenden joint and bone are exposed. He say gests une fundamental rule namely: that in a knowledge are so that the same than a fail thickness loss of the same proposable as the hand a full thickness loss of the same prossible prossible.

The first group of hand defects di cussed are tho e due in hurns both superficial and deep. The author advocates free drainage of the injured area by most or greasy dressings and very gentle debridement fol lowed by early repair of the injured area with split skin graft from the thigh In late unhealed burns the first object is to eliminate infection by covering of the caw surface after which the hand can be opened for correction of the deformity Likewise scar con tracture can be dissected with little or no exposure of tendons and the defect covered with a split graft. Even a partial restoration of function by the re peated excision of scars which are replaced each time with split grafts is worth while to make a use less hand one of some service. The author discusses the use of full thickness grafts on the haod when there is widespread and clean dissection of an exten sive scar

In the replacement of palmar tissues where there is no exposure of deep structures no adv c as a free graft rather than a pedicled graft. The latter will not furnish a more durable palmar skin for grafted skin always retains its original character.

I use
The author describes the preparation of the bed
for full thackness grafting with illustrations of the
feeting of the scar the gradual stretching of the tea
dons the feation of the hand the cuting of the
graft with a pattern the application of the
the final dressing pattern that application of the
feeting pattern that the properties of the
graft applied in minary which
grey was the hand due depend and showed no evidence
of failure to keep pace during the nine jears follow
may sta application

The author describes the care of roentgen ray hurns of the hand and advises the u e of a free pint thickness gralt to repair the defect fol owng exc. On The use of a full thickness graft is too hazardous a

procedure in these burns

There is one remarkable case of a complete amputation of the finger tip which the author successfully repaired by replacing an accurate suture of the severed tip.

The repair of meb fingers is described A large flap from the dorsum is turned downward to for the normal web and spht graits are applied to the raw surface on the sides of the fingers. He two at lend the finger are never done at the same time Flaps raised by laundry machinery are usually large dorsal flaps. Many can successfully be replaced, some may have to be repaired with free split grafts or pedicled grafts at a later date. As mentioned above, pedicled grafts are used where there is extensive exposure or destruction of the deeper tissues. The author describes two cases thus treated, one a shotgun wound and the other an extensive infection. He concludes with a brief discussion of physical therapy methods in rehabilitating the hand, emphasizing the importance of the motion in the metacarpophalangeal joint.

BRADFORD CANNON, M D

# Dougal, D The Etiology of Thrombosis and Embolism J Obst & Gynaec Brit Emp, 1938, 45 425

Statistics bearing on the incidence of thrombosis and embolism are too variable to be of any value, but it is evident that if the minor degrees of these conditions are excluded, it will be found that these complications occur much more frequently than is generally supposed. Thrombosis and embolism are most likely to occur after abdominal operations, particularly hysterectomy for fibroids, but vaginal operations are not immune and carry an incidence of these complications which exceeds 50 per cent of that found in abdominal cases.

There can be no doubt that tissue-disintegration products play an important part in the origin of thrombosis. Although thrombosis occurs most frequently in puerperal and postoperative cases, it is also found after fractures, in malignant disease, and during recovery from acute infections, such as typhoid fever or pneumonia, in all of which conditions absorption of disintegration products is taking place

The evidence that a mild degree of infection is one of the chief causes of thrombosis is extremely convincing. The rise of temperature and pulse rate so frequently observed before the thrombosis declares itself, and the more severe pyrexia and constitutional disturbance seen when the swollen limb or pulmonary infarction has made its appearance, can rarely be attributed to any other cause. There are, however, cases of severe and even fatal pulmonary embolism which develop within twenty-four hours after an operation and before a mild secondary infection is likely to have developed.

There seems to be general agreement that labor or a surgical operation is followed by definite changes in the composition of the blood. These changes are extremely complex, but taken as a whole they mean only that the altered blood may coagulate more readily in vivo and more quickly in vitro. Some other factor must be present before intravascular clotting can occur

The importance of slowing of the circulation in the production of thrombosis and embolism is undemable, and has been amply proved by the reduced incidence of these conditions among patients whose circulation has been speeded up by puerperal and postoperative evercises. That stasis is not a primary factor is shown by Hunter's classical experi-

ment in which he found that clotting did not occur in a length of jugular vein ligated at both ends, and also by the fact that mere recumbency or lack of movement does not result in thrombosis, apart from operation

Injury to the vascular endothelium is undoubtedly an important cause of intravascular clotting, and, since vessels have to be clamped and tied in the course of most surgical operations, this factor must also be considered as a possible cause of postoperative thrombosis. There is no evidence, however, that the thrombotic process actually starts in vessels which have been damaged in this way, and it is more probable that the endothelium of the thrombosed vessel is injured as a result either of infection of the wall or of changes produced in the circulating blood

Conditions in the lungs are extremely favorable after operations for the occurrence of thrombosis, and it may be that the majority of deaths from vascular obstruction are due to this cause. It is difficult to understand, however, why a gradual process like thrombosis should give rise to such sudden and severe symptoms. With regard to pulmonary embolism, there seems to be no doubt that the clot usually originates in the pelvic, iliac, or femoral veins, and that in the majority of serious cases the throm bosis is of the occult type. As most of these cases terminate fatally, it is quite possible that the clot became separated at an early stage before clinical thrombophlebitis had time to develop

The main problem in the etiology is to discover why intravascular clotting is liable to occur after labor or surgical operation. It is quite certain that no single factor is responsible. The two primary causes of thrombosis are tissue breakdown and sepsis. The most important secondary factor is venous stasis, and its presence is usually necessary because thrombosis rarely occurs if the blood is flowing rapidly.

Samuel Kahn, M.D.

# ANTISEPTIC SURGERY, TREATMENT OF WOUNDS AND INFECTIONS

Wilson, W. C., Macgregor, A. R., and Stewart, C. P. The Clinical Course and Pathology of Burns and Scalds Under Modern Methods of Treatment Bril J. Surg., 1938, 25 826

The authors divide the chinical course of burns into five stages (1) initial shock, (2) secondary shock, (3) acute toxemia, (4) septic toxemia, and (5) healing. They first discuss the theoretical considerations with regard to the causes of systemic disturbances and death following burns. It is believed that the local loss of plasma in the burned area is sufficient to produce a pronounced fall in the blood volume and that this factor is probably the chief cause of the shock, which is the first stage of the chinical course of burns. Other theories are discussed.

The second stage is toyemia, which may continue until the fourth or fifth day of the burn. Three

mechanisms are considered the action of towns formed in the burned area an hydrema or an increased concentration of the blood and finally bace terral infection of the burned area. The present terral infection of the burned area. The present terral of opinion seems to be that increased concentration of the blood is the main if not the only cause of the symptoms in the toyems at great pluring cause of the symptoms in the toyems at great pluring.

The third stage is that of sepsi Bacterial invasion of burned areas is of frequent occurrence but the factors in dispute are the time of onset of the sepsis and the frequency of serious infection

The diagnoss of initial shock was restricted to the condition of low blood pressure in patients who were admitted to the hospital within two hours from the time of injury. In a sense of jac axes some of n high were extensive and severe initial shock was present in only 5 the condition was severe in a and mild in 3. Dispite the presence of shock there was no note as a rule to the knowledge of the control of the venous and capillary blood was normal. A leuco evitous was frequent though not in variable

cytosis was requent though not invariable

An examples of secondary short, the authors in
clude the cases of patients in whom shook developed
the cases of patients in whom shook developed
in whom by potentianon was already present at the
time of admission two hours or more following the
time of admission two hours or more following the
time of admission two hours or more following the
time of admission two hours or more following the
developed rapid. The chinacla picture was that of
surgical shock. The capillary blood usually showed
a distinct rue in hemoglobin content there was no
constant change in the blood chemistry and even the
constant change in the blood chemistry and even the
transport of the content of the content there was no
constant change in the blood chemistry and even the
constant change in the blood chemistry and even the
constant change in the blood chemistry and even the
constant change in the blood chemistry and even the
constant change in the blood chemistry and even the
constant change in the blood chemistry and even the
constant change in the blood chemistry and even the
constant change in the blood chemistry and even the
constant change in the blood chemistry and even the
constant change in the blood chemistry and even the
constant change in the blood chemistry and even the
constant change in the blood chemistry and even the
constant change in the blood chemistry and even the
constant change in the blood chemistry and even the
constant change in the blood chemistry and even the
constant change in the blood chemistry and even the
constant change in the blood chemistry and even the
constant change in the blood chemistry and even the
constant change in the blood chemistry and even the
constant change in the blood chemistry and even the
constant change in the blood chemistry and even the
constant change in the blood chemistry and even the
constant change in the blood chemistry and even the
constant change in the blood chemistry and chemistry and chemistry and change
change in the change in th

Acute toxemia was frequently absent or very mild Severe cases of acute tovernia resembled an overwhelming intoxication and showed a very constant and characteristic course in children onset was gradual and apparent at any time between six and fifty hours after the injury. The first sign was usually comiting and simultaneously a disturbed mental state occurred which varied from listles ness to irritability. Sleep was very fitful and often interrupted by jerking movements of the limbs. As a rule hyperpyrexia was persi tent and progressive Circulatory failure was common evanosis often marked and the pul e became pro gressively more rapid and feeble. Blood pressure changes were variable and respiration was usually not affected. Even in the severe type of toxemia there were no constant changes in the blood concentration nor was there any direct relationship ap parent Common changes noted in the blood chem istry were a diminution in chlorides carbon dioxide combining power and plasma albumin and a rise in the non protein and urea nitrogen. These changes were neither constant nor proportional to the sever ity of the systemic disturbances Abnormal con stituents of the urine were variable. Cultures both

aerobic and anaerobic were taken from represent tive areas and showed no growth up to innetly hour-Hemolytic streptococci were frequently found to he present when there were no good to treams and convenely there was no growth of bacteria in some of the severe cases. There was not the slightest undication that bacteria were a factor in producing the inventes.

Acute toxemia was found to be less distinctive in adults than in children and the survival was more prolonged Circulatory failure was less common in adults and the blood changes were similar to those found in children Acute toxemia was more com mon in infants and young children than in adult The relation between the extent of skin surface in volved and the severity of the acute toxemia was less constant than the relation between the skin in volvement and secondary shock. The fourth stage of burns that of septic toxemia is divided into superficial and deep burns since the incidence of infection was very intimately related to the depth of injury During the first week incisions were made through the coagulum of superficial burns but there was seldom any evidence of bacterial growth up to ninety hours Subsequently various organisms appeared in cultures taken from the burns although both local and reneral sign of inflammation were often absent Gross or dangerous infection of super

ficial burns was rare In deep burns bacterial mya ion was heralded by local and general signs. The local signs were usually obvious and the site of invasion was as a rule at the edge of the burn Not infrequently the inflammatory process was more extensive in the adjacent un hurned tissue than in the burned area. The general systemic disturbance proved the more reliable index of bacterial activity and was denoted by a swinging temperature rapid pulse and signs of pyemia Seri ous infection was usually caused by the hemolytic streptococcus Local signs of hacterial infection of deep burns were rarely present hefore the fifth day and usually were not obvious before the seventh day Even in fatal septicemia, the hemolytic streptococ cus did not appear in the blood before the ninth day As regards incidence if we assess bacterial infection by the results of cultures from the exudate beneath the coagulum then infection was always present in deep burns during some part of their course yet the degree of infection in the majority of cases was mild

The complications of barming injuries are conside ed exparately. Lessons of the respiratory tract were common after burns which involved the autior aspe to the upper part of the trunk and lace. These lessons of the respiratory tract were caused by direct injury to the hining membranes by inhalmon of flame bot air or bit fluid. The common lessons were bronchists bronchepaeumonia and pulmonary edema and they were important contributory causes of death during the first and second week

Ulcers in the duodenum were lound post mortem in 4 cases and in the e all injuries were very exten sive and deep and the time of death was between the tenth and twelfth day Possible etiological factors are discussed

With increasing experience, the authors regard jaundice as one of the signs rather than a complication of acute toxemia. Jaundice was found as early as forty-eight hours after injury, but appeared usually about the fourth day. The jaundice was not related to therapeutic measures or infection and, in most instances, was excluded. Jaundice indicated the occurrence of degenerative and necrotic changes in the liver

Pathological investigation was carried out in 33 fatal cases Six patients who died within twentyfour hours were examined and in 2 of these infiltration of the liver and other organs with eosinophilic leucocytes was found Pallor was the outstanding feature in most of the organs although organs such as the brain, lung, and spleen were sometimes moderately congested Fourteen cases of death occurring between twenty-four and one hundred hours after the burn were investigated. In general this period may be regarded as that during which severe fatal toxemia proved fatal There was but I case of bacterial infection, the pathological changes were therefore characteristic of acute toxemia of burns Apart from striking changes in the liver, no organ showed any constant feature Changes in the suprarenal glands were very inconstant Thirteen cases of death after one hundred hours were investigated Eight of these showed the characteristic changes of sepsis, while the remaining 5 showed changes similar to those found in rapidly fatal toxemia

The most constant and characteristic feature of the pathology of burns was liver necrosis and degeneration. In its earliest form, at twenty-one hours after injury, it appeared as fatty degeneration of the epithelial cells surrounding the efferent veins in the central zone of the hepatic lobules. At a more advanced stage, from fifty-seven hours onward, the severe form of damage was found Grossly, the liver was enlarged, light yellow, soft, greasy, and friable On cut surfaces the lobular working was obvious, because of the greater pallor of the central zone Varying degrees of necrosis of the cells of the central part of the lobules were seen microscopically From a consideration of the earlier changes, it is clear that the process was primarily a degeneration leading to necrosis of the parenchyma cells This differed from the changes in the majority of bacterial toxemias There is a very close relationship of the liver lesion to acute toxemia, and in 14 of 16 cases of severe or prolonged acute toxemia the liver suffered intense That some degree of liver damage was sustained in a number of patients who survived was indicated by the occurrence of jaundice

In conclusion the authors state that a characteristic lesion of the liver cells was found after death from burns. Its relationship to acute tovemia was so close as to leave little doubt that liver lesions and acute tovemia were produced by the same mechanism. The responsible agency was certainly

not bacterial infection, and the liver lesion furnished the strongest indication of a non-bacterial toxin circulation during the first few days after a burn. It has been shown that toxin formation occurs in burned areas as the result of autolysis of injured tissue. Admittedly the final link in the chain of evidence is still missing, namely, the demonstration of the toxin in the circulating blood during acute toxemia. It is possible that the action of the toxin is selective or that it becomes concentrated in the liver. There is a very complete description of illustrative cases, and a discussion of treatment with consideration of the findings.

HARVEY S ALLEN, M D

Bonney, V., Box, C, and MacLennan, J. Tetanus Bacillus Recovered from Scar Ten Years After Postoperative Tetanus Brit M J, 1938, 2 10

The authors report the case of an unmarried woman who in 1928, at the age of thirty-one, was operated upon at the Royal Masonic Hospital of London Fifteen days after myomectomy for uterine fibroids, she developed the typical clinical features of tetanus Following intensive serum therapy she made a complete recovery. Although the discharge from the uterus and the unused remainder of the suture material were examined for clostridium tetani, this organism was not found and the diagnosis therefore rested upon the clinical picture, which was unmistakable

Early in 1938 the patient again presented herself because of a large recurrent mass of fibroids. In view of the history of previous infection with clostridium tetani, a prophylactic dose of anti-tetanic serum was given prior to operation, which this time consisted of subtotal hysterectomy. At operation the entire thickness of the original operative scar was excised. Following operation two prophylactic injections of anti-tetanic serum were given. The patient made an uneventful convalescence.

A portion of the uterine wall and two strips of scar tissue which included the skin and the entire thickness of the abdominal wall were minced and inoculated into a series of tubes of meat medium and glucose blood broth These were incubated anaerobically for forty-eight hours at 37 degrees C After four days all cultures from the operative scar yielded a growth of clostridium tetani. The cultures of the uterine wall yielded no clostridium tetani after one month's incubation. The intramuscular injection of o 25 c cm of a twenty-four hour broth culture of the organisms produced spasm and death of the experimental mice in from twenty-four to forty-eight hours, while the preliminary injection of a similar amount of anti-tetanic serum invariably afforded complete protection By agglutination tests, the organism was demonstrated to belong to Tulloch's Type III

Comparatively early in the study of the bacteriology of tetanus it was realized that the spores of the bacillus had great powers of resistance Eiselsberg in 1888 reported that a splinter of wood which

had caused tetanes in a boy was capable of infecting rabbits two pars later. Henrycan in 18g1 recorded smilat results after an internal of eleven years. In 1032 Ecost reported a case in which tetanus devel oped fourteen vears after the patient had been omitted in the World War a wad having remained inbedded in the would, after a cru bing myarv of the patient developed tetanes. In a timed mibroken the patient developed tetanes, and internet the spor's presumable had him dormant in the wead during the intervening years.

The authors conclude by emphasizing the importance of taking antitetanus precentions when operating upon a patient who previously has had tetanus even after a lapse of many years

ARTRUE S IL TOUROFF M D

Gold H Active Immunization Against Tetanus by Means of Tetanus Toxold Alum Precipitated Refined J Lab & Cln Med 1933 23 003

A number of investigators among them Bergey and Etris Iones and Moss Gold Hall and Mc Bryde and Cowles have recently demonstrated that the injection into human beings of two doses of alum precipitated tetanus toxoid is followed by the appe rance in the blood of appreciable quantities of tetanus antitovin. What is more these injections can be given with safety and without the develor ment of unples ant reactions. There exists how ever considerable variability with regard to the amount of tetanus antitorin produced and the per istence of this antitoxin in the blood. Race sex or age seems to have no bearing on these two factors There seems rather to be some relation to the in dividual constitution and the state of health of the bost at the time of antigenic timulation.

The studies and extressive experiments carried out by the author and other investigators are of great importance in the establishment of a possible meant of active immunisation against fetuaus. Up to this time there has been considerable immunisation against testames at Ponighe of active immunisation against testames at Ponighe this is of great importance and will us doubt eventually lead to complete protection against testames at Ponighe and Ponighe and Ponighe protection against testames by

In analyzing the published data on the subject the author states that several important questions must be answered before active immunication against teams can be recommended as a routine procedure First among these questions is. What is the minimal inter of tetams antitorn that will protect an actively immunicat individual against infection with clostrudum tetam?

active immunization

Unto reference to this question there are two means of experimental approach (1) protection test in actively immunized laboratory animals and (2) studies of autotion inters in passa-rely immunized human beings. In this connection it must be borne in mind however that while results obtained with experimental animals may provide a most consuming criterion of attainment in the laboratory it is ports.

ble that such indings are not directly transferable to the human being

In a series of experiments carried out on guase page by Sneath and his co-volvers in 1917 is as found that many discrepances cristed with great to the amount of protection afforded by great amounts of antitoxin these signest the possibility that antition yet set in other than 1917 or set in the sole factor influencing protection against the lethal spore do e. The conclude that mee infection with clostriculum tetan is a localized process it is probable that such an autitoric level (or or unit) as will percent the man festation of retains in guines pigs wild also be sufficient to present the disease in man.

Cowles carried out a similar type of experiment on actively immunized guinea pigs and mice. From his experiments Cowles concluded that although it is probably impractical to define the minimal titer which will assure protection against tetanus antitoxin values of o 10 or o 20 unit per cubic centi meter of serum can give a fairly certain protection in immunized guinea pigs and mice at the time of infection fie believes that though o 10 unit is not sufficiently great to protect all animals agains a maximal tofection it is probably much larger than i is ce sary to care for many infections resulting from wounds that are judged to be too slight for surgical attention and it is probably sufficiently large to care for the majority of injuries which receive surgical treatment. He asserts that pending the acquisition of more information conservative opinion mar de mand the maintenance of such a liter in cases where much reliance is to be placed on the immunity

The author's studies on passive immunication confirm the experimental findings of Cowles Pro phylactic passive immunization with I 500 units of tetanus antitoxin has been successfully used to pre vent locksaw following injuries in both war and civil life Titrations following the injection of such a prophylactic dose reveal the presence of o 1 to 0 25 norts of antito un per c cm of blood erum. Hence to be of value active immunication must at les t produce or unit of sotitonin per e em. This min mal protective value does not appear to the author to be too high sance he has on several orcasions encoun tered control values of more than o or unit of antitoxin in persons who were never immunized pas sively or actively and who would consequently be considered susceptible to tetanus. Until direct proof exists that a loner antitoxin level is sufficient to prevent telanus one must insist on the presence of o a unit of antitoxic per cem of blood serum in order to con ider an actively immunized person protected against this disease. The author states that from his experience with human beings a r cem dose of tetan as toxoid is more effective than smaller quantities of this antigen

Another important que tuñ arising in this con textum is. What interval of time should elipse be texten the two injections to obtain the best antitoxin respon e? The author has found that when the doses are given close together at an interval of one month or less, the antitoxin titer that follows is not as high as when injections are made at an interval of ninety days. He adds that in most individuals the first injection of toxoid serves to prepare the host so that after a suitable lapse of time the administration of the second dose is followed by a rather prompt appearance in the blood of an increased amount of tetanus antitoxin. This interval should preferably be three months. Experiments conducted by the author showed that a protective antitoxin titer of o i unit or more develops in from five to fourteen days following the injection of a second dose of alum toxoid, even when the latter is given two years after the first dose

Besides determining the rapidity of development of the protective titer of o i unit following the injection of the second dose of tetanus toxoid, the author attempted to ascertain the duration of this protective titer. A series of experiments conducted on adult workers established the fact that the duration of the protective level of antitoxin varies a great deal. It may disappear within ninety days after the second injection or it may last over two years.

Further experimentation brought out the fact that the antitoxin liter can be raised to a protective level by the injection of a third dose or subsequent doses of alum toxoid. A period of from five to seven days or more elapses after the "repeat" injection of toxoid before there appears o i unit of antitoxin in the blood of actively immunized persons. Here again there is variability in the duration of the immunity that develops following the injection of a "repeat" dose of alum toxoid. It may drop below or unit in from three to six months after three or subsequent injections

In view of these findings the author adds that if an injury occurs during the interval that clapses before the basic course of immunization is completed, and within a few days after the second or subsequent injections of alum toxoid when the antitoxin level of the blood has not as yet reached o i unit, it may be necessary to resort to passive immunization in order to insure full protection against tetanus

The author states that more experimental data are necessary to determine the actual amount of antitoxin necessary to protect an individual against tetanus. He suggests that field work, possibly in war zones, rigidly controlled to satisfy statisfical requirements, would be of great value. In its present status, active immunization may prove to be of value in military service and in certain phases of civil life where injuries occur repeatedly. It will also prevent the occurrence of "delayed" or so-called "chronic tetanus."

Mathias J Seifert, M D

Aubertin, E The Prophylaxis and Treatment of Serum Reactions (Sur la prophylaxie et le traitement des accidents sériques) J de méd de Bordeaux, 1938, 115 457

Aubertin states that there is no absolutely certain method of preventing immediate or late serum reactions, and, therefore, serum therapy should be

employed only when it is indispensable and there is no doubt of its efficacy. In practice, it is not always easy to follow this rule, as for instance in cases of injury in which tetanus is a possibility, or in cases in which the diagnosis of diphtheria is not definitely established. There are other conditions in which the value of serum therapy has not been entirely established, such as pneumonia. Serum therapy is to be avoided especially in the cases of patients who show any signs of allergy.

When serum therapy is definitely indicated, it is important to determine whether the patient has ever been given serum previously and whether he has ever shown symptoms of intolerance. Intradermal or ophthalmic tests with horse serum diluted roo times may be made. If the history is negative and these tests are negative, the danger of any immediate anaphylactic reaction is slight. However, when the history is indefinite or if the tests are not made, as is often the case, certain precautions should be taken to avoid the more severe reactions.

First, an hour before the first injection of serum, ephedrine should be given by mouth 1 cgm for children from one to four years of age, 2 cgm for children from four to nine years of age, 3 cgm for older children up to fifteen years of age, and 4 cgm for adults

A few cubic centimeters of serum should be given at first, and the rest of the dose a quarter of an hour later. If there is any doubt as to previous sensitization of the patient, either Besredka's method of fractional doses may be employed, or 1/4 c cm may be given at first, is c cm an hour later, and the remainder of the dose necessary from three to four hours later.

Intravenous injections should be avoided, even in patients with no indication of sensitivity to serum, except when the indications for this method of administration are very definite, in such cases the serum should be diluted, I part to 9 parts of saline solution

When only a small dose of serum is given, as for prophylaxis, a highly purified serum should be employed. For therapeutic purposes, when repeated doses are to be given, a serum with a high antitoxin titer or rich in immunizing substances should be employed in as small does as possible

Serum therapy should be sufficiently intensive at the beginning of the treatment to avoid prolongation of the treatment, and especially to avoid its repetition after the patient has been sensitized. If it is necessary to interrupt the treatment and then renew it more than ten or twelve days later, the patient should be regarded as sensitized and should be treated as such

When a patient is known to be sensitized by a previous serum therapy, or when the history indicates the probability of such sensitization, when there is a hypersensitivity to horse allergen, or when the reaction to the intradermal or ophthalmic test with dilute horse serum is positive, the following procedures should be carried out

An intermuscular injection of from ½ to 1 ccm of adrenaln (1 i 200 solution) should be given a half hour hefore the first injection of serom. An about hefore the first injection of eror an intra mescular injection of 10 ccm of mignesium this objection of the first injection of the first injection of the first injection of the first objection of the first injection of the first injection

The serum should be given in fractional doses as recommended by Besredka 1e subcutaneous in jections of from 1/10 to 1/2 to m 1/2 cm 1/2 cm

or 2 c cm should be given at half bour interval

Intracenous intrapertoneal or intraspinal in jections of serum should be avoided in patients with definite indications of sensitization. If an intra pinal injection is absolutely necessary fractional doses should be given subculaneously as indicated then it cm should be given intraspinally and the entire dose from two to three bours later.

Only purified serum should be used and if there is any reaction after the first does of serum further serum should be given except in cases of absolute necessity. In such a case the same procedure should be used for the second done as for the first injection. If there is no reaction it is well to serum the series of the se

In any ca e serum injections should be given slowly and stopped if any signs of a reaction occur. If a severe reaction occurs during or immediately after an injection of serum x c cm of adrenalm solution should be given intramuscularly. Magne sum throwillate or calcium gluconate may also be given intravenously or inframuscularly in doses of from rot to 20 c cm.

When one or several serum injections have been given it is advisable to give ephedrine by mouth every eight hours in the downer indicated. Mag nesium throughste calcium gluconate or poly camphoullonate may all o be given by mouth if the latter is used the ephedrine should be reduced.

If any symptoms of serum dieses desdop the amount of ephedrane hould be increased by the administration of the same individual do e every four hours. Gardenal and activishing he and may be given also placesum thosoiliste calcium glanconate or polycamphosulfonate may be given intramuscularly one of the e-preparation that has not been used prophylaterally should be upon the symptomatic treatment should also be employed as indicated.

#### ANESTHESIA

Co Tul The Present Scientific Status of Spinal Anesthesia 4nes & 4nel 1032 17 746

The author believes in spite of the 2 see continuous on the subject of spinal anesthesis that only an empirical knowledge has been disseminated. He believes that much of the discussion of spinal since the is has come from surgeons, and that future reports concerning spiral anesthesis must come from determination of the design of procume there is a closer relationship between the fleight of the pinal of the body and the intraducial volume than between the weight of the body and the intraducial volume and for this reason. Go Tui does not believe that the method of the contract of the body and the integration when we also a valid one.

In determining the hydrodynamic of pinal anesthesia the author made use of horizontal tubes which could be observed in various positions and injected radio opaque media into the subarachnoid space of experimental animals. He does not believe that the diffusion factor is of very great importance in comparison with the gravitational current induced by the different weight between the spinal fluid and the meeted substance. Uso electan injected into the subarachnoid space of an mal changes its position according to the polition of the spine Another fac active in children or in patients who ha e a spinal canal of small cal bet The phenomenon of drainage to dependent parts by the heavier fluid is all o of some importance in explaining certain failures in analgesta of a segmental type

analysis of a segmental type
In conclusion the author states that further in
vestigations on the human subject are required
e perially of the inter-relation hip of anatomical
and pence peculiarities which are o prominent

BILLIAM C BECK M D

# PHYSICOCHEMICAL METHODS IN SURGERY

## ROENTGENOLOGY

Calchi-Novati, G, and Vaghi, A Roentgen-Kymographic Observations in Some Cases of Cardiac Affections (Osservazioni roentgenchimografiche in alcuni casi di affezioni cardiache) Radiol med, 1938, 25 119

Using the adjustable slit kymograph described by Cignolini, the authors present the kymographic findings in cases of mitral and aortic insufficiency, myocardial disease, progressive endocarditis, and Basedow's disease Great superiority is claimed for the Cignolini type of grid over that perfected by Stumpf and his associates

SYDNEY E JOHNSON, M D

Meyer, A Kymography as an Aid in the Differential Diagnosis of Mediastinal Tumors Brit J Radiol, 1938, 11 436

The author, after a relatively short experience in the use of kymography, has come to the conclusion that this method is, for the present at least, of rather circumscribed value. At St Bartholomew's Hospital it has been found of specific value only in the differential diagnosis of mediastinal neoplasm and aneurysm of the aorta. In this field, the author had previously depended upon fluoroscopy and ordinary roentgenograms but these methods had often

failed to permit accurate diagnosis

In Lymograms, that portion of the aneurysm which pulsates will give a characteristic outline (called an aortic type of tracing), which has a horizontal upper, and a sloping lower, margin Kymographic studies demonstrate that neoplasms move by virtue of their close proximity to the aorta, or of their own vascularity They are never homogeneously pulsatile, and they do not produce the characteristic aortic outline Their outline in the kymogram is either rounded or angular and, if angular, both the upper and lower margins are sloping. The outline of an aneurysm tends to merge with the outline of the aortic area, but the moving wall of the aorta can generally be seen through the shadow cast by a new growth A further refinement of technique is the use of oblique grids in the kymograph. The author does not describe the findings when such grids are used

A number of excellent illustrations are included in this article HAROLD C OCHSNER, M D

Stewart, D M Roentgenological Manifestations in Bone Syphilis 1m J Roentgenol, 1938, 40

Bone and joint changes in congenital syphilis are described briefly under the following classifications (1) epiphysitis, (2) periostitis, (3) epiphyseal separation, (4) circumscribed rarefying osteitis of the long and flat bones, (5) dactylitis (rare), (6) true



Fig I Osteomyehus of the congenital syphilitic type Note the typical periosteal proliferation about the ulna in both upper extremities, plus the typical appearance at the epiphyseal ends of the bones This periosities is of the second type in the classification by McLean

bowing of the tibia in its lower two-thirds, (7) pathological fractures (rare), (8) osteomyelitis, (9) osteochondritis, and (10) Parrot's nodes on the flat bones. In his summary, the author states that these changes are more common than is generally believed, and that they are characteristic of congenital syphilis. Their recognition roentgenologically may help to establish the diagnosis when other signs are equivocal or lacking

In acquired syphilis, the changes discussed are (1) periostitis, (2) osteitis, (3) arthritis, (4) synovitis, (5) osteochondritis, and (6) gumma The various roentgenological manifestations are considered to be of great value diagnostically, even in the presence of negative serological findings

The treatment of syphilis of the bones and joints is considered briefly. It is stated that oral medication plus inunctions if continued over long periods of time will produce a disappearance of the osseous and articular luetic lesions.

ADOLPH HARTUNG, M D

Mandeville F B Roentgen Findings in Morvan a Type of Syringomyelia Am J Roentgenel 1938 40 230

A brief historical review and clinical description of synngomyelia precedes the author's presentation of a case report illustrating the roentgen findings in this condition. It is stated that bone changes in syringomyelia are probably more common than is generally recognized They are practically identical with those of Charcot's joints and Charcot in rluded them in his original description of arthropa

Numerous authors point out that the tabetic con dition occurs more frequently in the loner weight bearing toints while the joints affected in syringo myelia are more common in the upper extremities Conditions other than syphilis and syringomyclias may produce bone changes of a similar nature and the author gives consideration to some of the theories presented to explain those changes

The author's case which is reported in detail presents classical symptoms and findings of Mor



Fig 1 Left hand showing atrophy of most of terminal phalanges with flexion of d stal interphalangeal joints giving the typical claw hand of Morvan's type of synngomyelia.

van s type of syringomyelia although this was not recognized until after several years of observation The roent gen findings include atrophy of the termi nal phalanges of the fingers trophic changes in the joints of the upper extremities scoliosis and thoracic deformities in the nature of pathological fractures ADDLER HARTENG M D

Butler F E and Woolley I M The Roentgen Treatment of Chronic Sinusitis Rad ology zo t8 to 686

During the past seven years the authors have ob served the effects of the roentgen ray as a therapeutic agent in chronic sinus disease. During this time they have studied the results of roentgen rays on experi mental animals and have observed the clinical treat ment in the cases of well over 2 000 patients With this experience as a basis they believe that they are justified in recommending more general use of roentgen therapy for cases which are found to be adapted to it

Rationally judging from the effects of roentgen therapy in other fields it ought to be effective in this condition It has been found experimentally that the early influx and destruction of lymphocytes and the liberation of the antitoxic substances which they are thought to contain together with the early sppearance of macrophages in greater numbers in tensify the usual reaction to the infection and hasten

repair Roentgen therapy is not applicable to all types of sinusitis The treatment of atrophic forms of sinu sitis and of cysts or polyps has not met with success Similarly patients who failed to gain relief following radical surgery usually responded poorly to irradia tion When considerable fibrosis was present the

results have been variable According to the authors experience the most favorable results were obtainable in those pa tients who had had symptoms of chronic infection extending over a period of months or years and whose roentgenograms showed a markedly thickened membrane with a small air-containing cavity in the center These patients usually re ponded to a single treatment The favorable effects noted were not limited to the local condition but included improve ment of the secondary symptoms which were com monly present Reactions produced by the irradia tion were negligible. In no instance was there a harmful result

The technique of treatment used is described in detail Essentially it consisted in the localized ad ministration of 700 roentgens with back scattering to the involved sinuses. The factors are 120 ky p 5 ma 4 mm of aluminum filter 11 in distance with irradiation for ten minutes through each port Most of the patients in whom good results were obtained required only one treatment Recently a 200 ky p technique with a dosage of 450 roentgens measured m air has been used with equally good results

ADOLPH HARTUNG M D

Von Schubert, E Six and a Half Years' Experience in Carcinoma Therapy with Extra Hard Roentgen Rays (Fourth Report) Radiology, 1938, 31

The University Clinic of Gynecology, the Charite, in Berlin was the first institution on the Continent to use x-ray radiations generated at a substantially higher tension than had been customary, and an apparatus producing such radiation has been in use in this institution since December, 1930 A Sanitas apparatus, capable of producing 600,000 volts in continuous operation, has been used with Osram tubes This apparatus will work at such tensions

for any desired length of time

The author believes that statistical studies relating to the treatment of carcinoma of the cervix are so well known that the results of his method of treatment are the best basis for analysis and comparison Of 105 patients with carcinoma of the cervix in all stages, 22, or 20 9 per cent, are alive and well after two or more years Ninety-two of these were in Stages 3 and 4 None of the patients in Stage 4 have been cured Of 73 patients in Stage 3, 14, or 192 per cent, survived for a period of two or more years The favorable results obtained in the cases of patients in Stages 1 and 2 of the disease are based on such few numbers that no definite conclusions may be drawn. The reason that so few patients in these groups are treated is that extremely radical operations are customary in this clinic, only the most severe conditions are treated by means of roentgen therapy

The capacity of the x-ray tubes used was only 1 5 ma The focal skin distance was 94 cm, and a filtration of 3 mm of copper and 3 mm of aluminum was used, with an output of from 3 to 4 roentgens per minute Irradiation was given in small daily doses, or in massive doses every two or three days, the latter method requiring sessions of many hours The author prefers the massive-dose method depth dose, with the apparatus and the technique used, was approximately two-thirds of the incident dose Relatively low doses of 2,000 roentgens or, at the most, 3,000 roentgens administered in a short period of time were felt to be most effective. The results obtained by increasing the dose to 5,000 or 6,000 roentgens were disappointing. In the healing of carcinoma, the surrounding tissues perform an important function and must not be unnecessarily The author believes, as Wintz, that the smallest dose necessary for the destruction of carcinoma is also the best for a complete cure

A review of 194 cases of carcinoma reported by the author, the treatment of which dates back over a period of two or three years, reveals that advanced carcinoma cannot at this time be cured with supervoltage therapy. The results of treatment of carcinoma of the cervix in Stages 1, 2, and 3 are worthy of attention. Good results have also been obtained in cases of vaginal carcinoma. Only occasionally was a good result obtained in other regions by such treatment, but this was on account of the desperate condition of the patients when they first sought treatment.

HAROLD C OCHENER, M.D.



#### MISCELLANFOUS

CLINICAL ENTITIES-GENERAL PHYSIO LOGICAL CONDITIONS

Greene M B and kaufman J Pain its Surgical Relief and the Role of Y Ray Localization Therein Radiology 1938 30 691

Although certain forms of pain may serve as a useful defensive function others may be an excessive reaction paraphysiological useless and damaging provoked by destructive stimuli to which the organ ism cannot produce adequate protective response The latter types of pain may require neurosurgical methods for relief Failure to accomplish such relief by these methods has often been due to lack of proper localization both from diagnostic and thera peutic points of view and this paper is devoted largely to means whereby accurate localization may be achieved and utilized to improve the results

To relieve the pain syndrome surgically it is nece sary to interrupt the conductivity in a sufficient number of the peripheral or visceral nerve fibers supplying the given area to reduce the excitability sufficiently to arrest the passage of an excessive num her of impulses Some of the disadvantages of doing this by means of resection are discussed. Nerve blocking is definitely preferable in certain cases. The chief difficulties of nerve blocking procedures are

discussed at some length Paravertebral or prevertebral nerve block when performed by fractional technique is a selective method of precision To perform such a nerve block a minimal amount of solution should be employed In order to accomplish this it is necessary for the neurosurgeon to be familiar not only with the relations that the respective nerve trunks bear to the deep bony landmarks which he is to utilize during the nerve blocking technique but he must also know the exact location and depth of such bony land marks as well as he able to localize such bony land marks in their relation to the surface of the skin. In instances in which it is desirable to resort to such procedures as precision laminectomy or chordotomy exact knowledge of the location of the respective bony structures which serve as landmarks and beacons to the neurological surgeon as indispensable Other neurosurgical procedures similarly require precise visualization

To accomplish such exact localization the anthors developed a mathematically precise graphic method of x ray localization This method is described in detail under the following headings (1) anatomical structures designated by the anesthetist surgeon (2) application of the skin points (3) preparation of the x ray films (4) preparation of the x ray table (5) x ray procedure (6) analysis and marking of the ray films (7) transcription of the x ray data (8) analysis of the transcribed data (9) vertical projection chart (10) depth chart (11) application

of the localization chart and (12) denvation of the Standard Depth Curves

Among the various conditions amenable to neuro surgical procedures for relief of the pain syndrome the following are discussed briefly precordial pain causalgia and reflex contractures neuritis and new ralgia developed as sequelæ of certain injuries essential hypertension narcotic drug addiction from treatment circulatory disturbances in disbetes and orthopedic conditions ADOLPH HARTENG MID

Troland C E and Lee F C Thrombocytopen A Substance in the Extract from the Spleen of Patients with Idiopathia Thrombocytopenic Purpura That Reduces the Number of Blood Placelets J tm M A11 1938 111 22

The authors attempt to describe an extract ob tained from the spleen of patients suffering from idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura which reduces the number of platelets in the circulating blood

Extracts with reagent acetone were made from three spleens surgically removed from patients suf fering from this disease. In the first two cases the extraction was permitted over a period of sixty seven and one hundred and two days while in the third case extraction was made over a period of only six days. These three extracts were injected into the veins of rabbits cats and dogs and uniformly a definite fall m the platefet count was observed The reduction was extremely marked in a few hours but returned to normal rapidly within one or two days However the reduced platelet count could be maintained by repeated injections of the extract As soon as the extract was no longer injected th platelet count returned to its pre injection level The extract was found to be more or le s thermo stable With the injection of the extract there was a definite increase in the bleeding time. The injection of a similarly prepared extract of the thyroid and the myomatous uterus produced no similar reaction neither did such a reaction occur following the injection of a similarly prepared extract derived from the pleen of a patient with Banti s disease

The authors to clad that in idiopathic throm bocytopenic purpura a definite toxin or throm bocytopen is produced by the spleen. They have devised a method for producing the disease expert WILLIAM C BECK M D mentally

Leriche R and Jung A The Pathological Impor tance of Calciuria (Importa ce pathol gique de la calciune) Rev de ch Pr 1018 57 345

From their study of the calcium in the urine of normal persons and in persons with various patho logical conditions Letiche and Jung conclude that the excretion of calcium in the unine depends not upon the ingestion of calcium in the food but upon the endogenous calcium ie upon the calcium

reserve in the bones The calcium in the urine averages o 150 gm per liter, from o 100 gm to 0 200 gm per liter for twenty-four hours is to be considered as normal

In tetany hypocalcium is the rule, in most cases, the calcium excreted in the urine is less than 0 045 gm per liter for twenty-four hours. However, in some cases of tetany the calcium excretion in the urine may not be reduced, it is constantly low in tetany because of parathyroid deficiency. Tetany appears to the authors to be a syndrome due to deficient utilization of the calcium present in the blood and in the reserves of the body. The authors have found that the transplantation of os purum relieved the symptoms of tetany although it had no effect on either the blood calcium or the urinary calcium. In spontaneous tetany, median cervical sympathectomy or sinucarotid neurectomy, operations which activate the parathyroids, resulted in

In determinations of the urinary calcium in various other types of disease, the authors noted that in fractures there was a phase of excess urinary excretion of calcium in the later stages of healing In pathological fractures, the excess excretion of calcium was more marked. In localized fibrocystic osteitis, the calciuria was usually normal, in 3 of 5 cases of generalized fibrocystic osteitis, there was a definite hypercalciuma The urinary excretion of calcium was found to be variable in osteomalacia, in various types of chronic arthritis, and in scleroderma It was normal in 4 cases of Paget's disease, 3 cases of scoliosis, and 1 case of Schlatter's disease In 2 cases of primary bone cancer the urinary calcium was normal, but in a case of multiple secondary bone metastasis, there was definite by percalciuria In 4 cases of post-traumatic osteoporosis, in which lesions were localized or diffuse, but which were cured by local infiltration or arterial sympathectomy, the urmary calcium was normal. However, in cases of post-traumatic osteoporosis with a tendency of the lesions to extend, in which the methods of treatment noted were not effective, the urinary calcium was increased above normal. In Basedow's disease, 3 of 6 cases showed an increase in the urinary excretion of calcium, there was no direct relation to the increase in the basal metabolism. In 3 of 5 cases of pituitary dysfunction, there was a hypercalciuma, in 2 cases of Dercum's disease the urinary calcium was normal

The relation of increased urinary excretion of calcium to urinary lithiasis is of importance. Recently the relation of hyperparathyroidism to renal lithiasis has been recognized. In 2 cases of renal lithiasis, the authors found not only an increased urinary excretion of calcium from the endogenous reserve, which indicated an increased loss of calcium, but also an increase in the blood calcium, an indication of hyperparathyroidism. In addition, the authors have observed a case of renal lithiasis associated with an increased urinary excretion of calcium in fracture, a case of Basedow's disease, and a case

of polyarthritis with ankylosis. In these cases osteolysis plays an essential rôle in producing the increase in the urinary excretion of calcium. The authors also observed a case of renal lithiasis associated with hyperpituitarism. Alice M. Meyers

Hamilton, J. F.: Pseudomycosis Indolent Leg Ulcer A Study of 54 Patients South M. J., 1938, 31 579

The author has dealt with 54 cases of pseudomy-cosis or indolent leg ulcer caused by the micrococcus mycetius, an organism first described by Castellam. The ulcers have an extraordinary mycotic appearance which in the slowly spreading type shows round, punched-out, fairly deep lesions with slightly rolled edges and a necrotic myxomatous base. The rapidly spreading type has thin, irregular, undermined edges and a myxomatous or pale granulation base. The ulcers vary in size from a few millimeters to it centimeters in diameter. The lesion is limited entirely to the skin and subcutaneous tissues unless the surgeon's scalpel has opened the way to the

deeper structures

The history of onset is usually insidious and the patients frequently relate a mosquito bite, spider bite, or briar scratch as the cause of the ulcer A stinging or burning sensation and pruritis develop, followed by swelling, redness, and, less frequently. fever From twenty-four to forty-eight hours later, if the infection begins in the superficial layers of the skin, a small pustule forms in the center of the inflammatory area Usually this pustule has been opened by the patient or the family physician, and an ulcer is left which fails to heal properly and grows larger in spite of treatment. If the infection begins in the deeper structures or becomes disseminated from the original focus, the signs of inflammation will be more pronounced, probably appearing as a hard brawny cellulitis Constitutional symptoms of a greater or lesser degree usually are associated with the cellulitis, surgical incision on such areas only makes bad matters worse. The leucocytic response is mild except in the active, undermining stage of the disease In the presence of cellulitis with abscess formation a white count of 18,500 leucocytes with 82 per cent polymorphonuclear-neutrophiles bas been encountered The Wassermann and Kahn reactions have been uniformly negative

The organism is a coccus which varies in its staining characteristics, being sometimes gram-negative and sometimes gram-positive. When obtained from an ulcer it is generally mixed with other invaders. It can usually be made to grow in ordinary media if it has first been subcultured on special media. When so grown it will generally prove to be a grampositive coccus growing in chains. On blood agar plates it is hemolytic, showing larger areas of hemolysis when cultured anaerobically at room temperature than the ordinary streptococcus hemolyticus.

In many patients it produces a quick and rapid destruction of the integument and subcutaneous tissues Frank pus forms at an early stage, but when the drainings becomes established the dircharge he comes serous and seropurulent Blind similes and undermining of the skin may be considered charge tensite findings in this disease. A honey combing of the subcutaneous tissue by infection results in mill pile small lufters which form several centimeters away from the parent ulser. These daughter nicers away from the parent nicers and the parent nicers and the parent nicers. The parent nicers have occurred where the brethly leg rubbed against the infected area.

Many different chemicals and modalities have been used in the treatment of this condition and we are still in search of an agent that will be more effective. The following is an outline of the treatment we

have found most effective

2 Absolute had rest if possible 2 If the ulcer is dirty with adherent crusts these are removed and fresh urea solution is applied for from one to two hours three times a day with dry heat between dressings.

3 If the ulcer is clean potassium permanganate in r r 500 dilution is applied as a wet dressing for the first forty eight to sevently two hours then after nately with other agents. During the day a fresh solution of 0 5 per cent cysteine hydrochloride is applied to the ulcer for one hour and alternated

with dry heat for three hours

Surgery is employed as little as possible particu larly in the burrowing undermining type of lesion for very serious flare ups have followed ordinarily trivial surgical procedures Skin grafting can be con templated only after a number of bacterial counts have demonstrated freedom from gram negative or gram positive intracellular diplocoeci. There have been but two recurrences and no deaths in this series but the morbidity is appallingly high. The shortest duration of the disease was four weeks the longest ten years and the average thirteen and one half months. A little less than half of the patients were hospitalized the remainder were treated at home. The shortest period of treatment was two weeks the longest fourteen and one half months and the average two and seven tenths months JOHN WILTSIE EPTON M D

Webster J H D Periodicity in Cancer and Diher Neoplastic Diseases (450 Cases) Best J Su g 1938 26 113

Cancer cured by operation or radoubstrapy soon after the first onset of signs shows no indication of being a periodical disease. However analysis of its recurrent phases has shown cancer to be one of a group of neoplastic diseases having a thirty three weeks periodicity. This new conception opens up possibilities of considerable advance in the practical control of cancer and in comprehension of its essential

The knowledge of periodicity has already made possible the correct prediction of the probable num

ber of weeks before recurrence and these fresh signs of disease which formerly were considered upper dictable are now known to fit into a regular pattern or system of a thirty three weeks cycle (eight liburamonths) or half periods (four hant months) with the active peaks occurring either singly or in multiples as missed periods.

Me all missesses the source of the present and a subsesses the source of the source of

nearly equaled the full periods Periodicity was traced in detail in 450 neoplastic patients. The series included carcinoma sarcoma recurrent papillomas leucemia and lymphadenoma possibly also Mikulicz a disease and other henge neoplasms Neither surgical treatment nor irradia tion appeared to have an influence on periodicity This was shown by patients for whom a peak of rapid growth had been determined before the treat ment began recurrences followed at periods or half periods irrespective of the treatment. The alterna tives appeared to be cure or periodicity Fallacies in the determination of periods were due mainly to delayed observation of the clinical onset or early periods of primary neoplastic disease or of the earli est recurrent signs The time lag hetween the micro scopical origin and the clinical appearance as well as the growth rate must vary greatly in different tumors but the growth rate of recurrence of the same tumor in the same patient rarely varied a great deal except for the acceleration often seen in the terminal stage For a high deg ee of statistical accuracy a series of patients with a tendency toward recurrence should be examined at weekly intervals before and during probable recurrent maxima. The most con clusive proof of periodicity would appear to be success in the prediction of recurrences and already several successful predictions have been made

Neoplastic periodicity seems to bring forward or cumstantial evidence in favor of the virus theory of caocer A virus origin, which has been proved for some skin papillomas fowl leucemia and fowl sar coma is very probable for human leucemia and jymphadenoma. No other cause for the periodicity

but a virus presents itself

Analysis of the dates of recurrence has shoon that in breast canner strema hecemas and Hodgan shesses almost one and one half as many recurrence have taken place in the first footu months of the year as in each of the two other four month practice, and the property of t

The half periods may indicate a double infection, such as a double tertian malarial infection. Half periods have been seen most commonly in sarcoma

and Hodgkin's disease

Important practical applications of neoplastic periodicity are suggested in the fields of prevention, diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment Prevention of recurrences may result from prophylactic irradiations or other treatment given before the expected peak of growth activity. This has already been tried with x-rays in several patients. The prevention of primary neoplastic disease should be increased (if these observations are confirmed and it is agreed that they support the virus theory) by further researches on virus pathology and the predisposing factors to infection, and on susceptibility and immunity to tumors The diagnosis of recurrences which are doubtful is rendered more probable if the new signs in the patient occur at a maximal period or half period. The weeks and months of possible recurrence may be told in advance with reasonable accuracy once the patient's periodicity has heen determined, in primary cases by any sudden increase in the tumor size, and in recurrent cases by the earliest signs of new local or distant metastases Also the probable month of death of patients in the terminal stages of metastasis may be foretold with some approach to accuracy in cases not complicated by other diseases, e g, renal or cardiac disease For treatment at the earliest possible time, the patients should be observed especially shortly before, during, and for some time after the periodic maxima (full and half periods), and the follow-up should continue for many years The many instances of missed or latent periods which are seen suggest the presence of a quiescent virus, which germinates when its own inherent cycle of activity happens to coincide with the host's lowered resistance or hormonal stimulus Re-infection cannot be excluded, but would be unlikely at a period JOSEPH K NARAT, M D

Willis, R. A. A Metastatic Deposit of Bronchial Carcinoma in a Hydrocele Misdiagnosed "Endothelioma" J. Path. & Bacteriol., 1938, 47–35

Willis has made a special study of the so-called endotheliomas of serous membranes. He has noted that authors, in reporting such cases, have consistently failed to exclude the possibility that the tumor was a metastatic implantation on a serous structure of an epithelial tumor primary in some other area. He states that there are no distinctive histological criteria of endothelioma which are not also present in some carcinomas, and that the diagnosis of "endothelioma" is quite unjustified unless primary carcinoma has been excluded by complete post-mortem examination

The case of a man seventy-four years of age is reported. The author himself made an original diagnosis of primary endothelioma of the tunica vaginalis developing in a hydrocele. At autopsy, however, a small bronchial carcinoma was discovered, which was histologically identical with the scrotal tumor

The pathological findings are reported in detail, and the article is accompanied by photographs and photomicrographs of the primary and metastatic tumors John Lockwoon, M D

## DUCTLESS GLANDS

Schaefer, R. L., Sharp, E. A., and Lammy, J. V. Clinical Indications for Anterior Pituitary-Like Sex Hormone Endocrinology, 1938, 22 643

The extract Antuitrin-S used in this experiment was obtained from human urine of pregnancy. One rat unit is the minimum quantity of urine extract which will cause the formation of one or more corpora lutea, and is usually regarded as containing follicle-ripening and luternization factors. The gonad-maturing action demonstrated in immature female rats offers a presumptive indication for its clinical use. If the action of the hormone, as outlined, constitutes a true premise, it is proper to conclude that an immature state of the gonads is a manifest indication for the therapuetic use of this remedial agent.

The 44 cases cited in this report were treated consecutively. Their complete diagnostic survey is

presented in detailed comparative charts

One of the most common syndromes is Froehlich's syndrome Cryptorchidism may or may not be associated with this syndrome. In this group of cases there were 5 Froehlich syndromes, and in 4 of these cases cryptorchidism was present. Four of these responded to treatment with complete testicular descent. In addition, the aplastic genitalia of the adiposogenital pituitarisms were definitely converted into organs of normal size. It would seem from these studies that surgery is indicated only after the failure of descent following adequate treatment with Antuitini-S, or in the presence of demonstrable anatomical barriers to descent.

The theoretical objection to the administration of a hormone capable of producing sex precocity is not real in relation to early epiphyseal closure if it is employed judiciously for from three to six-week

periods in the dosage indicated

Of the 15 cases of amenorrhea studied, 4 showed adiposogenital pituitarism. Because of the amenorrhea in these cases, it was supposed that they should be regarded as presenting gonadal immaturity.

Of the 13 cases of menometrorrhagia studied, spe cific response to Antuitrin-S was shown in 6 Bc cause of the beneficial effect in this younger group of patients, it was supposed that they should he regarded as having mature gonads

In the menopause, the use of Antuitrin-S resulted in an aggravation of the symptoms whereas the use of the follicular ovarian hormone was of

value

Sixteen cases of genital hypoplasia and cryptorchidism, 15 cases of amenorrhea, and 13 cases of menometrorrhagia were treated. The results were uniformly good in those cases in which competent diagnostic procedures were used to indicate treatment, with some exceptions described in the article It is of utmost importance to correct pre Adolescent choicence imbalances. Secondary thy prod deficiency can rarely be diregarded. Definite doesage cannot be dringed but tunui be individuated. Treatment to the definition of the definition of the definition of clusion is drawn that the existing imbalance cannot be corrected. In the opinion of the authors anterior pituitary like sex hormone is the maturing factor of the goands. Jone E. Airexanice VAD

#### EXPERIMENTAL SURGERY

Martos J Bone Changes in Experimental Hyper thyroidism and In Basedow g Disease (knowhor veracuderungen bei experimentellem Hyperthyroid ismus und bei Basedow krankheit) Betr path 4nd 1933 200 203

Although the presence of hone changes in disease of the thy road gland has been will hown for a footness of the thy road gland has been will hown for a flocking until recent times when work was conducted by Hunter Rutuhauser and hakmazy. All tinvest gatons have found the same type of progressive absorption of bone. It was Hunter who explained the toological relationship between thy road gland disease and hone changes and differentiated the bone changes which were caused by parathyroid disease.

Because our information has been inadequate in spite of all previous investigations: the author has attempted to enlarge the scope of our knowledge During the course of a series of experiments ribbits suince pigs and cats were fed either raw thyroid or thyroid preparations (thyroina Richter and ely terain Bayer). The animals were kept alive for a year and at aution j. the bones were examined histologically In addition a histological survey of the bones of twelve patients dying from Bracion's disease was undertaken. The bones of the experimental animal revealed a tengthy unquestionably the rest it of an osteoclastic process. The author observed an irreputation of the state of the bone which are subject to greatest physical stress stagist changes were detected throughout all the bones. The microscopic potture was similar for both bones. The microscopic potture was similar for both bones. The microscopic potture was similar for both or of the state o

The bone changes revealed in patients with Base dow a disease were in general similar to those foun! in animals although there were certain differences These consisted in bone changes which were more pronounced in the human than in animals. They indicated that the bone had been exposed to damage for a longer period of time. In individual cases the bone was so severely affected that the changes could be ob erved macroscopically. The microscopic pic ture resembled that of generalized osteodystrophia fibrosa Irregular plump bony septa were seen in which the marrow wa filled with fibrous ti sue The bone changes were not characteristic of thy reotoxicosis they are frequently found in other types of p i soning particularly those due to heavy metal and their saits. The etiology of these bone changes at il remains uncertain they are probably due to the roria or one of the other poisons but they are certa ult not caused mechanically through changes in the dynamics of the blood vessels as some investira o s (G BEYER) NOWED TABRICANT & D assume

# INTERNATIONAL ABSTRACT OF SURGERY

FEBRUARY, 1939

# PRINCIPLES OF SURGICAL PRACTICE

# RECENT TRENDS IN THE TREATMENT OF INGUINAL HERNIA

LEO M ZIMMERMAN, MD, FACS, Chicago, Illinois

THE literature on inguinal hernia has followed a curiously repetitious pattern since the revolutionary publications of Bassini a half-century ago Little of fundamental importance has been added during this period. On closer study, however, positive progress may be seen in the recent more analytical approach to the old problem Writings of the last few years reveal a definitely more critical attitude, both toward the teachings of the masters and the contributions of their successors. Newer methods of treatment must now be based upon rational anatomical and physiological foundations, if they are to find acceptance Results of therapy must more and more be supported by actual follow-up data over adequately long periods, and nothing less than personal re-examination of the patients serves as a measure of the value of therapeutic methods These requirements have necessitated a downward revision of the percentages of cures obtained by the various procedures, and, in so doing, have constituted a challenge that new and better methods be devised. In the search for a more effective attack, there has been an encouraging tendency to approach the problem with an analysis of the actual lesion to be repaired, and an attempt to find a remedy to correct it, rather than to slavishly employ the operation of this or that authority This has entailed a clearer differentiation between direct and indirect types of inguinal hernia, and has necessitated a wider repertory of surgical methods to match the different problems encountered With this approach, improvement

Associate in Surgery , Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago Illinois

in the results of hernial surgery would seem to be inevitable. The two particular phases of the subject that have received the greatest attention in the recent literature have been the ambulant treatment of inguinal hernia by the injection method, and the use of autogenous fascial strips for suture material in hernial surgery.

# INJECTION TREATMENT OF INGUINAL HERNIA

No aspect of the herma question has received as much attention in the recent literature as the injection treatment. Despite this voluminous discussion, it is still difficult to evaluate the merits of the method It is to be regretted that so many prematurely enthusiastic reports have appeared, based upon scant material and unsupported by control or follow-up, that exaggerated claims from the manufacturers of sclerosing solutions, widespread newspaper publicity, and the pressure of lay industrial and insurance organizations have led to the early adoption of the method by large numbers of practicing physicians before its achievements as well as its limitations and dangers could be adequately established On the other hand, sufficient experience has been gathered by reliable authorities to merit respectful consideration for the ambulant treatment of herma

The injection treatment of herma is not new Originally introduced about a hundred years ago, it was soon abandoned by reputable physicians and relegated entirely to charlatans and quacks. The inevitable accidents and failures at the hands of untrained and often unscrupulous practitioners served to bring the method more and more into disrepute. It was kept alive, however, by a few

men notably Pina Mestre in Barcelona and Ignata. Mayer in this country. The resurgence of interest in the ambulant management of berna is largely due to the efforts of Bratund and Rice and their colleagues at the University of Juniseota Medical School. In the past six or seven years the widespread interest of numerous investigators has increased our knowledge of the method!

The ambulant treatment of herma is based upon the injection of irritating solutions into and about the inguinal canal with the object of inducing sufficient proliferation of fibrous tissue to perma nently close the defect in the abdominal wall through which the herma protrudes The advan tages of such a method are obvious. Aside from the natural abhorrence for surgery the avoidance of the risks discomforts and expenses of opera tion and the elimination of hospitalization and prolonged interruption of earning power are tell ing arguments to the patient the physician and the insurance carrier If as is often claimed the results are as good as or even better than those of surgery and if the method can be applied to pa tients who are unfit for or refuse operation then the rapid acceptance of this method is deserved On the other hand there are certain disadvan tages such as the compulsion of wearing a truss day and night for a prolonged period, the necessity for multiple injections the inevitable risks and complications associated with a method and uncertainty as yet as to the inci-

dence and duration of ultimate cures There are numerous reports in the recent litera ture of experimental work relating to the injection method. These studies have been made in an attempt to demonstrate that artificial problera tion of fibrous tissue can be secured by the injection of sclerosing solutions to evaluate the relative merits of the various solutions employed to determine the accuracy with which the fluid can be delivered to the desired sites and to observe the effects of injection into the blood stream Den toneal cavity and spermatic cord. It has repeat edly been shown (Bratrud Rice Mc Millan Crohn Harris and White and others) that the injection of the various sclerosing agents into the tissues of man or laboratory animals results in aseptic to flammation with the proliferation of fixed tissue cells and the production of fibrous ti sue The permanence of this newly proliferated tissue and its efficacy in curing herma however are still in question Crohn states The research bas suc cessfully demonstrated that the injection of irri tating fluid produces scar tissue but no work has been done to prove that such scar tissue per se He points out that surgeons cures a hernia

meticulously avoid scar tissue formation in closing abdominal incisions in order to prevent hernia The phenomenon of recurrence following operation for herma in which the sac 1 often buried in dense scar tissue nould tend to support this question bur dick and Coley reporting failure of the injection method in their hands describe their findings in several cases that came to operation at various intervals following injection They state In no case did we find the clinical or microscopic evi dence of a strong bulwark of built up scar tissue which is claimed by many workers to result from the injection treatment. In one or two cases some strands of connective tissue partially occluded the opening of the neck of the sac There was some increase in the fivation of the external oblique aponeurous to the underlying muscle and con Joined tendon but in the main there was little residual evidence of efficient conversion of weak areas of the wall into strong resistant layers. In fact for the most part there was little evidence of any residual tissue reaction of consequence This tendency toward slow absorption of the connec tive tissue infiltrate has been recognized clini cally with the warning that brief courses of treat ment may have to be repeated after a number of months Slobe writes in this connection surprisingly firm buttress of new fibrous tissue often becomes attenuated in time allowing the persistent sac which may not have been com pletely agglutinated to reassert itself even though usually to a much smaller degree

A large number of sclerosing solutions have been used and are available for the injection treatment of hernia Many of these preparations are proprietary and the composition of some i secret Their active ingredients include such diversified substances as alcohol phenol zinc sulfate tan nic acid and soaps. In a general way, their action is similar and non specific the differences being mainly quantitative. The trend is away from the more irritating and toxic preparations and toward the milder ones which produce a minimum of ne crosss and which are followed by no serious se quelz if madvertently injected into a blood vessel or the pentoneal cavity The quantity to be used and the necessity for preliminary injection of local anesthetics depends upon the solution Since sim tlar results are obtainable from such widely vary ing solutions many of which closely resemble those used during the nineteenth century it is difficult to understand how the recent improve ment in results could be due to an improvement in the solutions used as is often claimed

Indications and contraindications There is gen eral agreement among the proponents of the injec

tion method as to the cases suitable for treatment As experience accumulates, however, there seems to be a tendency to exclude the larger and more difficult types of hernia Reducibility is a sine qua non for injection therapy This absolutely excludes all strangulated, incarcerated, and sliding hernias In addition, the hernia must be held in complete reduction by a well fitted truss throughout the period of treatment and for some time thereafter Earlier writers believed the method applicable to all reducible hermas Rice advises against the injection of hernias if the external ring is larger than 3 cm in diameter Crohn excludes all direct hernias, and particularly those with large defects Wangensteen concludes that, "the small reducible, indirect inguinal hernia in the young person with strong tissues seems most suitable for this method of treatment. An anxiety to extend the method to cases that present large defects and poor tissues results in a large incidence of failure "

Age is not considered a bar to injection therapy Infants and children have been treated, but it is frequently difficult and disagreeable to treat these young patients because of the lack of co-operation from them Advanced age is not a contraindication Treatment is usually not advised in marked obesity, ascites, chronic bronchitis or bronchiectasis, hemophilia, prostatism, hyperthyroidism, or mental incompetence that precludes adequate cooperation Injection is also injudicious when other conditions requiring operation, such as cryptorchidism, large varicocele, or hydrocele are present

Technique The details of technical procedure will not be discussed here. They are presented, with illustrations, in the monographs of Rice and of Watson, and in the publications of Bratrud, Harris and White, and others There is general accord as to the essentials The first requirement is a well-fitting truss, which must be worn night and day during the period of treatment and for a number of weeks afterward The proper selection and fitting of the truss is important, and Rice and Harris and White have analyzed the various types in detail. The number of injections required will depend upon the type and size of the hernia, the range being from 8 to 20 The solution must be delivered to the site of weakness the internal ring, the inguinal canal, or Hesselbach's triangle While the method is not technically difficult, it presupposes a knowledge of the anatomy of the region and some preparation in the development of the technique

Dangers and complications Although there are many potential risks associated with the "blind" injection of irritants into the abdominal wall, the incidence of serious sequelæ in the reported series

of cases is very low Rice tabulates 147 complications observed in the treatment of 1,020 patients These include, in order of frequency, induration of the cord, erosion of the skin, hydrocele, general systemic reaction, coryza, edema of the leg, chemical peritonitis, epididymitis, hematoma, abscess, and gangrene of the bowel There were no deaths in the series Similar experiences in the hands of others give the impression that the method is comparatively safe, and that the complications that occur are, in the main, relatively mild Serious sequelæ, however, have been seen Berne recently reported 2 fatalities resulting from injection into the intestinal wall, with necrosis and peritonitis Intestinal obstruction and strangulation have also been observed (Collins, McDonough) The question of sterility resulting from injections has been raised by Rea, who found normal spermatozoa in all of a series of 26 patients who had received in-

jections bilaterally for inguinal hernia

Results of treatment by the injection method The injection treatment of inguinal hernia will, in the final analysis, stand or fall on the results it yields As intimated, data are not yet available to provide the answer to this question. The numerous enthusiastic reports in the literature are, of course, impressive Those claims, however, that are unsupported by follow-up examinations cannot be accepted Pina-Mestre, for instance, claims to have treated more than 10,000 cases over a period of twenty years, with success in 99 per cent, and Mayer reports 2,100 cases with cures in 08 per cent Rice sent questionnaires to 57 physicians interested in the injection method, and received replies from 23 reporting a total of 2,216 cases treated Of these, 1,914 (85 per cent) were pronounced cured McMillan estimates his rate of recurrence at 8 per cent, but Slobe states that his primary rate of recurrence over a period of three years will run close to 25 per cent The only statistical studies based on follow-up are those to be cited, and in these the period of observation is still short Reporting his own results, Rice states that cures were obtained in 379 patients with 445 hernias, and only 11 failed to respond "The cure of these cases has been determined by personal follow-up observation No patient has been pronounced cured until the check up examination has revealed 'no impulse' for a period of 6 months after the last treatment and until the patient has been without his truss for at least four months" McKinney reports a series of 300 cases that received at least 6 injections Of these, 230 were followed from six months to three and one-half years Eighty-three per cent were found cured and 17 per cent not cured Harris and White re-examined

men notably Pina Mestre in Barcelonia and Ignata. Mayer in this country. The restriptone of interest in the ambulant management of herma is largely due to the efforts of Bratind and Rice and their colleagues at the University of Minnesota Medical School. In the past six or seven years the widespread interest of numerous investigators has increased our knowledge of the method?

The ambulant treatment of herma is based upon the injection of irritating solutions into and about the inguinal canal with the object of inducing sufficient proliferation of tibrous tissue to perma nently close the defect in the abdominal wall through which the hernia protrudes The advan tages of such a method are obvious. Aside from the natural abhorrence for surgery the avoidance of the risks discomforts and expenses of opera tion and the elimination of hospitalization and prolonged interruption of earning power are tell ing arguments to the patient, the physician and the insurance carrier. If as is often claimed the results are as good as or even better than those of surgery and if the method can be applied to pa tients who are unfit for or refuse operation then the rapid acceptance of this method is deserved On the other hand there are certain disadvan tages such as the compulsion of wearing a truss day and night for a prolonged period the necescity to multiple injections the inevitable risks and complications associated with a method and uncertainty as yet as to the incidence and duration of ultimate cures

There are numerous reports in the recent litera ture of experimental work relating to the injection The e studies have been made in an attempt to demonstrate that artificial prolifera tion of fibrous tissue can be secured by the injection of sclerosing solutions to evaluate the rela tive ments of the various solutions employed to determine the accuracy with which the fluid can be delivered to the de ired sites and to ob erve the effects of injection into the blood stream pen toneal cavity and spermatic cord. It has repeat edly been shown (Bratrud Rice McVillan Crohn Harris and White and others) that the injection of the various sclerosing agents into the tissues of man or laboratory animals results in aseptic in flammation with the proliferation of fixed tissue cells and the production of fibrous to ue The permanence of this newly proliferated tissue and its efficacy in curing hernia however are still in question Crohn states The research has suc cessfully demonstrated that the injection of uri tating fluid produces scar tis ue but no work has been done to prove that such scar tissue per e He points out that surgrons cures a herma

meticulously avoid scar to sue formation in clos ing abdominal incisions in order to present hernia The phenomenon of recurrence following operation for herma in which the sac is often buried in dense scar tissue would tend to support this question Bur dick and Coley reporting failure of the injection method in their hands describe their findings in several cases that came to operation at various intervals following injection. They state. In no case did we find the clinical or microscopic evi dence of a strong bulwark of built up scar tissue which is claimed by many workers to result from the injection treatment. In one or two cases some strands of connective tissue partially occluded the opening of the neck of the sac. There was some increase in the fixation of the external oblique aponeurosis to the underlying muscle and con joined tendon but in the main there was hit'e residual evidence of efficient conversion of weak areas of the wall into strong resistant layers. In fact, for the most part, there was little evidence of any residual tissue reaction of consequence This tendency toward slow absorption of the connec tive tis ue infiltrate has been recognized clini cally with the warning that brief courses of treat ment may have to be repeated after a number of months Slobe writes in this connection 'The surprisingly firm buttress of new fibrous tissue often becomes attenuated in time, allowing the persistent sac which may not have been com pletely agglutinated to reassert itself even though

usually to a much smaller degree A large number of sclerosing solutions have been used and are available for the injection treatment of herma Many of these preparations are proprietary and the composition of some 1 secret. Their active ingredients include such diversified substances as alcohol phenol zine sulfa e tan nic acid and soaps. In a general way their action is similar and non specific the differences being mainly quantitative The trend is away from the more trutating and toxic preparations and toward the milder ones which produce a minimum of ne crosss and which are followed by no serious se quelæ if inadvertently injected into a blood vessel or the peritoneal cavity. The quantity to be used and the necessity for preliminary injection of local anesthetics depends upon the solution Since sim dar results are obtainable from such widely vary ing olutions man) of which closely resemble those used during the nineteenth century it is difficult to understand how the recent improve ment in results could be due to an improvement un the solutions used as is often claimed

Indications and contraindications There is gen eral agreement among the proponents of the injec

125

tion method as to the cases suitable for treatment As experience accumulates, however, there seems to be a tendency to exclude the larger and more difficult types of hernia Reducibility is a sine qua non for injection therapy This absolutely excludes all strangulated, incarcerated, and sliding hernias In addition, the hernia must be held in complete reduction by a well fitted truss throughout the period of treatment and for some time thereafter Earlier writers believed the method applicable to all reducible hernias Rice advises against the injection of hernias if the external ring is larger than 3 cm in diameter Crohn excludes all direct hermas, and particularly those with large defects Wangensteen concludes that, "the small reducible, indirect inguinal hernia in the young person with strong tissues seems most suitable for this method of treatment. An anxiety to extend the method to cases that present large defects and poor tissues results in a large incidence of failure "

Age is not considered a bar to injection therapy Infants and children have been treated, but it is frequently difficult and disagreeable to treat these young patients because of the lack of co-operation from them Advanced age is not a contraindication Treatment is usually not advised in marked obesity, ascites, chronic bronchitis or bronchiectasis, hemophilia, prostatism, hyperthyroidism, or mental incompetence that precludes adequate cooperation Injection is also injudicious when other conditions requiring operation, such as cryptorchidism, large varicocele, or hydrocele are present

Technique The details of technical procedure will not be discussed here They are presented, with illustrations, in the monographs of Rice and of Watson, and in the publications of Bratrud, Harris and White, and others There is general accord as to the essentials The first requirement is a well-fitting truss, which must be worn night and day during the period of treatment and for a number of weeks afterward The proper selection and fitting of the truss is important, and Rice and Harris and White have analyzed the various types in detail. The number of injections required will depend upon the type and size of the herma, the range being from 8 to 20 The solution must be delivered to the site of weakness the internal ring, the inguinal canal, or Hesselbach's triangle While the method is not technically difficult, it presupposes a knowledge of the anatomy of the region and some preparation in the development of the technique

Dangers and complications Although there are many potential risks associated with the "blind" injection of irritants into the abdominal wall, the incidence of serious sequelæ in the reported series

of cases is very low Rice tabulates 147 complications observed in the treatment of 1,020 patients These include, in order of frequency, induration of the cord, erosion of the skin, hydrocele, general systemic reaction, coryza, edema of the leg, chemical peritonitis, epididymitis, hematoma, abscess, and gangrene of the bowel There were no deaths in the series Similar experiences in the hands of others give the impression that the method is comparatively safe, and that the complications that occur are, in the main, relatively mild Serious sequelæ, however, have been seen Berne recently reported 2 fatalities resulting from injection into the intestinal wall, with necrosis and peritonitis Intestinal obstruction and strangulation have also been observed (Collins, McDonough) The question of sterility resulting from injections has been raised by Rea, who found normal spermatozoa in all of a series of 26 patients who had received in-

jections bilaterally for inguinal hernia

Results of treatment by the injection method The injection treatment of inguinal hernia will, in the final analysis, stand or fall on the results it yields As intimated, data are not yet available to provide the answer to this question. The numerous enthusiastic reports in the literature are, of course, impressive Those claims, however, that are unsupported by follow-up examinations cannot be accepted Pma-Mestre, for instance, claims to have treated more than 10,000 cases over a period of twenty years, with success in 99 per cent, and Mayer reports 2, roo cases with cures in 98 per cent Rice sent questionnaires to 57 physicians interested in the injection method, and received replies from 23 reporting a total of 2,216 cases treated Of these, 1,914 (85 per cent) were pronounced cured McMillan estimates his rate of recurrence at 8 per cent, but Slobe states that his primary rate of recurrence over a period of three years will run close to 25 per cent The only statistical studies based on follow-up are those to be cited, and in these the period of observation is still short Reporting his own results, Rice states that cures were obtained in 379 patients with 445 hermas, and only 11 failed to respond "The cure of these cases has been determined by personal follow-up observation No patient has been pronounced cured until the check up examination has revealed 'no impulse' for a period of 6 months after the last treatment and until the patient has been without his truss for at least four months" McKinney reports a series of 300 cases that received at least 6 injections Of these, 230 were followed from six months to three and one-half years Eighty-three per cent were found cured and 17 per cent not cured Harris and White re-examined

121 good risk cases after from six to eighteen months and found 5 recurrences (4 1 per cent) of 46 poor risk cases 9 (19 5 per cent) recurred

In striking contrast with these favorable results are the experiences of Burdet and Coley at the Hospital for Ruphtred and Crippled in New York. These veteran hermiologists believed the method mented a first hand trial. Before commencing the work, they hamblarazed themselves with the technique of injecting hermas and were instructed in the method by a dector who claimed to have had wide expenience with it. A variety of the standard solutions were used individually and in combination. Their sense, consisted of 66 patients with pathernas (66 patients were given injection treatment 4 died and 6 others cannot be traced. Among the 65 traced cases there were

Known failures Possible cures 47 Of \$1 03 11 Of 15 96

2 OF 3 44

- a patients well for from air to airteen months 9 patients well for from thirteen to twenty three months
- 9 of the 11 possibly cuted patients are still wearin trusses and will not remove

them which leaves Probable cures

On the basis of these results they have definitely decided to abandon the method entirely

Conclusions The injection treatment of ingui nal herma has won for itself a place in reputable medicine Considerable scientific fact concerning it has been accumulated but the crucial question as to whether hermas can be permanently cured by the method does not lend itself to experimen tal proof The method has been found reasonably safe although complications and disasters have occurred these are probably no more frequent than in similar numbers of patients operated upon surmeally. It is not claimed that the ambulant treatment will replace surgery and the tendency to exclude as unsuitable the large and difficult types of hernia Ultimate evaluation of the method must be based on late results determined by actual follow up examination after reasonably long periods Such data is not yet available

#### SURGICAL TREATMENT OF INCUINAL HERNIA

Most surgeons the norld over use the Bassam operation or one of its modifications in the repair of inguinal herma. The place Ba san holds in the estern of living surgeons and the importance they accord his contributions are re-called in the two-volume symposium on herma issued by the University of Padiac commenciating the fiftieth anniversity of the Bas in operation. Leading surgeons from all over the world haid tribute to

Bassin and testified as to their expresses, with as methods. One fact concerning the organic Bassin operation is particularly worth required in the light of the current attention paid training and treatment of inguinal herita. This is as Catternia at pointed out that Bassim attributed great significance to the suture of the transversals fascia to gether with the internal oblique and transversal addominist muscles to the inguinal giament. The important step is omitted by most surgeons today in performing the Bassin operation and is over looked by many of those who have modified or improved the Bassin method.

Statistics offered by different authors as to the results obtained vary so widely that it is impossible to establish accurately the ments of the cur rent operations (See Table 1) In general no con sistent difference can be seen in the results of one method from those of the others in common use This would imply that they all share the ments as well as the weaknesses of the Bassini operation It becomes plain from a comparison of the figures reported that only those statements that are based upon actual follow up examination of the patients are worths of acceptance. Estimates de rived from impressions alone show the lowest inci dence of fastures Thus Catterina claims that the incidence of failure with the Bassini method in 20 000 cases as between 1 and 2 per cent Tigures obtained by questionnaires often show a percent are of recurrence only from one half to one third as great as that found by re examination

Judged by these criteria the results obtained from the usual methods of operation are proving less satisfactory than was formerly thought. The experience of Page is impressive. As consulting surgeon for the Metropolitan police force of Lon don his material includes some 20 000 young to middle aged men of picked physical efficiency who are not exposed to excessive physical ever tion. He states that of 295 patients operated upon for herma 206 were re-examined from five to nine years after operation. A recurrence rate of 20 2 per cent was found in the indirect hernias and of 25 per cent in the direct. This is an interesting contrast to Ogilvie's prognoses which are probably optimistic. He estimates the proportion of cures which should be attained as follows

Inguinal hermas in childhood
Obbique inguinal hermas of recent appearance in
young adults

tr i

100

100

95

Oblique inguinal hern as nold pat ent when the bilique inguinal hern as nold pat ent when the Old oblique and direct hern s

TABLE I -INCIDENCE OF RECURRENCE REPORTED WITH USUAL OPERATIONS FOR HERNIA

Author	Cases	Followed	Indirect Per cent	Direct Per cent	Recurrent Per cent	Total Per cent	Remarks	
\begg	214					3 09	Examination	
Adler	103	3 ) rs				0 97	Examination	
Andrews and Bissell	48			27			Examination	
Barth	494					1 8o	Questionnaire	
Везыр	242	4 \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \				4 13	Questionnaire	
Birkenfeld	166	1½ Vrs				150	Examination	
Block	20,199 6,024	(collective statistics)				3~3 5 4 9	Total series Examination	
Catterina	20,000					1-2	No follow-up	
Druener	408					14	Follow up (?)	
Fallis	800 200	3-10 yrs	7.4	116	13	8 5	Evamination Examination	
Glenn and McBride	305	6-24 mos	2 37	► 6 21	30		Examination	
Grace and Johnson	78.4	1-10 VIS	21 1	32 0	34		Patients all over 50 years of age	
Groth	683	3-11 \rs	II 2	25 3			Questionnaire	
Huston	1 500					08	Yo follow-up	
Iason	50	131			13		Examination	
Ledermann	408	1-19 )rs	3 <b>2</b>	4 T		3 3	Examination	
Viessen and Potts	88	3-27 mos				6.8	Examination	
Ostfeld	239	2 vrs up	4 3	20 0		5-4	35 examined	
Page	206	5-9 3 85	20 2	25.0			Examination	
Parsons	244 458	catgut /I Vr silk (and up	9 8 2 16	13 6 4 40	23 7 I		Evamination Examination	
Schaer	1,928	1''-11'% 31'S	2 5	6 2	13 6	3 5	Examination	
Spangaro	394				1	4 5	Examination	
Stanton	587	1-20 3 rs				98	Follon up (?)	
Wachsmuth and Everke	n 107		1	1	1	6.3	Examined	

Stanton states, "Cases of indirect inguinal hernias operated upon by competent operators will, on the average, show 5% recurrences at the end of the first year and about 1% per year additional thereafter" In direct hernia he considers a recurrence of 25 per cent over a five-year period a conservative estimate

These unsatisfactory results constitute a constant challenge that better methods be developed Approached realistically, inguinal hermas fall into several categories. Indirect inguinal hermas in infants are merely preformed peritoneal pouches entering the inguinal canal through the internal ring. The parietes are otherwise normal. Most authorities agree that at this age simple removal of the sac is all that is necessary to effect a cure. In a recent provocative article based upon an "experience of many thousands of cases," Herzfeld advises immediate operation as early in infancy as the hernia is discovered. The cord is pulled up

through a short, transverse incision, and the sac is dissected out. A single suture across the pillars of the external ring completes the operation. With experience, she states, the operation can be done in from three to five minutes, and hospitalization is not advised.

Early hermas in older subjects present the same pathological findings as those in infants, and are amenable to the same simple therapy. With longer duration, however, the internal ring becomes stretched and dilated from the pressure of the hermal contents. At this stage, in addition to removal of the sac, the internal ring, which is an aperture in the transversalis fascia, must also be narrowed by suture. The Bassini operation is criticized by Keynes, Ogilvie, and others because, in attempting to do too much, it is injurious to beneficent structures. As it is usually performed, the repair of the internal ring is omitted. Suture of the muscles to the inguinal ligament is not only

superfluous but is ineffective and harmful as well. The failure of firm union between the muscle and fascin has been frequently commented upon. Su tures placed in the internal oblique and transier sus abdommas muscles which attempt to draw them out of their normal course and fir them to Poupart's ligament can only impair the spite teric action which they evert in guarding the introtusm to the impunal canal.

In very large long standing oblique hermas the anatomical changes approach those encountered in direct herma and the repair must be altered un direct herma and the repair must be altered appropriately. Due to prolonged and excessive pressure of the herma plus often the added pressure of a tross the defect in the transversale fast calc embraces the entire inguinal floor. Further more the overlying mu cles become atrophic and attenuated and bring the condition closer to that present in direct herma. Therapeutically, and prognostically, therefore this group of indirect hermas must be considered with the direct ones

Direct herms. Direct herms con truter a difficult and quite different problem from that of ordinary indirect herms. It too, rests upon a congenital predisposition but one that is entirely different from that causing oblique herms (Andrews and Bissell and Zimmerman). The direct type of herms develops in those individuals in whom the Jowermost fibers of the internal oblique muscle are lacking and a trangular area (inguinal triangle) is left this area is bounded by the lower edge of the muscle the rectues sheath and Poupart's ligament and is unsupported by muscle their The entire abdominal pressure is bornely the transversalis fasca: and failure of this fasca results in herms.

The madequacies of the Bassini and albed oper ations for this type of hernia are obvious. The primary lesion the defect in the transversalis fascia is ordinarily not repaired although as pointed out Bassini stressed the importance of including this structure in his triple layer brought down to the inguinal ligament. The suture of the mus cles to the ligament which is the essential feature of the usual operative procedures has been shown to be of doubtful value especially in direct hernia becau e as Andrews and Bissell point out the pull of the rectus muscle tends to separate these structures again. That the usual methods are not suitable for the repair of direct hernia may be seen by the high incidence of recurrence listed in the accompanying table. In their paper entitled. Di rect Hernia A Record of Surgical Failure drews and Bissell tabulate results from leading clinics showing recurrences in from 20 to 30 per cent. Because the patients are often worse after

an unsuccessful operation these authors advise against surgery in the usual forms of direct bernia Adequate repair of direct hernia should been with closure of the defect in the transversalis facia Inasmuch as the basic lesion the congenital absence of the muscle fibers cannot be corrected surgically the resulting weakness must be com pensated for by re-enforcement of the transver salis fascia with firm fascial tissue. The re-enjore ing fast ia should be brought into immediate apposition with the transver alis layer without tension and without interposition of fat or mu cle A pedicled flap is preferable as it retains its normal blood supply Various measures have been de scribed by which these requirements may be ful filled Andrews 'white fascia operation is an undoubted improvement, but, as he state it i impossible to bring the aponeurous deep enough to constitute the floor of the canal especially at its upper and inner end. In order for any reenforcing flap to lie in contact with the transfer sale fascia without interposition of whatever internal oblique muscle there is it must be brought up from below Several such methods have been described Zimmerman and Culligan use flaps from the outer leaf of the aponeurous of the exter nal oblique which are brought across the canal and sutured deep to the internal oblique muscle Turner turns up a pedicied flap from the this which is brought beneath Poupart s ligament and utured into position. Wangensteen advocates turning up a flap of the iliotibial tract for the re pair of large defects. Free transplants of autoge nous and preserved fascia have also been used Autogenou fascial strip methods will be discussed

below Fascial sutures The use of autogenous fascial strips for suture material hat been widely hailed as the most important contribution to hernial sur very since the advent of the Bassini operation While this goes back to 1904 when McArthur described his method of taking strips from the edges of the external oblique aponeurous it was Gallie and Le Vesurier who popularized the procedure. Their method consists of taking strips from the fascia lata in the thigh for u e as living sutures This operation has been taken up b most of the surgeons who have found the u ual suture methods to be inadequate. The fascial strips are used in several ways. If the parts to be united can be approximated without tension they are seen together with the strips of fascia. If the defect is larger the strips may be woven back and forth basket fa hion to darn the hole Very large defect may be covered with free fascial trans plants Fascial strippers for the taking of the

sutures without extensive dissection of the thigh have been devised by Masson, Grace, and others Davidson, Levering, and others have advocated the use of strips of peritoneum from the hernia sac for suture material

The fascial-suture methods unquestionably have their place, but they are not without their disadvantages The strips are thick and heavy, and require very large needles with their attendant trauma to the tissues they penetrate The technique is difficult and cumbersome. An added intervention is needed for procuration of the strips, and hermation of muscle through the defect left in the fascia of the thigh sometimes causes discomfort Viability of the fascial strips is still in question, and infection is much more frequent in operations of this type. That this method is not the eventual solution of the hernia problem is attested by the recent report of Burdick and Coley concerning 1,485 fascial-strip operations done at the Hospital for Ruptured and Crippled These cases were followed up for periods ranging from one to twelve years The incidence of infection was from 8 to 9 per cent Follow-up examination of 975 cases revealed recurrences in 29 I per cent Because of these disappointing results, these authors have virtually abandoned the method

Miscellaneous measures A definite trend toward non-absorbable sutures is discernible and Coley, in the article cited, state they now use silk sutures instead of fascial strips and believe the patients have a better chance of a permanent cure In a carefully followed series of cases, Parsons reports that wound infections occurred only one-third as often in operations done with silk as in operations done with catgut, and the recurrence rate of all types of herma was 4 times greater after the operations done with catgut He emphasizes that silk technique requires a minimum of tissue trauma, as well as the use of non-absorbable sutures

Division of the spermatic cord is advocated by Burdick and Higinbotham as an aid in operation upon selected cases of difficult hernia port a series of 200 cases in which this was done Swelling of the testes occurred in most cases, after which atrophy took place, but in a surprising number of patients the testes remained of normal size Andrews states that castration improves the prognosis in this type of hernia

Most surgeons use the Bassini operation or one of its modifications in the surgical treatment of hernia No consistent difference in the results obtained by these various procedures can be seen They all yield a higher incidence of failure than was formerly anticipated, if the results are checked by follow-up examination There

is a trend away from these methods because in the simple types of hernia they do too much, with injury to useful structures. In difficult hermas, they are not adequate The use of fascial strips as living sutures has been adopted by most men who have found the usual methods unsatisfactory While good results have been observed, there is evidence that this procedure has not proved to be the eventual solution of the herma problem Growing emphasis upon the anatomical lesion present in the various types of hernia, and an attempt to match the surgical procedure to the specific lesion point the way to better results in the surgery of inguinal hernia

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

```
INJECTION TREATMENT OF HERNIA
```

```
Berne, C J J Am M Ass, 1938, 110 1812
BIEDERMAN, M Industrial Med, 1937, 6 350
BIEGELEISEN, H I Am J Surg, 1937, 37 413
BOESEL, R Colorado Med, 1937, 34 487
BOWMAN, F B Canadian M Ass J, 1937, 36 276
BRATRUD, A. F Minnesota Med, 1933, 16 446
```

- Idem Ann Surg, 1937, 105 324
  BURDICK, C G, and COLEY, B L Ann Surg, 1937, 106 322
- BUTLER, P T Am J Surg, 1937, 37 256 CHAPIN, G S Southwest Med, 1936, 20 465
- 10
- 13 14
- COBB, S A Maine M J, 1937, 28 131

  COLLINS, D Med Rec, New York, 1937, 145 54

  CROHN, N N J Am M Ass, 1937, 108 540

  FOWLER, S W Am J Surg, 1937, 37 493

  GALLAGHER, R J Minnesota Med, 1937, 20 589

  GORDON, G, and GORDON, E J Am M Ass, 1936, 107 1110
- GRAY, Sr G B D Proc Roy Soc Med, Lond, 17
- 1934, 27 1289 HARRIS, F I, and WHITE, A S Surg, Gynec & Obst , 1936, 63 201 Idem Am J Surg , 1937, 36 443
- 20 Ibid, 37 263 21 HARRIS, F I, WHITE, A S, and BISKIND, G R
- Am J Surg, 1938, 39 112 Manoil, L Arch Surg, 1938, 36 171 McDonough, E Г New England J M, 1937, 217
- 24
- MCKINNEY, I Ann Surg, 1937, 105 338 MCMILLAN, W M Illinois M J, 1936, 70 264 MCMILLAN, W M, and CUNNINGHAM, D R J Am
- 27
- M Ass, 1936, 106 1791
  PATTERSON, D C Yale J Biol & Med, 1936, 9 159
  Rea, C E Ann Surg, 1937, 105 351
  Rice, C O Injection Treatment of Hernia Philadelphia F A Davis Co, 1937
- Idem Minnesota Med, 1934, 17 248 30
- Idem Ann Surg, 1937, 105 343 RICE, C O, and MATTSON, H Illunois M J, 1936,
- 33
- 36
- ROSS, D E Am J Surg, 1936, 34 300 SLOBE, F Surg Clin North Am, 1937, 17 513 STONER, A P Am J Surg, 1936, 33 68 WANGENSTEEN, O H Ann Surg, 1937, 105 322 WATSON, L I Herma St Louis C V Mosby Co, 37
- 38 WOLFE, R Industrial Med , 1937, 6 454.

83

80

go

91

σı

93

94

08

óo.

100

101

102

110

111

112 113 114

115

17 04

322

```
130
                                                                        81 KIESCHER M Arch I khn Chir 1933 175 357

82 KOPIAN Zentralbi I Chir 1933 60 2935

83 KOOYIZ A R Arch Surg 1933 26 500

84 LEPERMAN H Deutsche Zisch I Chir 1933
39 ZIEMAN S A and LARROWSKI T M I Am M
         Ass 1936 107 1558
               SURGERY OF INCUINAL HERNIA
 40 ABEGG W Med Klin 1033 20 1650
41 ADLER 4 Zentralbl 1 Chir 1935 61 1159
                                                                                 275 658
                                                                        85 LEVERING J W Ann Surg 1935 101 550
86 Maccreson W W Surg Cynec & Obst 1930,
42 ANDREWS E Surg Clin North Am 1934 14 919
43 ANDREWS L and Bissell, A D Surg Gynec &
                                                                                 50 438
                                                                              MACAID L S Canadian M Ass J 1936 34 269.
Welo C W and HARDWICK R S am J Surg
```

Obst 1934 58 753 44 Assov B J and McLay C B Surg Gynec & Ob t 1938 66 186

ARMEVIROUT C R South M 1 1936 20 610

46 BARTH & Zentralbl f Chir 1936 63 2771
BERTELSMAN R Zentralbl f Chir 1934 61 1912 48 BESSEN A Arch f Llin Chir 1933 175 367 49

BIRKENFELD W Arch f kin Chir 1933 174 525
BLOCK W Arch f kin Chir 1933 175 607
BONA T Zentralhl, f Chir 1936 63 699 50 57 52 BURDICK C G GILLESPIE D H M and HIGH BOTHAM V L AND SUTE 1937 106 333 53 BURDICK C G and HIGH-SOTHAM N L AND

Surg 1935 to 2853 CATTLEINA & Zentralbl f Chir 1934 61 933 54 55 Ibid p 2358 56

CHERNER M inn burg 1034 09 577 COWELL, D. M. Herma and Hermioplasty New 57 CONELL, York Paul B Hoeber Inc 1928
CULLIGAN L C Minnesota Med 1937 20 475
CUMBERLIDGE W I Proc Roy Soc Med Lond

59 1937 30 531 DAVIDSON C L Am J Surg 1936 32 96 DRIENER L Deuts he Zischt f Chir 1932 235 бı

652 1057
106m Zentralbl f Chir 1034 61 1401
LASTON E R J Am M Ass 1933 100 1741
LAURS L S Ann Surg 1936 104 403
1bid 1937 106 363
1bid 1938 107 572
FOSTER & V Surg Gynec & Obst 1936 63 633
GEEVY F S and McBRIDE A F Ann burg 1936 62 63 64

104 1024 60 COLDEN B I Am J Surg 1936 34 301 70 GO SET J Presse med Par 1936 44 1586 71 GRACE R U and JOHNSON V S Ann Surg 1937 10/ 347 72

CRAHAM R R Ann Surg 1935 102 784 HENRY A K Lancet 1936 1 533 73 HERZFELD G Am J Surg 1938 39 412 HISTON H R Am J Surg 1933 20 122 HUTCHINS E H Surg Gypec, & Obst 1932 54 74 75

IASON A H Am J Surg 1935 27 268 77

Ibid 1936 32 48 KEYNES G Proc Roy Soc Med Lond 1937 30 78

LIRE G C Vill Surgeon 1036 79 219

1937 101 1204

117 WANGENSTEEN O II Surg Gynec & Obst 1934

116 WADHESS R P and CARABBA V Ann Surg

59 766 118 WATSON L. F. Med Rec. Aewhork 1934 139 373
119 MILMOTH C. L. J. Kansas M. Soc. 1937 38 107
120 Windsherg E. H. Ann. Su.g. 1933 97 693

121 WOOLSEY R A Ann Sure 1916 103 812 ZIMBERMAN L M Surg Cyner & Obst 1938 66

1930 32 4 MERMINGAS K Zentralbl f Chir 1936 63 1050 Miness fi Med Rec New York 1935 141 39

MOCREAD J J Am VI Ass 1932 of 18
ACESSEN H and POTTS W J Am J Surg 1932

MILSSON J R Suig Gynec & Obst 1937 64 400 Ochte W H Lancet 1936 231 104 171

O SHEA M C New York State J M 1035 35 473 OSTFELD D Deutsche Zischr f Chir 1033 240

JATE C M Bit M J 1934 1 806
PARSONS W B Ann burg 1931 106 543
PARSO I L South M J 1934 27 200
PANE I L South M J 1934 27 200
PANE J Zentralbi f Chr. 1933 60 2893
SCHAER W Deutsche Zische f Chr. 1934 243 06
CENTRI DI CENTRIDIA ERENARIA UDIV 01 18042

102 Seriet of Chiteron Exercise Univ of Isolar Series Intelligy In Chit 1023 271 281 104 Shruots R O and Kado K New Orleans V 4 105 Series C 103 80 544 105 Series C 103 80 544 106 Series C 104 80 54 107 Series C 104 105 105 108 Series C 104 105 109 Series

North Am 1935 16 1653 TROUAS T T Med Rec New York 1934 140 18

THORNDINE A and FERGUSON C F Am J Surg

1938 29 429 TURVER P GUY & HOSP Rep Lond 2933 83 421 TURVER P GUY & HOSP Rep Lond 2933 83 421 VEAL J R and BLINCOE H South Surgeon 1936 TURVER LABOR L

NACHSHUTE W and EVEREEN II Chirurg 1932

# THE LATE RESULTS OF OPERATIONS FOR RETINAL DETACHMENT

## Collective Review

WILLIAM A MANN, MS, MD, Chicago, Illinois

In THE nine years elapsing since Gonin reported the successful operative treatment of a large series of patients with retinal detachment the procedure has developed by a gradual evolutionary process into an accepted and widely employed form of ophthalmic surgery Retinal separation, the cure of which was once regarded as practically hopeless, is now known to be amenable to surgery in an increasing percentage of cases. New refinements in methods and technique are being, and will continue to be, introduced. These may influence further the percentage of cures in favorable cases, but the general principles have been firmly established and almost universally accepted.

While the aim of this review is to evaluate the present forms of therapy and their end-results there will also be included a brief résumé of some of the more important articles pertaining to other phases of this subject published since 1934. These newer thoughts have, of course, a direct bearing upon the success or failure of surgical intervention. In 1935 the author (35) presented a review of the 1933-34 literature on retinal detachment, the present effort may be regarded as a supple-

mental report

## ETIOLOGY AND PATHOGENESIS

Since for effective treatment a satisfactory knowledge of the factors involved in the separation of the retina proper from the pigment epithelium is essential, considerable attention has been paid to the mode of production of the detachment, especially to the rôle played by the retinal tear. The elevation of the retina from the choroid in cases of choroidal sarcoma, albuminuric retinitis, and exudative choroidal disease is a mechanism which is fairly well understood, but in the so-called "idiopathic" variety, here under discussion, the exact pathogenesis still rests upon theoretical grounds

According to Arruga (3) the predisposing factors are myopia, chorioretinitis of low degree, and senile degeneration of the retina Arruga

Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology, Northwestern Umversity Medical School Chicago

found myopia in 60 per cent of the cases Trauma also plays a rôle. In normal eyes a very severe blow is necessary to produce detachment, but in predisposed eyes a slight blow on the eye or skull may be sufficient. There is usually an interval of time of several days, but several years may intervene Age also plays a part Meisner (37) found that old age and myopia predispose to detachment, the greater the myopia is, the greater the degree of detachment Dunnington and Macnie (14), in reporting the results of 164 cases, found patients from six to seventy-nine years of age with but slight differences in the number in each decade between twenty and sixty. A positive history of trauma was obtained in 17 per cent Fifty-three and eight-tenths per cent of the patients were myopic, 304 per cent having a myopia of 6 diopters or over There was a history of contusion or other injury in 26 of 180 eyes in Meisner's series at the University of Cologne That trauma may have a medicolegal significance is emphasized by Zenker (81) and Genet (17)

Hofe (23) suggests that congenital or localized inferiority of the retinal tissues may be the etiological factor Zur Nedden's view that juvenile detachment of the retina may be hereditary is disputed by Velhagen (69) who emphasizes the formation of retinal cysts after slight trauma Among other suggested factors are a sudden increase in the blood pressure, mentioned by Marshall (36), and allergy Balyeat (8) reports a case of complete retinal detachment in both eyes in a seventeen-year-old girl who had suffered from eczema and asthma since infancy A roentgenogram revealed calcified deposits in each eye Prewitt (44) also reports a case of an allergic individual who developed retinal detachments in association with nodular swellings on the body, apparently following the ingestion of liver The possibility of nodular allergic swellings behind the retina is discussed

Leber's original idea of the pathogenesis of the disease was that because of a disease of the peripheral chorioid there is a shrinking with a consequent detachment of the vitreous, progression of which puts the retina under tension and causes

the retunal tear. To this Gonin added the idea of the occurrence of the tear at the place where previous mflammation had caused adhesion between the retina and the vitrous. Lindner (30) has studied the mechanism of the formation of the tear extensively and states. Only movements of the eye around its center of rotation are day grous. He believes that this concept is proved histologically by the finding of a subvitreal space containing couglisted fluid.

Studies on the incidence of vitreous detach ment (which according to the Leber Gonin theory should precede retinal detachment) were made by Sallmann and Rieger (53) with Lindner's modification of Koeppe's method of shit lamp microscopy of the posterior segment Vitreous detachment was found in 17 of 24 my opic eyes with detachment in 11 of 20 non myoric eyes with detachment in 6 of 19 patients with my opia and a detachment in the opposite eye, in none of the patients without my opia and a detachment in the opposite eye and in 5 of 19 myopic eyes with out detachment These authors believe that these figures support the Leber Gonin theory of the origin of detachment Bauermann (o) de scribes a method for ultra microscopic examina tion of the vitreous. The latter is found to be normal in some patients and to show signs of deterioration in others (cavities with liquid or amorphous contents) If the whole vitreous is liquefied then there is no pull on the retina when the eye is moved. If most of it is liquefied but small bits of gel remain intact and attached to the retina the pulling force per sq mm of retina is considerable and probably sufficient to produce a retinal tear in the constantly moving eve

Arruga (3) and others place the blame on de generative changes in the retina itself and believe that a healthy retina never tears It is now generally accepted (except by a small group) that the tear is the direct cause of the detach ment whether the primary pathology lies in the retina the vitreous or both Fuchs (16) believes that both factors are present (1) traction and changes in the vitreous and (2) degeneration of the retina Sugita (61) as a result of animal experimentation thinks that the liquefaction of the vitreous causes an increase of the osmotic concentration on account of the breaking up of larger molecules into smaller ones and that this increase prevails on the inner side of the retina and consequently leads to dehydration and sepa ration of the retina Vogt (71) believes the cause to lie in the retina itself and discusses the in fluence of cystoid degeneration especially at the ora errata Wese (79) states that casts are fre

quently the direct cause of detachment. He has observed 7 eyes with large isolated cysts at the ora serrata in a series of 100 detachments

#### IMPORTANCE OF THE RETINAL TEAR

If one accepts Gonin's hypothesis that the retinal tear is the cause of the detachment the exact localization of the tear becomes of extreme importance for the plan of operative intervention This factor was of course more important in the original Gonin operation than it is in the present mode of treatment which involves a larger area (25 when diathermy is employed) Gonin claimed that retinal tears could be found in as high as oo per cent of the cases Meisner (37) in analyzing 180 cases operated upon at the Cologne Chine between 1032 and 1036 is convinced that the closure of the retinal tear is the all important factor in healing. He found tears in 48 of 78 eves with myopia and in 35 of 43 non myopic eyes In definitely traumatic cases to tears were found in 24 eyes. Most of the tears were temporal and above, next nasal and above then temporal and below and the fewest were pasal and below. The size of the tear would seem to be in direct relation to the state of the vitreous with larger tears in aged individuals and in severe myonia

Arruga (3) states that tears may be found in 95 per cent of recent cases with transparent media although in his early experience he found them in only 40 per cent of his cases Great care and pa tience must be exercised in the search for them and one must not overlook tears in the upper part of the retina when the detachment (through gravity); chiefy below Rents in the retina may be at the ora serrata (disinsertions) semi lunar in shape semi lunar with a flap round single or multiple or any variety of shape or form Cole Marshall (25) urges perseverance in the search for the tear as he thinks it can practically always be found. The importance of the tear is also emphasized by Knapp (25) Peter (25) and the vast majority of writers Gifford (10) found a tear in all but 4 of the 32 eyes he examined in 6 eyes the tear was above afthough the detach ment was located in the inferior portion. Dun nangton and Macnie (14) found the inferior por tion of the retina to be the site of the detachment in so per cent of 164 cases

Among those who still refuse to consider the tear as the cause of the detachment is Pascheff (so) As originally advocated by Sourdille he pass no attention to the location of the tear nor makes an attempt to close it. Its treatment is simply aimed at evacuation of the subertual fluid and the production of adhesions at the site.

of the detachment Rubbrecht (51) also believes the tear to be of no importance and considers that the cause of the detachment is a failure of the mechanism which naturally maintains the retina in place. The operation works by producing adhesions in the place where natural adhesion has failed. He presents some clinical evidence of this thesis.

#### ANATOMICAL EXAMINATION

To the relatively small number of cases studied histologically Vogt (73) adds the case of a seventytwo-year-old myopic woman One of her eyes was operated upon unsuccessfully by katholysis and removed immediately after death, which occurred thirty-seven days after the detachment was discovered Vogt believes that the findings furnish evidence that the detachment could not have been caused by traction because there were no signs of inflammatory changes in the vitreous Some of the sections showed cystic decay and marked thinning and atrophy of the retina near the hole. He claims that this case substantiates his view that the degeneration of the retina is pre-existing and results in the formation of the hole from the ocular motion producing "slinging", it exerts a pull on the fibers of the vitreous attached to the thinned retina, so that the "lid" is torn off

On the other hand, Redslob, Jeandelize, and Baudot (46) conclude from their study of 2 eyes that the vitreous has a marked influence on detachment. One eye was operated by the Gonin method and the other by the Safar method, in neither was the operation complete and the patients died twenty and five days, respectively, following the operations. Both eyes showed complete detachments of the retina with cystoid degeneration at the ora, atrophy of the entire chorioid, the edges of the tears were rolled up toward the vitreous and attached in this manner by a cicatrix to the chorioid, there was also degeneration of the external plexiform layers of the retinas.

Veil, Dollfus, and Desvignes (68) believe that too few cases have as yet been examined anatomically to permit exact conclusions. They agree with Gonin's view that macroscopic examination has been neglected in favor of microscopic study. Microscopic study of the retina has shown a degeneration and atrophy of the nerve layers, especially in the area of the detachment. The chorioid shows a congestion in recent cases and atrophy in old cases. The vitreous shows only slight changes in recent cases but extensive alterations in those of longer duration. The subretinal

fluid in recent cases is clear and limpid, its albuminous content is not elevated, and its density is thin, almost identical with that of the normal vitreous. As time passes it undergoes degenerative changes

Baillart, Mawas, and Tille (7) report the study of an eye removed twenty-two days after the onset of detachment because of a suspected tumor Vascular lesions found in the chorioid were believed to have caused changes in the retinal pigmented layer with cystic formation and retinomalacia, and thus caused the detachment. In histological examination of a number of eyes, especially those with severe myopia, Gianinin (r8) found changes in the pigment epithelium with degeneration of the retina and atrophy of the chorioid in some areas, especially around the disc and at the periphery. He considers that these may be among the factors predisposing to detachment

Based upon the anatomical examination of an eye operated on by Lindner three times within two months and removed fifteen months later because of atrophy of the bulb, Lewkojewa (29) expresses the opinion that the operation may be done too extensively. He found injury to the ciliary body and lens, with connective-tissue formation and necrobiosis of the sclera. Lindner (31) refutes this view by stating that this was the only one of his 1929 series of cases to become atrophic. Other cases were operated on just as extensively. An eye with a retinal detachment may become atrophic without surgery.

## DETACHMENT OF THE RETINA AND PREGNANCY

Goerlitz (20) differentiates between the retinal detachment occurring because of toxemia of pregnancy, which is an indication for interruption of the pregnancy, and the type appearing only coincidentally, which can be treated successfully by surgery Statistics show that in the toxic cases there is usually a spontaneous cure with the termination of the pregnancy

#### SYMPTOMS

Flashes of light or floating bodies may be prodromic symptoms of detachment [Marshall (36)] Arruga (3) states that "sometimes the diminution of vision is very rapid, without any premonitory symptoms, but in most cases the patients notice some days or several weeks before the loss of vision, the presence of floating opacities in the shape of musice volitantes, or black bundles resembling bunches of moving hair, probably due to the rupture of small retinal vessels at the site of the rent. At the time when vitreous opaci-

ues de elop or slightly afterward photospass appear, in the shape either of small flashes of light or of minute sparks. At other times they adopt the form of brilliant linear circles. This sprobably due to plates where the retina suffers a mechanical insult due to bending or wrinking a mechanical insult due to bending or wrinking this series as mechanical with its series and loss of vision which may not be recognized by the patient until the detachment reaches the macula.

#### EVOLUTION OF THE OPERATIVE TECHNIQUE While Gonin was not by any means the first to

attempt the surgical cure of retinal detachment (35) he was responsible for the development of a surgical technique utilizing it in a large number of cases and bringing it forcibly to the attention of the ophthalmological world. His operation was based upon exact localization of the remail tear release of the subretinal fluid and the seal ing of the tear by the introduction of a Paqueha cautery through the opening in the sclera. The galvanocautery was substituted for the Paquelin cauters by Vogt and others although Gonin claimed that it offered no advantage. The disadvantages of the method are largely due to the difficulty of accurate localization of the tear in adequacy in cases of large or multiple holes (since not more than a cautery applications can be made at one sitting) and the danger of immediate or late hemorrhage From the beginning Gonin stressed the importance of the tear in the production of the detachment and aimed his operative interference at it although Sourdille and others refused to support this view and obtained some favorable results by evacuating the subretinal fluid making incisions with a Graefe knife or cauters and injecting a 1000 solution of oxycya nate of mercury subconjunctivally

Becau e of the limitations of the Conin method e pecially in cases of large tears or in which no tears were found. Guist introduced the chemical cautery method Potassium hydrovide was ap plied through trephine holes in the sclera made to encircle the tear or area of detachment (usually from 18 to 20 in number) and the subretinal fluid was evacuated The chemical cauterization produced a ring of adhesive chorioretinitis now felt to be an important factor in the sealing of the retina to the underlying chorioid. Lindner modified this procedure by using lever trephine open ings and undermining the chorioid with a spatula 3 per cent KOH being injected between the sclera and the choroid This method was applica ble particularly to macular holes which could not otherm e be treated satisfactorily by the Guist method Chemical cauterization has been found

to be a more satisfactory method of treatment than the original Conin procedure but the operation is fedious and extremely difficult technicalli-For this reason it has been largely super eded by electrocoaculation.

Diathermy may be said to have all the advan tages of the Guist method (over the original Gome method) without the technical difficulties and it is at the present time the most widely employed Larsson early used diathermy with out perforation of the sclera a"owing the subret mal fluid to escape through a trephne hole at the conclusion of the operation. In most hand this method has not been highly successful Wese encircled the tear with a number of perforations made with a fine conical diathermy needle until he reached the reting and then turned on from 40 to so ma of current at each entrance Safar used about the same technique but desped small detachable electrodes of various shapes with needles 1 8 mm long to make the scient perion tions removing them at the conclusion of the operation to allow the subretinal fluid to escape Indium hardened platinum detachable microrius were introduced by Walker Other needles have been devised by Gresser Schoenberg (56) Gradie (21) and others

In an attempt to measure the actual current used in electrocoagulation pyrometric electrodes have been devised (Coppez, Meesman) Aleia ( 7) has studied the physics of diathermic coagu lation by utilizing an instrument for the measure ment of electrical resistance in the eye With the perforating method he found 4 periods (t) a period of rapid fall of the resistance which occurs as soon as the diathermic current is connected (a) a period of steady rest tance on a low level (3) a period of sudden ri e of the relistance (from the drying up) and (4) a period of carbo ization of the tissues when the rest tance ries to ex tremely high values. With constant factors of milliamperage the electrodes and the degree of piercing the process of coagulation was rather constant on repeated tests hence with known conditions the milliamperage is a reliable test of the strength of the application when checked with ophthalmoscopic results. In surface coagu lation when the sclera is dry it is rapidly scorched the carbonized layer preventing deeper congula tion. The sclera should therefore be kept mois tened with distriled water in this type of dia thermy

Imre Szilv and Machemer (62) Vogt (70) and others have employed electrolysis with success Vogt terms his method katholysis the cathode in the shape of a very fine needle being intro-

duced in the region of the rent and the anode being placed on the eye Walker (75), after operating on 15 cases by the Vogt method, confirms Vogt's statements and claims In I case he made 126 microneedle cathode punctures carrying an average of 85 ma of current on a oo6" diameter needle penetrating 7 mm In summarizing his views on "katholysis" Stallard (60) says, "Katholysis in the surgical treatment of retinal detachment is of value for the purpose of localizing the site of the retinal hole in relation to the external surface of the sclera at the time of the operation The cauterization produced leads to fine chorioidoretinal scars which in my opinion may be adequate for sealing small holes and for tears in the lower half of the retina but have insufficient tenacity for moderate and large holes in the upper half of the retina Up to date none of the serious immediate and late postoperative complications which are seen in some cases treated by surgical diathermy have been noted after katholysis" The limitation of the area affected should theoretically prove most beneficial in cases of macular holes in which cauterization of a large area may lead to loss of central

Szily and Machemer (62) use bipolar electrolysis with the two poles in the same handle. They (63) do not believe that there are any great differences in the inflammatory reactions obtained with the anode and the cathode in electrolysis, but they favor the anode because it gives rise to less gas (too much gas may not be well absorbed by the vitreous and may prevent reattachment). According to Machemer (32) the action of the galvanic current is chiefly chemical. Bipolar electrolysis is also favored by Hudelo (24)

Other methods of treatment proposed are the use of sutures (Rubbrecht) and of the thermophore Reporting 4 cures in 5 cases Langdon (28) describes the use of the thermophore in treating retinal detachment. The sclera is pierced in one or two places with the Graefe knife, and the thermophore, at 168 degrees and with a 2 mm tip, is applied to the sclera for one minute around the area of detachment.

# PRESENT DIATHERMY TECHNIQUE AS GENERALLY EMPLOYED

The diathermic method, now widely employed as a standard procedure, is recommended by Arruga (3) to be performed in the following manner

Anesthesia Luminol or some similar form of pre-medication should be employed Cocaine may be instilled as a local anesthetic although

preparations such as butyn render the cornea more transparent for ophthalmoscopic examination during the operation

Localization The tear having been previously localized, marks are made at the limbus with gentian violet or India ink to indicate the meridian in which the tear lies. A silk suture is passed first through the more distal mark, then across the cornea, to the proximal point. With an allowance for a distance of 8 mm from the limbus to the ora serrata and an estimate of the distance of the tear from the ora (in disc diameters) with the ophthalmoscope, the suture is cut so that its end should lie over the tear. This is the method originally advanced by Gonin. A compass or other marking instrument may be employed in place of the suture.

Preparation of the field The usual aseptic precautions are observed An incision is made through the conjunctiva and episcleral tissue from 8 to 10 mm from the limbus and parallel to it, the incision being extended to include the operative field The tissues are dissected bluntly with scissors to expose the sclera. If necessary, one or more of the extra-ocular muscles may be cut, the ends being held with sutures for reattachment at the conclusion of the operation. The sclera must be kept dry

Use of the diathermy apparatus With perforating diathermy punctures, either with a single electrode or the multiple electrodes of Safar or others, the needle is introduced in a ring around the locality of the tear. In flat detachments it should not penetrate more than 11/2 mm, in bullous detachments from 2 to 3 mm The current is allowed to pass for from one to three seconds, the number of milliamperes of current delivered at the machine varying with the apparatus Galvanopuncture or, preferably, trephination may be and usually is employed, the trephining of the sclera being followed by application of the diathermy to the choroid, to prevent hemorrhage, and by perforation of the chorioid with a spatula or galvanocautery to release the subretinal fluid and cause the retina and chorioid to be apposed At the conclusion of the operation the muscles (if severed) are reunited and the conjunctiva is sutured Weve (78) still combines surface coagulation with multiple perforating coagulation, a modification still widely employed He credits 2 technical details as being largely responsible for success (1) ophthalmoscopic control during the entire course of the operation, and (2) localization of the holes by transillumination

Ophthalmoscopic control This permits a check on the correct placing of the barrage of diathermic

punctures The site of the electrocagulation usually appears somewhat like an active tuberele. In more difficult cases one may introduce a special lancet (Arruga) at the supposed site of the tear and examine with the ophthalmoscope with this in place but it must not be withdrawn until the end of the operation because of the loss of fluid Weve devised a small periscope for sending fight through the sclera with simultaneous ophthal moscopic examination. Transilluminators may be used

## NEW INSTRUMENTS AND MODIFICATIONS IN TECHNIQUE

Hildreth (22) has devised a surgical ophthal moscope to fit on the spectacle frame to assist in the viewing of the fundus during operation For operation on detachments with a hole at the posterror pole Safar (52) uses a curved electrode attached to a May ophthalmoscope Pavia (41) uses the Lange lamp applied to the scleral surface and observed through a contact glass for the localization of the retinal tear which lights up when the lamp is over it. He has also (42) equipped the Lange lamp with diathermy for immediate treatment on localization which arrangement he has used in animal experimenta Van Heuven (6g) has made an ingenious modification of the application of a pencil of light to the sclera by use of a glass bar through which one application of diatherms can be made under ophthalmoscopic control

Various modifications of the needles for electrocagulation have been developed. Dasworth and Larkin (64) have developed a new disthermy point based on the Lacarrere handle a fine steel wire in a glass capillary tube having a slightly curved tip the handle being made of bakelite. To overcome the size which kads toward leak age and the bending of the needles for kisholy sis Walker (76) has devised a strong irrdium platinum needle with a diameter of 3/1000 et an inchition to the control of the control of the in exaits. In performing the Guist operation which the control of the control of the caustic policy.

Moreu (38) stresses the importance of regulat rug the teruperature in the diathermic procedure and beheves that Coppez pyrometric electrode and adherit the applies a plate like electrode 2 mm in diameter at a temperature of 80 degrees C and produces a series of an on pretenting cauterizations at the site of the tear and completes the operation with 2 or 3 punctures with a bafar like electrode at a temperature of 60

degrees C. Weekers (77) believes that the chon odds reaction after the use of present methods is excessive and describes an operation in which the sclera is burned almost through to the choned in as man, places as desired each spot being subsequently punctured with a ground down causered lends.

Rosengren (50) injects from 1 to 15 c.cm. of sterile art into the vitreous to reappose the retuna after the operation. He reports 8 cases with cures in 6 Alvaro (2) injects blood into the orbit to immobilize the eye for a few days after the operation.

#### POSTOPERATIVE CARE

Ocular rest is still considered extremely impor tant in postoperative care. The retina and chon old must be in close apposition for several days if adhesive chorioretinius is to result. After the operation atropine is instilled a binocular band age applied and the patient is put to bed beda tives may be employed for pain. The position of the head should be such that the operated side is dependent for tears above the patient should be flat in bed for tears in inferior areas he should be sitting and if the tear is lateral he should lie on the operated side. The patient should remain in bed for from five to twenty days according to Arruga (1) with consideration of the individual case and the danger of hypostatic pneumonia The binocular dressing should be continued for at least see days followed by the use of stenoperc spectacles for a considerable period Atropine should be continued. The first dressing is usually done three days after the operation then on the sixth day the eye is redressed at which time a careful examination may be made

Contrary to most operators Vogt (74) has not used steepere speciacles as he consider that unnecessary Margiore (33) agrees that prolonged rest in bed is important but in 2 cases the patients v ere allowed to go home right after the operation and good results were obtained

Veil and Dollfus (67) state that cicatrization is much slower after electrocoagulation than after thermocauterization or galvanocauterization and therefore when the former method is used the rest in bed should be longer and stenopers spec tacles should be worn for at least one month

#### OPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS

In the study of 154 eyes operated upon at the Vienna Eye Clinic between 1932 and 1934 Ram ach (45) reports 6 cases of severe intra-ocular hemorrhage 1 after a Guist operation 3 after undermining operations 1 after diatherm) and

137

I after severance of a vitreous strand Seven patients had indocyclitis after the operation, 5 had atrophy of the bulb, 6 others had complicated cataract

Schoenberg (55, 57) observed slight diffuse oozing, burning of the skin of the lids with active electrodes, traumatic abrasion of the cornea, and early collapse of the eyeball (from loss of too much fluid) as complications of the operation. Postoperative complications are considered to be evophthalmos and marked chemosis from deep hemorrhage and tenonitis, copious external hemorrhage, herpes and ulcer of the cornea, hemorrhage in the vitreous, ocular hypotony or hypertension, iritis, uveitis, iridocyclitis, diplopia from defective reinsertion of a muscle or from adhesions, necrosis of the retina, orbital cellulitis, and cataract

Lindner (31) believes that the main reason that operations for retinal detachment fail is that severe intra-ocular hemorrhages occur shortly or some time after the operation. Even then permanent reattachments are not impossible if the retina has returned to its normal position immediately after the operation. Dunnington and Macme (14) noted vitreous hemorrhage in 11 of 164 cases, in 9 of which the retina remained detached, in 2 cases the eye was enucleated, once for indocyclitis, and once for endophthalmitis

#### TREATMENT OF MACULAR HOLES

Detachments with macular holes are extremely difficult to treat surgically, because of the inaccessibility of the location and the danger of destruction of central vision. Safar (52), by utilizing a curved electrode attached to a May ophthalmoscope, treated 3 cases with diathermic stippling, all healed and the patients were able to read small print. Mamoli (34) used diathermy with an electric needle introduced into the interior of the globe and pushed into the proper position with ophthalmoscopic control. Vogt (72) claims special ment for katholysis in the treatment of macular detachments as less damage is done to the retina by this method.

Dunnington and Macnie (14), by careful perimetric studies, found that the return of function was incomplete in all cases involving the macular region. Spaeth (59) believes that detachments of the macula in which drainage cannot be effected by extramacular means are foredoomed, either because of failure of the retina to recover or because of the postoperative adhesive chorioretimits. Reese (47) offers an explanation for defective central vision following anatomically successful operations for detachment on the basis

of the existence of confluent cysts of the macula, which he believes are frequently present in macular detachments rather than a true "hole"

### FUNCTION OF THE REATTACHED RETINA

Based upon anatomical examination of an eye operated upon by the Guist method, Spaeth (59) concludes that the degree of recovery possible depends, in all its details, largely on the presence of healthy rods and cones and the absence of certain irregular subretinal cells, which probably are proliferated pigment epithelial cells Clinically the condition of the retinal elements is best discovered by the visual fields for color and the threshold of light sense The greatest field loss is for blue. Vision for red returns first in cases of fresh detachment, but follows the blue in cases of long standing There seems to be a strong probability that the reattached retina shows a marked pathological condition of the scotopic mechamsm The light-sense threshold is disturbed out of proportion to the field loss or loss in central visual acuity. Operations near the ora serrata cause the least damage to the visual field, as would be expected

Desvignes (12) made 7 observations with the skotopikometer of C Edmund and found that (1) dark adaptation was much diminished in all cases, (2) the visual peripheral field for white was nearly normal in all the cases in which there were no chorioretinal cicatrices, and (3) the visual clearness was low in 4 of the 7 cases

# ESTIMATING THE PROGNOSIS, INDICATIONS AND CONTRAINDICATIONS

As a result of the extensive analyses of cases which were operated upon, it is possible to some extent to offer a prognosis as to the results to be expected Thus, the shorter the time the detachment has existed the more favorable the case Younger patients give a better prognosis than older individuals A small single tear gives a better outlook than very large or multiple tears or no tear at all Hypotony is a grave prognostic sign Dunnington and Macnie (14) had 15 failures in 17 patients with a pre-operative tension below 10 mm Hg (Schiotz) Hypertension was found in 6 of their cases, 3 were cured by surgery without a return of the glaucoma Aphacia offers a poor prognosis In Dunnington and Macnie's series of patients with one-half or more of the retina detached, approximately two-thirds of those operated upon within one month were cured and the same percentage of those with similar detachments of three months' duration were cured Of those with three-fourths or more of the

retina detached about one fourth were cured when the duration was one month similar results were obtained when the duration was three months. This would indicate that the extent of the detachment is of more importance than the duration within a period of three months. These authors report a case of four years duration cured he surgery. As to the type of the detachment patients with bullous separations involving not over half of the retina were benefited in 6, per cent of the cases those in which less than half was involved or in which the separation was flat in character were benefited in 77 7 per cent and the mixed type of separation resulted in failure in 57 per cent Patients with a small single hole were cured in 60 per cent of the ca es those with large or multiple holes in from 45 to 48 per cent and (contrary to most observers) those in whom no holes were found were cured in 54 per cent The authors list as causes of failure

r Age Patients under fifty 3 ears gave almost twice as good a prognosis as those over that age (50 per cent were under the age of fifty and 28 6

per cent were over the age of hit;)
2 Severe myopia Only 48 per cent with over
6 diopters were cured ,2 per cent with emme

tropia or hyperopia were cured
3 Aphacia Only 2 of 13 patients with aphacia

were cured

4 H3 potony
5 I viensive detachment. There was a detach
ment of at least three fourths of the retina in
32 9 per cent of all the cases which were classified
as failures after operation.

6 Multiple or very large tears. These were

present in 18 8 per cent of the failures
7 Changes in the chorioid or retina

Arruga (4) in a series of 300 cases had no cures in a cases of over two years duration 2 cores in 12 cases of from one to two years duration 12 cures in 29 cases of from six months to one year 8 duration 19 cures in 56 cases which had existed from three to six months 42 cures in 80 cases of from one to three months duration 41 cures in 57 cases with an existence of from fifteen days to one month and so cure in 62 cases with a detachment of less than fifteen days duration These figures illustrate excellently the relation of the duration of the condition to the prognous Arruga believes that large size and a multiplicity of rents and a wide extent of detachment are next in importance in the promotion of an un favorable result superior detachments are more serious than the inferior type because they involve the macula earlier nasal detachments are less serious than the temporal type because the optic

nerve serves as a barner inability of the rum to be reapposed is unfavorable. Array, asket 'A determination of the prognoss in a date. It is the control determination of the prognoss in a date, it is the factors which play a role. For this ruson each case is different. It is difficult threfrom with so many factors to be considered to give the premetry of probable cure. If a young in disadral is effected with a flat detachment of attlet extent and a mill necessible tear there as.

9. per cent probability of cure According to Maggiore (33) good results are to be obtained in from 65 to 70 per cent of the cases Long duration of the detachment old age and in tepient cataract which prevents a satisfactory fundus examination are unfavorable factors at though this author had success in 1 case of two

years duration

Ridley (49) reports 4 cases of a rare form of detachment which he believes offer the be t prognosis, each case having been cured by a single distherm; operation In these there was a 1781 to

detachment nithout tears

Zenker (82) reports the successful operation of
a case with aphacia and nystagmus which would
ordinarily be considered to have a doubly more

progress According to Wext (78), distinsertion or an terror dualysis of the retina offers the best progress of all types During the past fixe years. Weve has operated on 100 such cases with 100 per cent success in other detachments show with tears averaging less than 2 disc distinstituted by the progress of the progr

ongin and pseudo in crion with sever morpa. Most operators agree with Rulles 5 opinion (49) that most even with operating on once are worth operating on a second time if the bole remains a closed Even though the prognosis be poor unerspecially seed results are sometimes obtained (Dunnington and Macuse). This is the especially if the other 50 s not normal. Grade and Mever (all recommend an interval of from two to three months before the second operation as some cases have a pontanous late good treatly.

prognosis are those with giant holes of traumation

Allea (1) thinks that postoperative results will be improved by a thorough study of the patient prior to operation and a search for focal infections from tuberculosis and syphilis. In some circs a preliminary withdrawal of subretinal fluid may be advisable so that holes may be better mapped out

## STATISTICAL ANALYSIS OF RESULTS

Comparisons of the percentages of cure obtained by various authors and by the various methods are exceedingly difficult to make. In a true evaluation it would be necessary to answer the following questions, which is not always fully

done by those reporting cases

r Were the cases selected? The prognosis is certainly much better in patients under sixty years of age and with a detachment of under three months' duration. Patients with very old or extensive detachments, with aphacia, or who because of age, debilitated condition, or lack of co-operation cannot be kept in bed for a sufficient period of postoperative rest will show a much smaller percentage of cures. Arruga (4) claims that 50 per cent of all cases are amenable to surgery, but that if the cases are selected about 70 per cent may be cured by diathermy

2 What constitutes a cure? A cure may be considered from an anatomical standpoint, which means a reattached retina, or from a functional standpoint, which indicates that the patient is able to see with that retina. The latter is the only type of cure of great interest to the patient. Some authors consider a vision of at least 20/200 necessary to classify a given case as cured. Dunnington and Macnie (14) classify the individuals with complete retinal reattachment and enlargement of the visual field as cured, and those with an enlarged field but with slight remaining detachment or complete anatomical reattachment and no field improvement as benefited

3 How long has the detachment remained cured? Since there is some tendency for detachments to recur after apparently successful operations statistics given too short a time after surgical intervention and without proper follow-up will show too high a percentage of cures While Vogt (74) has suggested that six months should elapse before a case is called cured, detachments

may recur even after that period

4 How many cases were operated upon? Results in a small series are, of course, not convincing, and Vogt (74) indicates that 200 cases should be reported if the percentage of cures is to be

significant

Early results reported by Gomin in favorable cases showed cure in about 40 per cent of the cases. Vogt (74) had about the same percentage with the Gomin method in patients operated upon between 1927 and 1929. Vogt quotes in his book the report to the Leipzig Congress of 1932 show-

ing results of the Guist chemical-cautery method, with cures in 77 per cent of the uncomplicated cases and in 55 per cent of all the cases operated upon. Weve's statistics of the diathermy method (1932-34) showed favorable results in 92 per cent of all detachments of less than two months' duration, although this figure is regarded by Vogt as almost impossibly high as there were included cases without tear which constituted a group with a bad prognosis.

An interesting comparison of methods is presented by Ramach (45) who analyzes the results of operations at Lindner's clinic for 1932, 1933, and 1934. These results show approximately the same percentage of cures from the Guist, Lindner, and diathermy techniques, both in all cases operated upon, with cures resulting in from 35 to 46 per cent of the cases, and in the uncomplicated cases, with cures resulting in from 53 to 66 per cent of the cases

That an increase is constantly being made in the percentage of surgical cures is indicated by Baillart's (6) analysis of Weve's figures, which show the following percentages of cure

Year	Per cen
1930-31	48
1932	63
1933	72
1934	75

These figures probably indicate not only the improvement in technique over the period, but also the result of increasing personal experience Weve (78) further reports cures in 80 per cent of

133 cases operated upon in 1935

Arruga (4) states that success in operative treatment depends upon prompt execution, correct localization of the tears, and isolation of the tears by operative procedure. The method used is of secondary importance although diathermy offers the best chance for recovery, cures being obtained in about 50 per cent of the cases in which it is used.

One of the best comparative tables of results from various types of operations is that of Veil and Dollfus (66) who review five years' experience with various types of operations in 300 cases of retinal detachment. Their average of cures would be above 70 per cent if only recent favorable cases were considered. There were recurrences noted in 10 per cent of the cases following all methods of treatment. Because of technical difficulties the Guist operation has been discarded, although these authors believe that, whatever the method, there is success if obliteration, seclusion, or exclusion of the tears is accomplished.

SJOH

M thod f tre im t	Pe et
Obliterating thermopuncture	49
Suprachoroidal galvanocauterization	49 58
juxtachoroidal galvanocautenzation	62
Chemical technique (Guist)	33
Perforating diathermic coagulation	55
Pyrometric diathermic congulation	58

Schoenberg (55) also compares the percentages of cures reported by others including the origina tors of the various methods as follow

		D.
M thod	Obtas ed by	fe
Conin	Gonin	53
	European surgeon	39
	American surgeons	40
Gus t	Guist	40
	American surgeons	47
Diathermy	liere	65
-	Larsson	50
	Safar	70
	Coppez	35
	British surgeons	47
	American surgeon	40

There are several facts of interest in the following table of recently reported results. We may

note a range of cutes from 4 per cent following conservative treatment employed in 4g patients at the Leiping clinic to 768 per cent when we have a conservative when in a large series of 369 per tents. The cute age would seem to be tround 50 per cent. It is to be assumed that all the sense are unelected even unless otherwise specified. Only a sentieming of the many small sense reported are here whose was a matter of general interest. The popularity of the databettmy method will be noted.

#### COMMENT

Through the pioneering of Goini and his per severance in presenting to the profession a ration at and effective treatment of a previously almost hopeless ophthalmic malady the surgical cure of retunal detachment has become a standard procedure at eye surgery. His views on the cause ton of the retunal separation and the impractice of the tear are still in a large measure widely as cepted. His operation of sealing the tear with the cautery was superseeded by the chemical cautery mass superseeded by the chemical cautery method which in turn was replaced by dathermy

#### RECENT CURES REPORTED

			-			-
A th	N hof	ofe	Case	Imi d	Ces't	P .C 11
Al ()	D th may	8	1			7
Arr g (3) All m thed ( 93 34)		300	6	9	6	55
Ba dish pra (5)	d Sh prn (s)   D ih phy					454
E Igen d Dusseld rp ( )	D: th may	3	5			
D m gues ( 3)	G- RIA	,	9		,	
D gio d'Me (a)	D h m	1	7	14	85	
C# 4(0)	D th may	33	6			49.5
Grad! d M yer (s )	Co	9 (33.)				103
	Larriso					
	6 1	•				- 50
	Wey	9(1)			6	,
	Sgl h t cedi dia h may	9 (35 )		5	~	_4
51 (37) Clg + Cl (037-30)	\ >us	80				6 7
A ray d Vas deva (39)	D th my	- 6	4			
Pr ra (43)	D th my	5				53.3
Ramach (45) \ Ch :c ( 932-3 )	Ci		7			45.7
	Ld	7				4 9
	D & may	6			]	31.4
Sch ta (58) Leipzig Cli c	C servata					
	P t	5				-4-
	Len po tures	6				55 55
\ Band Dollf (66)	D herm	- 20	"{-			70 %
New (rf) ( on 10)	fah m	So )				

largely because of its relative simplicity. New methods are constantly being advanced, of which electrolysis is the most popular, especially for macular holes, although statistics on a large series of cases are not yet available. About 50 per cent of the cases are curable by present methods of treatment in the hands of any surgeon of experience The percentage is much better in favorable cases Further study of the pathogenesis of the detachments and further refinements in the technique of treatment should bring further progress in the management of retinal detachment

#### BIBLIOGRAPHY

ALLEN, T D Am J Ophth, 1936, 19 1000 ALVARO, M E Trab d I cong brasil de ophth,

S Paulo, 1936, 1 103 Arruga, H Detachment of the retina Transl by R

- Castroviejo New York B Westerman, 1036 Idem Arch de oftal hispano-am, 1935, 35 514 BAPP, B I, and SHIPMAN, J S J Med Soc N
- Jersey, 1937, 34 494 BAILLART, P Bull Soc d'opht de Par, 1935, p 507
- BAILLART, MAWAS, and TILLE Bull Soc d'opht de
- Par, 1935, p 761
  BALLEAT, R M Am J Ophth, 1937, 20 580
  BAUEPMANN, M Arch f Ophth, 1935, 134 201
- BELGERI, F, and DUSSELDORP, M Arch de oftal de Buenos Aires, 1935, 10 685 Cosmettatos, G F Arch d'opht, 1937, 1 579 Desvignes, P Ann d'ocul, 1935, 172 976 Douinguez, D Arch de oftal hispano-am, 1936, 11
- 36 225
- DUNNINGTON, J H, and MACNIE, J P Arch Ophth, 1937, 18 532 Eulers, H Acta ophth, 1936, 14 493
- Fucus, A Klin Monatsbl f Augenh, 1937, 98 145 Gever, L Bull Soc d'opht de Par, 1935, p 543 18
- GIANINVI, D Ann di ottal e clin ocul, 1934, 62 Τn
- GIFFORD, S R Arch Ophth, 1036, 16 405 GOERLITZ, M Klin Monatshi f Augenh, 1036, 97 20
- GRADLE, H, and MEYEF, S Am J Ophth, 1936, 2 I 19 873
- HILDRETH, H R Am J Ophth, 1937, 20 626
- Hofe, K von Klin Monatshl f Augenh, 1934, 93
- HUDELO Bull Soc d'opht de Par, 1935, p 642
- JAMESON, P. Arch Ophth, 1936, 16 996 JFANDELIZE, P, BAUDOT, R, and GAULT, A. Bull et
- 28
- mcm, Soc franc d'opht, 1936, 49 269
  KLEIN, M Arch Ophth., 1937, 17 27
  LANGDON, H M Am J Ophth, 1938, 21 525
  LEWAGJEWA, L F Arch f Ophth, 1935, 33 467
- 30 LINDVEP, K Arch f Ophth, 1937, 137 157
- Thid, 1935, 133 476
  Machemer, H Klin Monatshl f Augenh, 1934, 93
- MAGGIORE, L Ann di ottal e clin ocul, 1936, 64 33
- Mamour, L Ann d'ocul, 1937, 174 309

- Mann, W. A. Surg, Gynec & Obst, 1935, 61 209
  Marshall, J. C. Detachment of the retina New
  York and London Oxford University Press, 1936 36
- Meisser, W Klin Monatsbl f Augenh, 1936, 97
- 38 Moreu, A Arch de oftal hispano-am, 1035, 35 460
- NARAYANA, RAV, B K and VASUDEVA RAO, S Proc 39 All-India Ophth Soc, 1936, 5 181
- 40
- PASCHEFF, C Arch d'opht, 1935, 52 717 PAVIA, J L Arch de oftal de Buenos Aires, 1935, 41 10 598
- 42 PAVIA, J L, and DUSSELDORP, M Bull Soc d'opht
- de Par, 1935, p 649 Pereira, R Arch de oftal de Buenos Aires, 1935, 43 10 298
- 44
- PREWITT, L. H. Arch Ophth, 1937, 18 73
  RAMACH, T. Arch f Ophth, 1936, 136 78
  REDSLOB, JEANDELIZE, and BAUDOT Bull Soc 45 46 d'opht de Par, 1935, p 283
- REESE, A B Am J Ophth, 1037, 20 591
- 48 RIDLEY, H Brit J Ophth , 1936, 20 65 49 Ibid, 1935, 19 101
- ROSENGREN, B Det oftalmologische Selsl ob i Ko-50 benhavn's Forhandlinger, 1936-37 35
- 51 RUBBRECHT, R Arch d'opht, 1935, 52 786 SAFAR, K Ztschr f Augenh, 1937, 93 361 52
- 53 SALLMANN, L, and RIEGER, H Arch f Ophth.
- 1934, 133 75 Schiff-Wertheimer Ann d'ocul, 1937, 174 39
- SCHOENBERG, M J New York State J M, 1936. 36 I
- 56 Idem Arch Ophth, 1935, 13 252
- Ibid, 1934, 12 709 SCHLETZ, B The results of the treatment of retinal detachments in the years 1930-34 Leipzig Disser-
- 60 61
- tation, 1935
  SPAETH, E Arch Ophth, 1935, 14 715
  STALLARD, H B Brit J Ophth, 1937, 21 35
  SUGITA, Y Arch f Ophth, 1937, 137 447
  SZILLA, A VON, and MACHEMEP, H Khin Monatshi f Augenh , 1934, 93 721
- 63 Ibid , 1936, 96 36
- UNSWORTH, A, and LAPKIN, K Am J Ophth, 1937,
- VAN HEUVEN, J Brit J Ophth , 1936, 20 30
- 66 VEIL, P, and Dollrus, M Arch d'opht, 1935, 52 781
- 67
- Ibid, p  $_{\rm 162}$  VeII, P , Dollfus, M , and Desvices Arch d'opht., 68
- 1935, 52 307 Velhagen, K Klin Monatsbl f Augenh, 1936, 96 69
- Vogr, A Arch f Ophth, 1934, 133 26 70
- Idem Klin Monatshl f Augenh, 1936, 96 10 71 72 Ibid, p 15
  - Ibid, 1937, 98 735 73
- Idem Die operative Therapie und die Pathogenese der Netzhautabloesung Stuttgart Frederick Enke,
- WALKER, C B Am J Ophth, 1936, 19 558 75 76
- Idem Arch Ophth, 1936, 15 1092 WEEKEPS, L Arch d'opht, 1935, 52 636 WEVE, H Arch Ophth, 1936, 16 173
- 78
- Idem Arch f Augenh, 1935, 109 49 79
- WRIGHT, R Arch Ophth, 1935, 14 815 ZENKER, C Klin Monatsbl f Augenh, 1935, 95 393 81
- Idem Klin Monatshi f Augenh, 1935, 94 103

# ABSTRACTS OF CURRENT LITERATURE SURGERY OF THE HEAD AND NECK

HEAD

EYE

Sokoloff N N Combined Roentgenoneurosurgical Treatment of Salivary Fistulas of the Parotld Gland Vestnik khir 1938 55 243

Single or multiple salivary fistulas may develop after a trainm or following inflammatory and necrotic processes in the region of the parout shand An excision of such firstlus adherent to the surrounding tissues is useless. Mobilization of the studious tract with implication into the crit care installates tract with implication on the feet and in tissue and occlusion or existion of the firstlus have been an estimation of the parout gland with a resulting paralless of the facial nerve.

For the aforementioned reasons Lenche sugge ted neurotomy of the aunculotemporal nerve for sever ance of the secondary fibers the cessation of the secretion and healing of the fistula haess obtained similar results by irradiating the parotid gland with z rays Lenche's operation does not always ston the function of the gland because the usual approach to the aforementioned nerve through the anterior vertical incision in front of the ear does not allow destruction of the secretory fibers particularly if they originate not in the temporal branches but in the common trunk of the nerve close to the median meningeal artery Such location can be reached only after a resection of the articular process of the lower taw which of course does not come into con sideration Kaess method does not produce per manent results and does not prevent a recurren e Injections of alcohol into the third branch of the trigeminal nerve are not always followed by good results and are known to cause aneathesia of the

involved region In view of such considerations the author success fully combined x ray therapy with Leriche's depervation in a cases Three irradiations were given before the operation the total dose being 700 roent gens A vertical incision 5 cm long extended from the lower border of the zygomatic arch upward os cm from the anterior border of the external auditory canal. The temporal artery and the nervebehind it were exposed and exercises of the latter was performed by twisting it around a hemostat hehind the articular process of the lower par The operation was performed with the patient's month open in order that the space between the articular process and the auditors canal be mereased This technique allows destruction of the majority of the ecretory fibers in the auriculotemporal nerve

The patients were kept under observation for two years and during that time no recurrences were observed Joseph & Maran M.D. Fernández I J and Fernández R F Sutfanila mide in Gonorrheal Ophthalmia 4m J Ophik 1928 21 261

The mode of action of sulfanilamide is not as set clearly known. It has been proved that the outproduction of the providence is not supported to the could produce bacteriosta is in streptococcus and extra occular gonococcus infections when certain documentations are attained. We have observed that the gonococcus pressts in the conjunctive affect of the disappearance of chinal manifestations both during and after administration of the drug.

Taking everything into consideration we are include to believe that in genoriched ophidina sulfaniamide acts by producing a bacterioti is which holds the organisms in check and, the decid and general defense mechanisms of the body mobiler against the infection. This may explain why there is no reappearance of clinical manifestations when the drug is stopped even though the genocent till higher on the conjunctivation define which they can not overcome has been organized.

The authors give the following summary and con

r All patients who received sulfarilamide recovered in a speciacular manner and in a shorter period of time than that required by other accepted forms of treatment

2 Patient with primary eye infection in whom to pre et uning focus of genorized infection to lid be demonstrated responded as well as the e with secondary eye infection. It mu the emphasized that the cases of primary infection of the eye failed as a rule to respond to any other type of treatment inthetic employed.

3 The results obtained in this series of cases war rant the judicious u e of sulfanilam de in all cases of gonorrheal ophthalmia in adults, whenever there is no serious contrainduration.

4 It is highly d trable that this method of treat ment be tested by other investigators to corroborate

ment be tested by other investigators to corroborate
the e findings
5. More thorough investigation of the mode of
action of sulfan lamide is required. The chinical

firdings were checked only by routine laboratory examinations (smears and cultures) the minimal effective dose has yet to be determined 6. There has been no opportunity to treat ophthalma meanatorum by this method but there

is no reason why it should not be as effective in infants as it is in adults 7. As the excretion of sulfanilamide is slow smaller doses and special precautions must be used for patients with renal insufficiency as in such pa tients there would be a tendency toward accumulation of the drug in the blood

LESLIE L McCoy, M D

### NOSE AND SINUSES

Donnelly, J C A New Method of Operation for Congenital Atresia of the Posterior Nares Arch Ololaryngol, 1938, 28 112

Congenital atresia of the posterior nares is a developmental malformation resulting in partial or complete closure of the choanæ. The obstruction may be umlateral or bilateral, and membranous or osseous. Today the most widely accepted hypothesis explaining this anomaly asserts that choanal atresia is dependent not only on the behavior of the bucconasal membranes and the primitive choanæ but on the degree of absorption of the floor of the secondary nasal fossæ dorsal to the primitive choanæ and the degree of dorsal expansion or growth of the nasal fossæ. Furthermore, the extent of the resorption of the mesenchymal tissue between the nasal and the pharyngeal epithelium determines whether the atretic mass is to be membranous, osseous, or both

The symptoms and the problem of diagnosis of choanal occlusion vary with the type of atresia and the age of the patient. In the newborn the difficulty in breathing becomes alarming if the obstruction is bilateral, but the symptoms of severe dyspine and cyanosis disappear when the infant begins to cry. With the mouth open oxygenation is re-established, but the impelling instinct of nasal breathing soon asserts itself, and when the mouth closes there is a repetition of the dyspinea and cyanosis. When the choanal obstruction is present on only one side respiratory embarrassment is not conspicuous but may manifest itself at nursing time.

Only in childhood or in later years is advice sought for unilateral choanal atresia. In the adult the obstruction to respiration is usually the presenting symptom, and the nasal discharge assumes a secondary role In young children the reverse is true, and the constant nasal discharge is the predominating sign Donnelly believes that the question of diagnosis would be simplified if the possibility of congenital nasal occlusion were kept in mind, but one is occasionally off guard and falls into error He suggests the advisability of exploring the nasophary nx and the choanæ with a finger or instrument during all operations on the nose or throat in children, of considering the possibility of choanal obstruction when chromic unilateral nasal discharge is present, and of employing roentgenography as an aid to diagnosis

The surgical relief of congenital atresia has been the accepted method of procedure since 1853. The operation of choice today consists in removing the obstructing wall and then taking away the posterior part of the vomer. Donnelly describes a method of simply removing the obstructing plate and inserting a skin graft on an obturator. The choanal obstruc-

tion was first perforated with a nasal Sinnexon dilator, and then a few pieces of the bony wall were removed with a small biting forceps The larger end of a Faulkner curet proved ideal for breaking down the remaining thin bony partition A full thickness skin graft 25 cm square was removed from the patient's abdomen, and this was trimmed down to fit snugly around a No 18 French woven catheter, which previously had been measured to equal the length of the nasal fossa from the anterior to the posterior naris The rubber obturator was then inserted along the floor of the nose until it reached the guiding finger in the nasopharynx The raw surface of the graft was then in contact with the freshly denuded area of the choana A silk suture was placed in the anterior end of the catheter, which remained immediately within the nostril, and the projecting end of the tie was anchored to the cheek by adhesive tape The postoperative care consisted of frequent nasal instillations of 1 5,000 metaphen solution The catheter was removed on the tenth day The patency of the posterior naris one year after operation was demonstrated by the improved resonance of the voice as recorded on a phonographic disk

NOAR D FABRICANT, M D

### PHARYNX

Leegaard, T On the Presence of Blood in the Air Passages After Tonsillectomy J Laryngol & Otol, 1938, 53 499

The author presents the results of his study of the blood in the air passages following tonsillectomy, and divides his patients into 2 groups (1) those in whom the mucosa was anesthetized beforehand, and (2) those in whom this was not done

In 86 patients the mucous membrane was painted with a 2 per cent pantocaine-adrenalin solution Immediately after operation it was found, by means of indirect laryngoscopy, that in 18 of these patients there was no trace of blood in the laryng and trachea, in 24, a relatively small quantity was present, and in 44, there were considerable quantities of blood and secretion

In 7 of the 18 patients in whom no blood could be observed, the operation had been carried out with the patient in the recumbent position, the head lowermost, and with the use of suction In 3 other patients who were operated upon in the same position, blood was found in the larynx and trachea

The horizontal position seemed a definite step in the prevention of downward trickling of the blood

In 68 of 86 patients (80 per cent) operated upon after previous anesthetization of the mucosa, blood and pharyngeal secretion was found in a greater or lesser amount in the lower airways immediately after operation

For the purpose of comparison, tonsillectomy was carried out in 23 patients in the same way, but without previous anesthetization of the mucosa In 15 of these, no sign of blood was found in the larynx and trachea after operation, in 7, solitary blood streaks

could be observed and in a there was abundant

There is thus a marked difference in material solely as a result of whether or not anesthesia of the murous membrane is used

Following the operation the patients were exam med larvingoscopically from hour to hour. In the majority of cases the blood had disappeared after two hours in a few bleeding disappeared after from three to six hour

The result of these last observations is naturally of less value when bronchoscopy is not done

It appears very probable that blood and pharen geal secretion to a large extent trickle down into the inest branches of the bronchial tree

JAMES C BRASWELL, M D

### NECK

MacCollum D W Congenital Webbing of the Ven Engla dJ If 1938 219 251

Since 1833 so cases of congenital neb neck bave been repor ed The condition appears to be due to defective development of the neck. Early in embryonic life the region of the masterd process hes lateral to or in a direct line with the acromial process If development here does not propress pro perly the neck is apt to remain shortened. A the body grows and the shoulders assume their normal width tight bands form between the acromion and the mastord The fold or web is made up of skin muscle tissue and fascia although the muscle (platysma) may be lacking in some instances

Repair of this condition is made by means of the Z type of transposed flap It is suggested that this Z flap be somewhat larger than that usually employed for repair of a web following injury. One side should be corrected at a time. This requires accurate



Ligure o shows the outline of the Z incisi n. Ligure to shows the tran position of the two flaps with the release of the web Figure 11 shows the completed operation the skin edges are approximated with three c utinuous subcuticular sutures of No 20000 Dermic

measurements so that the incision will be sym metrically placed when the second side is repaired As in all plastic work hemostasis fine sutures and carefully applied dressings are essential. After removal of the suture neck massage beginning on the fourteenth day and continuing for at lea t six months is practiced Stretching and rotation exercises are also helpful MANUEL E. LICHTENSTEIN M.D.

Renton J M Charters A A and Heggle J F Riedel a Thyrolditis and Its Treatment with Radrum Brit J Surg 1938 26 54

The authors report on 5 cases of Riedel's structs which they treated with radium All 5 occurred in women whose ages ranged from thirty nine to seventy two years Clinically the voice was aftered in every ca e and there was difficulty in swallowing in a cases There was no recurrence in any of the cases treated with radium for from two to five years and there was no evidence of subsequent thyreid deficiency

The dosage varied from 1 800 to 4 000 reentgens the skin distance was 3 cm in 4 ca es and 5 cm in 1 The duration of treatment vaned from seventy two to one hundred and ninety three hours The apparatus encircled three fourths of the neck the filtration ranged from 1 to 15 mm of piatinum The rapidity of the re ponse was astonishing all thyroid swelling disappearing in two weeks

Riedel s struma is iron hard the enlargement may be local or general. It is frequently adherent to the surmunding structures by fibmois making surgreat removal exceedingly difficult. Histologically it is characterized by lymphocyti infiltration and often by plasma cells If these findings are extensive the epithelial elements may be replaced by the struma and if the neighboring muscles are invaded the differentiation from malignarcy might he very difficult. In the parenchyma the loss of colloid is con apparent and the epithelial elements atrophy some imes only epithelial strands remain Occa sionally the cells enlarge their protoplasm becomes cosmophilic and the nuclei stain deeply and ir regularly The individual cell outlines are often lost and syncytial cell masses appear frequently with mitochondria. In such cases the picture might be indistinguishable from carcinoma. Fibrosis occurs early and its extent is a fair measure of the stage of the disease. The authors had no opportunity to tudy the tis ue following radium treatment. The etiology of the condition is unknown

FRED S MODERS M D

Sewton Sir A Toxic Golter with Special Refer ence to Fnd Results Med J tust al a 1918

The author reports on 450 patients with toxic gotter of shom 62 were males and 388 females Forty six and four tenrhs per cent were under forty years of age. The youngest was thirteen and the oldest was seventy two I ye signs occurred in 43 per cent of the cases

The diagnosis of toxic goiter is easy in typical cases, but the condition may be masked by vascular changes. The most important auxiliary tests are those of the basal metabolic rate, and, in the hands of competent physicians, the administration of iodine.

All patients were prepared pre-operatively by a rest period in the hospital. They were given sedatives, calcium, iodine, Vitamin B, and an ample diet Patients with simple conditions who required no iodine were ready in from seven to ten days. The operation consisted of the subtotal removal of the thyroid, only a small part being left over each recurrent nerve. The choice of the anesthetic varied according to the case. Seventy-six patients had been treated for a long period with iodine and in these cases surgical removal was always difficult. Fifteen patients had been unsuccessfully treated with x-rays, and in 27 patients an inadequate previous operation on the thyroid had been done.

Three (0 6 per cent) of 450 patients had died immediately after operation and 2 more died within two months, r of them within twenty-four hours after normal rhythm recurred, following quinidine therapy and auricular fibrillation the other com-

mitted suicide

Among the cardiovascular complications, transient postoperative auricular fibrillation is of little significance, but if it persists more than fourteen days the administration of quinidine should be considered, although it is a dangerous drug in thyroid disorders. Congestive failure occurred in 20 patients. These were treated with digitalis and diuretics in addition to the usual measures. Twelve of these 20 patients have apparently recovered completely.

Glycosuria was observed in 20 patients, but only 4 had true diabetes mellitus, and all of these were

benefited by the operation

Exophthalmos was present in 48 per cent of the patients and its severity was usually proportionate to the duration of the disease. All of these patients should be observed during sleep to see whether the eyes close completely. A plastic tarsorrhaphy is necessary in severe cases. Mental disturbances were present in 4 patients, none of whom was benefited by the operation.

Postoperative crises occurred in 2 2 per cent Postoperative hemorrhage can be easily avoided. The recurrent laryngeal nerve was injured in no case. Parathyroid deficiency was satisfactorily con-

trolled with calcium and Vitamin D

The male to female ratio was 1 to 7 The chief sex differences were a greater incidence of cardiac arrhythmia and a higher basal metabolic rate in

males Only 7 of 62 patients did not make a full

The late end-results following the operation were as follows 85 7 per cent of the patients were completely restored to economic usefulness and 8 3 per cent were partially restored, in 5 8 per cent the results were unsatisfactory, and in 2 patients (0 9 per cent) the results could not be classified

Twenty-five patients developed hypothyroidism, 21 of whom were adequately controlled by thyroid therapy. In the remaining 4, thyroid therapy was inadequate. Fred S. Modern, M.D.

Looper, E A The Use of the Hyoid Bone as a Graft in Laryngeal Stenosis Arch Otolaryngol, 1938, 28 106

The whole subject of laryngeal stenosis is a complicated one For many years the greatest number of patients have been children, the condition arising secondary to improperly performed tracheotomies Through the efforts of Chevaher Jackson surgeons have been gradually instructed in the proper method of performing a low tracheotomy, and the disease is fortunately becoming more rare. Another factor which has contributed greatly to the decrease in the incidence has been the advancement in the treatment of laryngeal diphtheria However, because of airplanes, automobiles, and other conveyances. accidents are proportionately increasing. Injuries to the larynx are common Lacerations are often deep, with resulting deformity and stenosis Consequently, cases of this type have now become one of the most important problems in treatment

Looper proposes an operative procedure in which the hyoid bone is utilized as a graft in the treatment

depends on embedding the left end of the attached hyoid bone between the incised thyroid cartilage, to act as a wedge in enlarging contractures and deformities of the larynx and to permit a better airway. This firm bony graft acts as a splint to weakened and deformed cartilage. The ease with which the hyoid bone can be exposed, detached, and rotated makes the procedure practical. A living, attached, and accessible graft, with the blood supply to its upper part undisturbed, has advantages over

of laryngeal stenosis in selected cases. The principle

rib, an ear, or some other part of the body. The operation is an improvement in treatment of certain cases of laryngeal stenosis resulting from injury. It is not proposed as a perfect and immediate cureall for every patient with laryngeal obstruction and

a foreign embedded graft, such as cartilage from a

has not been tried on children

NOAH D FABRICANT, M D

# SURGERY OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM

### BRAIN AND ITS COVERINGS, CRANIAL NERVES

knoflach J G and Scholl R Clinic and Proc. nosis of Blunt Skull Injuries (khnik und Prog nose der stumpfen Schaedelverietzungen) Arch f Alin Chir 1937 190 45

This is a very comprehensive work based on 1 146 climest observations of blunt skull injuries (concus sion contusion and fracture) with 570 follow up examinations

The male to female ratio was 2 to 1 Most of the patients were between the ages of o and to sears (27 6 per cent) Traffic accidents were responsible for the greatest proportion of the cases (58 per cent) Concussion may be classified as (1) uncomplicated slight and severe and (2) combined with contusion or various types of fracture. Contusion may be classified as (1) uncomplicated and (2) combined with concus ion and various forms of fracture. There were 789 cases of concusion 362 of which were severe Six patients with severe concussion of the brain died a mortality of 0 76 per cent. The incidence of slight brain concussion severe brain concus sion and brain contusion was 15 45 8 and 10 2 per cent respectively. In nocombined brain contusions there was a mortality of 6 per cent and in contusions combined with other to juries the mortality amount ed to 54 5 per coot. Latients with fracture of the base of the skull died from cerebral injury (28 per cent) the e with fracture of the vault had a few mortality (3.8 per cent) and of 68 nationts with fracture of the facial portion of the skull only I died

There is a thorough discussion of the symptoms The duration of unconsciouspess is not a criterion of the prognosis ampesia is not a constant sign of concussion and does not necessarily parallel the degree of unconsciousness and the disturbances of the pulse headaches morphological blood picture cerebral nerve intury pupillary symptoms peripheral sensi bility and motor disturbance hemo rhage toentgen

40 167 Turs There is a thorough discussion of the cause of death. Death in cases of brain concussion was due according to the post mortem examination to lung complications or a secondary injury instead of to the cerebral injury. On the whole various complications especially meningiti fat embolism and lung pathology played important parts in the post mor tem tendings. The highest mortality occurred in comminuted fractures (vault and base) due to the exten the cerebral involvement. I almonary complications often occur in skull injuries. Also in cases of injury with a short period of unconsciousness bron chopneumoma frequently developed between the fourth and seventh days Wortis and Foster also observed pneumonia in 7 2 per cent of all cases of skull injury death occurring in nearly all of the 7 2

per cent The frequency of fatal meningitis is about

I 4 per cent Another section of the article was devoted to the subject of the accompanying injury Treatment was ch cu sed fully Lumbar pune ure of dia nust c as well as therapeutic value was carried out only in serious cases and then only very cautiou ly Opera tive treatment was carried out in 56 cases of com pound fracture with 5 deaths (8 r per cent) and in 6 cases of closed fracture (depre sed fracture) with 5 deaths (8 x per cent) Twelve operations were per formed for intracranial hemorrhage 7 followin deli nite clinical diagnosis 5 following previous explora tory punctures Of the 6 patients with epidural hemorrhage 2 died Of 5 patients with hemorrhage (mostly originating in the base) 4 died. The post mortem findings are discussed to detail Late deaths played a secondary role in the prognosis as well at late bemorrbages which are very rare

If one considers the number of deaths occurring during treatment the late deaths that are a sequence to the injury and the permanent disability the result is astooishing and shows that 203 of 1000 skull injuries have a poor outlook. The post mortem findings were discussed from the standpoint of a single injury There is al o a discussion of the object tive distinguishable lasting injuries with especial consideration of the disturbances of the sensory organs the permanent paralysis of the cerebral nerve the post traumatic psychic disturbances and post traumatic epilepsy

(WANKE) RICHARD J BENNETT JR M D

Henderson W R The Anterior Basal Menin giornas Brut J Surg 1918 26 124

In the presentation of the case histories of 6 ra tients observed at the National Ho pital London the author illustrates several new items of chineal intere t the technical difficulties encountered during operation and the use of certain operative procedures which facilitate the removal of meningiomas from the floor of the anterior cranial fossa

The difficulties experenced by the patient a 4 surgeon abke are the result of two important factors the precise histological type of the meningion's and its particular location. The nodular psam momatous solid men ngioma with a small dural attachment offers less of a problem even when in a location of greater disadvantage than a nodular but highly angiomatous type of tumor The men ingioma en plaque obviou ly when preading sheet like over the floor of the transum ofe sa wide variety of difficulties because of the important ba al structures it may incorporate an i because its com plete removal may be mechanically impos-ble

The chuseal diagnosis of meningioma depends more upon extracerebral signs such as cramal nerve involvement and x ray evidence of bone change

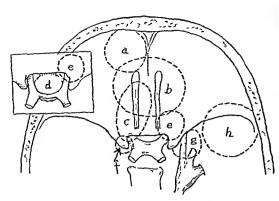


Fig 1 Diagram of the anterior cranial fossa to show the relative positions of the various anterior basal meningiomas before they have attained a large size a, preolfactory, b, anterior olfactory, c, posterior olfactory, d, tuberculum sellæ, e, upper surface of lesser wing, f, anterior clinoid, g, inner part of sphenoid ridge, h, outer part of sphenoid ridge near the pterion. The olfactory, optic, and trigeminal nerves are shown

than upon signs of intracerebral damage. Early visual disturbance or actual rapidly progressing blindness are more common in patients with meningiomas than are the symptoms of a lesion within the cerebral hemispheres, namely, aphasia, hemiparesis, dementia, stupor, and incontinence. Henderson states that calcification within the substance of a meningioma is comparatively rare, it being more commonly seen in gliomas.

Anterior basal meningiomas should not be thought of as "olfactory groove" meningiomas alone Meningiomas of the anterior fossa may, indeed, arise not only from the cribiform plate, but also from the sides of the crista galli, tuberculum sellæ, upper surface of the lesser sphenoidal wing, anterior clinoid process, or anywhere along the crest of the greater sphenoidal ridge (Fig 1) These tumors, according to position, may present two types of clinical history, a long history of focal symptoms if the tumor be closely related to an important structure from its beginning, or a relatively short history of increased intracranial pressure, with a tumor which may be pushing a "silent" area ahead of it in its growth, without the production of localizing signs. Anosmia is a frequent symptom, second to which in frequency is bilateral visual failure or actual monocular hlindness, depending upon whether or not the tumor directly involves the optic nerve. Anosmia coupled with positive x-ray findings is confirmatory of the lesion's location, hut too much dependence should not he placed upon the roentgenogram alone, for quite frequently meningiomas of great size do not show any notable bone changes The Foster-Kennedy syndrome has been found in only 2 of 12 cases of meningioma confined to the olfactory groove, which is in marked contrast to its generally accepted frequency

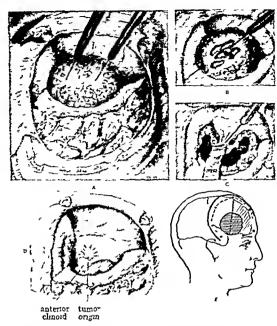


Fig 2 Drawings to show the stages in the removal of a large vascular meningiona growing from the upper surface of the lesser wing A, bipolar coagulation of the tumor which was exposed after resection of the frontal lobe, B, excavating the hardened tumor with the diathermy loop, C, separating the final shell of tumor from its attachment, D, the empty anterior fossa showing the tumor origin and the eroded anterior clinoid, E, diagram showing the tumor (horzontal shading) and the resected frontal lobe (oblique shading)

In view of the great technical difficulties which are encountered in the removal of meningiomas of the floor of the anterior fossa, several surgical devices were employed in the author's cases. Partial resection of the frontal lobe was occasionally done, preliminary suhtemporal decompression was found sometimes to he of immense aid, hipolar coagulation of large, vascular tumors was done to render their removal more bloodless and to allow their gradual reduction to a shell which could finally be cleanly wiped from the hrain (Fig. 2). A bifrontal lobes and their elevation from the floor, facilitated removal of the tumor in several cases. John Martin, M.D.

Hyndman, O R. Tic Douloureux. Partial Section of the Root of the Fifth Cranial Nerve, A Comparison of the Subtemporal and Cerebellar Approaches from Surgical and Physiological Standpoints. Arch. Surg., 1938, 37–74.

A brief description is given of the technique of the subtemporal and the cerehellar approach used in partial section of the root of the fifth cranial nerve The author has devised a special guillotine knife to

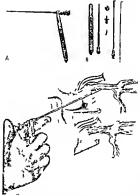


Fig. 1 Guillottne knife 4 knife ass mbled. The tiny haled moves freely into a slotted guard when the thomb hutton is pressed. The blade returns by spring action. The slines was designed to that its length would be equal for the superior of the superior state. The superior state of the superior state of the instrument. Left to right handle sterew has many be offered at any angle to the handle thamb series which we have the superior state of the superior state

produce a clean accurate cut without under myury to the nerve (Fig. 3). He compares the advantages and disadvantages of the two methods of exposure from a furging a stundpoint and considering the control of the contr

a more extensive section is carried out. He believes that a partial section of the root which take the level controlled by the guilding land each off the most object of the done to eliminate pain crisis in the second many land done to eliminate pain crisis in the second many branches without appreciable lo so firmation in the face as noticed by the patient. In the presence of pain in the second and third branches a total section of the sensory nerve is unmeressary and should be considered an obsolite operation. The author concludes that it makes very lattle difference from a physiological standpoint in regard to the formation women! Judices and the retention of sensation women! Judices and the retention of sensation with the provided that comparable sections are made in the root of the fifth nerve.

ROBERT ZOLLINGER M D

### SPINAL CORD AND ITS COVERINGS

Slaczka A The So Called Neuro Epitheliomas of the Central Nervous System Including Obser vations on the Pathogenesis of Ilydromyelia Syringomyelta and of Neurinomatosis (Lier die s.g. Neuroepitheliome des zentralen Nervous s tems (nebs) Hetrachtungen ueber die Pathogenese f.

Hydromyche der Syringomyche und der Neuna matose) B il i ternal de l Academ e Polonaise d so et d leltres 1937 p 247

20 to 0 to 11011 1937 P 2

The neuro epithelal tumors according to Conberm are new growths raming from spongolistic groups which are remnants of fetal nerve tu see They form a link in an chain of dynotiogenetic disturbances and often occur with other developments anomalies. The spinal neuro epithelomis metalalomanism and occasionally with neuronomi of the roots and of the peripheral nerves. In one of neuro epithelal tumor hydromyelas syntogonical and characteristically systematized nerve root neuronoma were found together.

The analysis of this anatomicopathological system of successions and points especially to the neurogenic origin from substantiates the theory of Biel choice of neuronoma It also stresses the belief that synagomychis arise from developmental disturbances A unique picture of neuro-epitheloma on never network of the properties of the way of the properties of the properties

parts of the Memorana returned pomental daturn and so not a wiferent to account conclusively for the pathogeness of neuro-epithelioma. Some researcher emphasize the veogenous influences (trauma hemor rhages and touc and inflammatory conditions) which in their ca es may have been the etiological factors. Marburg speaks of a developmental constitution in the author's security of the existence of the superior of the superior of the superior of the such as the superior of the such as the superior of the such as the superior of the superior

Opalski with their powerful reactions into gliaformations, which hardly are distinguishable morphologically from subependymal gliomas, then the possibility of evogenous influences in the author's cases can-

not be ruled out

Summarizing from all cases described, neuro-epithelioma is more common in men than in women. It may occur in the most unusual periods of human life which, consequently, precludes the fixing of a predestined age for the appearance of this tumor. The youngest patient on record was four years old, and the oldest sixty-three years old. Some of the many varying terms applied by different observers follow ependyma adenoides gliosarcomatosum (Benda), adenoma ependymale (Bahes), epithelioma gliosum (Friedmann), spongioblastoma (Ribhert), neurinoma

epitheliale (Orzechowski-Nowicki), blastoma ependymale (Marburg), ependymoghoma (Roussy-Lhermitte-Corml), and ependymoma (Kernohan-Woltmann-Adson)

Discussions justifying the terminology of these

tumors are given

Why in one case the whole tumor tissue remains in the status of a characteristic neuro-epithelioma, and, in another case develops, either in part or in toto, into ependymoglioma cannot be explained at present Perhaps it is merely a question of time. It is possible that all neuro-epitheliomas would eventually develop into ependymogliomas, if, as in many cases, a "premature evitus" did not occur before this period of development was reached

MATHIAS J SEIFERT, M D



### SURGERY OF THE THORAX

#### CHEST WALL AND BREAST

Lazzarini L The Mastoses (Le mastosi) Clin chir., 1938 14 371

chir., 1938 14 371

Lazzarini includes under the term mastoses all those pathological changes of the breast which are choically characterized by the appearance of painful

nodular tumefactions of this organ
Anatomicopathologically the lesions are of the
proliferative degenerative type involving the entire
breast tissue. The final stage is characterized by
sclerosis of the connective tissue and by the forma
tion of cavities and cysts involving the acting tissue.

and the tubules

A host of names has been employed to designate this clinical entity the etiology of which is still completely obscure. The most commonly employed terms are chronic cystic mastitis. Schimmelbusch a disease cystic fibro adenomatosis and interstitial mastitis.

In the author's opinion the term mastosis is the most appropriate one to designate this so common

condition among women

A vast number of theories have been advanced to explain the cau of this breast involvement and with the advent of endocrinology many interesting facts have been revealed which clarify somewhat the intricate relationships

In Lazzannas opinion the condution is due primarily to an ovarian involvem in characterized by a disturbance of equilibrium between estimated progesterione. In a later stage this condution becomes associated with a dysfunction of the thy road gland. This is proved by the fact that the dammi tration of distodoxisosime (anti-thyrodina) offen benerits the patient and all oby the fact that patients pre enting only an ovarian dysfunction rarely develop a massious.

According to older theories the disease is believed to be due to inflammatory and neoplashe processes and to congenital malformations but in the light of recent evidence these theories have been definitely

discarded

Anatomicogathologically this breast condition of its characterized sestuality by () profiferation of its epithelial cells of the acine tissue of the tubules and of the lactiferous ducts (1) hypertrophy and lipundovacuolar degeneration of the individual cells and (3) hypertrophy and (1) hypertrophy and (1) hypertrophy and (2) hypertrophy and (3) hypertrophy and (4) hypertrophy and (4)

Concerning the symptoms patients usually complain of a tumefaction of one or both breasts associated with stab-like pain occurring as a rule a few

days preceding the menstrual flow. In women past the menopause the condition is sometimes charac terized by the presence of a small nodule The mastoses are usually encountered in women between thirty five and forty five years of age but also occur in younger individuals shortly after puberty and sometimes in elderly women past the menopause As a rule the disease is found in tall nomen with disproportionately large breasts who are irritable and oftentimes sexually figured. In almost all cases there are associated menstrual disturbances su h as dysmenorrhea scanty menstrual flow irregular periods and complete amenorrhea. Almost always a dysfunction of the thyroid gland is present which however may be so slight as to escape detection In many cases there are definite signs of hyper thyroidism such as loss of weight irritability tachs cardia tremors enlargement of the thyroid an elevated basal metabolic rate increased pube pressure and abundant stools

The most important sign honever is the time faction of the breast which usually modes the upper and outer quadrant. The impile is usually not involved. The diagnosis is made by simple pation it should also be noted that the ardiery temph glands are not involved as a role. Occasionally a few enlarged glands may be present but

this finding is coincidental

The disease is characterized by an oscillatory course in which periods of remission alternate with periods of exacerbations. It is by no means un common to observe malignant transformation.

The diagnosis is made on the hairs of the combined thy road owarm dystinction the presence of a passful tumefaction of the breast recurring renod caffy the cirtable state of the ration; and the characteristic palpatory findings. The matter should be differentiated (row "a) fibro alternative (b) epitheliona (c) ingermaniam (d) sufficiently of the control of the con

The therapy may be either boumonal or surgest. The hormonal therapy includes the aril administration of extreme (therapy includes the aril administration of extreme (therapy in doses of goo nite rational water than the control of t

The author firmly believes that the medical treat ment should be given preference and surgery should be performed only if there is reason to believe that the le ions are und rgoing malignant changes

RICHARD I SONNA MD

Shepherd, W F Carcinoma of the Breast Review of 439 Cases. Arch Surg , 1938, 37 190

The diagnosis of mammary carcinoma is becoming more difficult masmuch as patients are consulting medical advisors earlier in the course of the disease This is true particularly when the women are hetween the ages of thirty-five and fifty, when fibroadenoma, cysts, mastitis, and fat necrosis must be considered

The author does not regard cystic disease as precancerous In the case of solid tumors he advises microscopy, and it is his opinion that diagnosis will he impossible in from 10 to 20 per cent of instances

without this aid

Lymphadenopathy is important with regard to the prognosis Gross evidence of lymph-node involvement may not be noted in some cases, hut microscopic sections may reveal the presence of

metastatic cells

Definite metastases in the supraclavicular region and large extensions to the axilla are regarded as contraindications to surgery, primarily because life is endangered, and also because subsequent deaths from this unnecessary procedure will discredit surgery in the minds of the laity In 7 per cent of the author's cases, the tumor was inoperable

Continued education of the public is advised There have been some objections raised to this, but it is Shepherd's opinion that the imaginary horror produced hy such advertisement is much less harmful than the actual terror accompanying malignant

disease

A radical operation is advocated consisting of removal of the breast in one piece, removal of the pectoralis major and minor muscles, as well as removal of all the contents of the axilla except the vein, artery, and hrachial plexus The deep fascia should be removed from the clavicle to the epigastrium and from the sternum to the latissimus dorsi, according to the author

The most effective means of saving life and ameliorating suffering from cancer of the breast at the present time lies in the early diagnosis of the lesion and its prompt removal by radical treatment

ALTON OCHSNER, M D

### Trout, H H The Treatment of Carcinoma of the Breast. J Am M Ass, 1938, 111 489

While many articles have heen written on the possible association of chronic cystic mastitis and carcinoma of the breast, the author does not helieve that there is any definitely proved evidence of such a Before any such connection can be determined there will necessarily have to be a more definite and generally accepted definition of what constitutes a case of "chronic cystic mastitis" Some pathologists report chronic cystic changes of the breast in practically all post-mortem examinations Every case of painful chronic cystic mastitis. especially with an increase in the size of the breast, should be carefully watched If the condition does not yield to the administration of estrogen and

proper support of the breast, serious consideration should be given to amputation of the hreast with immediate microscopic examination This is important especially if the trouble is unilateral

Carcinoma of the udder of the milk cow is practically unknown, while a malignant growth in the hreast of a dog is quite frequent. The foreignborn wives of miners who nurse their babies for long periods have a very much lower incidence of cancer of the breast than the American-born wives who nurse their bahies for a shorter period

The fact is now generally accepted that inheritance is a definite factor in the cause of cancer but naturally we cannot control the "selective affinity" in human heings as we can in domestic animals

Much has been written concerning the relative advantages of surgery and irradiation in the treatment of carcinoma of the breast Instead of heing regarded as rivals these two agencies should be combined, provided this can be done without injury to the patient Much harm can be done by illadvised and improperly executed surgery, as well as by unreasonable and dangerous irradiation. It is hoped that the new x-ray-tube arrangement described recently by Failla of the Memorial Hospital, New York, will decrease the cost of proper irradiation therapy as well as extend the field of its accessibility There will never be a wide adaptation of irradiation and surgery in the treatment of carcinoma of the hreast until there is an arrangement by which the patient will know fairly accurately the total cost for the combined forms of treatment Every patient with carcinoma of the breast should have not only a proper examination made of her physical condition and the extent of the disease but a careful estimate made of her mental ability and willingness to co-operate in the treatment over a

long period of time

The author believes that pre-operative irradiation should he given in each case, provided it can be done without any injury to the patient Coutard states that it would he rational to irradiate first and operate later, because there is very frequently an association of young and adult cells This would give the surgeon added security in his operation "The surgical intervention could be accomplished before the possible appearance of new, young cells, that is to say, hefore the twentieth day, and in any case before the slight skin reaction of the twenty-fifth day" Radiologists believe that the heneficial effects of irradiation are dual in character (a) they act directly on the cancer cell itself and (b) they confine the activity of the malignant condition by means of developing fibrosclerotic connective tissue around it Such a defense also diminishes the nutrition to the cancer cells, and often results in the death of such isolated cells Pfahler has recently described a form of treatment which requires only forty-eight hours before operation It is reasonable to presume that pre-operative irradiation makes any young active and unattached cancer cells somewhat dormant, at least, and thereby less apt to be transplanted by

manipulation during the operation. At the present time the advisability of the employment of preoperative triadiation is an unsettled question.

For the removal of the malignant growth from the chest wall the author prefers he radical excession by block dissection. The author does the Halt edoperation with a few modifications. In cases, an which the dispussion a doubtful he obtains his which the dispussion is doubtful he obtain his which the dispussion of the cases of contamination. If crammation of the specimen demonstrates that the growth is malignant the field of operation is recleared after a sponge has been exceed over the metions from which the specimen has even down the metions from which the specimen has been dispussed in the properties of the properties of the dispussion of the properties have been provided in the proposally experience and properties had not any possible stays cancer cells.

While the author has found no recurrence of car cinoma in the scar ince using irradiation he has found a continuation of the malignant growth when the carcinoma was shown to extend through the intercostal spaces at operation. The irradiation of the chest wall cannot be allowed to penetrate very deeply because of the danger of great damage to the lungs Ahlbrom of Stockholm who ha been it radiating the ovaries in all women with carcinoma of the breast since 1030 believes that his results justify the continuation of this practice. Many other authors also believe that this is important They point out that most carcinomas of the breast start after the menopause and they reason that the ovaries might release some carcinogenic substance more readily after they have ceased to control the menses than they did while actively engaged in the regulation of menstruation. It is possible that in the near future a chemical study of the blood for car emogenic substances will put some light on this CILA M SALMONSEN subject

### TRACHEA LUNGS AND PLEURA

Overholt R II and Tubbs O S Extrapleural Pneumothorax in the Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis J Thoracis Surg. 1938 7 591

The advantages of air over solid fillings following an extrapleural pneumonolysis are given by Overholt (1) The extent of the col and Tubbs as follows lapse may be controlled to a certain degree after closure of the wound by either injection or with drawal of air (2) A more exten ive collapse may be obtained as large amounts of air do not tend to perforate the lung or gravitate toward the dia phragm as do similar amounts of wax Fadure to close cavities by plombage is usually attributable to a limited and insufficient seraration of the pleura from the chest wall the surgeon realizes that an extensive separation would tequire more was than can be safely used (3) Air has less tendency to produce a local reaction than a solid foreign body such as wax (4) Experience has shown that wax even in small amounts may at some later time perforate into the lung

The authors report their expenses in a error of 37 operations begin in October 1977. The patient selected for extraplicarial pneumothoria were thus selected for extraplicarial pneumothoria were thus for whom no other form of collapse therapy offered any hope of a successful outcome. Overhold and Tubba stress their opnion that extraplicaril pneumothorias cannot replace modern selective thorico-modern selective thorico-

They divide the patients unsuitable for thoracoplasty into three groups. In the irst the lesson is too active in the second there are extensive bilisted lessons of a fibrocavernous nature and in the third factors complicating pulmonary tuberculo is such as astbma and generalized emphysema are present

For their operative technique they con ider cycle propage to be the anesthesia of choice as it provides for such quiet respiration. They subperiosteally re ect 4 in of the posterior part of the fourth nb after making a liberal paravertebral incision. After careful mession of the perio teum the plane beforen the parietal pleura and endothoracic fascia is entered and the separation carried out by means of blunt dissection under direct vision. The enatation is carried down to a horizontal plane two segments below the radiologically longst himt of the di case After washing the extrapleural space with warm saline solution an air tight closure of the chest wall is made The pre sure within the space is then measured and air injected if necessary until the pressures fluctuate through a mean of zero

After the operat on the patient is usually in such good condition that the sitting position can be maintained so as to prevent a blood clot from causing addensions between the apex of the luna for the parties. (Interstitual emphysicians is constant but of short duration. No case of atelectasis of the uncoflapsed folde developed.)

A bed ide roemtgenogram is taken of the patient strang upraght on the day steer the operation. Cur ally it is found that the lung is not collapsed to the operature learle and a refill has to be given during the stranger of the collapsed to the second of the collapsed to the second of the collapsed to the collapsed to the second bring leaf the same. The internal become rapidly longer. The authors are opposed to the use of help possitive pressure as they fear the production of bromchast fixtulis.

The usual erohemorthagu evudate forming in the ettrapleural pare is removed only it it is slow in being ab orbeit. When blood is present and cannot be say rated with a needle it should be removed through a catheter after the insertion of a troop and canonia.

Infertion of the extracleural space occurred in 4 crass; in 3 of which there was definite exidence of a bouncho-extrapleural fistula. In ome instances the fistula develops as a result of necross of a portion of the latteral wall of the cavity following the loss of its blood supply from vascularized adhesions of the facts wall. In a patient with a giant cavity per

foration was caused by the introduction of the pneumothorax needle at the time of the first refill

after operation

The authors believe that most of the patients of their present scries will eventually require conversion of the extrapleural pneumothorax into the permanent collapse of thoracoplasty

RICHARD H MEADE, JR, MD

Loubat, E, and Magendie, J. The Use of Tannic Acid in Thoracoplasty to Retard Rib Regeneration (De l'emploi du tanin dans les thoracoplasties pour retarder la régénération costale) Bordeaux chir, 1938, 9 133

The regeneration of ribs, in whole or in part, has continued to be an annoying problem in chest surgery, especially in thoracoplasty as a therapeutic measure for pulmonary tuberculosis Various observers attribute this persistent re-ossification to different factors to the marrow which is exposed at the cut, denuded bone end, to the periosteal lining of the rib cavity (a subpenosteal resection having been done), to the exposed cartilage at the anterior rib ends, to the aponeurotic and ligamentous fragments left in the rib bed, which tend to act as foci of ossification, and to postoperative hematomas, lymphatic extravasations, and lacerated muscles, all of which, in the presence of infection, hyperemia, and edema may tend to ossify The authors believe that the penosteum, the torn ligaments, the postoperative hematomas, and the torn muscles are the most important factors in costal regeneration. They emphasize how much such regeneration defeats the purpose of the original thoracoplasty, how it calls for repeated operation to allow more complete lung retraction, and how, eventually, the patient suffers because of delayed operative benefit

Using 42 dogs, the authors tried various agents to prevent costal regrowth in the beds of ribs which had been removed by subpenisteal resection. Electrocoagulation gave varying results and caused adhesions to the visceral pleura. Ten per cent formalin, Bouin's solution, i and io per cent chromic acid, and 2 and 10 per cent silver nitrate gave inconsistent results and often caused severe ulceration and inflammatory changes. Methylene blue, gentian violet, phosphoric acid, tricresol in alcohol, and alum were all found to be either ineffective against re-ossification or too toxic for practical use. However, 20 per cent tannic acid in alcohol-water solution gave such excellent results experimentally (Fig. 1) that it was tried on patients. The case his-

tories of 2 are given

After a carcful subperiosteal resection the bed of the ribs and the cut rib ends were thoroughly swabbed with a 20 per cent solution of tannic acid in alcohol and water, and the wound was closed with drainage. Rib regrowth has been consistently stopped for many months, except in 1 patient who at the end of five months began to show small flecks of calcium along the former rib beds. The authors encountered no ulcerations, no toxic symp-

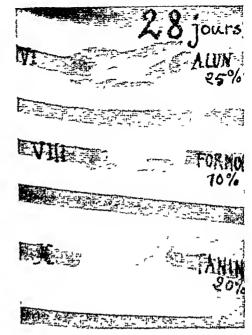


Fig 1 Rib regeneration after twenty-eight days (alum 25 per cent, formalin 10 per cent and tannic acid 20 per cent)

toms, no thromboses, and no serious brachial plexus injuries (in high thoracoplasties) in their use of tannic acid. One patient, however, showed a slight atrophy of the thenar eminence after the application

of tannic acid in a high thoracoplasty

The low toxicity of 20 per cent tannic acid, its toleration by the tissues, vessels, and nerves, and its consistent prevention of ossification make it much more preferable than the customarily used formalin, and it does not cause slow bleeding from the nb bed, as may be found after the use of formalin. The authors are enthusiastic in their expectations of this new treatment, and they offer it as a satisfactory answer to the problem of its regeneration.

John Martin, M.D.

Sussman, M L Non-Putrid Pulmonary Suppuration Am J Roentgenol, 1938, 40 22

The purpose of this report is to review the roentgenological features of suppurative bronchopneumonia, particularly those of the more severe forms of the diseasc

Suppurative bronchopneumonia is defined by this author as a pneumonitis due to non-putrefactive pyogenic bacteria with the formation of pus in, and sometimes necrosis of, the bronchial walls and pulmonary parenchyma. The disease occurs most often as a complication of purulent sinusitis, whooping cough, measles, influenza, and grippe, and after the aspiration of foreign bodies and secretions, as in

postoperative pneumons. Absectses: when formed are usually multiple in contrast to gangreeous lung at seess which is single. Most striking is the rap d organization of a layer of fibrin which g nerally cover the pleura. This results in the formation of their red vascular granulation useues on the pleural surfaces. Adhesions are quickly made permanent

Suppurative bronchopneumonia is characterized by a tendency toward spontaneous resolution and mo t cases go on to complete restitation

Fifteen cases are discussed in adequate detail and profusely illustrated with roentgenograms. The find ings of roentgenological importance are discussed

In its early stages suppurative bronchopneumoma has no features which differentiate it from other forms of bronchopneumonia. In the mild cases reso

lution takes place promptly

in the cour c of a bronchopneumonus the room; a nour n'ou ar irregular mouthing which may be due to the formation of numerous supportative foot may on the other hand be due to an irregular resolution. Only the course of the disease permits her illiferentiation Similarly simple resolving to their differentiation of similarly simple resolving to duced by supputative fice and cannot not having be differentiated from it routirendouseally.

kepeated roentgen examinations may reveal abscess formation which may be solitary or multiple. The single non putrid abscess is uncommon

The presence of pulmonary cavitation is not in compatible with complete spontaneous resolution although recovery may be slow. The clinical condition of the patient is a much better guide to prognosis than the roentgen appearance.

Roentgenologically the presence of an abscess is definitely indicated only by a fluid level. The absence of a level does not however exclude the possi-

hility of an abscess

Roottigenological signs of atelectasis often appear relatively city in the disease and are due to bron chial obstruction as a result of plugging by thick tenatious sections. Persistence of the atelectasis is the result of shrinkage due to minimance of this contracted state by an intensitial fibrosis. The affected lobe may appear to be homogeneously consolidated and may simulate lober procurous

Pleural involvement may take the form of simple effusion general empyema encapsulated empyema or encapsulated or general pyopneumothorax

Loculated py otherax with or without a fluid level due to the pre ence of air is common. Loculation may occur any where within the pleural cavity. Infra pulmonary, and paramediastinal collections pre ent the most difficulties in diagnosis.

It is often not possible to state whether a cavity is pulmonary or pleural. The large cavities are often intrapulmonary while the small fluid levels may represent pleural loculation.

I ven after adequate drainage of a pulmonary or pleural collection of pus a similar bronchopaeumonia may develop el ewhere in the lungs with its own set of complications Bronchial dilatation 1 a common accompaniment of suppurative bronchopneumonia. It develops early but is not necessarily permanent

The disease in children is essentially the same a in adults all bough usually more extensive. Obstructive emphysema and at electasis are apt to be prominent features in infants.

A complete roentgenological examination including scentification copy and focutienography in egittal oblique and lateral views is essential for the diagnosis and localization of pulmonary suppuratived cases and localization of pulmonary suppuratived cases.

1 Daniel Burges Mr.

Santy P and Bérard M Total Pneumonectoms for Bronchiectasis (Pneumonectomie loiale pour bronchectasie) Presse méd 1 ar 1938 46 323

Santy and Bérard report a case of extensive bronchiectasis of the left lung in a child of ten years cured by total pneumonectomy. They state that this is the first French case to be published. Due credit is given to the foreign surgeons who have made earlier reports.

The authors helieve that total pneumonectomy teleminely indicated in the treatment of extensive hischicalities that the technique is well established and that the results are daily more encouring. They emphasize the different problems to be faced in the performance of pneumonectomy for

cancer and for bronchiectasis

The case reported was that of a ten year-old gul who had been well up until the age of five. At that time in 1031 she had an acute pulmonary episode characterized by cough and expectoration. roentgenogram showed haziness of the entire left chest with a denser mass in the hilum After a stay of five months in a preventionum her symptoms dis appeared and her general health improved February 1935 she had a return of the symptoms with frequent coughing and expectoration of fetid material and gave evidence of a loss of appetite and neight Examinations revealed signs of bronchi ectasis involving the entire left lung. The mediastinum was found to be retracted to that side Postural drainage very rapidly diminished the foul ness of the sputum and she was then sent to the mountains for the winter and spring While she was away her general condition was considerably in proved. She gained weight and the sputum almost entirely disappeared On her return she was afebrile and it was thought that her condition warranted surgreal intervention

I re operative parumothorax na started on June 21 1937 and was etsily induced. The second insulfation caused copous expectoration. The third sallast was given two days before the operation and the intrapleural pressure was left at zero. The toret geogram showed a separation of the greater part

genogram stowed a schanten of the lung from the crest wall
Operation was carried out on July 5 1037 by
Santy Bonniot and Bérard Rectanol anesthesia
was used supplemented with Schleich's drops (chlo-

roform and ether) from time to time. Oxygen in

halation was frequently used during the operation An incision throughout the length of the sixth interspace was made with posterior division of the sixth and seventh ribs The opening of the thorax was well tolerated There were a number of adhesions which made complete separation of the lung and freeing of the hilum difficult. The fine silk tourniquet of Nelson was applied and the pleural cavity protected from soiling hy means of large packs of gauze soaked in acriflavine solution When the hilum was cut across, constant suction removed the escaping After the hilar stump had heen oversewed with chromic catgut, the tourniquet was released and its silk cord was tied snugly about the stump A second silk ligature was also applied After a large Monod drain had been inserted into the axillary region through the eighth interspace, the chest wall was completely closed

Immediately after the operation the child was kept in the head-down position. Convalescence was uneventful. The drainage tube was opened on the second day to allow the escape of 200 c cm of nearly pure blood. It was opened again the next day and then kept closed until the sixth day. It was removed on the fifteenth day and the tract closed almost at once. The patient was allowed to get up on the

eighteenth day

Examination of the resected lung showed it to be smaller than normal On section the parenchyma was found to be profoundly changed, as it was excavated by numerous cavities with fibrous walls representing cross sections of greatly dilated and changed bronchi encircled by marked peribronchial sclerosis. The cavities were practically dry and without any

purulent exudate

When seen three months after the operation the patient was functionally entirely well. The clubhing of her fingers had even disappeared to a great extent. The obliteration of her left pleural space had been followed up by means of roentgenograms taken every ten days. There had been a gradual elevation of the diaphragm, displacement of the heart and mediastinum to the left, and progressive thickening of the pleura. By the end of the second month only a small clear zone the size of a thumb was seen in the left chest.

With regard to the pre-operative treatment of the patient, the authors believe that it is extremely important to get the exudative phenomena under con-A sojourn in a suitable climate and carefully executed postural drainage are the chief agents Postural drainage must be faithfully used to be effective, but the authors consider it far preferable to the usual type of bronchoscopic drainage. When it is felt that the patient is ready for operation artificial pneumothorax is induced for a few days or a week before the operation. The last refill should be given no later than two days before the operation and the pressure should be left very slightly positive The authors believe the pulmonary collapse aids in emptying the bronchiectatic cavities, allows the body to become adjusted to the new conditions to

be created by the pneumonectomy, and makes the thoracotomy more readily tolerated

The authors feel that intratracheal positive-pressure anesthesia is not ideal because of the suppression of the cough reflex and the danger of pulmonary trauma from the positive pressure. They believe that local and spinal anesthesia are becoming increasingly popular, although in their case they used rectal anesthesia because of the child's age.

In regard to the operative technique they follow the Brunn-Shenstone procedure, but in addition they use the tourniquet cord for ligation of the oversewn hilar stump as suggested by Overholt They emphasize the importance of walling off the hilum with

antiseptic pads during its division

In conclusion, the authors point to the progressive improvement in the mortality rate from pneumonectomy and give the latest figures of Edwards' personal series of pneumonectomy for bronchiectasis. He has performed 22 pneumonectomies with only 2 deaths, and these deaths were due to cerebral complications

Richard H Meade, Jr, MD

## ESOPHAGUS AND MEDIASTINUM

Adams, W. E., and Phemister, D. B.: Carcinoma of the Lower Thoracic Esophagus. J. Thoracic Surg., 1938, 7, 621

The authors discuss all of the cases of resection of the thoracic esophagus for carcinoma found in the

literature and add the report of a case

A woman, fifty-three years old, had difficulty in swallowing, and suffered from weakness and loss of weight for three months She also had a "stick down near the stomach" when taking food, and a "lump which would go no farther " Examination showed a secondary anemia X-ray examination following the ingestion of barium revealed an abrupt narrowing of the esophagus ahout 6 cm above the cardia, but no dilatation The patient received a pre-operative blood transfusion, as well as saline and 5 per cent dextrose solutions intravenously and alternately She was kept on a high calonic diet for four days Resection of 3 in of the lower end of the esophagus and I in of the cardiac portion of the stomach was accomplished and an end-to-side anastomosis performed A gastrostomy with a mushroom catheter was made, the catheter being brought out through a stab wound of the abdominal wall The patient made an excellent recovery and seventeen days after operation was able to take food hy mouth

One month after operation x-ray examination after the ingestion of barium showed an unoh-structed passage through the anastomosis

J DANIEL WILLEMS, M D

Adams, W E, Escudero, L, Aronsohn, H G, and Shaw, M M Resection of the Thoracic Esophagus J Thoracic Surg., 1938, 7, 605

These authors report upon their experimental work on dogs Resection of as much as 4 in. of the thoracic esophagus with gastro-esophagostomy was

successfully performed in a relatively high percentage of animals. Leaks of the anastomous developed in oily 4 of a series of 13 dogs and only where a cutting needle was employed during the operation. Seven dogs functioned well-after the opration and the remaining 2 died of postoperative national and the remaining 2 died of postoperative nations.

Other dogs were operated upon with variations in technique and the authors arrived at the following conclusions

Tension on the suture line of the anastomosis is one of the major causes of failure to hold

Postoperative mediastinitis and pleunits due to contamination at operation can be decreased by careful walling off of the held of anastomous and by the use of an end to side rather than an end of end union whether or not a portion of the cardia is resected. This is made between the upper cut end of the esophagus and the fundous of the stomator.

Interrupted linen sutures in two layers are the best and no stenosis results from their use. In a cases with continuous sutures a great deal of stenosis followed.

Trauma of the vagus nerve should be avoided during mobilization of the esophagus in order to lessen postoperative vomiting. Mobilization should include only that portion of the stophagus which is to be resucted because the blood supply is easily disturbed and this disturbance may lead to necross of the cut end of the esophagus or to leakage at the anastomosis.

A two stage re-ection of the lower thoracic cophagus with reunion of the esophagus and the stomach may be advised for some patients that in the experiments of these authors less cophagus could be safely resected when the two stage operation was used the granulation tissue and adhesions reduced greatly the plashitty of the tissues.

reduced greatly the Phability of the fissues Resection of all or a part of the thoracce cophagus without re establishment of the continuity of the alimentary trait was not well tolerated in these experimental animals. High resections were more successful than low ones because of less persature.

action on the upper esophageal stump

Meyer L A Anterior Supporative Mediastinitis

The author studied the topographico anatomical conditions of the anterior mediastinum on 49 ca davers by the following methods (1) dissection of the interpleural space without any preliminary in jection (a) injection of bardening masses shough the sternium into the tissue of the anterior mediations with a following dissection (3) rostifence rapply of the thorax after perliminary insections of contrast medium into the anterior mediasticumticum and the anterior mediasticum and the state of the formation of the state of the paths of spreading infection and to establish the best approach to the mediasticum.

Usually the mediastinits organises from an inflammation of the lymph nodes surrounding by internal insummary seriety or phaspas or focated within the mediastinium. Furthermore metasises abscesses of the media through may also follow in fected wounds continuous or fractures of the stems regions or the process may spread from pulmours abscesses purplied plequisty tuberrulosis or acute octeomy also for the stems.

A primary anterior suppurative mediastinitis is

Tail fever respiratory embarrassment cough and a sensation of oppression are the most charactir saties symptoms of mediatatinus. The pain is usually localized behind the sternoism and may radiate to be some or the interestapular ragio. The sternoism subsessive to pressure. Unless detailed the sensitive to pressure. Unless details speece rift may choose more complicated patch a perforation total the pleural cavity is rare because of the reactive thickening of the pleural membranes. On the other hand even if the pus does not enter the pleural cavity is rarely even the pleural may deve<sup>2</sup> p. A perforation of the traches e ophagus or pen cardium has been deserribed.

The acute process may become chronic or the mediastinitis may have an insid ous onset

I differential diagnosis must be made from per carditis my ocarditis or pneumonia

The prognosis of the anterior inredustinities is very serious as septicemia or other dangerous complications very frequently develop

Wide exposure of the anterior med asthubus and dramage of all abserts cavities make up the treat ment of choice. The following methods have been suggested approach from the superasternal notth recection of the clavelie trans sternal approach with temporary or definite resection trepanation of the stermum and rib resection.

The author operated on 4 cases of acute supports tive anterior mediast uits with 2 recoveries

JOSEPH F NARAT M D

# CARCINOMA OF THE STOMACH

# Collective Review

FREDERICK CHRISTOPHER, BS, MD, FACS, Evanston, Illinois

ESPITE the hundred or more articles on cancer of the stomach which have appeared annually in the past few years, that disease remains a challenge to the medical profession and to the public. It is still the "unsolved problem" The subject is worthy of repeated examination and study because of its frequent occurrence and its curability in the early stages. Earlier diagnosis and improved surgical treatment will go far to lower the death rate and to diminish the suffering caused by this disease. The public and even a large part of the medical profession are unaware of the great help that surgery can give to the people suffering from this disease.

Cancer is second among diseases as the cause of death, and in 1936 the rate was 111 o per 100,000 population. The leading importance of cancer of the stomach as a cause of death may be seen from the following table.

# TABLE 1 —CANCER MORTALITY IN THE UNITED STATES, 1936

(U S Public Health Reports)
Total deaths from cancer

Cancer of stomach and duodenum (practically all	
stomach, 19 per cent of total deaths) (male,	
	27,241
Cancer of the uterus	16,280
Cancer of the intestines (except duodenum, rectum,	
and anus, nearly all large bowel)	15,364
Cancer of the breast	13,708
Cancer of the liver and bile passages	10,425
Cancer of the rectum and anus	7,325
Cancer of the prostate	7,140
(Other organs in diminishing frequency)	
(Estimated annual death rate from carcinoma	of the
stomach, 38,000)	
(Mortality, carcinoma of stomach, 2r 1 per 1	000,000
population, on basis of 27,000 annual deaths)	

The estimates of various authors as to the annual mortality from cancer of the stomach in the United States are somewhat at variance with the statistics of the Bureau of Census Horsley (72) estimates 35,000 and Collins 38,000 Pack (124) believes that 35 per cent of all deaths from cancer are due to gastric carcinoma. Morley states that the 1934 mortality from cancer of the

Associate Professor of Surgery, Northwestern University Medical School, Chief Surgeon, Evanston (III) Hospital

stomach in England and Wales was 12,269 Burgess believes that gastric cancer causes about one-third of all the deaths from cancer in England Cancer in general is said to be more common in the poorer classes (Stout), and curiously enough its death rate is three times as common in Massachusetts as in Arkansas

The simplest classification of cancer of the stomach is that of Stout who divides the majority of cases into the ulcerating types which have crater formation and the vegetating types which include not only the protruding polypoid types, but the diffuse infiltrative types Bastianelli (18) has described a cancer arising from the subserous layer of the stomach and duodenum which he terms "carcinoma perigastroduodenale" The cancer of the stomach known as "linitis plastica" or leather-bottle stomach is defined by David (43) as a "thickening of the stomach wall which converts the stomach into a rigid inelastic tube, frequently accompanied by stenosis of the pylorus" Colloid carcinoma of the stomach makes up about 5 per cent of the cases of gastric cancer (Stinson) Gastric polyposis is uncommon, but is considered by Chamberlin (31) to have "grim potentialities as a precursor of carcinoma" and should be removed at once Brunn and Pearl found malignant degeneration in about 12 per cent of 84 collected cases of diffuse gastric polyposis A case of malignant diffuse gastric polyposis with successful subtotal gastric resection was reported by Christopher (32) in 1937 Miller, Eliason, and Wright (116) studied 23 cases of gastric polyps and found malignancy in 8 of them In Benedict and Allen's (21) series of 17 cases of gastric polypi, 7 (41 2 per cent) were malignant All gastric polyps when demonstrated should be subjected to as radical surgical treatment as a known carcinoma Simultaneous carcinoma of the stomach and colon has been reported by Sussman and by Pemberton and Waugh, who refer to the study of Warren and Gates of 1,259 cases of multiple primary cancer and found the stomach and colon to be involved together in 30 cases. The association of purpura and carcinoma of the stomach has been reported by Stebbins and Carns and by Stillman (2 cases) Fennel reports a Krukenberg tumor (of the ovary) which he thinks may have resulted from a carcinoma of the stomach. Combined carcinoma and tuberculosis of the stomach has been reported by Sprunt who cites 13 cases

According to Ewing (51) the United States Census of 1914 enumerated 11 733 cases of car cinoma of the stomach Among these 10 436 of the patients were between the ages of forty and eighty with the largest group (3 587) between sixty and seventy years of age. In Stout's series the greatest number of patients were between the ages of fifty and sixty Lahey (93) found 54 per cent of 168 patients with carcinoma of the stom ach to be between the ages of forty and fifty nine years and 35 per cent between sixty and seventy years The average age of Marshall and Taylor's (109) series of 291 patients was fifty five years with the lower and upper limits nineteen and eights two years respectively. Thirty six per cent of 1 000 patients reported upon by Euster man were between the ages of fifty and fifty nine years 36 7 per cent of 130 patients reported upon by Oughterson were between sixty and seventy years and 28 3 between fifty and sixty years Recently Marble reported carcinoma of the stom ach in a seventeen year old girl and King re

ported it in a twenty year old negro
Warwiek studied 176 autopsies in cases of
sercinoma of the stomach in 42 per cent the
pylorus was involved in 37 per cent the wall in
11 per cent the cardia and in 10 per cent the
lesion was diffuse throughout the wall. She states

ulceration was present in 43 per cent and of these 51 per cent showed perforation which was plugged in 16 per cent and open causing fatal peritonitis in 35 per eent Obstruction was present in 34 per cent at the pylorus in 72 per cent and at the cardia in 28 per cent. Metastases were found to the liver regional lymph nodes peritoneum omentum lungs mesentery and bronchial lymph nodes In 3 per cent of the cases metastases were absent Caremoma of the stomach with cerebral metastases have been reported by Eusterman and Wilbur (50) Crisp and Miller describe a case of cancer of the stomach with skin metastases and state there are 137 such reported cases Vetas tases to the bones and lungs are rare according to Moore Metastases also occur to the cervical lymph nodes (Virchow's gland) and to lymphaucs of the cul de sac of Douglas In 77 per cent of Stout's cases the pylorus or lesser curvature or both was involved. In 60 per cent of Collins cases the pyloric third of the stomach was in

Undoubtedly a certain number of cancers of the stomach start in an old gastric ulcer but Stout confesses that it is impossible with our

present knowledge to know what proportion of ehrome stomach ulcers become cancerous. The proportion is probably small Ewing (52) says that the presence of islands of cancer in the edges of an ulcer is no indication that the cancer is the sequel of the ulcer. The cancer may ac tually excavate itself. It may closely simulate an ulcer (Stout) Ewing points out that there may be multiple areas of early carcinoma of the stomach Miller (174) believes that chronic gastritis with a decrease or absence of hydrochloric acid and sometimes with the presence of mucus usually precedes carcinoma of the stomach and may be an etiological factor. Hindhede asserts that man as the only mammal with cancer of the stomach and observes that in Denmark where the eatin of meat is prevalent cancer of the stomach com prises 60 per cent of all cases of cancer whereas among the plant eaters of India only 4 per cent of all cancers are cancer of the stomach

Of vital importance are careful studies of the early symptoms of cancer of the stomach for it is only through early diagnosis that curative surgi cal treatment may be carried out. As Collins observes the diagnosis must be made when the patient appears normal there is no tumor pal pable there is no reduction in the enthrocyte count or bemoglobin and no weight loss When the classical pieture of weight loss comiting and palpable tumor is present it is often too late to effect eurative surgical treatment. Forty one and seven tenths per cent of Oughterson's patients were admitted to the hospital within six months after the onset of symptoms As Balfour (9) says there is no characteristic syndrome of carcinoma of the stomach. The symptoms may be charac teristic of many other gastro-intestinal lesions (fordan and Hill 78) Of 2 000 patients com plaining of gastric symptoms at the Vason Chine 36 per cent had carcinoma of the stomach (Dujer Blackford and Turner) Carcinoma of the stomach may have symptoms of an ulcer of long or short duration (Wilbur 1,0) or it may produce attacks of pain indistinguishable from those of cholelithiasis (Meiner) Alvarez (1) studied 41 consecutive ca e histories of physicians having carcinoma of the stomach and found them to be just about as guilty of procrastination as the He believes that every suddenly appearing disturbance of digestion appearing at middle age or beyond should be suspected gravely Jordan (77) points out that a change of the symptoms in an old history is important in the diagnosis of malignance Fusterman (48) emphasizes the like hhood of malignant disease in the presence of a previously known gastric lesion if there is a disappearance of symptoms with the substitution of a continuous or remittent clinical course. He notes also that in gastric carcinoma food tends to aggravate the pain rather than to ease it Lahey (93) considers a gastric lesion to be an ulcer when, after from two to three weeks of bed rest, the patients lose all symptoms, the occult blood disappears from the stools, the lesion disappears in the x-ray, and the peristaltic waves pass flexibly through the healed area

"A little indigestion" in any patient over thirty years should be regarded seriously Moynihan has said that the "success of the medical treatment in early cases of carcinoma of the stomach is one of the causes of the high mortality of the disease" Weir and Johnson (167) regard with suspicion the abrupt onset of symptoms in a patient previously well and also the ulcer type of dyspepsia which may respond to treatment Goldie says, "suspect carcinoma in every individual of forty years or over who has any form of gastric disturbance, until you can prove that the cause is not carcinoma" In his careful analysis of the early symptoms of carcinoma of the stomach. Harris lists the following in order of importance (1) gradually increasing loss of appetite, (2) epigastric distress (recently developed stomach consciousness), (3) indefinite abdominal pain, (4) a history of gastric ulcer with a change of symptoms, (5) general malaise, (6) a family history of carcinoma, (7) a little loss of weight, (8) fatiguability, and (9) unexplained anemia Lahey and Taylor (109) list the symptoms in approximate order as (1) indigestion, (2) anorevia, (3) pain, (4) vomiting, (5) weight loss, (6) constipation, (7) dysphagia, (8) hemorrhage, (9) mass, (10) tarry stool, and (11) anemia The symptoms in order of appearance are listed by Spriggs as (1) discomfort, fullness, or pain in the abdomen not related to food, not severe but recurring persistently, (2) loss of appetite with nausea, (3) pain or discomfort after food, (4) "heart burn" and eructation, (5) flatulence, and (6) vomiting Collins emphasizes loss of appetite Levitt and Argue studied the symptoms of 132 patients with carcinoma of the stomach at the Buffalo City Hospital and found the most common to be loss of weight, in 87 1 per cent, epigastric pain, in 71 9 per cent vomiting, in 69 9 per cent, flatulence and anorevia, in 583 per cent, constipation, in 36 3 per cent, weakness, in 25 7 per cent, and tarry stools, in 190 per cent Virchow's node was found 4 times in their 132 cases Lahey (93) found a mass in 31 per cent of his operable cases, and 54 per cent of his inoperable cases

In carcinoma of the cardiac end of the stomach the signs are largely esophageal and are related to deglutition (Kiefer, 83) Kiefer studied 28 cases of this type and found them to be slow in giving rise to gastric symptoms while marked systemic symptoms were developing. Dysphagia is a frequent symptom of carcinoma of the cardiac end of the stomach (37, 122) The pyloric carcinomas. which constitute the majority, eventually produce obstruction In the fundus (pars media) the carcinoma may produce no symptoms at all The pain of carcinoma at the pylorus is more likely to be epigastric and carcinoma of the lesser curvature frequently causes interscapular pain (Streicher) Symptoms of intermittent obstruction or regurgitation after solid food in the presence of gastric achlorhydria should give rise to the sus-

picion of gastric polyposis (31)

After the symptoms have aroused the suspicion of the possibility of a carcinoma of the stomach, the cornerstone of the diagnosis is the roentgenogram Lahey (95) urges that we make more x-ray films of every patient past forty-five years who has indigestion which has existed unrelieved even though not treated more than a week In the well developed case of cancer of the stomach, according to Cole, the diagnosis is easier than that of fractures Rigler considers the x-ray examination of the stomach to be one of the most accurate procedures in medicine Gastric lesions as small as from 1 to 15 cm can be detected by a competent roentgenologist (160) However, the early x-ray diagnosis, like the clinical, is a matter of greatest difficulty Cole believes that a few cancer cells in the stomach wall can cause a "limp in gastric peristalsis," and that a diagnosis based on this finding may be more accurate than one based on the gross appearance of the tumor By making multiple films in rapid succession (serial roentgenography) Cole is able to demonstrate the absence of peristalsis or abnormal peristalsis due to lack of pliability of the gastric wall caused by infiltration of the submucosa by cancer cells Ewing (52) has pointed out that from the pathologist's standpoint obliteration of the rugae or fixation of the mucosa probably constitute early criteria for carcinoma of the stomach Cross calls attention not only to disturbance of penstalsis, but to changes in the mucosal patterns Jordan (77) recommends palpation of the stomach in which there is a small amount of barium, in this way the thinner, flatter rugæ of carcinoma may be disclosed She warns that the adhesions of a healed ulcer, omental pull, and spasm may be confusing, and maintains that the size of the lesion is of no diagnostic value Jordan says that

all real lesions of the greater curvature are malig nant a statement concurred in by Lahey (95) Most ulcers occur in the media of the fe ser cur vature and most carcinomas in the distal third (with important exceptions) Lahey (03) ob serves that extensive lesions can exist with rela tively few symptoms and that not all prepyloric lesions are malignant Rehfuss in discus ing the v ray diagnosis of carcinoma of the stomach emphasizes (1) fluoroscopy in the lateral as well as anteroposterior positions (2) examination in the recumbent position (3) a suspicious attitude toward negative defects (even though they re semble healed ulcers) and (4) repeated reraying of healed ulcers kantor warns against the simulation of carcinoma of the stomach by the giant rugge of localized hypertrophic gastritis. On the basis of coincident lesions of the colon and stomach Sussman on finding multiple constric tions of the colon looks for a lesion in the stomach Carcinomas of the cardia are ea ily missed (81) Roentgenography plays a leading part in the diagnosis of carcinoma of the stomach but as Moore says ats rôle in determining the opera bility of a given case is not brilliant hundred cases which had been operated upon at the Mayo Clinic were studied and it was found that in more than half which proved to be in operable after exploration there had been no such classification following roentgenography More over 30 of these cases which had been classed as inoperable after roentgenography were operable Bloodgood (22) warned that it was dangerous to conclude through x ray examination only that any lesion of the stomach is cancer and is inoperable In 18 of Mclicar and Daly 5 (112) cases resection was possible in spite of x ray evidence of inoner ability These authors report 507 cases of car cinoma of the stomach in which resection was done in to per cent of these expert roentgenolo gists were unable to say definitely that the lesion was malignant Marshall and Taylor (109) state that any bowel symptoms call for an traver amination of the stomach as well as of the balance of the gastro intestinal tract. For excellent ar ticles on the x ray diagnosis of carcinoma of the stomach see Kirklin and Eusterman (187) Stewart and Illick Hammer and Case

Achiorh, dra. is of no value in the early diagnoss of gastine carrainmy, there may even be a hyperchlorh, dra. (66). Seventy per cent of Vastilland Taylors (100) cases showed achiorhy dra but these authors also point out that normal or excessive hydrochloris acid does not evalued carrainma. Jordan (77) points out that diminut upon of the acidity in cases of gastire ulcer sig.

gests malignant change (see also Comfort and Butten 38 and Comfort and Vanzant 39) The presence of free or occult blood in the stomach of occult blood in the frees is an important find go Meulengracht and Jensen however prof 66 cases of carenoma of the stomach in 5 of which occult blood was ab ent. It is important that the tests for occult blood be carefully on trolled by a duet free from meat

trolled by a diet free from meat. The aneman of carranom of the stomach may be very difficult to distinguish from pennions aneman (Melland) and moreover these two disease may cocuist (Conner and Birkeland) Macht (102a) has worked out a blood test which he say makes a decrease distinction between permoson aneman and the aneman of carenoma of the stomach. The test is the determination of the

phytotoxic index which in pernicious anema is 44 per cent and in cancer 70 per cent Hariman and Brockbank from studies of the blood in cases of carcinoma of the stomach are of the opinion that a hemoglobin below 40 per cent is not in itself sufficient reason for a surgeon not to explore Curiously enough the x ray findings to the stomach in cases of pernicious anemia may closely resemble carcinoma. The serological test of Gruskin for malignancy is thought by Pratt to have some value in the diagnosis of carcinoma of the stomach. The Wolf Schindler flexible gas troscope has been helpful at the Mas-achusetts General Hospital in the diagnosis of carcinoms of the stomach (Benedict 20) For a comprehen sive account of this instrument see Schindler (141) who admits that negative findings are

not entirely conclusive Jekei reports a case of cartinoma of the stomach in which the diagnosis was made f om a fragment of the tumor obtained through a small nasal tube David (44) in discussing the diagnosis of car cinoma of the stomach calls attention to the danger of confusion with (1) foreign bodies in the stomach (as hair balls food balls sheliac balls) (2) Chronic granulomas (Hodgkin's disease leu cemta lymphosarcoma) (3) syphilis or tubercu lusts (4) sarcoma and (5) benign tumors (my oma adenoma papilloma hemangioma and inflamma tory infromatosis) Kolodny describes a granuloma of the stornach in which the pre-operative diag nosts was cancer and in which diagnosis was diffi cult at operation

According to the San Francisco Caneer Surey as quoted by Ashhurst and Klopp the average duration of life in carcinoma of the stomach from the onset of the first symptoms is fifteen and even tenths months. Minnes and Geschickter seemed to be justified in their statement that early carcinoma of the stomach is curable by surgery Alvarez (1) says the cure of carcinoma of the stomach is accomplished by excising it during the stage when it looks and behaves like a benign ulcer If the clinical findings are suggestive, Harris advises abdominal exploration in suspicious cases even if the x-ray findings are nega-Balfour (9) says "a good rule is that all patients (in whom the diagnosis of cancer of the stomach has been made) whose condition obviously is not incurable should be subjected to exploration" He says that distant metastases, extensive local disease, and rarely the general condition of the patient may be contraindications to operation Walters (158) believes that the presence of metastases in the cervical lymph nodes, umbilical lymph nodes, or pelvic implants (rectal examination of cul-de-sac, in the lithotomy or knee-chest position) generally contraindicate operation, but that a metastatic node in the liver is no barrier to radical operation if the patient is in good condition Bloodgood (22) considered the positive signs of a hopeless carcinoma of the stomach to be peritoneal evudate, skin nodules in the abdominal wall, or an enlarged nodule of the liver Marshall (107) explored all cases of carcinoma of the stomach unless there is definite evidence of widespread metastases. He believes the finding of liver metastases, multiple tumors, or abdominal fluid precludes resection In some cases resection should be carried out even if there are metastases in the liver (93) Painless metastatic invasion of the liver is the most common factor responsible for death (in resected cases) (Balfour, 16) Alvarez (2) cites a case to show that a lesson of low malignancy may grow at least three years without becoming inoperable Gray (61) studied 273 cases of resection of the stomach for malignancy in which the patients lived five years or longer One hundred and forty-five patients lived from five to ten years after the operation and 128 lived ten or more years From his study of these cases, Gray concluded that "from a clinical standpoint sex, age, familial history of malignancy and the general condition of the patient as evidenced by loss of weight, value for hemoglobin, and gastric retention are inconclusive so far as prognosis is concerned A short history is a grave prognostic omen, and the presence of anacidity must be considered with added apprehension" Judd and Phillips (80) believed that patients who have carcinoma of the stomach with long-standing symptoms have the best chance for a cure They add "if secondary lesions have occurred, it is possible that their progress will be held in check following

removal of the primary growth "Judd and Waldron (81) believe operation is often justifiable in cases of carcinoma of the stomach with extensive regional lymphatic involvement, and cite the case of a man sixty-four years of age at the time of a partial gastrectomy who was living and well eleven years after They say, "removal of the primary growth together with adjacent involved lymphatic structures, at times seems to have considerable influence on the course of distant lesions

radical removal of this extensive active malignant process gave the patient the assistance needed for control of the disease" Holman says resection of the stomach is indicated in any ulcer elsewhere than the lesser curvature and in ulcers of the lesser curvature and pyloric region which fail to regress after several months of strict dietary regimen (See Whipple and Raiford for discussion of the type and grade of gastric carcinoma in relation to operability and prognosis) In a study of the operability of carcinoma of the stomach Hunt says, "a study of statistical maternal reveals a wide variation of operability which in many instances is based not only on removability of the growth, but also on palliative surgical procedures Quoting from several authors, acceptance for surgical procedures in various hospitals has varied from as low as 30 per cent to 70 per cent of all cases of carcinoma of the stomach [Maes, Boyce and McFetridge (104), 30 per cent, Gatewood (55, 56), 50 per cent, Balfour (10), 50 per cent, St John (147), 67 per cent, and Lahey (90), 70 per cent] A similar wide variation exists in regard to operability in terms of resection or removal of the growth, which was done in from 16 to 47 per cent of the cases in which surgical exploration was carried out [St John (147), 164 per cent, Maes, Boyce, and McFetridge (104), 170 per cent, Gatewood (55, 56), 43 per cent, and Lahey, 47 per cent] Hunt performed resection in 36 2 per cent of 149 cases of carcinoma of the stomach which were explored In 1935 Lahey, Swinton, and Peelen (96) regarded 25 7 per cent of their cases of carcinoma of the stomach as operable In a later paper, Lahey (95) states that his operability of carcinoma of the stomach (presumably the percentage of explored cases which were resected) was 22 per cent (with fiveyear cures in 7 per cent) He contrasts this with the 74 per cent operability of carcinoma of the colon (with five-year cures in 42 per cent) Walters (159) reported 3 successful gastrectomies which were performed for carcinoma of the stomach in which abdominal exploration had been done elsewhere and the lesion had been pronounced inoperable

The operative mortality for gastric resection is extremely variable in different clinics. Von Haberer points out that the resection mortality of carcinoma of the stomach is higher than that of ulcer of the stomach. The best record by far is that of Balfour (10) who reported 200 gastric resections with death occurring in the hospital in only 5 per cent Other series give an operative mortality of from 30 to 40 per cent Marshall and Taylor (reg) report 8 complete gastrectorues with a 50 per cent mortality and 68 subtotal gastrectomies with a 31 per cent mortality Bal four (15) reports the following hospital mortality in 4 793 operations for carcinoma of the stomach at the Mayo Clinic from 1906 to 1931 melusive 2 112 partial gastrectomies with a mortality of 13.9 per cent 833 gastro-enterostomies with a mortality of 11 5 per cent and 1,848 explorations with a mortality of 3 5 per cent. In the series of Maes Boyce and McFetridge (104) the mortality in 35 resections was 5r 4 per cent. The mortality in St John s (147) series was 43 7 per cent and in Oughterson's 526 per cent Finsterer reported mortality of 10 4 per cent in 340 cases. Of these

11 were sample resections with a mortality of but 61 per cent Lewisoln and Mage are undoubtedly correct in saying that no attempt should be made to keep the operative mortality for gastire carcinoma at a low level by refusing to subject patients to radical resection who are at the borderine of operability. Advanced age need not be a barrier to extensive operation (74)

Horsley (73) believes that the danger of infec tion in gastric resection is diminished by the em ployment of daily lavage with dilute by dro chloric acid for a few days before operation This plan is also followed at the Lahey Clinic (108) The stomach should be empty at the time of operation. Great care must be observed to mini mize or prevent spillage of or contamination by gastric or duodenal contents. It is important not to traumatize the pancreas if possible. On exploration if the tumor is fixed it is generally in operable (107) It must be remembered however that fixation to the pancreas may be inflamma Lahey (94) sais there is no operation in abdominal surgery in which fulure can more often result from the omi sion of small technical details than in gustric resection. He uses fine silk ligatures in the management of pancicatic bleeding and for the duodenal stump He believes rt im portant to u e interrupted silk mattress sutures in the external layers in a resection. In a total gastrectomy the left lobe of the liver is detached from the diaphragm. When a posterior resection is done the sent in the mesentery is sutured to the

stomach. He uses cellophane gau e drape (qt) Ballour (rt) emphasures the importance of god hemostlasis. He uses chromic captu for the inner row or rows and silk or linen for the seromiculus saturcs: In cases in which show helme 1 & pected permanent suture material is used through out. There should be not tension on the tuter line no folds in the stomach and the anastomous should be not tension on the folds in the stomach and the anastomous should be in the healthy issue. The glands at the lesser curvature are more difficult to remove than those of the greater curvature and those behalf the plorus may cause trouble. Large glands may be inflammatorly rather than malganat. It mid be necessary to remove the entire mentum and part of the transverse colon (rtror)

The types of operations for carcinoma of the stomach are classified by Horsley (73) into cura tive and palliative procedures. The former include the Billroth I and Billroth II types of operations and total gastrectomy. The latter includes gastro-enterostomy exclusion types of operation (Devine) and gastrostomy At the Lahey Clinic the Hoffmeister modification of the Polya open tion with a long antecolic loop of jejunum as sug gested by Balfour is most commonly used in this operation the proximal stomach stump is closed down to a small stoma at the greater curva ture where the anastomosis to the jejunum is made The jejunum proximal to the anastomo is is sutured to the turned in portion of the stomath Walters (100) uses a left rectus men on for all extensive gastric operations Mar la'l (107 107) of the Lahey Chnic gives a number of technical suggestions. The gastrocolic omentum is divided and ligated well beyond the tumor and the pylorus Great care is exercised to avoid the middle colic artery which is vulnerable as the mesocolon is partially fused with the gastrocoluomentum The lesser peritoneal cavity i open a if necessary to determine whether or nor the growth has extended to the pancreas or whether or not the glandular involvement about the celiac axis is too extensive for removal. The right gastric artery is ligated and the duodenum mobelized The duoderum is divided from 3 to 4 cm beyond the pylorus and inverted by catgut remiorced by silk. The stomach is turned to the left to expose the celiac axis. The left ga tric artery is ligated at its origin on the celuic axis The glands are removed and the borders of the stomach are thoroughly cleaned The de Petz clamp is used on the stomach (This clamp is well described by Pack and Scharnagel 12, ) A lo P of jejunum from 20 to 25 cm in length is used and either the po imal or the distal loop of sejunum may be placed at the greater curvature

The stoma should be 3 fingers in width The anastomosis may pass through the transverse mesocolon, but there is less risk if the jejunum passes in front of the colon as suggested by Balfour who in addition does an entero-enterostomy The antecolic gastro-jejunostomy is preferred at the Lahey Clinic Bloodgood (23) urged more frequent use of the Billroth I operation In two years at the Lahey Clinic, Cattell and Colcock report that the Billroth I operation was used 9 times and the Hoffmeister-Polya 71 times The Billroth I is favored in elderly poor-risk patients with a carcinoma in the prepyloric area and when approximation is easy Walters, Priestlev. and Gray (162) favor the Billroth I method in elderly patients in whom the first and second portions of the duodenum can be mobilized easily, and consider it less formidable than a Polya They report 50 cases Castleman studied 21 cases of carcinoma of the pyloric end of the stomach at the Massachusetts General Hospital. in which there was extension of the tumor into the duodenum of from 4 to 23 mm Verbrugghen's studies caused him to recommend that in excision of an ulcerating carcinoma one should go at least 4 cm beyond the ulcer, in diffuse lesions it will be impossible to tell how far to go

In regard to total gastrectomy, Balfour (13) says that the most important single point in securing a safe anastomosis is that the first suture line between the esophagus and the jejunum be placed before the stomach is removed the esophagus is extended 2 in below the diaphragm total gastrectomy is facilitated (Kirklin, 86) The details of the technique of total gastrectomy are well described by Clute and Albright (35) (See also Clute, 33, and Atkinson and Masson) Carcinoma of the stomach involving the colon has been resected en bloc by C W Mayo, and Rankin reports a case of carcinoma of the colon involving the stomach in which a successful simultaneous resection of the colon and stomach was done Clute (34) reports a two-stage operation for carcinoma of the stomach A gastroenterostomy was done first and a gastrectomy from two to three weeks later Balfour (14) advises the two-stage operation when the patient is in poor condition and the mass at the pyloric end of the stomach is fixed to the regional nodes and to the pancreas, and when the duodenum is inflamed and thick

When a curative operation is not possible some type of palliative operation must be carried out When there are widespread metastases, removal of the growth is the "best and most effective palhative" (Balfour, 16) Balfour (11) believes that

"an excellent substitute" for removal is the gastric exclusion operation of Devine In this operation the stomach is divided above the growth, the distal segment is closed and left in place, and the sesunum is anastomosed to the proximal stomach segment by a Polya type of anastomosis Maingot and Pack and Scharnagel (127) also think that exclusion is the best palliative measure for an irremovable carcinoma of the pylorus Gastroenterostomy is usually unsatisfactory as a palliative (Balfour, 11, Lahey, 93, 92) Jejunostomy has few indications (103) Lavage and proper diet are important for the patient's comfort (16)

X-ray therapy is of negligible value in the treatment of carcinoma of the stomach "Practically all malignant tumors of the stomach," says Horsley (73), "except lymphosarcoma and small round cell carcinoma are radio resistant" Pack. Scharnagel, Quimby, and Loiseaux (128) believe that "less than 10 per cent of gastric cancers exhibit any considerable degree of radiosensitivity" They have advised radium packs as a palliative Levin does a palliative operation and inserts radon Chamberlain (30) reports 2 cases operated upon by Moynihan which were apparently inoperable. The abdomen was opened and from thirty to forty minutes of x-ray treatment were given directly to the tumor. Six weeks later on reopening of the abdomen the tumor was found to be smaller and much more freely movable Partial gastrectomies were done and the patients were alive and well four and one-half and three years, respectively, after the operation

After subtotal gastrectomy Marshall (108) gives 500 c cm of blood Elderly people are placed in oxygen tents and intratracheal suction is frequently used. The Levine tube is used and the stomach is kept empty for three or four days From 3,000 to 3,500 c cm of fluid are administered per day Wilkinson (102) of the Lahey Clinic gives the following plan for diet after subtotal gastrectomy fourth day, water, 1/2 oz per hour with Levine tube clamped, fifth day, water I oz per hour, sixth, seventh, and eighth days, water from 2 to 3 oz per hour and from 1 to 2 oz of malted milk made with nater or strained cream of wheat gruel every hour, minth and tenth days, addition of whole milk as alternate feedings, eleventh, twelfth and thirteenth days, addition of semi-solid food and cream; fourteenth and fifteenth days, small feedings of solid food every two hours After this the diet will be fuller and the patient may eat anything which does not disagree with him As the stomach gradually stretches and its capacity increases the 5 meals will be reduced to 3

It is a tragic challenge to the medical profession that the pre ent operability of gastric cancer is only from o to 25 per cent while in the carly stages of the disease probably go per cent of the cancers could be sati factorily removed (Bal four 15) Balfour (15) has summarized the re sults after a study of 4,793 cases of carcinoma of the stomach which were operated upon When the growth and the regional glands can be thor oughly extrepated 30 per cent of the patients will live tive years. When there are no hamph nodes 48 per cent will live five years and when there are involved lymph nodes 18 per cent will hie five The growth was removed in 45 per cent of the 4 703 cases This 45 per cent was 10 per cent of all the cases in which a diagnosis of car cinoma was made. In the cases merely explored the average life expectancy was five months and when a palliative ga tro enterestomy was done it was only one month longer Balfour found the number of five year survivals to be higher in old patients in patients with a longer duration of symptoms in patient with an approximately normal secretory function in those who had larger lesions in those whose lesions were further away from the pylorus in those without lymph nodes and in those whose grading on the Broder scale was least malignant Baltour (10) believes that a patient may be cured even if all the involved lymph nodes are not removed. MacCarty and Mahle (10 ) studied longevity in gastric car cinoma in relation to cell differentiation and lymphocytic infiltration. They found that pa tients without glandular involvement but with lymphocytic intiltration lived 124 per cent longer than those without lymphocytic infiltration Of patients with glandular involvement those with lymphocytic infiltration lived \$46 per cent longer than those without lymphocytic infiltration Bas tianelli (10) believes we can hope for a cure of carcinoma of the stomach in 7 per cent of the cases Of Holman's reported series of 1 250 re sections 15 per cent were considered probable In Vinnes and Gesch ekter's series of 3.0 cases at Johns Hopkins Hospital there were only 35 per cent of tive year cures Gatewood (55) studied 417 cases of carcinoma of the stomach 50 per cent were moperable upon ad mission. Of the operations performed 28 per cent. were resections with an operative mortality of 32 6 per cent. In his stries the average post operative life after mere exploration was six and one tenth months after pastro-enterostomy eight and seven tenths months and after resec tion four years and nine months. Forty six per cent of the patients leaving the hospital hied

three years or more Auschutz studied 437 resec tions of the stomach for carcinoma at kiel 013 patients 70 per cent lived more than one year of 28, 40 per cent lived more than two years of 268 29 per cent lived more than three years of . 19 per cent lived more than seven years of 108 18 per cent lived more than eight years of 1, 1, per cent lived more than ten years and of 102 13 per cent lived more than fifteen years After the Billroth I operation 64 of 253 patients (2 per cent) died After the Billroth II operation ? of 211 (36 per cent) died The survival after the Billroth I operation was three years in 33 per cent of the cases five years in 21 per cent and ten years 14 16 per cent The survival after the Billroth II operation was three years in 24 per cent of the cases five years in 16 per cent and ten years in 9 per cent St John Whipple and Raiford (148) found 26 of og patients who had undergone te et tion (23 per cent) to be living after hie years Marshall and Taylor (100) have survivals after total gastrectomy for four two and one half and one and one half years Lake reports a erres of 51 resections of the stomach with an average sur vival of two and one half years Powlands reports patients who are well seventeen and one half years and eleven years after resection. Schwyzer reports a case of carcinoma of the stomach without recur rence twenty four years after a resection Judd 179) reported a patient in whom the turnor was attached to the pancreas who was well twelve years after the operation

#### ---

SUMMARY Carcinoma of the storrach is one of the most important subjects before the medical profession and the lay public today Its annual death rate of over 27 000 in the United States is far higher than that of cancer of the uterus or the breast The early diagnosis is difficult but should be made much more frequently. In very early cases surgical treatment should cure the great majority Indigestion or loss of appetite should of cases be regarded seriously in any patient over thirt) years The symptoms may suggest those of ulter or even of cholelithiasis. The roentgen examira tion is the cornerstone of the diagnosis and should be made upon the slightest su picion and re peatedly Limp in peristals and changes in mucosal patterns often will give a clue to early diagnosis The late roentgen diagnosis is usually easy The present operab his of carcinoma of the stomach is only about 20 per cent and should be greatly increased The operative mortality of gastric resection in skilled hands should be less than 15 per cent. In Ballour's large series of cases 48 per cent of the patients having gastric resection for carcinoma when there were no metastases lived five years Thirty per cent of those with and those without metastases grouped together lived five years Twenty-three per cent of Warwick's patients with carcinoma of the stomach died without metastases The best palliative operations are gastric resection and exclusion (Devine) Painless death from liver metastases seems preferable to starvation from gastric obstruction Age and the general condition of the patient are usually inconclusive so far as the prognosis goes, and x-rays are unreliable in the determination of operability Survival after gistric resection for carcinoma for as long as twenty-four years has been reported and tenyear survivals are not uncommon

### BIBLIOGRAPHY

ALVAREZ, W.C. J. Am. M. Ass., 1931, 97 77

Gem. Proc. Staff Meet. Mayo Clin., 1934, 9 433

ANDERSON, K. W. Minnesota Med., 1930, 13 643

ASHHURST, A. P. C., and KLOPP, J. W. Arch. Surg.,

1933, 27 320 ATLINSON, W, and MASSON, J C Proc Staff Meet

Mayo Clin, 1934, 9 356
Auschutz, W Zentralbl f Chir, 1936, 63 930
Baker, J W, and Kimball, C D West J Surg,
Obst & Gynec, 1937, 45 663
Balfour, D C Quoted by Walters, W Ann Surg,

1933, 98 168 Idem Proc Staff Meet Mayo Chin, 1933, 8 759

Idem Surg, Gynec & Obst, 1932, 54 312 10 11

Ibid, 1935, 60 257 12

Idem Am J Surg, 1936, 32 405 Idem Quoted by Streicher, M H Illinois M J, 13 1934, 65 520

Idem J Am M Ass, 1928, 90 1936 Idem Ann Surg, 1937, 105 733 Idem Surg Clin North Am, 1934, 14 557 BANGROFT, F W Am J Surg, 1932, 26 223 BASTIALELLI, R Ann Surg, 1931, 93 301 Idem Quoted by Harris (66)

BENEDICT, L B New England J M, 1936, 214 563 20 BENEDICT, E B, and ALLEN, A W Surg, Gynec &

Obst, 1934, 58 70 BLOODGOOD, J C Surg, Gynec & Obst, 1928, 47 22

Idem Ann Surg , 1930, 92 574 Brunn, H , and Pearl,  $\Gamma$  Surg , Gynec & Obst , 24 1926, 43 559

BRUNSCHWIG, A, and HEINZ, T E Am J Surg, 1936, 32 508

Burgess, A H Brit M J, 1927, 1 1 CASL, J T Illinois M J, 1932, 61 156 26

28

CASTLEMAN, B Ann Surg, 1936, 103 348 CATTFLL, R B, and COLCOCK, B P Su Surg Chn

North Am, 1937, 17 667 CHAMBERLAIN, D. Brit. M. J., 1929, 1 343 CHAMBERLIN, D. T. Surg. Clin. North Am, 1938,

32

Christopher, I Ann Surg, 1937, 106 139 Clure, H M Surg Chn North Am, 1934, 14 1039

34 Ibid , 1932, 12 683

35 CLUTE, H M, and ALBRIGHT, H L Am J Surg,

1937, 35 56
36 COLE, L G Am J Surg, 1936, 31 206
37 COLLINS, E N Cleveland Clin Quart, 1938, 5 13
38 COMFORT, M W, and BUTSCH, W L Proc Staff

Meet Mayo Clin, 1936, 11 440 COMFORT, M W, and VANZANT, F R Am J Surg,

1934, 26 447 CONNER, H. M., and BIRKELAND, I. W. Ann. Int.

Med , 1933, 7 89 Crisp, L H , and Miller, H I J Lab & Clin M , 1933, 18 1023

42

Cross, J S Brit M J, 1936, 1 353
DAVID, V C Surg Clin North Am, 1931, 11 47
Idem Ann Surg, 1928, 87 555

44

45

48

Devine, H B Surg, 69, nec & Obst, 1928, 47 239
Dublin, L I Am J Surg, 1936, 31 197
Dwyer, M F, Blackford, J M, and Turner,
H C J Am M Ass, 1929, 93 1456
EUSTERMAN, G B J Am M Ass, 1932, 99 791
EUSTERMAN, G B, and WILBUR, D L Med Clin

North Am, 1931, 15 7 Lwing, J Neoplastic Diseases, Second Edition Philadelphia W B Saunders Co. 1922

Idem Am J Surg, 1936, 31 204
FENEL, E A Am J Surg, 1935, 30 376
FINSTERER, H Wien klin Wchnschr, 1929, 42 1125 53

GATEWOOD Ann Surg , 1932, 96 588

Idem Surg, Gynec & Obst, 1933, 56 442 Goldhamer, S M Am J M Sc, 1938, 95 17 Goldie, W Canadian M Ass J, 1929, 20 486 57 58

GOLOB, M Am J Roentgenol, 1937, 37 221 GORDON, W But M J, 1928, 2 1163 59 60

GRAI, HK Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin, 1932, 7 347 бī

Idem Ann Surg, 1933, 97 882 GRAY, H. K., BALFOUR, D. C., and KIRLLIN, B. R.

Am J Cancer, 1934, 22 249 HABERER, H VON Deutsche med Wchnschr, 1930, 56 562

HAMMER, G Muenchen med Wchnschr, 1936, 83

HARRIS, S Am J Surg , 1936, 31 225

HARTMAN, H R, and BROCKBANK, T W Ann Int Med , 1928, 2 503 HEATH Med Clin North Am , 1935, 18 1183

Held, I W, and Goldbloom, A A J Am M Ass, 1937, 108 1398

HINDHEDE, M Muenchen med Wchnschr, 1936, 70 83 852

71 HOLMAN, E California & West Med, 1935, 42 252 Horsley, J S Am J Surg, 1931, 14 264

75

Idem Surg, Gynec & Obst, 1935, 50 486
Idem Ann Surg, 1928, 88 554
HUNT, V C Ann Surg, 1935, 101 1200
JELEL, L G J Lab & Clin M, 1936, 21 836
JORDAN, S M, and HILL, N A Surg Clin North

Am, 1932, 12 697 Jund, E S Surg Clin North Am 1929, 91 1 Jund, E S, and Phillips, J R Proc Staff Meet

Mayo Clin, 1933, 8 385 Jupp, E S, and Waldron, G W Proc Staff Meet

Mayo Clin , 1934, 9 657 KANTOR, J L Am J Roentgenol , 1936, 35 204 KIEFER, L D Surg Clin North Am , 1938, 18 661 82 83

Ibid, 1937, 17 651 King, M K J Am M Ass, 1933, 101 520 Kirklin, B R Am J Surg, 1932, 16 12 84

```
87 KIRALIN B R and EUSTERHAN G B Am J
   Nure 1032 15 465

Nure 1032 15
                                         Ibid 1934 14 1033
      9.3
      94
                                         Ibid 1937 17 693
94 dbm 1937 77 vvs

95 lbm 1938 18 55,

96 Labry F II Survroy \ W and Prete W

New England J W 1935 21 864

97 Lake N C Birth W J 1937 1 49

98 Levin I Am J Roenigenol 1935 34 69

99 Levit A and Andre J F Am J Dagest Dis
                                                              1038 4 818
                               LEWISORN R. and Made S Surg Gynec & Obst
                                                              1934 60 467
```

101 MACCARTY W C Am J Cancer 1934 22 S31
102 MACCARTY B C and Marke A L J Lab & Clin M 1921 6 473

1012 Maciri D I Med Rec 1934 140 480
103 Maxis U Sun Gyme & Obet 1936 62 950
104 Mais U Boice F F and McFerrance E W

Ann Surg 1933 08 619 MAINGOT R Ann Surg 1936 104 161 105 MARRIE A Bull Johns Hopkins Hosp Balt 1931 105 48 39 MARSEALL S F Surg thin North Am 1938 18 107 109

Ibid 1937 17 05 MARSHALL S F and TAYLOR E S Surg Clus 100 Vorth Am 1937 17 619 110 Mayo C W Proc Staff Meet Mayo Chn 1934 111 McVicar C S Pro Staff Meet Mayo Che 1027 2 161

MCVICAR C S and Daly J Ann Int Med 1927 1 145 MELLAND C II Het 31 J 1933 1 820 MELLENGRACHT E and JENSEY J J Am M Ass 213 114 1919 91 697 MILLER, T. G. Am. J. M. Sc. 1933 186 192 MILLER T. G. ELLASON E. L. SOD BELLET I. B. tis 116

M Arch Int Med 1930 46 S41 117 MINNES J F and GESCHICKTER C F Am J Cancer 1036 27 740

Moore 1 B 1m J Roenigenol 1929 21 2 6

Morrey J Brit 11 J 1037 2 940 118 110 MOYNIBAN SIE B Quoted by Harris (66) 120

Newstages B tan Surg 1937 106 200 Norkin L J Surg Gynec & Obst 1928 46 7 7 111 111 123 OLCHTERSON A II Lale J Biol & Med 932 4 124 PACK G F Am J Cancer 1936 31 196
125 PACK G T and SCHANAGEL I VI Am J Surg

1936 31 575 Idem Surg Gynec & Obst 1935 63 189 T 26 127

Idem J Am M Ass 1934 09 835 PACK G T SCHARLAGEL I M Q turn F H and 128 LOISEAUN M C Ar h # 4 1945 31 82

1934 32 1/0
132 PERSON M Ann Surg 192 85 311
133 PERSON M Ann Surg 193 85 311
134 PART G H Vrch Surg 1936 33 138
134 RANELY F W Proc Staff Meet Valo Clin 1931 135 REBECSS Quoted by Minnes J F and Geschi liter

129 PEMBERTON J DE J and Water J M Proc 515

Meet Mayo Chn 1036 11 715
130 PERCY N M Sung Chn N rth am 10 4 14 91
131 PERCY, M and BERLIY D 5 Am J Rocalgood

C F (117) 136 RICER L G Minnesota Med 1930 13 34 137 ROWLANDS R P Bril 1 J 1933 1 00
138 SALTESTEIN H C and SANDWE! D J link

Surg 1930 21 113 13) SCHUSDLER R Arch Sure 1037 35 712 SCHWYZER A Ann Surg 1930 Q1 540 140 SPRINGS L Brit M J 1928 2 843 SPRINT D H Surg Cynec & Obst 1930 51 14 141 143 STEBSINS C G and CARY M L Inch Part 1015 20 247

144 STEWART W II and ILLICK H E Am I Rocat genol 1934 32 43 145 Stillian R G Vied Clin North Am 1931 14 1533 STINSON J W Surg Conec & Obst 1018 45 100. 146 147 ST JOHN F B Ann Surg 1027 86 183 143 ST JOHN F B WHIPLE A O and Rayrond T S

4m J Surg 1016 31 246 140 Storr A P Haman Cancer Philadelphia Lead Febrer 1932 150 Strenger VI II Med Clin North Am 1929 13 151 Sessier VI L Am J Roentgenol 1934 33 203

10 SS2 TRUTSPALE P E J Am M Ass 1918 91 tool
U S Pub Health Rep 1918 53 816
LEBRACORIEN A Yehr Surg 1914 28 566
HAITERE W J Am M Ass 1934 193 1345 154 135 156 Ibid 930 9 103 37 Idem Verg Cymes & Obst 1031 55 3 5 Idem Proc Staff Vicet Mayo Cim 1030 11 33 158 159 Idem Umnesota tled 1936 19 91 160

Idem Ann Surg 1913 98 168 16t HALTER B IRIESTED J B and GRAL IL K Surg Chn North Am 1931 11 809 Watton A J Ent M J 1919 1 9 9 Watton S and Gates O Am J Cancer 1931 16 161 161 1353

165 WARNEL VI Ann burg 1928 BC 116 106 WELLE J G Ann Int Med 1933 6 1644 167 WELE J F and Jourson W J Med Clar both Am 1931 15 163 163 West I I and Mirchell W L Med Chn North lm 1931 15 163 169 Wateris & O and Rairoro T S Surg Cynec &

Obst 934 50 397

170 Witter D L Vinnesot Med 935 18 586

171 Idem I oc Stall Meet Mayo Chin 930 5

# SURGERY OF THE ABDOMEN

# ABDOMINAL WALL AND PERITONEUM

Clairmont, P Peritonitis Due to Perforation, with Special Consideration of that Due to Appendicitis and Ulcer (Die Perforationsperitonitis mit besonderer Beruecksichtigung der Appendicitis und des Ulcus) Wien klin Welnischr, 1938, 1 7

Clairmont discusses appendicitis and leaves the discussion of ulcers and tumors to Kunze The author absolutely agrees with the 12 rules of Kirschner cited at the Fiftieth Surgical Congress in 1926 The purulent exudate must be evacuated and the source of the infection walled off and removed Irrigation must be limited to certain cases The exudate is to be carefully sponged or removed hy suction, with the realization that removal cannot be complete Kunze describes the irrigation with a hydrochloride-pepsin solution according to Schoenhauer in von Eiselsberg's Clinic In general Clairmont rejects the use of irrigations with other measures because he believes that the damage to the peritoneal surfaces is not warranted by the results produced Even the favorable experience of Behan with 70 per cent alcohol, by means of which he supposedly reduced his mortality from 50 to 45 per cent needs a critical review

"Each attempt to drain the free peritoneal cavity is considered useless and therefore should be eliminated" (seventh rule of Kirschner) found when he followed these rules that his mortality decreased from 87 5 to 30 1 per cent In appendicitis alone the reduction was from 83 3 to 20 8 per cent Clairmont has collected his cases of perforated appendicitis from 1919 to 1925 He found a generalized evudate in 146 cases of 172 (85 per cent, sterile in 26, infected in 86, not examined in 34) The total mortality in the 172 cases was 4 per cent Eighty-six per cent of the cases were closed without drainage and healed with primary union Independent of this series was a group of 8r cases of most serious diffuse peritoritis The mortality amounted to 37 per cent In the undrained cases the mortality was 28 5 and in those widely drained 57 per cent Fundamental considerations mentioned by Clairmont are that drainage leads to loss of fluids, damage to the endothelium of the peritoneal surfaces, and frequent adhesions and paralytic ileus Extraperitoneal ahscesses should, of course, he drained Marchini found that in 184 drained cases of appendicitis 9 patients died, while in 170 not drained only 2 died Furthermore, in 70 drained cases of general peritonitis 31 patients succumbed, while in 34 not drained 7 died

The postoperative treatment in the undrained cases is very important and sometimes surgical intervention for abscess is necessary. Certain rules must be followed and Clairmont describes the different possibilities.

1 Anterior parietal abscess, easy to diagnose and easy to open

2 The mesoceliac abscess, deep in the ileocecal region, more difficult to diagnose but easy to open

3 Right ileo-inguinal abscess, easy to diagnose

4 Abscess in the pouch of Douglas Daily rectal examination should be made When the signs first appear, the abscess must not be opened immediately, after from twenty-four to forty-eight hours drainage may he carried out The sphinicter is dilated and an aspirating needle is inserted If pus is found an incision is made with the needle in place Drainage is continued for two or three days

5 Suprapulic abscess with bladder symptoms, not palpable per rectum but easily felt in the midline above the symphysis. This is easy to drain

6 An abscess on the left side, which is an absolutely regular type found in children. It appears ahout two finger breadths above the left inguinal ligament to the medial side of the colon and is easy to recognize and drain

7 Left subserous inguinal abscess, external and anterior to the colon Opening is made as far lateral as possible to avoid an entrance into the free peritoneal cavity

8 Left suhphrenic abscess is to be expected in some of these cases

9 Abscess in the middle of the peritoneal cavity seldom occurs Diagnosis and treatment may be difficult

TO Right retrocecal abscess is very frequent in acute retrocecal appendicitis, but seldom occurs during the postoperative course

11 Right subserous inguinal abscess This is situated lumbar to the surface of the ascending colon

12 Right subphrenic abscess which may occur either anteriorly or posteriorly, hut usually posteriorly The diagnosis may he difficult and x-rays may give little help. This abscess is to be opened extrapleurally. The transpleural approach is not advisable, injury to the pleuræ can be avoided if one drains from 3 to 5 mm under the peritoneal edge after resecting the twelfth rib.

13 and 14 Ahscess in the mesentery of the small intestine or beneath the hepatic flexure of the colon is rare. Both are difficult to diagnose

15 Abscess in the thoracic cavity

The surgeon must hear these possibilities in mind and realize that abscess is not the consequence of failure to drain the peritoneum, but, on the contrary, through drainage the regular course of the abscess is disturbed. The author leaves to Kunze the discussion of the use of peritonitis serum, the "laparophoslampe" of Haolicea, and the infra-red rays as described by Daschoud. The question of paralytic ileus has not heen definitely solved. Cecostomy has been highly lauded. Jones is said.

to have decreased his mortality from 37 in 1.4 per cent but Claimont rejects the procedure 1 as an immediate measure and reserves enterostomy for later on The drugs prostigmum and vasopriuman are a distinct advance over former treatment. In hopelessly advanced cause of pertonnin Charmont hopelessly advanced cause of pertonnin chould be conservative 17 per cent of his returneds in this cent dition are said to have recovered to

(FRANZ) JOHN A GRIS MID

Scalfi A A Case of Pick a Disease Treated by a Combined Brauer and Taims Operation (5ad un caso di motho di Pick traitate con operation di Brauer e di Taima associate) Inn 166 d chr. 1038 17 335

The author reports on a case of Pick s disease in a twenty four year old male patient whose past his tory was essentially negative. At the age of hiteen he noted at various intervals pain in the epigastric region accompanied by a burning a mation and diffi culties in digestion. Later a tumefaction of the abdomen appeared accompanied by a marked increase in the volume of the liver Following a paracentesis the patient's condition improved tempotarily but within a short period of time the ascites reappeared. When seen at the clinic the patient was found to be mark edly dyspheic and cyanotic. Upon physical exami nation the aper impulse on the chest was found to be absent. The area of cardiac duliness was found to be markedly increased On au cultation a cardiac ar rhythmia was detected. The cardiac sounds were distant the fir t sound at the apex was muffled and the second pulmonary sound was redunlicated. The heart rate was between 100 and 110 beats per minute and the pube was stregular small and soft Exams nation of the abdomen revealed a markedly enlarged liver and the presence of ascites The x ray film of the chest showed the presence of retrocardiac adhe sions in the posterior mediastinum with a di tinct zone of calcification. In view of these findings a diagnosis of Pick's disease (adhesive pericardiomedi a tinitis with enlargement of the liver and ascites) was made

Under local novocaine anesthesia a horseshoe shaped p ecordial incision was made and following dis ection of the mu culocutaneous laver a subpen osteal re ection of the third to the 1xth rib inclu sive was made A portion of the periosteum was left in place in order not to injure the subjacent pleura which appeared thickened and grayish Fol lowing the o seous resection the area was retracted posteriorly and a marked cardiac impulse could be noted A drainage tube was placed in the seventh intercostal pace and the wound wa repaired in layers The postoperative course was good The patient was subjectively improved the heart rate was reduced to 80 heats per minute the diuresis was increased and the dyspinea was relieved but within four months fluid reappeared in the abdomen and the patient's condition became gradually worse A second surgical intervention was considered and un

der local novocaine anesthesa a supra unbled faparations, was performed. Her removal of the saxine, fluid a subpentioneal omenioper, (Taba operation) was performed. The programmer of the subset of t

According to Scalls Pick a disease is denoted as syndrome which is characterized by the presence or adhesive and selection processes involving the mediantum and the pentioneum. The condition hat therefore most appropriately been called arrivation of the processor involving the mediant processor for authority before carrivations. The authority before carrivations are all the processor for the processor for

tion
The Italian Society of Internal Mediane classifis
these and allied conditions into three base group
(i) addressive mediantineptenessiti, without lessor
of the endocardium and personeum (i) addressive
mediastinoptenessitii associated with feision of the
endocardium and (j) padromes characterized by
the price role of adherive and above processes as
volving the mediastimum and the personeum (Itals
divease)
Resease 5 Socia VID
Resease 5 Socia VID

### GASTRO INTESTINAL TRACT

Orr T G and Rumold M J Experimental Pyloric and Jejurnal Obstructions Absorption of Sodium Chloride from the Stomach and the Upper Part of the Small Intestine A ch Sv 1 1938 37 295

Or and Rumoid have suggested in prisons it to petrite tail north that absorption of water from the stomach and upper part of the small intestine in the stomach and upper part of the small intestine in the persons of organic obstruction may be of sons therefore the contraction of the persons in 5 cm before the last meet of Treitz lived more than twice as long as did mainly receiving bothing by mouth. This indicate that water was absorbed from the upper part of the intestinal tract in syste of on the ton and continued.

vomiting
A serie of experiments was performed to deter
mine the effect of a solution of sodium chlomfe a
solution of to per cent afcolod and a combination of
alcohol and sodium chloride given by
mouth on the
length of life of animals with pipural obstruction.
In a second series of experiments the pipons as
obstructed and a comparison made of the chemical
changes in the blood of animals receiving a solution
of sodium chloride and safe

The ble pan of dogs with jejunal ob tractions was more than doubled when they received soldium colories with a mater only. Sodium cholories with the product a traction was absorbed in sufficient quantity to maintain the chlor de content of the blood at an actrage level just below normal. With water alone

there was a marked and constant decrease in the chloride content

Alcohol, or a combination of alcohol with sodium chloride, given by mouth, did not appreciably lengthen the life of the animals. However, the sodium chloride prevented chemical changes characteristic of untreated jejunal obstruction in the blood

In dogs with pylonic obstruction, the drinking of solutions of sodium chloride produced a greater increase in the non-protein nitrogen content than did the drinking of water. The constant increase in the creatinine content in the dogs receiving sodium chloride was striking, since this did not occur in any other group. The increase in non-protein nitrogen and in creatinine in dogs with pylonic obstruction which were given sodium chloride by mouth indicated that sodium chloride did not offer the same protection against these changes to animals with this type of obstruction as to animals with obstruction of the jejunum. John W. Nuzum, M.D.

Fieschi, A, and Zelaschi, C Gastro-Appendicular and Colo-Appendicular Reflexes (Riflessi gastro-appendicolari e colon appendicolari) Arch ital d mal dell'appar digerente, 1938, 7 350

The authors studied the reflex actions of the stomach and colon upon the appendix Contrary to other investigators who produced gastric distention by means of barium meals, the authors used a gaseous mixture During the period of distention, which lasted a few minutes, as a rule, serial x-ray films were taken of the ceco-appendicular region

Studies of these films revealed marked modifications of the appendix and of the ceco-appendicular region. These phenomena were also observed in patients with a peptic ulcer. In many cases this reflex reaction was immediate and involved sometimes the entire vertiform process and sometimes its proximal portion. All the movements observed were due unquestionably to variations in tone of the vermiform process, the organ was seen to straighten out or to become contorted in a spiral-like fashion, and in some cases the segmentations were accentuated. These reactions were more evident in cases in which the appendix was not pathologically altered and in cases in which the organ was long.

Under the influence of the gastric reflexes, the proximal portion of the appendix was found to become shortened, whereas the antrum became simultaneously dilated. In some cases the organ appeared festooned, probably because of peristaltic activity, whereas in other cases the proximal segment was found to approach the cecum. This latter reaction was probably due to a dislocation of the cecum.

All these observations can thus be summarized by the statement that a filled stomach produces reflexly hypertonic and hyperkinetic reactions in the appendix

The colo-appendicular reflexes were studied by insufflation of the colon with air. The quantity of air introduced depended primarily upon the toler-

ance of the patient to pain The serial films were taken in rapid succession in order to study the immediate Freactions Pathologically altered appendices failed to react to a reflex stimulation exerted by a filled colon, whereas reflex reactions occur constantly in normal vermiform processes. The most commonly encountered movements are of the tonic type, the organ is seen to straighten out or to retract upon pre-existing angulations. In other cases the appendix becomes shortened and shows a tendency to empty itself The antral region becomes shortened and the proximal portion apparently becomes more rigid All these observations clearly demonstrate hypertonic reactions. It should be noted that in a few cases the appendix reacts atypically to this reflex stimulation

It is interesting to note that, along general lines, profoundly altered appendices show a sluggish response, if any at all This is due to the infiltration of the organ, to a perivisceritis, or to lesions of the smooth-muscle cells. This latter observation may prove to be of considerable diagnostic value.

RICHARD E SOMMA, M D

Clute, H M, and Sprague, J. S. Gastroduodenostomy for Certain Duodenal Ulcers J Am M Ass, 1938, 111 909

Clute and Sprague have described their technique of gastroduodenostomy and the results they have obtained therefrom The procedure appears more physiological because it empties the gastric content into the duodenum rather than into the jejunum However, they found that 5 of their patients, after a gastroduodenostomy, had total and free acids which were nearly as high as or higher than they had been before operation. This observation was surprising to them because all of the patients were clinically well, and recent x-ray studies showed no evidence of pathological changes After reviewing the literature. the conclusion is drawn that "only 3 stomal ulcers (have occurred) after nearly 400 operations, an incidence of less than 1%" This is contrasted with the 8 5 per cent of stomal ulcers reported by Wright, of England, in his careful collective inquiry of 1935 The fact is noted, however, that Graham reported 1 stomal ulcer in 9 gastroduodenostomies done by him

In the authors' experience, gastroduodenostomy has been satisfactory in relieving pyloric stenosis. It has been used in the cases of 7 patients during the past three and one-half years. Four of these patients were in a serious condition when first treated. The postoperative course of these patients was surprisingly comfortable. This same procedure was used in the cases of 2 additional patients who had persistent pain in duodenal ulcers despite long medical treatment. They have both been well for one and two years, respectively, but, to date, show high values for total acidity. Because of the persistent postoperative high gastric acidity, Clute and Sprague have hesitated in using the operation for non-obstructed duodenal ulcer in patients in whom medical management has failed, and they believe that

170

they would be more optimistic about the future of the 2 last mentioned patients if a subtotal gastrec tomy had been done

The same surgical procedure has been used in pa tients with duodenal ulcer who have had massive gastric hemorrhage Although the procedure is not ideal for this complication it permits exposure and suture of the bleeding vessel in the base of the duode nal ulcer and it is indicated for certain bleeding ulcers in patients who are in poor condition. In addition the operation has been used with resection of an ulcer situated very high on the lesser curvature of the stomach but the routine use of this operation for olders of the lesser curvature is not recommended

Gastroduodenostomy has al o been particularly helpful in the successful management of a bleeding gastrojejunal ulcers in which it was possible to re move the jejunum from the stomach remove the ulcer from the jejunal wall close the jejunum and overcome the pyloric obstruction. The ideal proced to at the pre ent time in patients of this type i e gastric resection occasionally proves to be too much to the way of surgical intervention. For this reason Lastroduodenostomy is substituted for easting resection SAMUEL I FOGETSON M D

Onlivie W II The Approach to Gastric Surgery Cancer of the Scomach II Ulcer of the Stomach L net 1938 235 235 295

Cancer of the stomach Cancer of the stomach is important not only because it is the most common of all cancers in the United Kingdom hut also because the deaths from this condition are so numerous and its cures so few Analysis of the author's statistics show that so per cent of all patients presenting them selves were clearly beyond treatment of any kind The presence of nodules in the liver of glands above the clavicle faund ce ascites or a bell in the pouch of Douglas indicates widespread metastases. About 40 per cent of all patients submitted to Japarotomy are beyond any surgical treatment in sopercent only a palliative operation is feasible and 40 per cent are suitable for radical resection From \$ 10.30 per cent of the patients admitted to the hospital die there

In patients who have had only a laparotomy or a short circuiting operation the survival time is seldom longer than six months Those who have had palbative exclusion may live one two or occasion ally three years They not only lose their symptoms but they gain weight and strength and are often able to work until nearly the end Those who have had radical resections show a similar improvement but not many survive the five year period and of these the majority die before the tenth year. The percentage of five year cures resulting from all opera tions is from 5 to 10 per cent. The percentage of cure from all the gastrectomies is from 15 to 17 per cent and the percentage of patients surviving gastrectomy is about 15 per cent. In other word about 5 per cent of all the patients admitted to the hospital survive five years or more. The high opera tive death rate about 30 per cent is not a matter of

lack of skill and remains practically the same as that reported by Paterson in 1906 for the first | ge col lected series of gastrectomies for cancer

The present percentage of cures can be increased in one of two ways by operation upon a greater number of patients while the di ease is still with a the limits of radical operation or by exten ion of the radical operation. In cases in which the history is in any way suggestive of cancer of the stomach Onl is pushes his investigation until he is 100 per cent ce tain that the stomach is normal. The negative assurance of a barjum meal is of little value as even large tumors may be missed in a routine examination. There may be no filling defect no deform to and no crater but peristals is absent over the afferted sec ment from the beginning and this immobility can be demonstrated by Lymographs The gastroscope may render definite aid in doubtful cases in which the history suggests cancer and radiography does

The ulcer-cancer question should be regarded far more critically Malignant transformation of a imple peptic alcer is believed to be uncommon. It is no higher than 5 per cent at most. Many ulcers of the body of the stomach which are considered benien are malignant from the beninner

The extension of a radical operation is not early In view of the fact that cancer spreads by (t) direct the asion of adjacent tissues (a) extension a'o Is mph vessels (3) dissemination through the blood stream and (4) implantation of detache i cells on a surface all of the e characteristics may be taken into consideration in the operative treatment All m # nant tissues should be removed but it i imposs be to remove blood stream metastases and rarch feasible to remove more than par of the free tur faces exposed to the possible insemination of de tached cells For this reason the technique of gastrectomy is extended in the surgical mana, ement of gastric carcinoma so that a larger gastne segme t together with the greater ga troparcreatic omentum from the posterior abdominal wall and the entire

preater op enturn is removed II Ulcer of the stomach Ulcer is not a particu larly fatal disease it is however a very disabling one The patient wants his digestive apparatus to work properly but would rather keep bis indigestion than die of a cure. The surgeon must ask him elt what has gone wrong in the function of the stomach and how to put it right. An attempt is made to answer this que tion by d, cus ion of the cau e of gastre ulceration and the mechani m of gastre secretion The types of operation available for the treatment of ulcers fall into 3 groups gastrojejunostomy the operations around the petorus and

gastrectoms Gastrejejunostomy has become an almost stand ardized procedure. It is a ma terpiece of technical design but when it is use I for the treatment of active us ea e without stenosis e pecially in cases with a high acid content and rapid emptying time it fails to give more than temporary relief It wil cause a duodenal ulcer to heal by diverting acid from the ulcer site, but it transfers the factors that caused the ulcer to a new part of the intestine, which is undesigned to combat them and is unprotected by

any sphincter

The operations around the pylorus have the advantages, as claimed by some, that they can be performed when posterior gastrojejunostomy is technically impossible or inadvisable, that they allow direct inspection and exclusion of the ulcer, which is a considerable advantage if there has been severe hemorrhage, and that they bring the gastric juice to a surface protected against acid damage by Brunner's glands

Ogilvie finds it difficult to pronounce upon the rival claims of these two groups of operations, but he can commend neither in the absence of some stenosis, and believes that the proof that gastroduodenostomy is less likely to be followed by recurrent ulceration is still lacking. He quotes the motto of the gastric surgeon "Hope for the best and prepare for the worst" Should a gastrojejunostomy go wrong it can be undone and the parts can be returned to their normal arrangement, but if a gastroduodenostomy fails, there is no cure other than that

of gastrectomy

It is impossible, short of a total gastrectomy, to abolish the acid-secreting potentialities of the stomach because the whole fundus is lined by principal glands. The postoperative reduction of acid secretion is quantitative and not qualitative. The remaining gastric segment is capable of secreting acid of equal concentration, but in smaller amounts, into a smaller cavity. However, psychic secretion is greatly diminished by a gastrectomy that is carried sufficiently high in the lesser curve to divide a large number of the vagal branches. Chemical or after-secretion no longer occurs when

the pyloric antrum is removed

In his conclusion Ogilvie states that the best thing that can be done for derangement of the gastric function is the restoration of normal function. The best thing we can do for ulcer is to heal it and leave the stomach and duodenum as they were before This can be done by medical treatment if it is instituted early and followed continuously Surgery can treat the complications of ulcer, but it can deal with the cause only to a limited extent, and then by alteration of the whole digestive tract. In other words, medical treatment can heal most of the gastric ulcers, but if it does not do so when they are in the early stages, it becomes increasingly ineffective, and when the ulcer is fixed to neighboring structures it is a waste of time. Cancerous transformation is not common but it is a greater risk than radical surgery Surgery is therefore indicated for the same absolute conditions found in duodenal ulcer, perforation, stenosis, and major hemorrhage, as well as after failure of medical treatment Because the acid level in gastric ulcer is rarely above normal, the type of operation adopted is less important, but gastrectomy is undoubtedly the most

straightforward and satisfactory method of restoring a working digestive mechanism

SAMUEL J FOGELSON, M D

Grossman, A Postoperative Jejunal Ulcer Ann Surg, 1938, 108 105

The material for this study consisted of 23 cases of postoperative jejunal ulcer in which operation was performed at the Presbyterian Hospital, New York Histories of the patients were studied in minute detail from the time of the appearance of the original duodenal or gastric ulcer, through the operations, and up to the ultimate status at the present time Nine of the patients did not have their first opera-

Ten case reports are presented in detail, each of which demonstrates at least one interesting factor in the genesis of postoperative jejunal ulcer. From these data the author has learned that the interval between gastro-enterostomy and evidence of the incidence of jejunal ulcer may vary from twelve days to eighteen years. In 7 cases more than five years elapsed between the operation and the first recurrence of digestive symptoms. In 9 cases the first roentgenological evidence of jejunal ulcer appeared from six to seventeen years postoperatively. These figures suggest the fallacy of conclusions drawn from gastric surgery based upon a follow-up

of five or even ten years

The material further suggests that the treatment of postoperative jejunal ulcer should begin even before the patient has the initial operation example, 6 of the 23 patients were operated upon during their first attack with antecedent symptoms which had been present from one week to three months In 9 of the 23 cases, the duration of symptoms was less than eight months. In only 3 cases was there any evidence that medical treatment had been followed faithfully for any appreciable time Four patients had received practically no medical treatment, although in no case was the operation considered an emergency In 3 cases (operated upon elsewhere) the records of the symptoms prior to operation were insufficient to permit any conclusions regarding the indication for operation. In no instance in which obstruction was considered the indication for operation had belladonna, or any other anti-spasmodic preparation, been given a prolonged trial pre-operatively

A long anterior gastro-enterostomy is usually followed by a jejunal ulcer, particularly when an entero-enterostomy is added. Three patients developed jejunal ulcers in six months, three and one-half weeks, and twelve days, respectively. Entero-enterostomy, by preventing adequate neutralization of gastric acidity, is dangerous when combined with an anterior gastro-enterostomy. It exposes a more vulnerable loop of jejunum to highly acid gastric juice. In 5 cases an entero-enterostomy was established at a subsequent operation for jejunal ulcer. Four of the patients developed their second jejunal ulcer in one month, six months, three and

one half weeks and six months respectively the cases of these patients two years two and one half years one year and seven years re pectively had elapsed after the first operation which in no instance included entero-enterostomy before the

development of jejunal ulcer

From a study of this material the author con cludes that it is obvious that the best treatment of jejunal ulcer is its pretention. This does not neces satily mean the performance of less gastric surgers The fact that only 23 cases of no toperative jenual ulcer could be found in the files of the Presbyterian Hospital is in itself a recommendation for gastric surgery. It simply means that ab olute indications must be pre ent for urgical intervention and that the patient's unwillingness to adhere to medical measures does not constitute an indication for sur gery The patient should also be properly informed of the importance of dietary measures taken post operatively. He should be named to return to the most vigorous type of ulcer regimen at the sheatest recurrent e of 53 mptoms. Tobacco and alcohol. should be forbidden foci of infection erid rated preferably pre-operatively and if despite such pre-cautions jointal ulcer still develop immediate vigorous medical therapy should be resumed surgery being reserved for the late complications of jejunal ulcer SAMUEL I POGILSON MID

Cameron A L Primary Malignance of the Jejunum and Heum Ann Surg 1938 109 203

The author's paper is by ed upon a cases of primary malignancy of the jejuno ileum and 196 similar cases reported in the literature during the past eight years Carcinomas malignant carcinoids and sarcomas comprise these malignancies. The carcinomas outnumbered the sarcomas in the proportion of 5 to 4 and the malignant carcinoid & to 1 Primary mal gnancy attacks the extremitie of the Jesuno sleum with greatest frequency but it is found in the intervening portions in one third of the cases Carcinoma predominate in the proximal cuarter of the sesumum and sarcomas in the distal quarter of the ileum. Malignant carcinoids are most common

in the ileum especially in the terminal po tion Carcinomas are predominantly of the adeno matous type The sarcomas include fibrosarcomas leiomyosarcomas and malienant lymphoblastomas The latter are of lymphoid tissue ongon and include lymphosarcoma Hodgkin's disease of the intestine and reticulo endotheliom? One third of the entire sarcoma group involves the connective tiesue and smooth muscle while two thirds involve the

lymphoid tissue The symptoms vary greatly in kind and degree and depend on the size location extent of the primary and possible secondary growths and the presence or absence of intestinal obstruction. The onset of symptoms may be sudden and evere as in perforation infussusception or sudden occlusion Usually however it is in idious and consists of anorexia dispepsia neakness fatigue loss of weight and often constipation. Blood in the stool an I occasionally an abdominal mass are noted by the patient

The positive abdominal findings are for the most part those of chronic ob truction (plus tumor in the sarcoma cases) Acute ob truction and perforation are relatively uncommon. In the cases of carcinoma pulpable tumors are rare while in the e of sarcoma they are noted in 65 per cent Roentgenography is by far the most valuable single method available for the diagno is of primary neoplastic disease of the small bowel However since only three que riers of the cases are obstructive in type this proportion at best can be detected by x ray studies Actually neonla m was suspected only in 25 per cent of the cases of recognized of struction. A consideration of the he tory physical finding laboratory data and roentgenographic evidence in licate that the history and x ray findings are the mo t uniformly positive and suggestive I ost eve physical findings such as a palpable tumor and politive laboratory findings such as blood in the tool are als as ignificant but never essential for diagnosi. The non-obstructive

cases present almost in urmountable diagnostic difficulties Approximately two thirds of the ca es are opera ble The operative mortality is 30 Fer cent and the five year survival les than to per cent

ARTHUR S W TOLROYS M D

Perazzo G Zavaleta D E and Artuso C F Acute ) olvulus of the Cecum (\ 61 ulo agudo del esegol Ret med Lat tm to38 43 806

The authors stat that volvulus of the recum occurs rather infrequently. From a study of the international literature it appears that since 1920 about 60 articles have been publi hed on this sub

With regard to the etiology and pathogenesis of this condition the authors take the following factors into consideration

I redisposing congenital causes of which the mo t important is a hypermobility of the cecum or

an incomplete rotation of the umbilical loop

2 Imong the acquired presh posing causes hyper Longua of the cecum has been held respon this for the d selepment of the condition. As immediate causes cecal di tension caused by a vegetanan liet constriction of the as ending colon and insufficiency of Bauhin's valve have been mentioned Many other pathogenetic theories have all been ad vanced

3 The immediate causes are usually directly to lated to an exagnerated peristal is which might be produced by a uti n contraction of the abdom nal mu cles sudien coli the administration of dra tic nurgatives or vermiluges the ingestion of ice cold drinks traumatism sielent movements of the buly insolving the abdominal musculature violent comit ing strained defect ion and partuntion

Acute volvulus of the cecum has a stormy and abrupt onset accompanied by visid pain localized in the right iliac fossa Vomiting appears early At first bilious, the vomitus soon becomes sterco-raceous Defecation does not cease abruptly, the complete abolition often being preceded by diarrhea. The patient's facial expression suggests acute illness, the tongue is dry, the pulse is accelerated, and the temperature is usually normal or, at most, slightly raised. The abdomen appears asymmetrically distended and there may be a moderate rigidity. Palpation usually reveals the presence of an elastic, tender, and relatively fixed mass.

In untreated cases death occurs usually on the third day following the appearance of the symptoms, but it may be delayed to the seventh day or later. The diagnosis is difficult and is usually made with the aid of an x-ray film interpreted by an expert roentgenologist. The condition is commonly confused with acute appendicitis and cholecystitis. The treatment is exclusively surgical. The operation consists essentially in replacement of the cecum into the right iliac fossa and fixation to the tendon of the psoas minor muscle. In some cases this operation may have to be followed by an intestinal resection or a colostomy.

The authors observed and operated upon a case of acute volvulus of the cecum in a forty-seven-year-old man, and they discuss briefly 5 other cases taken from the Latin-American literature

RICHARD E SOMMA, M D

## Shelley, H. J. Chronic Appendicitis Is It a Clinical Entity? Arch Surg., 1938, 37 17

This study was undertaken in an attempt to determine whether or not there is such a clinical entity as chronic appendictis The subject has been approached from three angles (1) the pathological changes in appendices which are supposed, either before or after the operation, to have been the cause of symptoms have been compared with the changes in those appendices which apparently have never been the cause of symptoms, (2) the incidence of pathological changes in appendices, supposed to have been the cause of symptoms, has been determined according to symptoms, physical findings, laboratory findings, sex, and age, (3) the percentages of the patients followed up who remained free from symptoms have been determined according to the pathological change found in the appendix and the other classifications just listed

The author has also listed the incidence of inflammatory changes in the appendix for the total number of cases in which the appendix was not the cause of symptoms, both when some other inflammatory lesion existed in the abdomen and when no other inflammatory lesion was noted. The latter incidence was chosen for purposes of comparison in this study, as it was considered to be the nearest approach to the expectation of pathological change in the appendix when the patient has been erroneously operated on for chronic appendicitis.

The percentages of follow-up cures were established as follows

A total of 704, or 80 per cent, of all the patients were followed up for an average of twelve and one-half months Of these patients, 87 per cent had no return of the symptoms which were the indications for their operations

The percentages of follow-up cures were found to be low when no inflammatory changes were present, cases involving atrophic appendices giving the lowest figures. When inflammatory changes were found, a higher percentage of follow-up cures resulted from appendectomy. These cures appeared not to depend upon the type of inflammatory change that was present, or upon its variation from the standard incidence as described. When adhesions or fecaliths were found with a normal appendix, the percentage of follow-up cures was increased almost to that which was noted when inflammatory changes were present in the appendix.

When the patients gave a history of more than one attack occurring within a period of one year or less, the percentage of follow-up cures was remarkably high. It was low when the attacks covered a period longer than one year, and was still lower when the patients were operated upon during or following the first attack. The incidence of inflammatory changes was unaffected by the presence or absence of a history of nausea and vomiting, although the percentage of follow-up cures was slightly decreased, in the presence of such a history. When a history of constipation was given the incidence of inflammatory changes decreased slightly, as did the percentage of follow-up cures.

Both the incidence of inflammatory changes and the percentage of follow-up cures varied directly with the definiteness of localization and the seriousness of the physical findings in the right lower abdominal quadrant, the highest figures being obtained when both tenderness and muscular spasm When tenderness was found elsewere present where in the abdomen than in the right lower quadrant, the incidence of inflammatory changes checked almost exactly with that in patients who had had no symptoms or physical findings referable to the appendix, and the lowest percentage of follow-up When the patients were operated cures resulted upon only because of the history of attacks of pain in the right lower abdominal quadrant (no tenderness having been found after admission to the hospital), the results were the same as the average for the whole group studied The presence or absence of tenderness high on the right, detected by rectal or vaginal examination, bore no apparent relation to the incidence of inflammatory changes, or to the percentage of follow-up cures

The leucocyte count did not appear to bear a definite relation to the follow-up cures nor to the incidence of pathological change, although with a moderate increase in the leucocyte count there was a slight increase in the incidence of inflammatory changes. The incidence of inflammatory changes in the appendix was found to vary directly with the definiteness of the localization and the severity of

the patient's symptoms as indicated by the diag no es This relation was corroborated by an equiva lent increase in the follow up cures in the same sequence When diagnoses other than appendicutes nere made pre-operatively and the symptoms nere attributed to the appendix after operation the per centage of follow up cures was low notwithstanding a high incidence of inflammatory changes (The average age of these patients was much higher than that in the other groups) This finding checked with the equally low percentage of follow up cures when tenderness had been noted elsewhere in the abdomen than in the right lower quadrant

The incidence of positive Wastermann reactions was 2 4 per cent This condition bore no demonstra ble relation to either the pathological condition of the appendix or the follow up cures. The ratio of men to nomen was 1 2 with a slight increa e in the incidence of inflammatory changes and percentage of follow up cures in the men. With an increase in the age of the patients there was a marked increa e in the incidence of atrophic appendices chronic catarrhal appendicutes and chronic obliterative appendicitis with and without infiltration no definite change occurred in the incidence of simple chronic appendicitis and chrome erudative appendicitis and a marked decrease took place in the incidence of normal appendices The changes in the appendices with increase in age of the nationts were much greater than those in the appendices of patients who had not been su pected pre operatively of ever hav ing had any appendiceal pathological condition I ven after the small number of appendices present ing pathological changes other than inflammatory changes was taken into account the figures did show that these conditions increased in incidence in the presence of symptoms and physical findings attrib uted to the appendix and that appendectomy gave relief from those symptoms

In the 8S1 appendectomies studied in this paper

the mortality was less than o 5 per cent It has been shown that when a patient has been operated on because of symptoms and physical find ings diagnostic of acute or subacute appendiciti and instead one of the types of chronic appendicitis (or adhe ions or fecaliths without inflammation) is found the expectation of a permanent cure is excellent. Ordinarily the surgeon lists these as mistaken diagno es but the figures relating to the marked increa e of the incidence of inflammatory change above the e shown when no symptoms had been attributed to the appendix and the high per centage of follow up cures found in this study would indicate that the surgeon under such encum stances has benefited the patient almost as much as though acute appendicutes had been found

One must bear in mind that before operation is done upon any patient for chronic appendicates be cau e of the conclusions arrived at in this paper, the utmost iliagno tic acumen must be everci ed in rul ing out all conditions which give a picture simulating that presented by chronic appendicitis. The ques

tion of differential diagno i i outside the limita tions of this paper and can be considered only after one has established the fact that there is definitely such a clinical entity as chronic appendicitis

NORMAN C BULLOCK M D

Gardner C E Jr Delayed Operation in the Treatment of the Perforated Appendix Surgery 1938 4 151

The author analyzes his experience with 248 cases of appendicitis with perforation

In order for the treatment by delayed operation to be successful it is necessary that a proper selection of case be made close supervision during the course of treatment be given and shread judgment as to the time of operation be exercised. The entire cooperation of the patient of the patient s family and

of the family doctor is an important factor The management by conservative treatment con sists of Fowler's position nothing by mouth parenteral fluids (from 2 000 to 4 000 c em daily) gastric lavage when indicated sedation in the form of opiates to alleviate restles nes or apprehension and complete knowledge of the usual hed ide nursing observations such as temperature pulse fluid intake and output amount of stomach drainage if present occurrence of vomiting and pain and pa sage of flatus or feces

The criteria for operation are (r) failure of the mass to decrease in size after four or five days of treatment (2) failure of the temperature to subude after a week (3) increase in size of the mass and (4) the occurrence of pain If abdominal signs are found to be spreading the pain increasing or the pul e n ing immediate operation is indicated

From 1930 to 1934 the delayed operation type of treatment was used only occasionally in a series of 122 patients with a mortality of 18 per cent. In the period between 1934 and 1937 the delayed-opera tion type of treatment was used in all patients when indicated in a se ies of 126 cases with a mortality of 3 , per cent The reduction in the mortality rate was greater in the groups with local peritonitis in which the mortality fell from 10 per cent to 5 per cent and in the cases of abscess in which the mortality fell

from 14 3 per cent to 4 2 per cent At the present time all patients with rupture i appendices are treated conservatively regardless of the stage of the perstoneal involvement of mide

spread pentonitis Culdren with appendiceal peritonitis were treated conservatively only when localization had started The con ervative treatment was used in 15 children In all of these the signs and symptoms sub ide i entirely and the patients left the hospital without operation to return in three months for an interval The other 4 children failed to aprendectomy respond and were operated upon Three recovere i and t died With diffuse peritonitis evident im me hate operation was performed. There were 23 children with diffu e peritonitis 22 of whom were treated by immediate operation and 1 by delayed

operation The mortality was 42 8 per cent In future children with generalized appendiceal peritonitis will be treated conservatively, like adults

In 60, or 78 per cent of the 77 cases treated conservatively, the entire inflammatory process disappeared by resolution. If the process does not resolve it may then either become localized or spread and cause generalized peritonitis.

In 53, or 78 per cent of the 68 patients who developed inflammatory masses, the masses disappeared completely under conservative treatment. In 19 per cent (13 cases) the masses did not subside and they were drained at operation. The appendix was not removed in any of these cases. Of these 13 patients, 10 made a recovery and 3 died. Of the patients with inflammatory masses, only 1 had spontaneous rupture and died.

Complications developed in only 3, (5 per cent) of 60 patients in whom resolution of the peritoneal infection occurred without operation, and in 29, (20 per cent) of 145 patients who survived immediate

operation

The author is of the opinion that appendectomy should be performed two or three months after the

inflammation has subsided

For patients treated by immediate operation, the average hospitalization was twenty-six and one-tenth days. Under conservative treatment when the symptoms subsided completely hospitalization was sixteen days. If seven days be added to this last figure, which was the average period of hospitalization for interval appendectomy, the total was twenty-three days. When operation was unsuccessfully delayed, hospitalization amounted to twenty-nine and seventenths days.

RICHARD J. BENNETT, JR., M. D.

Rea, G C, and Kleinsasser, L End-Results Following the Removal of an "Inactive" Appendix Surgery, 1938, 4 179

The authors report the results which followed appendectomy in patients whose histories and physical findings were suggestive of acute appendicitis, even though the gross and microscopic examination of the removed appendix failed to show any inflammation (inactive) One hundred and forty-three of such patients were available for study. Of these, 53 were males and go were females. All of the patients complained of pain in the right lower quadrant of the abdomen, 8r were nauseated, while 71 gave histories of vomiting, 24 had anorexia, 78 were seen during an acute attack, and 17 gave a history of one or more previous attacks. The temperature ranged from 99 2 to 99 4 degrees The leucocytes were under 15,000 in all but 9 patients In 8 patients the uring showed albumin, and red or white blood cells X-ray studies were made of the kidneys, ureters, and bladder in 7 patients, and cystoscopic examination was made in the cases of 5 patients, with negative results Appendectomy through a McBurney incision was performed in all There were no deaths

Of 143 patients in whom an inactive appendix was removed, 102 were available for a follow-up study

Of these, 90 were in good health, while 12 suffered from the same, or recurrent similar symptoms. Of 73 who had been operated upon four years previously, 78 1 per cent were well, while 21 9 per cent were not cured.

Occasionally when the appendix is removed during what appears to be an acute attack of appendicitis, it will exhibit no evidence of acute inflammation. In the light of the results of this follow-up study, the surgeon need not feel apologetic over the removal of an appendix that is inactive from the point of view of the pathologist. It seems quite probable that many patients recover from appendicular colic and fail to exhibit microscopic evidence of active inflammation of the appendix. Wangensteen has suggested that swelling of the mucosa and submucus lymphoid tissue may occasion obstruction of the lumen, while augmentation of normal physiological obstruction to emptying by reflex nervous conditions may be an etiological factor in the "inactive appendix"

JOHN W NUZUM, M D

Stenholm, T Diverticulosis and Diverticulitis of the Colon (Ueber die Divertikulose und Divertikulitis des Dickdarmes) Deutsche Ztschr f Chir, 1938, 250 19

Graser, in 1898, was the first to describe acquired diverticula One should speak of diverticulosis only in the presence of a simple, non-inflamed hernia of the bowel These hermas are often observed as an incidental finding in a routine x-ray examination Only with the occurrence of inflammatory signs is a definite picture of clinical importance observed Diverticula are rare before the forticth year of life, and men are affected twice as often as women The diverticula may occur at any point along the colon, but the sigmoid is the most common The causes of the formation of diverticula may be the weakness of the musculature of the bowel wall, unusually wide vessel spaces, nervous influences, and, especially, increased intraluminal pressure, as for instance, in chronic constipation If inflammatory signs are superimposed, one refers to the condition as diverticulitis The course is often very rapid with purulent degeneration, necrosis, or perforation frustes perforations are possible, as well as perforations into neighboring organs, as for instance, the bladder, and fistula formation The diverticulitis may cause a narrowing of the left ureter and thus a hydronephrosis, as well as a purulent phlebitis of the inferior mesenteric vein. There is no definite proof of connection between diverticulitis and carcinoma Only Clairmont has reported a case in which these two conditions were present

The clinical and diagnostic signs are uncertain Inflammation in the vermiform appendix, peptic ulcer, and inflammation in the adnexa must be differentiated. The author reports I case in which a perforated diverticulum resulted in peritonitis. If the course is more chronic, one must differentiate colitis. If there is a marked inflammatory tumor, carcinoma must he differentiated, although this can

be more easily done from the previous history. The symptoms are of long standing in diverticulities and the patient does not have cachezia or blood in the stool The inflammatory tumor is usually not as hard as in carcinoma. One cannot however rely too much upon these signs. Often the roentgenogram may give definite help. It is ab olutely necessary that the bowel be cleaned well By the administra tion of atropine before the roentgenogram is taken the small hermations are made more visible. The injection of air as described by Fischer often is of help Because of the inflammatory changes in the wall of the bowel filling defect can be observed and easily be taken for a neoplasm. Nevertheless, these inflammatory defects are u ually more extensive than in carcinoma. The mucosa however is un changed as can be seen in the mucosa rehel film. The examination with the x rays is not entirely without danger as perforation may occur. The same danger also obtains for proctoscopy which is worthless as the diverticular openings are u ually shut by swelling

The treatment formerly was entirely surgical although medical treatment helped a great deal as is illustrated in a case. The simplest procedure i a simple colostom) which permit putting the bowel at rest and regular irrigations. In a patient a good re ult was oftained by this procedure. If there is a question of perforation it is u unity best to anait a remission. The acute symptom usually disappears rapidly Should operation be necessary the cloure of the perforation is often difficult because of the irflammatory changes in the wall of the bowel. It is often impossible to avoid tamponade and tempo rary colostomy Ab ce ses should be simply drained If theus amptoms are prominent then colostomy or recostomy must be performed. It i important to clear the firdings when carcinoma i su pected A more radical procedure is the exteriorization as de scribed by you Mikulicz with secondary resection The author advise against such a procedure in the acute stages. Resection should be attempted only rarely as often the entire colon is affected if it should be necessary it should be done in two stages. Transversosigmoidostomy is recommended Sudek has advied sounding of the stenosis from the colo tomy opening With the the danger of perfora tion is great When repair of a fistula between the bladder and colon is made a colostomy is always necessary Lauber reports an operative mortality of 40 per cent and Gerzowitsch reports good results IN 50 per cent (RATRICAL) WILLIAM C Brek M D

#### LIVER GALL BLADDER PANCREAS AND SPLEEN

Weiner II A and Tennant P A Statistical Study of Acute Hemorrhagic Pancreatita (Hemorrhagic Necrosis of the Pancreas) Am J M Sc 1058 100 16

A review of 4 000 necrop ies at the \em Haven Hospital \em Haven Connecticut led the authors to believe that alcohol is in some way related to

acute hemorrbagic panereatitis. All cases of hemor rhagic necrosis or acute pancreatitis not relevant to the pre ent analysis were excluded viz (1) tho e associated with septicemia or sy temic infection (scarlet fever typhoid and tuberculosis) (2) those due to direct extension from a neighboring infection (pentomitis and retroperitoneal ab ce s) (3) those unequivocally related to severe pasive congestion (usually associated with heart failure) (4) those associated with a widespread hemorrhagic tendency (purpura and leucemia) (5) those associated with carcinoma of the pancreas or neighboring structures (6) and those due to the result of direct trauma to the pancreas eg builet wound These leatons varied from pure hemorrhage to simple leucocytic invasion and from tiny focal to exten we disfuse processe

Among the 4 000 autop ies 38 (r per cent) of the patients had succumbed to acute hemorrhagic pan creatitis and 07 (2 4 per cent) to chronic pancreatitis

The second process of the control partners was associated factor. In 6 (Fg 6 per cent) do not not the extrahepature bilary tract was present Of 5 mindrodush 6 sying during scate alcoholic episode 19 (33 per cent) showed pancreatic leasons (53 active and 2 chronne) Of 44 patients with chronic acknobles in (43 per cent) showed pancreatic leasons all of a chronic nature Of 5 x with perportal circhosts 25 (49 per cent) showed pancreatic leasons all of a financial control patients of the control patients of th

The present material shows that the mudence of gail bladder desease is significantly increased in pan creatitis but the incidence of pancrestitis in gall bladder disease is only highly (if at all) higher than in the general autopsy series. While the data offer no relation to the pathogenesis of acute pancreatitis they indicate at least the complexity of the problem

The role of alcohol m the cau atton of acute pan creatitis is by no means clear Isolated reports have app ared from time to time in the literature Ledahl in 1907 analyzed 103 cases of acute pan creatite Hes largest number (42 per cent) was a socrated with gali bladder disea e the cert largest number (32 cases) followed gastroduodentis () which 17 nere a ociated with alcohol Myers and Leefer in 1934 analy ed 9 ca es of pancreatic necross 22 of chronic pancreatitis and 24 of focal far necrous and found 12 2 and a respectively to be associated with either cirrhosi of the liver fatty liver or acute and chronic alcoholism Adam and Bouloux in 1933 reported the cale of a boy aged t senty who collapsed after drinking rum and die I in thents minutes \11 autopsy the sole pathological lesion was fresh hemorrhage in the pancreas How does alcohol act? Egiahl a ume i that it

was me ely the cause of the ga troduodentis which m turn caus of the pancreatitis. Vijers and herfut think that (x) alcohol in the blood damages the pan creas directly (2) duodenal congestion obstructs or infects the ducts, and (3) persistent vomiting causes regurgitation of the duodenal contents into the ducts. Rich, on the basis of Gizelt's work, believed that alcohol-like food stimulated pancreatic secretion and that the pancreatitis resulted from rupture of acim, the excretory ducts of which were blocked by metaplastic epithelium.

No theory of the pathogenesis of acute pancreatitis is offered in this communication. The presence or absence, and the severity or rate of progress of the pancreatic lesion does not appear to vary with the quantity of alcohol ingested. It may attack an individual who has had little or no previous indulgence, while it may completely spare a chronic and severe alcoholic.

ELLA M. Salvanoses.

### MISCELLANEOUS

Demmer, F The Difference Between the Axillary and Rectal Temperature in Acute Inflammatory Diseases of the Abdomen (Die axillar-rectale Temperaturdifferenz bei akut-entzuendlichen Baucherkrankungen) Wien Plin II chuschr, 1938, 1 97

Many cases of appendicitis do not present classical symptoms or signs. In the author's series 14 per cent of 1,400 cases were atypical. As in other diseases the determination of the difference between the axillary and rectal temperatures has been of help in the differential diagnosis of some of these cases. Normally the difference amounts to 0.5 degrees. In inflammatory diseases of the abdomen this difference increases in the course of several hours according to the author's observations made over a period of fifteen years. There is no such difference in inflammatory conditions of the chest. Although the temperatures may be within normal limits the difference between the two is the significant feature. For example, in the beginning of an acute abdominal condi-

tion, that is, during the first twenty-four to fortyeight hours the axillary and rectal temperatures may be 36 3 and 37 3 degrees, respectively This would be an indication for urgent surgical intervention Differences of from o 6 to o 7 degrees are to be regarded with suspicion When other symptoms are lacking the temperature should be taken every three hours. and if the temperature difference is increasing the probability is that the condition is progressing. The disease may be appendicitis, cholecystitis, inflammatory or perforating gastroduodenal ulcer or pelvic inflammatory disease Demmer especially emphasizes the importance of the sign in diseases of the appendix, which be regards as one of the most insidious of all abdominal conditions. In the presence of positive clinical symptoms the temperature difference is lacking in from only 05 to 06 per cent of the cases The author was misled by a positive temperature difference in only 15 per cent, in which a febrile or grippe-like condition of the intestines was present The diagnostically questionable and difficult cases

of acute appendicitis may be divided into 5 groups
I The ambulant patient with atypical and indefinite symptoms

2 The patient with acute gastro-enteritis associated with appendicitis

3 Paralytic ileus with or without appendicitis 4 The combination of cholecystitis, inflamed ulcer

of the stomach or duodenum, or pelvic inflammatory disease with appendictis

5 Patients with appendictis who believe that the appendix was removed at a previous operation.

The author observes that frequently the patient himself is able by means of this method to detect an evacerbation of appendicitis and recognize the need for surgery. Numerous instructive histories are included to illustrate the importance of the diagnostic sign.

(Franz) John A Givs, M D



#### GYNECOLOGY

#### UTERUS

Charrier J and Gosser J The Indications for and Technique of Total Hysterectomy for Uter ine Fibroids (Remarques sur les indication et la technique de l'hystérectomie totale pour fibromes utérins. Presse méd Par 1938 46 1145

In 1936 Cas et and Funck Brentano published statistics on r 163 subtotal hysterectomies performed for uterine fibroids showing a mortality of 3.4 per cent death being the result of septic abdominal complications in 1 42 per cent and emboli in 1 25 per cent They found that complete hysterectumy at the same institution gave a lower mortality a well as a lower incidence of serious complications (figures not cited) Go set believed that the higher incidence of complications and mortality following the subtotal operation could be reduced by a thor ough clinicopathological study of the cases

lost mortem examinations in 2 recent cases fol lowing subtotal hysterectoray revealed streams of pus escaping from the site of peritonization. It has been definitely established that the cervical canal may and frequently does contain virulent organisms therefore the authors believe that any procedure neressitating the transverse section of the cervit introduces a source of contamination for which the usual peritonization; insufficient. As a result they have evolved what they believe to be a more favor able procedure and have used it in their last 98 consecutive cases

The technique consists essentially of pre operative vaccination daily vacinal cleansing and the usual operative technique plus vesicorectal peritonization The results in these of cases were found to be

uniformly good Only a cases of mild phlebitis were observed in one of which pre operative vaccination had not been given and there were no cases with

serious peritoneal accidents or deaths GEORGE & FINDLA, W.D.

Bowing It It and Fricke R E. Carcinoms of the Uterine Cervix Am J Roente nol 1038 49 47

The authors review the results obtained in 1 491 cases of carcinoma of the uterine cervix in which the patients were referred to the Section on Thera peutic Radiology of the Mayo Chaic from 1915 to tq q inclusive

The importance of sustable classification of the lesions cannot be over-estimated. The anthors have rla ified them as follows (1) early (operable) le sions Stage I (2) borderline lesions Stage II (3) inoperable lesion Stage III or IV (4) recurring lesions Stage I II III or IV (according to the extent of local or distant involvement) and (5) modified lesions Stage I II III or II nationts had early lesions Stage I 8c had border line lesions Stage II 981 had inoperable lesion

Stage III or II 412 had lesions which had been modified by treatment. The modified lesions repre sented all 4 stages of involvement

Microscopic examination revealed epithel orga in 880 patients adenocarciroma in 51 and carcinoma without specification in 550 Of the 883 lesions that were graded according to Broders classification s were graded 1 135 were graded 2 407 were graded 3

and 336 were graded 4

The authors expressed the opinion that the intensive broken-do e method of radium therapy fol lowed by a cour e of roentgen treatment after thorough study and planning of each individual case offers the best regults in this unfortunate group of cases. In this large series extending over a period of fifteen years although the great majority of patients (or per cent) were in an advanced stage of the disease 268 per cent of the entire number lived five or more years and were apparently well following treatment. The possibilities of this form of treatment for early and porderline I sions can be appreciated when it is noted that 60 a per cent of the patients with lesions in Stage I were well at the end of five years and 60 2 per cent of those with border line lesions were well at the end of five years

This form of treatment of course requires con siderable individual care and experience it allo requires co-operation between the patient and the The proper handling of emergencies as physician they arise during a course of treatment is an im portant factor. The fact that there is little risk to the treatment is attested by the fact that the horpital death rate for the entire series was only I per cent the mortalities occurring in the group with advanced lesions. There were no deaths at all during treat ment in the early or borderline groups

Dannreuther W T Supravaginal Hysterectomy A Review of 535 Consecutive Personal Cases Am J Surg 1938 41 373

Supravaginal hysterectomy is the most popular and widely practiced method of uterine extirpation Its selection in individual cases should depend more upon the condition of the cereix than the conven sence of the operator Exten 1 e cervical disease malignancy and potentially malignant le tons are absolute contraindications. The vaginal surface of the portio raust be completely epithelialized an i the endocersical canal free from infection and inflam matory products to ju tify cervical retention. Many damaged cervices can be reconverted to a healthy rate b fore operation. The incidence of sub equent caremoma of the cervix t no higher after a supra vaginal hysterectomy in properly selected cases than it is in a men who have never been operated upon Adequate pre opera ive preparation of the patient ; important Hysterectomy can be done more rapidly with clamps than with primary liga

tures, and the use of clamps does not predispose to postoperative embolism. When there are raw areas that cannot be satisfactorily peritonealized, sheets of gutta-percha tissue are useful to prevent visceral

agglutination

In a series of 535 consecutive personal cases the morbidity was 11 per cent and the mortality 1 7 per cent. Eliminating 1 death which was due to a diagnostic error, and 2 others which might have heen ohviated by an earlier appreciation of the necessity of interference to relieve intestinal obstruction, the mortality should have been 1 1 per cent.

J THORNWELL WITHERSPOON, M D

### EXTERNAL GENITALIA

Hrdlička, M The Results of the Treatment of Carcinoma of the Vulva (Die Resultate der Behandlung des Vulvacarcinoms) Srpski arh za celok lek, 1038, 40 238

Between the years 1927 and 1936, 50 primary carcinomas of the vulva were treated in the first Czechoslovakian University Gynecological Clinic The author describes the case histories in detail The average age of the patients was fifty-nine years, the youngest patient was thirty-one years, and the oldest eighty-six years Eight per cent of the patients were between thirty and thirty-nine years, 10 per cent hetween forty and forty-nine years, 20 per cent hetween fifty and fifty-nine years, 40 per cent between sixty and sixty-nine years, 20 per cent between seventy and seventy-nine years, and 2 per cent hetween eighty and eighty-six years. The patients were grouped into four divisions according to the classification of Simon According to this classification, I was in the first group, 15 were in the second group, 9 in the third group, and 25 in the fourth group. In 2 a hereditary factor was described, uterus carcinoma and carcinoma of the stomach in the patient's mother. In 2 patients carcinoma developed in benigh vegetations, and in 17 it followed a kraurosis Sixteen patients had previously had pruritus without kraurosis. In 7 the cancer was on the lahia minora, in 14 on the lahia majora, in 8 on the clitoris, and in 1 in the posterior commissure Histological examination revealed an unripe form of squamous-cell carcinoma in a patient, a moderately developed squamous-cell carcinoma in 8, and ripe forms with cancroid pearls in the remaining cases In 1 patient a sarcoma was observed Although this tumor differs histologically from the rest, the author is including it in the statistics as it is also a malignant tumor and is treated in the same manner The Wassermann reaction was positive in only a patient. In another patient the carcinoma developed following x-ray therapy The author does not believe that the roentgen therapy was the cause of the malignancy as Eichenberg does, but thinks that the carcinoma followed the kraurosis which the patient had had previously

The treatment was both operative and radiation according to the local and general status of the

patient In 17 cases a primary operation was done, and in o of these the radical procedure according to the method of Stoeckel-Rupprecht was done The primary mortality was 33 3 per cent One patient was primarily treated with radium hefore operation, and 2 received postoperative irradiation with the x-rays One ten-year cure resulted without radiation therapy The I patient who had been irradiated hefore, and the I who had heen irradiated following operation are still living, but sufficient time has not elapsed to consider this a cure In 3 cases the vulva was extirpated and the lymph glands were left hehind There was no primary mortality in this group One of these patients was not irradiated postoperatively, hut had a five-year cure The second patient was treated with x-rays following the operation, and is still without recurrence. The third patient has heen irradiated for recurrence, and has died

Partial resection of the vulva was done in I case and followed by radium and x-ray therapy This patient is still alive, but has not gone to the point of five-year cure In 4 cases of carcinoma which had invaded deep into the normal tissue the carcinoma was resected and in 3 of these irradiation was done postoperatively with radium and roentgen rays in 2 cases and with roentgen rays alone in I One of the 2 patients (with sarcoma) and the third patient are still living, but so far no cure can be claimed The fourth patient was not followed up Nine patients were treated with radium first, and in I of these extirpation of the tumor, also of the inguinal glands, was done later Roentgen irradiation was then given This patient is still alive but no cure can he claimed as yet Of the remaining 8 patients, 2 are alive, and 1 of these has a six-year cure Seven patients were treated with roentgen rays without radium, and of these, 2 were treated surgically later These 2 patients are still alive Fifteen patients were treated with radium and x-rays without any operative interference Of these 3 are still alive, 2 having a seven-year cure

The author estimates the cure percentage of radium and x-ray therapy without surgery as about 125 per cent. One patient was not treated at all, hecause the lungs had already heen invaded. Of the 50 patients, 18 are still alive, and 5 have a five-year cure. This amounts to approximately 10 per cent. The author believes that the five-year period accepted as cure is not sufficiently long, as recurrences may take place later.

(VILMA JANISCH-RASKOVIĆ) WILLIAM C BECK, M D

### MISCELLANEOUS

Kreis, J Late Results of Treatment of Various Types of Menorrhagia or Metrorrhagia with Bismuth or Arsenic Preparations (Résultats cloignés du traitement de meno ou métrorrhagies, de types differents par des préparations arsenicales ou bismuthiques) Gynécologie, 1938, 37 335

A certain type of menorrhagia is attributed by the author to hereditary syphilis. It appears at the time of puberty or during adule cence and is called puberal polymenorihea because it is also crated with other organic imperfections. The cound tion is always curable preferably by an iodin his muthate of quinnic called Quinby.

The mechanism of hemorrhages has been elucidated by the author on the basis of the histological examination of So specimens. He demonstrated the existence during the menstrual interval of an in sufficient regeneration of intercellular pemplandular and periva cular collagen of the utenne mucosa This insufficiency is of a congenital and constitu tional character as there are no inflammatory signs moreover it apparently has no connection with the ovarian lunction because the menstroal cycle is Puberal polymenorrhea may disappear spontaneously in the cour e of adolescence because of the constitutional maturity on the other hand the condition may persist for a long time in adult women or it may degenerate toward a hemor thagic condition which does not disappear spontage ously

In addition to the collagenous lesson of the mucosa contributing factors such as constipation hypertension retroversion of the uterus and excessive coitus must be taken into consideration and an appropriate therapeutic measure may exert a beneficial effect on the intensity of the hemorrhage

The author stresses the fact that the absence of a regular ovulation or follicular involution is not at

nays responsible for metrorrhagia

In some cases the beneficial effects of the afore mentioned preparation may be attributed to the action on the ovaries and the author has no intention of densing this interpretation because in some cases an insufficiency of follocular maturity is a constitutional defect. Honever in other cases the cyclic owaran dissurbance persists while the bemorphase is eliminated after the use of Oundhi

Curettage is sometimes indispensable but should be preceded by an attempt to treat the uterine hemorthages in a conservative manner. The author was using acceptarsan and bismuthiodol before quinby was introduced. The last mentioned preparation is insoluble in water and never causes any disasterable it eactions.

The benedical effects of this preparation are illustrated in several cases. Hormonal treatment represents a substitution therapy and under certain circumstances may be not only usele s but even harmful while the preparation recommended by the author never causes any untoward effects.

JO EPH & MARET MID

Adair F L. Hesseltine H C and Hac L R An Experimental Study of the Behavior of Sulfani lamide J 4m M 1st 1938 121 166

The authors herewith make a preliminary report of the results of an investigation undertaken in order to determine the efficacy of sulfandamide therapy in gnunrrhea of the female. The treatment of gynecological and obstetrical patients presented certain problems not previously encountered in the ad mim tration of the drug viz first the elimination of the drug in certain body fluid (cervical secretion menstrual fluid and human milk) and second its transmission to and its effect on the unborn fetus The treatment of gonorrhea with sulfanilamide was controlled by detailed studies of the blood changes the blood level of the drug and the urmary excretion of the drug. The criterion of cure was based on the absence of the genococcu in both the culture and the smear This report is based on studies of 12 patients

After administration sulfanilamide was found in the cervical secretion but in such a small percentage that its bacteriostatic action could be questioned. The enterion of the cure of geometries should be based if possible on cultural studies as nell as smears. The drug was found in menstrual blood in greater proportion than in the cervical secretions.

Sulfanlamide is exerted in breast mile both free and as the activid denvative. The mile feet is considerably above the blood! I vel end the drug it as creed in the mile for some cime after the blood level in heighpibly flow. With dorses of a and a gm. (spartd for grains) the total amount excreted was never prester than a 5 pe cent of the drug administered twas stuff long secreted in small amounts seventy two hours after the medication had been decont round. Although other investigators have shown that young children tolerate the drug quite well-the other than the drug country to the stuff of the continue breast leeding country the period that sulfanlam de 15 pre ent in the mile.

Sulfaulamide is transmitted to the placenta and fetus of the rabbit and is associated with a marked increase in the mortality of the young bulfandamide has also been found in the placenta and cord blood of the human being

The authors conclude further that until more is kannen of the tolerance of the human fetus and of the newborn for sulfaniarride the drug should be ad munistered nuly with the utmost caution during personery and the period of lactation.

HERREST & TRUESTON ALD

# HYDATIDIFORM MOLE AND CHORIO-EPITHELIOMA

Collective Review of the Literature for the Years 1935, 1936, and 1937

ALBERT MATHIEU, MD, FACS, Portland, Oregon

### Part II

Chorio-epithelioma in the Female (Pregnancy)

HORIO-EPITHELIOMA is a rare and malignant neoplasm which arises from the epithelium of chorionic villi, hence, it may arise at any site at which there are living chorionic cells. This growth may be associated with full-term pregnancy, abortion, extra-uterine pregnancy, hydatidiform mole, teratoma of the ovary, and teratoma of the testicle, and it may occur at any site to which chorionic villi have metastasized

Etiology There is still a great deal of controversy among the leading authorities concerning the cause of chorro-epithelioma and its exact Fortner and Owen histological structure (24) (60) say, "The trophoblast is known to be normally an invasive type of tissue and chorionic cells are reputed to possess the property of digesting the maternal tissues The embedding of the ovum is thought to be accomplished by the aid of this characteristic The cells of the trophoblast are naturally endowed with great capacity for growth Schmorl has reported trophoblastic emboli in 80 per cent of women during normal pregnancies This parasitic tissue then is able physiologically to invade and wander Blair Bell offers the opinion that chorionic epithelium, more particularly the syncytium, is originally of a malignant nature, although after a few weeks it comes naturally under the influence of the developing fetus and its growth is arrested at a stage where it becomes subservient to the dependent embryo plaining chorionepithelioma in the female it is assumed that the growth anses from a previous hydatid mole or from a placental remnant" Davis and Brunschwig (37) observe that chorio-

The comments following various topics represent the reviewer's effort to organize modern opinion on the different phases of these disease. These expressions are based on studies of the papers of Marchand (105) Findley (57) Vineberg (170), Caturam (25), and Szathmáry (150) (each dealing extensively with the subject or with large groups of cases through 1030) on the reviewer's five year study of hydatidiform mole and chomopithchoma on the Pacific coast on the reviewer's personal experience and on this analysis of the literature of the past three years

Part I-Introduction, Hydatidiform Mole, and Biological Pregnancy Tests appeared in the January issue

epithelioma "usually follows gestation immediately or remotely In the large majority of cases, well over 80 per cent, the pre-existing pregnancy is distinctly abnormal. In over half the cases this pregnancy resulted in a hydatidiform mole This association between mole and chorionepithelioma is exceedingly noteworthy for few malignancies are so intimately associated with a pre-existing, relatively benign condition The extensive proliferation of chorionic tissue in hydatidiform mole, occasionally resulting in actual invasion of the uterine wall, more than favors the similar but more extensive process seen in chononepithelioma" Corrêa (30) maintains that the processes of invasion into the maternal tissue are similar in trophoblast and chorio-epithelioma, but in the latter the physiological processes adhere to no rule and are extremely exaggerated because of still unknown reasons

Comment We have found in this study of the literature that practically 40 per cent of the cases of chono-epithelioma were the direct result of hydatidiform mole Apparently the difference of opinion as to whether this neoplasm follows mole depends on the influence of one's own statistics. Suffice it to say that living chonomic tissue in any location is potentially malignant, and that the cause of chorio-epithelioma is still unknown

Incidence The incidence of this disease is extremely variable Ruzicska (141) reports 0 5 per cent and Suhonen (157) from 0 05 to 3 per cent Engelhart (49) saw 5 cases in 25,56r pregnancies Schumann and Voegelin (145) found 1 case in 13,850 pregnancies In many other reports, including those of Gough (72) and Manhoff (103), it is conceded that the disease is quite rare On the other hand, Caldwell (24), Phaneuf (131), Lazard and Kliman (92), Gough (72), and Mathieu (111) have each seen several cases in their own work Suhonen (157) says that in one case the rareness of the disease was responsible for the fact that the diagnosis was missed by several physicians

Comment The disease is relatively rare in the experience of any one man, many men of large experience having seen no case at all However, in all probability over 1,500 cases have been reported in

the literature. While chorn enthelions is comparatively rare it is far from negligible. Its relative tanty is surely one of the pitlails of changons: for ill one neglects to include the desease in his repertour of diagnoses he is far less apt to make an early diagnoses than the considers that any woman in the diagnoses than the considers that any woman in the value of the considers of the properties of the will and that fully one of the properties of the ventually become malignant. The most important factor toward an early diagnosis is having this disease in mind.

tee and parity Manhoff (reg) acers that the malignant growth takes place during the ferthe age of the woman Sores (rgs) notes that the disease has been reported in patients from seven to seventy years of age and that multiple perg anacy, is a prechaposong factor Mathieu (111) gives a ratio of 19 cases in multiparas to 9 in primaparas

Comment The age and parity are apparently only of academic interest. It is obvious that the disease would take place more frequently in multiparas than in primiparas because there are a great many more multiparas than primiparas.

Gross pathology Suhonen (157) speaks of chorto-epithelioma as the typical dark bleeding ulcerated tumor Gough (72) explains uterine tumor may consist of only a few cells or it may fill the entire pelvis. It is a hemorrhagic growth due to the invasion of blood vessels Both necrosis and hemorrhage thus result The lesion may be superficially on the endometrium within the myometrium or project into the peri toneal cavity as a subserous mass Rothan and Richon (76) state The consistency of the tumor is very soft and friable its color is that of red wine sediment Caldwell (24) re marks The gross appearance of the uterine chorronepithelioma is fairly characteristic. The uterus in early cases is only slightly enlarged somewhat soft and boggy the peritoneum cover ing uterus bladder and broad ligaments is very pale and if there are no metastases present or exten sion of growth into broad ligaments by continuity the whole uterus is freely movable. In more ad vanced cases the tumor mass in uterine cavity that is attached to endometrium and infiltrating deep into the muscular wall may be palpated when the abdomen 1 opened by gra ping the uterus with one hand. The tumors resemble either wall thrombi or interstitual nodules with black thrombosed areas the bale of which may Deep seated ulcers then partly slough away develop or more rarely a diffuse fungating cor-poreal type of growth. With all these variations a distinctly haemorrhagic appearance with infil

tration of the uterine wall is noted in all. The tumor area is friable. The growth may penetrate the uterine wall rupturing through the peritoneal coat into the peritoneal cavity Letopic charione pithelioma shows a tumor having no direct ana tomical connection with a previous placental site The uterus may be perfectly normal or may show such hyperplasia of the muco a and musculature as usually accompanies tubal pregnancy site of the chorionepithelioma may be in the vagina broad ligaments or intraperitonially. The mass resembles a haematoma or collection of thrombs tumor cells being usually found only in the periphery the main mass consisting of coagu lum. The ectopic chorionepithelioma probabli arises from a primary uterine tumor that has re gressed or been expelled with a placenta or mole or from the transplanted cells of a possibly normal intra uterine placenta

Teacher (163) comments The commonest site of the primary tumour is the wall of the uterus but a considerable number of cases have been recorded in which that organ was quite sound and the primary tumour was situated in the vagua while two or three Irbail more than a dozen tudal and a few orarran cases have been recorded in several cases in the primary growth was interstitual in it was embedded in the uteruse musele apart.

from and not in communication with the cavity There may be no sign of tumour externally or a few fibrous adhesions may sometimes be found If deep ulceration or the formation of de tached nodules or deep outrunners of the tumour has occurred the surface of the organ may show rounded prominences in which a dull red colour shines through the normal greyish pink of the On anciston the muscle contracts strongly throwing into prominence the contained growth The is a rounded solid mass composed of old firm dull red blood clot mixed with pale areas which consist of fibrin or of uterine or tumour tissue in a more or less degenerate condition. The tumour presents a considerable resemblance to a fleshy mole and the histories of many cases suggest that such masses may sometimes be expelled and regarded as such If the mass be putrid as is sometimes the case it may be mis taken in situ for a sloughing my oma. The base of the tumour is broad and covers a varying amount of the fundus and upper parts of the anterior and posterior wall of the cavity. The lower part of the mass overhangs the bale tilling the cavity and there may be clear spaces at the sides extend ing up to the apertures of the Fallopian tubes Small turnours may be covered by a layer of mucous membrane like the decidual reflexa Near

the uterine muscle, the tumour presents on section a patchy red and white appearance, suggesting placental site. This zone consists of tumour masses, some actively growing, others more or less degenerate, mixed with areas of blood which simulate the uterine sinuses and are in fact frequently of this nature."

Microscopic pathology Because so little has been written on the histological interpretation of chorio-epithelioma as a subject per se, an extensive abstract of the writings of Benito (8) should be welcome According to this abstract, made by Richard E Somma, "the author is of the opinion that the histopathological interpretation of chorionepithelioma presents difficulties which are not encountered in any other type of neoplasm Benito in reviewing a large number of cases

found that a placental residue retained in the uterine cavity may undergo the following changes (1) As a rule the tissue undergoes retrogressive changes without assuming malignant character Such a tissue is called a placental inclusion On microscopic examination one encounters nests of large, rounded, polygonal or oval cells with a finely reticulated cytoplasm The large nucleus is placed centrally and it has a normal affinity for stain There is no evidence of caryocinetic activity in the chromatin network. As time goes on, these cellular elements undergo either mucoid or hyaline degeneration, may become calcified or, at times, may even assume an infiltrating character although the lesson remains benign (2) In some cases the cellular elements composing the tissue may assume a proliferative, infiltrative, and highly malignant character Metastases are rapidly formed Under normal conditions chorionic tissue is made up essentially of two layers of cells an outer layer composed of syncytial cells presenting round or oval nuclei and distributed irregularly within a homogeneous band of protoplasm, and a layer of large and well delimited cells which have been named Langhans' cells aforementioned types of cells are the only two cellular elements present which, when proliferating atypically, may suggest the presence of a chorionepithelioma In malignancies the cellular elements of the internal layer begin to proliferate They assume a polygonal outline because of mutual crowding Each cell contains a large nucleus usually placed centrally and a homogeneous cytoplasm The cells of the external layer also begin to proliferate Their degree of polymorphism is, roughly speaking, directly proportional to the degree of malignancy of the lesion In comparing sections taken from neoplastic tissue, endometrium, myometrium, myometrial

capillaries, and from metastases, the author encountered the same types of malignant cells presenting the same histological features, such as polymorphism and disorderly arrangement of the individual cellular elements The diagnosis of malignancy is usually made from the aforementioned criteria supplemented by signs of caryocinetic activity in the nuclei, intense proliferation, and infiltrative power independent of the site of occurrence in the various organs as well as location within the organ In the laboratory a chorionepithelioma should always be suspected whenever chorionic cells present an atypical histological In suspected cases, the Aschheimappearance Zondek or any other biological test proving the presence of live chorionic tissue should be performed to confirm the diagnosis"

Other authors describe the microscopic histology as follows Gough (72) "The pathology of chorionepithelioma is essentially an intensification or exaggeration of many of the growth processes of normal pregnancy. The normal chorion is a rapidly proliferating tissue with definite invasive qualities and a tendency to metastasize. When malignant, these functions are exaggerated, and diagnosis rests on the recognition of such hyper-

plasia "

Davis and Brunschwig (37) "Arising from the epithelial covering of villi the cytology of the tumor can be very variable and bizarre growth may be chiefly composed of large, multinucleated masses of syncytium These masses of protoplasm are riddled with vacuoles of various sizes The nuclei may be small, dark staining or large, clear and vesicular There are masses of small, well-defined, polyhedral cells with large nuclei whose origin from the Langhans' cells is quite apparent These two cellular elements vary in proportion in different tumors. Last, there are present varying numbers of intermediate cells. mononucleate and multinucleate, which have dark staining nuclei and infiltrate the tissues widely Their origin from either layer of chorionic epithelium is not apparent, there being a marked variation in size, shape, and maturity of the cells These component cell masses are held together by extensive hemorrhagic extravasations and necrotic tissue The large amount of fibrin and blood is due to the peculiar ability of syncytium to invade blood vessel walls, disintegrating their continuity and leading to hemorrhagic extravasation extensive amount of necrosis in the tumor cells is the result of rapid proliferation of tissue without adequate blood supply The tumor tissue is truly parasitic in that it lacks a stroma of its own and a blood supply of its own, surviving and proliferating by its ability to tap the bost a circulation for sustenance. Because of these characteristic timor nodules can and probably do become completely encapsulated by necrotic tissue fibratic thereby losing their source of blood supplied and undergoing complete necrosas. This may explain the rare cases of cure in moperable cases reported in the literature!

Oswalt and Wise (1 5) 'In chorionic epithe homa there is usually hyperplasia of all elements of the chorionic villi including Langhans cells and syncytium All cells are multilayered and edema is often present. Frequently there are large num bers of fibroblasts Embryonal cells and cells in all stages of mitosis are abundant. In the bemen mole there is usually a much more orderly arrange ment of the Langhans cells of the ville with the absence of embry onal cells and mitosis Although many benign moles show a proliferation of the couthelium the difference between this prolifera tion and that of the malignant mole or chorion epithelioma is usually so clear that recognition is not difficult The papers of Caldwell (24) and Teacher (163) contain extensive and learned discu ions on the microscopic pathology of chorioenthelioma

Laings classification Several authors have made use of or comments on Luing's classifica tion (92, 103 111 131) Mathieu and Palmer (112) believe that by thorough study of the pathological specimens much progress will be made in clearing up the deficiency of pathological diagnosis and that great good can be done by the use of such classifications as that of Ewing They present an outline of Ewing's classification and illustrate it with artist's drawings. Since it is a fact that some chorto-epitheliomas regress while others are extremely malignant and cau e death they hope that an effort will be made to classify these tumors with respect to their malignancy. Gough (72) Numerous attempts have been made to cla sify these tumors on the basis of cellular con stituents but rone of these classifications has clinical application although Ening s seems best Since both types of cells have a common origin there is no need of precise distinction Predom in ince of either type of cell in a tumor cannot be relied on as an infallible enterior of malignance Recognition of the distortion of the normal proc esses not always easy is most important. Erroneous diagnoses have been made often leading either to fatal procrassination or to unnecessary sacrifice of pelvic viscera Caldwell (24) re From a microscopic pathological view there are a number of subdivisions between the typical and the atypical types of this neonla m

hence the controversy among the pathologists with reference to the diagnosis and prognosis in a given case After an exhaustive study Living has attempted to base prognosis upon histology In the humble opinion of the writer this seems logical. Ening believes that the chincal course can be correlated with the histological structure in such a fashion as to enable the pathologist to gne a definite prognosis To the writer this seems to be asking too much of the pathologist but I do believe that a relative prognosis may be given Ewing takes a stand rather different from that of other pathologists such as Marchand Schlagen haufer Aschoff Frank Hirschmann and Cristof fette who maintain that histological differentia tion cannot be utilized in making a prognosis

We conclude that the consensus of opinion that the histological criteria cannot be relied upon is fully justified with the exception that where ville are present radical operation offers excellent hope of cure and that sproytial turnors are fully as

malignant as the typical varieties Pathological sketticisms However there are several notes of skepticism found in the literature regarding the value of pathological evamination For example Dickson (42) asserts that chonoepithekoma presents a problem unlike other ma benant peoplasms and he quotes MacCallum as saving that the disease seems to offer an ex tremely interesting border line condition adds that chorro-epithehoma of pregnan y though one of the most malignant neoplasma known undergoes apontaneous regression probably more frequently than any other tumor and at times there is extreme difficulty in determining the border line of malignancy He quotes hauf man as saving the biological condition and not the histological pictures are therefore important in the true character of this tumor

Cross et and Notes (27) quoting from Zondel add to this shepticism by stating. The histologic differentiation of a typical yeacttal reactions from true choronepithelium is frequently difficult and often the di inction can be made only on the briss of gonadutropic horomon studies. And Fredrikson (63) notes that one of his cases illustrates the old experience that it may be impossible to obtain a disgnosis not only on account of the difficulty of interpretation of the histological preture but all o because the uterine carif, may be perfectly normal and free from tumor

Melot (117) discusses the difficulties of path ological diagnosis as follows: However some cases of spontaneous cure are related in the literature. In general they are accepted only with the greatest reservation. Aumerous anatomic pathol

ogists, among whom is Stewart, draw attention to the difficulty and ticklishness of the histologic diagnosis. Stewart wonders if the chorio-epitheliomas cured spontaneously were not simply instances of chorioadenoma destruens, syncytial endometritis, or syncytioma. J. L. Faure and Siredey moreover point out too that from the clinical point of view as much as from the histologic point of view, there exist intermediate forms between the different tumors of fetal origin (hydatidiform mole, malignant placentoma, and placental polyp), and that it is often difficult to determine the moment vien a placental polyp becomes a malignant tumor." There are times when the pathologist is forced to rely on biological tests (162)

Metastases The fact that this disease metastasizes rapidly into any part of the body offers a very interesting phase of its study and presents many difficulties of diagnosis and treatment Clemmer and Hansmann (29) explain the rapid and multiple metastasis on the basis that "if normal chorionic villi can erode vessels and become emboli to distant organs, it is not surprising that malignant neoplastic tissue derived from placenta should progress in a similar manner The minute metastases, some of them in vessels, described in our two cases are examples of this mechanism of dissemination Metastasis of chorionepithelioma by means of small emboli is probably the common method of extension to broad ligament, vagina, vulva, and lung" Manhoff (103) states, "Occasionally uterine symptoms may be absent and the first manifestation of the disease may be symptoms from metastases They are most likely to be present in cases with involvement of the lungs and often are diagnosed as pulmonary tuberculosis on account of hemoptysis, dyspnea and pain in the chest " Cov (32) says that "the metastasis may extend to the vagina, pelvic organs, lungs, brain, liver, kidney, spleen, or bone Many times the metastatic nodules will disappear when the mother tumor has been removed" Manz (104) relates a case in which a clinical diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis was made At autopsy extensive metastases of choroepithelioma were found in both lungs Caldvell (24) thinks, "Metastatic extension may occur earlier in this than in any other form of tumor Dissemination takes place through the blood stream and metastases have been found in almost every organ of the body However, the lungs and vagina are the two sites of election" Melot's (117) explanation of the metastases is that "the neoplastic buds rapidly invade the uterine musculature They penetrate into the sinuses and

proliferate The true vascular invasion (arteries and veins) illustrates the precocity and the abundance of the metastases The buds which proliferate within the lumen of the vessels are carried to a distance where hemorrhagic metastases in their turn arise The most frequent are the pulmonary metastases which in the radiogram give nodular shadows at the outer layers The hemoptysis which they cause sometimes constitutes the first symptom of the affection Vaginal invasion is very frequent It occurs in the form of submucous nodules, generally situated on a level with the anterior vaginal wall. It can spread and invade the urethra, the bladder, and the rectum Cerebral metastases often occur, as well as liver, kidney, and even osseous metastases" Phaneuf (131) asserts that "metastases occur by way of the blood stream, the fetal ectodermal cells eroding and penetrating the blood vessels metastases are widespread, and appear soon after the establishment of the disease"

Oswalt and Wise (125) quote Pollasson and Violet, who among 445 cases found 93 with vaginal metastases, 133 with pulmonary metastases, and 40 with cerebral metastases Several authors, among whom are Bonne (11) and Zoon (170), report the presence of metastases without a primary tumor being found in the uterus A few authors, notably Fredrikson (63), believe that metastases can be provoked by curettage and manipulation of the uterus Voicu and Popa (172) report "pentoneal flooding provoked by rupture of nodular metastases" Davis and Brunschwig (37) postulate that many alleged primary growths are really metastases transported from an original focus at the placental site. This original focus could have undergone complete necrosis due to the peculiar characteristics of the growth

Corrêa (30), quoted from an abstract by Strakosch, claims that there is the possibility that "chorionic tissue can remain for years completely unnoticed in the maternal tissue and later, without recognizable reason, develop into the blastoma Perhaps the decrease of resistance of antitryptic and antiplacental ferments play a rôle in this Just as little can be said with certainty concerning why metastases automatically subside and disappear after the removal of the primary tumor Attempts have been made to explain it through immunizing processes, after removal of the tumor focus so many defensive forces are said to be freed that destruction of the daughter foci is accomplished. This explanation speaks against the experiences with sarcoma, in which extirpation of the primary tumor often promotes the occurrence of previously latent metastases The

immunizing processes have also been interpreted in another sense namely the original focus mantains the immunity while its destruction decreases the formation of means of resistance—antibodies. The observations regarding chorio epithelioma are especially surprising because of

its otherwise extreme degree of malignancy Probably the best di cussion of metastases is that by Teacher (161) The secondary tumours show a similar structure appearing on section as rounded masses of firm blood-clot at the edges of which a broken and often very scanty layer of pale tumour tissue can be seen. The vaginal tu mours are globular, projecting nodules of a deep purple colour varying in size from a pea to a mall apple they have been de enbed as throw bosed varices or haematomata. Po sihly some of the recorded cases of haematomata of the volva which refused to heal and finally caused death of the patient were actually chomonepubelioma The most common sites of secondary tumour are the veins of the vagina and the lungs correspond ing to the dissemination by the renous blood stream. The para uterine veins both at the cervix and in the broad bigament are frequently converted into large varico e thrombo ed bodies which originate as extensions or metastases of the primary tumour Secondary tumours have also been observed in nearly all the organs of the body in cases in which a general infection of the circula tion has occurred We have seen numbers of small nodules in the subcutaneous tissue of the abdom inal wall. More than a dozen ca . have been recorded with metastases in the brain and in everal of these the only symptoms were those of apoplexy or the gradual development of coma or paraly is The emboli from which they arise are considerable masses of tumour which have been broken off from the growing processes in the Sometimes they contain with interine sein They settle into the vaginal veins where they may attach themselves or are carried to the lungs and become impacted as emboli at the branching of an arters. The walls of the invaded vessel degenerate and dilate into varices or little aneury sms which may either undergo thrombosis or rupture and bleed profusely By repetition of this the nodule takes the form of a more or les globular mas principally composed of blood clot clyarving age

Googh (7) states that chortonepithelioma in women has a decided tendence to meta ta ze through the blood stream and le ions in the vaginal wall and lung are u ually the first to appear when di seminati n occurs understates are interesting features of this dicase. The unique retrograde metastassis is a tributed to

anastomoses between the uterme vessels and those of the anterior vaginal wall. Fredrikes (63) as erts that most cases in which metatus of of mole or choronoprubelment have been demonstrated, in a short time have a lethal sur- but in strated, in a short time have a lethal sur- but in the hiterature are also described mans can surwhich the turmour has regressed pontan ously or following a more or less radical operation.

Comment Metastases once they begin are rapid terrific and ubsquitous \> part of the body is free from the invasion of metastasizing chono-epithe lioma and the metastases always show the same his tological structure as the original lesion. Chorionic cells have a natural power of growth but notwith standing this quality women with normal preg nancies most of whom harbor chorionic emboli have some protection against this power of growth and do not levelor malignant metastases. The rapid growth and generalization of the malignant meta static chorionic tis ue sugge t either a neaker re i t ance on the part of the host or the absence of some element which is believed to be lytic to choringic tissue. Ferhans the exce sive amount of chononic gonadotropic hormone sensitizes the tissues so that metastases are favored Clinically metastases mean lapsed time that is there i a period u unlly of neeks or months between the beginning of the ong anal growth and that of the metastases during which time the diagnosis can be made and early treatment in tituted before rietastases begin Laginal metas tases appear to be di astrous but metastases of any degree do not priclude the value of early removal of the primary growth since often the metastases regress and disappear once the primary growth is removed any disease having a metastatic nature especially involving the lungs or yaging should be suspected of being chorio epithelioma

Lutern casts The presence of lutern casts of the overies in conjunction with this disea e and that of he datablerm mole was considerable of an enigms prior to the nork of Aschheim Zondik Herbert M Frans and others Before the work of the e-men there were some who considered the lutern custs as causative factors but since the effect of chorionic gona lotropic hormone on the ovaries has been learned at it easily appreciated that in ca es of chor o epithelioma there will be a constant bombardment of the bormone which will eventually hyperluternize the ovaries La, and and Klimin (92) observe that chario-epithelicma is often associated with unusually large corpora lutea and unilateral or bilateral cysts of the ovaries Garber and Young (t) speak of cy tic enlargement of the ovaries about times normal size Davis and Brunschwig (3, tate that the excessive hormonal influence on the ovaries often leads to a sturulate a of follicle growth an I excessive luteringation of these follules. The ovaries

are often replaced by large cystic growths which consist of multiple lutein cysts The cyst walls have characteristic yellowish color These cystic tumors undergo rapid retrogression following the removal of the chorionic tissue, the ovaries often returning to the normal size in six or eight weeks" The ovaries of Matteace's (113) patient were found to be very large and puckered weighed 450 gm and their pedicles were twisted On sectioning, they were found to contain a whitish-yellow, bloody, or gelatinous fluid In 4 of 6 cases reported by Acosta-Sison and Galang (2) there were marked cystic changes in the ovaries Irube and Ogura (82) observed lutein cysts about the size of a hen's eggs in the ovaries of their patient Wood and Aguilar Pavez (176) noted multiple large cysts in I ovary While Corrêa (30) did not find lutein cystic degeneration of the ovaries in his patient, he considers that these cysts are caused by overproduction of the chorionic gonadotropic hormone He realizes that the cysts are not always present and in some cases occur only unilaterally, and while he says that the reason for this is not clear, he thinks that perhaps existing individual constitutional hormonal factors exert an influence on the condition of the ovaries Cox (32), Gerber (68), Momigliano (119), Brews (15), and Suhonen (157) all report lutein cysts associated with chorio-epithelioma Rust (130) cites a case in which lutein cysts were a great aid in diagnosis. Three months after the passage of a mole, he found the patient had large bilateral cysts and a small, hard uterus There was no bleeding When he learned that the Aschheim-Zondek test was strongly positive, he did an immediate hysterectomy, without curettage, and discovered the chorio-epithelioma Manhoff (103) believes that the lutein cysts are due to an increased secretion of hormone from the anterior pituitary lobe and that the cysts recede after the removal of chorionic structures Ruzicska (141) found that fluid from the lutein cysts in his cases yielded 5,000 mouse units of gonadotropic hormone per liter Mandelstamm (102) also found that the Friedman reaction with the contents of the cysts was strongly positive. He removed the bilateral lutein cysts in his patient, and he, with others [Palmer (126), Evans et al (52)] thinks that at times a positive urine reaction is the result of an accumulation of hormones in the lutein cysts and should not be regarded as a sequela of an incretion caused by remaining chorionic tissue or an increased activity of the anterior lobe of the pituitary gland He observed spontaneous involution of the cysts with its parallel hormone elimination in the urine and a rapid exhaustion of

the hormone elimination after the extirpation of

the cysts Symptoms "The most important symptom of chononepithelioma is hemorrhage. The bleeding may first appear in the early months of pregnancy, shortly after the termination of pregnancy, whether this be normal or hydatidiform, or after a period of latency existing for months or sometimes years" (24) Caldwell (24) presents this summary of a typical case repeated or constant uterine hemorrhage, anemia with a low degree of sepsis, enlargement of uterus, metastases, cachexia, and death The "hemorrhage is usually profuse and may be alarming, yet, in many instances the bleeding may be comparatively slight, although protracted, simulating that which arises from retention of membranes or placental remnants" (103) Mathieu (111) in a study of 28 cases gives bleeding, nausea and vomiting, and painful uterine contractions as the outstanding symptoms Nausea and vomiting, as symptoms, are listed by Irube and Ogura (82), Voicu and Popa (172), and others Fever, anemia, cachexia are all factors which characterize the malignancy of chorioepithelioma as compared to the physiological processes of nidation and placentation (30) Cachesia appears to be present in most cases, particularly when the disease has continued for some time Gough (72) stresses pain which is variable but as a rule develops late in the disease. anemia from loss of blood, low-grade fever which is the result of bacterial invasion of the uterus. and severe sepsis which often prevents radical excision or causes death. A few authors cite albuminum among the symptoms (82, 119) Other symptoms, either directly the result of the malignancy or coincidental, are general lassitude, edema of the legs (162), dyspnea (29, 65, 123), cough and hemoptysis (56, 63, 65, 68, 123, 157), pain in the chest and night sweats (123), bloody stools (123, 153), and backache (34, 72) uterus is somewhat enlarged, irregular in size, and its consistency may be soft (103) However, the uterus may be of normal size, and the patient may be absolutely symptomless (112)

It appears that little attention has been paid to the breasts of women suffering from chorio-epithelioma Manhoff's (103) patient noticed soreness of the breasts, and Nason's (123) patient developed a swelling in the right breast. The nipple and areolar region of both breasts were deeply pigmented in the patient of Wood and Aguilar Pavez (176). Bencar (7) tells of the presence of colostrum

A few cases are mentioned in which intraabdominal hemorrhage was responsible for the mutal symptoms (res). In these cases the tumor in its growth perforated the uterus and simulated a ruptured tubul pregnancy. Mandelstamm (res) asy that it & cases of coppose inter abdominal bleeding have been reported up to 1935. Petinger (1936) leads the abdomen full of blood from a rupture of the antenor uterine wall through which the tumor mass was protruding. Burmester (r2) reports a case of intra abdominal bleeding, from a pin sized perforation of the uterine wall. Per foration of the uterine wall of the properties of the tumor wall of the result of the tumor wall. Per foration of the uterine wall of the properties of the propert

Diagnosis The chargosis of this condition is made (i) from the clinical history and symptoms (s) from microscopic examination of spontane county executed material, uterine curettings biopsy tissue and spectimens removed at operation or autopsy (s) by means of biological pregnancy tests and (a) by the use of x cas as an adquivant Practically all writers agree that the chargosis of choice opticheloma is difficult because of its by areare reture and its biological and pathological vagaries. Vague symptoms and absence of physical aging in the early stages of the discusse also

make diagnosis difficult Teacher (163) states During the early stages, chorionepithelioma presents nothing that is characteristic either in symptoms or in physical signs. Setting aside the hydatidiform mole cases which are in a category by themselves the chincal phenomena are those of incomplete abortion or the retention of por tions of placenta often combined with those of septic infection. The conditions can only be regarded as calling clearly for exploratory mess ures in order to establish a diagnosis. Recurrent haemorrhage in association with recent pregnancy especially in nomen of anusual fertility and above all after by datidiform mole abortion must be regarded as an indication for exploring the cavity of the uterus Lazard and Ahman (92) point out that hemorrhage either slight o severe after the expulsion of hy latid mole calls for a thorough investigation of the genital tract. Other authors concur with these views

Datasan by means of curetage Diagnoss by curetages mentioned in a great many writersome to eviol its values some to condemn it for worthlessess and others to sound warming either against its use or in its use Zondek (178) believes that the diagnoss is not complete unless a curetage has been done Tassovatz and Ulriantich (162) Mandelstantin (162) Correa (262) Oswalt and Wise (175) and Tasovac and Ulripank (163) are among mant who have made

diagnoses by means of curettement (163) maintains that it is valuable when positive On the other hand many more authors are more or less critical in their attitude regarding the value of curettage many going so far as to condemn it because of its diagnostic pitfalls. Some among which are Bencar (7) Feiner (56) Cron (34) Clemmer and Hansmann (29) Mandelstamm (102) and Schumann and Loegelin (145) were disappointed when curettage appeared to be nega tive in the face of actual existence of chorioepithehoma Lazard and Khman (92) say Ding nostic curettage is not conclusive since the small growth can easily be missed Manhoff (103) be Diagnosis from curettings is exceedingly hazardous because the possible location of the tumor is often situated within the uterine wall and distant from the endometrium and Hausmann (20) contend that uterine cu rettements have failed to reveal neoplasm Con sequently the condition has been misinterpreted and therefore mismanaged Inspection of the pathologic specimen in our first case comment Mathieu and Palmer (112) proved to us con clusively that curettage could not have aided in the diagnosis in fact we would have been prossly misled by this procedure. According to Feiner (56) curettage has been notoriously unsatisfac tory owing to the possible location of the tumor at a distance from the endometrium (141) points out that in chorio-epithehoma the biological finding is especially important because one often can draw no incontestable conclusions from the curettage material Roest (137) shows the northlessness of curettage Il arnings regarding curettage Others have

sounded very definite warnings regarding curet tage in the diagnosis of this di ease Curettage contends Manhoff (103) increases the danger of disseminating the disease also there is a danger of perforation at the site of the friable growth Where curettage Lazzed and Kliman (o2) sas is resorted to for diagnostic purposes serious harm may be done As Hitchman and Cristofollets have pointed out curettage often loosens particles of the eronth which are set free into the venous channels causing distant metastases Schumann and Loegelin (145) say that a third peculiarity of this neopla m is the practical difficulty of reaching an accurate diagnosis from curetting a number of tragic errors having resulted from this P Imponary metastases may develop in direct relation to a curettage warns Fredriks in (63) Caldwell (24) writes Where chorion epithelioma is strongly suspected the writer would very emphasically advise against the use of the

curet Even in the hand of an expert, it is dangerous when used in such cases" "Theoretically," says Abell (1), "curettage is a dangerous procedure in the presence of chorionepithelioma since both the Langhans' and syncytial cells are invasive in type and normally penetrate uterinetissue" Phaneuf (131) maintains that "small localized lesions may be missed by the curette" Gough (72) contends that "the blood vessel metastases urge gentleness in manipulating the uterus

The circumscribed lesion deep in the myometrium, obviously, is inaccessible to the curette"

Warnings regarding microscopic examination of curettings The placing of too much stress on microscopic examination of the curettings in preference to the biological test has resulted in warnings regarding the evamination of curettings Leroux and Isidor (95) (abstract by John S Lockwood) state that until recently the isolated cells observed within the muscle bundles adjacent to fragments of retained placenta were thought to originate from the Langhans' layer The presence of these cells in curettage specimens has been used by some as a criterion of malignancy Clinical observation of a series of cases by authors does not confirm this belief They maintain that these isolated intramural cells actually originate from the muscle and are of maternal origin and, therefore, not invading cells They are not found normally, but only in degenerative processes The authors warn against regarding as chorioepithelioma those uterine scrapings from patients in the puerperium which may offer this picture

Choisser and Notes (27) in their analysis of microscopic examination of specimens from one of their cases explain that "the general picture was not unlike what one would expect to find in a chorionepithelioma Owing, however, to the extreme difficulty of making a positive diagnosis of such a condition from microsections alone, it was recommended that the patient be treated expectantly until the result of a gonadotropic hormone test was known. The test performed two weeks after the curettage was negative case illustrates an exaggerated syncytial reaction. which histologically was not unlike that of a chorionepithelioma The presence of Langhans' cells within the lumen of the dilated vessels made the diagnosis all the more apparent. The stormy endometrial reaction was probably due to the combined effect of a low grade infection plus the trauma produced by the long continued use of a metal stem pessary The case also illustrates the importance of the gonadotropic test in the differential diagnosis of uterine scrapings when chorionepithelioma is suspected "

Teacher (163) contrasts the ease with which a diagnosis can be made microscopically from a tumor of the uterus with that of the diagnosis from curettings by saying "The diagnosis from the curettings is a very different matter The material which is removed may be only blood-clot with degenerated and dead tumour tissue The impossibility of drawing a sharp histological distinction between the villi of simple hydatidiform mole and those of chorionepithelioma or malignant mole has been insisted on Notwithstanding all this, one can hardly over-estimate the value of the histological test, although the rule that diagnosis should not be allowed to rest on microscopic evidence alone applies more strongly perhaps to chorionepithelioma than to any other tumour, on account of the fact that the features of the tumour are also those of the chorionic epithelium, both anatomically, and in respect to functional activity The danger, therefore, of mistaking conditions which are probably normal or only slightly pathological, for a malignant growth is admittedly great, but microscopic examination is the method most certain to give warning that trophoblastic elements, which are potentially tumour, still remain within the uterus. Only too frequently in the history of cases the statement is found that portions of retained placenta were removed and thrown away without being submitted to microscopic examination Then, after weeks or months, when the clinical signs had become so urgent that hardly a doubt remained, the diagnosis was established by this means, but too late"

A few authors report cases that were diagnosed purely by chinical sequence [Brews (15), Irube and Ogura (82), Stoeckl (156), Phaneuf (131)] Many diagnoses were made by biopsy of metastatic nodules and masses evacuated by the uterus Among these reports were those of Clemmer and Hansmann (29), Cron (34), Brews (15), Melot (117), Mandelstamm (102) Ladreyt and Drugman (91) report a biopsy of a uterine tumor which showed adenocarcinoma A study of the specimen after removal of the uterus showed a definite chorio-epithelioma in addition to the adenocarcinoma Other authors [Hamant, Rothan, and Richon (76), Voicu and Popa (172), Violet (171), Soresi (153), Burmester (22)] report cases in which the diagnosis was not made until after laparotomy Still other authors report diagnoses of chorio-epithelioma which were not made until autopsy-Pettinger (130), Benčar (7), Gerber (68), and Brews (15), who reports 3 such cases

Comment Immediate frozen-section microscopic examination of nodules or metastases may occasionally clear up the diagnosis and aid in the cure

Sedimentation rate in diagnosis. The sedimentation rate may be slightly (r12) or greatly in creased (pS 153 155 157). Oswalt and Wise (15) made several sedimentation readings which showed an increase on all occusions.

Common! The sedimentation test should be used more than it has been used. It is a very definite diagnostic sign of destruction of tissue and the sedimentation rate is probably always found to be increased in cases of chrone-opthelium. The greater the extent of the diagase or the greater the necross the more rapid the sedimentation rate.

Stressing early diagnosis It seems to be gen erally agreed that early diagnosis usually means cure Engelhart (40) reports 5 cases of chortoepithelioma which he observed in the last ten years. The saving of these patients he ascribes to early diagnosis and prompt operation. Acosta Sison and Galang (2) report 6 cases of chorioepithelioma 4 preceded by mole. All the patients were eured by early operation. Digonnet and Verne (43) Kust (130), Viking (100) Roc t (137) and Steigelmann (1.5) are among those who made use of all modern criteria operated immediately and saved their nationts. Mathieu and Palmer (112) have written a paper on chorio-epithelioma with early diagnosis as the main theme. They believe that since the ad ent of the bological pregnancy test diagnosis of chono-epithelioma can be made usually before metastases take place and a cure obtained by early operation Lazard and Kliman (92) stress the importance of early diagnosis and prompt radical treatment. Along this same trend Gough (22) says that in no other disea e is prognosis dependent so much on early recognition and early treatment Hamant Rothan and Richon (76) and Lazarus Barlow (94) are of the same impression | Lochler (87) did a total hi sterectoms without diagnostic curettage simply on the basis of a positive pregnancy test which had persisted for sixty eight days after removal of a mole and cured his patient

Comment. In this review, it was almost invariably true that when the patient was operated upon early she was cured and that death almo t invariably resulted in that group of cases in which the di ea e was of more or le s long standing.

Diagnosis bi biological pressure it is. The biological pregnancy tests figure conspicuoush in the diagnosis of this disease. Because the subject of three tests is so clocely related to both hyda uddiorm mole and chorn-e-publiciona we have grouped the data regarding these tests in both diseases under one heading so as to avoid over lapping, and unnecessary repetition. (See discussional programme of the programme

sion of Biological Pregnancy Tests in Part I of this review)

Comment As will be seen in the review of modern treatment the diagnosis and particularly early diagnosis is by far the greatest factor in the cure of chorio-epithelioma Primarily one must be con scrous of this lesion as one which might be associated with any pregnancy mole or abortion and espe islly pathological pregnancy The clinical history should be followed catefully. An e-pert histological examination of all curettings molar tissues metastatic nodules and removed specimens should be made An intelligent and judicious use of biological preg nancy tests must be pursued Errors in the evalua tion of the histological examination of curetting and in the interpretation of the pregnancy tests can easily he made. In many cases curettage would be of no value because the lesion is intramural and can not be reached by the curette

If I can getther evidence correctly it appears that II can getther evidence correctly it appears that II can getther evidence correctly can be a supported to the content of the third the distrate is not superied soon enough and then too much time is lost before arrival at a disposa and institution of prompt and proper treat ment. One can feel by reading contemporary literature that is most cases in which death occurred these ways a definite element of uncertainty or delay in the diagnosis and freatment. On the other hand there is abundant confirmation of the fact that each diagnosis and hysterectomy gave the maximum of

Bi arre cases Many bizarre cases of chanoepithelioma are reported and some of these are of extreme interest. Some others are irreconcilable

with known facts Lull (og) describes a case in which the uterus vas removed three months after a normal prignancy and birth because of a persistently posture Freedman test with a dilution of 1 to 20. A small chorno-epithelionia was found The patient died two rounds later This case represents one of the few reported in which diagnosis and operation were made comparatively carly without care.

The first evidence in Subonen's (157) case was a dark postule in the vagina. At first this patient was treated as baving syphilis. Later because of involvement of the cervix the uterus and both tubes nere evitipated and a large chorio-epithe homa was found in the uterus. This patient died

On the lourteenth das following the expulsion of a mole curettage was done for bleeching with the histological diagno is of chorio-cipithelmon in the case of Tasona and Mirjanić (to). The Aschbeim Zondek freation was negative on the follows, lay and after six months the patient was entirely well.

Fetner's (56) case is unexplainable and recounts the occurrence in a woman iged (went) eight years, of a vaginal tumor possessing the histological structure of a malignant chorno-epithelioma two and a half years after the last demonstrable pregnancy. He "regretted that the Aschheim-Zondek test was not utilized earlier in the course of this case, in which event a prompt hysterectomy might have stayed the progress of the disease" (There may have been an intervening unrecognized pregnancy)

Remzi and Erez (135) report the case of a woman of twenty-five years who developed a typical chorio-epithelioma following expulsion of a mole. The Aschheim-Zondek test was strongly positive. The uterus, following the expulsion of the mole, increased in size, but because it was inaccessibly buried in matted adhesions it could not be removed. Three months and eighteen months later there was no evidence of uterine tumor. The Aschheim-Zondek test and diagnostic curettage were negative. The authors report this case as a spontaneous cure of chorio-epithelioma, but the abstractor says the accompanying microphotograph is not convincing.

Also unconvincing is the case of Ladreyt and Drugman (91) They report that a woman sixty-three years old, not yet past the menopause, complained of excessive bleeding. When biopsy disclosed an adenocarcinoma, hysterectomy was performed. Study of the specimen showed a small but definite chorio-epithelioma in addition to the carcinoma. No hormone studies were attempted. The abstractor states that the authors present drawings of chorionic villi which were found, although there was nothing in the history to suggest a pregnancy during the previous nineteen years.

Comment I should place this case report in the irreconcilable group. There are some cases of choroepithelioma which appear paradoxical, and there are also some case reports which have the same appearance.

Cron (34) makes a very interesting report of a patient who harbored a small cystic tumor in the right broad ligament. Curettage revealed only atrophic endometrium. A mass developed in the right vaginal wall which appeared slightly bluish and vascular. After this mass was excised there was considerable bleeding, and a second biopsy obtained at this time revealed a typical malignant chorioma. The Friedman test (dilution i to 10) was markedly positive at this time. Following the second operation the patient developed septicemia. There was more hemorrhage and finally death At autopsy the uterus, ovaries, and tubes were normal except for a small follicular cyst in the right ovary. A mass, the size of a baseball, in the

right broad ligament, showed no tumor cells on microscopic examination. Cron cannot explain the fact that only 1 ovary in each of 2 different rabbits showed hemorrhagic follicles. (In our last 400 Friedman tests, there were 19 in which only 1 ovary of the rabbit was affected.) A very interesting feature of the case was the absence of involvement of the pelvic organs by the tumor, and it was not until tumor cells were found in the blood vessels of the lung that Cron (34) was sure of the correct diagnosis. (This case is truly bizarre.)

Elhot (48) performed a total hysterectomy on a woman one month after a living child was delivered by cesarean section. The uterus showed chorio-epithelioma. The mother was cured

Brews (15) reports a case of chorto-epithelioma of the cervix. Momighano (119) records a case of primary cervical chorto-epithelioma, and mentions two possibilities of formation formation from a true cervical pregnancy, and formation from normal or pathological elements which had entered the wall of the cervical canal. He refers to 33 cases of probable primary cervical chorto-epithelioma recorded in the literature and describes 9. Ruzicska (141) also reports a case of intracervical chorto-epithelioma after digital removal of a mole. The patient died

The writings of Olazaki (124), Gerber (68), Manhoff (103), Maczewski (101), Fujimori and Kobayashi (65), Soresi (153), and Nason (123)

contain reports of bizarre cases

Ectopic chorio-epithelioma Certain investigators think that extra-uterine, or ectopic chorioepithelioma may appear in various organs without any primary growth being found in the placenta, and that this type of growth represents metastases from an unrecognized or healed placental tumor However, the ectopic lesion may spring from normal cells of the chorionic epithehum which gain access to the blood stream during and after pregnancy and finally settle down to proliferate in the different organs and tissues Soresi (153) and Mandelstamm (102) each report a case of intestinal involvement by ectopic chorioepithelioma which gave signs of intra-abdominal bleeding Benčar (7) reports a case in which the tumor perforated the small bowel He says that these metastases no doubt were the direct result of a bursting tubal pregnancy. Philipp (133) records an ectopic chorio-epithelioma in the cul-de-sac, and ectopic chorio-epithelioma developing in the cul-de-sac was seen by Fujimori and Kobayashi (65) Breus (15) reports a primary chorio-epithelioma of the rectovaginal septum and presacral tissues, and another case in which there were

multiple deposits of chorio-epithelioma of the liver and other organs with no definite primary focus to be found in the genital tract De los Santos (40) classified his case as extra

De los Santos (a) classified his case as extra uterus choro epitheliona with metastase to the vagina lungs and her. He made the diagnosis of primary chorio epithelioma in the retro-nterine tissues because of (v) absence of primary uterine tumor in the presence of decidual reaction in the uterus (b) the considerable size of the retrouterine growth with metastases having typical choro-epitheliomatious elements histologically and (c) the absence of teratomatous structures grossly and mitroscopically

Bonne (11) reports a case of a woman who ded suddenly Autops, recaled extensive cerebahemorthage reval infacts and a timor nodule in one flung which was a chore-optithelmon. A more immunity search failed to demonstrate a primary timor in the uterus or adners. Honne thinks the either the primary interne timor was cured spontiancously or else the lung timor was the result manignant change in a metastasis of normal chortonic tiss.

Conformation as (a) patient dued in thout a dis-Gonnermonth, from exten we meastasts A growth the size of a valual was found on the left Addrey. While the a new and uterus were nor real the believes that there must have been a purmary tumor of the uterus. Wood and Aguilar Pavez (176) describe a case of ectopic chornorphtheliums resulting from tunda pregnancy. The Friedman test was positive. The patient died after operation.

Comment It is obvious that some cases of tentom atoms growth will harbor chorone will in and hence may develop chore opticallier in equally obvious that ovarian pregnancy addominal pregnancy or tubal pregnancy might terminate in clionic optic loom. We cannot assume however that choron optithelioma. We cannot assume however that choron optithelioma can just pring out of the air and for this reason all other cases of ectopic choron-quite looms mu to be regarded as being caused by metas tases of choronic will from a pregnancy.

Operaine treatment Practically all utthors agree that once the chagness of chorus-explications has been made the proper treatment is immediate by sterection. All agree that early operation offers the highest incidence of cure. Thus Man hoff (102) says. The treatment of chorus-quite lioma is by terectom. Hamant Rothan and Richon (76) Cox (32) and Larard and Kuman (92) advise early by sterectomy once the degree is made. Clearmer and Hamsmann (20) state.

Chincal symptom suggesting chorionepithe lioma together with a strongly positive Aschheim Zondek reaction or Firedman test yet no evidence whatever of placenta or placental neoplasm in uterine curettements should indicate surgical exploration. Such a procedure may often result in the early diagnosis and adequate treatment of an intratural newgrow th of placental origin. Schwamm and Voegelin (144) are firm believers in radical surgery and think that "the commonity accepted plan is to perform an extensive pan hysterectomy with removal of both tubes and ovanes.

Gough (72) maintains that when chosen epithelium has been diagnosed prompt complete excision of the pissues in ohed is it is ideal treatment. Amens should be combated by transfusion before the operation. Abdominal parters on the operation of choice permitting better exposure the ligation on essels before enimpsing and cutting and the remo il of the users with the least traumal as well as assuring better hemistisses. The luxen of it is of the op a ried of the least traumal as well as assuring better hemistisses. The luxen of it is of the operation of the operation of the operation of the control of the control of the operation of the operation of the control of the operation of

should of course be removed Phaneuf (131) points out that the treatment of this highly malignant disorder must be instituted early if curative results are to be expected Fortunately with the Aschheim Zondek test and its modifications and with the quantitative a say of the urine for the gonadotropic hormone a much earl et diagnosis can be established than has here tofore been possible. The prophy lavis rests upon the complete exacuation of every vesicular mole by curettage or preferably under direct vi ion as recommended by Schumann followed by imme diate hysterectomy with the abiation of the tubes and ovaries if invasive areas in the uterine ma culature are encountered. This method should im The cure of thorn prove results in the future onepathelioma rests upon a panhy sterectomy the removal of the adnexa and the excision of veins and glandular structures which are susceptible to extrepation

Caldwell (24) believe as that as soon as a post ive disguous is made a complete abdominat path sterniomy is indicated. In early cases where the ovaries are normal one own mass be left to continue the owarian function without drug of metastases. In young women where a positive diagnosis of chorionepithelioma is made and there is an element of doubt the patient should be prepared for radical operation but when the abdomen is opened the surgeon with

the situation in perfect control, may do an hysterotomy safely, thus being absolutely sure of the
diagnosis. If there should be an error in diagnosis
the uterus is closed and no harm is done. If the
diagnosis is confirmed by the hysterotomy a panhysterectomy is performed at once. In all such
cases where the diagnosis is made early and the
growth is confined to the endometrium and the
musculature of the uterus, the prognosis is good,
if the proper operation and treatment is carried
out."

Relative to operation, Teacher (163) drew the following practical conclusions "(r) that in some cases it is probably safer not to strive too much for complete removal of venous extensions, (2) that no patient who appears to be at all capable of standing it need be refused operation on account of the presence of secondary growths, and (3) that owing to the absence of local infiltration, and particularly the absence of lymphatic infiltration, the Wertheim operation is not necessary"

Melot (117), who has written rather extensively on the varied treatments of this disease, notes that up to the present time nearly all the treatment has been surgical, but he advises that an extensive hysterectomy, such as the Wertheim, need not be done because the neoplastic invasion takes place rapidly and at a distance by way of the blood and not by the lymphatics He says that statistics show that the operative mortality is great because of the poor general condition of the patients, who are anemic and toxic and resist operative shock poorly He believes that the patients should be well prepared for operation However, he warns that surgical interference seems to promote the appearance of metastases, and he gives adequate evidence against the use of the curette While he believes in the value of curettage for diagnosis, he says that immediate hysterectomy should be done if the result of the curettage is positive

Several authors [Clemmer and Hansmann (29), Lazard and Kliman (92), Schumann and Voegelin (145), Gough (72), Manhoff (103), Mathieu and Palmer (112), and others] offer definite evidence that in certain cases the curette is absolutely valueless. Clemmer and Hansmann (29) review 2 cases "indicating the inherent possibilities of error in diagnosis and resultant mismanagement with the hope that subsequent similar situations will be approached more intelligently," a rather severe criticism of the use of the curette in diagnosis or treatment of this lesson

X-ray and radium treatment Treatment with x-ray and radium is beginning to appear in the literature, and Nason (123) says that "both

hydatidiform mole and chorionepithelioma succumb readily to radiotherapy and x-ray due to the highly embryonic and anaplastic character "Phaneuf (131) thinks the same Manhoff (103) believes that if the case is inoperable or a very poor risk, radium and deep x-ray should be employed

Melot (117) takes up the question of irradiation both with gamma and x-rays "Treatment by radiation has for a long time been applied only in hopeless, inoperable cases, in those cases in which it was not possible to complete the intervention, or in those cases in which there was recurrence after the intervention. Under these conditions, the treatment is employed solely in the gravest cases. This increases the radiotherapy statistics. We know the elective sensitivity of embryonic tissue to radiation, and it is justifiable to expect a great sensitivity on the part of a malignant tumor of fetal origin. Wintz asserts that chorionic cells are 40 to 50 times more sensitive than the cells of the uterine mucous membrane."

Gough (72) finds that "there are relatively few reports in English of primary irradiation in the treatment of chorionepithelioma, its use being restricted largely to inoperable cases or to those with metastases" He quotes the results of several workers, and says, "Certainly in the inoperable patient and when the surgical risk is great, irradiation has proved valuable. Further experience may justify the extension of this form of treatment" Spitzer (154) points out that surgical manipulations might lead to metastases of chorioepithelioma, and that consequently radiological therapy has been recommended by many authors He rather bemoans the fact that studies on the gonadotropic-hormone content have been made mostly following surgical removal of the growth and not following radiological treatment. He reports a cure with radiological treatment

Davis and Brunschwig (37) think that too few cases are seen in any one clinic to allow the development of a standard therapy, and they have long been of the opinion that "chorionepithelioma should rank among the most radiosensitive neoplasms because of its rapid growth and embryonic cell type" In a very excellent paper, entitled "The Roentgenotherapy of Chorionepithelioma," they detail a case in which placenta previa accreta was considered in the diagnosis, but which ultimately proved to be one of chorio-epithelioma. They operated on the patient to control hemorrhage and "in amputating the corpus it was necessary to cut across tumor tissue which had replaced most of the cervix and parametria, particularly on the right side.

left behind in the cervix and parametria showed the invasive chorionic epithelium (One of my cases was like this but the Friedman test was negative on the sixth postoperative day patient was cured ) Because of the wide extent of the growth radiological treatment was started about ten days postoperatively and the patient was cured eventually In conclusion these authors The treatment of this case was so satisfac tory that radiation therapy should be considered in every case of chorionepithelioma. In operable cases where the entire growth can be removed easily operation is probably the method of choice However it should be preceded or followed by a thorough course of radiation. In the monerable case or for the treatment of metastatic growth adequate radiation offers the best prognosis. It must be remembered that when radiation is resorted to it must be pushed to the limit of toler

ance of the patient Stoeckl (156) reports a case in which heavy v ray and radium treatment was given with im provement in the patient's general condition, not withstanding that the hormone test was still positive. The patient developed lung and brain metast, as Afaczawski (tot) reports 2 cases of chorto-epithelioma in which x ray was used. In the first, the neoplasm developed in the face of irradiation and the patient died of premia. The second patient was treated with radium and viray for two years and as the Aschheim Zondek test was still po itine the uterus was amputated. It was found that the chorse-epithelioma had grown through the uterine wall and extended into the folds of the broad lizament. Notwithstanding the fact that the patient was well one year after this operation the Aschheim Zondek test was still positive and at the time of his report while the nations seemed well and healthy there still was a positive pregnancy test. He believes that the long duration of the illness permits one to suppose that the developing power of the chono-epithe homa was arrested by the x ray irradiation and for that reason the iline s progressed so mildly Ruzicska (141) Mathieu (111) Lazard and Kliman (92) Cox (32) and Mandelstamm (202) all believe that vrays should be used either preoperatively or postoperatively when there are metastases Acosta Sison and Galang (2) are rather discouraged with x ray treatments. They think the treatment should be hysterectomy and postoperative irradiation (While treatment with x rays seems to be well founded theoretically

these reports are not very promising)

Cor (32) and Phaneul (231) are among those who mention radium inverted into the uterus

Melot (1rt) states that radium appears to have been reserved for metastases well localized and easily accessible particularly for vaginal recur rences. Cures have been obtained after the application of doese ranging from 940 (Jung) to 3949 milligram houts of radium element (Salum mel). Mathieu and Palmer (1rt2) condemn the promiscious use of radium in uterine bleeding at the cost of keen and finished diagnosis.

Lytic substance in treatment There is a suggestion in the literature that the use of some living substance might possibly be evolved as a cure Sensing the possibility and hoping that the ulti mate treatment of chorio-epithelioma will be by means of some lytic substance obtained probably from the postpartum woman Fortner and Owen (60) find that support for this theory exists in the work of Fraenkel who demonstrated that the serum of normal pregnant women is but to chomonic epithelium while the serum of women with chorionerithelionia lacks this property is a possibility that treatment of these tumors may eventually be non surgical consisting in serum in sections or endocrine therapy. In view of the observations made by Fraenkel it would seem that serum from pregnant animals holds promise of being beneficial Such sera are now being uti ized but it is too early to expect accurate findings although results in choronepithelicms in the female should be reported at an early date William T Black (o) remarks There is evidently present during normal pregnancy antibodies or some little substance that takes care of these cells However as Blair Bell and others have taught there is under cert un circumstances after death of the fetus and under other conditions a loss of resistance and these embryonic cells grow locally and metastasize rapidly to other organs' Manhoff (101) comments If mangnant changes are permitted to occur due to the absence of some It is substance in the mother's blood then theoretically giving the blood of a pregnant woman would be indicated as a curati e agent in the treatment of chorto-epitnelioma

Dekon (a) in a most interesting paper saggests that serum from the female in the puer perturn and programely be given a therapeute trial in the treaturn of chorie opticition. He argues that the conception that chorionic epithelium per se is midgrant seems reconstill. It is not intrasonable to postulate that having been exposed normally through the ages to the possibility of valignant grinth of chorionic epithelium works, a possesse an inherent capacity to combisach a development that given the presence of this equilibrium the al-sence or occurrence of relignancy is determined solely by the presence or absence of a capacity for defense by the host" Dickson (42) adds that "the idea of a hormone or antibody control of normal chorionic epithelium is not new," and he quotes MacCallum, Fleischmann, Kaufman, and Schmauch as authorities for his belief that "serum from the female in the puerperium and possibly also in the latter part of pregnancy when administered to one suffering with chorio-epithelioma might exert a retarding influence on the process" He recommends that selected hopeless cases of chorio-epithelioma be treated by the intravenous administration of large doses of serum from the human female at various stages of the puerperium and the later stages of pregnancy If the reaction should be favorable. he would advise the use of serum from one of the lower animals, such as the mare

Comment The consensus of opinion appears to be that early diagnosis and immediate hysterectomy offer the best chance of cure. The choice of total hysterectomy or that of subtotal hysterectomy should depend on whether or not the cervix is involved or whether or not it is expedient to remove it for other causes. Since no one can determine the time when a primary growth gives rise to metastases, it is obvious that the sooner the treatment is instituted following diagnosis the better it is for the

patient

Removal of the ovaries should depend entirely on whether or not they are involved either by a primary growth or by metastases The mere presence of lutein cysts, which so often accompany this condition, is no indication for the removal of the ovaries, for when the primary growth is removed the lutein cysts slowly but surely regress and the ovaries return to their normal condition. The fact that the ovanes need not be removed has been proved by many authors, and there is no doubt that in the future a woman need not be castrated simply because her uterus is the seat of a chono-epithelioma Except in primary chorio-epithelioma of the ovary, chorio-epithelioma of the ovary associated with teratoma, and metastases in the ovaries from a primary tumor in the uterus, the ovaries are not involved in this disease sufficiently to warrant their removal Only a few workers have had the courage of their convictions and the pioneering spirit to remove the uterus and leave the ovaries in young women These few have been paid for their courage with no loss to the women

It is also generally conceded that in most cases the removal of the primary growth results in retrogression of the metastases. While this result does not always take place, the presence of extensive metastases need not delay the operation. Blood transfusions are almost unanimously used as adjuvants, not only in preparing patients for operation, but also in sustaining them following operation. A few contributors believe that since chorionic tissue

is by its nature extremely susceptible to irradiation, this form of therapy should be used more extensively. However, facts at hand at the present time do not warrant this conclusion because hysterectomy shows the better results.

It would also seem, from a study of the literature, that there is a strong feeling against curettage, in as much as it is liable to disseminate the lesion or cause perforation of the uterus, and since, also, it may be extremely misleading and cause mismanagement of the case when the lesion is buried deep in the myometrium and is inaccessible to the curette A great deal of this argument can be applied to hysterotomy as treatment of this lesion. In the days of Vineberg, who really made an advance in the treatment of chorio-epithelioma and hydatidiform mole by introducing the maneuver of "vaginal hysterotomy," there was a reasonable excuse for its performance since the biological pregnancy tests were not available However, at the present time the pregnancy tests can do much more for us than hysterotomy, and since they are subject to fewer pitfalls and errors in diagnosis that might cause mismanagement, it seems expedient to condemn hysterotomy as a treatment of chorio-epithelioma What is more, since many of the lesions are intramural and small, it would be quite impossible to visualize or even to palpate them In 3 cases that I have seen these lesions were sufficiently small and sufficiently soft so that actual palpation of the uterine wall did not reveal them If one thinks of palpation of the uterine wall in an attempt to locate such a lesion. with one finger in the uterus and the other on the abdominal wall, one could easily see how impractical this procedure is when done vaginally. And a more serious error could be made if one made the histerotomy sufficiently extensive so that the uterus was actually delivered into the vagina This operation, of course, would be infinitely more formidable in the primiparous woman than in the multiparous woman Almost the same could be said for histerotomy through the abdominal route The hysterotomy incision, of course, would be made in the midline of the uterus It would reveal only growths within the uterus, which could easily have been shown by a gentle curettage, or it would show a lesion at a site involved in the incision. It would not reveal lesions in other parts of the uterus. And since small intramural lesions have been reported on numerous occasions, one can see the tragedy of depending on hysterotomy in the diagnosis Again, I repeat that I have seen 3 such cases in which the results would have been tragic had I depended on hysterotomy

Since hysterectomy is the operation that cures, it seems best that we abandon curettage and not take up hysterotomy. While abandonment of curettage might seem extremely radical, when we estimate the rare good it does, the harm it causes (dissemination, delay, rupture of the uterus, wrong diagnosis and mismanagement), and the better information, we can get through biological pregnancy tests, it does seem advisable that curettage be abandoned

entirely Just as in acute appendicates and ectopic pregnancy all patients should be operated upon as soon as the diagnosis is made in order to obtain the best results and serve the common good. In a few cases in the literature it appeared that the interus had been removed needlessly but these cases are rarities and need have no effect in controlling our conduct Surgeons who attach too much importance to the loss of the uterus are apt to neglect the common good While there is occasionally an argu ment from a pathologist that certain lesions of chorio epithelioma might have regressed and thereby hysterectomy have been prevented I do not believe that we should let the occasional negative pregnancy test or the occasional instance of regression, both of which are ravities dominate the situation I am sure that waiting for regression of the chorio enithe homatous lesion does not constitute one of the fac tors responsible for the lowered mortality rate ob tained at the present time. In this study of the liter ature it was almost invariably found to be true that when the disease was diagnosed early and hister ectomy performed immediately the patient was cured and that on the other hand the deaths were recorded almost invariably among the cases in which there was either defay in diagno is and treatment or

in which the disease was of long standing May I be forgiven if I say that at the present time one of the deterrences in the advance of progress regarding diagnosis and treatment and hence cure of this disease is slipshod reporting. Editors should refuse papers on such a controversial subject unless these papers show all the earmarks representative of thorough and complete scientific study and honesty of purpose The highest percentage of cures will be obtained when there is judicious correlation of the clinical history verified histological examinations and intelligent interpretations of the biological preg nancy tests. It would appear that if modern criteria are used early diagnosis is made and early treat ment instituted the women with chorio enithe lioma will have a chance to get well in approximately og per cent of the case and keep their ovaries

#### BIBLIOGR APHA

- \BELL I Discussion Kentucky W J 1937 35 ACOSTA SISON H and GALANG J & J Phil ppine
- Islands VI As 1937 17 467 VLSIV T Discussion Vew Ingland J VI 1937
- 217 774 IRMANINI C Ann di ostet e ginec anniv supp
- 1936 p 13t April 1 1 1 de patol 1936 8 122 BARY L II HINGLAS II HINGLAS W and FORT
- R Rull et mem Soc nat dechte 935 br 105%
- Br Car J Zdravot v stolk 937 9 41
  BE 170 J 1 Semana med 1937 44 1440
  BLACK II T Discussion 1m J Obst & Gyme
- 1937 34 292 IN BEATHER J B DISCUSS on Proc Roy Soc M d Lond 1934 28 1227
- Case read by betract fy ar I decate I with storick

- BOYSE C Sederl Tudschr v Geneesk 1935
- Idem Geneesk Tijdschr v Vederl Indie 1937 77 805
- BORRES P E Rev med d Rosario 1036 26 666 14 BOTTARO D L ARRILLAGA O F and BIANCHI A
- Prensa méd argentina 1936 23 1025 15 BREAS A Proc Roy Soc Med Lond 1915 28 1253
- to Batabeau and Hraciais Pansletter J Am M
- Ass 1917 109 803 17 BEINDEAU A HINGLAS II and HINGLAS VI
- Compt send Soc de biol 1935 118 46 18 Idem Presse med Par 1935 41 1017 19 BEINDEAU A Illinolate H Illinolate M and
  - MRRGER Mem I Acad de chir Par 1937 63
- 20 BROURA M and ARIDELKA L Bruzelles med 1916 16 643 21 BULLEY A L Nederl Tijdschr v Cenecsk 1015
- 79 5551 22 BURNESTER O Zentralbl I Cynack 1936 60
- CALATOSZOLO Riv d'osiet e ginee prat 1935 17 5 24
- CALIMPEL J II Kentucky VI J 1937 35 173 CATURENT J II Kentucky VI J 1937 35 173 CATURAN & Am J Obst 1017 35 501 CHAMORO A Rev e pañ obst 1036 31 0 CHOISSER R M and NOTER B J J Am VI 184
- 1937 109 1628
- CLAYTON C I JR Radiol Lev & Chicago Viet Rec 1935 57 137 CLEMMER J J and HANNAN G II Am J Ob t
- & Gynec 1935 29 526 Correa C Ann brasil de gynee 1936 2 97
- Courseater Di cu ni n Bult coc d obst et de 31
- gynée de Par 1037 16 135 Cox W. J. Karsas M. Coc 1935 6 495 CRISTFA G. and PLEGE G. Endocrin Gynee 11 37 33
- Obst 1936 1 446 Cro PS Am J Obst & Gynec 1936 31 348 Dalfas P Bull Soc dob t et de gyn c de Tou
- 37 Gyaec 1936 31 637
- 38 DE CARTÉIS PRADO I Rev de gynec e dob t
- 30 De Gers C J H Geneesk Tudscht v Veden Indie 1935 75 295 Ned il Tijdschr v Verl sk
  - 1931 38 07 DE LOS SANTOS E V J Phil ppine I lands M A
  - 1937 17 403 Semaine d hop de Par 1935 DEVENGNE L
  - \$5 \$ Dickson J G U 5 Nav M Bull 1035 33 358 41
- DIGONNET and VERNE Bull Soc diof st et de 43 gynéc de l'ar 1937 26 565
- DO NET & Marseille med 1955 1 253 44 Dustaustav V Bu inpectatore updg 1937 35 579 Enamanor C Muenchen med Wehnschr 1936
- FRAHARDT C
- AT EMPHAROT & and KRANAN II Zentralb) f Gynaek 1936 60 2042
  48 Felsor VI C Hint VI J 1937 2 999
  49 EXCELEMENT E Zentralbl I Gynaek 935 53
- EVAN II M J Am M less 1035 104 464 Idem Perso I communication 1938 Lia S II M Kones C L and Women D II
- 53 52 I am. 31 has 917 103 287

```
EWALD, F K * Zentralbl f Gynaek, 1936, 60 559
53
    FAVREAU, B, and DESORGHER Bull Soc d'obst et
    de gynéc de Par, 1935, 24 200
Flenders, H * Zentralbl f Gynaek, 1936, 60 2308
```

FEINER, D Am J Obst & Gynec, 1935, 29 840 FINDLEY, P Am J Obst, 1917, 75 968

57

FLUHMANN Am J Obst & Gynec, 1937, 33 931 58

Idem Personal communication, 1938
FORTNER, H C, and OWEN, S E Am J Cancer,

1935, 25 89 FRANK, R T, and GEIST, S H in Lewis's Practice of Surgery Hagerstown, Md W F Prior Co Inc. 1934, 11 chap 20

62 FRANKL, O Ber u d ges Gynaek u Geburtsh,

1937, 33 385 FREDRIKSON, H Acta obst et gynec Scand, 1937,

63

17 82 Fujii, Y Taiwan Igalkai Zassbi, 1936, 35 1250 Fujimori, H, and Ковауаян, K Jap J Obst & 64 65

66

Gynec, 1936, 19 489
GANNER, P J Brit M J, 1937, 1 610
GARBER, M, and YOUNG, A M Am J Obst & 67

68

Gynec, 1936, 32 321
GERBER, I L J Mt Sinai Hosp, 1935, 2 135
GERNEZ, L\* Écho mcd du nord, 1937, 7 46
GONNERMANN, R\* Hamburg Dissertation, 1936, 69 70

GONZALEZ MARMOL, D Vida nueva, 1936, 37 503 Gough, J A Am J Obst & Gynec, 1937, 34 267 72 GOULART DE ANDRADE, C Rev de gynec e d'obst, 73

1936, 30 149

GUERIN-VALMALE, and VERDEUIL Bull Soc d'obst et de gynéc de Par, 1935, 24 592

HAJEK, O, and BAREUTHER, A\* Zentralbl f Gynaek, 1936, 60 322

HAMANT, ROTHAN, and RICHON Bull Soc d'obst et de gynec de Par, 1936, 25 89 HEINERMANN Roentgenpraxis, 1937, 9

HERTIG, A T Discussion New England J M, 1937,

217 775 HINGLAIS, H, and HINGLAIS, M Médecine, 1936,

17 722 HOCHE and BOHEME \* Bull Soc d'obst et de gynéc

de Par, 1935, 24 408 Hollósi, C. Lancet, 1937, 1 808 IRUBE, K, and OCURA, T. Jap J. Obst & Gynec,

1936, 19 476
JEFFCOATE, T N A\* J Obst & Gynaec Brit Emp, 83

1935, 42 951 JESSING, A Ugesk f Læger, 1936, 98 245

JIMENEZ, J Prog de la clin, Madrid KANGAS, T Duodecim, 1936, 52 130 Prog de la clin, Madrid, 1935, 43 49

Kofhler, R \* Zentralbl f Gynael, 1935, 59 1049 Kumano, M Mitt a d med Akad zu Kioto, 1936, 16 342

89 Kurzrok, R Personal communication, 1938

OF LACASSAGVI, A\* Strahlentherapie, 1936, 56 621
LACASSAGVI, A\* Strahlentherapie, 1936, 56 621
LACASSAGVI, A\* BUIL de l'Ass
franç p l'étude du cancer, 1935, 24 64
OZ LIZARD, L M, and Kliman, F L West J Surg,

Obst & Gynec, 1936, 44 149 LAZARESCU, STOIA, and COSTACHESCU 93 Spitalul,

1936, 56 341

94 LYZARUS BARLOW, P Brit M J, 1937, 1 71
95 LEROUY, R, and ISIDOR, P \* Bull del' Ass franç p

l'ctude du cancer, 1935, 24 46 96 LLVY-SOLAL, E, and SUREAU, M Paris med, 1936.

97 LIMA, D F, and MARENCO, R Prensa med argentını, 1935, 22 495

LINETT, J M Am J Obst & Gynec, 1936, 31 128 90 LULL, C B Am J Obst & Gynec, 1935, 30 730 00

MACHADO, L M Rev de gynec e d'obst, 1935, 29 100

MACZEWSKI, S\* Ginek polska, 1936, 15 77 IOI MANDELSTAMM, A Arch f Gynael, 1935, 160 239 102

MANHOFF, B J Florida M Ass, 1935, 21 335 MANZ, R \* Arch f Gynaek, 1937, 164 60 103 104 MARCHAND, F J Obst & Gynec, 1903, 4 74

105 MARMOL, D GONZÁLEZ Vida Dueva, 1937, 39 77 106 MASANI, K M J Obst & Gynaec Brit Emp, 1937, 107

MASSAZZA, M Clin ostet, 1936, 38 356 108

Idem Atti d Soc ital di ostet e ginec, 1937, 33 91 100

Idem Ginecologia, Torino, 1937, 3 399 110 III

MATHIEU, A Surg, Gynec & Obst, 1937, 64 1021 MATHIEU, A, and PALMER, A Surg, Gynec & 112

Obst , 1935, 61 336 MATTEACE, I \* Clin ostet , 1937, 39 327 113

114 MAZER, C Personal communication, 1938 MAZZA, H, and DE LA COLINA, C E\* Semada 115

méd, 1935, 1 1000 McClure, H I J Obst & Gynaec Brit Emp, 116 1935, 42 663

Melor, G Bruxelles-méd, 1937, 17 1407 117

Michon, L, Lantuéjoul, Hinglais, H, and 118 HINGLAIS, M \* Bull et mem Soc nat de chir,

1935, 61 1083 MOMIGLIANO, E\* Ann Ostetr, 1936, 58 533 119

MONIZ DE ARAGÃO, J M Brazil-med, 1936, 50 249 120 MOTTA, G Arch di ostet e ginec, 1935, 42 359 121

MUNDELL, J J\* Am J Obst & Gynec, 1936, 122

31 539 Nason, Z M J Kansas M Soc, 1936, 37 91 OKAZALI, S\* Olayama-Igalkai-Zasshi, 1935, 47 123 124

OSWALT, G G, and WISE, I M South Surgeon, 125 1937, 6 104

PALMER, A Personal communication, 1938 126

PASTIELS, P \* Bull Soc belge de gynéc et d'obst. 127 1935, 11 192 Idem Gynccologie, 1936, 35 305 Peter, R Ceskoslov gynael , 1937, 16 226

128

120 PETTINGER, C F Med J Australia, 1936, 1 435 130 PHANEUF, L E New England J M, 1937, 217 770 PHILIPP, E Zentralbl f Gynael, 1934, 58 555 T31

132

Idem Zentralbl f Gynael, 1935, 59 2 REICHLING, W Ber u d Versamml d deutsch 133 134

ophth Gesellsch, 1936, 51 471 REMZI, T, and EREZ, H N\* Bull de l'Ass franç p 135

l'étude du cancer, 1935, 24 331 RHAMY, B W J Lab & Chn, 1937, 22 899 ROEST, F \* Nederl Tijdschr v Geneesk, 1937, p 136 137

5800

138 ROMBACH, K A Nederl Tijdschr v Geneesk, 1936, 80 4720 Rust, W\* Ztschr f Geburtsh u Gynaek, 1937, 139

115 290

RUZICSLA, G Orvosi betil, 1936, 80 310, 340 RUZICSLA, J \* Arch f Gynack, 1935, 160 76 SCEMLA, J Tunisie m(d, 1935, 29 242 140 141

142

SCEMLA, J Tunisie mcd, 1935, 29 242 Schiller, W Personal communication, 1938 143 Schoeneck, F J Am J Obst & Gynec, 1936, 32 144

104 SCHUMANN, E. A., and Voegelin, A. W. Am. J. Obst & Gynec, 1937, 33, 473
SHLRMAN, J. T. Am. J. Surg., 1935, 27, 237
SHLRMAN, Z., and SHLNODA, H. Jap. J. Obst. & 145 146

147

Gynec, 1937, 20 203 SMALL, T H Med J Australia, 1937, r 1000

140 SMITH D Glas ow M J 1935 227 12 150 SMITH C VAN'S Personal communication 1938 151 SMITH G VAN'S and SMITH O W I 100 S Son Exper Biol & Med 1935 32 R47 SHITH O W Personal communication 1938

152 SORESI A L Am J Carcer 1936 28 583 SPITZER W Zentralbl f Gynaetr 1935 59 859 153 154 STEIGELMANN L G Zentralbl f Cynaek 1936 155 60 1630

156 STOECHL E Monatsschr f Geburtsh u Gynaek 1935 100 33

157 SUHONEN A Acta Soc med Fennicae Duodecim 1935 23 1 158 Suzor R Rev méd franç 1916 17 521

130 SZATHULRY Z VON Ztschr f Geburtsh u Gynnek 1030 09 444

160 TAKAICHI T J Orient Med (abstract sect.) 1936 25 84

161 TASOVAC S and MIRJANIC N Med Pregt 1923 10 201 162 TASSOVATE S and MIRANITER \ oc dobst et de

gynée de Strasbour, 1936 P 772 163 TEACHER J H \ Manual of Obst & Gynaec Path London Oxford Univ Press 1935 Pp 137 152 164 TRAINA G Monatsschr f Geburtsh u Gynack TRAINA RAO G Atti d Soc ital d ostet e ginec 1937 33 37 UNGARO \ Kascerna d ostet e ginec 1936 45 505 166 167 VIAVA O Ann drostet e g nec 1036 58 881

1916 101 82

168 Vigyati A Ann diostet e ginec 1936 58 769 169 Viking B Ugesk f Lager 1937 p 853 170 VINEBERG II M Surg Cynec & Obst 1010 28 123 171

VIOLET Lyon m d 1935 150 407 VOICE I and Pops R Rey de chir Bucharest 172 1935 38 114 WEDEI P Ugesk I Larger 1935 of \$20

174 WEGELIN C Sch veiz med Wehnschr 1016 2 1106 175 WEIGE M A Bull Soc d'obst et de gynée de

135 Lar 1937 26 135 176 Wood W J and Millar Pavez G Bol Soc chiland obst y ginec 1936 2 54 177 You're J Discussion From Roy Son Wed Lo d

1935 28 1215 178 ZONDER B J Am M As 1937 108 607 179 ZOON J J Dermat Wehnschr 1936 1 431

# **OBSTETRICS**

# PREGNANCY AND ITS COMPLICATIONS

Solomons, B Tubal Pregnancy J Obst & Gynaec Brit Emp, 1938, 45 644

This article is a discussion by the author based on a personal observation of 241 cases of tubal pregnancy. Ovarian and abdominal pregnancies are not included. He has classified his cases into 4 interstitial pregnancies, 141 isthmial pregnancies, 38 ampullary pregnancies, and 31 tubal abortions.

He holds no particular brief for any of the various theories as to the cause of this condition. He does believe, however, that tubal endometrial implants may be the cause in some cases. In other cases it is possible that changes in the rhythmic contractions of the tube due to some fault in menstrual function.

may be a factor

In discussing the diagnosis of this condition the author stresses the point that a large proportion of the cases of tubal pregnancy do not correspond to the customary description given in textbooks. Many patients do not give the history of missing a period followed two or three weeks later by intermittent vaginal bleeding and abdominal cramps. Seventeen of his patients had had complete amenor-rhea and had given symptoms suggestive of intestinal obstruction. Also, instead of the usually stated period of six weeks of amenorrhea preceding the symptoms, there is frequently a period of from two to four months of amenorrhea before clinical signs are manifest.

The vaginal examination is often inconclusive Tenderness is usually present but often no mass is palpable even with examination under anesthesia. The author has never seen Cullen's umbilical sign and does not believe that shoulder pain or tenderness on movement of the cervix is of any particular value in the diagnosis. The Aschheim-Zondek test is of value in differentiating tubal pregnancies from inflammatory conditions, but the urobilinogen test is of no diagnostic assistance. Klaften's sign and the sedimentation rate are also probably not dependable.

Exploration of the cul-de-sac is a certain and definite help in the diagnosis. It should always be done in doubtful cases, and there is no danger in this

procedure when it is carried out with care

The treatment of choice in unruptured tubal pregnancies is operative. Occasionally, it is not necessary to do a salpingectomy, and a salpingotomy suffices. The author has been able to demonstrate by subsequent hysterosalpingography that the tube remains patent.

The treatment of ruptured tubal pregnancy is an immediate operation. This should be done even if the patient is in shock. The intravenous administration of saline, coffee enemas, or the submammary administration of saline is indicated during and after the operation. The blood should not be removed

from the abdominal cavity, and it is often good if a pint of saline is poured into the peritoneal cavity before it is closed. The author has not given a blood transfusion to any of the patients of this series and sounds a warning "against indiscriminate blood transfusions".

There were no fatalities in the author's 214 cases. He was able to follow up 158 of the patients. None had any complaints other than vague abdominal discomforts. One hundred and eighteen of the patients had subsequent pregnancies. Eighteen of the 40 sterile patients were examined. Ten of these had closed tubes, and salpingostomies were done. Two of these patients became pregnant. Eight patients had apparently normal tubes and "simple dilatation and insuffiation with carbon dioxide brought about pregnancy in 4 instances."

RONALD R GREENE, M D

Árvay, A von Hormonal Causes of Prolonged Gestation (Ueber die hormonalen Ursachen der Uebertragung) Zentralbl f Gynæk, 1937, p 2900

Each of 4 pregnant rabbits was given 2 K units of corpus-luteum hormone (proluton or glanducorpin) daily, beginning on the twenty-fourth day of gestation, and all 4 had a litter of young between the thirtieth and thirty-third days. The hormonal treatment, consequently, had effected but one or two days' prolonged gestation. As a contrast to this experiment, 3 pregnant rabbits were given daily injections of 40 units of luteoantin (gonadotropic hormone of gestation serum) from the fifteenth to the twentieth day of gestation, with a consequent decidedly successful prolongation of the gestational period Laparotomies between the fiftieth and the fifty-seventh days yielded dead fetuses (a prolongation of from twenty to twenty-seven days) Another 3 pregnant rabbits were given daily doses of 10 c cm of gestation-serum (obtained from three to four months' follicle hormones), beginning the twenty-fourth day of gestation All of these animals had prolonged gestational periods. The laparotomies, between the forty-fifth and sixty-first days, yielded dead fetuses Similar results were obtained by the use of gestation unne in place of gestation serum To prove that the prolongation was not the result of newly formed corpora lutea, the following experiments were conducted

One pregnant animal was given a daily dose of 100 units of luteoantin, from the sixteenth to the twenty-first day after conception the litter of its living young followed at term

The injection of gestation serum at the end of term (at the moment when the animal begins to pull out its hair) prevented labor pains in one rabbit

The best proof of the author's assertion that the gonadotropic hormone, and not the corpus luteum, is responsible for the prolongation of gestation

would have been a communation of the pregnancy after the injection of gestation serum despite the operative removal of the corpus luteum. However these experiments failed as operative procedures even the mere inspection of the ovaries caused abortions.

After these failures the author tried to render the corpora lutes of 2 pregnant rabbits functionless by roentgen irradiation of their ovarial areas with superficial doses of from 1 000 to 1 500 roentgens on the tenth eleventh and twelfth days of the resta tion Two similarly irradiated control rabbits carried their fetuses to term. Their ovaries were atrophic at parturition and no corpora lutea were found from twenty to twenty two days after the mradia tion Two other irradiated rabbits received daily doses of 50 units of luteoantin subeutaneously par turition did not take place but laparotomies were done from the seventeenth to the twenty with day of gestation The fetuses were normally developed but macerated The ovaries did not differ from those of the control animals who were irradiated but not

otherwise treated The author as a result of his experiments claims that the hormonal function of the sellow bodies plays no important part in guarantecing the main tenance or prolongation of gestation all o that the prolongation of gestation is without doubt due to the gonadotropic factor of the hormone of the an terior lobe of the hypophysis. As a supplement to the above described experiments pregnant rabbits at about the middle of their gestational periods were given follicular hormones 3 times 3 000 2 times 5000 2 times 10 000 units of glandobulin they aborted at the latest one day following this treat ment Like results were obtained from everal in sections of to a cm of gestation unne heated to 60 C. The author believes that gonadotropic bormone in contrast to the hormone of the posterior lobe of the hypophysis renders the uterus unresponsive to the same degree as it is sensitized by the follicular hormone To prove this tatement the following experiments were made 8 pregnant animal were injected intravenously with from o 75 to 10 V units glandartrin (hormone of the posterior lobe) at the end of gestation 1 V unit stopped uterine contractions in every adimal as shown by exploratory laparotomy. The uters of it pregnant ribbits previously treated with gonadotropic hormone practically did not respond at all to the injection of from 20 to 30 \ mits given from the fifteenth to the thirty first days of their prolonged gestations Follicular hormone treatment of pregnant animals with the administration of 1 000 units on both the twentieth and twenty first days increased the uterine contractions in rabbits previously given 0 25 1 units of glandnitrin Experiments with 180 lated uten in Magnus Kelaer preparation yielded the same results. The retained fetuses in these prolonged gestations were fully matured 1e they dd not die prematurely as a consequence of the Inteoantin treatment but because of the prolonged re

tention The author hopes to be able to avoid imminent abortions with gonadotropic hormones and to successfully control labor pains with follicular hormone (Burtrier) Marmis J Street WD

#### LABOR AND ITS COMPLICATIONS

Furnarola A Dystocias Due to the Cerris a Statistical Contribution (Le distorie cervicali contributo statistico) 4th d Soc ital di estet a finec 1938 34 351

In a review of the 27 tot labors occurring at the Obstetrical and Gynecological Clinic of Rome during the past seven years from 1930 to 1936 the author found 95 cases of dystocia due to the cervix This is a little more than I per cent of the total number of labors and 216 of these cases occurred in no miparas Dystocias due to a congenital anatomical change in the cervix amounted to 2 per cent those due to a shight previous inflammation of the central organs to 4 per cent and those due to a previous gynecological or obstetrical intervention to 6 per cent The largest group of dystocias was that in which no apparent cause could be discovered and in which the dystocias could be attributed only to a particular neurovegetative constitution of the Roman which disturbed the normal lunction of the sterus This type occurred in 73 per cent of the primiparas in 33 per cent of the dismenortheic patients in 26 per cent of the relatively stenie pa tients and in all those who represented a defective endocrine type or had a peculiar individual organie constitution

The prognosis of dystocia in labor is always doubtful on account of the accepted by per cert fetal mortality and the 3 per cent material mortality and the 3 per cent material mortality. This arguests the near to 10 of an act we treat most to abolish the dystocia by surgical means capable of showing better results vaginal amon in many cases abdominal cesarean section should be used more offer. The present material demonstrate that these cases are not very numerous when thefield in limited to the real hautomortal dystocia.

The warming symptoms of dystoria are the appearance of marked lumbur pains preceding labor by several hours or several days the evident eachness of the extense contractions which may be a sign of a localized spasmodic condition of the several content of the present the lack of proposition of the present the lack of the present of the present the lack of the present of the present of the external onfice and the premature rutifuction of the external onfice and the premature rutifuction of the membranes, which is a consequence and not a cause of the dystoria. In the presence of these signs Jung the first

stage of labor at a very difficult to forcast the tubure course of the labor but these signs should stree as a warmag, in order that the course of the labor may be observed carefully and that any spannodic and analgesic measures may be applied The latter should receft to second place in a later as which some organic change in the tissues is associated with the functional incodent. In these cases abstention from vaginal examinations is indicated as much as possible in order that any stimulation which might favor the reappearance of a quiescent dystocia may be avoided. If fever, fetal distress, or putrefaction of the amniotic liquid occurs, recourse should not be taken to metallic dilators but, under spinal or ether anesthesia, to manual dilatation of the cervix and the use of the forceps, preferably that of Tarnier in high presentations. It is always inadvisable to insist on forced dilatation of the cervix in rebellious cases, it is better to rely on simple or multiple incisions of the cervix and, in more difficult cases, on vaginal and even abdominal cesarean section.

RICHARD KENEL, M. D.

León, J Abdominal Cesarean Sections Performed in the Clinic "Eliseo Canton" During the Last Six Years (Cesáreas abdominales efectuadas en la clínica "Eliseo Canton" durante los últimos seis años) Semana med, 1938, 45 1033

The author reviews 179 cases of abdominal cesarean sections The various techniques employed may be broadly divided into three groups (a) transperitoneal cesarean sections either high, median, or low, (b) extraperitoneal cesarean sections, and (c) cesarean sections followed by hysterectomy

The various anesthesias were distributed as follows in 20 cases local anesthesia was used, in 2 cases local anesthesia complemented with general anesthesia (ether) was employed, chloroform was used in 15 cases, ether in 72 cases, chloroform combined with ether in 5 cases, spinal anesthesia in 61 cases, and spinal anesthesia complemented with

general anesthesia (ether) in 4 cases The various patients were divided into four groups according to the degree of sepsis present. The indications for cesarean section were the following (1) disproportion between the fetal and maternal parts in 53 9 per cent, (2) placenta previa in 15 6 per cent, (3) rigidity of the cervix in 10 8 per cent (this condition was observed especially in older primiparas), (4) uterine dystocia in 178 per cent, (5) premature separation of the placenta in 3 3 per cent, (6) neoplasms, such as myomas or cysts, in 2 2 per cent, (7) pre-eclampsia and eclampsia in 1 7 per cent, (8) heart disease in 17 per cent, (9) fetal embarrassment due to non-specific causes in 1 1 per cent, (10) pulmonary tuberculosis in 06 per cent, (11) prolapse of the umbilical cord in o 6 per cent, (12) rotation of the uterus in 0 6 per cent, and (13) dystocia due to a rectal resection for carcinoma in o 6 per cent

From this statistical study, León found that the total maternal mortality was 11 6 per cent, whereas the relative maternal mortality was 7 7 per cent. The mortality due to peritonitis was 4 4 per cent and the mortality due to other severe infections was found to be 1 7 per cent. The total maternal mortality of the septic cases was 14 per cent and in this series the mortality due to peritonitis was 4 7 per cent. The mortality due to various other septic processes was found to be 2 per cent.

This comparative statistical study shows once more the well known fact that the seriousness of the maternal prognosis grows proportionately with the degree of infection. It shows also that the results obtained with transperitoneal cesarean sections in suspected, potentially, or frankly infected cases are inferior to those obtained with the extraperitoneal surgical approach.

The author believes that arcuate incisions of the lower uterine segment are to be preferred because the number of complications is greatly decreased. He also believes that the therapeutic value of Mikulicz drainage has been exaggerated and that the favorable results obtained are only apparent.

This statistical study also shows unquestionably the superiority of local anesthesia and spinal anesthesia over any form of inhalation anesthesia, especially with reference to the percentage of cases deyeloping peritoritis

León, however, emphasizes the dangers arising

from the use of spinal anesthesia

In order to reduce the maternal mortality to a minimum León advocates the following procedures (1) transpentoneal low cesarean section, only in non-infected cases, (2) transpentoneal low cesarean section or preferably extraperitoneal cesarean section in suspected or potentially infected cases (the surgeon should constantly keep in mind the prevention of contamination of the entire peritoneal cavity), (3) extraperitoneal cesarean section in infected cases and ample drainage, and (4) hysterectomy followed by Mikulicz drainage in severely infected cases

In order to improve the prognosis of infected patients the author recommends the pre-operative use of sulfanilamide Richard E Somma, M D

### PUERPERIUM AND ITS COMPLICATIONS

Trillat, P, and Burthiault, R A Study of 12 Fatal Cases of Pulmonary Abscess Occurring Post Partum and Post Abortum (Considérations à propos de douze cas mortels d'abcès du poumon observés dans le post-partum et le post-abortum) Gynce et obst., 1938, 37 434

The authors report 12 cases of pulmonary abscess occurring post partum and post abortum cases were observed in the period from 1930 to 1936, during which time there were 14,000 deliveries and 3,200 cases of abortion in which curettage was done In this entire series there were 92 deaths from puerperal infection, 26 in the post-partum cases and 66 in the post-abortum The mortality from infection in the post-partum cases was 18 per cent, and 15 4 per cent of these fatal cases showed pulmonary abscess The mortality from post-abortum infection was 206 per cent, with r23 per cent of the fatal cases showing pulmonary abscess Thus, while pulmonary abscess was much more frequent after abortion than after delivery, the percentage of cases of fatal puerperal infection showing pulmonary abscess was much the same

Among the post partum cases housing pulmonary aboves a patients had been defivered spontane on ly one of these had had a secondary hemorrhage necessitating curettage the other had had permature rupture of the membranes and transits on had been done of the a other patients in this group one had above and the other had the section after a test of labor and the other had them section after a test of labor and the other had the section first a test of labor and the other had the section for the composition of the development of pulmonary abscess to the development of pulmonary abscess.

In all the pot abortum cases abortum had un doubtedly been induced a singlection is rare in spon taneous abortion otherw e there was no common causative factor. Four of these patients had been given blood translusions but there was no apparent relation between the tran fusion and the pulmoral lesion in 3 of the e cases. In 1 the symptoms of pulmonary infarte developed muthan forty-eight hours

after the transfusion

In all these cases the symptoms were those char acteristic of pyemia with oscillating temperature and chill a po itse blood culture was obtained in only r case. In two third of the cases the chills were unusually severe and prolonged occurring daily or

even twice a day

The pulmonary symptoms were of varying sever ity. In a cases there were typical symptoms of pulmonary infarct advancing to suppuration. In 1 cas pulmonary symptoms occurred early but in the majority of the cases the symptoms and signs were slight A dry cough or light dyspnea was observed in a cases in a cases igns of pulmonary involvement nere found by auscultation in a cases the pulmonary abscess was found only at autopsy. The physical signs were indefinite or absent in ca e in which roentgenograms nere made a pulmonary le ion was indicated but not its exact nature. In 5 or almo t half of the cales, there was an associated suppurative pleurisy diagnosed clinically and in 1 a slight pure lent exudate was found at autopsy. Ot the ro cases that came to autonsy a showed a single abscess and 8 multiple small abscesses. The presence of suppurative pleurisy or of multiple pulmonary abscesses is of more serious prognostic significance than a sin gle abscess Premic lesions were frequently found ALICE M METERS in other organs

#### MISCELLANEOUS

Poucy E and Dominguez C M The Treatment of Chorlo Epithelioma (Contribution al tratamento del conor epitelioma) Bol Liga contra di cover gen fem U ug 4v 1938 13 3

Poues and Dominguez report 5 cases of chorno epithelioma which present certain peculiar features worthy of consideration. In all 5 cases following freatment a permanent recovery was obtained.

In the first case a therapeutic curettage failed to yield any re ults. A hysterectomy was performed and in the removed uterine specimen a choroepithehomatous nucleus in full activity was discovered in the fundus. Following the operation the patient made an uneventful and permanent recovery.

In the second case following historectomy a ray irradiation was instituted upon the lung and the epiphysis. Friedman's test which before the operation was positive was found to be negative after the historectomy. Drammation of the specimen removed at operation showed the presence of a submiction could be microse which had mucous chore overth homeous nodule which had

not been removed by curettage

The authors were unable to determine the value of x ray irradiation in this particular case inasmuch as they obtained a permanent recovery also in

patients who were not irradiated

The third case was that of a soman who following a spontaneous abortion continued to be vagually. A curettage was performed and microsopic examinations of the uterine scrapings revealed the presence of a chorio-epithelioma. No improvement was obtained from the curettage and lour months later the patient returned to the hospital preventing a retrograde vulvovannal meta tass localized mainly in the right lateral lover third portion of the vaginal wall. Two room tube of radium town of the vaginal wall. Two room tube of radium temos of by electrocasqualation. The patient made an unevestiled recovery.

The fourth case was that of a patient presenting a chorio epithelioma who made an uneventful re

covery following a simple curettage

The fifth case presented when seen at the cliuc metastatur cagnal le ion A curettage was per formed followe? immediately by intra uterpa cadum therapy. At the ame time 3 radium needles were introduced into the metastatur tumor and were removed after four days. Within seventiene days the tumor mas appeared much smaller and the patient made an unexcitoid and permanent recovey.

From a review of the 1 terature and from their one experience the authors distinguish mainly three forms of this lesion (1) typical chone op-thelioma (2) atypical chone op-thelioma and (3) transitional choice opithelioma. In their sense of patients the lesion appeared to have originated

from retained placental tissue in only i

From the ob ervations made the authors further
more conclude that intraparietal chorio epitheliom

more conclude that intraparietal choric epithelom atous lesions are very often missed on biopyy or curetage. Because of the deep location of the lesion a sterine cureitage is positively of no diagnostic value. The authors also advise that whenever a choric epithelom as in supercel of the pathologist should never distant the blood clots of the biopy material because it is possible they may contain the typical cellular aggregates the presence of which definitely continues the disposi-

KICHARD I SOMMA MID

# GENITO-URINARY SURGERY

# ADRENAL, KIDNEY, AND URETER

Priestley, J B · Renal Lipomatosis or Fatty Replacement of Destroyed Renal Cortex J Urol, 1938, 40 269

An advanced case of renal lipomatosis is reported Its clinical and pathological features coincide with the present etiological concept of fatty replacement following inflammatory destruction of the renal parenchyma. From a review of recent literature, several comprehensive contributions having appeared in the last six years, the condition would seem to be most common in advanced calculous pyonephrosis after drainage has been established. Renal lipomatosis is a benigh condition and apparently unrelated to renal lipoma, retroperitoneal lipoma, or retroperitoneal sarcoma.

ARTHUR H MILBERT, M D

Higgins, C C Primary Carcinoma of the Ureter Ann Surg, 1938, 108 271

The author gives a review of the literature and reports 5 cases of primary carcinoma of the ureter verified by operation and pathological study. It is concluded from the review that papillary carcinoma is the type of growth most frequently encountered in the ureter and its prognosis is grave. The treatment of choice is nephro-ureterectomy followed by roentgenotherapy.

D. E. Murray, M. D.

### BLADDER, URETHRA, AND PENIS

Sweetser, T. H. Cystography, Especially Pneumocystography, as a Guide in the Treatment of Lesions of the Vesical Neck. J. Urol., 1938, 40 285

The pre-operative diagnosis of obstruction of the vesical neck and associated lesions should be made as completely and accurately as possible with the least disturbance to the patient. Cystoscopy should be the last, rather than the first, preliminary examination, and sometimes will not be needed. To this end, the author advocates cystography in association with digital examination, done while an indwelling catheter is in place. Urethrocystography, in proper hands, is a valuable procedure but may at times prove distressing and not entirely free from danger, especially in infected cases.

A series of cystograms, with liquid contrast media and air, are presented, showing common lesions. Pneumocystography with from 30 to 60 c cm of air is a safe procedure. If not diagnostic, it is supplemented by cystography, by means of from 30 to 90 c cm of 1½ per cent sodium-iodide solution. By these methods intravesical projections of the prostate or elevation of the base of the bladder, and the presence of any vesical or prostatic calculi, or tumors or diverticula of the bladder are delineated.



Fig i Oblique cystograms (a) with sodium iodide and (b) with air Patient underwent suprapubic cystotomy and cauterization of bladder carcinoma June 4, 1936, transurethral resection November 6, 1936, because of persistent suprapubic sinus Cystogram April, 1937, shows no vesical-neck obstruction and no trouble in scar of previous cauterization (to right of catheter tip)

Note large tumor projecting into bladder from its vault (to left of catheter up on film) In this case air gives much

better detail than the sodium iodide

The oblique view has been found most valuable and often the only one needed (Fig. 12 and b)

ARTHUR H MILBERT, M D

### GENITAL ORGANS

Smith, J., Jr. Prostatic Obstruction Australian & Vew Zealand J. Surg., 1938, 8-19

The author classifies obstructing prostatic conditions into 3 groups adenomatous hypertrophy, bar formation, and carcinoma. The diagnosis presents little difficulty if cystoscopy is practiced as a routine measure. The proper procedure in any case of prostatic growth with foul-smelling urine is to do a cystotomy, examine the tumors to see if they are operable, and, should an operation for their removal seem feasible, to wait and perform it subsequently

If carcinoma of the prostate is evoluded, there are 3 methods of removing the offending obstruction perineal prostatectomy, transurethral resection, and suprapulor prostatectomy. The perineal operation of Hugh Young has not found a place in British urology, largely because of the early establishment of the suprapulor operation, and an evaggerated idea of the frequency of postoperative incontinence

The author states that he has been attempting to perform prostatic resections for the past six years, that he can claim only a few successes, and that he has experienced a number of failures. To become efficient in the use of the resectoscope demands constant application, more than is possible in the work of a general surgeon, and it should not be employed by the occasional endoscopist. The author terminates his remarks on this subject by queting Cunningham "Resection is not all that some claim for

201

it prostatectomy should still be employed trans urethral resection has a place in selected cases, the procedure is highly technical complications occur not infrequently the results as regards cure in many instances show failure in some reports the mortal ity is greater than following prostatectomy the procedure in selected cases is of value if properly carried out and the opinion seems to be that transurethral resection has a place in the treatment of certain types of prostatic obstruction but that its application to all forms is unwi e

The author discusses hemorrhage following the suprapubic enucleation of the prostate gland and states that if he were restricted to the use of one method of dealing with not only operative bleeding but severe secondary hemorthage he would unhesi

tatingly choose the Pilcher bag Eight hundred and ten patients were treated ex cluding those suffering from carcinoma. It is indeed a dismal fact that only 456 of these patients were in any measure relieved of their incapacity. Many of them died shortly after being admitted to the hos pital a smaller though equally striking number died following suprapubic cystostomy while many were discharged with tubes in their bladders to mingle with the flotsam and letsam of the out patient departments. Roughly speaking a little more than half of the patients who apply for treat ment of their prostatie obstruction are relieved without in any way taking into consideration the temporary and in many eases prolonged morbid ity that follows the removal of the prostate

The figurea presented in this paper although they include those of the utologist at the hospital should be taken as representing the experience of the gen eral aurgical staff. Last year a mortality was 10 per

In the author a opinion we may set witness the treatment of early prostate enlargement by the physician if he learns to correct glandular imbalance as we grow old Until that time the general surgeon will be continually asked to deal with the problem of FIMER RESS M D prostatic obstruction

Schroeder \ Phimosis (Die Phimose) E gebn d Chir u O thop 1917 39 489

Phimosis causes a permanent disproportion be tween the size of the glans and the circumference midth and opening of the prepuce which prevents the retraction of the foreskin Physiological agginti nations pathological cicatrizations and new tissue formations which likewise may prevent retractions but which after their removal do not hinder the retraction of the foreskin are not classified with phimosis

As the size of the glans and of the prepuce may vary because of erections and saffammatory proc esses and thereby limit the mobility of the foreskin temporarily the author differentiates a condition of relative phimosis which despite the po sibility of occasional retraction may lead to a paraphimosis Phimosis is seldom inherited it generally forms on

an inflammatory basis. In childhood it occurs as a consequence of uncleanliness and inflammatory scle rosis in long neglected agglutinations which choke the youthful praputium and lead to malformations In adults it forms usually as a sequel of non spenie balanoposthitis after specific infections it forms more frequently following Ulcera mollia than after gonorrhea further after all kind of dermatoses Semile phimosis occurs as a result of atrophic retrograde processes also frequently after unnecessary

or incomplete operative procedures The numerous sequelæ attributed to phimosis always lead to polypragmasy especially because in herited agglutinations are not always clearly defined nor definitely severed. The author endeavors to evaluate the numerous injuries and sequelæ chareed to phimosis in the literature. However, there are so many important contradictions in the statistics that definite operative indications and basic principles cannot be established. This is especially marked upon consideration of the connection between phi mosts and carcinoma of the pents and also of genital infection and carcinoma of the pents. Regarding the former at should be understood that every pathological condition of the prepace favors this eventual ity hence must be eradicated but the obligatory (ritualistic) circumcision should be discouraged. A carcinomatous probability exi is neither in the new putium in the physiological agglutinations nor in phimosis per se but must be reckoned with in phimosis associated with inflammatory complications bala nitis chronic edemas sclerosis and scar formations especially in diabetic balanitia and syphilitie sclerosis in these there is also probably a racial factor

to he considered State ties waver between 15 and roo per cent with regard to the relationship of carcinoma and phimo sis Carcinoma of the penis is seldom found in the prepuce it rever was found in Jews who were cir cumcised before they were eight days old author stresses the possibility of racial influences while the morbidity from carcinoms of the penis varies between o 6 per cent and 4 per cent in Europe Indo China records that 17 5 per cent of all carci nomas are carcinomas of the penis. While phimospectomy often removes the site of carcinoma (the præputrum) circumcision undertaken for this pur pose would be equivalent to a prophylactic tooth extraction or a prophylactic appendectomy excise a healthy preputium for fear of carcinoma is far fetched. However its removal or treatment is indicated if inflammatory conditions exist that could possibly lead to carcinoma Since a number of histological examinations established the fact that car cinoma has followed leucoplakia and precancerous conditions re ulting from inflammations phimosis therapy must be instituted after thronic inflamma

tions when cancer threatens and include the excision of all possible pathological tissue of the praputium The bloodless treatment of phimosis by manual or instrumental stretching is limited by the primary d stensibility of the prepuce and by the possible scar formations that would be more or less ominous Only in mild cases of phimosis, in boys under two years, will the systematic bloodless treatment bring about a normal prepuce, but, occasionally scar formation and stenosis may result. Preventive treatment in inflammatory agglutinations consists of separation with a sound under strict asepsis.

Indications for operation are pathological tissue changes of the præputium, non-healing after liberation of the agglutinations and other conservative methods during childhood, such as stretching of the prepuce after two years of age, which is progressively less successful, inflammations not responding to antiphlogistic therapy, anuria and other complications, and the definite phimosis of adults. Conditional indications are instances in which the child is psychically or sexually influenced by conservative treatment.

After discussing the technical details of operations and the various methods of anesthesia, the author tries to bring order out of chaos, to evaluate the operative procedures and the many methods recommended, and to give the acknowledged indications for surgery, all of which are based on the technique of circumcision, resection, and dorsal incision. As a preliminary measure, the frenulum plastic procedure of Thiersch is advisable The old dorsal incision causes ugly disfigurations with apron-like flaps and frequently a disturbance in the lymphatic circulation which leads to chronic edema of elephantiasis proportions Various modifications of this incision are utilized to prevent the conditions mentioned, viz, short incision, multiple incisions, lateral or ventral incision, oblique incisions, separate division of the skin and mucous layers, which will enable one layer to replace the other, and still other modifications A practical method for easy cases, according to the author, is the operation of Schloffer (modified by Schoening and Kazda) For hyperatrophic cases. a recent procedure following the old Roser method should be used the Druener modification of the somewhat complicated Tobiazek operation Single or multiple incisions are advised in cases with inflam-

matory processes and with paucity of tissue, in which the more complicated procedures are contraindicated Circumcision and resection cause defects, and, therefore, are justifiable only in cases with a hyperabundance of prepuce, and with pathological tissue that absolutely requires and justifies such excisions without consideration of the protective cover for the However, the surgical circumcision, in contrast to the ritualistic, should provide for a protective cover of the glans and remove only abnormal and superfluous tissue, but the removal should be extensive enough to reach the sulcus in order to prevent scars For phimosis in children circumcision is the operation of election for the attack of the narrow preputial ring, extensive narrowing of the entire foreskin demands resection or plastic surgery In resection, the author advises removal of the mucous membrane and retention of the outer skin as the latter is more resistant to venereal and other kinds of infections, and is a better protective cover for the glans Since expanding the prepuce is done at the expense of its length, all circumcisions and resections leave a paucity of tissue with a consequent bareness of the glans All phimosiectomy methods bring up the consideration of plastic procedures, the author advises the surgeon to limit his procedures to a few methods and then to individualize them The author refers to the Sievers operation with the "preputial flap" merely as another operative procedure for phimosis and does not credit the real purpose of this method, i.e., the maintenance of normal relationships and avoidance of unnecessary and disfiguring operations for phimosis by removal of merely the superfluous tissue The author reviews the most important operative methods described in the literature and includes clear, elucidating red and black drawings. He describes and gives explanatory notes concerning all the newer procedures as scattered promiscuously in the literature of surgery, urology, pediatrics, dermatology, and also gynecology, a comprehensive bibliography is added A short chapter devoted to paraphimosis is appended (Sievers) Mathias J Seifert, M D

## SURGERY OF THE BONES, JOINTS, MUSCLES, TENDONS

CONDITIONS OF THE BONES JOINTS MUSCLES TENDONS ETC

Berger W Arthritis and Tuberculosis (Arthritis and Tuberculosis) Erg bn d inn Med g ki deth 1937 53 253

Berger discusses the question of arthritis and tuberculosis and comes to the conclusion that the existence of tuberculous arthritis can be proved

He summarizes the theory of tubercolous athints The Koch bacilus as a lotal infecting agent can cause arthritis just as any other agent in man and probably in amains! It produces (a) caves of post tive tubercolous in which a slight or severe arthritis executed appears some time during the couse of the factors appears some time during the couse of the which on careful study, can be proved to be of tuber colous origin. Unknown causes of arthritis and theumatt in are not to be excluded but the tuber colous origin. Likes care of them in a considerable

number of cases

The pathogenesis in a large number of cases is a
hematogenous distribution of bacili in which the
bacilli in the joint have a disposition to adhere and

produce inflammation of various types depending on the state of reaction and on the bacilit themselves. The po subility of tuberculous being a partial cause of the arthritis with the as 1 tance of other exciters as well as the rôle of numerous non infectious accessory factors much them is be considered.

The tissue picture of joint damage from tuber-ulosis is not uniform and may be diagnosed as joint tuberculous fungus carica fistula formation or tuberculous arthritis Tuberculous arthritis has been described differently by the nathologist and the The clinical definition must absorb the anatomical features but without post mortem exam ination this condition is sometimes believed to be simple non suppurative and often rheumatic in flammation not only upon diagnosis but also on the ba is of the imilarity in the course prognosi and The anatomical picture of tuberculous arthritis may be (a) a tuberale forming type of tuber culous inflammation miliary tuberculous and more influse tuberculous granulation tissue (b) tubercle free or granular free morphologically uncharacteris tic imple tuberculous inflammation (c) according to the work of Coronini and his coworkers probably also a picture of the so called rheumatic granuloma tosi of one scarcely to be differentiated from it (d) tibrotic ankylosing scoliotic and destructive type of inflammation and (e) a mixed type of inflamma tion A vital point in the theory i that the formation of tubercles may be lacking or present at different t mes and places so that even a negative tuberculin test does not exclude tuberculous I athology

The chincal picture of tuberculous arthritis (with the exception of the true tuberculous joint) with

regard to its course sevent), joint 3 implions and the general condition is known to implice man, other conditions such as four limited with the so called free joint friends the so that the dispress for the present can be only etiological and not symptomatic. It is a great advancement at the present can be only etiological and not symptomatic. It is a great advancement at a present the bacteriological cau e of certain die as each as the determined.

As to the frequency of primary tuberculous atthis rethable statistical information is not yet eab lubed however it is a fal e opinion that the condtion occurs only exceptionally. The majority of cases of primary tuberculous arthritis are misdiag mosed. They occur with considerable frequency among the cases of arthritis observed daily. The worker who attempts to establish an ethological agent an every case will be surprised how offer most accordance of the case of a transfer of the conditions of the case of an infectious at thirthy in Which another etological of an infectious at thirthy in Which another etological

It is being recognized more and more that an

agent cannot be established

inflammation without tubercle formation may be and that mild evanescent tuber tuberculous culous inflammation can produce is mph adenopathy tenosynovitis dry pleuriss and simple artitular pains It is recognized further that the clinical pic ture of rheumatism may be produced not by one specific organism but by various bacteria allo that the typical rheumatic granulomato is should be con sidered not only from the standowirt of a pecific etiological factor but al o as an allergic tissue reac tion similar to that caused by various antigenic agents among which tuberculosis may be con idered Berger emphasizes that the clinician must work together with the bacteriologist and pathologist in determining the etiological agent. He considers the clinician's di cernment and treatment of primary importance Though science may still argue whether sufficient proof of the presence of tuberculous barille in the focus of the disease has been given an I what the highe t percentage of bacilli may be at least experimentally anti-tuberculosis treatment should be impared in the many cases of postible and sus pected tuberculous arthritis

The article contains 13 illustrations and a hibli ography (Druost) Remand I Brivett Is M.D.

Sandutróm C Perirendinitis Calcarea a Com mon Disease of Middle Life its Diagnosis Pathology and Treatment A 1 J Roesife of 1918 40

Penterdinuts calcarea is a proposed name for a rather disabling generalized disease entity of midde the with rheumatic symptom and calcing deposits in rendons and pentendinous capsular and ligamentous tissues





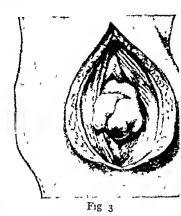


Fig I Female, aged forty-six Roentgenogram shows calcification near the greater tubercle Macroscopic localization of the calcifications the supraspinatus tendon and the pentendinous connective tissue between the tendon and joint capsule Microscopic localization supraspinatus tendon, pentendinous connective tissue, and joint capsule

Fig 2 Female, aged sixty-nine Roentgenogram show extensive calcifications near the external femoral condy. Fig 3 The same case as in Figure 2 At operation to

Fig 3 The same case as in Figure 2 At operation the calcifications were lying in a sac fixed at the tendon of the gastrochemius muscle. The calcifications were expose the thin sac was opened.

The calcific deposits in the 329 cases observed were nearly all in the vicinity of joints, especially at the shoulder and hip

The clinical course of peritendinitis calcarea may be divided into the acute, chronic, and latent forms

In the acute stage the pain and tenderness is frequently intense and all active and passive movements are often completely inhibited Local edematous swelling may be present Increased sedimentation velocity and fever seldom occur. In the chronic form the above symptoms and disabilities are very much milder. Exacerbations occur not infrequently. In the latent form the lime deposits can be demonstrated by roentgenograms but they produce no symptoms. In 12 of 20 latent cases symptoms appeared during a five-year period.

It is often necessary to take tangential roentgenograms in various planes as if "shooting around" a bone to demonstrate the lime deposit—Stereoscopic roentgenograms offer no advantage because the object is to obtain a view of the lime salts free from the bone

The shadows seen in acute cases are often thin and of cloudy character and ill-defined from the surroundings. In cases of longer standing the shadows are often dense, well set off from the surroundings, and homogeneous. In other cases, they appear as small granules or drops, partly confluent with large irregular shadows. The shadows show no structure, sometimes they reveal a stratified arrangement, the calcifications obviously are then localized in certain preformed spaces of the soft tissue. Often the shadows are exceedingly small, appearing as conglomerations of tiny points, in such cases it may be impossible to make a diagnosis from the roent-genogram alone.

In long-standing cases of peritendinities it exceptionally happens that one finds an indication of

bony structure, but the general rule is that shadov with bony structure do not represent the calcification of peritendinitis

The most important differential roentgen dia nosis lies between post-traumatic myositis, tendinit ossificans, and various forms of senile proliferative processes from periosteal joint capsules, tendon and facial structures. In the post-traumatic conditions early structureless lime deposits are soon all sorbed or replaced by shadows with bone structure. The senile alterations of the tissues in question of the represent formation of bone, and scrutiny of the film does not fail to reveal the bone structure.

A pathologico-anatomical examination was main 13 cases. Calcifications were never found with bursæ. One specimen showed lime deposits in the wall of a bursa, others showed calcifications inside small cavities lined with endothelium and locate within or adjacent to a tendon. Six specimens has calcifications within and close to the tendon of the supraspinatus muscle. The histological character is tick were inflammatory and were made up alterative, proliferative, and evudative changes.

The etiological factor is unknown. An allerg phenomenon similar to that thought by some to lassociated with the acute attack of unc-acid gout mentioned as a possible cause.

The chief treatment is roentgen irradiation. The detail of the technique is described. Massage contraindicated because it increases the symptom Analgesics are given for the temporary relief of pawhen needed. In chronic cases lasting fixation joints may occur and carefully graded active arpassive evercises are indicated.

The relief of symptoms is not necessarily concident with the disappearance of the lime deposit A patient may become free from pain and discomfowhile the calcium deposit remains, but usually the

deposit is diminished in size and density. In such cases the treatment is continued until the deposits have completely or almost completely disappeared In some cases this does not occur but deposits per sist sometimes with a faint bone structure due to secondary osteoblastic bone formation

In more than half of the acute ca es the treatment takes from two to five weeks. In a quarter of the cases the treatment has continued from two in four months. Few cases have been treated for a year The chronic cases have been treated from two to eight months in some cases up to a year and a half

Six patients only have obtained neither subjective nor objective benefit from the treatment Four have been operated upon later and the deposits removed Immediate satisfactory results followed a operations in the other 2 cases slight improvement only mas obtained In these refractory cases renewed roentgen treatment was followed by complete recovers operation the calcium deposits were found within sacs lined with endothelium in the tendinous or connective tissue. The conditions of resorption thus no doubt were less favorable than when the deposits are located directly between the fibers of the connective tissue

I time deposits may disappear spontaneously just as pain may cease while the deposits remain and lime depo its may be found without pain hast or present ROBERT P MOVICOMERY M D

Turner P Acute Infective Osteomyelitis of the Spine Bril J Surg 1938 26 71

Until recently acute osteomyelitis of the spine was considered not only rare but a fatal disease This was true because only the very severe cases were recognized and even many of these were un diagnosed until necropsy Of late many more cases are being reported becau e of a better understanding of the importance of this condition as a cause of obscure suppuration

The author reports 12 cases of his own and reviews or cases reported by other men. The lumbar some is most commonly involved. A history of skin lesions was frequently noted although trauma was unusual

The focus is small when the laming and processes are involved although the infection may be diffu e when the body is involved Roentgen ray evidence is usually absent until late and even then points to a small focus. The infecting organism was found to be the staphylococcus aureus in the majority of the cases It was difficult to differentiate the more chronic cases clinically from secondarily infected tuberculous abscesses

Suppuration and absce's formation were frequent Infections of the cervical vertebra produced retro pharyngeal absces es or abscesses which presented in the posterior triangle of the neck

Infection of the thoracic vertebra sometimes in vaded the mediastinum pleura or lungs. In the lumbar region the abscesses produced perinephritic and psoas ab cesses Involvement of the anterior part of the sacrum presented a diagnostic problem because in some cases it produced absces es which presented at the permeum resembling an ischiorectal abscess Patension of the infection to the spinal canal was

an infrequent but fatal complication

The mortality in this eries ranged from 50 to 70

Treatment consisted of (1) drainage of the abscesses (2) removal of acces able involved bone and (3) Prevention of deformity

DANIEL H LEVINTRAL M D

Krook S S Septic Osteomy elitis of the Os Pubis (Septische Osteomyelitis im Os Pubis) Acta ch

Scand 1938 81 221 Three cases of acute septic osteomyelitis of the or pubis which were recently received in the hospital at Visby (Island of Gotland) are reported in the hope that they may be of value in the determination of v bether operation will be necessary in all cases particularly the radical opening and curetting of the marrow cavity as recommended in rote by Soeder

The first case reported was a severe case in a preg nant woman twenty seven years of age who sud denly developed painful weakness and extensive sensory disturbances of the lower extremities and the pelvic and lower abdiminal regions following a mild feverish attack with pain in the left ear After several weeks of improvement and regression of the condition the patient aborted and a few days there after an abscess developed in the pubic region When the abscess was opened extensive purulent infiltra tion of the adjacent soft tissues was found the upper border of the pubic bone was felt to be roughene? and the streptococcus was cultivated from the pus. The other 2 cases those of a sixty seven year-old and a thirty seven year old woman re spectively were of much the same character but milder both patients recovering in a few weeks time without operation

The roentgenograms revealed very little change and m no ra e was there evidence at any time of sequestrum formation. The intercurrent attacks of fever and the bacteriological findings in the first case the presence of a complicating rheumatic endocarditis and arthritis in the thirty seven year old noman and the rather typically teptic course with sudden onset and remarkable recovery in all 3 cases pointed to the presence of a septic not a JOHN W BRENNAN M D tuberculous process

Ischlonitis Acrosteaigia Homologous Marti T with Coracolditis (1 1 ch nite acrost al e homolarge de la coraco i te) Res d orth p 1939 25 253

Four cases of ischionitis are reported in which the lesson mosled the tuberouty or apophy is of the Acro terlgra is the term employed by Bonneau to an apophysitis no matter where the ongit

The muscles attached to the tuberosity of the ischium are the femoral bicep the semitendosis and

Histological studies of the semimemhranosis tendinous insertions show them to he excessively nch in sensory elements The sympathetic nervous system is thought to be responsible for muscular tonus and likewisc transmits the pain sensations of the muscle and more especially of the tendinous insertion

Four patients are presented complaining of pain following a fall on the huttock or on the side, in which a quick act and forced straightening movement was carried out in order to avoid a fall The pains immediately after the trauma were rather diffuse but they localized slowly in the region of the

ischium and lasted for weeks or months

Objective examination showed that flexion of the trunk was very painful and likewise limited because of elongation of the muscular group inserted on the tuherosity of the ischium The same pain was ohserved in lateral flexion of the trunk to the healthy side Lateral flexion of the trunk to the injured side was painless hecause of the fact that the ischiatic muscle group was not elongated

Lasèque's sign was positive, that is, pain was experienced in the attempt to flex the well extended leg on the pelvis, otherwise there was practically no pain with the leg flexed on the thigh and the thigh

flexed on the pelvis

There were no visible pathological changes except in i case in which there was widespread ecchymosis

of all of the thigh

Palpation of the ischium and adjacent regions produced very severe pain, the course of the sciatic nerve heing painless except for the sacro-iliac point situated hehind the great trochanter

The cutaneous sensibility was intact of the injured member presented nothing abnormal Muscular atrophy was not observed. The roentgenograms were negative for hone pathology course of treatment was carried out when the pain was refractory to all usual treatment relapses were obscrived upon the slightest effort

In 1 case the ischionitis was due to direct traumatism, in the other 3 to indirect trauma. In order to avoid a fall, the patient contracted his femoral quadriceps muscle in an attempt to make a quick straightening and the proximal part of the ischiatic muscle group was pulled abnormally, which in turn produced lesions of tearing at that level from which the symptoms developed. A pulling-up of the hony fragments produces an irritation and provokes ossification which resembles the Pellegrini-Stieda type at the point of inscrtion of the elongated muscle A histological examination was not made in these 4 cases

Ischionitis must be differentiated from sciatica, muscular and articular rheumatisms of the hip, and

ostcomy elitis

The prognosis is good in apophysitis but the treatment is of long duration. The question of cure has not heen solved. The most important factor is absolute rest in bed temporarily. Heat should be tried in all its forms the application of poultices, the electric

heating pad, diathermy and points of fire Autohemotherapy should also he given a trial jection of acetycholine, shock therapy, local infiltration of the painful region, or lumbar epidural injection of I per cent novocaine, have given fine results in 2 cases RICHARD J BENNETT, JR, M D

Del Torto, P. Congenital Pseudarthroses of the Tibia (Pseudoartrosi congenite della tibia) Riv di chir, 1938, 4 265

The author records the study of 5 patients with pseudarthrosis of the tihia in detail The pathogenesis of this condition remains' obscure Among the causes which the author suggests are intrauterine compression or fracture of the tibia with subsequent non-union, the presence of a fetal skeletal disease, and amniotic disturbances with adhesions ahout the leg and local arrested development As regards the last, it is suggested that pseudarthrosis always occurs in the same region at the junction of the lower and middle thirds of the tihia possibly hecause of alteration, obliteration, or absence of the nutrient artery Other parts of the tibia develop well hecause of the blood supply from the attached muscl*e*s

Histological examination of the specimens reveals certain characteristic changes among which are signs of local irritation, osteitis, periostitis, and perivascular infiltration. Others have described the picture of osteitis fibrosa in connection with pseudarthrosis

. The prognosis in pseudarthrosis should always he guarded hecause of the relatively few good results reported

The treatment suggested by the author includes complete excision of the region of the pseudarthrosis up to a region of macroscopically normal hone. The fragments are then immobilized absolutely with a massive hone transplant covered with periosteum A Louis Rosi, M D

Bruce, J, and Walmsley, R. The Arches of the Foot and Flat-Foot Lancet, 1938, 235 656

Conventional clinical teaching recognizes three distinct arches in the foot, the longitudinal arch, the tarsal arch, and the anterior metatarsal arch.

The author states that there is no acceptable evidence for the existence of an anterior metatarsal arch The longitudinal arch has a more definite

structural entity

A scrics of sections and dissections of fetal feet of different ages were made and examined These all demonstrated that the longitudinal arch is present from the time that the cartilaginous precursors of the foot bones are formed A transverse arch is also invariably present in the region of the bases of the metatarsals No evidence was obtained, however, to suggest the presence of a transverse arch in the region of the heads of the metatarsals in either fetal or adult feet. It was therefore suggested that the diagnosis of "anterior flat-foot" should he dispensed with

The author contends that metatarsalga as due to a separation of the metatarsal heads which in time leads to stretching of the transverse ligaments of the metatarsal heads. This type of metatarsalga about the distinguished from Morton's which is a neuritie of the digital nerves caused by their compression between too closely approximated metatarsal heads between too closely approximated metatarsal heads between too closely approximated metatarsal heads

Additional evidence of overstrain as a factor in the production of metafarsal prin is to be found in the Irequently dorsifiered position of the toes. This is due largely to the unopposed contraction of the long and short extensor and flewor tendons in consequence of the insufficiency through a trophy of the

lumbrical interesseous mechanism

So far as treatment is concerned there are three points of practical importance. Appliances or pads which are intended to be under the intermediate metatarsal head and restore an imaginars arch are wholly irrational A metatarsal bar is useful in so far as it increases the effective weight bearing sur face of the metatarsal region but ultimate succe s depend on restoring the balance between the meta tarsus and its load. This last end may be served in several ways Regulation of the body weight is always an important consideration and circular strapping of the forefoot may relax the overstretched transver e ligaments. The most important single step however is the restoration of functional activity to the lumbrical interesseous system and in this connection the preliminary correction of a fixed toe deformity is essential Tenotomy of the extensor tendons on the dorsum of the foot and of the con tracted flexors opposite the interphalangeal joints will permit the toes to be straightened easily if thereafter they are kept in the corrected position by means of a plaster of Paris cast for some necks and if a metatarsal bar 1 worn on the shoe after the removal of the plaster recurrence of the meta tarsalgia will usually be avoided

Flat foot in its longitudinal axis is olten quite painless until in late adult life osteo arthritic changes appear in the tarsal joints. The indiscriminate belief that flat foot accounts for pain in the region of the head of the talus is therefore to be condemned Pain is more commonly felt while the ligaments supporting the arch are being strained it is therefore due to the flattening rather than the flattened foot and occurs in circumstances as ociated either with overloading of the arch e g occupational train or increase in the body weight or with factors under mining the health of the structures supporting the arch such as loss of tone in the muscles from disuse through illne's or long recumbency 1 better de scription of the resulting chaical syndrome would be longitudinal foot strain

It is thus clear that attempts to straighten the foot and to obliterate the arch completely by manipulation are contraindicated in cases of longitudinal foot strain. In these cases the proper measures appear to be an improvement in the muscle tone of the foot by an appropriate combination of irst and exercise together with some adjustment of the load

by regulation of the body weight and its partial dediction to the outer side of the body by elevation of the inner part of the sole. In chronic stread is that is bowerer just as in chronic arthrist at other joints considerable improvement may treat to ther joints considerable improvement may treat to correctly applied and well executed manupulation. Faperinece of such improvement does not justify the manupalities objection of the arch in the the manupalities objection of the arch in the longitudenal arch of the foot is nothing merchan a structural deformits of the cubilities are than a structural deformits of the cubilities are

#### SURGERY OF THE BONES JOINTS MUSCLES TENDONS ETC

YORKIN C B TLOCK MD

Speed & Spondylolisthesis Treatment by Anterior Bone Graft 1rch 1 1938 37 173

Sponds lobsthesis has been defined as a deformity in which the body of the fifth lumbar vertebra and the portion of the spinal column above it ship for ward over the base of the sacrum. The term means shoome werebra

The literature on spondylolisthesis is thoroughly reviewed. Anterior fusion of the lumbosacral are was done hie times before the case reported by ite author. One case was performed by Jenkins 1 by Burns and 3 by Vierce.

The author's patient was a man aged forty eight years who had been injured fifteen years previous. There had been pain in the lumboatral serion followed shortly by progressive laments in the left ge Claudication in the left leg pers tel and back ache continued up until eighteen months before admissions to the hostials when it was necessary for

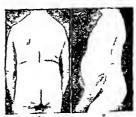


Fig. 1 — f a man with spontyloh the 5 vi well from behind. The depression at the lumbs scient less that the 1 operatorphy of the 50 min muscles can be seen. The deprecesses around an inabove the size to the size characters to B lateral view of the same patient. The the racolumbar landous and the protuberant abdomen are apparent.



Fig 2—Section through a human (normal) pelvis after the insertion of a bony transplant for illustration. When spondylohisthesis is present it is not so difficult to insert the transplant or a Smith-Petersen nail as it is in the normal bone. The overhang of the body of the fifth lumbar vertebra permits a more direct and less oblique angle of insertion and a deeper penetration into the first sacral body.

the patient to cease work. Following another injury after which the symptoms of the back and legs had increased in severity, roentgenological examination demonstrated a slipping forward of the body of the fifth lumbar vertebra

On admission to the hospital the patient complained of backache and claudication of the left leg. The general physical examination and laboratory data showed little abnormality (Fig. 1). The patient's back was definitely lordotic, most marked at the lumbosacral junction bounded on each side by prominent spinal muscles. Extending from this depression was a bilateral transverse crease in the skin. The abdomen was protuberant. The patellar tendon reflexes were slightly exaggerated.

Extension of the spine by traction on the head and legs failed to produce a satisfactory improvement in the lumbosacral deformity

Under general anesthesia, a bone transplant 1 cm wide was removed from the anterolateral surface of

the right tibia The abdomen was opened through a right paramedian incision, the abdominal viscera were packed away from the sacral promontory, and the projecting body of the fifth lumbar vertebra was exposed A vertical incision was made through the peritoneum over the body of the fifth lumbar vertebra and the fourth intervertebral space, slightly to the right of the middle sacral artery The aortic arch, the left common iliac vein, and the inferior vena cava did not interfere with the procedure The sympathetic nerve plexuses were reflected. A drill I cm in diameter was then inserted at the upper border of the fifth lumbar body and directed downward into the first sacral segment (Fig 2) When the drill had entered the required predetermined distance, it was withdrawn and the tibial transplant fitted snugly into the drill hole The peritoneum was closed with a running catgut stitch. The abdomen was closed in layers

The patient's recovery was almost uneventful The patient had been admitted to the hospital April 26 and operation was performed on May 10 On August 17 the plaster corset was removed and roentgenographic findings showed the bone transplant to be in the same position. On September 6 the patient was able to walk without support and was free from pain in the back, but there still was a little dragging in the leg and some fatigue in the upper part of the thighs after he had walked two blocks.

RICHARD J. BENNETT, JR, M. D.

Steel, W A The Relief of Chronic Backache and Sciatica by Minor Surgical Measures New England J Med., 1938, 219 474

Long-continued faulty posture is the usual predisposing cause of chronic backache and sciatica Faulty posture is most frequently the result of flat foot and functional muscular insufficiencies Occasionally it is due to a permanent body list from organic muscle lesions or paralyses, or to bone shorteming from old fractures or joint disease

The immediate exciting cause of backache and sciatica is trauma of some form. Contributory exciting causes are many and the pain produced may be referred or direct. Referred pain arises from disease in other parts of the body and its sources include foci of infection, chemical or metabolic towns, tuberculosis and metastatic cancer of the spine, tabes dorsalis and other cord diseases, and pelvic abnormalities of the rectum or genitalia.

Direct pain usually arises from lesions in or about the fifth lumbar vertebra. Such lesions may be anatomical variations or local degenerative changes. The latter include narrowing of the disc, hernia of the nucleus pulposus, sacro-iliac strain, osteoarthritis, fibrosis of the fascia, muscles, and nerves, and spondylitis.

Any contributory cause of chronic backache and sciatica may be important but few causes give symptoms without the factor of trauma, either acute or chronic, from long-standing poor posture. The symptoms of mild cases are muscle fatigue and

The author contends that metairnalga is due to a separation of the metairnal heads which in time leads to stretching of the transver e legaments of the metairnal heads. This type of metairnalgas about the distinguished from Morton's which is a neurities of the digital nerves cau ed by their compression between too dosely approximated metairnals heads between too dosely approximated metairnals heads

Additional evidence of overstrain as a factor in the production of metatanal pain is to be found in the frequently dorsillesed position of the toes. This is due largely to the unopposed contraction of the long and short extensor and flevor tendons in consequence of the insulficiency through atrophy of the lumbrical interesseous mechanism.

So far as treatment is concerned there are three points of practical importance. Appliances or pad which are intended to be under the intermediate metatar al heads and restore an imaginary arch are wholly irrational A metatarsal bar is u elul in so far as it increases the effective weight bearing our face of the metatarsal region but ultimate success depends on re toring the balance between the meta tarsus and its load. This last end may be served in several ways Regulation of the body weight is always an important consideration and circular strapt ing of the forefoot may relax the overstretched tran verse ligaments. The most important single step however is the restoration of functional activity to the lumbrical interesseous system, and in this connection the preliminary correction of a fixed toe deformity is essential. Tenotomy of the exten or tendons on the dorsum of the foot and of the con tracted flexors opposite the interphalanteal soints will permit the toos to be straighte ed easily if thereafter they are kept in the corrected position by means of a plaster of large ca t for some weeks and if a metatarsal bar is worn on the shoe after the removal of the plaster recurrence of the meta tarsalgıa will usually be avoided

Flat foot in its longitudinal and is often quite painless until in late adult life osteo arthritic changes appear in the tarsal joints. The indiscriminate belief that flat foot accounts for pain in the region of the head of the talus is therefore to be condemned I am is more commonly felt while the ligaments supporting the arch are being trained it i therefore due to the flattening rather than the flattened foot and occurs in circum tance as ociated either with overloading of the arch eg occupational trais or increase in the body weight or with factors under mining the health of the structures supporting the arch such as lo s of tone in the muscles from di use through illness or long recumbency. A better de scription of the resulting clinical syndrome would be longstudinal foot strain

It is thus clear that attempts to straighten the foot and to obliterate the arth completely by manupulation are contraindicated in cases of longitudinal foot strain. In the e sa es the proper measures appear to be an improvement in the mu cle tone of the foot by an appropriate combination of rest and exercise together with some adjustment of the load

by regulation of the body neight and its partial deflection to the bouter side of the foot by elevation of the inner part of the bot by elevation of the inner part of the sole. In chind entire the sole that house points considerable improvement may remote correctly applied and well-executed managinate correctly applied and well-executed managination. Experience of such improvement does not justify the manuplatine obliteration of the arch in the adolescent or young adult nor does it prove that the longitudinal arch of the foot is nothing more than a structural deformity of the civilize frace.

#### SURPERT OF THE BONES JOINTS MUSCLES TENDONS ETC

Speed K Spondytotisthesis Treatment by Anterior Bone Graft 4rch Surg 1938 37 175

Spondyloli thesis has been denned as a deformity in which the body of the fifth lumbar vertebra and the portion of the spinal column above it ships for ward over the base of the sacrum. The term means shipping vertebra.

The literature on spondyloit there is in thoroughly reviewed. Antenor jusion of the lumboaseral area was done five times before the case reported by the author. One case was performed by Jenkin. I by Burns and a by Mercel.

The author's patient was a min aged forty eight years who had been injuted fifteen years previously. There had been pain in the lambosscraft region followed shortly by progressive lameness in he leg Claudection in the left leg privated and back ache continued up until eighteen months before admission to the hop pital when it was necessary for

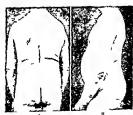


Fig. — f a man with poorful! it is a tewed from behind. The depre sion at the limbourcail. In fith hypertrophy of the signal mixed scan beser. The lep crease around an l above the shar cert. — characters to B lateral view of the sam patient. The hr raredumbar londosis a distinguishment abdomen are apparent.



Fig 2—Section through a human (normal) pelvis after the insertion of a bony transplant for illustration. When spondylolisthesis is present it is not so difficult to insert the transplant or a Smith-Petersen nail as it is in the normal bone. The overhang of the body of the fifth lumbar vertehra permits a more direct and less oblique angle of insertion and a deeper penetration into the first sacral body.

the patient to cease work. Following another injury after which the symptoms of the back and legs bad increased in severity, roentgenological examination demonstrated a slipping forward of the body of the fifth lumbar vertebra

On admission to the hospital the patient complained of backache and claudication of the left leg. The general physical examination and laboratory data showed little abnormality (Fig. 1). The patient's back was definitely lordotic, most marked at the lumbosacral junction bounded on each side by prominent spinal muscles. Extending from this depression was a bilateral transverse crease in the skin. The abdomen was protuberant. The patellar tendon reflexes were slightly exaggerated.

Extension of the spine by traction on the bead and legs failed to produce a satisfactory improvement in the lumbosacral deformity

Under general anesthesia, a bone transplant 1 cm wide was removed from the anterolateral surface of

the right tibia The abdomen was opened through a right paramedian incision, the abdominal viscera were packed away from the sacral promontory, and the projecting body of the fifth lumbar vertebra was exposed A vertical incision was made through the peritoneum over the body of the fifth lumbar vertebra and the fourth intervertebral space, slightly to the right of the middle sacral artery The aortic arch, the left common iliac vein, and the inferior vena cava did not interfere with the procedure The sympathetic nerve plexuses were reflected. A drill I cm in diameter was then inserted at the upper border of the fifth lumbar body and directed downward into the first sacral segment (Fig 2) When the drill had entered the required predetermined distance, it was withdrawn and the tibial transplant fitted snugly into the drill hole The peritoneum was closed with a running catgut stitch The abdomen was closed in layers

The patient's recovery was almost uneventful The patient had been admitted to the bospital April 26 and operation was performed on May 10. On August 17, the plaster corset was removed and roentgenographic findings showed the bone transplant to be in the same position. On September 6 the patient was able to walk without support and was free from pain in the back, but there still was a little dragging in the leg and some fatigue in the upper part of the thighs after he had walked two blocks.

RICHARD J BENNETT, JR, M D

Steel, W A. The Relief of Chronic Backache and Sciatica by Minor Surgical Measures New England J. Med., 1938, 219–474

Long-continued faulty posture is the usual predisposing cause of chronic backache and sciatica Faulty posture is most frequently the result of flat foot and functional muscular insufficiencies Occasionally it is due to a permanent body list from organic muscle lesions or paralyses, or to bone shortening from old fractures or joint disease

The immediate exciting cause of backache and sciatica is trauma of some form. Contributory exciting causes are many and the pain produced may be referred or direct. Referred pain arises from disease in other parts of the body and its sources include foci of infection, chemical or metabolic toxins, tuberculosis and metastatic cancer of the spine, tabes dorsalis and other cord diseases, and pelvic abnormalities of the rectum or genitalia

Direct pain usually arises from lesions in or about the fifth lumbar vertebra. Such lesions may be anatomical variations or local degenerative changes. The latter include narrowing of the disc, bernia of the nucleus pulposus, sacro-iliac strain, osteoarthritis, fibrosis of the fascia, muscles, and nerves, and spondylitis.

Any contributory cause of chronic backache and sciatica may be important but few causes give symptoms without the factor of trauma, either acute or chronic, from long-standing poor posture The symptoms of mild cases are muscle fatigue and

stiffness of the back in the morning followed by pain over the sacro iliae joints and buttocks Sciatics usually follows the backache which is intermittent and aggravated by movement raising of the straight

leg and exposure to cold or wet

The majority of cases are mild and vield to palliative or minor surgical procedures Thorough historical physical laboratory and roentken ray studies should first be made Toxic for must be eliminated and faulty posture corrected. The latter is best done by active of setting up exerci es and the e should be insisted upon even if they are painful and the patient is elderly Golf is recommended for middle aged men. Flat feet are corrected by proper shoes and middle aged women are urged to wear moderately high heeled shoes to stimulate an erect posture Local heat and massage to the back is helpful for its effect on the circulation, the pathofogical changes apparently being a form of 1 chemic neuritis I assive motions of the bip and pelvic and apinal joints are less effective than active motion and are contraindicated in cases of advanced bone dc.ease

Nerve stretching to done in one of three ways manipulation by passive motion the intraneural injection of novocaine followed by manipulation and the epidural sacraf injection of novocaine. The epidural injection offers the most bope for the cases of sciatica coccy odynia or sacro-iliae pain of long duration. The technique of each procedure is given in considerable detail. Paravertebral injections of alcobol are used only in cases of intercostal cervical or purely sensory nerve disturbances or when the motor function 1 unimportant

In severe cases with constant pain sensory and motor reflex changes muscular twitching or atrophy and rigidity of the lumbar spine these palliative and minor surgical measures are insufficient. Such advanced cases are in the minority but for them major procedures such as fasciotomy spinal fusion and laminectomy are indicated

CHESTER C. GUY M.D.

### FRACTURES AND DISLOCATIONS

Bosworth D M Gas Bacitius Infection as a Complication of Fractures J Bene & Joint Sure 1038 20 085

Two per cent of all the wounded in the American Expeditionary Force were infected with gas bacifit and 48 52 per cent of these died. In 1930 Larson and Pulford reported 7 cases in all of which the gas infection was controlled with serum which they used unrefined and in amounts up to 1 000 c cm The author points out that the most noteworthy fact was that amputations were not done la 1936 helly and Dowell reported a series of cases all of which except 7 were treated by roentgen therapy and with serum the 7 being treated by mentgen therapy alone In this senes 45 per cent of the patients who al o had amputations died while none of the patients who had no amputation died The

author believes that one of the most rational reports on the bacteriology of these infections and the es tablishment of diagno is was made by Reeves who also holds that capsule stain te to for bacillus welchi or cultural methods for the other organisms mu t be done to establish their presence definitely The differentiation between true gas bacillus in fection and the gas infections in old or diabetic patients further confirms the pathological changes which are found Liver change is a common finding in late cases associated with jaundice. Discolored dark distended or even partially hquefied muscles are not always dead

Relative to the diagnosis the most outstanding impre sion the author has received has been of a very sick patient slightly disoriented complaining of great pain if asked but otherwise lying quietly with a flushed face very rapid pulse and no hier temperature Percussion of the skin anywhere near the wound area will give a tympanitis and palpation crepitus. The wound is direr that usual and the underlying tissues will have a doughy consistency tending to bulge through the skin opening Roent genographic examination will show gas in the soft tissues but for a no stive diagnosis it mu t show an increase in the amount of gas over an interval of time A smear from the wound anaerobie inocula tion animal liver injection and incubation eapsule stain and the beginning of cultural identification should be immediately undertaken

Bosworth believes the prophylaxis with both gas and tetanus antiserums should be the rule in all cases of compound fractures amputation should never be done for acute gas bacilius miection al though it may later be necessary because of de formity repeated massive doses of intravenous polyvalent serum should be continued until the gas bacillus infection is controlled draining but not débridement should be instituted (many tissues first thought to be dead may later be found viable) roentgen therapy may yet prove to be of the greatest

belp and Orr dressings and treatment may be safely carried out as in any other infection of bone once the acute gas infection has been brought under con trol without regard to the presence of bacillus welchn and its associates which remain lying appa rently mert in the wound

Three case reports are included in this article

Fun C Routsmen VD

Fèvre and Mislarer J Indications and Technique for the Retroglenold Buttress Graft in Poste rior Dislocarion of the Shoulder (Indications et technique des butfes rétro-gl noldiennes dans ! s luxations posténeures de l'épaule) J de ch 52 255

Fèvre and Mularet note that posterior di loca tions of the shoulder for which the retroglenol? buttress can be employed to advantage are rare in adults but occur more frequently in children

They report the case of a garl eleven years of age in whom a posterior dislocation of the houlder re



Fig 1 Roentgenogram before operation



Fig 2 Roentgenogram a year and eight months after operation, showing the normal position of the humerus in spite of partial atrophy of the grafts

sulted from a fall The dislocation was repeatedly reduced but always recurred The roentgenogram showed the humerus to be well formed but the glenoid cavity was definitely reduced in size The child showed no other deformity. At operation the dislocation was reduced, and two bone grafts were placed at the base of the neck of the scapula, one crossing the supraspinous fossa, the other the infraspinous fossa The arm and shoulder were kept in a plaster cast for a month Eight months after operation, the results were excellent with normal anatomical position and function of the shoulder joint

The authors consider the use of retroglenoid buttress grafts to be the operation of choice in recurrent or permanent posterior dislocation of the shoulder, whether due to trauma, or to a congenital deformity

With the authors' technique, a subdeltoid approach is often sufficient for reduction of the dislocation and placing of the grafts. In other cases, in which reduction is difficult, the Duplay-Kocher method is employed. In children the resection of the acromion can be avoided by dividing the acromion from the spine through tissue that is still cartilaginous. This was the technique used in the case reported. The bone grafts are taken from the internal surface of the tibia, they are made up of periosteum

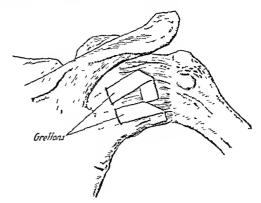


Fig 3 The grafts in place

and a thin layer of bone. The grafts are placed in tunnels prepared for them. The upper graft is slanted upward and outward, the lower graft slightly downward. The upper graft is bent at a right angle to itself at the upper end and the end brought down to contact the lower graft, the continuity of the periosteum is not broken by this procedure. The end of the lower graft may be bent similarly. This gives a better support to the head of the humerus. In children, immobilization of the joint should not be continued for more than six weeks after operation.

Alice M. Meyers

Boppe, M... The Treatment of Simultaneous Fractures of Both Bones of the Forearm (Traitement des fractures simultanées des diaphyses des deux os de l'avant-bras) Rev d'orthop, 1938, 25 449

Boppe discusses the various methods of orthopedic and surgical treatment employed for fractures of both bones of the forearm, and presents the statistics of various orthopedists and surgeons. He reports on cases of recent fracture in adults, 16 of which were treated by orthopedic methods (including 5 open fractures), and to by operative methods. Of the 16 patients treated by orthopedic methods, 7 were reexamined several years later, 5 showed a perfect result, 1 a satisfactory result, and 1 a poor result Of the 10 patients treated by operative methods, o were re-examined from one to twelve years after operation, in 8 the results were perfect, in i the anatomical result was poor with deformity of the radius, but the functional result was excellent Among children under fifteen years of age the author treated 25 cases of greenstick fracture, all by closed reduction. He also treated 32 children with transverse fracture of the lower fourth of the bones with marked displacement. Twenty-two of these children were treated by closed reduction with excellent results, to by operative measures with perfect results. There were 83 patients with fractures of the diaphysis of both bones in the lover or upper third, of which 67 were treated by closed reduction



Fig 1 Orthopedic reduction of a fracture of both hone of the forearm Forearm in honzontal position traction on the thumb and fingers



fig a Fracture of both bone of the f rearm Leternal uzation Retrocubital sync tost Fig 3 The same fracture two years after a central graft

and 16 by operative reduction. Ten unselected patients in which closed reduction as a done under anesthesia were re-examined. 8 had perfect results and 2 had persisting angulation of the fragments Of the 10 patients with operative reduction 4 aboved excellent results 1 a porr e ult with radio closely continuous with reduction 4 and 4 as point of the continuous with recurrent fracture 3 required operation operation.

On the basis of his experience with fractures of the two bones of the forestm the author concludes that immobilization is necessary for from eight to ten weeks in all types of fractive in adults but for not more than six weeks in children with green take fractures. In transverse and shart oblique fractures closed reduction should always be treed the author prefers manual reduction. This usually gives a per fect on a satisfactory result. The patient must be kept under prolonged of critical for placement of the transverse of the property of the control of the transverse of the control of property of the transverse of the control of the placement of the transverse of the control of the placement of the transverse of the control of the placement of the transverse of the control of the placement of the transverse of the control of the placement of the transverse of the control of the placement of the control of the control of the control of the placement of the control of the control of the control of the placement of the transverse of the control of the placement of the placement of the transverse of the placement In communited Spiral or long oblique fractures Boppe con diers that operative treatment in the method of choice. Infection is a very rate complexation pseudorthrous does not usually occur if the physiological relations of the two bones are prolonged to an an operative immediatation is prolonged to the prolonged of the physiological relations to the two bones are prolonged to the prolonged to th

Alicz M May us

Davidson A J and Horwitz M T An Evaluation of Excision in the Treatment of Ununited Fracture of the Carpal Scaphold (Navicular) Bane Inn Surg 1918 to 3 197

This report deals with 8 cases of fracture of the carpal scaphod in which total excision was per formed in 7 and partial excision in 2. The duration of the symptoms warder from four months to seven years. The results were excellent in 3 and good in a 10 the cases in which total excision was done. In the good testiles the patients bad some resultail hintis more downsherom and radial deviation at the written of downsherom and radial deviation of the written.

but no pain or tenderness

Inducations for fission as set forth by the authori include the following (1) frectures that are tree durable even following open operation (2) badly communited fractures of the scaphod expectally those associated with other injuries of the wist such as a discotted semilunt bone and (3) neglected cases of non union and irreparable degeneration of the bony fragments. An additional indication is suggested cases in which fair but not too prolonged contravitive regimen. As been tried without healing no which easily return to work to imperative.

### ORTHOPEDICS IN GENERAL

Kernnein G. Fanes J. and Garrison M. The Fate of Tendon Fascia and Fiasile Connective Tissue Transplanted into Bone. Ann. Surf.

1935 105 255

The ligamentum nuchar tendons and fiscus lata of dogs and rabbits were tran playted into drill holes in the bones of 6 animals. Thicteen of these experiments and 8 photomerographs are presented

by the authors

The transplants showed retrogressive changes
because of lack of nourishment. These were chat
acterized by an increase in the relative amount of
collagen tibers and a decrea e in the number and
staming quality of the cells.

All transplants remained viable and tende i slow iv to become ossified Ossification occurred by an invasion of the transplants by osteolistis which formed bone and replaced the soft tissue and by

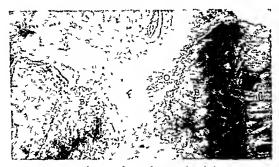


Fig 1 Tascial transplant of sixty days' duration seen passing through cortex of femur of a dog The cortex (C) borders the defect created by the drill and regionally is devoid of cells The fascial transplant  $(\Gamma)$  is being invaded from both sides by osteoblasts and vascularized connective tissue A large portion of the transplants is already ossified (B) (Courtesy of J B Lippincott Co)

true metaplasia Greater ossification occurs in the cortex, and it is characterized by an ossification of the transplant. In the medullary region the transplant lies dormant and is walled off from the marrow by a thin bony septum

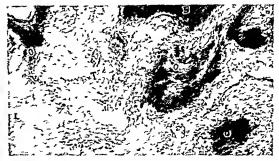


Fig 2 Clastic connective-tissue transplant to femur of sixty-three days' duration. The central portion of the elastic connective tissue (L) is relatively accilular, the periphery (T) contains many cells by virtue of its invasion by a highly vascular connective tissue. Ossification of the invading transplant is seen at (O) and is the work of the many osteoblasts seen in these regions.

The firm anchorage obtained by passing the tendon through drill holes in bones is due to the gradual ossification and incorporation in the bone Lack of function has no demonstrable effect on these changes

ROBERT P MONTGOMERY, M D



### SURGERY OF THE BLOOD AND LYMPH SYSTEMS

### BLOOD VESSELS

Klein O The Clinical Pathology and Manage ment of Diseasea of the Peripheral Circulatory Apparatus (Zur Linischen Pathologie und Behandlung der Erkrankungen des peripher u Zirbula tionsapparates) Deutsche te itschechosloa Rebubl 1035 2 64

Clarification of this subject is of scientific and practical interest to the surgeon Liein differentiates the proximal circulatory apparatus the large medium and small arteries and their corresponding vem from the distal circulators apparatu the smallest precapillary arterioles capillaries and the postcapillary venules. The provincel portion is in general the regulator of the blood pressure Acetyl cholin decreases the blood pressure adrenalin in creases it The distal portion regulates the local blood supply to the tissues which is independent of the sympathetic nervous system and of the vaso motor centers and depends upon the chemohumoral factors. In the portion p tuitrin decreases the tonus and tonephin increases it

klein distinguishes

The diseases caused by anatomical changes in the vessels arteriosclerosis endarteritis obliterans thrombo-angutis obliterans and periarteritis nodosa 2 The functional diseases vasoneurosis in the

narrower sense the spasticatonic syndrome of the smallest vessels atomy of the smallest vessels (capil lary atony erythromelalgia) acrocyanosis and

Raynaud s disease

The causes may be infectious (typhoid strepto coccal I syphilitic) toxic (lead nicotin) allergic constitutional diseases of the sympathetic persons system or disea es of the endocrine system (dis turbances of the digestive glands pancreas thyroid parathyroid hypophysis and adrenal glands) The clinical manifestations depend on the organ in volved symptoms in the pervous system include fatigue change of voice headache often of the character of migraine with visual disturbances vertigo or anginoid pains on the side of the organ involved angina rectoris paresthesias and inter mittent claudication. Objectively circulators disturbances are frequently demonstrable Important methods of investigation are oscillometry oscillog raphs and capillary microscopy. The last especially allows differential diagnosis between the various types of vasoneuroses

Of utmo 1 importance is general and pecial study of the disea es of the individual organs. Thus Ray naud's disease may be the only symptom of a latent tetany. In the presence of a low blood calcium parathormone hould be given In Raymand's dis ease and in endarteritis obliteran there i siten a tendency toward blood pressure elevation hyper glycemia or glyco uria which show an increase in

the function of the adrenalin system

Some severe vasoneuroses react excellently to very potent glandular preparations. If they are on a hyperthy road basis the question of operation or x ray treatment is considered seriously Pharma ologically the cases are strongly influenced by ni trites but their action is fleeting. More efficacious is the intramuscular or intravenous injection of papaverine For prolonged management, theobromin or theophyllin natrivaceticum is suitable Certain muscle extracts the potency of which de pends on their content of adeno in pho phorie scid such a facernol entonon and myostom appear to be good for cases of coronary spasm Kallikrein or padutia has proved to be valuable in long continued treatments The injection of proselectan or abrodil into the arteries may be repeated every two to four months especially if gangrene has not set in Among the physical methods a ray treatment over the lumbar region and sympathetic canclia is recommended Hot appliestions cathonic acid baths the carbonated baths of Cobet and the suction appa ratus are recommended for the milder cases Finally operations on the sympathetic system are to be con sidered. However their results cannot be certain unless the indication is established by preliminary anesthesia of the sympathetic ganglia

(FRANC) PHILIP SHAPIRO M D Rulenkampil D The Prevention of Severe of Fatal Emboli by Emptying of the Iliac Jein

(Die Verhuetung schwerer oder toedlicher Embolies durch Ausrarumung der Vens iliacs) 62 7ag d deutsch Ges f Chir Berlin 1938

The authors discussed the question of emplying of the iliac vein to prevent severe or fatal emboli on the basis of pictures of the anatomical relationships of the removed thrombs Smaller embols are much more common than is generally believed. Pulmonary complications (pleuritis and bronchonneumonia) postoperative collapse or cardiac arrhythmias may appear If the sapherous vein is exposed under local anesthesia the thrombus is found with a freely floating soft clot in the iliac vein This vein is the sour e of the severe and fatal emboli The usual and dangerous activities cau e the clot to be cut loose

by the sharp edge of the ligament The author reports on 61 cases seen during the last two years There were no recurrences In 12 cases the year was emptied in 8 the clot was al ready in the diac vein In 2 cases the vein was apparently empts. The microscope however, revealed rests of thromba In 5 cases the thrombus site wa deener No blood appeared from the perit h eral end In the remaining cases the saphena magna was found change! gro dy an! micro copically I mally there were 5 ca es in which after the empts ing of broken up diffu e thrombi in one limb there was rapid sub idence of the condition Contrary to

the usual assumptions there was no negative pressure in the veins Artificially produced emboli were never seen

The narrow forceps should be introduced through the saphenous vein into the iliac vein until no more thrombi are found and the blood flows out in a thick dark stream. Sometimes this stream does not appear until the forceps has removed a thrombus which has settled in front of the femoral vein. The short procedure is ended by ligation of the saphenous vein at the point of insertion, after which a good flow of blood is established.

In the discussion Fruend reported his studies in 4 cases of thrombosis of the saphenous vein extending into the femoral vein In 2 cases the saphenous thrombus extended into the femoral and iliac veins and led to a severe embolus In both cases the mother thrombus was removed from the iliac vein and the vessel ligated. One of the patients subsequently succumbed to the embolus because of a severe cardiac decompensation. In neither case did new emboli develop Fruend's third case was quite similar and was operated upon by Boshammer with complete recovery In the fourth case the saphenous thrombus reached into the iliac vein The vein was incised, the thrombus was removed, and the vessel was ligated Smooth healing took place without the recurrence of emboli In the first 2 cases operation was performed too late, the thrombus being noticed after four days By a properly timed operation, as in the fourth case, a massive embolus could have been prevented. It is important therefore, when a thrombus is demonstrated, that operation be done early Fruend sees no disadvantages to ligation of the involved vein because the vein is lost to the circulation anyhow The ligation prevents further growth of the thrombus and the consequent danger of emboli Fruend stated that the operation on an thac vein stuffed with a thrombus is perfectly safe and does not elicit the danger of breaking-off of emboli during the process because an increased pressure is always found in the iliac vein which forces the thrombus in the direction of the least pressure. namely to the outside

Magnus said that pulmonary embolus does not arise from the veins of the lower extremity. The period of negative pressure appears in the inspiratory phase. At this time the diaphragm presses down into the abdomen and increases its pressure and likewise the pressure on the veins of the lower half of the body. This is in contrast to the negative pressure.

sure in the veins of the upper half of the body during inspiration

BIEBL operated upon 2 cases of bland thrombosis during the last three months under special circumstances One case was that of a twenty-four-yearold man with a three-day-old bland thrombus in the axillary vein reaching from the middle of the upper arm to the first rib The pathogenesis of the thrombus development was clear A small primary infection in the dorsum of the hand in the form of an abrasion apparently healing uneventfully had given rise to an infectious toxic swelling of the axillary nodes until they were the size of hazel nuts. Their proximity to the axillary vein led to a thrombosis therein The thrombus then grew in both directions It was limited to the main vein without extending into any of the branches. The procedure of embolectomy required the opening of the vein at two places because an intervening vein valve interfered with a good cleaning-out of the thrombus masses from one opening Recovery was uneventful

The other observation was that of a seventythree-year-old man, who suddenly developed embolic-like pains in the entire left leg fourteen days after the formation of an artificial anus because of a neglected, high-lying rectosigmoid carcinoma. The leg did not, however, become pale and cold, but only swollen The clinical picture suggested an arterial spasm secondary to venous thrombosis On this assumption, Biebl operated immediately. He found a massive thrombus of the femoral vein reaching into the iliac vein where it seemed to end The saphenous vein and other branches were thrombosed with it In the exposed artery which was not thrombosed no spasm was found but only a relaxation with minimal pulsation. The spasm of the artery had apparently given place to a period of paralysis The thrombectomy yielded large masses of thrombi from the opened femoral vein A large segment of the saphenous vein was resected. The incision in the femoral vein was sutured, the vascular stream was re-established, and no further reactions developed While the skin was being sutured, however, the patient suddenly died under the clinical picture of pulmonary embolism Autopsy showed that the thrombus had reached the beginning of the inferior vena cava and had then broken off to give the fatal pulmonary embolus These cases demonstrate the unanticipated dangers of operation for the removal of venous thrombi

(KULENKAMPFF) PHILIP SHAPIRO, M D

### SURGICAL TECHNIQUE

### OPERATIVE SURGERY AND TECHNIQUE POSTOPERATIVE TREATMENT

Kalmanovskij S M and Zhak E L Closure of Traumatic Skin Defects Lettask thur 1948 55 175

The author reports the results of 68 plastic closures of traumatic skin defects. In 10 cases pedunculated flap were taken from digits to be amoutated and in o of them successful results were obtained Thiersch's method was employed in 42 cases and was a complete success in 30 a partial success in 7 and a failure in 4 Reverdin Davis method of transplantation was u ed nearly exclu sively to cover the stumps of amputated fingers and of 13 such operations 12 were successful while in 2 the graft took only partially Four times peduncu lated flaps were taken from the chest or the spinal region in 2 in tances the graft took in a a partial and in the last case a complete necrosis developed The authors do not apply Thiersch and Reverdin Davis grafts to fresh wounds but wait five days after the excision of the borders A strict observation of the technical rules without traumatization of the graft is essential for a successful transplantation according to the Thiersch method

JOSEPH K NARAT M D

Viahonev E B A Study of Experimental and Clinical Shock with Special Reference to Ita Treatment by the Intravenous Injection of Preserved Plasma 4nn Surg 1338 108 1 3

The term traumatic shock indicates a state of circulatory collapse which follows injury and is characterized by a decrease in the circulating blood volume This type of shock differs from that due to acute hemorrhage insofar as fluid loss in the latter is due to loss of whole blood while in traumatic shock fluid loss is due primarily to diminution of the blood plasma and only to a minor degree to luss of whole blood. The transfusion of whole blood has been found to he the most sati factory method of restor ing the plasma proteins the blood volume and the cells in cases of shock due to hemorrhage. In cases of traumatic shock however where there has been no loss of cells and the blood is already concentrated by loss of plasma the transfusion of whole blood adds to the already increased viscosity by increasing the red cells The use of transfusions of blood plasma in such cases therefore seems more ad visable

The author produced shock in dogs experimentally by cooling the pentoneal cavity It was then demon albumin constituted the major portion of this loss Preserved plasma when compared with whole blood saline and acacia in the treatment of this

strated that in these animals there was an excessive loss of plasma from the circulating blood and that type of shock was found to be the most efficient agent in restoring the normal blood pressure. In another set of experiments shock was produced by traumatization of one extremity of the experimental animal This type of shock was associated with a loss of the red cells and plasma and was more nearly comparable to the shock resulting from hemorrhage Treatment of this type of shock with preserved plasma was less effective than of the type associated with loss of plasma alone

The author has used preserved plasma apparently with sati factory results in shock resulting from burns and from trauma Since the hemagglutining are preserved in the processed product it is con sidered advisable to use only compatible types and afways to cross match the dissolved plasma with the recipient s cells ARTHUR S W TOURDER MID

Mastle E 1 The Influence of Pre Operative Medication on Postoperative Complications Ann Surg 1938 10 973

This article is based upon a review of the records of o sor operations that were performed at St Luke a Hospital St Louis Missoure between the years 1021 and 1036 All of the usual p wtonerative complications were recorded but only a stood out conspicuously namely the need for catheterization and the subsequent development of cystitis and pyelitis as manifested by ous in the urine For this reason no cases of genito utinary disease were included in the study

All of the cases included in this review received ome derivative of opium (morphine dlaudid nantonon or endern) with either attorine hyperine or one of the barbiturates pre-operatively Tabula tions have been prepared which show the complica tions which occurred after each type of pre-operative medication The following tables have been reproduced from the original article

TARKE I -- RESIDNE SHOWING THE PERCENTAGE OF COMPLICATIONS FOR EACH GROUP OF OPERATIONS

Ope tion	ium.	Morph of- atrops per ce 1	M ubp	Marphine- be a si pe cent
Thyroad	60	,		5
Proust	•	67	3.6	83
8 s	110	1	9.5	5.7
Appendentority	13	E\$ 7	1	18
Cell Madder	93	4.5	31.5	3.6
Centro-letes red	000	35	37-8	
P Inc adarx	963	11	58.3	56
Hysterectory	100	37		

TABLE II — RÉSUMÉ SHOWING THE PERCENTAGE
OF OCCURRENCE OF CYSTITIS OR PYELITIS
AS A COMPLICATION OF 7,901 ABDOMINAL
OPERATIONS

	Morphine- atropine	Morphine- hyoscine	Morphine- barbital
Abdominal operations	5 324	2,318	259
Patients cathetenzed	923	822	42
Percentage catheterized	16 9%	25 4%	16 2%
Patients with cystitis- pyelitis	143	319	6
Percentage with cystitis pyelitis	2 7%	13 7%	2 3%
Percentage catheterized that developed cystitis or pyehtis	15.8%	38 8%	143%

From this study, one is justified in concluding that pre-operative medication definitely influences the postoperative complications, that when morphine and hyoscine are used pre-operatively the percentage of postoperative complications is higher than when morphine is combined with atropine or one of the barhiturates, and that the combination of morphine with one of the barbiturates shows the least number of postoperative complications

JOHN WILTSIE EPTON, M D

Robertson, H A Clinical Study of Pulmonary Embolism An Analysis of 146 Fatal Cases Am J Surg, 1938, 41 3

In a careful analysis of 146 fatal pulmonary embolisms the author's deductions are

The average age of the patient was forty-four years Sex apparently has no bearing on the disorder Emholism is more prevalent among the overweight than among the lean. No race is immune, but the black man is apparently slightly less susceptible to it. The stodgy and morose individual seems to be more susceptible. Early symptoms were usually so insignificant that they were not recorded. In some instances, there was unexplained moderate fever, in others there were frankly infected wounds. Some of the patients had unaccountable pain in the leg.

If the main branch of the pulmonary artery is completely blocked by a massive embolus, the blood supply to both lungs is shut off. The patient gasps, becomes pallid, and dies almost instantly. If only partial blocking of the main branch occurs, the patient becomes cyanotic instead of pallid, and faints Occasionally a severe chest pain with dyspnea is the first symptom. Gradually the partial block becomes complete because a newly formed thrombus accumulates about the embolus. Such patients live for several hours or days. A Trendelenburg operation sometimes rescues the patient. Occasionally, medical treatment effects a recovery.

A careful study of the cases of embolism brought out the fact that trauma was present in every instance. This trauma could be accidental, operative, puerperal, septic, or psychic. The author asserts that in the so-called "medical" pulmonary embolisms, overwork, starvation, prolonged illness, and worry furnished the dull and protracted torture which is more disturbing than actual physical injury.

In discussing the physiology of thrombosis and embolism, the author points out that three factors are involved in the process of coagulation in vitro namely, the blood cells, the fluid in which the cells are suspended, and the endothelium in contact with the blood stream In the normal condition the blood cells are borne freely in a complex suspending medium along an endothelium surface Thromhosis or coagulation within a vessel can be produced experimentally by altering the normal status of any one of the three factors the cells, the fluid, or the endothelium Trauma, either physical or psychic, affects all three of these factors, but not equally in different animals These changes are apparently provoked by fright, loss of body fluid, and the ahsorption of catabolic tissue products

Among the changes possible in the cell constituents are an increase in platelets, an increase in leucocytes, and a decrease in red cells. The plasma may have the following chemical changes a decrease in the albumin content, and an increase in the globulin content, the lipoid content, the calcium content, and the fibrinogen content, and an increase in the carbon-dioxide-combining power

Thrombosis is definitely related to a disturbance in the coagulation halance. This disturbance is due to changes in blood phenomena, such as marked acceleration of the sedimentation rate of the red acceleration of the sedimentation and clumping of the platelets, instability of the electric charge of the electrolytic elements of the blood colloids, increased hlood viscosity, and shortening of the bleeding and coagulation time. Changes in the blood structure, in the reticulo-endothelial system, or in the blood-vessel walls, have a definite deterrent or accelerative influence upon intravascular clotting. Many theories exist concerning coagulation in vitro, all of which presuppose phenomena which explain but cannot as yet he proved.

Some patbologists maintain that progressive thrombosis in the pulmonary artery itself causes the symptoms of pulmonary embolism, and that fatal symptoms arise when and if occlusion becomes absolute. The author maintains that this process does not appear likely hecause (1) practically all pulmonary emboli exhibit a coiled appearance which could be produced only by churning about in the heart and being thrown forcibly into the pulmonary artery, (2) artificial emboli were produced in dogs by the author and Ronald Hamilton, by the injection of a mixture of ferric chloride and bismuth into the femoral vein, which produced all the classic symptoms of massive pulmonary embolism, and (3) the effect of obstructing the pulmonary artery by

graduated external compression has been repeatedly studied by various investigators abo found that complete obstruction caused death but that partial ob truction caused few symptoms

The author states that it would be difficult to explain the progressively evere symptoms of the patient with an incomplete block of the pulmonary artery on the basis of pulmonary thrombous alone Moreover in nearly every case of fatal pulmonary embolism the source of the embolus can be found if enough patience is everted in the earth. Pulmonary thrombosis without embolism is possible but un

It is definitely established that veins may be contracted by sympathetic stimulation just as the Moreover cell chemistry is a definite factor in vascular tone. A defin te relation exista between cell chemistry metabolism and the endo crine system. No doubt it is the series of delicate controls and balances between these factors that determine the amount of tolerance in each particular

With regard to the diagnosis of thrombous the author states that contrary to the popular miscon cention that pulmonary embolism originates in a philebitic area thrombosi occurs nithout phiebitis except in rare instances. When thrombosis de velops in the large veins of the abdomen or the small veins of the uterus or prostate there are few or no symptoms of the thrombosis per se but transient mild general symptoms occur. The author states from his own personal observations that restlessness vague malaise indefinite discomfort in the less or abdomen and a p your slump have preceded emboham by several hours or days

Of the multitude of tests designed to aid in the diagnosis of thrombosis the author submits three as being practical enough for use in the average These are the blood congulation time ho pital

test the platelet count and the sedimentation rate

of ers throuvees Concerning the treatment of thrombosis little can be done once massive thrombosis has set in for emboli m in minor or major form then becomes a certainty. If however the thrombophilis can be recognized early it is possible to fore tall further thrombous or permit the minor thrombous to sub side by instituting certain valuable procedures. A tow fat low protein diet according to the sugges tion of Kugelma's may be given to decrea e the clotting factors of the blood. The intravenous in section of to c cri of 10 per cent sodium this uf fate solution each day for three days followed by other eries of injections at three-day intervals will decrease the prothrombin and have little influence on the fibringen. The patient must be encouraged to become interested in games or in light reading his fluid intake must be increased be should be out of bed if possible and his minor complimets should be carefully recorded and sympathetically treated

The author catls attention to several conditions which bear some similarity to embolism Atelects

sis (from aspiration) is one of these but it appears earlier after anesthesia than embolism or infarction Usually the atelectatic area can be demonstrated with x rays and confirmed by brenche copy Soon taneous pheumothorax should not be confused with embolism because of the definite character of the breath sounds and the shifting of the mediastinum which accompany pneumothoray A roentgenogram of the chest should settle all doubt Coronary occlu sion causes terminal symptoms which are easily confused with those of pulmonary embotism. The same etiological fa tors are apparently involved Pulmonary infarction has not the dramatic crash of

the massive embolus The author recommends the use of paparerine in the medical treatment of these estastrophes. Papar erine is a well known vasodilator. When papaverine is donly injected intravenously it shortly causes generalized vasodilation including in its action a rather pronounced vasodilation of the pulmonary artery which p rmits the embolus to be partially dislodged and allows a column of blood to be squeezed past the obstruction. When the jugular veins stand out prominently and pulsate senous section will relieve the right heart of some of its burden Digitalis in full but not toxic doses may belo the laboring right heart. Morphine used un sparingly will combat excitement. When all else fail and the patient is comatose an operative removal of the block should certainly be attempted The Trendelenburg operation is a formidable task with tremendous odds against its success but it is the nationt's last chance Pulmonary infarction offers a much more favorable picture so far as treat ment is concerned. Many infarctions heal entirely with no treatment whatever but intelligent treat ment must wast upon recognition. Strapping of the chest relieves much of the pain and codeine relieves Amytal or one of the barbiturates the rough insures rest. Heat has proved very soothing and can do no harm

Referring to prophylactic measures for the pre sention of postoperative pulmonary embolism the author states that most of them have for their basis a stimulation of vascular flow by physiotherapy The author finds the convalencent exercises of Eugene Pool practical and effective. He supplies a chart for these exercises in his paper physiotherapy the author strongly urges psycho therapy and vocational therapy

The true nature of this stigma has never been An upset of the sympathetic para discovered sympathetic balance of the vascular system through perverted hormone action resulting in sed menta tion of blood components normally held in suspen sion is held to ponsible Carrol twenty years ago stated Ferhaps the blood too becomes old Many never theories have failed to come so near the truth II do case hastens sensity it will at least partially explain the relation of infection in the vounger and cardiovascular disease in the older nationts to thrombosis and embolism It is possible

tbat tbe "wearing out" of the endocrine and hematopoietic systems brings about tbe abnormal clotting and embolism Mathias J Seifert, M D

## ANTISEPTIC SURGERY, TREATMENT OF WOUNDS AND INFECTIONS

Ramon, G. The Prevention of Tetanus by Means of Serum Therapy and Specific Vaccination (La prévention du tétanos au moyen de la sérothérapie et de la vaccination spécifique) Mem l'Acad de chir, Par, 1938, 64 715

Ramon states that the prevention of tetanus by means of antitoxin has been successful, especially in the World War This method has its limitations, While the antitoxin confers almost imhowever mediate immunity, this immunity is of short duration The use of tetanus antitoxin, like that of any foreign serum, may cause serum disease, especially if repeated injections must be given Certain individuals are especially exposed to tetanus, eg, farmers, soldiers, and children, and repeated injections of antitoxin after each new injury in such persons involve danger of sensitization. On the other hand, tetanus may develop from minor injuries or from infections of the mucosa, in which the danger is not suspected in time to give antitoxin prophylactically

Vaccination by means of tetanus anatoxin results in an increase of the antitoxin titer of the blood, and produces an active immunity, which, while it is much more permanent than the passive immunity produced by the serum, takes longer to develop Repeated determinations of the antitoxin content of the blood in persons vaccinated with anatovin show that the antitoxin content of the blood is above 1/30 of a unit per c cm in 91 72 per cent eight days after the last injection of anatoxin, in 98 per cent at the end of a month, in 964 per cent in ten months, and in 91 48 per cent at the end of a year In the course of further experimentation with anatovin vaccination against tetanus, it has been found that a stimulating injection six months or more after the primary vaccination results in a considerable increase in the antitoxin content of the blood This is of great value in the treatment of a person who is exposed to the danger of infection some time after vaccination with anatoxin. In a person not previously vaccinated, who is exposed to the danger of infection, simultaneous injections of antitoxin and of anatoxin may be given. The passive immunity developed by the antitoxin does not interfere with the development of the active immunity in response to the anatoxin injections

In France, injections of anatoxin have been used for ten years to protect army horses against tetanus, they have markedly reduced the incidence and the mortality of tetanus in the vaccinated animals as compared with animals not vaccinated. Since then vaccination against tetanus with anatoxin has been made obligatory in association with other forms of vaccination for soldiers in active service in the

French army It has also been used in other groups, so that more than a million persons in France, including more than 600,000 in the army, have now been vaccinated against tetanus, and not a single case of tetanus has developed among them

The method advised for vaccination against tetanus is to give 3 injections of anatovin of 1, 2, and 2 c cm at intervals of three weeks, then a stimulating injection of 2 c cm a year later, or if the person is exposed to infection by injury. Serum is used in prophylaxis only when the person injured bas not been previously vaccinated, then an injection of 1 c cm of anatovin is given shortly before the serum injection and in another part of the body. Fifteen days later a second injection of 2 c cm of anatovin is given and three weeks later a third injection of 2 c cm.

Tetanus anatoxin can be given in association with other anatoxins and vaccines, such as diphtheria anatoxin or typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine

ALICE M MEYERS

Abel, J. J., and Chalian, W. Researches on Tetanus VIII At What Point in the Course of Tetanus Does Antitetanic Serum Fail to Save Lafe? Bull Johns Hopkins Hosp., Balt., 1938, 62 610

The wash-out experiments previously reported by the authors have shown that only that fraction of toxin which is fixed by the specifically reactive tissues of the body is decisive for life or death. This wash-out procedure disclosed that timely injection of a large amount of antitetanic serum neutralizes fixed toxin and prevents it from being fatal. These experiments have shown conclusively that the toxin of tetanus, as well as its antibody, reaches the central nervous system only by way of the blood stream, which is quite opposed to the belief of Courmont and Doyer, Roux and Borrel, Myer, and others

In the authors' experiments, these facts were shown

r Antitetanic serum everts a prophylactic effect when injected into dogs that bave been poisoned with from 3 to 100 letbal doses of the toxin. When 3 lethal doses are injected, the giving of an appropriate amount of antitetanic serum will save life at any time during the period of incubation, but when more than 3 lethal doses are injected, the life-saving action of serum does not extend throughout the entire incubation period. For example, animals injected with 100 lethal doses can be saved only up to about the fifth bour of the period of incubation.

2 As the interval following the injection of the toxin is prolonged, the amount of antitetanic serum required to save an animal rapidly increases

3 The life-saving power of antitoxin when injected into toxin-poisoned animals is ultimately dependent upon its ability to neutralize fixed toxin

In purely local human tetanus of an extremity that shows no signs of tactile reflex symptoms, the timely use of antitetanic serum must be relied upon by the physician as a life-saving substance rather than a curative agent. In general, 30 per cent of all patients with tetanus recover regardless of the use of antitetanic serum but since there is on method to determine at the time the patient presents himself whether his tissues have absorbed and fixed a full lethal dose of toxin who to the present state of our knowledge will venture to decide the soefficacy of antitetaous serum?

The results of the authors experiments with dogs and monkeys and a critical study of past histories of human tetanus have led the authors in conclude that antitetanic serum is nowerless to mitigate or to abolish existing and clearly evident symptoms of a descending tetanus in animal and humao beings whose tissues have fixed one or more lethal doses of the toxin before the serum was used. Under these circumstances the serum fails to be life saying and it cannot be thought of as having a specific curative JOHN E KIRKPATRICK M D action

### ANESTHESIA

Heard & M. The Influence upon Spinal Anes thesia of Certain Characteristics of the Spinal Fluid Anes & 4nal ros8 17 121

The author reports that in the past few years there has been a definite trend away from spinal anes thesia. This is true probably because spinal anes thesia today must face much keener competition than it did eight or nine years ago when it made its world wide aweep over the methods then in vogue

The author however believes that another factor is at work in the decrease of the popularity of spinal anesthesia. He believes that this decrease is probably due to the fact that most anesthetists use only procaine to produce the anesthesia. Basing his conclusions upon 6 732 spinal anesthesias carried out at St Michael a Ho pital Toronto he believes that pontocame and nupercame have a very definite place in spinal anesthe ia. With nupercaine anesthesia lasts much longer than with procesine and reactions

are much less severe as 15 c.cm of the 1/1500 solu tion will consistently give about twice as much anesthesia as 150 mgm of procaine, 1e in the upper abdomen well over two hours and in the lower ab domen three hours or more Pontocaine will produce anesthesia lasting between four and five hours in the hip and legs but only about two hours in the ab domen where the level of anesthesia is extremely unreliable. The unreliability of ponto aine he believes is due not so much to the drug as to in herent stages and differences in the spinal fluid of the patient Ife finds that the specific gravity of the spinal fluid varies from 1 001 to 1 000 lie finds also that there is a very great difference in the pil of the spinal fluid. To make use of these differences in the production of anesthesia he has devised a test hy which the relative specific gravity of the anes thetic medium and of the spinal fluid can be deter mined

To carry out this test the author extracts 2 c cm of pinal fluid To this are added a drops of ponto came solution from a loaded syringe. If the pontocame solution diffuses rapidly so that no precipita tion is seen a small amount of decinormal sodium hydroxide is added. Observations are then made as to whether the precioitation floats or sinks. This will give an immediate comparison of the specific gravity of the two solutions and will all o determine in what position a patient should be placed for the safest and best results

The author highly commends the use of posto came anesthesia in operations below the umbilieus but believes that operations in the upper abdomen should be carried out with nupercaine anesthesis When nupercaine is used len minutes are required for the development of anesthesia During this time the patient should he on his face and then turn on he back for one or two minutes. This is the method described by Howard Jones in 1930 and his remained a classic procedure

WALLAN C BECK M D

## PHYSICOCHEMICAL METHODS IN SURGERY

### ROENTGENOLOGY

Wegelius, C Concerning the Differences Between Radiological and Anatomical Measurements Acta radiol, 1938, 19 185

Medical roentgen pictures as shadow projections are misleading both in size and shape, and there is a considerable difference between the radiological and anatomical measurements Errors which are due to a divergence of the rays and enlargement of the shadow, which, while retaining the shape, lengthen the picture, can be calculated and corrected with a considerable amount of precision On the other hand, however, we cannot determine the effect of shadow distortion that is due to the obliquity of the object to the picture plane In contrast to shadow enlargement, a foreshortened reproduction of corresponding distances in the object is produced, and the anatomical measurements are decreased occurs in varying degrees in different parts, according to the shape and obliquity of the object The reproduction, therefore, will differ in shape from the object accordingly, a distorted picture of the anatomical shape of the object being photographed

The different possibilities of heing misled in localization and measuring through this projectional variation are described. A process of three-dimensional projection is described by which the misleading shadows are made to take on again the anatomical shape and size of the contour parts. They are altered from shadows to real sections. These sections can be correctly combined into three-dimensional pictures which then give the delimitation of the object examined in three dimensions. Examples are given of the application of the three-dimensional process in the roentgenological determination of the position, size, and shape of internal organs.

Paiva Raposo, C, and De Oliveira, I Teleroentgenotherapy (Teleroentgenterapia) Arq de palol, 1937, 9 215

The authors made a long and intensive study of teleroentgenotherapy, a technique which was employed for the first time by Teschendorf in the treatment of diseases of the hlood and hy Mallet in the treatment of malignant tumors. This form of roentgenotherapy was employed by the authors for the first time in 1936 in Portugal

The authors describe in general the various therapeutic means which are employed at present in the treatment of carcinoma and discuss critically this relatively new technique of roentgenography, pointing out its principles, its physical and biological features, and its indications and contraindications, as well as the results obtained

The authors furthermore emphasize the importance of the physical aspects of teleroentgenotherapy

and define the optimum conditions of the various physical factors, such as focal distance, the extent of the zone of irradiation, the electrical tension, and the filtration They also discuss the influences of these factors upon depth transmission They compare the results obtained with those following ordinary localized radium therapy

In accordance with the findings of other investigators, the authors observed that at a depth of 10 cm there is an increase in the transmission rate of 43 per cent as the focal distance is increased from 50 to 160 cm, the tension and filtration being kept constant. They also describe the methods employed at the Portuguese Institute of Oncology, where special equipment is still lacking. They use extensive fields of irradiation without any untoward reactions, focal distances varying between 160 and 170 cm, and an electrical tension between 180 and 200 ky, with a filter of 1 or 2 mm of copper

The authors emphasize the absence of cutaneous alterations resulting from teleroentgenotherapy. They believe that the therapeutic effects are due mainly to an indirect mechanism of action of the actinic rays. On the basis of the reports in the literature and their own experience, the authors discuss critically the indications and contraindications of teleroentgenotherapy. They emphasize the danger resulting from the irradiation of extensive surfaces hecause of the action of the rays upon the organs of hematopoiesis. They insist upon the importance of frequent hlood counts.

For the treatment of diseases of the blood-forming organs, such as the leucemias and the lymphogranulomas, the authors advise individual exposures spaced well apart (one or two a week) The individual doses are small, never exceeding 15 roentgens, and the body is irradiated through four fields, two on each side

In the treatment of neoplasms, the authors include especially malignancies of the breast which present cutaneous or lymphatic metastases and also osseous metastases. For these cases the authors advise more frequent exposures (daily or every other day) with partial doses of from 25 to 40 roentgens corresponding to total doses of from 800 to 1,200 roentgens, the dosage depending upon the number of fields

The authors have treated also a few cases of carcinoma of the cervix (Type IV), hut they did not ohtain satisfactory results

The patients receiving teleroentgenological treatment are watched very carefully and accurate blood counts are made every eight or fifteen days. These hematological controls are indicated especially in patients presenting extensive osseous metastases, which often cause a marked decrease in the production of blood.

On the basis of their observations, Paiva Raposo and De Oliveira helieve that teleroentgenotherapy

than a curative agent. In general yap per cent of all patients with telanus recover regardless of the use of antitetanic serum hut since there is no method to determine at the time the patient presents heseff whether his tissues have absorbed and fared a full lethal does of torum who in the present state of our Lnowledge will venture to decide the mefficacy of antitetanis serum?

In the results of the authors experiments with dogs and monkeys and a critical study of past histories of human tetanus have led the authors to conclude that antitetanus earnin spowerless to mutigate or to abolish easting and clearly evident symptoms of a descending tetanus in animals and human beings whose insured have fixed one or more lettal doses of the toxin helore the serum was used. Under these the toxin helore the serum was used. Under these the toxin helore the serum was used. Under these the toxin helore the serum was used. Under these cattering the toxin helore the serum was used. Under these cattering the toxin helore the serum was used. Under these cattering the toxin helore the serum was used. Under these cattering the toxin help th

### ANESTRESIA

Heard & M. The Influence upon Spinal Anes thesia of Gertain Characteristics of the Spinal Fluid Anes & Inal 1938 17 121

The author reports that in the past few years there has been a definite trend away from spinal ares thesia. This is true probably because spinal ares thesia today must face much keener competition than it did eight or nine years ago when it made its world wide aween over the methods then in voque

words with except over the incursor. In the unit is vegot as a most in the decrease of the popularity of must be a most in the decrease of the popularity of must be a most beautiful and the popularity of the po

are much less severe as 15 c cm of the 1/1500 sold tion will consistently give about twice as much anesthesia as 150 mgm of procaine, 1e in the upper abdomen well over two hours and in the lower abdomen three hours or more Pontocaine will produce anesthesia lasting between four and five hours in the hip and legs but only about two hours in the abdomen where the level of anesthesia is extremely unreliable The unreliability of pontocaine he believes is due not so much to the drug as to in herent stages and differences in the spinal fluid of the patient He finds that the specific gravity of the spinal fluid varies from 1 001 to 1 000 He finds also that there is a very great difference in the pH of the spinal fluid. To make use of these differences in the production of anesthesia he has decised a test by which the relative specific gravity of the anes thetic medium and of the spinal fluid can be deter mined

To carry out his test the author extracts 2 cm of pnal fluid. To this are added a drops of poot cane solution from a loaded syringe. If the poot cane solution forms a loaded syringe if the poot cane solution diffures rapidly so that no precipitation is seen a small amount of decinomal sodium hydrorides added. Observations are then made as to whether the precipitation floats or sale. This will give an immediate comparison of the properties o

The author highly commends the use of ponic came anesthesis in operations below the until heave had beleves that operations in the upper abdomes should be carried out with superscane anesthesa. When superscane is used ten minutes are required to the declopment of a neitheria. During the time the patient should lie on his face and thea tent on his back for one or two minutes. This is the method described by Howard Jones in 1930 and has remained a classer procedure.

MILLIAN C BECK MD

## PHYSICOCHEMICAL METHODS IN SURGERY

### ROENTGENOLOGY

Wegelius, C Concerning the Differences Between Radiological and Anatomical Measurements Acta radiol , 1938, 19 185

Medical roentgen pictures as shadow projections are misleading both in size and shape, and there is a considerable difference between the radiological and anatomical measurements Errors which are due to a divergence of the rays and enlargement of the shadow, which, while retaining the shape, lengthen the picture, can be calculated and corrected with a considerable amount of precision. On the other hand, however, we cannot determine the effect of shadow distortion that is due to the obliquity of the object to the picture plane In contrast to shadow enlargement, a foreshortened reproduction of corresponding distances in the object is produced, and the anatomical measurements are decreased occurs in varying degrees in different parts, according to the shape and obliquity of the object. The reproduction, therefore, will differ in shape from the object accordingly, a distorted picture of the anatomical shape of the object being photographed

The different possibilities of being misled in localization and measuring through this projectional variation are described. A process of three-dimensional projection is described by which the misleading shadows are made to take on again the anatomical shape and size of the contour parts They are altered from shadows to real sections These sections can be correctly combined into threedimensional pictures which then give the delimitation of the object examined in three dimensions Examples are given of the application of the threedimensional process in the roentgenological determination of the position, size, and shape of internal

organs

Paiva Raposo, C, and De Oliveira, I Teleroentgenotherapy (Teleroentgenterapia) Arg de patol, 1937, 9 215

The authors made a long and intensive study of teleroentgenotherapy, a technique which was employed for the first time by Teschendorf in the treatment of diseases of the blood and by Mallet in the treatment of malignant tumors This form of roentgenotherapy was employed by the authors for the first time in 1936 in Portugal

The authors describe in general the various therapeutic means which are employed at present in the treatment of carcinoma and discuss critically this relatively new technique of roentgenography, pointing out its principles, its physical and biological features, and its indications and contraindications, as well as the results obtained

The authors furthermore emphasize the importance of the physical aspects of teleroentgenotherapy

and define the optimum conditions of the various physical factors, such as focal distance, the extent of the zone of irradiation, the electrical tension, and the filtration They also discuss the influences of these factors upon depth transmission They compare the results obtained with those following ordinary localized radium therapy

In accordance with the findings of other investigators, the authors observed that at a depth of 10 cm there is an increase in the transmission rate of 43 per cent as the focal distance is increased from 50 to 160 cm, the tension and filtration being kept constant They also describe the methods employed at the Portuguese Institute of Oncology, where special equipment is still lacking. They use extensive fields of irradiation without any untoward reactions, focal distances varying between 160 and 170 cm, and an electrical tension between 180 and 200 kv.

with a filter of 1 or 2 mm of copper

The authors emphasize the absence of cutaneous alterations resulting from teleroentgenotherapy They believe that the therapeutic effects are due mainly to an indirect mechanism of action of the actinic rays On the basis of the reports in the literature and their own experience, the authors discuss critically the indications and contraindications of teleroentgenotherapy They emphasize the danger resulting from the irradiation of extensive surfaces because of the action of the rays upon the organs of hematopoiesis They insist upon the importance of frequent blood counts

For the treatment of diseases of the blood-forming organs, such as the leucemias and the lymphogranulomas, the authors advise individual exposures spaced well apart (one or two a week) The individual doses are small, never exceeding 15 roentgens, and the body is irradiated through four fields, two on each

side

In the treatment of neoplasms, the authors include especially malignancies of the breast which present cutaneous or lymphatic metastases and also osseous metastases For these cases the authors advise more frequent exposures (daily or every other day) with partial doses of from 25 to 40 roentgens corresponding to total doses of from 800 to 1,200 roentgens, the dosage depending upon the number of fields

The authors have treated also a few cases of carcinoma of the cervix (Type IV), but they did not

obtain satisfactory results

The patients receiving teleroentgenological treatment are watched very carefully and accurate blood counts are made every eight or fifteen days These hematological controls are indicated especially in patients presenting extensive osseous metastases, which often cause a marked decrease in the production of blood

On the basis of their observations, Paiva Raposo and De Oliveira believe that teleroentgenotherapy

yields the best results in the treatment of carcinoma. of the breast with generalized metastases. The results are unquestionably far superior to the e ob tained from the irradiation of small fields. The effect of this therapeutic method upon extensive enitheli omas is less encouraging but nevertheless it should be tried in all cases in which local irradiation proves to be valueless

Concerning the mode of action of teleroenteenotherapy the problem still remains obscure and a great deal of further research work as needed to clarify it RICHARD E SORVA M D

### MISCELLANEOUS

Mortara F The Action of Short Wave Therapy upon the Female Mammary Gland (Azione delle onde corte sopra la mammella) Res stal da ginec 19.18 21 221

Mortara states that in recent years short wave therapy has found an increasingly wider field of application in medicine Stimulated by the research vork of other investigators on the treatment of some pathological conditions of the breast with short wave therapy the author extended these studies by oh erving the eff ets of these waves upon the normal mammary gland

The experiments were performed on three groups of female rabb ts in the prepuberal stage and also on two groups of adult female rabbits in full sexual

activity but definitely not pregnant Mortara at a used a third group of animals which prior to exposure to short wave therapy were treated with decidual extracts in order that the breast de velop to a certain degree of functional activity. The treated breasts were a bequently removed and studied histologically and the preparations were compared with corresponding preparations derived from untreated control animals. The animals were exposed daily to short wave therapy over a period of ten days. The dose was gradually increased. In peneral the animals tolerated the treatment well with the exception of a rabbit which presented signs of polyneuritis

In the normal sexually mactive animal the breast tissue is almost entirely made up of the nipple which is generally small A few small lactiferous ducts may be recognized in cross sections. In the precuant state however the glandular tissue appears and the organ reaches its maximum development by the time of lactation At this stage cross sections reveal the presence of numerous glandular lobules The napple becomes markedly enlarged and the facul crous ducts are greatly dilated

Animals treated with short wave therapy pre sented during the course of the treatment a hyper trophy of the nipple and a dilatation of the lactif erous ducts With continued exposures to the short waves these changes became more accentuated It also appeared that the results obtained depended upon the wave length better results being obtained

nith shorter naves The best results were observed in those animals which had received small doses of decidual extract prior to the short wave treatment. In these animals histoforical examination revealed the pre ence of ventable glandular lobes. The nipple became maxi mally enlarged and the lactiferoos ducts were greatly dilated

Following descontinuation of the treatment the mammary gland underwent gradual retrogressi e changes and histological examination showed the formation of penly formed connective tissue sur

rounding the lactiferous ducts and the blood see cla Mortara believes that all the aforementioned changes are primarily due to short wave therapy with the exception perhaps of those ob erred in the animals which were treated with decidual ex

tract The author concludes that short waves evert a ventable biological action upon the various organs This specific effect combined with the thermic factor produces an active hyperemia which enhances the

functional activity of the organ Mortara beheves that short wave therapy may be used advantageously in the treatment of deficient

or absent mile secretion in human beings

RIPHARD F SOUNA MD

### MISCELLANEOUS

### CLINICAL ENTITIES-GENERAL PHYSIO-LOGICAL CONDITIONS

Hall, B E, Hargraves, M. M, Watkins, C H, and Giffin, H Z Emergencies Arising in the Anemias and Blood Dyscrasias North Am , 1938, 22 907

The author discusses emergencies arising from the acute loss of blood and from various blood dyscrasias No-attempt has heen made to elaborate fully on these conditions, the purpose having been rather to present the salient points in the differential diagnosis and treatment, especially in the case of diseases presenting somewhat similar pictures

### ANEMIAS

Anemia due to loss of blood. The symptoms which develop with acute hemorrhage are dependent upon the reduction of the blood volume The loss of a third of the blood in the course of a few hours may result in syncope and death, whereas the loss of half or two-thirds of the blood within the hody over a period of twenty-four hours or longer may not be fatal With subsidence of the hemorrhage, fluid passes from the tissues of the hody into the hlood stream in an attempt to restore the blood volume The blood picture of acute posthemorrhagic anemia is one which reflects increased regeneratory activity of the hone marrow After a severe hemorrhage, the peripheral blood gradually returns to normal in from four to eight weeks Recovery may be retarded when the iron stores in the body are depleted, when the diet is deficient in iron, or when chronic infection is present within the body

In most cases the clinical history will reveal the source of the hemorrhage. The authors cite cases in which the source of the hemorrhage was obscure The immediate treatment consisted in an attempt to control the hleeding and in an attempt to replace the diminished volume of blood with fluid Blood is the fluid of choice. Indications for blood transfusion are signs of a decreased blood volume and a rapidly falling erythrocyte count. In emergencies physiological saline solution, glucosc solution, or acacia solution may he given intravenously. The quantity of blood or other fluid, and the rate at which it is given depend upon the source of the bleeding

The hemolytic anemias Increased destruction of the blood is evidenced by an increase in the quantity of pigments derived from the hemoglobin in the blood plasma and in the feces, the appearance of these pigments in the urine, jaundice, and signs in the peripheral blood of increased regenerative activity of the bone marrow. Increased hemolysis may be due to extrinsic or intrinsic factors

The extrinsic factors are (1) infection, increased destruction of the blood is not uncommon in infec-

tions of various kinds but it is usually of minor significance (the authors cite a few diseases in which destruction of the red cells may become important) and (2) chemicals and drugs, a large number of chemical substances cause excessive destruction of the erythrocytes, these are principally occupational hazards (such substances include phenylhydrazine, anılıne, nitrobenzol, trinitrotoluol, potassium chlorate, and a multitude of others)

PAUL MERRELL, M D

Osgood, E E, and Brownlee, I E · Culture of Human Marrow A Comparative Study of the Effects of Sulfanilamide and Anti-Pneumococcus Serum on the Course of Experimental Pneumococcic Infections Arch Int Med, 1938,

By use of the vaccine-vial method of culturing human marrow, carefully controlled studies were made to determine the mode of action of sulfanilamide and anti-pneumococcus serum on experimental infections with pneumococci

The following are the authors' conclusions

Culture of human marrow makes possible a type of control that is not attainable either in animal experimentation or in clinical investigation. In human-marrow cultures, sulfanilamide exhibits a slight hacteriostatic action on pneumococcic infections which is increased by an increase in concentration Even o 3 unit per cubic centimeter of specific antipneumococcus serum is more effective against the Type I pneumococcus than sulfanilamide alone Sulfanilamide plus any given dose of antiserum that is less than the amount which will by itself reduce colony counts to nearly zero is more effective than corresponding doses of antiserum alone

These effects do not depend chiefly on phagocytosis The results support the view that sulfanilamide renders the organism more vulnerable to bactericidal substances that are present in the serum. If the results of these in vitro experiments on the interaction of therapeutic and novious agents, in the presence of living human cells, are applicable to infections in human heings, sulfanilamide therapy should he of value in pneumococcic pneumonia, and might delay death in cases of patients with pneumococcic meningitis, hut it will not prove as effective as even small amounts of type-specific antiserum If used in conjunction with the present dosage of antiserum it should further lower the mortality, or it should give an equally low mortality with smaller doses of antiserum

The use of both sulfanilamide and therapy designed to introduce or develop specific hactericidins should he investigated further as a possibly effective treatment for infections which are relatively resistant to the action of sulfamilamide alone

JOHN H GARLOCK, M D

Shear M J Studtes in Carcinogenesis \ Methyl Derivatives of 1 2 Benzanthracene Cancer 1938 33 499

Of 21 compounds which were examined for car cinogenic activity by subcutaneous rejection into pure strain mice to were found to produce tumors

at the site of the injection Subcutaneous tumors were produced in mice by the injection of 5 to-dimethyl I 2 benzanthracene about as rapidly as by cholanthrene which shows that the pentacy clic system of the latter is not essen

tial for high careinogenic potency Subcutaneous tumors were produced by the injection of 10-methyl 1 2 benzanthracene almost as ran idly as by the 5 to dimethyl denvative. The produc tion of the skin tumors by 10-methyl 1 a benzan thracene with the skin painting technique was lower than the production of subcutaneous tumors with the injection technique

Tumors were produced by 5 9 dimethyl 1 2 ben zanthracene about as rapidly as by cholanthrene The o methal derivative was also found to be a potent carcinogenic agent but its latent period was

longer than that of the 5 9-dimethyl derivative The 4 to are derivative was found to be carcinogenic especially in small doses and it did not pro-

duce severe local tissue damage The 1 2 3 4 tetrahydro derivative of 4 10 ace 2 a benzanthracene was also carcinogenic

Ethylcholanthrene produced tumors in a high proportion of the mice but it was more slow of ac tion than 20 methylcholanthrene or cholanthrene

No tumors were produced by the administration of a tripbenylbenzene even after a period of twenty TOSEPH K NASAT M D months

### DUCTLESS GLANDS

Ilisaw F L and Green R O The Inhibition of Uterine Bleeding with Estradiol and Proges terone and Associated Endometrial Modifica tions Endocrinology 1018 23 1

Ca trated adolescent monkeys given 100 R U of estrin daily for twenty days will bleed soon after discontinuance of the treatment Such utenne bleed ing is not postponed beyond the expected time by 25 R U of estrandarly or by 14 Rb U of progesterone daily Bleeding is inhibited for from nine to ten days by 50 R U of estrin daily One-half Rb U of pro gesterone daily will postpone bleeding for from eight to thirteen days 14 Rb U for from fifteen to twenty five days and r Rb L for as lorg as forty four days after which bleeding will occur within from four to seven days if the dosage is reduced to 14 Rb U daily When estrin and progesterone are injected simultaneously 25 RU plus 14 Rb U daily will inhibit bleeding for from eight to fourteen days 25 I U plus 16 Rb U for at least twenty four days and so R U plus 14 Rb U for at least swenty eight days Fifty L.U plus 1/ Rb U were given for as long as twenty two days without indications of

bleeding

Amounts of progesterone which do not inhibit bleeding long enough to permit the development of a premenstrual endometrium when given alone follow ing an estrin treatment will produce a premenstrual reaction when given in conjunction with a suitable dosage of estnn Fifty R U of estnn plus 34 Rb U of progesterone daily will elicit a definite progesta tional reaction within twenty two days while 25 o 50 R U plus 1/2 Rb U daily for the same length of time will produce a fully developed premenstrual condition Bleeding from the endometrium in such ca es is not postponed by 50 or 100 R U of estina daily but may be inhibited by 500 R U daily When bleeding from endometrium which has undergone premenstrual development is inhibited by estrin (500 R U daily) the condition is changed back into that which is typically responsive to estrin action. Such endometrium may be again tran formed into a premenstrual state by the administration of 100 R U plu & Rb U daily after which bleeding cannot be inhibited by 500 R.U of estrin daily Thus endometrium showing the effects of estric can be changed to a premenstrual state back to a state of estrin response and again to a premen trust con dition without the intervention of bleeding

Considerable glycogen is found in the utenne glands when too R U of estrin is given daly for twenty days or longer and when larger doses are injected for the same period of time there is a cor respondingly greater deposition of glycogen. Al though the epithelial cells may contain an abundance of gly cogen as a result of the action of estrin very little is released into the lumins of the glands at least in a stainable form. In contrast with the progesterone produces both the formation and re lease of glycogen The discharge of glycogen from the glandular epithelium rea hes its height during the secretory phase and decreates as the endo metrum approaches the condition of secretory

ethaustion

Both estria and progesterone produce a deposition of glycogen in a few large cells scattered throughout the stroma Suth cells are very few when roo R b of estrin is injected daily for twenty days but are always present following treatment with larger doves of estrin progesterone or a combination of the two CHARLES BEROV M D ňormones

Kenyon A T The Effect of Testosterone Proplo pate on the Genttalla Prostate Secondary Ser Characters and Body Weight in Eunuchold ism Endocrinology 1939 23 121

Four eunuchoid patients were given subcutane ously from five to seven times neekly 25 mgm of testosterone propionate in sesame oil over a period of from twents eight to ninety nine days. There siter 3 of the patients received from 10 to 25 mgm of testosterone propionate from three to seven times neekly with interruptions until from the one hun dred and eighth to the one hundred and sixty third day There was an early increase in erection and an enlargement of the prostate in all of the patients an

enlargement of the pems and an increase in the sevual hair in 3, and a distinct deepening of the voice in 2. The size of the testes was unaltered in 2, but the sperm disappeared during treatment in 1 of these and reappeared later. Hypertrophy of the breast tissue occurred in 1 patient. There was a marked increase in the body weight of all 4 patients, accompanied, in 2, by an increased appetite, and by evident edema in the 2 others. There was a slight increase in the basal metabolism in 1 patient.

CHARLES BARON, M D

## HOSPITALS, MEDICAL EDUCATION AND HISTORY

Brodsky, I. The Trephiners of Blanche Bay, New Britain, Their Instruments and Methods Brit J. Surg., 1938, 26 I

A recent contribution by Brodsky gives an interesting detailed account of a primitive operation, that of trepanation, as practiced by the natives of the Blanche Bay district, New Britain, in the South Sea Islands The information gleaned from a perusal of this paper throws some light on the history of trephining, and ultimately on the history of surgery, since trephining is as old as surgery itself. The evidence of prehistoric trephining stands conclusive, though the reasons for the institution of the measure must remain a moot question Trephining as practiced by the natives of Blanche Bay bears some relation to Shamanism In the first place, the operation is performed by the tene a babait, the wizard or "healer," literally, "the one who is skilled in healing" There is here a significance other than therapeutic In the second place, Parkinson in a review of thirty years' work in the South Seas, says that charms, mailan and aurur, are hung on the patient in order to insure healing

Considering the fact that these primitive trepanations were undertaken with no precise knowledge of brain function, anesthesia, or asepsis and brought

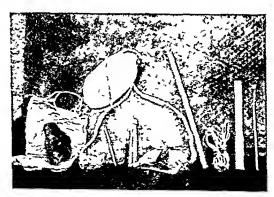


Fig 1 The full range of instruments and materials used in trephining by the natives of Gazelle Peninsula, New Britain

to a successful termination with a remarkably small mortality rate, we must indeed feel considerable respect for these primitive surgeons. Hudson's figures show a mortality of 75 per cent in 32 trephining operations carried out at St. George's and Guy's Hospitals during the period from 1870 to 1877. In sharp contrast to this we find the estimates of Crump and Parkinson who claim that over 70 per cent survived the operations performed in the Gazelle Peninsula and the neighboring Duke of York Islands. Thus these primitive native surgeons with their crude methods were ahead of their English contemporaries at that time

An analysis of primitive methods may well permit scientific guesses regarding some of the steps intervening between Shamanism and surgery. In this particular case the knowledge of technique corresponds in a manner to that of a Stone Age of our

own more refined technique

Intertribal skirmishes were frequent nearly sixty years ago in the Blanche Bay district. The issue was often decided by sling-stone warfare. Stones were thrown with great force and accuracy, frequently resulting in skull fractures. Frontal and parietal fractures were common, though occipital fractures sometimes occurred when discretion made retreat imperative. The lene a babait, or medicine-man, made the selection of cases suitable for operation. When extensive cerebral damage occurred the case was rejected. For his instruments he used the following.

I The Vi, or knife, consisting of a piece of bamboo, cut tangentially and so shaped as to provide a double cutting edge in the upper two-thirds of its total length, while the lower and wider third con-

stituted the handle

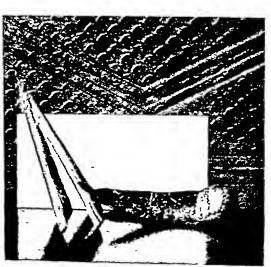


Fig 2 Kia (two types) (i) forceps, (ii) scoop

2 The Kole, or scraper made of an irregularly shaped piece of igneous rock with share edges 3 The haur of blowpipe consisting of a hollow

bamboo cylinder

4 The Ara of which there were two types a The forceps consisting of a narrow strip of bamboo doubled over to form a pair of for

b A piece of coconut shell fashioned to form a scoop

The Tokam or needle made of the sharpened hollon wing bones of the flying for

6 The Augra or Asyanja corresponding to our thread The author illustrates two specimen samples of double ply threads in sizes corresponding to No 5 catgut and ooo catgut (British Imperial wise gauge standard) The thread is made from banana aber the shoot being split lengthwise the inside well scraped and then dried in the sun (Fags 1 and 2)

After carefully washing the wound with the young milk (tirip) of a Makadao coconut the tene a babail made a triangular incision over the site of the fracture While timp was being continuously poured over the wound the tissues were scraped away with a Auto The Agur was next used to blow inside the wound in an attempt to locate the spicules of bone. These were picked out with the Kia while acraping and blowing were continued until all pieces were removed Then the skin was coapted with needle and thread Following this elaborate dressings were placed in position

A tagete leaf was first placed over the wound Over this was put pala palao the outer layer of the banana flower Next a mixture of pepper time and very soft young betel nut (aimim) which had been chewed together called meme na bnas was spread over the first layers to exclude air The entire head was covered with taro leaf (Kumu) and big round leaves of a buch (babe) Finally the molon was tied on This was an oval dressing pad of mol which is obtained from a small branch of a tree mal tuno It is backed by two pieces of leaf and at each end a plasted strap of rating as firmly attached

If the operator found that there had been a slight damage to the brain he would not hesitate to scoop out the traumatized portions. The bole was plugged

with a piece of red mai which was retained perma nently White mal from the tree mal tung was wrapped over the wound and left there until it healed Soft food was given to the patient after the operation with a view to minimizing the movements of the jaw and keeping the head quiet After three days the dressings were removed. If pus was found present the sutures were removed and the operation was repeated with a fresh application of dressings After about a week's time the patient was given a prece of old coconut to thew If no pain was felt this was accepted by the healer as evidence that bealing had taken place and that fragments were no

longer present Three descriptions of this operation have been published The first to communicate his observa tions was the Rev J A Crump Following this a German surveyor R Parkinson recorded his expe nences The third account was published by the author in said Recently Edward Ford has reviewed the literature dealing with trepanning in Melanesia and has recorded details and photographs of a tre punged skull obtained from the Blanche Bay dis

The variation which occurs in the various accounts may be explained on the grounds that observations nese made in different areas. It is unthinkable that the technique would be ngidly uniform Even in our own experience a given procedure varies with the school the district the type of case and the operator.

Parkinson points out that in the southern half of Neu Mecklenburg (New Ireland) they have ad vanced still further in surgical practice in that they call on trepanning for certain illnesses and to relieve מנהם

Lewing this primitive operation in the light of our modern surgery we must admit that the steps of the operation appear surprisingly orderly An examination of the instruments used by the lene of babast increase our respect for his ingenuity. In passing the author calls attention to the fact that it has been left to missionaries anthropologists and lay observers to uncover this illuminating segment in the history of surgery
Mathias J Seifer M.D.

# INTERNATIONAL ABSTRACT OF SURGERY

March, 1939

## SURGERY AND THE BASIC SCIENCES

## THE APPLICATION OF RECENT CONTRIBUTIONS IN BASIC MEDICAL SCIENCES TO SURGICAL PRACTICE

A C IVY, M D, and J S GRAY, Ph D, Chicago, Illinois

### MINERAL METABOLISM

AGNESIUM Until recent years very little has been known about the symptoms produced by a dietary deficiency of magnesium In 1932, Kruse, Orent, and McCollum (1) reported that rats maintained on a practically magnesiumfree diet exhibited marked vasodilatation and hyperemia of the skin, hyperirritability of the nervous system, cardiac arrhythmia, and finally tetany characterized by tonic-clonic convulsions, which frequently terminated fatally The erythema served to clearly distinguish this type of tetany from that produced by a reduction of the blood calcium level Orent, Kruse, and McCollum (2) also demonstrated that dogs, when maintained on a magnesium-free diet, manifested symptoms which differed from those mentioned only to the extent that they were more chronic, and that trophic and nutritional disturbances were accordingly more prominent A study of the changes in the chemical composition of the blood in such animals (3) revealed a marked fall in the magnesium concentration without detectable changes in the calcium concentration or carbon-dioxide combining power These findings definitely differentiated magnesium tetany from calcium tetany The level of cholesterol esters in the blood was observed to be elevated by 100 per cent or more The bones were found to contain an abnormally high concentration of calcium (4) Brook-

From the Department of Physiology and Pharmacology, Northwestern University Medical School Chicago

field (5), Tufts and Greenberg (6), and Schrader, Prickett, and Salmon (7) have confirmed the finding that animals on a magnesium-deficient diet develop a characteristic tetany Greenberg, Lucia, and Tufts (8) have studied the changes in kidney function in rats chronically deficient in magnesium They observed that the animals eliminated an increased volume of urine containing albumin but neither blood nor casts. The blood-protein concentration diminished progressively to the edema level In the early stages histological examination of the kidneys revealed degenerative changes in the tubules, in the later stages deposits of calcium were identified in the cortex and pyramids These authors describe these changes as being typically nephrotic Schrader, Prickett, and Salmon (7) noted mild degenerative changes in the renal tubules, and more severe degeneration in the liver In the latter organ the cells exhibited a marked foaminess of the cytoplasm The findings of hypercholesterolemia, reduced blood-protein concentration, edema, albuminuria without hematuria, and degenerative changes in the renal tubules rather closely resemble the findings in clinical lipoid nephrosis, calcification of the kidney is the only discordant finding, but it has not been observed by all investigators

According to Moore, Hallman, and Sholl (9), magnesium deficiency in calves results in the deposition of calcium in the yellow elastic fibers of the heart, the large blood vessels, and the spleen, and

in the Purkinje fibers. They consider the possibility that magnesium deficiency may play a role in the etiology of artenioselerosis. Rubin and Rapoport (10) reported that administration of magnesium salts reduces hypertension produced experimentally in rats by ergotamine tarritate

Magnesium deficiency in man is probably a rare condition masmuch as this element is widely distributed in food stuffs. Hirschfelder (11) how ever has described to cases of low blood mag besum in which symptoms of neurophysicalar

hyperirntability were evident

Polassium and sodium In view of the recently di covered importance of potassium and sodium tons in the control of adrenocortical insufficiency it is of interest to know the possible effects of exclusion of these elements from the dict Schrader Prickett and Salmon (7) have recently investigated the effects produced by a deficiency of potassium in the diet in rats. The animals be came lethargie and abdominal distention became progressively more marked. The skin became pale and somewhat cyanotic and the hair short and fur like The lethargy progressed to coma and finally death intervened. At necropsy the abdominal cavity showed marked pathological changes Severe ascites and occasionally hydrothorax and hydropericardium were noted. The intestinal tract was enlarged congested edema tous and atonic Intussusceptions sometimes as many as four in one individual were found in the majority of the animals. The kidneys which were large and pale showed tubular degeneration Ma sive erotions almost perforating the cardiac wall were seen in the ventricles of the heart

Pathological changes in the eyes were noted by Crent Keiles Robinson and McCollum (12) in rats which had been maintained on a det deficient in sodium Corneal ulceration hypopyon hemorrhage bulbar and ciliary injection and keratinization were found in the eyes of these animils. It was shown that these changes were not related to a Vitamin A deficiency. The female animals suffered disturbances in the estrus cycle. Ashlenberg Black and Forbes (13) hive shown that rats on a diet partially deficient in sodium develop annoreix and fail to grow and store

energy producing materials

The diets employed in these experiments con tained only minute amounts of sodium or potassium diets deficient to such a degree would probably never be encountered chuically

Calcium and phosphorus Calcium and phosphorus in contrast to the minerals discussed above are not uncommonly deficient in the ordinary American diet. Day Kruse and McCollum

(14) have shown that dogs maintained on a practically calcium free diet develop alternate diarhea and constipation edema osteoporous with bone deformaties lethrigy and anorexia. Death results from inamition. The blood-calcium level may fall to tetany levels and acidosis commonly amorating.

According to Goss and Meiber (1,) phosphorus deficiency in rats results in retarded growth may barred appetite and irregular or absent estrus In heilers Meiber Goss and Guilbert (16) reported failure of growth and appetite and impaired efficiency in the utilization of energy with a marked fall in the blood phosphous feet.

The usual method of producing experimental rickets has been to feed a diet low in phosphorus high in calcium and deficient in Vitamin D. Dur ing recent years numerous reports have appeared which demonstrate that the available pho phorus of an adequate diet may be reduced to the rachitogenic level by the addition of certain metalic compounds the phosphite saits of which are insoluble and therefore absorbed only incompletely and with difficulty. The salts of aluminum (Deobaid and Elvehjem 17 Cov Dodds Wig man and Murphy 18 Jones 19) iron (17 18 Brock and Diamond 20) beryllium (Guyatt Kay and Branion 21 10) strontium (19) and manganese (Blumberg Shelling and Jackson 22) when incorporated in the diet are capable of producing what has been called metal nickets in rats. The development of metal nickets may be completely prevented by the addition to the diet of a quantity of phosphates which is more than sufficient to chemically combine with the rachitogenic metallic ion. These findings may be of some clinical interest in view of the practice of administering massive doses of iron for the con trof of secondary anymia Probably of even greater s graficance are the possible undesirable effects which might attend the long continued administration of aluminum hydrovide prepara tions in the treatment of chronic ulcers

Although lon phosphorus logh calcum dets hate usually been employ of for the production of experimental rickets. Shold and Wolkach (23) have demonstrated that rickets may be produced by a det the calcum phosphorus ratio of which have been altered in the opposite direction in fact they have hown that 1 det with any calcum pho phorus ratio may become rachiogenic when the absolute amounts of these elements are sufficiently reduced. Shold (24) has recently reported that to a himited extent a give niet can be mide rachitogenic or more rachitogenic of amount methonde.

and ammonium carbonate in order that the diet have an acid residue. On the other hand, the reverse effects may be produced by the addition of a mixture of citric acid and sodium citrate which maintains an acid reaction in the intestine during absorption and yields an alkaline residue. These results demonstrate the influence of the acid-base balance on the utilization and retention of calcium and the experimental production of rickets. The rôle of Vitamin D is apparently the widening of the non-rachitogenic range of abnormality in the calcium and phosphorus contents of the diet

Some years ago Albright and Elsworth (25) advanced the theory that the primary action of the parathyroid hormone is to promote the urinary excretion of phosphorus This effect was found to reach its peak long before the serum calcium became elevated They suggested that the loss of phosphorus in the urine tends to lower the blood-phosphorus level, that this, in turn, causes the bone salts to dissolve and thus supply excess calcium to the blood Albright and Sulkovitch (26) have recently suggested that Vitamin D has two physiological actions Its predominant action is to promote the intestinal absorption of calcium The second action, which is not anti-rachitic and which becomes manifest only when large doses are administered, is to promote the urinary excretion of phosphorus This parathormone-like action provided an explanation for the limited usefulness of Vitamin D in the control of parathyroid deficiency Albright, Bloomberg, Drake, and Sulkovitch (27) have also investigated the mode of action of a new sterol compound chemically related to Vitamin D, which is known as dihydrotachysterol, or A T 10 This compound, which is not anti-rachitic, was found to possess to only a slight extent the property of increasing the intestinal absorption of calcium It was found to be very effective in the promotion of urinary excretion of phosphorus and the elevation of calcium concentration of the blood On the basis of these results Albright et al explain the effectiveness of the compound in the control of parathyroid deficiencies

The irradiation of ergosterol gives rise to a series of compounds lumisterol, tachysterol, Vitamin D, toxisterol, and suprasterols Only Vitamin D possesses anti-rachitic properties Toxisterol was a contaminant of certain irradiated ergosterol preparations marketed years ago and this substance was responsible for the marked toxicity of these preparations. Tachysterol can be chemically converted to dihydrotachysterol, a form suitable for peroral administration. It was found by Holtz, Gissel, and Rossman (28) to be very effective and convenient for the control of

parathyroid tetany Numerous favorable clinical reports have appeared mainly in the German literature, which claim the drug to be effective not only in hypocalcemic states, but in a variety of unrelated conditions (For a complete review and bibliography see Albright et al , 27) Like parathormone the drug manifests toxicity when employed in excessive doses Presumably the administration of adequate amounts of saline solution should counteract the toxic symptoms of dihydrotachysterol as effectively as those of parathormone (see previous review of this series, 29)

Minerals and hemoglobin formation Balance studies in man have yielded some interesting information in regard to the retention and utilization of administered iron salts. Fowler and Barer (30) and Brock and Hunter (31) have shown that although large amounts of inorganic iron may be absorbed from the intestines and retained, only a small fraction is utilized in the formation of hemoglobin. McCance and Widdowson (32) have recently reported that parenterally administered iron is not excreted by the intestine. On the basis of this finding they suggest that the intestine does not have the power to regulate iron elimination

In an earlier review of this series (33) it was mentioned that Beynon (34) had claimed that copper aided hemoglobin regeneration, not by assisting in the conversion of iron to hemoglobin as generally believed, but by preventing constipation and its consequent interference with general nutrition. Black, Kahlenberg, Bratzler, and Forbes (35) have presented evidence which contradicts this assertion. They found that rats on a diet deficient in iron and copper digested more of the ration and produced more heat than control animals which were forced to consume the same quantity of food.

Potter, Elvehjem, and Hart (36) have shown that accelerated hemoglobin production in dogs is accompanied by an increase in the copper concentration in the blood They also showed that dogs must be included as one of the large number of animals which require copper for hemoglobin regeneration This finding may necessitate a reinterpretation of Whipple's evidence for the existence of a principle contained in liver which is potent in the treatment of secondary anemia In 1935 Robscheit-Robbins, Walden, and Whipple (37) assayed various fractions, obtained from liver, kidney, spleen, and cardiac muscle, for their potency in promoting hemoglobin regeneration in dogs rendered chronically anemic by means of frequent bleeding They found no correlation between the potencies of these various fractions and their total iron content. No distinction bein the Purkinje fibers. They consider the possi bility that magnesium deficiency may play 4 role in the etiology of arteriosclerosis Rubin and Rapoport (10) reported that administration of magnesium salts reduces hypertension produced experimentally in rats by ergotamine tartrate

Magnesium deficiency in man is probably a rare condition inasmuch as this element is widefu distributed in food stuffs Hirschfelder (11) how ever has described to cases of low blood magnesium in which symptoms of neuromyscular

hyperirritability were evident Potassium and sodium In view of the recently di covered importance of pota sium and odium ions in the control of adrenocortical insufficiency it is of interest to know the po sible effects of exclusion of these elements from the diet. Schrader Prickett and Salmon (7) have recently invests gated the effects produced by a deficiency of potassium in the diet in rats. The animals be came lethargic and abdominal distention became progressively more marked. The skin became pale and somewhat cyanotic and the hair short and fur like The lethargy progressed to coma and finally death intervened. At necropsy the abdominal cavity showed marked pathological changes. Severe ascites and occasion illy hydrothorax and hydropericardium were noted. The intestinal tract was enlarged congested edema tous and atonic. Intussusceptions sometimes as many as four in one individual were found in the majority of the animals. The kidneys which were large and nale showed tubular degeneration Ma sive erosions almost perforating the cardiac wall were seen in the ventricles of the heart

Pathological changes in the eyes were noted by Orent Keiles Robinson and McCollum (12) in rats which had been maintained on a diet deficient in sodium. Corneal ulceration hypopyon hemorrhage bulbar and ciliary injection and keratinization were found in the eyes of these animals. It was shown that these changes were not related to a Vitamin A deficiency. The female animals suffered disturbances in the estrus cycle Kablenberg Black and Forbes (13) have shown that rats on a diet partially deficient in sodium develop anoresia and fail to grow and store

energy producing material

The mets employed in these experiments con rained only minute amounts of sodium or potassium diets deficient to such a degree would probably never be encountered clinically

Colcinm and phosphorus Calcium and phosphorus in contrast to the minerals discussed above are not uncommonly deficient in the ords nary American diet Day Kruse and McCollum

(14) have shown that dogs maintained on a prac tically calcium free diet develop alternate diar rhea and constipation edema osteoporous with bone deformities lethargy and anorexia Death results from manition. The blood-calcium level may fall to tetany levels and acidosis commonly appears

According to Goss and Kleiber (15) phosphorus deficiency in rats results in retarded growth im paired appetite and irregular or absent estrus In heifers kleiber Goss and Guilbert (16) re ported failure of growth and appetite and im paired efficiency in the utilization of energy with

a marked fall in the blood phosphorus level The usual method of producing experimental rickets has been to feed a diet low in phosphorus high in calcium and deficient in Vitamin D. Dur ing recent years numerous reports have appeared which demonstrate that the available phosphorus ol an adequate diet may be reduced to the rachitogenic level by the addition of certain metallic compounds the phosphate salts of which are insoluble and therefore absorbed only incompletely and with difficulty The salts of aluminum (Deobald and Elvehjem 17 Cox Dodds Wig man and Murphy 18 Jones 19) iron (17 18 Brock and Diamond 20) beryllium (Gujatt kay and Bramon 21 10) strontium (rg) and manganese (Blumberg Shelling and Jackson 22) when incorporated in the diet are capable of producing what has been called metal rickets in raty. The development of metal rickets may be completely prevented by the addition to the diet of a quantity of phosphates which is more than sufficient to chemically combine with the These findings may rachitogenic metallic ion be of some chinical interest in view of the practice of administering massive doses of iron for the con Probably of even troi of secondary anemia greater significance are the possible undesirable effects which might attend the long continued administration of aluminum hydroxide prepara

trops in the treatment of chronic ulcers Although low phosphorus high calcium diets have usually been employed for the production of experimental rickets Shohl and Wolbach (23) have demonstrated that rickets may be produced by a diet the calcium pho phorus ratio of which have been altered in the opposite direction. In fact they have shown that a diet with any cal cium phosphorus ratio may become rachitogenic when the absolute amounts of these elements are sufficiently reduced Shohl (24) has recently re ported that to a limited extent a given diet can be made rachitogenic or more rachitogenic by the addition of a mixture of ammonium chloride

and Foshay (52) in 1935 had previously reported that wound healing was promoted by urea solutions Millar in 1933 (53) had shown that treatment with urea suppresses the foul odor of sloughing cancerous lesions. It is well known to biochemists that strong urea solutions are excellent solvents for protein material, both natural and denatured Since Robinson's work appeared several reports have confirmed the value of urea solutions in the treatment of wounds (Holder and McKay, 54, Bogart, 55, Baker, 56, Muldavin and Holtzmann, 57) Most of the later workers agree that concentrated solutions or even crystals of urea are superior to the dilute solution employed by Robinson The advantages of the method of treatment are its cheapness, simplicity, and its freedom from toxicity and irritation

An entirely different series of investigations have revealed another source of substances which promote the healing of wounds. In 1934 Loehr (58, 50) reported that the local application of codliver oil to first, second, and third degree burns remarkably aids recovery and healing findings were quickly confirmed and extended to include various types of lesions, suppurative or not, which tended to heal only with difficulty (Horn and Sander, 60, Strauss, 61, Steel, 62, and Since paraffin and other vitamin-free oils were found to be ineffective, it was immediately assumed that the vitamins were responsible for the beneficial effects. The subsequent investigations of Loehr and Unger (63), Loehr, Unger, and Zacher (64), Zacher and Spier (65), and Koch and Engels (66) seem to indicate that the major portion of the activity is to be attributed to the unsaturated fatty acids of these oils Thus the essential unsaturated fatty acids, previously known as Vitamin F, were implicated in the process of wound healing Vitamin A is considered to have a synergistic action with the fatty acids, an excess of Vitamin A, however, retards healing

This subject has recently been taken up by investigators in America, who have come to somewhat different conclusions Ralli and Brandaleone (67) have studied the effects of local application of cod-liver oil on the rate of healing of wounds experimentally produced in rats which had been

maintained on a diet deficient in Vitamin A the group of treated animals healing progressed twice as rapidly as in the untreated group However, analysis revealed no difference in the Vitamin A contents of the livers of the two groups of animals For this reason it was suggested that although cod-liver oil has a specific effect on the healing process, the active constituent is not Vitamin A Puestow, Poncher, and Hammat (68) treated experimental burns in guinea pigs and rabbits with tannic acid and with ointments containing various oils having widely varying contents of Vitamins A and D The vitamincontaining outments increased the rate of healing by 25 per cent regardless of their content of vitamins These authors concluded that neither Vitamin A nor Vitamin D could be responsible for the action of the cod-liver oil Getz (60) has made a careful investigation of the effects of cod-liver oil on the rate of healing of tuberculous ulcers produced in guinea pigs by the intracutaneous injection of tubercle bacilli The rate of healing was definitely more rapid in 86 animals treated with cod-liver oil than in 80 animals not so treated. This effect could be obtained when the oil was administered locally, subcutaneously, or intramuscularly, but not by the oral route Paraffin, lanum, olive, and cottonseed oils were found to be mactive systemic effect with the cod-liver oil was observed. the treated animals showed less generalized tuberculosis than the controls Halibut and tuna liver oils were slightly less potent than cod-liver oil in spite of their much higher concentration of vitamins It was found that the saponifiable fraction of cod-liver oil, which contained the fatty acids, was irritating and suppressed the healing process The non-saponifiable fraction, on the other hand, caused a much more rapid healing than the whole oil This fraction also exhibited an enhanced systemic effect against the tuberculosis From this highly active fraction the heavy sterols were precipitated and found to be inactive The active principle contained in the remaining vitamin fraction, was shown not to be either Vitamin A or D This work may yield important results in the treatment of not only badly infected or slowly healing wounds, but also of tuberculosis

### ANATOMICAL NOTES

The fasciæ and fascial spaces of the region of the head and neck are of considerable surgical importance with regard to the routes of spread of infection and the proper incisions for drainage. In view of serious discrepancies in the various earher descriptions of these structures, Grodinsky and Holyoke (70) have made a new investigation based upon data obtained by study of dissections of and injections into 75 adult cadavers, and serial sections of r adult cadaver and 5 fetuses. The

tween available and non available from was made They suggested that the constituent of the inverwhich made it effective in promoting hemoglobin regeneration under these conditions might be an organic compound Sturgis and Farrar (38) who employed Whipple's method confirmed the fact that liver is more potent than its equivalent in terms of iron. They further demonstrated that whatever the organic constituent of liver might be it was not contained in casein. They commented on the fact that the animals were receiving additional copper when the liver was being fed but not when the tron was administered. In view of the fact that dogs apparently require copper and that with Whippie's technique they may very easily be deficient in this element it cannot be considered established that liver contains an organic principle active in the treatment of secondary anemia Hurt Elvehrem and Kohler (39) have shown that the activity of various liver preparations can be accounted for on the basis of their content of iron and copper when the prepa rations are assayed in rats maintained on a whole mill diet. They conclude that in the rat whatever active organic constituents may be present in hiv er must also be present in milk

It seems to be generally agreed that copper deficiency in adults is so rare that treatment of secondary anemia rarely requires the inclusion of copper supplements. In infants however the possibility exists that copper may be of value Etvehjem Duckles and Mendenhall (40) are con truung their studies of this aspect of the problem

In regard to the role of arsenu in the regenera

tion of hemoglobin Hove Elvehiem and Hart

e condutions might be an agree of the street of the street

nutritional anemia of infants. However Under wood and Elvehym (42) could demonstrate no effect from the use of cobalt in controlling the anemia of rais maintained on a diet of a body limit. Since the milk contained significant traces of cobalt shey could not definitely eliminate the possibility that cobalt is estential for hemoglobia regeneration. It remains for future in estigation to determine the buman requirements for cobalt. Davis (43) has recently reported that her extracts effective in the treatment of permisons anemia but not desicated hog stomarh are able to correct the poly-cythemia produced in dogs by

cobalt or by strenuous exercise

superiority of massive do es of iron might be due

to traces of cobalt Kato (43) has reported that

iron and cobalt produce prompt remissions in the

(41) have recently reported that arsenic slightly

delays the appearance of anemia in rats which

have been placed on a diet deficient in copper but

### WOUND HEALING

It is now well established that the introduction of maggots into a suppurating and poorly healing wound definitely assists in the process of healing Last of this beneficial effect must be attributed to the fact that the maggots remove necrotic tissue and thus retard the growth and proliferation of pyogenic organisms Robinson (46) considers that in addition to this action the maggots excrete into the wound some substance which specifically promotes healing of the tissues. By a rather ingenious process of reasoning be concluded that aliantoin might be such an active substance. In sestigation showed that allantom is excreted by maggots and that it greatly promotes the healing of infected wounds Although no claim was made that aliantoin could be completely substituted for maggots the treatment was effective and its simplicity had much to recommend it This

turned out to be a remedy previou ly discov ered in 1013 by Macalister (47) The latter had reported that infusions of comfrey root an old home remedy long used by the natives of rural England promoted the healing of wounds Analysis revealed that the infusion contained allanton Bethun (48) and kaplan (49) con firmed Robinson's findings in report to the ad vantages of the allantoin treatment of suppura tive wounds. Continuing his search for active substance which might be excreted by maggots Robinson (50) subsequently reported that urea in a 2 per cent solution was also efficacious in the treatment of wounds. He attributed the effects to a cleansing action due to the removal of necrotic material and pyogenic bacteria and to a direct promotion of growth and granulation ussur Symmers and Kirk (51) in 1915 and Foulger

and Foshay (52) in 1935 had previously reported that wound healing was promoted by urea solutions Millar in 1933 (53) had shown that treatment with urea suppresses the foul odor of sloughing cancerous lesions. It is well known to biochemists that strong urea solutions are excellent solvents for protein material, both natural and denatured Since Robinson's work appeared several reports have confirmed the value of urea solutions in the treatment of wounds (Holder and McKay, 54, Bogart, 55, Baker, 56, Muldavin and Holtzmann, 57) Most of the later workers agree that concentrated solutions or even crystals of urea are superior to the dilute solution employed by Robinson The advantages of the method of treatment are its cheapness, simplicity, and its freedom from toxicity and irritation

An entirely different series of investigations have revealed another source of substances which promote the healing of wounds In 1934 Loehr (58, 59) reported that the local application of codliver oil to first, second, and third degree burns remarkably aids recovery and healing findings were quickly confirmed and extended to include various types of lesions, suppurative or not, which tended to heal only with difficulty (Horn and Sander, 60, Strauss, 61, Steel, 62, and others) Since paraffin and other vitamin-free oils were found to be ineffective, it was immediately assumed that the vitamins were responsible for the beneficial effects. The subsequent investigations of Loehr and Unger (63), Loehr, Unger, and Zacher (64), Zacher and Spier (65), and Koch and Engels (66) seem to indicate that the major portion of the activity is to be attributed to the unsaturated fatty acids of these oils Thus the essential unsaturated fatty acids, previously known as Vitamin F, were implicated in the process of wound healing Vitamin A is considered to have a synergistic action with the fatty acids, an excess of Vitamin A, however, retards healing

This subject has recently been taken up by investigators in America, who have come to somewhat different conclusions Ralli and Brandaleone (67) have studied the effects of local application of cod-liver oil on the rate of healing of wounds experimentally produced in rats which had been

maintained on a diet deficient in Vitamin A the group of treated animals healing progressed twice as rapidly as in the untreated group However, analysis revealed no difference in the Vitamin A contents of the livers of the two groups of animals For this reason it was suggested that although cod-liver oil has a specific effect on the healing process, the active constituent is not Vitamin A Puestow, Poncher, and Hammat (68) treated experimental burns in guinea pigs and rabbits with tannic acid and with ointments containing various oils having widely varying contents of Vitamins A and D The vitamincontaining ointments increased the rate of healing by 25 per cent regardless of their content of vitamins These authors concluded that neither Vitamin A nor Vitamin D could be responsible for the action of the cod-liver oil Getz (60) has made a careful investigation of the effects of cod-liver oil on the rate of healing of tuberculous ulcers produced in guinea pigs by the intracutaneous injection of tubercle bacilli The rate of healing was definitely more rapid in 86 animals treated with cod-liver oil than in 80 animals not so treated. This effect could be obtained when the oil was administered locally, subcutaneously, or intramuscularly, but not by the oral route Paraffin, lanum, olive, and cottonseed oils were found to be mactive systemic effect with the cod-liver oil was observed. the treated animals showed less generalized tuberculosis than the controls Halibut and tuna hiver oils were slightly less potent than cod-liver oil in spite of their much higher concentration of vitamins It was found that the saponifiable fraction of cod-liver oil, which contained the fatty acids, was irritating and suppressed the healing process The non-saponifiable fraction, on the other hand, caused a much more rapid healing than the whole oil This fraction also exhibited an enhanced systemic effect against the tuberculosis From this highly active fraction the heavy sterols were precipitated and found to be inactive The active principle contained in the remaining vitamin fraction, was shown not to be either Vitamın A or D This work may yield important results in the treatment of not only badly infected or slowly healing wounds, but also of tuberculosis

### ANATOMICAL NOTES

The fasciæ and fascial spaces of the region of the head and neck are of considerable surgical importance with regard to the routes of spread of infection and the proper incisions for drainage. In view of serious discrepancies in the various earlier descriptions of these structures, Grodinsky and Holyoke (70) have made a new investigation based upon data obtained by study of dissections of and injections into 75 adult cadavers, and serial sections of r adult cadaver and 5 fetuses. The

report contains numerous drawings and references to the clinical significance of the findings

Anson Wilson and Gaardsmoe (71) have re cently described the form arrangement and relationships of the air cells of the petrous portion of the temporal bone of a four year-old child Since the description was based on war plate re constructions made to scale from serial sections of the temporal bone it was possible to demon strate not only the form of individual cells and of the mass of pneumatized tissues as a whole but the relations of the assemblage of cells to struc tures within the temporal bore

Schunke (72) has contributed a description of the embryological development and the adult structure of the sacro-diac foint in man

Ronstrom (73) has investigated in detail the vascular supply of the kidney based upon dissection and study of corrosion preparations of \$4 kidneys taken from subjects varying in age from two to seventy years. McMahon (74) has in vestigated the anatomy of the enculatory duets and seminal ve ieles in over 100 specimens by means of injection technique followed by clearing with a modified Spalteholtz method

#### BIBLIOGRAPHY

- KRUSE ORENT and McCollum, I Biol Chem 1931 96 519 ORENT KRUSE and McColllu Am J Physiol
- 1932 101 454 LRUSE OREYT and McCottlin J Biol Chem
- 1933 100 603
- thid 1934 106 573 BROOKY1ELD Brit M J 1934 1 848 Turrs and GREENBERG J Biol Chem 1938 122
- SCREADER PRICKETT SAIMON J Nutr 1937 14 85 GREENBERG LUCIA and Turrs Am J Physiol
- 1013 121 424 MOORE HALLMAN and SHOLL Inch Path 1938 26 820
- RUBER and RAPOPORT Arch Int Med 1037 59 714 10 HIRSCHTELDER J Am M Ass 1934 102 1135 21 12 ORENT LEILES ROBINSON and McCould Am J
- Physiol 1917 119 651 KAHLENBERG BLACK FOREYS J Nuts 1937 13 97 Day Lause and McCollin | Biol Chem 1935
- Goss and Liebea | Biol Chem 1937 119 22210 Kiribea ( 055 Cilulat J Auft 1936 12 221 16 17 DECRALD and PLYENJEN Am J Phys of 1935 111
- 118 18 COY DODDS WIGHTN and MEARRY J Bol Chem
- 1031 02 x1 JONES. Am J Physiol 1038 124 230
- 20 Baock and Diamond J Ledat 1934 4 442 21 COVATT KAY BANDON J Nutrition 1933 6 313 21 BIUMBERG SHELLI G AND JA ESON J Nutrition 1918 16 117
- SHORE and WOLDACH J Vutnition 1936 11 275 14 SHOUL J Sutrition 1937 14 09

- 25 ALBRICHT and ELSWORTH J Clin Investigation. 1929 7 153 ALBRICHT and SPLKOVIT H J Chin Investigation
- 1938 17 305 27 ALBRIGHT BUSSHERG DRAKE and SCLKOVICH ] Chn Investigation 1938 17 317
- 28 Hotez Gi set, and Rossuan Deutsche Ztschr f Chir 1034 24 321 Ive Internat Abst Surg 1935 67 1 LOWLER and BASER Arch Int Med 1937 59 561 20
- 30 31 Bao K and HUNTER Quart J Med 1917 6 C 32
- McCance and Kinnonsov J Physiol 1918 94 Ivy Internat Abst. Surg 1938 67 1 33
- 34 BEYYOV Am J Physiol 1937 120 421 BLACK FARLEYBERG BRATILER and FORRES J
- Nutrition 1937 14 525 36 Porren Ervenjew and Haar J Biol. Chem 1918 126 155
- ROSSCHEIT POBBINS WALDEN and WHIPPLE Am J Phys of 1935 113 467
- STURE IS and FARRAR J Laper VI 1015 62 457 30 HART ELVERITH and Kontes T Exper M 1017
- 66 145 40 ELVERTEN DUCKLES and MENDENHALL, Am I Dis
- Chili 1937 53 785 Hove ELVERIEN and HART Am J Physiol 1038 £24 205
- UNDERWOOD Proc Soc Exper Biol & Med 1917 35 206
- KATO J Pediat 1937 11 38 UNDERWOOD and ELVERIEW | Biol Chem 1939 44
- 124 410 45
- 124 419
  DAVIS AM J Physiol 1918 122 397
  ROBINSON J Bone and Jon Surg 1915 17 267
  MACALISTIE BOSTON M & S J 1911 1 10
  BETHINE J Thoraci Surg 1936 5 322
  KARLAN J Am M Ms. 1937 105 965
  ROBINSON Am J Surg 1930 33 192 46
- 47 48
- 40
- 50
- SYMMERS and KIRK Lancet 19 5 1 1217
  POCLORR and FOSHAY | Lab & Cln W 1935 20 šī 23
- MILLAR J Am M A 3 1033 100 1684 HOLDER and Michay J A M A 1937 168 1167 BO ART J Michigan State M Soc 1037 35 186 BARER ROKE WOMANIAN M J 1035 31 310 MULDININ and HOLTERAYN Lancet 1038 1 540 54
- - LOEBE Chirulpie 1934 6 263 LOEBE Centralbi f Chii 1934 61 1686 HORN and Sanpor Deutsche med Wehnscht 1934
  - 60 1018
- STRACES Deutsche med Wehnscht 1935 61 50 60 62 STEEL Lancet, 1935 2 200 63 LORHE and U GER Arch I kin Chur 1937 189
- LORUS UNGER and ZACHES Muenchen med 61 Wehnschr 1937 84 15 0
- ZACHER and Sprea Zentr Ibi f Chi 1048 65 1155 Acces and I vigets Zentralbl f Ch : 1915 65 190 RALLI and BRANDALEONS | \ toti n 1958 15 17
- PLESTOW PONCHER and HARVAT 5 IS Cyner & Obst 1935 66 623
- GETE Leve See Exper Biol & Med 1918 38 548 yo Gaobin ky and Holyoke Am. J Anat 1755 65
  - INSON WELSON and CARRO MOE Arch Otolaryng I 1935 27 528 Scn Ser Mat Rec 1938 72 113
- Ro STROM that Rec 1038 71 101 Mc Manon J Anat 1938 72 555

## ABSTRACTS OF CURRENT LITERATURE

## SURGERY OF THE HEAD AND NECK

### EYE

Birge, H. L. Cancer of the Eyelids, Conjunctiva, and Cornea II Squamous-Cell Epithelioma Arch Ophth, 1938, 20 254

Squamous-cell epithelioma of the eyelids, conjunctiva, and cornea occurred in 25 per cent of the cases of epithelioma of the eye and its adnexa that were studied. The conjunctival surfaces, including the cornea, gave origin to 37 per cent of the squamous-cell epitheliomas. Primary corneal squamous-cell epitheliomas occurred in 5 per cent of the cases in this series. The malignancy of most of the lesions in the entire series was either of Grade 2 or Grade 3 on the basis of histopathological examination. Chronic irritation or trauma was an etiological factor in 32 2 per cent of the cases.

There was close correlation between the clinical behavior over a period of fifteen years, and the grade of malignancy Lesions of Grade r did not cause death or loss of an affected eye Lesions of Grade 2 caused loss of the affected eye in 25 per cent of the cases and death in 15 per cent Lesions of Grade 3 caused loss of the affected eye in 53 per cent of the cases and death in 46 per cent Lesions of Grade 4 caused loss of the affected eye in all the cases and death in 80 per cent

The situation of the lesion about the eye or eyelids is of considerable importance, judged by the related percentage of mortality and blindness. Recurrences were frequent in this series. They equaled approximately the number of cases in which malignancy of the lesions was of Grades 3 and 4. The average mortality of all types of epithelioma of the eye and eyelids was about 12 per cent. The mortality and blindness were directly proportional to the histopathological grade of malignancy. Lesions of Grades 3 and 4 were responsible for the largest part of the mortality and blindness.

Given (1) early recognition of the grade of malignancy and (2) treatment proportional with the grade of malignancy, carcinomas about the eye should carry low mortality

Kronenberg, B The Topography and Frequency of Complications of Uveal Sarcoma Arch Ophth, 1938, 20 290

From 1928 to 1935, 995 eyeballs were examined at the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary Sarcoma of the uvea was found in 126 (128 per cent) These sarcomas, together with 62 other uveal tumors available for study, are the basis of this report

Sarcoma of the chorioid alone occurred in 164 cases (88 per cent), and with extensions to the ciliary body in 2 cases The ciliary body alone was

involved in 4 cases, the ciliary body and iris in 9, and the iris alone in 9

Of the 166 sarcomas of the chonoid, 51 7 per cent were located posteriorly, 19 8 per cent anteriorly, and 16 2 per cent equatorially The largest number (24 7 per cent) occurred in the posterior temporal region, whereas only 4 8 per cent occurred in the posterior nasal region. The temporal zone showed 37 3 per cent while the nasal region was involved in only 13 8 per cent. It appears that most sarcomas of the chorioid occur in the posterior temporal region with consequent early involvement of vision and early diagnosis.

The ages of the patients ranged from fourteen to eighty-four years, averaging fifty-two and six-tenths years. There was no difference as to sex or involvement of either eye. Pigmentation was proved in 76 5 per cent of the sarcomas, but the others were not completely sectioned, and the proportion was probably higher. If sufficient sections are examined it will be found that practically all tumors are pigmented. The opinion expressed by Samuels that all tumors possess a prepigment substance which is converted into pigment by oxidation has gained wide acceptance.

The types of cells were either round, spindle, or mixed The cells have a different appearance when sectioned at a different angle Round cells were found in 47 cases, spindle cells in 54, and mixed cells in 4r The rest were not determined

The determination of the shape is valuable for prognosis. An early tumor is apt to be flat because it is compressed by the lamina vitrea on one side and the sclera on the other. The tumor then grows in the perichorioidal space without meeting much resistance until it reaches the attachment of the chary body anteriorly or the zone in which the chorioid is bound to the sclera posteriorly. At this stage it has the shape of a loaf of bread. With further growth it breaks through the lamina vitrea and develops a mushroom growth, later developing into a spherical mass.

Complications which may be encountered are retinal detachment, glaucoma, extra-ocular extension, and necrosis Retinal detachment occurred in 127 cases, and in 13 of 14 cases in which the tumor was located in the circumpapillary region Glaucoma is considered to mark the second stage of the growth, being caused by pressure of the subretinal fluid forward against the lens and ins The site of the tumor did not seem to affect the development of glaucoma

Extra-ocular extensions occurred along the perforating vessels, from where metastases also occur Extensions along the vessels were found in 36 per cent, and not found in 6r per cent. In the remaining

cases the question was not determined. The location of the tumor did not influence the frequency of the extensions.

Necrosis occurs as the result of poor circulation Some cases showed a severe indocyclitis due to the toxins developed by the tumor

Metastatic tumors of the chornoid appeared principally in the posterior segments In 1 of to cases they were in the circumpapillary region in another 4 cases they were in the posterior portion and in the 2 remaining cases they occupied the entire globe

The average age of the patients with sarroma of the ins was forty and three tenths years which was lower than that of the group with sarroma of the chorioid EDWARD S PLATE M D

### EAR

Brain W R Vertigo Its Neurological Otological and Surgical Aspects Bril II J 1938 2 605

Brain defines vertigo as the consciousness of dis ordered orientation of the body in space. For consciousness the orientation of the body in space is normally an orderly dynamic relation between the bodyly schema and the schema of the external world. Vertigo is the state of consciousness which arises when this relation becomes do order.

Verigo may arise as a result of a disturbance of function at many different levels. Thus there can be recognized psychogenic vertigo verigo due to cortical disturbances vertigo of occular origin vertigo of cerebellar origin vertigo due to fessions of the brain atem and to lesions of the eighth nerve and aural vertigo.

Psychogenic vertigo is usually associated with sever feedings of aniety and symptoms of over activity of the sympathetic across system. Vertigo may also occur as a sonvertion symptom in by streat. As epiepitic cortical discharge may cause a feeling of vertigo as into uncommon in petit mal. If may arise as a symptom of migraine or of localized cortical lesions. Other than its association with diplo pia vertigo may occur as a result of a difficulty in adaptation of the posture of the body to an unusual visual environment such as a rapidly moving train seen from the tallway platform

Vertigo of cerebellar origin does arise although it officient to define the role of the cerebellum especially when the lesson involves the interior vertical which is closely linked anatomically with the vestib which is closely linked in the lesson with the vestib plastir lessons of the brain stem but is most striking when disseminated selerous involves the posterior constitution of the eighth nerve especially constituted with desliness and tunnitus. The author does not concern lines and tunnitus The author does not concern lives of the expectation of the eighth nerve of the expectation of the eighth nerve of the expectation of the expectation of the eighth nerve of the expectation of the

NOAR D FABRICANT M D

Halipike C. S and Cairns 11 Observations on the Pathology of Ménière a Syndrome Pra Key Soc Med Lond 1938 31 1317

The authors describe the pathological changes in the temporal hones in casts of figures a symdrome Death occurred in both patients shortly alter open discribed in the patients shortly alter open discribed concerned in the operative failure of these cases are discussed only in so far as they are middle to the interpretation of the histological changes.

### NOSE AND SINUSES

Cappell D F The Pathology of Nasopharyngeal Tumors J Laryngol & Old 1938 53 558

Cappell reviews the tumor material submitted it to Dunder Royal Infirmary (Scotland) in so far as it concerns the subject of the pathology of nose pharyngical tumors. During the past eight years 123 new growths from the navopharynat tonsils and tumors when the past eight years 123 new growths from the navopharynat tonsils and tumors. Are classified as spinatous application of the part of

occurred Most of the conditions enumerated are too well known to ment special attention. Cappell concerns himself primarily with a discussion of shahdomyoma and lympho-epithelial tumors Rhahdomyoma of the soft palate occurs chiefly in childhood or adoles cence. It at first appears as a simple tumor and produces symptoms by local effects, such as altera tion of the voice difficulty in peech or in availow ing or by causing a discharge following ulceration of the surface. When first seen such growths are likely to present a nodular polypoid structure of white or flesh color The growth may be sessile or the nhole may be su pended from the mucosa by a thin pedicle bollowing simple removal local recur rence is likely and in pite of more radical operation subsequently which may cure the local condition dissemination by the lymphatics and later by the blood stream appears to be inevitable. The only hope of cure lies in more radical removal of the pri mary growth and the tissues whence it springs than has yet been attempted in the initial stages of the condition From the histopathological point of view the characteristic elements of these tumors are the long tubular and strap like cells with parallel aides and strongly acidophile cytoplasm in whi h both longitudinal and cross striation is usually demonstrable

Lympho-epithelal tumors are encountered most frequently in the assopharynx and tonils and lets often in the hypopharynx. The nasopharynxel growths give rise to slowly growing tumors of most earlief him consistency in the lateral wall. The most common site is close to the mouth of the east chain tube so that unlateral deafless is often

present and may be the first symptom. The primary growth is usually small. For a time the tumor grows expansively and pushes aside neighboring structures, but later, infiltration of the surrounding tissues becomes pronounced. In the late stages the primary growth may attain a large size and give rise to nasal obstruction and difficulty in swallowing and speaking. There is a great tendency toward invasion of the skull base, so that nerve palsies are common. Lympho-epithelial tumors occur at all ages from childhood to old age.

In Cappell's series, the extreme radiosensitivity of these tumors was apparent. Twenty-one patients were observed, 4 of whom had survived for a period of more than five years following radiation therapy, 3 having heen treated with radium and 1 with deep x-rays. One other recent case is still under observation. Good local response to radiation was obtained in 6 additional patients, but death took place from intercurrent disease or from metastases, as the site of the local lesion had remained free from recurrence Emphasis is laid on the absence of harmful results following open hiopsy, but further surgical measures are unnecessary and treatment by radiation is the method of choice. Noah D. Fabricant, M.D.

### MOUTH

Shore, B R Sublingual Epidermoid Cysts Ann Surg, 1938, 108 305

The author reports 4 cases of true epidermoid cyst arising in the floor of the mouth Each of the cysts was lined with stratified squamous epithelium, 2 contained hairs or hair follicles Pre-operative and post-operative illustrations of r of these cases are presented with a photograph and a photomicrograph of the specimen The author discusses the origin of these cysts from fetal remnants in the mesohranchial field and differentiates them from ranulæ He advocates surgical excision as the treatment of choice Bradford Cannon, MD

### PHARYNX

Frank, I Papilloma of the Tonsil, with a Report of 3 Cases Ann Otol, Rhinol & Laryngol, 1938, 47 715

The author reports 3 cases of hard papilloma of the tonsil, verified by histological examination

The literature is reviewed and the clinical aspects, and especially the causes of this condition, are discussed

JAMES C BRASWELL, M D

### NECK

Pons-Tortella, E, and Broggi-Vallès, M An Anatomical Study of the Cellular Spaces of the Neck (Étude anatomique des espaces cellulaires du cou) Lyon chir, 1938, 35 513

The authors have attempted in this study to clear up any misunderstanding as to the extent and character of the cellular spaces of the neck They used

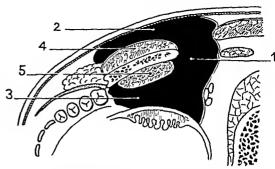


Fig I Schematic drawing of the submaxillary angle space and its prolongations

materials which solidify after injection and which are opaque to the x-rays. The injections were followed hy a study of the roentgenograms and then by anatomical dissection.

The material consisted of 23 cases, both adult and child cadavers, which were without preservation. The cellular spaces were studied with particular reference to their practical importance. In practically all cases, 60 c cm of an aqueous suspension of barium sulfate in variable concentrations and tinted vermilion were used. Sometimes plaster-of-Paris was added. Immediately following the injections two roentgenograms were made, one of the sagittal section (Fig. 1) and the other of the transverse view (Fig. 2)

The cellular spaces of the neck were classified as follows, there heing 6 main divisions and 14 subdivisions

Outline of the Cellular Spaces of the Neck

I Intermaxillary-parotid space and its prolonga-

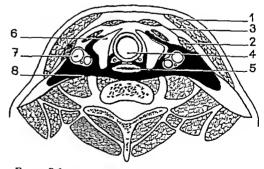


Fig 2 Schematic drawing showing the arrangement of the deep space of the neck

- 1 Sternocleidomastoid
- 2 Omohyoid
- 3 Middle aponeurosis
- 4 Trachea
- 5 Esophagus
- 6 Thyroid
- Neurovascular bundle
   Prevertebral aponeurosis

### INTERNATIONAL ABSTRACT OF SURGERY

- a External superficial suprahyoid b Middle space properly speaking the inter maxillary parotid
- c Internal Suhmaxillary-sublingual space
- Suhmaxillary

238

- b Sublineual
- 3 Deep symmetrical space of the neck (vasculo visceroprevertehral)
  - a Cellular space surrounding the neurovascu lar hundle
  - h Perivisceral
    - c Supraclavicular
- d Anterior mediastinal prolongation e Posterior mediastinal prolongation
- 4 Suhmuscular space
- a Constant prolongation toward the supra clavicular region
- b Indirect prolongation toward the supra clavicular region
- c Inconstant prolongation toward the middle infrahyoid region d Superior prolongation toward the nape of
- the reck
- Infrahyord space

Suprasternal space RICHARD I BENNETT IS M D

Cohn L G Complete Excision of the Cervical Glands for Regional Metastases Irch Surg 1018 37 240

This study is confined to cases of operable car cinoma in which there was secondary involvement of the cervical glands by metastasis from a primary lesion located in the region of these glands. There nere at cases operated on between the years 1925 and 1037

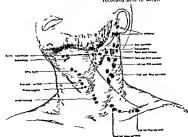
A restricted operation on the cervical glands is often adequate for carcinoma of the lower lin but not in cases of advanced carcinoma of the tongue floor of the mouth mucous membrane of the lower paw or the jaw itself as the regional lymphatic glands may also he involved (Fig 1)

The operative mortality in this series of 31 pa tients was approximately to per cent. The author believes that this mortality is far too high and is of the opinion that it can be materially reduced Tweaty one of the 3r operations were performed with local anesthesia and in these as cales the operative mortality was nil

There seems to he no danger in delaying the operation for a course of pre operative irradiation when the gland are not palpable or for the purpose of testing the sensitivity of the tumor to rays when they are palpable

The nationts subjected to this radical operation were patients in whom there was definite metasta is or presumptive evidence of metastasis confirmed by a study of a frozen section at the beginning of the complete excision

In those patients in whom complete excision of the glands of the neck for unilateral malignant disease was indicated the operation consisted of excision of the submental lymphatic glands unilateral excision of the submaxillary lymphatic and salivary glands and of the occipital the deep cervical the para tracheal the prelaryngeal the superior autenor cervical and the infrahyoid lymphatic gland and resection of the sternocleidosmastoid and the omohyoid muscles and of the internal jugular vein A very thorough and technical description of the structures encountered the normal and pathological tissues removed and the technique involved are recorded here in detail



Thirty-eight per cent of the patients are living and 62 per cent are dead following this radical procedure. At the time this paper was written, the shortest time a patient was living and well following

operation was two and a half months

The author is of the opinion that had these patients not been subjected to complete excision of these glands with or without irradiation they would not be living and free from recurrence. In regional metastasis in the cervical glands from carcinoma in which the condition is operable, the patient has a chance of good results in 38 per cent of the cases Richard I Bennett, Jr., M.D.

Wegelin, C The Hypophysis in Basedow's Disease (L'hypophyse dans la maladie de Basedow) Ann d'anat path, 1938, 15 703

In 20 cases of exophthalmic goiter the hypophysis was examined at autopsy. The morphological lesions of the hypophysis were studied in order to determine whether or not the histological aspects pointed toward a hyperactivity of the anterior lobe in Base-dow's disease. There were it cases of primary exophthalmic goiter in which no goiter had appeared previously. In the 9 other cases Basedow's disease had developed on the basis of a pre-existing goiter. The author emphasizes the fact that the results of his research do not exclude the possibility that thy rotropic hormone may have some significance in the development of Basedow's disease.

The weight of the hypophysis in Basedow's disease was found to be exceedingly variable. With the exclusion of 2 cases in which adenomas were found, the average weight of the hypophysis in the author's

cases was found to be o 674 gm

Histological study of the hypophysis in 20 cases of Basedow's disease did not reveal any sign of hyperfunction of the hypophysis. On the contrary, in the anterior lobe there were degenerative lesions of the basophilic cells, as well as of the eosinophilic and the chromophobe cells. There was a certain diminution in the size of the cells, especially in the eosinophilic cells, which was characterized by a cellular dissociation and pericapillary edema and accompanied by a decided hyperemia. It was believed that these lesions were produced by the increase of thy roxin in the blood in Basedow's disease

In the posterior lobe, the cellular, colloid, and pigmentary "neurocrinie" were generally limited or

completely lacking

The morphological findings in this study do not permit the assumption that a hypophyseal hyperfunction is responsible for Basedow's disease. This finding reaffirms the results of clinical research of

other authors who have shown that there is a diminution of the thyrotropic hormone in the blood of individuals with Basedow's disease

RICHARD J BENNETT, JR , M D

Harris, W., and Klemperer, P. Pathological Differentiation Between Radiosensitive and Non-Radiosensitive Malignant Neoplasms of the Larynx Arch Otolaryngol, 1938, 28 355

Harris and Klemperer studied 32 cases of laryngeal carcinoma in which the only treatment was roentgen irradiation according to the principles of Coutard In the same period they observed 2 sarcomas of the larynx and 1 cylindroma, which also were treated by roentgen rays All of the lesions occurred on the epiglottis or within the larynx Twenty of the 32 patients responded favorably to the roent-

gen therapy, 12 failed to respond

Biopsy material was studied histologically for criteria for pathological differentiation of radiosensitive and radioresistant neoplasms. In a considerable number of instances the authors found that the histological picture of the biopsy specimen did not fully conform to that of the entire tumor as regards the degree of differentiation and other cytological features. The grade of cellular differentiations, mitotic count, anaplasia of the cells, reaction in the stroma, and the location of the neoplasms were carefully considered.

Observations made by the authors tend to show that there are no pathological criteria, except possibly the number of mitoses, which permit of a differentiation between radiosensitive and radioresistant laryngeal carcinoma if protracted fractional roentgen therapy is employed. This conclusion seems to contradict the accepted belief that radiosensitivity depends largely on the degree of differentiation of the tumor cells. NOAH D. FABRICANT, M. D.

Orton, H B · Cancer of the Larynx. The Immediate and Ultimate Results of Operation in 102 Cases Arch Otolaryngol, 1938, 28 153

Orton states that early recognition and diagnosis of cancer of the laryny makes possible cure by surgical measures such as laryngofissure, laryngectomy, or lateral transthyroid pharyngotomy

Since there is recurrence in 50 per cent of the cases of subglottic cancer, total laryngectomy is preferable

to laryngofissure in its treatment

The author is of the opinion that lary ngectomy is not a mutilating operation and that lary ngectomized patients are not despondent, they are a happy lot, getting a great deal out of life

JAMES C BRASWELL, M D

a External superficial suprahyoid

h Middle space properly speaking the inter maxillary parotid c Internal

2 Suhmaxillary suhlingual space

a Suhmaxıllary

b Suhingual
3 Deep symmetrical space of the neck (vasculo

visceroprevertehral)
a Cellular space surrounding the neurovascu

- \_ lar bundle
- b Perivisceral
- c Supraclavicular
- d Anterior mediastinal prolongation e Posterior mediastinal prolongation 4 Suhmuscular space
  - a Constant prolongation toward the supra
    - b Indirect prolongation toward the supra clavicular region c Inconstant prolongation toward the middle
    - infrahyoid region
      d Superior prolongation toward the nape of
- the neck
- 5 Infrahyoid apace 6 Suprasternal space

RICHARD J BENNETT JR M D

Cohn L C Complete Excision of the Cervical Glands for Regional Metastases Arch S 18 1018 37 240

This study is confined to eases of operable car cinoma in which there was secondary involvement of the cervical glands by metastass from a primary lesson located in the region of these glands. There were 31 cases operated on between the years 1925 and 1937. A restricted operation on the cervical glands is often adequate for carcinoma of the lower hip but not in cases of advanced carcinoma of the tongue floor of the mouth mucous membrane of the lower law or the jaw itself as the regional lymphatic glands may also be involved (Fig. 1)

The operative mortality in this series of 31 patients was approximately 10 per cent. The author believes that this mortality is far too high and is of the opinion that it can be materially reduced Twenty-one of the 31 operations were performed with local ane thesia and in these 27 reases the

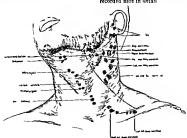
operative mortality was nil.

There seems to be no danger in delaying the operation for a course of pre-operative irradiation when the glands are not palpable or for the purpose of testing the sensitivity of the tumor to rave when

they are palpable

The patients subjected to this radical operation
were patients in whom there was definite metastasis
or presumptive evidence of metastasis confirmed by
a study of a frozen section at the beginning of the
complete existion

complete excision of the glands of the neck for undateral mahapiant disease was undexed the operation consisted of excision of the glands of the neck for undateral mahapiant disease was undexed the operation consisted of excision of the submanial lymphatic glands undateral excision of the submanial lymphatic glands are particularly to the control of the control of the particular of the p



border, particularly in the region of the longitudinal sinus. Upon removal of the sac the brain is flattened and separated one inch or more from the dura. The hemisphere does not expand rapidly to its normal contour ordinarily, and if it does so immediately, a similar lesion is to be suspected on the opposite side.

In the majority of cases a history of a trivial blow on the head can be obtained, usually followed by a brief period with symptoms of concussion Several days or weeks may elapse before the lesion causes any other symptoms The first symptom is usually headache, which is persistent, variable, often throbbing, and increases in intensity Nausea and vomit-Mental and personality changes ing may occur occur, and dullness deepens to stupor or coma Remissions and exacerbations are frequent and striking, the patient passing alternately between coma and consciousness, and possibly acting quite normally when conscious The neurological picture is one of generalized increased pressure, with rarely any definite focal symptoms. In general it conforms to that produced by a slowly expanding lesion over a large part of one or both hemispheres without local cortical irritation The slow compression occasionally produces a gradually increasing paresis of the face, arm, and leg, but rarely is there a paralysis Jacksonian attacks are almost never seen, but convulsive seizures may occur as a late symptom The pulse is usually slow. The spinal fluid is often under increased pressure, and may be clear or vanthochromic In the early stages the eye grounds are normal, but later they show venous congestion and gradual obscuration of the margins and total absence of the cups

The increase in the size of the sac may be due to recurrent bleeding from the originally injured vein or from granulation tissue in the wall of the dura McKenzie suggested also a process of osmosis, with

the sac acting as a permeable membrane

If a subdural clot is suspected burr openings should be made over both hemispheres. Air injection is seldom necessary, but may be necessary for a differential diagnosis. The simplicity of bilateral perforations allows the evacuation of a bilateral hematoma at one sitting without shock or hemorrbage. When a well organized clot is present a flap operation may be needed for its removal. Drainage is not necessary unless there is fresh bleeding.

Cerebral edema, supposed to be the most important postoperative complication, was not suspected or proved in any of the 14 cases presented Postoperative extradural hemorrhage is more likely to occur than cerebral edema, especially when there is no increased pressure, and when a dead space persists after the evacuation of the clot This occurred in 1 case of the series The most important condition is failure of the compressed brain to expand promptly, and it has been noted frequently. The duration of the lesion is probably a determining factor in the postoperative expansion of the brain

Of the 14 cases presented, a history of trauma was obtained in 12 There was 1 case with bilateral

clots Two deaths occurred, one after a flap operation, the other following a subtemporal decompression Choked discs were noted in 5 cases, while in the other 9 the pressure was increased, and in 4 it was xantbochromic Headache was present in all cases Mental disturbance was prominent in 10 cases Vomiting occurred in only 4, coma in 2, and paresis of the cranial nerves and extremities was infrequent

A flap operation was used in 7 cases, burr openings in 4, and subtemporal openings in 3 cases. The diagnosis in 10 cases was suspected from the history and verified by burr openings. Air injection led to the diagnosis and localization in 4 cases in which other lesions were suspected. Shifting of the pineal gland was seen in 1 case. Edward S Platt, M D.

Davidoff, L. M., and Dyke, C. G. Relapsing Juvenile Chronic Subdural Hematoma Bull Neurol Inst. New York, 1938, 7, 95

Trauma to the head at birth and in infancy is of common occurrence. The diagnosis of subdural hematoma in infancy is easily confirmed by puncture of the subdural space through the anterior fontanel. In spite of this knowledge, the condition often remains undiagnosed. Some of these undiagnosed hematomas may go on to spontaneous recovery, others may calcify, and still others may persist, in spite of the disappearance of symptoms, because they mold the adjacent malleable skull of the child to accommodate their mass. In the last type of case, if a

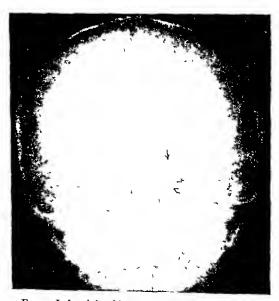


Fig a Left subdural hematoma Postero-anterior view showing obliteration of oblique line demarcating postero-lateral wall of hone orbit, indistinctness of the lateral and inferior wall of the left superior orbital fissure (white arrows) and elevation of left sphenoid ridge (black arrow)

### SURGERY OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM

BRAIN AND ITS COVERINGS, CRANIAL NERVES

Young F G Experimental Investigations on the Relationship of the Anterior Hypophysis to Diabetes Mellitus Proc Roy Soc Utel Lond 1938 at 1305

A few years ago our theories on the causation of diabetes nellium seemed quite complete. Within the past six or seven years however experimental work on the anterior lobe of the pituitary gland has revealed facts which are very disturbing to the older theories. In 1911 Houssey showed that the administration of substance from the anterior lobe of the pituitary from hypothysectionned and depance in the seventy of diabetic groups make the continuation of the control of

Dogs were used in the author's series of experi ments because they give more consistent results The pancreas and pituitary gland had not been re moved from them as in the animals used in Hous say s experiments In from three to four days follow ing the daily intraperitoneal injection of a suitable amount of crude saline extracts of fresh anterior pituitary gland the urine increased in quantity and glycosuna and ketonuma supervened. When the same quantity of extract was continued the animals lost their diabetic characteristics but when the quan tity was increased the diabetic qualities again be came manifest. When this process was continued sufficiently long the majority of the dogs became permanently diabetic with the exception that they were able to maintain body weight and did not re

quire the use of insulin In his evaluation of this work, the author discusses the influence of the anterior lobe of the picuitary gland on the action of insulin on the islet tis ues of the pancreas on the glycogen stores during a fast and the influence of pituitary extracts on ketogene sis. It has been shown that the daily administration of extracts from the anterior lobe of the pituitary gland will markedly lower the hypoglycemic action in rabbits and that this action is due to a sub tance which is present in preparations of the so-called lactogenic hormone (prolactin) The author refers to this as glycotropic substance The injection of this glycotropic substance dennitely decreases the tendency of insulin to increase the liver glycogen feyef and inhihits the action of insulm in the periph

eral tissues

It has been shown that the injection of such dia
betogenic extracts will result in a true bypertrophy
of the islet cells of the pancreas in several types of
animals. The fraction that causes this action has not
yet been isolated

With regard to the action on the glycogen stors during a fast it was found that the administration of glycotropic substance resulted in a definite increase in the liver glycogen content. The reason for this is not at all clear and it is sugget ted that there may be less utilization of carbohydrates or that there might be some glycogenesis from fat.

The administration of substance from the antenor lobe will result in an increase in ketone excretion though as yet little is known of the nature of the active principle which causes such an increase

In his discussion of the nature of the diabetogenic factor of the anterior lobe of the pituitary gland the author points out that at least three factors are necessary for the production of diabetes in the normal dog The exact nature of these factors is not known at the present time. In referring to the mechanism of the diabetogenic action of the anterior lobe ex tracts the author states unherent processes of man ufacture of sugar in the liver and utilization in the peripheral tissues probably exist these processes be ing intrinsic properties of the relevant tissues the precise mutual adjustment of the rates of these two processes is mediated by the endocrine system the antagonistic actions of in ulin and the pituitary fac tors playing an important role in the adjuster t If this is so then freedom from diabetes is the result of a precise regulation of the relative potencies of the pancreatic and pituitary factors. If for any reason the regulation is faulty so that pituitary effects pre dominate then diabetes may result

JOHN WILTSIE EPTON MD

Coblentz R G Chronic Subdural Itematoma
Surgery 1938 4 194

Chrone subdural hematoms was first accurately described by virchow in r857 under the name of hematoms dure mains or pachymeungitus hemorrhagica interna. He thought the condition was spontaneous in origin because of a progressive minamatory condition and described a vascular subdural membrane with echymnous and subdural hemorrhage. He recognized a fraumatic type chiefly in the newborn of the condition of the pathology and Trotter them stated that the venis passing on the brain to the riphotanes of the superior longitudinal stones are the source of the blood

Smiller and McCarthy (1899) found exprenentially that the new membrane was present in a few days and districtly formed in 81x needs. The lesson is an ency sted four under the dura. At operation it has a characteristic dark green hable appearance or in the late stages it is greensh pellow. When the sac is opened a dark reddish brown liquid escapes and clost an various stages of liquidaction may be seen. The smer wall of the sac lies directly over the arackmod and is not adherent to it except at its

a Normal sized ventricles

b Slight or moderate displacement of the ventricles to the side opposite the lesion (Fig 2)

c Relatively slight asymmetry of the lateral

ventricles

d Relatively slight difference of the roofs of the

lateral ventricles

The skull changes are probably due primarily to increased intracranial pressure by the original hematoma, and secondarily to decreased intracranial pressure subsequent to resorption of the fluid from the sac of the hematoma, which results in hypertrophy of the accessory nasal sinuses and thickening of the cranial vault

DAVID J IMPASTATO, M D

Kaplan, A Subdural Hematoma, Acute and Chronic, with Some Remarks About Treatment Surgery, 1938, 4 211

Of the entire group of head injuries, those presenting subdural hematomas most frequently require a critical decision as to whether or not surgical intervention is necessary. The almost uniformly excellent results following operation of chronic subdural hematomas as done in neurosurgical clinics may result in operative procedures being carried out in other cases of head injury with coma in which operation can end only disastrously. The small margin of safety may be adequate if medical treatment is followed, but may not allow the manipulation necessary for radiography and operation.

### SUBACUTE DURAL REMATOMA

Subdural hematomas must be differentiated into acute and chronic phases. Acute subdural hematoma does not exist by itself for there is invariably an associated laceration of the brain as well as a fracture of the skull. There is both arterial and venous bleeding, the blood spreading through the subdural space and the adjoining subarachnoid meshes, with often a fine layer of blood dissecting beneath the pia mater.

Because of the suspended position of the brain in the skull it lags behind at the time of the blow, and it continues to travel forward when the skull stops, thereby striking against the jagged prominences of the base of the skull with resulting laceration of the brain and vascular rupture Therefore, the most frequent sites of damage are the tips of the temporal and frontal lobes

Patients with acute traumatic subdural hematomas present symptoms varying with the degree of brain laceration and the associated intracranial bleeding. A single small laceration is accompanied by moderate bleeding into the subdural space, and usually causes immediate unconsciousness followed by signs of recovery in several hours. The best guide to the degree of cerebral trauma is the varying state of the patient's consciousness. Signs of returning consciousness within several hours point to a favorable outcome, and are far more reliable than the pulse or blood pressure readings. Increasing

stupor and coma after twenty-four hours usually mean extensive brain laceration, cerebral edema, and massive bleeding, and indicate an unfavorable outlook

Most cases of acute intracranial injuries are treated best by absolute rest, moderate dehydration, measures combating shock, and judicious lumbar puncture Compound and depressed fractures and extradural bleeding are conditions which may require surgical intervention Patients with mild lacerations and small quantities of blood in the subdural space will respond best to the medical treatment alone Those with extensive brain lacerations and massive subdural hemorrhage are rarely helped by operation, but there are rare cases which may be helped by removal of the blood clot. Of several hundred cases of acute subdural hematoma seen by the author at Bellevue Hospital, New York, there were only 4 which seemed to offer hope of improvement from operation. In only 1 of these was decided improvement noted following operation, and in this case the patient was left with a paresis of the left arm and left homonymous hemianopsia after a surprising recovery In this case the increase of symptoms after an interval of improvement, and the focal nature of the convulsions were the indications for operation

### CHRONIC SUBDURAL HEMATOMA

This condition occurs more frequently than middle meningeal hemorrhage. It is the result of a relatively mild trauma to the head which displaces the brain in an anteroposterior direction with resulting tear of one or more of the cerebral veins as they enter the superior longitudinal sinus. Slow intermittent and variable bleeding follows the injury, and within from ten to fourteen days a fine membrane, arising mainly from the inner lining of the dura, encloses the blood and gradually forms a cyst wall

Variations in the tension within the cyst account for the fluctuations in consciousness and explain the variations in the pupil, the paresis, the facial weakness, and the Babinski sign The presence of hemiparesis, dilated pupil, facial weakness, and the hematoma all on the same side is so constant as to be of diagnostic significance. The dilated pupil is a more constant localizing sign than the paresis The variations in symptoms are so marked as to be characteristic of chronic subdural hematoma. In a middle-aged or elderly patient the condition is often thought to be a cerebral neoplasm, post-traumatic neurosis, encephalitis, cerebral arteriosclerosis, cerebral thrombosis, or psychoneurosis The spinal fluid is usually under increased pressure and often aanthochromatic Bilateral trepanation is often the only way to establish the diagnosis This procedure is done over the postparietal region, and if a hematoma is not found, ventriculography can be done through the same openings A well organized hematoma can be removed thoroughly only by a craniotomy

In r patient in whom mental signs developed one week after operation, accompanied by fever, stiff



Fig. 2. Same case as Fig. 5. The lateral and third ven tricles are displaced to the right. The roof of the right is 1 mm higher than the left. The left superior orbital plate and ridge and left side of the cribinform plate are clevated (arrows).

traums to the head occurs later in life bleeding in the sac of the old hematoma may again occur with recurrence of the symptoms. Further, these case show advanced hone changes in the skull adjacent to the lesion as a result of the old and original hematoma. The authors present 4 such cases which



Fig. 3. Lateral vie. showing the downward and forward expansion of the right middle lossa (white arrows). Black ar ows demarcate inferior and unieror margins of the left middle fossa. Letter A indicates posienorly displaced pineal gland.



tentricles The right sphenoid ridge (arrows) is elevated.

they believe constitute a new clinical entity and which are characterized by the following findings I The individual is young The ages of the

authors 4 patients were six fourteen sixteen and eighteen years
2 There is a history of an early trauma which oc

2 There is a history of an early trauma which occurred over a period of from five to eleven years hefore admit sion of the patients to the hospital

3 There is a history of a more recent crainal trauma. This occurred two months five months six months and twelve months prior to admission.

4 There is evidence of a moderate increase of intracranial pressure and minimal localizing neuro logical signs

5 There is in some cases visible deformity of the skull in some patients. There was a generalized enlargement of the head in one case and a localized protrusion of the right frontotemporal region associ

ated with ipsolateral exophthalmos in another

6 The plain roentgenograms show changes in the
skull on the side of the lesion which consisted of the

skull on the side of the lesion which consisted of the following in the authors cases

a Elevation of the sphenoid ridge (Figs 7 and

4) uperior orbital plate and superior orbital ridge (Fig. 2)

b Deepening widening and lengthening of the middle fossa (fig 3)

c Disappearance and indistinctness of the oblique line defineating the posterolateral wall of the bony orbit (Fig. 1) d Atrophy of the inferior and lateral wall of the

superior orbital fissure
e Hypertrophy of the frontal and ethmoidal

sinuses

f Thickening of the skull

In the pneumoencephalograms the following was

cranial nerves, plastic operations, or removal of the superior cervical sympathetic ganglion. Anastomosis of the peripheral end of the facial nerve with another cranial nerve may result in the restoration of facial symmetry and ability to close the eye, but there is never a return of involuntary or subconscious emotional movements. Also, the presence of associated movements, such as lifting movements of the shoulders in the spinofacial anastomosis, or rippling movements of the face with each act of mastication, swallowing, or speaking in hypoglossal facial anastomosis are very disturbing. The results of muscle implantation, of neurotization operations, or severance of the cervical sympathetic chain are as discouraging as those of the anastomosis operations.

Ballance and Duel have presented experimental and clinical evidence to show that the best results may be obtained by repair of the damaged facial nerve itself. They have removed the damaged portion of the nerve and replaced it by another nerve taken from some other part of the body. The graft was not sutured, but merely placed between the

ends of the divided nerve in the canal

Bauer describes a case of facial paralysis in a girl of seventeen, which was repaired by the method of Ballance and Duel The paralysis followed an operation for acute mastoiditis At reoperation, the facial nerve was seen to be badly damaged at one point within the canal It was necessary to resect 25 mm of this nerve and fill in the defect by a graft taken from the lateral femoral cutaneous nerve Because the nerve was very thin, the graft was laid double and placed between the cut ends of the facial nerve without sutures The graft was then covered with dentist's gold foil and dressed daily by the technique recommended by Ballance and Duel The postoperative course was uneventful and the graft was entirely covered by granulation tissue within three weeks The immediate postoperative treatment consisted of massage, electrical stimulation, and suspension of the angle of the mouth by a hook placed in the corner of the mouth and fastened to the dressing above the ear Twitching movements were felt in the face two months after the operation. and within one year the patient was able to close her eye and elevate the angle of her mouth about 3 cm There were no associated movements and the emotional responses were quite symmetrical, although the unaffected side of the mouth would lift higher than the affected side on smiling or laughing

While the results obtained were not ideal, they were quite satisfactory DAVID CLEVELAND, M D

## SPINAL CORD AND ITS COVERINGS

Pool, J L Myeloscopy. Diagnostic Inspection of the Cauda Equina by Means of an Endoscope (Myeloscope) Bull Neurol Inst New York, 1938, 7 178

The myeloscope is a small endoscope by which the contents of the spinal canal may be visualized. Pool has performed 40 myeloscopies, all limited to the



Fig 1 Myeloscope assembled for visualization Note offset light builb and socket (top of figure), millimeter graduation on barrel of cannula (middle of figure), right angle stop-cock, and eyepiece (bottom of figure). The fork-like device (lower left) is a hinged handle facilitating withdrawal of parts of the instrument from the lumen of the cannula (Magnification approximately one and one-half times natural size)

lumbar portion of the spinal canal As far as can be determined, these cases represent the first living subjects in whom the spinal canal has been examined by a myeloscope. The instrument consists of a small cannula which may be introduced into the subarachnoid space in the same manner as a lumbar puncture needle. The cannula receives a miniature lens and illuminating system, which permit inspection of the nerve roots, arachnoid membrane, and blood vessels of the cauda equina. The procedure causes no more inconvenience to the patient than an ordinary lumbar puncture and so far has not been followed by any deleterious effects.

A detailed description of the myeloscope (Fig 1) and its use are given. The following report is one of five given by the author to illustrate the value of

myeloscopy

A boy fourteen years of age was admitted to the hospital with a history of rapidly progressive weakness of the lower extremities, which began one year prior to his admission, and was followed shortly afterward by loss of sphincter control. At the time of admission he was unable to walk without support. At no period of his illness did he suffer pain or sub-

neck and weakness of the left arm meningits or an overlooked hematoma on the right side was sus pected. Improvement followed repeated dramage of blood unged spanal fluid which fact suggested that cerebral edema and the irritative effects of blood in the subarachood space might have been causing the simptome.

In 1 ratient with a positive Wassemann reaction rapid and marked fluctuations were observed and operation was delayed. The pupils were not care tully recorded probably because of only slight inanations due to syphilis. In another patient the course of the henations was observed in the hospital Pollowing the onset of headache and somnolence diploy a caterial return weakness and nyatagems appeared accompanied by increased pressure of the appeared accompanied by increased pressure of

apinal fluid
The Ajala index 15 a valuable indicator of in expanding lesion. It is computed by dayiding the final pre-sure by the initial pressure and multiplying the result by the number of cubic centimeters of final distributions of the confineration revealed the presence of a hematom the confineration revealed the presence of a hematom the confineration probably being independent of each

other
The histories and findings in 4 cases of acute and
15 cases of chronic subdural hematomas which came
to operation are given in detail

EDWARD S PLATT M D

Vincent C. Hartmann E. and Defattre R. Recurring. Meningeal Hemorrhages in Arterial Anglomas of the Brain (Les bémorrages ménngées récidivant e dans les anguomes artériels du cervean). Buh et mém Soc mell d'hôp de Par. 1938. 54-905.

The authors state that the two most common causes of menageal henorrhage are syphilis and arternal hypertension. Recurring meningeal henor rhages in relatively young individuals however are often due to the presence of an arternal angiona of the brain. Noto of the authors agree that this condition is characterized primarily by severe headaches includenment attacks humiliests, and the pre-ence of a most constraint as home parts and the pre-ence of a

xantho-hromic exreboxyminal mud
The authors observed a cases the first that of a
young man eighteen years old who since the age of
the had saftered from recurrent searces which were
originally diagnosed as epileptic attacks. Framma
tion of the ecrebrospinal fluid bows. Framma
to the experimental properties of the safter of
the safter of the safter of the safter of
the safter of the safter of the safter of
the safter of the safter of the safter of
the safter of the safter of
the safter of the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of
the safter of

When seen at the clinic the patient was in dehr jum and presented a marked cervical rigidity with a slight episthotonos and a positive Kernig's ugn The cerebro pinal fluid showed the pre-cince of blood but no leucocytosis. The Wasserman teaction was negative. Following lumbar puncture the patient's condition improved

The angiogram revealed the presence of an angioma about the size of a small apricot projecting from below the postetior branch of the sylvian artery. The long art of the tumor was found to run parsilel to

the svivan fissure
The second case was that of a thirty year old
salor who experienced the first attack at the age of
cight years. Since that time be had experienced
explix bears. Since that time be had experienced
aches followed by a left hemplepa and pecuniant
about yearly intervals. The apportant of the brain
showed the presence of an arterion enous heman
oma about 5 by 35 cm in size located above the
sylvan fissure in the parjett fregion.

The authors state that the presence of a cerebri, hemangoma should always be susperted in youn non hypertensive and non literite individual with a bestory of recurrent attacks characterized by bead aches acksoman sessures and eerdoral hemorrhage accord go Cushing and Bailty the pathognomene sigm of cerebral hemangoma are (1) pul sting or youth almost of the facult and cervical blood we sell and of the facult and cervical blood we sell and (2) vascular coulie. There are no sell and the sell and cervical blood we sell and (2) vascular coulie. The authors The second patient, however pre intel a papilledema suggestive of an increased intracranial pressure.

The authors summarize this condition by stituing rist creptable hemorrhage due to crebral bemorrhage due to crebral bemorrhage due to crebral bemorrhage due of the properties of the control of the cont

The final diagno is is made with the aid of a tere had angiogram which is performed without danger to the Pa tent if certain precaution are taken. The vascular tumor is usually found to be attached to one

of the branches of the internal carotid arter)
RICHARD E. SORMA M.D.

Bauer C Nerve Graft in Facial Palsy 4cta

According to Bauer the occurrence of facial pay is following operation for mastical die sax cannot be considered uncommon. The paralysis is seldown recognized until the operation has been completed and the operators seldom realizes the event of the paralysis until the facial cannot of facial paralysis of the paralysis of the paralysis of facial paralysis of facial paralysis of the paralysis of the paralysis of the paralysis of facial paralysis of the paralysis

Comment Accurate pre-operative diagnosis had been made by myeloscopy when other means had DAVID J IMPASTATO, M D failed

## MISCELLANEOUS

An Experimental Control Study of Vasomotor Surgery of the Extremities (Contrôle experimental de la chirurgie vasomotrice des membres) Bruvelles-med, 1938, 18 1390

Apparently skeptical of the widespread clinical reports of favorable results of surgery of the sympathetic nerves in vasomotor disease of the extremities, this author reports the effects of these various operations on the reflex vasomotor changes of carotid sinus origin in dogs. On the basis of his experiments he has concluded that carefully performed periarterial sympathectomy has no effect on reflex vasomotor phenomena of such origin He decries mutilating operations on the peripheral nerves, such as alcohol injections, fascicular dissociation, and crushing between forceps, and believes they have little place in the treatment of any disease, since they are primarily destructive and the beneficial results are at best short-lived Several forms of operation on the lumbar sympathetic chain were likewise studied. In contrast to Danielopolu, Derom did not find that simple section of the chain between the last lumbar and first sacral ganglion affected the vasomotor responses in the limb of the corresponding side. In order to obtain a complete loss of vasomotor response in the lower extremity, he found it necessary to remove the first, second, and third lumbar ganglia and the intervening chain, or completely to section all communicating rams at these levels Unslateral adrenalectomy was found to be without effect, a result which by this time should no longer be surprising

Derom does not attempt to explain clinical results at variance with his experiments. He believes that results are often relative and a matter of degree, and a beneficial effect does not require a maximum vasomotor change In other words, though a patient may lose a quart of blood at an operation, only a pint of transfused blood may be necessary to save his life, likewise, it isn't always necessary to produce complete vasomotor paralysis in order to save an extremity afflicted with Raynaud's or Buerger's disease Therefore, operations not entirely sound from a physiological standpoint may sometimes be beneficial enough to warrant their employment

JOHN MARTIN, M D

Brunschwig, A., Humphreys, E., and Roome, N. The Relief of Paroxysmal Hypertension by Excision of a Pheochromocytoma Surgery, 1938, 4 361

The authors present an interesting report of the removal of a rare tumor (paraganglioma), followed by the relief of symptoms A woman, aged fortyone, complained of "attacks" characterized by constriction in the head, pain in the abdomen, nausea, and often vomiting This was followed immediately by weakness in the legs and purposeless but controllable movements of the extremities, usually on the right side Consciousness was not lost. The attacks had become progressively more frequent in the last eight years, and there was a premonition of the attack for one or two minutes

The history and physical examinations were negative except for a sinus arrhythmia. The normal blood pressure was 146/98 During 2 "attacks" the blood pressure, which was taken almost continuously, rose as high as 270/140 and 236/136 soon after the onset Intravenous pyelograms were negative. but the retroperitoneal injection of air revealed a rounded mass at the upper pole of the left kidney A diagnosis of left suprarenal tumor was made. The tumor was removed through the gastric hepatic omentum and the parietal peritoneum. It shelled out easily Histological study confirmed the preoperative diagnosis The patient has had no recurrence of the attacks after a period of one year from the time of operation

Eleven similar cases in which operative treatment was successful are reviewed These tumors are eventually fatal, but they have a rather characteristic clinical syndrome which should lead to a correct diagnosis and their removal

ADRIEN VERBRUGGHEN, M D

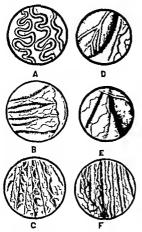


Fig 2 A Varicose vessels of cauda equina (red tortu ous structures) Note the three normal nerve roots (strucht structures) and their fine blood ves els lying beneath the varicose vessels B Discolored distorted portion of three nerve roots of cauda equina (at right of field) Note normal appearance of same roots at left of field At operation an ex eroded nucleus pulposus was removed from the region of the abnormal roots The serrated semilunar structure at extreme right represents the edge of the arachnoid mem brane (magnified) where parted by the tip of the instru ment It has a thickened white opaque appearance which is distinctly abnormal C Showing 4 apparently normal nerve roots with intervening hour glass strands chronic adhesive arachnoiditis D Edge of normal nerve root 1th its blood vessels at right of field (moderately magnified) At left of field is seen the ovoid mass partially covere ! by arachnoid membrane which is bel eved to represent exte s on of a carcinomatous metastasis from the fifth lumbar vertebra P Three closely packed enlarged edematous looking nerve roots which were found to be heavily infil-teated by metastatic medulloblastoms cells when the patient came to autopsy At right of field is a grapular for fed) mass representing tumor tissue. Across the top of the held stretches an edge of atsehnoid membrane Its thi transparent appearance is normal F Example of neurtis of two nerve roots of the cauda equina (at left of field) Note dilated vessels and diffusely injected appearance of these roots. At right of field two normal roots with norm ! essels are shown. The alightly tortuous (what h) structure in the center of the field represents the filum terminale At lower left a small bit of epidur I fat may be seen

jective sensory disturbances. There was no history of significant trauma or illness

The examination showed spastic paraplegia absence of the abdominal reflexes and a sensory level at T 12 more marked for impairment of pain and temperature than for tactile vibratory and musclejoint tendon perception. There was all o an indefinite sensory level at T 8 an automatic bladder and a loss of rectal subincier control.

Manometric studies revealed no evidence of sub arachioid block the cerebrospical fluid was clear and contained 85 mgm of protein the globulin was 2+ Roentgenograms of the spine showed no abnor matrices. The blood count blood spinal fluid and Wa ermann tests were normal

The clinical impression was that of intramedullary neoplasm (probably a glioma) of the spinal cord in the lower thoracic region. Vancose vessels of the spinal cord were considered a second diagnostic choice.

The my eloscope was inserted between the spinous proces es of L i and L 2 without difficulty. The pathology was immediately apparent and consisted

of numerous extremely tortuous enlarged blood ves sels which lay free within the subarachnod just each sels when lay free within the subarachnod just entered these vessel extended in both a caudal and a cepha laid direction and were not attached to any other nerve mosts. The vessels were q or 5 times the diam eter of those supplying the nerve roots (Fig. 3) The toots themselves appeared entirely normal. The toots themselves appeared entirely normal after were white non adherent and undistorted and their vascular supply presented no abnormal characteristics.

The coodition was diagnosed as varice eves els of the cauda equina apparently of congenital type Presumably these vessel emanate from the thoraco lumbar segments of the spinal cord

Exploratory lammectomy (T 8 to T 11) revealed extensive various tites of the spinal cord. The various west els coursed no a caudal direction and were undoubtedly continuous with those visualized by mycloscopy. The spinal cord exhibited no evidence of neoplasm was supported as the size of Jamacciony but this was apparently not of sufficient proportion to cause spinal-cord compression.

Comment Accurate pre-operative diagnosis had been made by my eloscopy when other means had failed DAVID J IMPASTATO, M D

## MISCELLANEOUS

Derom, E. An Experimental Control Study of Vasomotor Surgery of the Extremities (Controle experimental de la chirurgie vasomotrice des membres) Bruvelles-méd, 1938, 18 1390

Apparently skeptical of the widespread clinical reports of favorable results of surgery of the sympathetic nerves in vasomotor disease of the extremities. this author reports the effects of these various operations on the reflex vasomotor changes of carotid sinus origin in dogs. On the basis of his experiments he has concluded that carefully performed penartenal sympathectomy has no effect on reflex vasomotor phenomena of such origin. He decries mutilating operations on the peripheral nerves, such as alcohol injections, fascicular dissociation, and crushing between forceps, and believes they have little place in the treatment of any disease, since they are primarily destructive and the beneficial results are at best short-lived Several forms of operation on the lumbar sympathetic chain were likewise studied contrast to Danielopolu, Derom did not find that simple section of the chain between the last lumbar and first sacral ganglion affected the vasomotor responses in the limb of the corresponding side. In order to obtain a complete loss of vasomotor response in the lower extremity, he found it necessary to remove the first, second, and third lumbar ganglia and the intervening chain, or completely to section all communicating rams at these levels. Unilateral adrenalectomy was found to be without effect, a result which by this time should no longer be surprising

Derom does not attempt to explain clinical results at variance with his experiments. He believes that results are often relative and a matter of degree, and a beneficial effect does not require a maximum vasomotor change. In other words, though a patient may lose a quart of blood at an operation, only a pint of transfused blood may be necessary to save his

life, likewise, it isn't always necessary to produce complete vasomotor paralysis in order to save an extremity afflicted with Raynaud's or Buerger's disease. Therefore, operations not entirely sound from a physiological standpoint may sometimes be beneficial enough to warrant their employment.

JOHN MARTIN, M D

Brunschwig, A., Humphreys, E, and Roome, N The Relief of Parovysmal Hypertension by Excision of a Pheochromocytoma Surgery, 1938, 4 36r

The authors present an interesting report of the removal of a rare tumor (paraganglioma), followed by the relief of symptoms. A woman, aged fortyone, complained of "attacks" characterized by constriction in the head, pain in the abdomen, nausea, and often vomiting. This was followed immediately by weakness in the legs and purposeless but controllable movements of the extremities, usually on the right side. Consciousness was not lost. The attacks had become progressively more frequent in the last eight years, and there was a premonition of the attack for one or two minutes.

The history and physical examinations were negative except for a sinus arrhythmia. The normal blood pressure was 1.46/98. During 2 "attacks" the blood pressure, which was taken almost continuously, rose as high as 270/140 and 236/136 soon after the onset. Intravenous pyelograms were negative, but the retropentoneal injection of air revealed a rounded mass at the upper pole of the left kidney. A diagnosis of left suprarenal tumor was made. The tumor was removed through the gastric hepatic omentum and the parietal pentoneum. It shelled out easily. Histological study confirmed the preoperative diagnosis. The patient has had no recurrence of the attacks after a period of one year from the time of operation.

Eleven similar cases in which operative treatment was successful are reviewed. These tumors are eventually fatal, but they have a rather characteristic clinical syndrome which should lead to a correct diagnosis and their removal.

ADRIEN VERBRUGGHEN, M D

## SURGERY OF THE THORAX

TRACHEA LUNGS AND PURDRA

Belsey R Extrapleural Pneumothorax J Thoracic Surg 1018 7 575

Although Tuffier in 1801 induced the first extra pleural pneumothorax no serious attention was given to this form of collapse therapy until Graf in 1036 reported on his experiences Since then numer ous reports have appeared in the literature

Extrapleural pneumothorax was introduced at the Brompton Hospital in London early in 1937 by Roberts to help a large group of patients for whom no other form of collapse therapy seemed possible This group included early cases too acute for thora copiasty and in whom intrapleural pneumothorax was impossible and late cases with lesions too wide spread or with a general condition too poor to warrant a thoracoplasty Further indications were developed but these remained the fundamental ones Contraindications have been as little understood as the indications but in general Roberts maintains that extrapleural pneumothorax should never be used when a thoracoplasty can be safely done

The operation consi to in an extrapleural separa tion of the lung from the chest wall and mediastinum so that it may collapse concentrically toward the hilum. The separation is carried out in the plane between the parietal pleurs and the endothoracic fascia and carried down to such a level that when the floor of the space became atraight the pneumo thorax would still be sufficiently extensive to prevent

the reopening of the collapsed cavity

In the Broms ton Hospital Senes general anesthe sia was a ed instead of local. Cyclopropane and nitrous oride orygen other proved satisfactory be cause of the high oxygen concentration made possi ble the quetness of the breathing and the absence of coughing General anesthesia was preferred to local because of the ability to maintain positive pressure should the pleural space be entered and the whole lung collapse in a patient with low vital capacity in order to allow rapid enlargement of the thoracic opening should any seriou bleeding occur and finally because it allows one to keep the trachea and brought free from secretions by repeated aspira tions through a rubber catheter

The approach to the extrapleural pace was made through the bed of the fourth rib after subperiosteal resection of from 2 to 3 in of its posterior portion The cleavage plane was developed by blunt dissec tion with the finger and then under direct vision with the aid of illuminated retractors. For lesions of the upper lobe the pleura was stripped to the level of the seventh or eighth rib posteriorly the third or fourth rib anteriorly and to a level below the line joining thee points laterally Freeing of the lobe on all its aspects was essential to success. Airtight cle use of the wound in the chest wall was carefully performed

The first refill of air was given on the day of the operation and another the next day. A positive pressure of from 10 to 20 cm of water was produced Following the first two days the refills were given at intervals increasing a day at a time After establi b ment of the pneumothorax the refills were needed only at two or three week intervals Maintenance of a positive pressure was considered important. The are was introduced through the first inter pace in the middavicular line

Patients were strictly kept in bed for from four to six weeks after the operation and then returned to the sanatonum for six months of graduated re t

and exercise

There was minimal operative shock and very little po toperative reaction. Subcutaneous emphysema was constant but of short duration Serosangumou effusion developed in all cases but was usually limited and became absorbed spontaneously. De layed hemorrhage occurred in 4 cases but was seriou in only a and in this ca e was fatal There was no case of atelectasis of the uncollapsed lower lobe

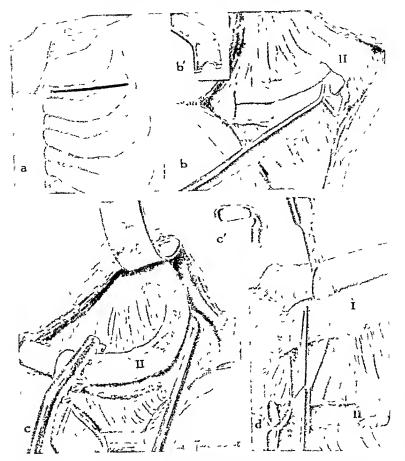
Up to the end of 1917 Roberts had performed 13 operations at the Brompton Hospital Ten early operations were done because of the failure of intra pleural pneumothorax in o of the cases the di ease was bilateral. Cavity (1) ure and clinical improve ment was obtained in all and the positive sputum disappeared in 7 Of 18 patients with an advanced condition 14 were benefited in 9 the cavities were closed Two deaths occurred in this group In 2 cases only a lateral pneumothorax could be established and in 3 the operation was abandoned becau e of dense adhesions between the pleura and the chest

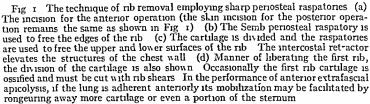
wall. Churchill at the Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston has performed the operation on 7 pat en's with causty closure in 6 and with no deaths. A tuberculous infection of the extrapleural space occurred in a case

Belsey concludes that extrapleural pneumothoray is a method of obtaining selective and effective con centric relaxation of the lung when other methods have failed and when the patient is too sick for thoracoplasty Neither the operation nor the post operative management is a simple procedure and it is not yet known how severe the late complications RICHARD II MEADE JE MD may be

Hangensteen O H Thoracoplasty for Tubercu losis and Chronic Empyema Through Short Incisions J TI occe Sirg 1938 8 60

The author has improved his previously reported technique of thoracoplasty by means of hort incia ons A great and in this technique is the use of the notched Semb periosteal ra pators and perio teal raspator es of the author s design

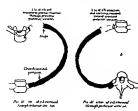




In the usual procedure, with the patient lying supine, a short incision is made over the second rib anteriorly. The costal cartilages of the first, second, and third ribs are removed with liberal portions of the ribs themselves. A special retractor with a long narrow blade elevates the muscle of the chest wall off the rib during separation from the periosteal bed. At the time of the anterior operation the author does an extrapleural apicolysis. From ten to fourteen days later the residual upper 3 ribs with the transverse processes are removed through a posteriorly placed vertical incision. At the same time the fourth, or even from the fourth to the seventh ribs may be

cut and their short angular paravertebral segments removed if desired. These latter ribs are later removed through a short transverse anterior incision. However, these lower ribs are not excised all the way up to the costal cartilage. If 3 lower ribs are to be excised anteriorly 1 oblique incision is made, if 4 ribs are to be removed 2 separate horizontal buttonhole incisions are used.

The author has seen a few instances of dyspnea attending removal of the long segments of the lower ribs by this method, as may occur also by the conventional method. However, the reactions in general are less severe and with the use of sharp perios



Fig

teal raspatories bleeding is minimal. No instance of an unfirm anterior chest wall has been noted following this procedure.

The author's technique of extrapleural apicolysis through the anterior incision is as follows the first and second interrostal muscle bundles together with perichondrium are cut near the sternum. With the tips of the fingers or with gauze on the fingers or held in a hemostat pressure is applied along the lower surface of the second and third ribs and a plane of cleavage 1 estable hed postenorly and lat erally outside of the endothoracic fascia. Then the endothoracic fascia is similarly separated from the sternum and clayicle. As Sibson's fascia is visual ized it is cut. After satisfactory separation of the endothoragic fa cia and collapse of the cavity rib bon of catgut are noven over the depressed dome of lung Posteriorly the catgut tibbon is anchoted as ion as possible without tension usually between the fourth and fifth ribs and antenorly to the perichon drium in the second intercostal space. A small silver cho attached to the catgut over the summit of the lung facilitates later x ray determination of the post tion of the apex Still an unsolved problem is the proper management of the large extrafascial space

EIRLO LATINEZ MD

Morin J Michetil D and Owelshausers F Superior Topographic Thoracoplasty Future of the Method Partial Thoracoplasty and Pntumolysis (La thoracoplastic superioric topographique la enit de la méthod: thoracoplastic partielle et pneumolyse) freh 11d -chr det apps respr 1038 13 24

The School of Levan in Switzerland has sought to binut as far as possible the extent of the surgical in retrention in upper partial thorseoplasty. The infection is limited to the diseased area and the exact number and extent of the pibt to be exected are determined before operation by a careful study of the toentgenograms. The collapse obtained should approximate as closely as possible that se

cured by a successful selective pneumothorax. The use of the muscle splitting inci ions of Picot and Roux and of light formalinization of the posteror periosteum has been of value. The authors con sider the retractivity of the fesions to be the most

unportant factor in the success of the thoracoplasts. Altogether there were role cases of partial upper thoracoplasty studied. No case in that more than 8 ribs were rescried was included and more than 8 ribs were rescried was included and the success of the suc

After having been followed for from many months to several years \$5 7 per tent of the cases were considered to be clinically cured with disappearance of the bacilli, in the Sapitum. Among cases with rection of only 4 ribs the result was good in 7. Among a cases with resection of 5 ribs the results were good in 11. The total mortality was ad 4 per cent the operative mortality 8 per cent fin studying the Cauchy of the operative mortality 11 was seen that 32 cases with results by 8 per cent. In studying the Cauchy of the operative mortality 11 was seen that 32 cases with results of the operative procedure. The remaining darks were due to wound infection or to rupture of large subplearied earlies during the operation.

Postoperative pulmonary complications occurred in 23 cases (21 5 per cent) and nete fatal in 11 These figures were compared with those of Maurer and Rolland who reported 36 postoperative com plications (21 3 per cent) among 169 cases 12 of which terminated fatally. Among the too pate is who utvived the operation 70 had had preliminary phrenic paralysts Of the e to (2, per cent) had pulmonary comp ations which proved fatal in 11 cases Among the other patients there were pul monary complications in a (13 2 per cent) with a fatality in 1 of these Maurer and Rolland found that 47 per cent of their patients with prel minary phrent paralysis had such complications. The exact nature of the pul-ronar) changes was not under stood but atelectas s was not con idered an important factor

In a study of the causes of failure the most important factors were considered to be the age of the cavities and the character of the surrounding it use. The presence of healthy tissue about a cavity of evidence of retractions as abova by shatmar this or discussed the likelihood of the study of the cavity of the cavity of tretebolar. The sure shadman of warmer of the cavity of the cavity of the results of the cavity of the cavity of the results at times of the cavity of the first rish being left for the record stage of the operation as suggest the Pi Bermon Tenchard Prolongation of the intervilabetuces stages which permits rec sufficient to take place also accounted for some failures.

The authors consider that sanatorium care should be given patients until their lesions have become stabilized. When thoracoplasty i performed with out this preparation the results are not so good In a study of the time needed for the sputum to become negative in their successful cases, it was found that in one-half of the cases the sputum became negative within three months, and it was positive in only a very few eight months later. The time needed depended upon the amount of secretion and the age of the cavities.

For cavities encircled by the first rib the value of apicolysis with or without plombage is admitted Extrapleural pneumothorax can usually secure early good results in the same type of cases which are most amenable to topographical thoracoplasty the condition of the patient makes it feasible to use the latter procedure it should always he chosen, as it is permanent and does not expose the patient to the dangers of later re-expansion of the lung or of perforation of the cavity Because of its relative harmlessness the establishment of an extrapleural pneumothorax can be used in patients too feeble to withstand a thoracoplasty, in patients with active disease, and in bilateral cases It is also particularly valuable for collapsing cavities in the juxtamediastinal and paravertebral areas

RICHARD H MEADE, JR, MD

Tsoutis, N G Subperiosteal Thoracoplasty with Apicolysis (Thoracoplastic souspériostée avec apicolyse) Ann med-chir, Par, 1938, 3 226

The value of apicolysis for adequate collapse of the lung in pulmonary tuberculosis has been recognized for a long time. In recent cases at the Laennec Hospital in Paris, the importance of the addition of this procedure to radical thoracoplasty has been emphasized in many instances Tsoutis writes that they helieve that apicolysis should be considered during the course of upper partial thoracoplasty when the general condition of the patient during the operation is satisfactory and when the local conditions make it possible. The chance of success is greatest when the cavities are relatively young and are not situated at the periphery Careful roentgenographic studies should be made in order that the site of the cavity can be localized and also to demonstrate the mobility of the walls of the cavity A rigid walled cavity at the periphery of the lung usually indicates that apicolysis will be difficult, if not impossible

Eight case reports are presented. In 4 cases aptcolysis was not possible and in spite of extensive thoracoplastics the cavities failed to collapse completely. In the other 4, cavity closure was accomplished after partial upper thoracoplasty with apicolysis, although in 2 of these the mobilization of the apex was incomplete. In 3, disarticulation of the ribs and resection of the transverse processes were considered necessary because of the posterior posi-

tion of the cavities

The technique now in use is as follows after the ribs have been exposed in the usual manner, an incresson is carefully made along the upper border of the third or fourth rib, and the fibers of the intercostal muscles are divided. The endothoracic fascial plane is found and separation carried out under the rib

just far enough to allow the corner of a compress to fill it and maintain its patency. The rib is then resected subperiosteally, following which procedure apicolysis of the pleural dome is done. When this mobilization has been completed, the upper two or three ribs are resected and the periosteal beds painted with formalin. As the author considers it important to treat the periosteum in this manner, he avoids incising this structure in starting the apicolysis for fear that the formalin may come in contact with the sensitive pleura. The apicolysis should always be attempted at the first stage rather than postponed to a later one, as the cleavage plane is most readily found at that time

RICHARD H MEADE, JR

Graham, E A. Clinic on Bronchiectasis Surg Clin North Am, 1938, 18 1189

Because of the remarkable progress in the development of thoracic surgery in recent years, bronchiectasis has now become really a surgical disease. The author gives several case reports citing some of the causes of bronchiectasis, after the establishment of the diagnosis treatment is considered.

The treatment of bronchiectasis may be either pal-

liative or radical

r Postural drainage is carried out twice daily unless it is required more often to keep the patient from coughing

2 Frequent instillations of lipiodol are advocated

as an adjunct to postural drainage

3 Bronchoscopy is sometimes necessary to promote better drainage

4 Pneumothorax was formerly advocated, but has not proved to be very heneficial

5 Compression by eleothorax, paraffin, and other foreign bodies seems to have no advantage over pneumothorax, and may actually be harmful

6 Phrenic nerve interruption has been recommended, but there has been no unanimity of opinion

that this is successful

7 Thoracoplasty has been beneficial in some cases 8 Pneumotomy is of henefit when a fairly large

abscess is present

9 An abdominal helt which produces upward pressure against the diaphragm has heen advocated for use in elderly patients

The author describes operations for the removal of diseased tissue, including his technique for lobectomy

PAUL MERRELL, M D

## HEART AND PERICARDIUM

Ingvar, S The Diagnosis of Indurative Pericarditis (Zur Frage der Diagnostik der schwieligen Perikarditis) Acta chir Scand, 1938, 81 99

Of the various names applied to chronic pericarditis, such as concretio or acretio pericardii, adhesive pericarditis, mediastinopericarditis, pericarditis calculosa, pericarditis en cuirasse, symphysis cardiaca, and chronic constrictive pericarditis, the author prefers the term fibrous or indura-

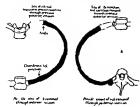


Fig 2

teal raspatones bleeding is minimal. No instance of an unfirm anterior chest wall has been noted following this procedure.

The author a technique of extrapleural apicolysis through the anterior incision is as follows the first and econd intercostal muscle bundles together with perichondrium are cut near the sternum. With the tips of the fingers or with gauze on the fingers or held in a hemostat pre sure is applied along the lower surface of the second and third ribs and a plane of cleavage is estable hed posteriorly and lat erally outside of the endothoracic fascia. Then the endothoracic fascia i similarly separated from the sternum and clavicle. As Sibson a fascia is visual ized it is cut. After satisfactory separation of the endothoracic fascia and collapse of the cavity rib bons of catgut are woven over the depressed dome of lung Posteriorly the catgut ribbon is anchored as low as possible without tension u ually between the fourth and fifth ribs and anteriorly to the perichon drium in the second intercostal space. A small silver cho attached to the catgut over the summit of the lung facilitates later x ray determination of the posi tion of the apex Still an unsolved problem is the proper management of the large extrafascial space

FARLO LATIVER M D

Morin J Michetti D and Dwelshauvers F Superior Topographic Thoracoplasty Future of the Method Partial Thoracoplasty and Pneumolysis (La thorac plasts supersous topo graphique 1a cnit de la méthode thracoplastic partielle et pneumolyse) treb méd chir del appar respir 938 31 24

The School of Ley in a Sutzenland has sought to limit as far as possible the extent of the surgical networking in properties the color of the surgical networking in the color is limited to the divesced area, and the exact number and extent of the ribs to be re exceed are determined before operation by a careful study of the roentgenogram. The collapse obtained should approximate as closely as possible that see

cured by a successful selective pneumothorax. The use of the muscle splitting incisions of Picot and Roux and of light formalinization of the posterior periosteum has been of value. The authors consider the retractility of the lesions to be the most

important factor in the succes of the thomosphary. Altogether there were 100 cause of partial proteoplasty studied. No case in which the third is now were executed was included and in all this were as many as 4 reacted. All patients had cavities which had not responded to rest treatment and for which intropleural pneumothorst had not been successful. All operations had been performed by Picot at Lausanne and at Leysin and by de Rikma at Leysin.

After having been followed for from many month to several years \$5,7 per cent of the cases were on sidered to be clinically cured with disappearance of the bacilli in the spatium. Among ca es with re ce ton of only 4 nbs the result was good in 7 Among acress with received nof 5 nbs the results were good in 18 The total mortality was 26,4 per cent the operative mortality 8,2 per cent. In studying the causes of the operative mortality 31 years cent. In a studying the causes of the operative mortality it was seen that 3,5 per cent. of the decis were through 26 by the decision where the cause of the operative mortality and the decision where the decision were due to wound infection or to reputer of large subblequiral cavities during the operation.

Lostoperative pulmonary complications occurred in 25 cases (21 5 per cent) and were fatal in 11 These figures were compared with those of Maurer and Polland who reported 36 postoperative com plications (21 3 per cent) am no 169 cases 1 of which terminated fatally Among the 100 patients who survived the operation 20 had had preliminary phrenic paralysis Of these 10 (27 per cent) had pulmonary complications which proved fatal in ti ca es. Amo g the other natients there were pul monary complications in 4 (13 2 per cent) with a fatality in r of these Mayrer and Rolland found that 47 per cent of their pat ents with preliminary phreric paralysi had such complications. The exact nature of the pulmonary changes was not under stood but atelectasis was not considered an important factor

An a study of the causes of fadure the most imporlant factors were considered to be the age of the cast ties and the character of the surrounding tissue. The presence of health, tissue about a cavity of evidences of retraction as shown by slanting ribos or in the contraction of the contraction of the concavities outside of the zone of collapse can be prevented at tones by resection of collapse can be prevented at tones by resection of the contraction of the time of the zone of collapse can be prevented at tones by resection of collapse can be prevented at tones by resection of the intersible the contraction of the contraction of the office of the contraction of the contraction of the presentation of the contraction of

The authors consider that sanatorium care should be given patients until their le ions have become stabilized. When thorscoplasty is performed with out this preparation the results are not so good.

In a study of the time needed for the sputum to become negative in their successful cases, it was found that in one-half of the cases the sputum became negative within three months, and it was positive in only a very few eight months later. The time needed depended upon the amount of secretion

and the age of the cavities

For cavities encircled by the first rib the value of apicolysis with or without plomhage is admitted Extrapleural pneumothorax can usually secure early good results in the same type of cases which are most amenable to topographical thoracoplasty the condition of the patient makes it feasible to use tbe latter procedure it should always he chosen, as it is permanent and does not expose the patient to the dangers of later re-expansion of the lung or of perforation of the cavity Because of its relative harmlessness the establishment of an extrapleural pneumothorax can be used in patients too feehle to withstand a thoracoplasty, in patients with active disease, and in bilateral cases. It is also particularly valuable for collapsing cavities in the juxtamediastinal and paravertehral areas

RICHARD H MEADE, JR, MD

Tsoutis, N. G. Subperiosteal Thoracoplasty with Apicolysis (Thoracoplastic sousperiostée avec apicolyse) Anr med-chir, Par, 1938, 3 226

The value of apicolysis for adequate collapse of the lung in pulmonary tuberculosis has been recognized for a long time. In recent cases at the Laennec Hospital in Paris, the importance of the addition of this procedure to radical thoracoplasty has been emphasized in many instances Tsoutis writes that they helieve that apicolysis should be considered during the course of upper partial thoracoplasty when the general condition of the patient during the operation is satisfactory and when the local conditions make it possible. The chance of success is greatest when the cavities are relatively young and are not situated at the periphery Careful roentgenographic studies should he made in order that the site of the cavity can he localized and also to demonstrate the mobility of the walls of the cavity A rigid walled cavity at the periphery of the lung usually indicates that apicolysis will be difficult, if not impossible

Eight case reports are presented. In 4 cases apicolysis was not possible and in spite of extensive thoracoplasties the cavities failed to collapse completely. In the other 4, cavity closure was accomplished after partial upper thoracoplasty with apicolysis, although in 2 of these the mobilization of the apex was incomplete. In 3, disarticulation of the ribs and resection of the transverse processes were considered necessary hecause of the posterior posi-

tion of the cavities

The technique now in use is as follows after the ribs have been exposed in the usual manner, an incision is carefully made along the upper border of the third or fourth rib, and the fibers of the intercostal muscles are divided. The endothoracic fascial plane is found and separation carried out under the rib

just far enough to allow the corner of a compress to fill it and maintain its patency. The rib is then resected subperiosteally, following which procedure apicolysis of the pleural dome is done. When this mobilization has been completed, the upper two or three ribs are resected and the periosteal beds painted with formalin. As the author considers it important to treat the periosteum in this manner, be avoids incising this structure in starting the apicolysis for fear that the formalin may come in contact with the sensitive pleura. The apicolysis should always be attempted at the first stage rather than postponed to a later one, as the cleavage plane is most readily found at that time

RICHARD H MEADE, JR

Graham, E. A. Clinic on Bronchiectasis Surg. Clin. Nortl Am., 1938, 18 1189

Because of the remarkable progress in the development of thoracic surgery in recent years, bronchiectasis has now become really a surgical disease. The author gives several case reports citing some of the causes of bronchiectasis, after the establishment of the diagnosis treatment is considered.

The treatment of bronchiectasis may be either pal-

liative or radical

r Postural drainage is carried out twice daily unless it is required more often to keep the patient from coughing

2 Frequent instillations of lipiodol are advocated

as an adjunct to postural drainage

3 Bronchoscopy is sometimes necessary to promote better drainage

4 Pneumothorax vas formerly advocated, but

bas not proved to he very beneficial

5 Compression by eleothorax, paraffin, and other foreign hodies seems to have no advantage over pneumothorax, and may actually be harmful

6 Phrenic nerve interruption has been recommended, but there has been no unanimity of opinion

that this is successful

7 Thoracoplasty bas heen beneficial in some cases.

8 Pneumotomy is of henefit when a fairly large abscess is present

9 An andominal helt which produces upward pressure against the diaphragm has been advocated

for use in elderly patients

The author describes operations for the removal of diseased tissue, including his technique for lobectomy

PAUL MERRELL, M D

## HEART AND PERICARDIUM

Ingvar, S The Diagnosis of Indurative Pericarditis (Zur Frage der Diagnostik der schwieligen Perikarditis) Acta cl ir Scard, 1938, Si 99

Of the various names applied to chronic pericarditis, such as concretio or acretio pericarditi, adhesive pericarditis, mediastinopericarditis, pericarditis calculosa pericarditis en cuirasse, symphysis cardiaca, and chronic constrictive pericarditis, the author prefers the term fibrous or indura-

tive pencardus Sunple adhesion between the pencardual layers usually in asymptomatic and only when the fibrin deposits become organized in the acute stage does the soldering of the pencardual to the control of the pencardual pencardual to the control of the pencardual to the control of the pencardual to the control of the cardiac activity and produce the clinical perture of cardiac decompensation characteristic of the discount of the pencardual pencardum on the parietal pencardum and the basics. The fibrious process may involve the myo cardium or the parietal pencardum and the possess of the antieror or posterior mediantimus and at of the antieror or posterior mediantimus and at other activities of the control of the control of the pencardum and the posterior of the control of the pencardum and the pencardum of the pencardum of

Of c8 patients seen at the Medical Climic in Lun I in whom theumatic affection clinically complicated pericaciditis one third died in were left invalidaand 8 were left almost or completely asymptomatic which results show that rheumatic pericarditis does not always offer a grave prognosis

The clinical diagnosis is often difficult Roent genography does not always give clear pictures in the exudative form as in the differential diagnosis of myocarditis with marked cardiac dilatation. In such cases a valuable diagnostic aid is aspiration of the pericardium obliquely unward to the left of the xiphoid process next to the insertion of the seventh rib The cardiac decompensation develops gradually often over a period of years during which time the acute pericarditis is latent. The peri ardial exudate cannot always be aspirated completely and the fibrinous deposits may terrain All cases of acute serofibrinous pericarditis should therefore be ob served carefully for years for the possible develop ment of indurative pericarditis. Early operation (pericardiectomy) before cardiae decompensation develops is indicated. When the indurations are in crusted with calcium the coeur en eurasse is easily een roentgenographically but then operation is most difficult and is contraindicated. The diagnosis should be made befor this happens

Because of the long latent period the symptoms are few such as gradually developing symptoms of general cardiac insufficiency (dyspues on exertion and c, anos s) palpitation enlargement of the liver and spleen and ascites edema of the lower extremities appears late. A striking picture when the cardiac decompensation has reached its fastimum is the marked filling of the venous system pro counced cyanosis and very prominent veins in the oeck and the arms This condition may last for year As the heart ; urrounded by indurations it cannot dilate in the decompensative proces which gives this condition its most important charac teristic -- a small quiet heart in marke'l contrast to the severe decompensation There is also the socalled pul us paradovus (disappearance of the pulse on in piration with recurrence or increased amplitude on expiration) The increased venous pressure is the earliest and most constant symptom whereas the arterial blood pressure is usually low with low amplitude Besides the calcareous incrustation of

the pericardial layers roentgenography terents nigid cardiac contours and complete or partial absence of pulsations of the left and right contour of the heart. The size of the heart varies according to whether or not cardiac dilatation is present

Pencarductoms has given marked and prolonged relief to many patients even after many jears of severe cardiac decompensation. Whence symptoms of vebous stass develop pencarductomy should be considered. A more intimate cooperation between physiciaos and surgeous will lead to more laworable operative results. Lord's Neurat M.D.

Tengwall E Indurative Pericarditis and its Operative Treatment (Die schwieli e Penkard is und thre operative Behandlung) 4cts ch; Scand 1038 81 118

In cases of indurative pericarditis co-operation between the internist and surgeon is necessary, not only for the diagnosis but also for the best possible preparation of the patient before the operation in order that cardiac complications and edema can be prevented as well as for the postoperative care

of the heart Of the 6 patients with indurative pencardita operated upon by the author 3 showed calcareous incrustations in the percardium and an unfavorable course Honever 3 patients with indurative pencaeditis without calcareous deposits were restored to bealth and rendered capable of work although they were invalida before the operation Operative intervention in patients with calcareous incrusts tions should be weighed carefully when the roent genogram shows deposits on the anterior or posterior aspect of the heart I os ibly the outlook is better when the anterior pericardium is free of calcium and is easily separable and only the posterior a pect of the beart is fixed in a colorum incrusted pericardium as the myocardial injuries are not as great and the heart can recover more easily. On the other band, the operative results in the patients with indurative persearches with concretion of the persearchum and nathout calcium deposits were much better. In the final analysis the result of the operation deprads upon the extent of injury to the myocardiari and the ability of the heart to overcome the effects of operation with suitable after treatment. Much also depend upon how far the surgeon ventures in the separation of the pencardium. In order that the ascites and edema be reduced it is nece sary that the ostra of both veins into the heart be mobilized as much as possible

The thorsactomy was done according to the method of Schmoder rescribing of the third is the fifth risk and of about 2 or of the thand to the fifth risk and of about 2 or of the then and also of just as bread a strip from the left acronal portion. The separation of the pleura was usually easy. The percardium was then most offer the proper border between it and the heart was found. This is easy if the percardium is not in crusted with calcium. The operation is easily done under local ansathesia.

Subsequent to this publication the author operated upon a seventh patient having an old cardiac lesion with symptoms for three years. The heart and liver were both enlarged with ascites. Roentgenography revealed a narrow lime shale on the anterior and posterior aspects of the heart, approximately corresponding with the entries of the venæ cavæ. Four months after operation the patient was subjectively benefited. Possibly no fully satisfactory result can be expected in cases in which some organic cardiac lesion with enlargement of the heart is present.

## ESOPHAGUS AND MEDIASTINUM

Le Fort, R, and Decoulx, P. Bullets in the Heart and Mediastinum Late Results in 55 Cases after More than Twenty Years (Projectiles du coeur et du médiastin Resultats éloignes de 55 cas apres plus de 20 ans) J de chir, 1938, 52 1

There have been many controversies among surgeons concerning the immediate and late dangers of, and the indications for, extraction of bullets penetrating the thoracic cavity

These statistical observations refer to a series of 100 cases which occurred during the war and in which operation had been performed. In this series the mortality following surgical intervention was found to be 7 per cent.

In a follow-up study of these cases, only 55 patients could be traced and they presented the following distribution of thoracic bullet wounds heart, 7 cases, pencardium, 7 cases, superior mediastinum and region of the large vessels at the base, 8 cases, pulmonary root, 13 cases, posterior mediastinum, 7 cases, and prevertebral region, 9 cases, in 4 cases the bullets were not extracted

From a detailed study of these records, the follow-

ing practical conclusions may be drawn

Non-extracted bullets of the thoracic cavity produce an average incapacitation of 35 per cent, whereas extracted bullets produce an average incapacitation of only 24 per cent. The proportion of complete recoveries was 25 per cent in the cases in which the bullets were not extracted, and 57 per cent in cases in which they were extracted. These figures clearly show that surgical intervention for bullet extraction should be considered whenever possible and should be given preference over any conservative method.

It was found also that the extraction of bullets from the mediastinum was prognostically somewhat more favorable than the extraction of bullets from the heart. Among the mediastinal bullets, the most serious are those which involve the pulmonary root. In general, the following distribution of percentage incapacitation was found for the various bullet wounds involving the thoracic cavity heart, 30 per cent, percardium, 14 per cent, great blood vessels, 22 per cent, pulmonary root, 31 per cent, posterior mediastinum, 26 per cent, and prevertebral region, 17 per cent

It is interesting to note that the most commonly encountered functional disturbances were of respiratory origin for all types of lesions. In the majority of the cases the most common sequelæ were pleuropulmonary manifestations, pulmonary sclerosis, emphysema, and respiratory insufficiency. Even in cases in which the lesion involved the myocardium, pericardium, large vessels, or the cardiac nervous plexus, the circulatory system was surprisingly little affected. The most commonly encountered late sequelæ also involved the respiratory system.

In spite of these findings, the problem of the indications for surgical intervention still remains open to further investigation. It should be noted, however, that bullets in the heart which have not been extracted frequently cause sudden fatal accidents, sometimes twenty or more years following the trauma. The most common accidents in this respect are embolism, thrombosis, aneurysm, and sudden syncope

The electrocardiograms from individuals in this series from whom the bullet was surgically extracted were invariably normal, or nearly so, twenty years after the original trauma RICHARD E SOMMA, M D

Phillips, C E · Mediastinal Infection from Esophageal Perforation J Am M Ass, 1938, 111 998

Mediastinitis due to perforation of the esophagus has in the past been considered a fatal condition usually

This author presents a series of 20 cases of mediastinal infection from esophageal perforation, and reports 3 deaths, all of which occurred under different circumstances and might have been prevented

The esophagus is composed of soft structures and its vulnerability to perforation is, therefore, very striking. After perforation has occurred, the constant motion of the mediastinal structure predisposes to a rapid dissemination of infection. Perforations of the esophagus occur for the most part in its upper portion, and are usually followed by infection. Once infection is liberated in the periesophageal spaces of the neck, the course of spread depends on the amount and virulence of the infective material.

When the infection is relatively small, it may remain localized in the neck for some time and then gradually descend into the superior mediastinum and along the great vessels in the base of the neck. This course of extension explains the lateral swelling of the base of the neck.

The diagnosis of mediastinal infection from esophageal perforation must be made promptly and the abscess accurately localized to assure success in treatment. The following are the important diagnostic points.

1 A history of injury following the swallowing of some sharp substance, or of perforation during instrumentation

2 Immediate pain, tenderness, and difficulty in swallowing, followed later by fever, swelling, and subcutaneous emphysema 3 \ rays may show a foreign body emphysema or irregularities in the presence of a barium opaque meal
4 Endoscopic examination may show the per

The spread of the infection is varied (a) at may slowly perforate an injured mucosa and later the mediastinum (b) a virulent infection with a minimum of trauma may set up active mediastinuties (c) a minute perforation may remain walled off from the mediastinum until the opening into the esopha gus closes and then a fulminating mediastinutis results (d) a wide opening in the mediastinum leads.

to rapidly spreading emphysema and mediastinitis. The penetration of infection into the great blood vessels resulting in septicemia is the cluef threat in 2 of the author's patients 1 of the author's patients 1 of whom recovered A slough of the internal jugular vein occurred in 1 case with recovery. A slough of a part of thee opha gus occurred in 1 case followed by bemorrhage and death. The thorace duct was rightly a large structure of the control of t

The surgical treatment has for its objectives
I Localization of the lesion

2 Surgical approach evacuation of the abscess

3 Release of pressure

foration

3 Release of pressure 4 Sterilization of the abscess cavity with a diluted

20lution of sodium hypochlorite 5 Continued disinfection until healing is com-

plete
Infection in the retropharyngeal and superior
mediastinal spaces is treated by an incision along
the anterior border of the stermoeledomastod mus
cle. The muscles are separated and the lower pole of
the thyroid is elevated which procedure gives casy
acres to the superior mediastinal spaces. About
gas with a cert on the cases undee pressure on the
pleura. Irrigation is done every two hours until the
infection subsets.

When the infection is 10 the posterior media strum the surgical attack should be mude from the dorsum. Two inches of the posterior end of two ribbody the point of perforsions are reserted the two fields of the posterior mediastrium. When barium suffact is the posterior mediastrium. When barium suffact has been u ed in localizing the aboces and the should be suffact the same suffact in the field of operation the Dakin tubes are placed immediately and the wound is closed to the tubes in all cursor of medias times a feeding tube is passed through the no establishment of the suffact in th

Pearse If E Jr Mediastinitis Following Cervical Suppuration inn Sirg 1938 108 \$95

Mediastinitis may originate from many different sources and may range from a simple inflammatory process to a diffuse suppurative philegmon shich as often lethal. The author has for many years shown a particular interest in this conduction which finally include an authorized and post mortem dissection for the purpose of studying the path and pread of cervical infection. One hundred and tra cases of cervical infection on the hundred and tra cases of containing the path and pread of the process of the pro

In 64 patients he found the causative factor to be perforation of the cervical esophagus Of these 33 were operated upon and 24 recovered Of the 31 patients who were not operated upon 4 recovered

In 13 patients the causative factor was suppura tive lymphadenitis All were operated upon and 7

recovered The remaining 6 died

In 11 patients the causative factor was a retropharyngeal abscess Of these o were operated upon
and 6 recovered Of the 2 who were not operated

upon x recovered

Peritonsillar absccss was present in 8 patients
Operation was performed on 4 with 2 recoverie
All 4 of those who were not operated upon died

In 6 patients mediastinitis followed tracheotomy

Of these operation was performed on 2 1 of whom
recovered. The remaining 4 were not operated upon
and 1 recovered.

Spondyhtts of the cervical spine occurred in 3 patients 2 of whom were operated upon both patients recovered. The one who was not operated upon died.

There were 3 cases of postoperative thyroidectomy followed by suppurative mediastinitis Operation was performed on all 3 patients only 1 of whom recovered

The causative factor in 2 cases was Ludwigs angina Both patients were operated upon and t recovered

The retrovisceral space conveys infection from perforation of the sophagus tritopharyneal abscess and spondylitis of the cervical spine. The acroud sheath conducts the infection in most in stances of suppurative lymphadenitis peritossillar abscess and Ludwigs aspina. The pretrainspace is the course followed by infection following tracheotomy or thy foundercomp.

The mediastimit which follows cervical suppurations results from a dependent spread of infection along the fascial planes: If this gravitation of piecould be blocked the chest infection would be propered. The procedure is undicated in cases in which he progress of the infection is very rapid. Even if it is too late to interrupt the gravitation draining of the space can still be established with release of tension and prevention of extension to the client the absence of a rapidly spreading infection there is much less indication for such prophylactic blocking of the fascial spaces.

The management of mediastinitis involves a surgical attack and drainage of the infection just as in

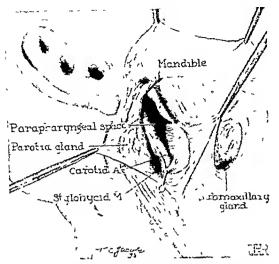


Fig I The paraphary ngeal space seen from the outside The fused fascia is left in front to separate it from the submaxillary space. The parotid gland is turned back, in this dissection for exposure. This could not be done so widely at operation without facial nerve injury. The parapharyngeal space extends up behind the angle of the jaw and ends below around the carotid artery. (Courtesy of J. B. Lippincott Co.)

fection in a more accessible location. In this series of 110 cases, the mortality in patients operated upon was 35 per cent, in contrast to the mortality of 85 per cent in those not operated upon. Drainage was accomplished through the esophagoscope in 13 cases, through the chest wall in 14, and through the neck in 41 cases.

The incision in the neck is usually made parallel to the lower medial border of the sternocleidomastoid muscle, though it may be placed transversely to follow the skin folds. The sternocleidomastoid muscle is retracted and the fascia which is lateral to the sternothyroid muscle is divided to expose the carotid sheath and thyroid gland. Lateral retraction of the vessels and medial displacement of the thyroid gland will expose the trachea and esophagus. A certain amount of pus will usually be encountered and drains should therefore be placed at the bottom of the cavity.

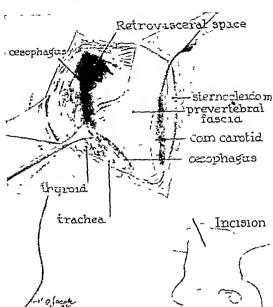


Fig 2 Looking down into the posterior mediastinum through the retrovisceral space, as it is seen at operation Orientation is easier if the drawing is turned so the head is up. The thyroid gland, trachea, and esophagus have been retracted mesially, while the carotid artery, jugular vein, and sternocleidomastoid muscle are displaced laterally. This exposure permits visual inspection of the space.

Some surgeons prefer the approach behind the sternocleidomastoid muscle, but danger of nerve injury is greater in this location

Suppurative mediastinitis from descending cervical infection is not always a hopeless condition, but is amenable to cure if energetic measures are taken to treat it. Familiarity with the anatomical arrangement of the cervical fascia and the spaces that connect the neck and chest is required for execution of the surgical procedures that are necessary. Persistence in postoperative treatment is most essential

The author also presents a minutely detailed description of anatomical dissection of the neck and its various structures and spaces in relation to each other. The article is accompanied by many excellent drawings and diagrams. J. Daniel Willems, M.D.

## SURGERY IN THE DIABETIC PATIENT

## Collective Review

### WALTER H NADLER M D Chicago Illinois

THE current literature pertaining to diabetes is very extensive because of investigations in the fields of endo crirology and metabolism and the introduction of protamine zinc insulin. The important contribution on the subject prior to 1036 and 1937 are included in a text by Falta (21) and in the admirable monograph of John (16) Se fective critical reviews by Wilder (81 82) pub lished annually for several years have ably considered various phases of the problem. Root and Marble (59) have summarized literature that appeared after the publication of the fast edition of Joslin's book. The following review is concerned with articles published within the last two vears which may be of special interest to the surgeon

#### CENERAL CONSIDERATIONS

The subject of diabetes deserves serious study by every physician because as stated by Root and Marble (59) There are so many diabetics and they hee so long Statistical evidence in dicates that the number of persons with diabetes in the United States is growing the mortality figures show an increase that is both absolute and relative Joshn Dublin and Marks (38) report that although the average length of life of diabetics has definitely increased in recent dec ades the death rate are still much in excess of those for the general population. The death rate at all ages in the latter part of the period from 1926 to 1929 was 75 per cent below that from 1897 to 1913 The greatest gains have been made in young diabeties and the most rap d decline in mortality occurred after insulin became available The expectation of life has greatly increased. At the age of ten the increase between the preinsulin years mentioned and the period from 1926 to 1020 is estimated at about thirty years. With advancing age the increase is progressively less

reduced from 81 per cent to 27 per cent The Fr m the D p riment I Ved 1 Northw 1 to Lu ers ty

Ponteva (54) reporting results of treatment in Linland states that after the use of insulin mortality in the clinic fell from 19 per cent of 86 cases to 6 8 per cent of 645 cases treated between 1923 and 1936 Coma as a cause of death was

marked increase in the number of diabetic was greatest in elderly women. In September 1030 it was determined that 51 per cent of the patients previously treated were still living. As the cause of death diabetes came first (45 I per cent) pul monary tuberculosis second (188 per cent) and circulatory diseases third (153 per cent). The highest mortality occurred among the peasant class and the best clinical results were obtained in the group of educated patients

#### PATI OCEVESIS

The outstanding recent contribution is the re port from England by Young (8s) of the produc tion of permanent diabetes in dogs by means of injections of substance of the anterior lobe of the pituitary gland Permanent experimental dia Letes without pancreatectomy had not both ito been effected although its production was awaited as the outcome of Houseas a brilliant inve tiga tions loung reports that of 25 dogs injected will extracts made from the fresh frozen anterior fobe of the pituitary gland of the ox only a failed to develop gly osuria ketonuria and polyuna after repeated intraperitoneal injections

The results reported by Young together with other investigations concerning the rôle of the pituitary and other endocrine gland in ca bohydrate metabolism constitute evidence again t unitarian theories of the origin of diabete as stated by Peters (51) This writer is among those who believe that diabetes can no longer be con sidered a disease entity and that among the cases labeled diabetes may be found a variety of dis eases. As a result each patient should be viewed as an individual problem demanding thorough examination and analysi

Bjering (6) has demonstrated the presence of small quanti ies of a blood sugar raising principle (the diabetogenous hormore) in the prine of health; subjects In some diabetics it was pos i ble to demonstrate an absolute increase of the hormone in the urine in others no greater quantities could be detected than are pre,ent in normal individual. In a single case it was ps while to check the excretion of the hormone by treatment with insulin Large quantities of the hormone were demonstrable in the urine of

Med cal School

pregnant women While the experiments support the dualistic theory of the pathogenesis of diabetes, the material presented is admittedly insufficient to warrant a definite answer to the question whether there are two forms of diabetes mellitus, a pancreatogenous and a hypophyseal form

Impairment of liver function may be responsible for various manifestations that are apt to be attributed to the diabetes, itself Locascio (45), in a study of 20 patients, shows that the height of polypeptidemia observed is in direct relation to the functional efficiency of the liver

## ASSOCIATED PATHOLOGY

Kitchell (41) reports on 50 patients who presented both a positive blood Wassermann reaction and undoubted diabetes, as shown both by blood and urine studies. In 31 cases the anti-luetic treatment was so inadequate that no effect on the diabetes could be expected. In 15 cases adequately treated no effect on the diabetes was observed. In 4 cases, however, the diabetic symptoms disappeared. The recovery is believed to be more apparent than real since these patients were followed up only a short time.

As regards hypertension, Strauss (71) found a systolic pressure of 160 mm of mercury or more in 28 per cent of 500 diabetics. In contrast, among 500 non-diabetic individuals of comparable age the incidence of hypertension was less than half as great. Most of the patients were over fifty years of age. In more than a third of the patients the diabetes had been present for a period of at least eight years.

Since gall stones and diabetes often coexist in women past the age of forty, Allen (2) believes that everyone who has cholelithiasis or who has had a gall-bladder operation should have periodic examinations of the urine. If a mere trace of sugar is found the blood sugar should be examined. If diabetics have abdominal symptoms gall-bladder disease should be suspected. Cholecystectomy often has a beneficial effect on the diabetes.

Boulin and Kaufmann (10) consider that no diabetic is safe from retinitis despite age, duration of the diabetes, or absence of hypertension, and recommend routine examination of the eyes. Once retinitis has set in they believe insulin should be used cautiously. Two cases, both of women, aged thirty-three and thirty-five years, respectively, in which the diabetes had been of short duration, are reported. Both patients were undernourished, hypertension and signs of vascular sclerosis or renal insufficiency were absent. Retinitis developed in spite of insulin treatment.

### GLYCEMIA

That hyperglycemia without glycosuria is common is pointed out by Davidson (17) who reports that in 204 glucose-tolerance tests made because a study of endocrine imbalance was indicated, hyperglycemia without glycosuria was found in 30 cases, hyperglycemia with glycosuria in 22 cases, and glycosuria with normal blood sugar in 5 cases

Hartmann (27) reports some 250 instances of hypoglycemia in infants and children In only one instance was there reason to believe that there was real pancreatic pathology At operation no tumor was found, but a subtotal pancreatectomy was followed by definite improvement Considerable hypoglycemia is a normal state in newborn infants for the first few days, following which complete adjustment occurs Some children have symptoms of hypoglycemia periodically, especially after missing a meal or when they have infections that cause anorexia or vomiting They become nervous, and are apt to have a convulsion or become unconscious Some of these children are naturally very sensitive to insulin, in the cases of 2 boys the fathers were found to be similarly sensitive

Rathery and Froment (58) believe that urine tests and not blood-sugar studies should be used as a guide in the treatment of most cases, since hyperglycemia is not a measure of the extent of damage to the glucose metabolism. They consider estimation of the blood sugar to be variable and unreliable, it is often useless, if not dangerous, to try to bring the blood sugar to normal The urinary sugar output represents far better the adaptation of the organism to its faulty metabol-The study of glycemia is admitted to be necessary at times, such as at the onset of treatment, when the use of insulin is started, in cases of coma and of insulin intolerance or resistance, and in the event of operations Most writers share the opinion that urine tests furnish the best guide to treatment As stated by Peters (51), the blood sugar may usually be assumed to fall to, or below, normal limits at intervals during the twenty-four hours if the urine is sugar-free During the period of adjustment examination of four specimens of urine, before meals and at bedtime, gives valuable information Blood-sugar estimations are of special value in the detection of hypoglycemia and solving of the problems concerned with the regulation of diet and insulin dosage Blood-sugar determinations in the fasting state may not be necessary, blood may be collected at a time most advantageous for the individual case Bugnard, Colombies, and Costes

## SURGERY IN THE DIABETIC PATIENT

## Collective Review

WALTER II NADLER M D Chicago filinois

THE current literature pertaining to diabetes is very extensive becau e of investigations in the fields of endo erinology and metabolism and the introduction of protamine zinc insulin. The important contributions on the subject prior to 1936 and 1937 are included in a text by I alta (21) and in the admirable monograph of Joshn (36) Se lective critical reviews by Wilder (81 82) pub lished annually for several years have ably con sidered various phases of the problem Root and Marble (50) have summarized literature that appeared after the publication of the last edition of Josin's book. The following review is concerned with articles published within the last two years which may be of special interest to the Surgeon

GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS

The subject of diabetes deserves serious study by every physician because as stated by Root and Marble (59) There are so many diabetics Stati tical evidence in and they live so long dicates that the number of persons with diabetes in the United States is growing the mortality figures show an increase that is both absolute and relative Joslin Dublin and Marks (38) re nort that although the average length of life of diabetics has definitely increased in recent dec ades the death rates are still much in excess of those for the general population. The death rate at all ages in the latter part of the period from to20 to 1020 was 75 per cent below that from 1807 to 1013. The greatest gains have been made in young diabetics and the most rapid decline in mortality occurred after insulin became available The expectation of life has greatly increased. At the age of ten the increase between the preinsulin years mentioned and the period from 1926 to 1020 is estimated at about thirty years. With advancing age the increase is progressively less

Ponteva (54) reporting results of treatment in Imland states that after the use of insulin mortality in the clinic fell from 19 per cent of 86 cases to 6 8 per cent of 645 cases treated between 1023 and 1036. Coma as a cause of death has reduced from 81 per cent to 27 per cent. The From the Drattine 1 Med. In Nuterior the nexts marked increase in the number of dials uses aggreatest in elderly women. In September 10, but was determined that 51 per cent of the patient previously treated were still hung. As the subset of death diabetes came first (452 per cent) and circulatory diseases than (453 per cent) and (453 per cent) and

#### PATHOCENESIS

The outstanding recent contribution is the report from Fingland by Young (\$5) of the production of permanent diabetes in dogs to means of injections of substance of the anterior bloe of the production and the primary gland Permanent experimental diabetes without pancreatectomy had not hither been effected although its production was awaited as the outcome of Housay's brilliant investigations. Young reports that of 25 dogs, injected with extracts made from the fresh frozen anterior bloe of the pututary gland of the oven by I fall to develop glycosuria ketonuria and polyara after repeated intrapervinceal injections.

The results reported by Young together with other investigations concerning the rôle of the pituitary and other endocrine glands in carbodyatae metabolism constitute evidence against unitarian theories of the origin of diabetes asstated by Peters (s;). This writer is among the who believe that diabetes can no longer be considered a disease entity and that among the cases labeled diabetes may be found a variety of diabetes are sufficient through the cases. As a result each pattent should be verall can individual problem demanding thorough examination and graditions.

Byening (6) has demonstrated the presence of small quantities of a blood sight rai ing inniciple (the dialetergrious hormone) in the unite of health), subjects. In some dialettes it was perilible to demonstrate an absolute increase of the hormone in the urine in others no greater quantities could be detected than are present in normal individuals in a single case it was possible to check the exerction of the hormone intratment with insulin. Large quantities of the hormone were demonstrable in the unite of

Med cal School

Harris and Harris (26) state that in less than two years it is safe to say that protamine insulin has replaced regular insulin in the vast majority of cases treated by physicians experienced in the treatment of diabetes. In many cases however, one or more doses of regular insulin are also required. Experience with about 100 cases has demonstrated many advantages over regular insulin. A high carbohy drate diet (often about 300 gm.) and accessory feedings three hours after meals are favored by these authors. Dunlop and Pybus (19) consider that in Scotland the average diabetic needs for maintenance from 115 to 130 gm. of carbohydrate daily, in selected cases from 200 to 250 gm. are sometimes used.

Warvel and Shafer (77) report on 217 patients receiving protamine insulin and find three groups (1) those needing both regular and protamine-zinc insulin in the morning and regular insulin later in the day, (2) those requiring both kinds of insulin in the morning, and (3) those controlled by protamine-zinc insulin alone Over one-half of their patients belonged in the third group McCullagh (47) remarks that normal fasting blood sugar marks the limit of increase in protamine-zinc-insulin dosage. Since the maximum effect is usually maintained for from twelve to eighteen hours and the whole effect may last over fifty hours, it is seldom necessary to use more than one dose daily Sixty cases have been treated, the average diet was Ch 182, P 66, F 75 Meyler and deMaar (48) report good results in 40 previously untreated cases The protamine-insulin effect lasted at least twenty-four hours. In most cases one injection daily sufficed, a few patients needed an additional injection of regular insulin Lavietes (43) states that any prescribed insulin dose can only be a first approximation. With protamine insulin, considered a valuable adjunct to treatment, the maximum tendency to hypogly cemia is during the night or before breakfast Schwab (66) in France reports favorable results with protaminezinc insulin and Boulin (9), after comparing the various preparations available, found that protamine-zinc insulin was the most satisfactory The superiority of protamine insulin over regular insulin after pancreatectomy in dogs and the ability of the former type to control severe clinical diabetes characterized by nocturnal hyperglycemia are reported by Nadler and Isaacs (49) Control of a case previously impossible of satisfactory management with regular insulin has been reported by Gratton (25-a) Introna (32), in Italy, has verified the gradual lowering of the blood sugar and the more prolonged effect of protamine insulin Borromeo (7), in Italy, has

reported on 12 cases successfully controlled by protamine-zinc insulin If the blood sugar remains relatively level on an appropriate diet and glycosuria occurs chiefly after meals, morning administration of the insulin is suggested after cutting down the carbohydrate of the first meal If, however, the blood sugar level is lowest in the morning it is recommended that the insulin be given at night Neuhoff (50) encountered cases that seemed better controlled by regular insulin, but predicted that such instances would become less frequent as more experience with the new product was gained Edmondson (20) views protamme insulin as a veritable blessing, especially in difficult cases, but warns that if the use of regular insulin is not understood the new preparation should not be used Zubiran (86), in Mexico, admits that better control is possible with protamine insulin but believes it cannot be used in all cases, he considers it still in the experimental

Ralli, Fein, and Lovelock (57) have reported that it was impossible to change to protamine insulin successfully in 4 of 20 patients with severe diabetes previously treated from two to seventytwo months with regular insulin, 5 returned to regular insulin because of alternating uncontrolled glycosuma and insulin shock, 8 needed soluble insulin in addition to protamine-zinc insulin In only 3 was the diabetes controlled by protamine-zinc insulin alone. All of these patients originally received 3 or 4 injections of regular insulin daily, the carbohydrate allowance was from 200 to 250 gm Jordan (35), reporting results in 60 cases before and after the use of protamine insulin, estimated that benefit resulted in roughly So per cent of the cases, but he considered that adherence to treatment is more im-

portant than the kind of insulin used

In diabetic children accustomed to regular insulm a shift to the new preparation produced, on the whole, very disappointing results in the hands of Jackson and Boyd (33) Of 200 children previously treated with insulin with a standard of control which included freedom from any degree of glycosuria throughout the twenty-four hours and avoidance of hypogly cemia 13 were shifted to protamine-zinc insulin It was found impossible to maintain the former standard of control The superiority of the new insulin over the old was not established The use of protamine-zinc insulin was contraindicated unless one had full knowledge of its dangers. It was concluded that the diabetic child who was a candidate for protamine-zinc insulin was the exception rather than the rule White (78), on the other hand, reported very good

(14) determined the blood sugar immediately before operation directly afterward and subsequently at two-hour intervals and found that elevation is due to the anesthetic used (general local or spinal) to emotional factors and to the gravity of the operation. They conclude that blood sugar curves have a practical application in the prognosis and the prevention of the general intravenous introduction of glucose adrenalin or pituitrin which are often given in apparent cases of cardiovascular failure when actually, the basis of the syndrome is hyperglycemia. Being antagonistic to insulin adrenalin and pituitrin are really contraindicated

PREVENTION

The prevention of obesity and diabetes and the relationship of these two conditions have been discussed by Goodrich (23) who stresses the value of competent periodic health examinations Glassberg ( 2) has emphasized the importance of neight reduction and subsequent maintenance of a normal weight in obese diabetics. Five cases are reported in which a diagnosis of cured diabetes seemed possible. The original glucose tolerance curves of diabetic type became normal after ub stantial reductions in weight. After the tolerance tests became normal the only dietary rule neces sary was avoidance of any gain in weight

#### MEDICAL TREATMENT

In the light of inve tigations that indicate a varied mechanism in the production of the diabetic syndrome evaluation of each case and individualized treatment are essential as stated by Peters Of importance to the true diabetic who requires insulin and constant adherence to a special diet i the inculcation of the philosophy of the diabetic life (30) In the achievement of this philosophy the character mental caliber and psychic behavior of the patient are of major importance his environment and his physician of lesser influence and the character of the disease possibly of least importance

Graham (24) has surveyed the changes in the treatment of diabetes during the last fifteen years He is convinced of the value of the new insulin for the great majority of cases. I arly reports con cerning its use summirized by Wilder (81) and published in February 1937 were almost unani mously favorable. While one cannot be dogmatic in regard to the treatment of diabetes this is un doubtedly the era of protamine insulin treatment

Practical clinical conclusions concerning prota mine insulin were published by Joshn (37) in July 1937 Previously untreated patients rarely

have difficulty with protamine zinc insulin. Because the effect may last for twenty four hours or longer an additional feeding at bedtime and of en in the middle of the morning and afternoon is necessary Reactions are to be avoided Their are usually manifested by fatigue payer. headache and other typical symptoms of hipo glycemia and are generally more gradual in onei and milder than with regular insulin. In order to avoid reactions which are especially dangerous in elderly individuals it has been necessary to sacrifice the ideal hitherto a med at in theory but by no means always attained in practice of keeping the urine constantly sugar free John is satisfied if severe cases are controlled go per cent instead of 100 per cent that is if the excretion of sugar is not over 10 per cent of the actual carbohydrate in the diet. A patient receiving 150 gm of carbohydrate is accordingly, considered well controlled if only to per cent of 15 gm of glucese appears in the urine in twenty tour hours. Local reactions are common at the start of treatment but usually disappear after a few neeks. Supple mental regular insulin must occasionally be used before breakfa t mo t juvenile diabetics need regular insulin. In careless or erratic diabetics the use of protamine insulin presents difficulties as stated by Root and Marble (59) For patients previously treated with regular insulin the transfer to the slowly acting preparation may be con fusing patients whose meals are irregular in time and quantity may be poorly controlled or have reactions. Il management on regular insulin has been satisfactory there is often little to be gained by transfer The new preparation has proved of value during operations

In describing the advantages of protamine zinc insulin in surgery Joslin and his conorkers (39) report that during 1937 operations were per formed upon 187 diabetics all of whom received the new insulin during and after surgery operations included 52 amputations 31 laparotomies 18 tonsillectomies 13 thyroidectomies 6 nephrectomies and 66 miscellaneous procedures The constant slow action of protamine zinc unsulin given in the morning before operation makes the possibility of a reaction during anesthe sia unlikely protects the liver function and makes possible the utilization of large amounts of carbohydrates both before and after operation The danger of serious hypoglycemia after operation particularly when glucose has been given intra senously is decreased by the use of the new insu lin occasional serious reactions had occurred when regular insulin was used together with

glucose solution

failure, can be recognized in animals before the occurrence of hypoglycemia. It is not due to hypoglycemia nor prevented or cured by glucose. It depends upon the production of pathological hyperinsulinism and is widely independent of the absolute insulin dosage. The insulin dosage that can be tolerated by a strong man without such intovication is estimated at above 15 units per kgm of weight.

Himwich and Fazekas (29) report that in non-diabetic patients with infection, resistance is developed against protamine insulin. The effect of the disease in stimulating the endocrine glands and the nervous system results in a rise in the blood sugar, which counteracts the effects of endogenous or injected insulin. Consequently it is suggested that ordinary insulin is preferable to slow-acting protamine insulin in cases of infection. Infection, not fever, is the potent factor since after the injection of insulin, diathermy fever produces little if any change in the blood sugar.

Sakharoff and Rossisky (60) report from Russia the use of pancreotovin in 50 cases of diabetes, with a definite therapeutic effect. The serum of an animal, immunized with human pancreas obtained from corpses of persons who had died a sudden death, was injected subcutaneously in amounts of from 0 t to 0 2 c cm daily for from fifteen to forty days. Stimulation of the pancreatic activity was believed to occur. Patients were reported to show general improvement, a decrease or even disappearance of the classical symptoms, glycosuria and hyperglycemia, and a higher carbohydrate tolerance.

Pijoan and Zollinger (53), in treating the menopausal syndrome with from 1,200 to 1,600 roentgens of irradiation to the pituitary gland, observed no changes in the carbohydrate metabolism. Since massive irradiation of the pituitary body cannot be directed entirely to the gland itself, but must act as well on neighboring nervous centers, it would be extremely difficult to evaluate any changes that might occur. The employment of roentgen rays in the treatment of diabetes would, therefore, appear to be attended with considerable uncertainty.

## DIABETES AND TRAUMA

Injuries are common because of sequelæ and because so many patients are old. The literature on the subject has been reviewed and evaluated by Joslin, Root, and Marble in a chapter of Brahdy and Kahn's book, "Trauma and Disease" (11) They conclude that trauma is practically never the primary cause of diabetes. In order to justify any relationship, the time elapsing between an

accident and the onset of diabetes must be very short Special effort should be made to determine the previous presence or absence of diabetes because the disease is so common and is often latent. mild, or overlooked unless sought Diabetes in the family and obesity in middle age suggest a Glycosuria without hyperglycepredisposition mia, including renal glycosuria, and harmless levulosuria and pentosuria, must be differentiated Identification of blood and urine specimens should be assured and reliable methods and technique of examination demanded injury to the nervous system has not been proved to cause permanent diabetes in experimental animals or, in the opinion of the authors, in Temporary glycosuria, however, clinical cases often results Psychic trauma may also produce temporary glycosuria, but it never causes diabetes It is seldom known to aggravate an existing diabetes

Ducastaing and Hautefort (18) report a case of complete rupture of the popliteal vein and artery by indirect trauma in a diabetic sixty-five years of age. Susceptibility of the vascular walls to injury is increased by changes due to diabetes. Other cases of similar rupture are cited and surgical measures are discussed.

## DIABETES AND PREGNANCY

Lactosuria may be present in the later months of pregnancy and may be confused with diabetes. It is usually ascribed to a lowering of the renal threshold, but, as pointed out by Hurwitz and Irving (31), there may also be associated some impairment of the carbohydrate metabolism. The glucose-tolerance test is usually within normal limits. The presence of lactosuria may be verified by a fermentation test.

Pregnancy may precipitate clinical diabetes in a potential diabetic Infection, such as syphilis, may further impair liver function or, in some other manner, contribute to the onset of glycosuria, which later may prove to have been an early manifestation of diabetes Vignes (74) reports the case of a young woman with no glycosuria before pregnancy Glycosuria appeared in the first pregnancy, which produced a dead fetus In the second pregnancy glycosuria recurred, coma intervened and was relieved by insulin, at seven months a macerated fetus was delivered No information is given concerning Wassermann tests, but anti-syphilitic treatment was continued during the entire third pregnancy, which produced an apparently healthy child delivered by cesarean section Subsequently both mother and child had diabetes

results when the rigid standard of maintaining the urine constantly sugar free was relaxed somewhat The end results of treatment as of October 1937 in 604 patients with the onset of chabetes in child hood and who had been adjusted to protamine insulin in the previous two years were reported As measured by mortality rates and continuance of its use protamine zinc insulin was successful Five hundred and seventy four patients (95 per cent) were known to be taking protamine zinc insulin alone or in combination with regular in sulm only 17 (2 8 per cent) had discontinued the new insulin in favor of the old 4 (o 7 per cent) had died and 17 could not be traced Control of the diabetic state after use of the new insulin often lasted three times as many hours as after ordinary insulin The W shaped blood sugar curve and nocturnal hypoglycemia characteristic of juvenile diabetes can be abolished Acceleration of growth in stature has occurred. Severe reactions are mevitable if the maintenance of constant aglycosuma is attempted. For this reason a standard of control of oo per cent instead of 100 per cent based upon the twenty four hour urine sugar output has been adopted. The occurrence of postprandial glycosuria and hyperglycemia is less dangerous than nocturnal hyperglycemia as measured by the incidence of acidosis and hepatomegaly Bettica (5) in Italy in a discussion of chabetes in children adds nothing new and paints a gloomy picture with which we in this country are not familiar in the statement that these patients are madequate physically and mentally need constant attention and are des tined to succumb at the beginning of adolescence

Jenkinson and Milac (3a) report a clinical trial of insulin tannic acid zinc suspension in 9 stabilized diabetic patients and compare the blood sugar levels with those produced by protamine zinc insulin and ordinary insulin. A delayed but prolonged hypoglycenic effect was observed but there was a tendency in some patients toward the

production of irritant skin lessons
Baudoun Lewin and Azerad (4) studied the
hypoglycemic limiting dose of insulin that is
the smallest amount that injected slowly and
continuously into the peripheral vern will abolesh
hyperglycemin in dogs and in human subjects. In
the normal subject the required dose was found to
be between 0 or and 0 or a initia per lilo per hour.
This was from three to five times weaker than for
sulin under basal conditions is around 0 oog units
per kilo per hour. For a man weighing 60 kgm
the total pancreatic secretion would be 0 3 units
in one hour this represents 0 oof mgm of pure

msuln. In a group of diabetics from 0 1 to 0 3 units per Islo per hour was necessary to bring the blood sugar to normal in three hours. To man tann normal levels patients required on unit and 0 runti respectively. The effects of slow and 0 runti respectively. The effects of slow and continued insulin administrations were in all cases an immediate action on the glycemia and glycosum. But accominat was not affected until glycose was given intravenously with the insulinguous was given intravenously with the missilian when it cleared up very quickly. This method of simultaneous intravenous insulin and glucore in jection has given excellent results in a number of cases of severe daabets and when complications such as infection coma and surgical intervention were present.

Schur and Pappenheim (64) investigating the question of insulin effect have reported additional studies based on the relation of phosphate excre tion to the administration of insulin glucose and phosphates The fact that orally administered phosphates are retained after the use of insulin supports the view that insulin acts as an assimila tion hormone on fat and carbohydrate Hypo gly cemic manifestations after insulin are not to be interpreted as a direct result of glucose de ficiency of the tissues but as due to substantial changes in the organs concerned The recurrence of hypoglycemia hours after the effective use of glucose for the original attack indicates that active insulin remains in the organism Large doses of insulin can produce damage even when neutralized by large amounts of glucose

In normal unaneshetized rabbits Rnige (13) found that makin do do a fact the total amount of gloogen deposited in the liver and muscles as result of a constant six hour mission of genotes. The predominant effect observed was a shift in ghoogen deposition from here to muscle are An appreciation of this action offers a more still actory explanation of the mechanism m ched in

hypoglycemia reactions Allen (1) concludes that no animal ever suc cumbs to insulin hypoglycemia while eating up to the capacity of a normal hungry animal of the species anorexia always precedes any dangerous symptoms Strong or average persons have a high tolerance for insulin in accordance with the pre vading view that insulin is non toxic for them up to an extremely high limit. This however does not imply that similar doses can be safely given to weak or sensitive individuals Very small amounts of carbohy drate suffice for combating the effect of insulin but the carbohydrate needed must be given over a considerable period Insulin intorication characterized by depression malaise weaknes anorexia vomiting and circulatory

failure, can be recognized in animals before the occurrence of hypoglycemia. It is not due to hypoglycemia nor prevented or cured by glucose. It depends upon the production of pathological hyperinsulinism and is widely independent of the absolute insulin dosage. The insulin dosage that can be tolerated by a strong man without such intoxication is estimated at above 15 units per kgm of weight.

Himwich and Fazekas (29) report that in non-diabetic patients with infection, resistance is developed against protamine insulin. The effect of the disease in stimulating the endocrine glands and the nervous system results in a rise in the blood sugar, which counteracts the effects of endogenous or injected insulin. Consequently it is suggested that ordinary insulin is preferable to slow-acting protamine insulin in cases of infection. Infection, not fever, is the potent factor since after the injection of insulin, diathermy fever produces little if any change in the blood sugar.

Sakharoff and Rossisky (60) report from Russia the use of pancreotoxin in 50 cases of diabetes, with a definite therapeutic effect. The serum of an animal, immunized with human pancreas obtained from corpses of persons who had died a sudden death, was injected subcutaneously in amounts of from 0 1 to 0 2 c cm daily for from fifteen to forty days. Stimulation of the pancreatic activity was believed to occur. Patients were reported to show general improvement, a decrease or even disappearance of the classical symptoms, glycosuna and hyperglycemia, and a higher carbohydrate tolerance.

Pijoan and Zollinger (53), in treating the menopausal syndrome with from 1,200 to 1,600 roentgens of irradiation to the pituitary gland, observed no changes in the carbohydrate metabolism. Since massive irradiation of the pituitary body cannot be directed entirely to the gland itself, but must act as well on neighboring nervous centers, it would be extremely difficult to evaluate any changes that might occur. The employment of roentgen rays in the treatment of diabetes would, therefore, appear to be attended with considerable uncertainty.

### DIABETES AND TRAUMA

Injuries are common because of sequelæ and because so many patients are old. The literature on the subject has been reviewed and evaluated by Joslin, Root, and Marble in a chapter of Brahdy and Kahn's book, "Trauma and Disease" (11) They conclude that trauma is practically never the primary cause of diabetes. In order to justify any relationship, the time elapsing between an

accident and the onset of diabetes must be very short Special effort should be made to determine the previous presence or absence of diabetes because the disease is so common and is often latent, mild, or overlooked unless sought. Diabetes in the family and obesity in middle age suggest a predisposition Glycosuria without hyperglycemia, including renal glycosuria, and harmless levulosuria and pentosuria, must be differentiated Identification of blood and urine specimens should be assured and reliable methods and technique of examination demanded injury to the nervous system has not been proved to cause permanent diabetes in experimental animals or, in the opinion of the authors, in clinical cases Temporary glycosuria, however, often results Psychic trauma may also produce temporary glycosuria, but it never causes diabetes It is seldom known to aggravate an existing dia-

Ducastaing and Hautefort (18) report a case of complete rupture of the popliteal vein and artery by indirect trauma in a diabetic sixty-five years of age. Susceptibility of the vascular walls to injury is increased by changes due to diabetes. Other cases of similar rupture are cited and surgical measures are discussed.

## DIABETES AND PREGNANCY

Lactosuria may be present in the later months of pregnancy and may be confused with diabetes It is usually ascribed to a lowering of the renal threshold, but, as pointed out by Hurwitz and Irving (31), there may also be associated some impairment of the carbohydrate metabolism. The glucose-tolerance test is usually within normal limits. The presence of lactosuria may be verified by a fermentation test.

Pregnancy may precipitate clinical diabetes in a potential diabetic Infection, such as syphilis, may further impair liver function or, in some other manner, contribute to the onset of glycosuria, which later may prove to have been an early manifestation of diabetes Vignes (74) reports the case of a young woman with no glycosuria before pregnancy Glycosuria appeared in the first pregnancy, which produced a dead fetus In the second pregnancy glycosuria recurred, coma intervened and was relieved by insulin, at seven months a macerated fetus was delivered No information is given concerning Wassermann tests, but anti-syphilitic treatment was continued during the entire third pregnancy, which produced an apparently healthy child delivered by cesarean section Subsequently both mother and child had diabetes

results when the rigid standard of maintaining the urrre constantly sugar free na related son ewhat The end results of treatment as of October 1037. in 604 patients with the onset of diabetes in child hood and who had been adjusted to protamme insulin in the previous two years were reported As measured by mortality rates and continuance of its use protamine zinc insulin was successful Five hundred and seventy four patients (oc per cent) were known to be taking protamine zinc insulin alone or in combination with regular in sulm only 17 (28 per cent) had discontinued the new insulin in favor of the old 4 (o 7 per cent) had died and 17 could not be traced Control of the diabetic state after use of the new insulin often lasted three times as many hours as after ordinary The W shaped blood sugar curve and nocturnal hypoglycemia characteristic of juvenile diabetes can be abolished Acceleration of growth in stature has occurred. Severe reactions are mevitable if the maintenance of constant aglycosuma is attempted For this reason a standard of control of go per cent instead of too per cent based upon the twenty four hour urine sugar output has been adopted. The occurrence of postprandial glyco una and hyperglycemia is less dangerous than nocturnal hyperglycemia as measured by the incidence of acido is and hepatomegaly Bettica (5) in Italy in a di cussion of diabetes in children adds nothing new and paints a gloomy picture with which we in this country are not familiar in the statement that the e patients are inadequate physically and mentally need constant attention and are des tined to succumb at the beginning of adolescence

Jenkin on and Mine (33) report a clinical trial of insulin fanne acid zine supersions in 0 still bized diabetic patients and compare the blood sugar teed with those produced by protained zinc insulin and ordinary insulin. A delayed but prolonged hypothecimic effect has observed but there has a tendency in some patients toward the production of urtrafart. Via fession.

Baudoun Lewis and kzerad (a) studed the hypoglycemic hunting does of insulin that is the swallest amount that injected slowly and continuously into the peripheral vian will abolish hyperglycemia in does and in human subjects. In the normal subject the required does was found to be between 0 or and 0 or units per kilo per hour. This was from three to five times weaker than for an anesibitized dog. The normal secretion of in sulin under basal conditions is around 0 oog units per kilo per hour. For a man weighing 60 kgm the total pancreatic execution would be 0 x units in one hour this represents 0 ood mgm of pure

mouth. In a group of diabetus from 0 2 to 0 3 units per lalo per hour was necessary to hom the blood sugar to normal in there hours. To mada tan normal levels 2 patients required out unit and 0 a unit respectively. The effects of slor and 0 a unit respectively. The effects of slor and continued insufin adminit rations we e in 3 cases an immediate action on the glycens and glycosonar but accentionate was not affected unit glycosonary and the summary and the summary

Schur and Pappenheim (65) investigating the question of insulin effect have reported additional studies based on the relation of phosphate error tion to the administration of insulin giucow and phosphates The fact that orally admin tered phosphates are retained after the use of in alm supports the view that insulin acts as an assimula tion hormone on fat and carbohydrate. Hypogiveemie manifestations after insulin are not to be interpreted as a direct result of glucose de aciency of the tissues but as due to sub tantial changes in the organs concerned The recurrence of hypoglycemia hours after the effective use of glucose for the on mal attack indicates the active insulin remains in the organism Large doses of insulin can produce damage even when neutralized by large amounts of glucose

In normal unanesthetized rabbits Bridge (13) from that insubin did not affect the total amount of gloogen depo ited in the liver and meedes are result of a constant six hour intil ion of gloogen deposited from the liver and meedes say that the prodominant effect observed was a shift in gloogen deposition from her to muster the An appreciation of this action offers a more sais factory explaination of the mechanism in olded in

hyporh cemia reaction Allen (1) concludes that no animal ever suc cumb to insulin hypogly cemia while eating up to the capacity of a normal hungry animal of the species anorevia always prece les any dange ous symptoms Strong or average persons have a high tolerance for insulin in accordance with the pre sailing view that ir sulin is non toxic for there up to an extremely high limit. This however does not umply that similar doses can be safely given to weak or sensitive individuals. Very small amounts of carbohydrate suffice for combating the effect of insulin but the carboby drate needed must be given over a considerable period. Insubn intorication characterized by depres ion malaire weaknes anorexta comiting and circulators

of splanchnic section have promising results been obtained and reports are conflicting ascribes the benefit observed to the suppression of occasional, sudden discharges of adrenalin He calls attention to the fact that the operation has not been performed many times and that it is not without danger, but believes that it may prove of value in selected, severe cases with arterial complications If diabetic symptoms are secondary, as sometimes seems to be the case in patients with gall stones, pancreatic stone, or hyperthyroidism, beneficial results may be expected from surgery aimed at the primary cause Chabanier, Bréhant, and Donoso (15) report 3 cases of unilateral splanchnicotomy in severe diabetes. A detailed report is presented of a patient fifty-eight years of age with diabetes of ten years' duration diabetes became progressively more severe On a diet of Ch 90, P 75, F 140, insulin dosage of 360 units (120-120-120) resulted in from 45 to 60 gm of sugar in the twenty-four-hour-urine specimens Finally, after resection of the left splanchnic nerves, glycosuria and acetonuria disappeared, a year later a daily insulin dosage of 160 units was required The improvement was ascribed to the operation

Sendrail, Cahuzac and Gampuy (67), using normal dogs, attempted to clarify the effects of sympathectomy of the pancreatic arteries on glycogen regulation Results were controlled by study of the glycemia, of the glycogen regulation, and of the structural changes in the pancreas The operation causes an initial period of hyperemia of the pancreas with hypoglycemia by means of vasodilation, a second period of hypergly cemia lasting until the twentieth day, apparently due to mechanical irritation, and a third phase of prolonged hypoglycemia associated with the establishment of circulatory equilibrium Anatomical studies revealed temporary postoperative anemia, a gradually progressive and diffuse hyperemia in the first twenty days, congestion (especially of the islets) about the end of the first month, and then a gradual return to the normal appearance The results suggest that a persistent increase of the insulin supply is produced Possible explanations are that capillary dilatation may make secretory function of the pancreas more rapid or efficient, or that the sympathetic nervous system may regulate the gland activity and the sympathectomy directly stimulate insulin formation

Piaggio-Blanco and Say agués (52), after reviewing pertunent literature on the influence of the thyroid on carbohy drate metabolism and on the effect of ablation in pancreatic diabetes, and carefully analyzing studies on one of their patients,

conclude that removal of a normal thyroid gland has no appreciable influence on the course of human diabetes. The transitory postoperative hypoglycemia reported during brief studies may have been caused by surgical trauma, postoperative fasting, or parathyroid insufficiency.

Mastrosimone (46) has reported the results of artificially produced parotid swelling on experimental pancreatic diabetes Fifteen dogs were used Injections of 2 c cm of alcohol-iodine solution containing from 10 to 15 drops of benzene were made through the ducts and directly into the exposed parotid glands, after which the ducts were closed for twenty-four hours by a silk ligature Swelling usually appeared within from six to forty-eight hours and lasted for from twenty to sixty days No atrophy resulted, the chief residual change was hypertrophy of the glandular connective tissue Pancreatectomy was done, in some instances before and in others from three to ten days after the onset of parotid tumefaction In all of the animals an influence of the parotid glands on the diabetes was demonstrated The lowest amounts of blood sugar were found when the pancreas was removed after the onset of parotid swelling, some dogs lived for more than four months on ordinary diets. The greatest amounts of blood sugar were found when Stenson's ducts were merely ligated and no injections were made into the glands

## SURGERY IN THE PRESENCE OF DIABETES

Although some writers, as Gratton (25-b), simply state that the risk of operation is slight under present-day management with insulin, most authors stress the fact that the presence of diabetes constitutes a definite, added danger. It is generally agreed that treatment of the diabetes should be individualized under medical supervision, that pre-operative and postoperative care are of vital importance, and that unless an emergency exists two or three weeks spent in preparation for surgery is advisable

Priestly (56) points out that, properly managed, the surgical diabetic never dies from coma, but frequently from infection. If the surgical condition is not a complication of the diabetes the risk of operation appears only slightly greater than in the non-diabetic. In 17 cases of major surgery in diabetics there were 3 deaths, whereas in 13 surgical procedures for diabetic conditions there were 5

Lindsay and his coworkers (44) consider that the chances of a successful outcome are directly proportional to the amount of pre-operative and postoperative medical care given They report a Management of the diabetes requires the most efficient medical care Obstetucians should not handle these cases alone. Treatment must be motivudualized and a frequent check made of the patients condition. Under proper management the mother may event to go asilely through programancy and labor. The outlook for the fetus how ever 1 much poorer than in non diabetics. Most writers believe that the nearest approach to normal delivery is de trable but some advise cessarean section for the average case.

White (79) in an analysis of 271 pregnancies in 101 diabetic patients of Jo lin found a surprising improvement in the results following the use of insulin as compared with the outcome in the pre insulin era. The incidence of spontaneous abor tion has been reduced by more accurate control of the diabetes. Giant fetuses are common. Num erous pregnancies are discouraged because of the morbidity hazard and more important because of the potentiality of inheritance of the disease Hurwitz and Irving (31) report that among 51 diabetics delivered at the Boston Lying in Hos pital since 1916 the only fatality occurred in a woman who had severe eclamp in A sudden de crease in tolerance is common in the middle trimester and requires additional insulin. Be twern 1916 and 1932 34 diabetic pregnancies produced 35 infants with a gross fetal mortality of 42 8 per cent Since 1932 there was a gross letal mortality of only 167 per cent in 18 diabetir pregnancies. The excessive size of the fetus and the increased frequency of fetal anomalies were less important factors than neglect of the diabetes Cesarean section should be reserved for patients whose infants exceed the normal weight or for patients that present some other clear obstetrical indication Titus (72) has reported 43 cases Of the 16 patients treated in the last two years not a mother was lost, but a babies died in pregnancies of seven or more months duration. Individualiza tion of the method of delivery is urged but when the baby scems quite big enough cesarean section is suggested as the safest method of avoiding intra uterine death Hernck and Tillman (28) in reporting on 56 patients with diabetes comment on the high incidence of vascular disease and hyperthyroidism and on the hability to toxemia The fetus may be either underweight or over Routine cesarean section is considered weight unwise Brandstrup and Okkel (12) report

in tances of pregnancy in 19 diabetics observed in the Rigshospital of Copenhagen Precomatose conditions or coma appeared in 6 patients and hypoglycema was observed in 13 patients usually in connection with hyperemesis and a lowered state of nutrition The insulin requirement de creased in 6 increased in 4 and remained un changed in 8 patients no insulin was given to 4 nationts No clinical evidence was found of any permanent change in the severity of the maternal diabetes as the result of the pregnancy The ob stetrical risk is somewhat increased by a tendency toward hydramnios excessive size of the child and especially infection when eczema of the vulva is present. Only 10 of 23 children were dis charged from the hospital living Six were still born with third degree maceration 2 were ex cessively large and died during delivery 5 died in the first days after birth Two of the last group were premature. In no case was hypoglycemia proved as a cause of death. The high infant mortality may probably be attributed to maternal hyperglycemia and acido is In 3 instances changes observed at necrop y in the panereas hypophyris and thyroid are described. It is hoped that the use of new insulin which makes possible the avoidance of great variations in the blood sugar concentration will improve the prognosis for the diabetic mother and especially for her child

#### SURCICAL TREATMENT OF DIABETES

Surgical procedures proposed for treatment and reported in experiments on animals and in man have been reviewed and evaluated by Violet (75) He considers diabetes a disease of the regulators mechanism of the carbohydrate metaboli m and differentiates essential diabetes from symptomatic diabetes due to lesions of the pancreas the supra renal thyroid or parathyroid glands the hypoph ysis or the third ventricle In essential diabetes lesions of the pancreas are rare and the insulin content is normal. Attention is called to the fact that a depancreatized dog is not com narable to a human dabetic this explains the conflicting results between animal and human The postbulity of surgical experimentation treatment in diabetes is ba ed on a physiological classification of the endocrine glands as being hyperglycemic or hypoglycemic and on our knowledge of the nervous regulation of the carbohydrate metabolism. In the attempt to cause an increased secretion of insulin efforts have been made to activate the pancreas and the salivary glands to perform a sympathectomy of the papereatic arteries and to make pancreatic grafts As far as their clinical application is con cerned these attempts have met with almost complete failure In the effort to depress hyper cheemic factors attack has centered on the suprare al and thyroid glands Only in the case

many advantages), and (3) measures immediately preceding operation that will insure optimal glycogen reserve in the liver and protection against dehydration and acidosis The absence of ketosis prior to operation is clearly desirable and almost always possible to attain. It is advantageous but not essential that the urine be free from sugar, especially in elderly, arteriosclerotic individuals in whom hypoglycemia is more dangerous than slight glycosuria blood-sugar levels be normal prior to operation is theoretically desirable, but often difficult or even impossible of attainment, and is relatively unimportant if the twenty-four-hour excretion of glucose in the urine is small Ketosis and hyperglycemia may be symptoms of inflammation and suppuration as well as of the severity of the diabetes It is held by many writers, and clinically appears to be true, that normal glycemia favors healing without infection

The diet before operation should be individual-The exact type, as regards carbohydrate content, is unimportant provided its composition is known and utilization is insured by adequate amounts of insulin Standard (69) mentions using Ch from 180 to 250, P from 70 to 80, and F from 75 to 85 gm with sufficient insulin before meals to keep the urine sugar-free, Smith (68) gave a balanced diet of Ch 100, P 50, F 60, and Landesman (42) usually prescribed Ch 100, P 1/2 gm per kgm of body weight, and F 60, as a routine preliminary diet Standard gave the average patient an infusion of 1,000 c cm of physiological salt solution with 50 gm of dextrose two hours before operation and again after operation. For minor procedures 300 c cm of orange juice were given by mouth an hour and a half before operation Stoerring (70) employed a more elaborate regimen of glucose and insulin administration, especially in major abdominal operations, in the belief that systematic "over-insulinization" favors wound In acute surgical conditions Stoerring gives from 20 to 40 units of insulin shortly before operation and from 80 to 100 c cm of 25 per cent glucose 15 minutes later Following operation glucose is usually given subcutaneously or intravenously, and small, liquid feedings are begun as soon as possible

Peripheral circulatory collapse, contributed to by dehydration, hyperventilation, and cooling, is to be guarded against. As stated by Wills and Gray (84), the blood pressure is an excellent and simple clinical guide to the presence or absence of medical shock and should be recorded at frequent intervals in all cases. "Dehydration should be combatted by large volumes of fluids, preferably

saline, which can be given intravenously to restore the depleted mineral base, whole blood or acacia solutions may be preferable in emergencies Hyperventilation will disappear as the alkaline reserve is raised, and cooling can be combatted by the external application of heat" When food is tolerated by mouth, feedings containing from 20 to 50 gm of carbohydrate may be given at intervals of four hours Insulin is adjusted after operation on the basis of urine tests, being given before each feeding in amounts varying with the sugar content of the urine Usually, in from four to six days the original diet, divided into four or five feedings, may be allowed in semi-solid form In from eight to ten days the original diet may ordinarily be resumed

The choice of anesthetic should be individual-Among general anesthetics, nitrous oxide and ethylene are usually preferred, cyclopropane has been favored, and ether disapproved except for narcosis of short duration Wills and Gray (84) state that procaine preparations, whether used intraspinally or for local infiltration, apparently have no deleterious effect on the carbohydrate metabolism Nitrous ovide and ethylene produce only slight changes if the anesthesia is not prolonged Nitrous oxide with ether produces more marked changes, but may be used if steps are taken to counteract the ensuing acidosis Nitrous oxide and oxygen are unsatisfactory for most abdominal operations because they give poor relaxation For operations on the lower extremities. perineum, and lower abdomen Wills prefers spinal anesthesia Schoenbauer (64) recommends ether inhalation for operations of short duration, or evipan narcosis From a study of 40 consecutive. non-diabetic cases in which the blood sugar was closely followed through the period of ether anesthesia and for some time afterward, Pratt (55) concludes that in non-diabetic patients, whatever the characteristic effect of ether on the bloodsugar level, it is subject to numerous, individual variations, a primary glucose mobilization, apparently due to adrenalin, may or may not be followed, according to the depth of anesthesia, by a secondary and probably more profound interference with the normal course of sugar utilization, that this effect is produced by anesthetics other than ether, and that the rise of the blood sugar seems to be a welcome physiological compensatory phenomenon

# THE TREATMENT OF SURGICAL COMPLICATIONS OF DIABETES

Of the complications of diabetes, localized infections, especially carbuncle, which is the most

reduction in mortality from 25 per tent (in 28 operations from 1924 to 19 9) to 10 5 per tent (in 57 operations from 1930 to 1936) as a result of better medical management

Standard Brandaleone and Ralls (69) report a mortality rate of only 69 per cent in 172 patients who had received excellent care and observation in various special choics as compared with 208 per cent in a poorly controlled group of 302 patients. In cases of major amputation a mortality

rate of 16 per cent in adequately treated cases presented a striking contrast to a mortality rate of 40 per cent in a poorly managed group

With and Grav (84) most that the surgest diabetic is primarily a medical problem close cooperation between a diabetic minded surgeon and an internst i necessary A thorough under standing of acidosas and pripheral creubstory collapse is essential. The choice of anesthetic should be individualized. Under such favorable conditions diabeties in the surgical patient should not greatly influence the operative risk.

Stoering (70) also stresses the need of the closest co operation between the surgeon and internat. In addition to the objectures of avoid nice of acidosis and increase of the sugar tolerance

he favors the principle of over insulmation. Schoerbauer and Dibold (64) point out the possible danger of insulin shock to discased blood wessels and empha uze the fact that in agargene of the extremities the decisive factor is the degree of each to vacular change and not the set entry of the diabetes. Landesman (42) compares the preparation of the non-emergency diabetic cay with that of the emergency surgical diabetic. In the former of ervation for at least two or three weeks is destrained and treatment should be

individualized Smith (68) calls attention to the fact that the usual statement that a controlled diabetic can be operated upon the same as a non-diabetic in Controlled diabetics dividual is not wholly true are postoperatively more prone to wound infections in clean contaminated cases. Pneumonia is more prevalent following upper abdominal opera tions Trivial wound infections are more apt to go on to the more serious ones with fascial sloughs disruptions with and without evisceration and hernia formation necessitating subsequent op They do not stand multiple erative repair anesthetics or operations as well as non diabetics Diabetes is a desperately severe complication in any case of carcinoma The mortality of cancer surgery in uncontrolled or uncontrollable dia betics is so prohibitive that only prihative procedures should be undertaken upon them

Since premature and relatively severe arterioscherosis may be expected in most chronic dia bettes of middle age accurate evaluation of the cardiovascular and renal status is necessary prior to any elective operation and is advisable before any surgical procedure

Charhonnier and Schauenberg (16) report the case of a sixty one year old woman with diabetes and carcinoma of the rectum. After sixteen days of preparation a laparotomy was performed and the wall of the small intestine was accidentally cut The cut was sutured and no complication was anticipated However a fecal fistula formed The second operation was performed three weeks later Both the abdominal and the anal incision gradually opened without signs of suppuration after six weeks Death occurred two months after the first operation. The authors are convinced that from the surgical viewpoint a diabetic can not be con idered a normal subject and that it is particularly unwise to operate upon a patient with cancer No mention 1 made as to whether a prolonged period of dictary deficiency had preceded hospitalization, and no information was obtained regarding the Vitamin C content of the blood a denciency of which may have been a factor in the failure of the musions to heal

Of special importance in diagno is and treat ment is the fact that diabetic acidosis may simulate a surgical abdomen producing nausea comiting localized rigidity fever feucocytosis and occasionally pyuria and hematuria. This phenomenon described by Wills and Gray (84) is ascribed by them to a deficiency of sudium chloride Stoerring (70) believes that toxic it ritation of the celiac plexus is responsible. The fact that acute appendicitis in a diabetic may present unusually mild symptoms add to the difficulty of diagnosis Bothe and Beardwood (8) report that 74 per cert of 136 patients with diabetic acidosis presented abdominal symptoms uch as pain nausea and vomiting and u ual') fever and leucocytosis. Belo e operation upon any diabetic because of abdominal symptoms acidosis should be ruled out. When abdormal disease is actually present the symptoms are apt to be less severe than the pathological changes would lead one to expect

I reparation for surper; in electure cases de manch (r) an adequate suppl) of proteins visitants and mineral depletion of which makes occur red in long standing uncontrolled diabetes e pictally in patients of poor economic status (a) control of the diabete state by means of insulin and appropriate due (in previously untrested case the new insulin appears to offer

many advantages), and (3) measures immediately preceding operation that will insure optimal glycogen reserve in the liver and protection against dehydration and acidosis The absence of ketosis prior to operation is clearly desirable and almost always possible to attain. It is advantageous but not essential that the urine be free from sugar, especially in elderly, arteriosclerotic individuals in whom hypoglycemia is more dangerous than slight glycosuria blood-sugar levels be normal prior to operation is theoretically desirable, but often difficult or even impossible of attainment, and is relatively unimportant if the twenty-four-hour excretion of glucose in the urine is small Ketosis and hyperglycemia may be symptoms of inflammation and suppuration as well as of the severity of the diabetes It is held by many writers, and clinically appears to be true, that normal glycemia favors healing without infection

The diet before operation should be individual-The exact type, as regards carbohydrate content, is unimportant provided its composition is known and utilization is insured by adequate amounts of insulin Standard (69) mentions using Ch from 180 to 250, P from 70 to 80, and F from 75 to 85 gm with sufficient insulin before meals to keep the urine sugar-free, Smith (68) gave a balanced diet of Ch 100, P 50, F 60, and Landesman (42) usually prescribed Ch 100, P ½ gm per kgm of body weight, and F 60, as a routine preliminary diet Standard gave the average patient an infusion of 1,000 c cm of physiological salt solution with 50 gm of dextrose two hours before operation and again after operation. For minor procedures 300 c cm of orange juice were given by mouth an hour and a half before operation Stoerring (70) employed a more elaborate regimen of glucose and insulin administration, especially in major abdominal operations, in the belief that systematic "over-insulinization" favors wound In acute surgical conditions Stoerring gives from 20 to 40 units of insulin shortly before operation and from 80 to 100 c cm of 25 per cent glucose 15 minutes later Following operation glucose is usually given subcutaneously or intravenously, and small, liquid feedings are begun as soon as possible

Peripheral circulatory collapse, contributed to by dehydration, hyperventilation, and cooling, is to be guarded against. As stated by Wills and Gray (84), the blood pressure is an excellent and simple clinical guide to the presence or absence of medical shock and should be recorded at frequent intervals in all cases. "Dehydration should be combatted by large volumes of fluids, preferably

saline, which can be given intravenously to restore the depleted mineral base, whole blood or acacia solutions may be preferable in emergencies Hyperventilation will disappear as the alkaline reserve is raised, and cooling can be combatted by the external application of heat" When food is tolerated by mouth, feedings containing from 20 to 50 gm of carbohydrate may be given at intervals of four hours Insulin is adjusted after operation on the basis of urine tests, being given before each feeding in amounts varying with the sugar content of the urine Usually, in from four to six days the original diet, divided into four or five feedings, may be allowed in semi-solid form In from eight to ten days the original diet may ordinarily be resumed

The choice of anesthetic should be individual-Among general anesthetics, nitrous oxide and ethylene are usually preferred, cyclopropane has been favored, and ether disapproved except for narcosis of short duration Wills and Gray (84) state that procaine preparations, whether used intraspinally or for local infiltration, apparently have no deleterious effect on the carbohydrate metabolism Nitrous oxide and ethylene produce only slight changes if the anesthesia is not prolonged Nitrous oxide with ether produces more marked changes, but may be used if steps are taken to counteract the ensuing acidosis Nitrous oxide and oxygen are unsatisfactory for most abdominal operations because they give poor relaxation For operations on the lower extremities, perineum, and lower abdomen Wills prefers spinal anesthesia Schoenbauer (64) recommends ether inhalation for operations of short duration, or evipan narcosis From a study of 40 consecutive, non-diabetic cases in which the blood sugar was closely followed through the period of ether anesthesia and for some time afterward, Pratt (55) concludes that in non-diabetic patients, whatever the characteristic effect of ether on the bloodsugar level, it is subject to numerous, individual variations, a primary glucose mobilization, apparently due to adrenalin, may or may not be followed, according to the depth of anesthesia, by a secondary and probably more profound interference with the normal course of sugar utilization, that this effect is produced by anesthetics other than ether, and that the rise of the blood sugar seems to be a welcome physiological compensatory phenomenon

# THE TREATMENT OF SURGICAL COMPLICATIONS OF DIABETES

Of the complications of diabetes, localized infections, especially carbuncle, which is the most

reduction in mortality from 25 per cent (in 28 operations from 1924 to 1929) to 10 5 per cent (in 57 operations from 1930 to 1936) as a result of

better medical management

Standard Brandaleone and Rall (66) report a mortality rate of onl) 6 per cent in 172 patients who had received excellent care and observation in various special clinics as compared with 208 per cent in a poorly controlled group of 302 patients. In cases of major amputation a mortality rate of 16 per cent in adequately treated cases presented a striking contrast to a mortality rate of 40 per cent in a poorly managed group.

Wills and Gray (64) insist that the surgical diabetic is primarily a medical problem close cooperation between a diabetic minded surgeon and an internist is necessary. A thorough under standing of acidosis and peripheral circulatory collapse is essential. The choice of aneithetic should be individualized. Under such favorable conditions diabetes in the surgical patient should not greatly influence the operative risk.

Stoerming (70) also stresses the need of the closest cooperation between the surgeon and internist. In addition to the objectives of avoid ance of actions and internist of addition to the objectives of avoid ance of actions and internist of the surger tolerance he favors the principle of over insulingation. Schoenhauer and Diabid (6a) point out the possible danger of insulin shock to diseased blood vessels and emphasize the fact that in gargerne of the extremists the decisive factor is the degree of sevents of vascular change and not the severity of the diabetes. Landesman (42) compares the preparation of the non-emergency diabetic case with that of the emergency surgerad diabetic. In the former observation for at least two or three weeks is desgrable and treatment should be

individualized Smith (68) calls attention to the fact that the usual statement that a controlled diabetic can be operated upon the same as a non-diabetic in Controlled diabetics dividual is not wholly true are postoperatively more prone to wound infections in clean contaminated cases Pneumonia is more prevalent following upper abdominal operations Trivial wound infections are more apt to go on to the more serious ones with fascial sloughs disruptions with and without evisceration and hernia formation necessitating subsequent op-They do not stand multiple erative repair anesthetics or operations as well as non diabetics Diabetes is a desperately severe complication in The mortality of cancer any case of carcinoma surgery in uncontrolled or uncontrollable dia betics is so prohibitive that only palliative procedures should be undertaken upon them

Since premature and relatively severe arterio sclerosi may be expected in most chronic dia bettes of middle age accurate evaluation of the cardiovascular and renal status is necessary prior to any elective operation and is advisable before any surgical procedure.

Charbonnier and Schauenberg (16) report the case of a sixty-one year old woman with diabetes and carcinoma of the rectum After sixteen days of preparation a laparotomy was p rformed and the wall of the small intestine was accidentally cut The cut was sutured and no complication was anticipated. However, a fecal fistula formed The second operation was performed three weeks later Both the abdominal and the anal incision gradually opened without signs of suppuration after six weeks Death occurred two months after the first operation. The authors are convinced that from the surgical viewpoint a diabetic can not be considered a normal subject and that it is particularly unwise to operate upon a patient with cancer No mention is made as to whether a prolonged period of dietary deficiency had preceded hospitalization and no information was obtained regarding the Vitamin C content of the blood a deficiency of which may have been a factor in the

failure of the incisions to heal Of special importance in diagnosis and treat ment i the fact that diabetic acidosis may simulate a surgical abdomen producing nau ea vormiting localized rigidity fever leucocytosis and occasionally pyuria and hematuria. This phenomenon described by Rulls and Gray (84) is ascribed by them to a deficiency of sodium cblonde Stoerring (70) believes that toxic ir ritation of the celiac pleaus is re ponsible. The fact that acute appendicitis in a diabeti may present unusually mild symptoms adds to the difficulty of diagnosis Bothe and Beardwood (8) report that 74 per cent of 136 patients with diabetic acidosis presented abdominal symptoms such as pain nausea and comiting and usually fever and leucocytosis. Before operation upon any diabetic because of abdominal symptoms acidosis hould be ruled out. When abdominal disease is actually present the symptoms are ap! to be less severe than the pathological changes would lead one to expect

Preparation for singers in elective cases de mands (r) an adequate supply of proteins vitamine and minerals depletion of which man have occurred in long standing uncontrolled diable est especially, in patients of poor economic status () control of the diabetue state but means of insulin and appropriate due (in previously, untrated cases the new invulin appears to offer

many advantages), and (3) measures immediately preceding operation that will insure optimal glycogen reserve in the liver and protection against dehydration and acidosis The absence of ketosis prior to operation is clearly desirable and almost always possible to attain It is advantageous but not essential that the urine be free from sugar, especially in elderly, arteriosclerotic individuals in whom hypoglycemia is more dangerous than slight glycosuria blood-sugar levels be normal prior to operation is theoretically desirable, but often difficult or even impossible of attainment, and is relatively unimportant if the twenty-four-hour excretion of glucose in the urine is small Ketosis and hyperglycemia may be symptoms of inflammation and suppuration as well as of the severity of the diabetes It is held by many writers, and clinically appears to be true, that normal glycemia favors healing without infection

The diet before operation should be individual-The exact type, as regards carbohydrate content, is unimportant provided its composition is known and utilization is insured by adequate amounts of insulin Standard (60) mentions using Ch from 180 to 250, P from 70 to 80, and F from 75 to 85 gm with sufficient insulin before meals to keep the urine sugar-free, Smith (68) gave a balanced diet of Ch 100, P 50, F 60, and Landesman (42) usually prescribed Ch 100, P ½ gm per kgm of body weight, and F 60, as a routine preliminary diet Standard gave the average patient an infusion of 1,000 c cm of physiological salt solution with 50 gm of dextrose two hours before operation and again after operation. For minor procedures 300 c cm of orange juice were given by mouth an hour and a half before operation Stoerring (70) employed a more elaborate regimen of glucose and insulin administration, especially in major abdominal operations, in the belief that systematic "over-insulinization" favors wound healing In acute surgical conditions Stoerring gives from 20 to 40 units of insulin shortly before operation and from 80 to 100 c cm of 25 per cent glucose 15 minutes later Following operation glucose is usually given subcutaneously or intravenously, and small, liquid feedings are begun as soon as possible

Peripheral circulatory collapse, contributed to by dehydration, hyperventilation, and cooling, is to be guarded against. As stated by Wills and Gray (84), the blood pressure is an excellent and simple clinical guide to the presence or absence of medical shock and should be recorded at frequent intervals in all cases. "Dehydration should be combatted by large volumes of fluids, preferably

saline, which can be given intravenously to restore the depleted mineral base, whole blood or acacia solutions may be preferable in emergencies Hyperventilation will disappear as the alkaline reserve is raised, and cooling can be combatted by the external application of heat" When food is tolerated by mouth, feedings containing from 20 to so gm of carbohydrate may be given at intervals of four hours Insulin is adjusted after operation on the basis of urine tests, being given before each feeding in amounts varying with the sugar content of the urine Usually, in from four to six days the original diet, divided into four or five feedings, may be allowed in semi-solid form In from eight to ten days the original diet may ordinarily be resumed

The choice of anesthetic should be individual-Among general anesthetics, nitrous ovide and ethylene are usually preferred, cyclopropane has been favored, and ether disapproved except for narcosis of short duration Wills and Gray (84) state that procaine preparations, whether used intraspinally or for local infiltration, apparently have no deleterious effect on the carbohydrate metabolism Nitrous oxide and ethylene produce only slight changes if the anesthesia is not prolonged Nitrous oxide with ether produces more marked changes, but may be used if steps are taken to counteract the ensuing acidosis Nitrous oxide and oxygen are unsatisfactory for most abdominal operations because they give poor relaxation For operations on the lower extremities. perineum, and lower abdomen Wills prefers spinal anesthesia Schoenbauer (64) recommends ether inhalation for operations of short duration, or evipan narcosis From a study of 40 consecutive. non-diabetic cases in which the blood sugar was closely followed through the period of ether anesthesia and for some time afterward, Pratt (55) concludes that in non-diabetic patients, whatever the characteristic effect of ether on the bloodsugar level, it is subject to numerous, individual variations, a primary glucose mobilization, apparently due to adrenalin, may or may not be followed, according to the depth of anesthesia, by a secondary and probably more profound interference with the normal course of sugar utilization, that this effect is produced by anesthetics other than ether, and that the rise of the blood sugar seems to be a welcome physiological compensatory phenomenon

# THE TREATMENT OF SURGICAL COMPLICATIONS OF DIABETES

Of the complications of diabetes, localized infections, especially carbuncle, which is the most

dangerous surgical complication and gangrene of the extremities which is the most frequent serious surgical accident have received the greatest attention.

In a series of 45 carbuncles Standard Branda leone and Ralli (69) reported no deaths among o patients who were under careful medical manage ment and 7 deaths among 36 patients under inadequate supervision Smith (68) favors con servative treatment for carbuncle on the back of the neck rarely practices crucial incision or excision and prefers to secure drainage by chem icals carbolic acid or potassium hydrovide or by multiple cautery punctures using nitrous oxide or a small dose of avertin for ane thesia. Carbuncles elsewhere than on the face or neck he believes may be incised or exci ed. Urbach (73) has re ported an interesting ca e of phagedenic ulcer of the skin on the ba is of skin diabetes. Without a history or signs of injury a skin lesion on the chest went through the stages of furuncle eczema pruritis and sweat gland abscess the ulceration reached the size of a saucer and resisted treat ment Clas ical symptoms of diabete were ab sent the urine was sugar free and the fasting blood sugar level was normal. A glucose tolerance test revealed a diabetic curve and that the fasting sugar content of the skin was high Insulin and carbohydrate restriction effected a cure. In cases of hospital gangrene a similar cause should be ruled out San Miguel (63) described a case of gaseous gangrene of the penis in a diabetic that was rapidly fatal after eight days of previous neglect

Gangrene particularly of the lower extremitie is the most common serious surgical complica tion. Its increased frequency is due to the fact that the life expectancy of diabetics has increased Gangrene stands next to come as a preventable cause of death Samuels (61) warn that arterio clerosis obliteran plus diabetes is a serious condition requiring intensive treatment as soon as the diagnosis is made. The prevention of gangrene is possible if the diagnosis of deficient circulation is made in its incipient stages and proper treatment is instituted at once Warthen (76) emphasizes the importance of care m by giene of the feet on the part of every diabetic and sug cests that a printed list containing simple rules outlined years ago by McKittrick and Root he given to each diabelic patient amputations or premature death may result from neglect of apparently trivial injuries or lesions of the feet Because of its wide prevalence and fre quent recurrences rangworm of the feet is a particular danger Kelly (40) points out that

massuach as the epidermophy ton fungua primaryli privades the tissues and thereby opens an avenua for secondary infection a thorough understanding se essential of its sources repeated possibilities of exposure characteristic clinical lessons histo pathology and associated allerge mantiestations in order to prevent gangrene in diabetic patients. Forecas a vaction is reported to have been of material and in the successful management of 30 cases of dermatophytosis in diabetics.

Conservative treatment of gangrene is often successful according to Samuels (6r) provided meticulous care is given to the local condition with due regard for sepsis and antisepsis. Com plete rest is imperative at the birst sign of impend ing gangrene. It is advisable to prohibit the use of alcohol in all forms The object of local treat ment is to prevent if possible the development of secondary infection in the gangrenous a ea Every precaution and care should be taken in dres ing and handling the involved parts. If there is considerable injection net dressings are preferable. The natural heat of the entire extremity can be readily preserved by wranning the entire limb in a soft warmth retaining covering such as cotton or lamb a wool. Intravenous injections of hypertonic saline solution ( or a per cent) cause an immediate increase in the peripheral pulse amplitude and stimulate the collateral or culation. If there are no contraindications such as serious myocardial damage nephriti or hype tension saline injections may be given three times a seek in amounts of from 200 to 300 ccm Sandstead and Beams (62) have reported observa tions before and after the oral administration of sodium chloride on 13 diabetic patients with pain of neurita origin in 10 and of arteriosclerotic origin in 3 Daily from o 5 to 0 5 gm per kgm beds weight of sodium chloride in solution wa s pped over a period of half an hour three or four times during the day All of the patients obtained complete or marked relief of the neuritic symp torns Those with arterio clerotic pain showed signs of improvement of the vascular disease in those with neuritic pain the cutaneou test described by de Takata showed improvement of the circulation. The results obtained suggest that ischemia due to primary arienosciero i is responsible for the neuritic symptoms

The indications for radical amputation are mainly according to Samuels (6) uncontrollable spread of the gangrene to the extent of destruction of the weight bearing part of the fot and spread ing infection that cannot be controlled by incision and dratange or other surgical measures. When the controlled by incision and dratange or other surgical measures. When the controlled by incision and dratange or other surgical measures.

charge of the patient, the medical member to conduct a general study and to bring the diabetes under control, while the surgeon investigates the circulation of the extremity The presence or absence of arterial pulsation in the dorsalis pedis, posterior tibial, popliteal, and femoral arteries is noted, the oscillometer and, finally, the McClure-Aldrich test are used A thermostat skin study may be of some value If the circulatory tests indicate that the advanced arterial disease is well localized in a gangrenous toe, local amputation at the metatarsophalangeal joint may be considered Although sometimes successful, simple amputation of the toe is more often insufficient Williams and O'Kane (83) report a five-year study of 496 cases of surgical diabetes Following an arrangement whereby every patient was treated by the same surgeon in co-operation with an internist, the mortality rate fell from 50 to 20 per cent In severely infected lesions of the extremity thigh amputation is preferred Careful asepsis is important and includes scrubbing of the skin with water, soap, and alcohol forty-eight hours before operation, wrapping of the extremity in sterile towels, and a repetition of the scrubbing after twenty-four hours By means of such aseptic precautions, together with most careful tissuesparing surgical technique and postoperative care by the internist, most favorable results can be anticipated

In deciding upon the site of amputation the surgeon must consider the pathological process, the level of effective collateral circulation, and the prosthetic requirements The latter are, however, of subordinate importance White (80) advises amputation from the middle of the leg upward whenever any procedure more radical than toe amputation is necessary If the circulation is sufficient the middle third of the leg is the site of election, if amputation through or above the knee is indicated the lower third of the femur is selected. Drainage of the wound is carried out Wills (84) favors amputation through the midthigh but, in selected cases, uses the Callander modification of the Stokes-Gritti operation which neither exposes nor injures the muscle bellies In infected cases showing advanced lymphangitis, a guillotine amputation above or below the knee may be a definitely life-saving procedure patient's ability to walk later should not be given too much consideration if the life expectancy is short and if a subsequent, higher amputation might become necessary Drainage has not recently been employed by Wills Samuels (61) considers simple, circular amputation through the lower third of the thigh with tight closure of the

stump and no drainage as the procedure of choice Smith (68) favors a modified guillotine technique of an amputation through the lower third of the leg Twenty-two amputations through the leg for diabetes between 1930 and 1937 resulted in a mortality of 18 I per cent. In contrast, 50 amputations, most of them through the thigh, between 1916 and 1927, showed a mortality of 45 per cent.

In amputations for gangrene the use of a tourniquet and local anesthetics is contraindicated Smith prefers nitrous oxide and Wills spinal anesthesia. The average, well treated diabetic needs no special preparation for operation. The presence of infection increases the insulin requirement. It is not necessary for the blood sugar to be normal or the urine sugar-free Neglected or dehydrated patients require appropriate measures. Following operation frequent urine tests furnish a guide as to insulin dosage.

Arnell (3) has reported 117 cases of diabetic gangrene treated during the period from 1910 to 1934 in the Maria Hospital in Stockholm Fortyfive of the patients were females and 72 males During the last ten-year period there was a definite increase in number, ascribed to the increased longevity of diabetics. In 28 per cent healing ensued after expectant treatment, in 22 per cent after minor operations, such as incisions and toe amputations It is concluded, therefore. that treatment should, as far as possible, be con-Gangrene with infections, chills and fever, and troublesome ache in the gangrenous. pulseless foot are indications for major amputation As a major amputation that of the thigh is recommended as amputations below the knee rarely result in healing by first intention The mortality for all cases was 27 4 per cent and after major amputation 38 per cent The most common causes of death were cardio-arteriosclerosis, sepsis, lung embolism, and bronchopneumonia, in the order mentioned The primary operative mortality was not particularly high Zucha (87) bas reported a statistical study of 100 cases of diabetic gangrene The average age of the patients was sixty-two years The mortality was 32 per cent, with septicemia the most common cause of death It was anticipated that more complete and rapid preparation for operation would lower the mortality rate

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

<sup>1</sup> ALLEN, Γ M New England J Med, 1938, 219 77
2 ALLEN, Γ N Surg Clin North Am, 1937, 17 743

<sup>3</sup> ARNELL, O Acta chirurg Scand, 1938, 80 463
4 BAUDOUN, A, LEWIN, J, and AZERAD, E Presse
med, Par, 1938, 46 720

5 Berrica R Minerva med 1938 29 20 6 Breervo T Acta med Scand 1938 94 483 7 BORROMEO G Poliche Rome 1938 45 sez med

8 BOTHE F A and BEARDWOOD J T JR Ann Sur 1937 to, 516 Boull R. Presse med Par 1938 46 137

10 BOULIN R and KAUTHANN Presse med Par 1938 46 387

BRAHDY L. and KAR' S. Trauma and Disease I hiladelphia Lea and Februer 1937
12 BRANDSTRUP E and ORNELS II Acta ob t et

gynec Scand 1939 18 136 13 Bringe E M Bull Johns Hoj kins Hosp Balt 1938 62 408
14 BLOVARD L COLOMBIES F H and Costes \

Rev de chir Tar 1938 57 200
15 CHABANIER H BREBANT J and DONOSO P Presse

méd Par 1038 46 7 3 16 CHARBONIER A and SCHAUPAPERG E Rev med

de la Suisse Rom 1937 57 711 17 DAVIDSO C F Endocrinology 1938 22 403
18 Dicastanc R and Hauterout L Mem I cad

de chir Par 1938 64 572 DLALOP D M and Pysts R Edinburgh M J

1938 45 415
20 FOMONDEO C C Wisconsin W J 1938 37 to
21 LATT W Die Zuckerkrankheit Berlin Venna
Urban and Schwa Lenber 1936 GLAS SPRG B 3 J Missouri State M Ass 1938

24

35 183 COORDINGTON OF STATE J M 1938 38 53 COORDINGT C II New York State J M 1938 38 53 CRAFFAV A (a) L Un on med du Canada 1938 67 431 (b) Bull 1 has d'ined de la langue franç de l'Amérique du Yord 1937 3 405 HARRE S and HARRE S JS J Am J Digest Dis

1938 5 88 1930 5 05
27 HABINAN A. F. J. IOWA STATE M. Soc. 1938 28 to
28 HERNICH W. W. and TILLMAN V. J. B. Surg.
Gyder & Ob. t. 1938 66 37
29 HENVICH II. E. a. d. FAZENA. J. F. Am. J. M. Sc.

1937 194 345 HOLCOMB B Am J Di et Dis 1938 3 127 HURWIT! D and IRVING F C Am J M Sc 193

31 194 85 INTEGRA F Polician Rome 048 45 sez med 138 JACKSON R I and BOND J D J Iowa State W 32

33 Soc 1038 28 1 338 Idem J An W 4ss 1938 111 900 34 JENNINOV C N and Miche K J G Brit W J

1938 1 380
JORDAN W R So th M & S 1938 100 2 5
JOSLIN E P The T eatment of Di betes Mellitus

Sixth edition Thiladelphia Lea and I bige 451

SIGNIFICATION I FINANCIPUM LEARNIN I ONE 937 100 407

JOSLIN E P DUBLIN L I and MARSS H H AM

J M Sc 1018 105 509

JOSLIN E I ROOT H F WHITE P MARBUE A

and JOSLI A P Med Clin North Am 938

Locascio R Riforma med 1038 54 603 WASTED IMONF C Polich 1 Rome 1936 43 5 2 chir 622

MCCULLAGH E P Ann Int Med 1918 2 1979 MEYLER L ard DeMARR 1 Acta med Scard 1938 94 414

VADLER, W II and ISAACS B L J Lab & Clin M 1937 23 241 NEUBOFF F J Missouri State Medical Ass 1938

35 Ho PETERS J P Rhode I land \ J 1938 2 c t Ś2 PIACCIO BLANCO R ani SAVACLE

uruguayos de med e rug y especial 1933 12 164 Pijoan M and Zollinger R Enformology 1937 21 357 PONTEVA E Ueber die Resultate d 1 D abete behand

lung in Finnland Hel inks Mercatorin Kiriapaino SS PRATT C L G Proc Roy Soc Med Lond 1033

31 971 PRIESTLY J B J Iowa State M Society 1937 27

57 RALLI E P PEIV II D and LOVELOCK F J hm.
J VI Sc 1038 106 28
58 PATHERY F and FROMENT P Bruvelles and 1038

18 635 670 59 1 007 H F and MARBIE A New England J M d

fat8 218 a18 SANHABORE G I and ROSSITSKY D M Acta med

Scand 1937 93 239
62 SANUELS S S Surgery 1937 2 225
62 SANUETE H R and BEAUS A J Arch Int Med 1938 61 371

63 SAN MICHEL) Seman II d 1937 44 512
64 SCHOCKBAUER L and DEROLD H VILLE a d
Grenered d Med u Che 1938 45 19
65 SCHUR H and PAPELYREIN E Acta med Scand

1038 05 167
66 SCHWAR H Presse méd Par 038 46 40
67 SENDRAIL M CARLEAC M and GARIPDY A Presse

med Par 1937 45 1 97 1938 45 416
68 SMITH B C Surgery 1937 2 509
69 STANDARD S BRANDALEONE H and RALLI E P

J hm. M Ass 1038 t 0 627 STORREGG F K Med Klin 1036 1589 STRAUSS H Acta med Scand 1037 93 516 72

Tixus R S Am J Obst & Gynec 2037 33 386 Universe E Alin Wehnschr 1937 2 1315 URBACH E AIM Withster 1937 2 1315 VICTES II Ann an'd the Far 1938 3 243 VICES VI Rev de chi I ar 1938 37 54 VIARTHEN II J South VI & 5 938 100 212 WARNEL J H. and Shaker VI R. J Indiana State

M As 1938 31 4 Werre P South M J 1939 3 15 7; Id to Am J Ob t & Gynec 93/ 33 380
30 Warze W C Surg Clin North 1m 938 8 353
8: Wilder R M Arch Int Med 1937 59 329

82 That 93° 6 297 Williams F W and Of the T J Sur Cynes

& Obst 1017 04 95 Wills I and Chai I A California & W st Ved

1938 48 6 Vou c 1 C Lancet 1937 2 371 Bo Chem J 1933 32 513 524 Idem Ro Chem J

85a Idem Ro Chem J 938 32 513 514 86 Zustran S C c méd de México 1938 65 1 8 Zucha J Casop i k. č k 1937 76 1301

# SURGERY OF THE ABDOMEN

## ABDOMINAL WALL AND PERITONEUM

Robins, C R Direct Inguinal Hernia Ann Surg, 1938, 198 389

Robins reviews the development of the technique for repair of inguinal hernia from the year 1884, when Bassini devised his operation, up to the present time. Bassini stated that the principle of his operation was to reconstruct the inguinal canal after the manner of its physiological formation. A canal with an abdominal and subcutaneous opening and two walls is provided. Under the influence of abdominal pressure the posterior wall is pressed against the anterior wall, and both support each other to withstand continuous and strong impulses. Prominent among surgeons who have modified or developed new methods for the repair of inguinal hernia are Halstead, Ferguson, McArthur, and Andrews

Modifications have always been directed toward the prevention of recurrences Robins believes that the chief reason for recurrence is the absence of a well formed conjoined tendon and an attenuation of the muscles that form it The object of his article is to point out the difficulties encountered in effecting a cure of direct hernia, and to present an operative procedure by which he has been able to effect cures in 100 per cent of 27 operations As is well known, most recurrences occur in the lower angle and, as Robins points out, dissection will show that the conjoined tendon is absent at the pubic end of the inguinal canal, and that the internal oblique and transversalis muscles pass over directly to the rectus sheath and leave a defect from the lower border of the internal oblique muscle to the pubic bone. Attempts to close this defect by the ordinary methods of suture are not uniformly successful Overlapping of the external oblique fascia is not successful because the pillars of the ring at this point are fixed by their insertion into the pubes Sutures applied under tension are either cut out or absorbed

The use of fascial situres was first reported by McArthur in 1901 Gallie and Le Mesurier did much to develop the use of fascial sutures. They preferred to use fascial transplanted from the thigh, which procedure, Robins believes, complicates the operation unnecessarily. The steps in the operative procedure which the author recommends are as follows.

- I Incision is made down to the aponeurosis of the external oblique muscle in the direction of its fibers, and sufficient dissection is done to give wide exposure of the aponeurosis
- 2 The external spermatic fascia is dissected from the border of the external ring and the inguinal canal is opened by incising the aponeurosis from the external ring to the belly of the external oblique
  - 3 If a sac is present, it is removed
- 4 Fascial sutures are secured from the medial and lateral flaps of the external oblique aponeurosis

Care must be taken to preserve the strong attachment of this fascia to the pubes

5 Suturing with the medial strip is done first The fascial suture is passed first through the sheath of the rectus muscle, then over the cord, and through the fascia covering the pubic bone. The fascial stitch is then continued upward to suture the internal oblique muscle and transversalis fascia to Poupart's ligament

6 The second fascial suture derived from the lateral flap is used to suture the lateral margin of the external oblique fascia to the opposite leaf of fascia

This operation protects the external ring even more efficiently than normal insertion of the conjoined tendon

Robins includes a detailed report of the cases of 23 patients with 27 operations, as 4 patients had double hernias. These cases have been observed over a period of from five months to four years, and no recurrences have been found. EARL GARSIDE, M.D.

## Kross, I An Experimental Investigation of Evisceration Am J Surg, 1938, 41 462

The author made a clinical study of postoperative evisceration in which the various theories of the mechanism of its production were presented and analyzed. As a result of his findings, the following conclusions were made "no one single factor by itself is solely responsible for all cases of evisceration.

this condition is one brought on by a combination of events, in which any single one may by itself be insufficient, but which, combined with others, may produce wound rupture. The results of the experiments of Freeman, King, and the author, and the frequent findings of a partial wound rupture with healing of the rest of the wound, justify the assumption that, in all probability, the one most important factor is a defect in the closure of the peritoneum."

To test this hypothesis the following experiments were carried out in the pathology laboratory of the Beth Israel Hospital, New York Adult rabbits were Under nembutal anesthesia and by means of the customary operating-room aseptic technique, an abdominal incision of from 11/2 to 21n long was made transversely in some, and longitudinally in others The wound was then closed Silk was used for suture material The peritoneum and muscles were closed in a single layer and the skin edges united with a second layer of sutures In some animals one angle of the wound was left open for a distance of about o 5 cm In others the wound was sutured loosely so that the peritoneum was not approximated accurately, an attempt being made to simulate the closure in the human being when the patient is straining and when small tears of the peritoneum occur The animals were sacrificed at intervals varying from two to thirty-six days, and the abdominal wall was examined after it had been incised circumferentially at a considerable distance from the original incision in order to avoid any disturbance of the findings at the site of operation. The results are shown in Table I

TABLE I -- RESULTS FOLLOWING EXPERIMENTS

Number of operations 16
Definite evi ceration 5 (37/ per cent)
Adhe ion to abdominal scar 7 (43): per cent)
Negative findings 3 (43) for cent)

In 6 animals there was found within the abdominal wall a definite gap into which the intestine had prolansed and which had thus formed a definite evi ceration. In 7 instances the findings consisted of firm adhesions of the omentum or the intestine or both to the scar of the abdominal meision which had however closed completely In the remaining 3 cases no abnormal status obtained From these find ings it is to be noted that at times the abdominal wound in spite of the deliberately formed openings closed completely before any of the abdominat vis cera could find their way in and even before any adhesions could be formed On the other hand in most instances (81 per cent) the abdominal viscera either attached themselves to the opening or actu ally found their way into it and thus produced definite evisceration or firm postoperative adhesion with the sear. These experimental findings are in accord with the chaical findings of King in his investigation

of postoperative herms.
It seems quite reasonable to maintain that post operative adhesions to the abdominal sear postoperative monitorial herms and postoperative viscors attive monitorial herms and postoperative eviscors tion are differences in degree only of the same pathological phenomenon and are due in all probability to the same factor incomplete union of the pertinative infollowing madequate closure

I THORNWELL WITHERSPOOT M D

Whipple A O and Elliott R H E Jr The Re pair of Abdominal Incisions Ann Surg 1938 108 741

The repair of abdominal incisions presents particular problems not encountered in other wound or other regions. These may be analyzed under the following headings.

1 The peculiar arrangement of the fleting and rotating muscles and the sponeurotic layers entering into the complex functions of the muscles of the abdominal wall.

2 Repaired abdominal incisions especially those in the upper abdomen are subject to stress and strain as a result of vomiting coughing hiccough distention and the lifting and moving of the patient

3. Addominal incusions are more frequently contaminated with varient services and anaerobac or gammas ihan any others. Activated enzymes at times are in contact with drained microson in pahents requiring intestinal repair and are followed by factuals. In south earth one of the 10 uses and southern of the sutures may occur. Discriptions and solution of the sutures may occur. Discriptions and exterial hermias occur most frequently in such wounds.



Fig. 1. (See day wound cargot ton the left side data the right stale). All slid fibers are separated by anappoint of fibroblasts and guant cells. In strakage consists there is no growth immodistely around the careful which are nounded first by a pool of exudate then degenerate has tell and the all by granitation issues on the outside of the This is a very strakage contrast. Note the differences the thickness of the wall on the exigit and slik side due to excessive eldems of the trasses where catgut ass used (Courtery of J. D. Lappincott (Co.)

4 In many elderly or cachecine patients suffened from prolonged maintention and vitamin deficies cess and requiring extensive resections of neoplant from the gastro intestimal tract the low serum protem content of the blood and traues prevents or mallheading and unquestionably preduposes to word

disruption Because of the factor mentioned above many surgeons employ heavy material for the repair of the abdominal layers and for tension or reinforcing su tures. A microscopic study of sections of wounds to paired under tension and with heavy materials re veals long transverse lines of tissue necrosis on each side of the repaired incision. Necro is takes place until the tension between suture and tissue is to heved This tension aften resulting from the use of a continuous tight suture diminishes the blood sup ply to the very tusues in which the surgeon is at tempting to encourage wound healing Because of the fear of wound infection and sinus formation (2) gut rather than non absorbable sutures are used by most surgeons in abdominal work. In wounds con taminated with lower ileal or colonic contents non absorbable sutures should not be u ed but in such wounds and in those in which activated pancreats: ferments are upt to be present catgut has serious drawback The stregular and early absorption of both plain and chromic catgut sutures in such cases has been noted chaically and demonstrated expen mentally In addition in patients allergic to catgut the local reaction predisposes to injection and lavors wound disruption

The authors technique in closing abdominal wounds may be outlined as follows

In messions contaminated with iteal and colonic contents an abserts if present is drained with one or more soft rubber tubes or cigarette drains nitro duced through a small opening in a china sill tam poin. The peritoineum is clo ed with interrupted No ochromic catigut sutures about the drains and the

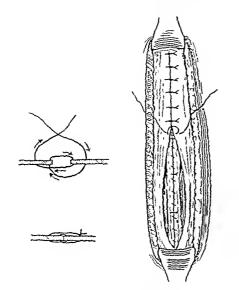


Fig 2 Closure of the anterior rectus sheath with "farand-near" interrupted fine silk sutures

wound is packed with weak iodoform or zinc perovide gauze around the drains inside the silk tampon. No attempt is made to suture the muscles, subcutaneous tissues, or the skin. If an abscess is not present, but the wound edges are contaminated with ileal or colonic contents, as in an open resection, a small Penrose drain is placed near the site of intestinal repair, the peritoneum is closed about it, and at least the central part of the wound is tamponed as in the case of an abscess

In the repair of clean abdominal wounds, the authors tend more and more to employ fine silk. Catgut and silk should not be used together as catgut favors the growth of bacteria in the wound, and in an infected wound silk, unless very fine, is apt to act as a foreign body and result in the formation of sinuses.

In upper abdominal operations, the type of mossion is determined chiefly by the width of the intercostal angle, the transverse incision being employed in wide-angled obese patients, and the split rectus incision in narrow-angled thin patients. Transverse incisions are preferred

For closure of transverse and vertical maisions in the upper and lower abdomen the peritoneum and posterior rectus sheath or transversalis fascia are united with a continuous fine C silk or No oo chromic catgut, followed at 2 cm intervals with interrupted sutures. The anterior rectus sheath and oblique muscle (in the transverse incision) are repaired with the same fine silk or chromic catgut by the use of a vertical figure-of-eight or "far and near" stitch at intervals of from 7 to 8 mm. These sutures are tied loosely, and because of lack of tension do not cut through or cause necrosis. No subcutaneous sutures

are employed The skin is closed with interrupted silk sutures on separate cambric needles in order to prevent contamination by repeated puncture of the skin with the same needle and the same long suture No retention sutures are employed

In a control series of 300 cases, in which the abdominal layers were closed with catgut, and heavy retention sutures tied over pearl buttons were employed, the incidence of wound infections, disruptions, and postoperative hernias was substantially greater than in a series in which the technique described above was employed

ARTHUR S W TOUROFF, M D

## Windfeld, P Circulatory Problems in Peritonitis Acta chirurg Scand, 1938, 81 293

Windfeld calls attention to a number of notable reports made in recent years concerning the circulatory problems in peritonitis, which throw new light on obscure features, and which must therefore exercise a modifying effect on our conception of the pathogenesis of the disease Experimental research into the circulation of the portal vein under normal and pathological conditions has given us important information as to what circulatory disturbances we may expect to find in peritonitis. The rhythmic movements of the intestine appear to influence the circulation in the portal system, but strong emphasis must be laid on the probability of separate movement of the intestinal mucous membrane, which constitutes another important motive force hitherto ignored The rise of the blood pressure occurring in connection with peritonitis is a consequence of the meteorism, and is accounted for by the compression of the intestinal capillaries, with the contingent reduced passage of blood through the portal system

The meteorism develops in the incipient stage of peritoritis at a time when we have no dependable evidence, either experimentally or clinically, of a circulatory insufficiency with stasis in the portal system

The tardy fall in the blood pressure and the circulatory insufficiency are due to a universal capillary paresis which is particularly pronounced in the musculature, for instance, and which denotes a general intoxication of the disordered organism

We must therefore conclude that collapse appears very late in the picture of peritonitis, and that "the heart cannot expect to find the fugitive blood" (to use Lichtenberg's simile) in the splanchnic blood vessels, but has to seek it everywhere in the dilated capillaries of the peripheral circulation

CARL R STEINER, M D

# Costa, L A Case of Mesenteric Cyst (Sopra un caso di cisti del mesentere) Riforma med , 1938, 54 1012

Costa observed the case of a five-vear-old boy who, when seen at the clinic, presented the picture of an acute abdominal involvement. The mother stated that this child had suffered similar attacks previously, especially in the winter. The individual

attacks were characterized by abdominal pain vomiting and marked prostration

Upon examination there was found a marked ten derness over the right lower abdominal quidrant accompanied by a pronounced abdominal rigidity. On the basis of these fandings immediate surgical intervention was recommended.

Dader ether anesthesia a right paracetal meson was made etherating from the inferior margin on the lat it to the busine, time When the perstonest sea was opened a seroporations time descaped and a diffuse hypertenia of the seroes was noted. There was also found at about the middle portion of the ideum a biobate tomefaction about the size of a sever month old test head. Aspiration of the cystic mass yielded a milky white odortees fluid containing ascardes. The cyst was removed and because of its mixing processing the containing as a segment of the processing the containing as a segment of small processing the containing to the intestine a segment of small processing of the cystic mass specified on the containing to the intestine a segment of small processing the containing to the intestine a segment of small processing the containing t

The fluid removed at operation was cultured bac teriologically and a hemoly tie treptococcus was iso fated. Histological eramination of the pathological specimen revealed the presence of a pseudocyst of

the mesentery and chronic appendictips. Various classifications of cysts of the me entery have been proposed. Bonaccere distinguishes mainly true cysts and pseudocysts. The latter appear very mular to the true cysts grously but on histological examination their wills are made up almost each sively of connective issue. Pseudocysts arise patho generally from training homorphage degenerative changes and inflammation and from other cystic tumors.

The symptomatology of incrementar cysis is not neith defined. At an early stage an abdomnate time faction is often visible and this may be frequently associated with various gastro intestinal statements and an america such an anaxes and somania distinctions of maces such as naxes and somania distinctions of maces such as naxes and somania distinctions of maces and as naxes and and associated in the part of the name of the cysis of the part of the part of the name of the cysis be come large the patient will complain of a marked abdomnaid distinction dryspines votosting crasses of constipation and distribus and sometimes unmary disturbances.

The progro is to had in untreated cases. Sponias more inconserve server are The diagnoss is made in the presence of an abdominal mass and by means of the x ray film. The conditions should be differentiated from (i) retroperationed tumors (2) pediacachized ovariant cyst (i) intestinal tumors (a) hydropic degeneration of the gall bladder (s) cystic tumors of the panters (b) pediacachized cysts of the liver and of the sphen (7) neoplasms of the membrane and mesocolom and (8) pediag colpisas.

omentum and mesocolon and (8) pelyic neoplasms

The final diagno is can be made univ by an exploratory laparotomy

Treatment is always sutgical and the prognosis de pends upon the presence of certain complicating lessons such as adhesions intestinal stenosis and hemorrhage. The cysts should be removed and if necessary a naticistual resection followed by a latero lateral entero-enteric snostomosis should be performed. Revision 50 per 10 per

#### GASTRO INTESTINAL TRACT

Bennett T I Dow I Lander F P L and Wright S Severe Hemorthage from the Stom ach and Duodenum Criteria of Severity Las ed 1938 235 631

The authors have made a study of gastric and duodenal hemorrhage for the past three years. The chief purpose of their investigation was to obtain accurate information regarding the prognoss the cause of death and the best method of treatment

The authors limited their observation to severe cases. The seventy of any case can be judged only when it is known how much blood has been to t and whether hierding has ceased temporarily or permanently.

A patient may be deemed to have had a dangerous bemorrhage (a) when there is a commonal pair of the comiting of a pin or more of klood or the passage of a large quantity of bright or changed blood per rectum and (b) when without obvious sydene of vomting or passage of blood per rectum the patient has colfapsed and shows clinical signs of severbemorrhage such as a high pile rate a fall in the blood pressure and in more severe cases a faining attack or age tunger.

In the pre-ence of such enterns it may resonably be assumed that a patient is suffering from despero our hemorrhage, but a more definite degree of the severity of his state cannot to accretioned it thout data given hy more preci e observation. Such data are of extremt importance because the choice of treatment in each case must depend largely spon than tusion or in the condition. The need for blood from tusion or in the condition. The need for blood to severity of the treatment of the thought of the condition. The need for blood loss are known, and this can be discovered only by estimation of the total volume of the blood loss are known, and this can be discovered only by estimation of the total volume of the blood.

estimation of the total volume of the moon. The method employed for the estimation of blood volume was the d) e method of ketth Pownitre ard cleragity. Config red was the dye of choice. The cell volume was calculated from the plasma volume and the hemisorrit readings, therefore any error in the determination of the plasma volume was reflected in the cell volume.

The authors series comprised 122 cases and in cluded the cars of everal patients into here read mitted once or even trace. The patients were divided into these groups and classified according to the lowest blood volume figures obtained duries also a house of the country of th

patients were found to helong in Class I, 32 in Class II, and 57 in Class III All patients, however, had heen admitted because it was helieved that their life was endangered by the hemorrhage

Immediately after a very rapid and severe hemorrhage, an amputation of a section of the total blood occurs, which leaves the relative amounts of plasma and cells momentarily unchanged. Plasma volume and total cell volume are reduced by an equal fraction of the whole, the percentage of hemoglohin remaining unchanged. Fluid then passes into the blood from the tissue spaces to restore the plasma volume. In uncomplicated cases the total blood volume returns only as the lost cells are slowly regenerated. When the plasma volume is fully restored the hemoglohin percentage does not give an accurate measure of the blood lost.

In order to judge the severity of a case it must be known whether or not hleeding has ceased. It has been demonstrated that dilution of the blood by reconstruction of the plasma is the factor which hrings about the fall in the hemoglobin percentage following hemorrhage, and that the varying speed at which this may be accomplished may give rise to a serious error if the hemoglobin percentage is accepted as a guide to the extent of the hemorrhage. The same process will create a still graver source of error if hemoglobin percentage is accepted as a guide as to whether hemorrhage has ceased or not. The total blood volume is the only certain guide. Norman C. Bullock, M.D.

# Fallis, L S Perforated Peptic Ulcer An Analysis of 100 Cases Am J Surg, 1938, 41 427

This study, which is based upon 100 consecutive operations for perforated ulcer at the Henry Ford Hospital in Detroit in the period from June, 1917, to December, 1936, had for its primary objectives a consideration of the clinical factors which have a direct hearing on the mortality rate, and an evaluation of the various operative procedures The author's material showed a definite seasonal variation Thirty-three per cent of the perforations occurred in the summer months of June, July, and August, inclusive, which was more than double the percentage occurring during the months of December, January, and Fehruary The author helieves that the low incidence of perforation during the winter months and the high incidence during the summer months indicates the influence of diet on the perforation of peptic ulcer His conclusion is that in the winter, when food is more concentrated and the amount of fluid is restricted, perforations occur less frequently than in the summer months when hulky meals predominate because of an increased consumption of vegetables and fruit, and the fluid intake is larger

Occupation and the use of tohacco and alcohol were of minor significance, but trauma was definitely established as an etiological factor in 4 per cent of the patients. Two perforations occurred immediately after abdominal injury, and 2 in the course of fluoroscopic examination of the stomach after the ingestion of a harium meal. The old adage that "the

most dangerous place for an ulcer to perforate is in the hospital," was substantiated by the author. The temperature and pulse rate were of minor diagnostic value, hut the leucocyte count in most instances in creased rapidly with a polymorphonuclear predominance. The intra-ahdominal fluid was clear in only 2 i per cent of all the cases. Aspiration would therefore he of value in doubtful diagnoses. In 36 patients, a bacteriological study was made of the content of the ahdominal fluid at operation. Twelve, or 33 3 per cent, gave a positive culture and 24, or 66 6 per cent, gave a negative culture. The mortality of patients with positive cultures was twice that of the series as a whole

The operative procedures were simple closure, and closure with omental reinforcement, in 83 patients. In this group there were 15 deaths, a mortality of 181 per cent. Closure plus gastro-enterostomy, excision plus pyloroplasty, excision plus gastro-enterostomy, or excision alone was done in 14 patients with 2 deaths, a mortality of 143 per cent. This low mortality is not considered significant, however, hecause more surgery was undertaken in only those patients who were considered better risks.

The principal cause of death was found to be peritonitis, and for this reason drainage was the rule. It is the impression at the Ford Hospital that in most instances the use of drains was a life-saving measure.

The total mortality was 20 per cent. One death was definitely due to an over dose of ethylene Another death occurred in a patient whose condition was so poor that the operation had to be performed under a local anesthetic

The greatest single factor favoring recovery from a perforated peptic ulcer is prompt surgical intervention The mortality rate for the first ten years in this series was 62 5 per cent. The mortality for the second ten-year period decreased to ii o per cent The last 19 operations in this series of patients have all heen successful Earlier operation and improved pre-operative and postoperative treatment are the factors responsible for this reduction in mortality, and they are considered signs of surgical progress The pre-operative administration of intravenous fluids, spinal anesthesia, routine blood transfusions, and continuous gastric suction have played a major role in saving the lives of victims of this serious ahdominal emergency The authors helieve that the pre-operative and postoperative management of the patient is of greater importance than the experience of the operating surgeon, an opinion that is suhstantiated by the fact that the majority of patients in the first group were operated upon hy members of the permanent surgical staff, and the majority in the second group were operated upon by the resident surgeons SAMUEL J FOGELSON, M D

Eliason, E. L., and Thigpen, G. M. The Effect of Perforation on Peptic Ulcer Results. Am. J. Surg., 1938, 41-419

The authors' study of 70 cases of perforated peptic ulcer was undertaken in order to determine the end-

ceutis following the various surgered methods used in the treatment of the cases. After reviewing the literature and showing the marked diversity of opin on concerning the treatment of choice in cases of perforated peptic ulere the authors review the results obtained at the Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania over the fourteen sear period from 1922 to 1936.

The first observation was that the time interval between perfortation and surgical intervention was the most important factor affecting the numediate operature mortality. The immediate mortality is the cases of perforated gastine ulers; and perforated douderal ulers was the same at a per enter lifety the patients recovered from their operations and of whom could be followed up. Nime were followed up for less than one year after operation. 36 for from the five years are suffered to the performance of th

Of the patients with preforated garier where a who were treated by sample closure gar seel and a who were treated by sample closure gar seel and a who was troubled with persa tent ulere distress had accomd perforation a year after the original operation. At this time a gastor enteroistenty as a done to the secondary closure bour of the patients who had closure of the patients who had closure of the preforation plus praying and the patients who had closure of the preforation plus praying and the patients who had closure of the preforation plus programmed well and a complained of m id ulcer symptoms which were entirely controlled by the

Eighteen of the 22 patients with acu a perforation of a dunderal ulter were treated by simple closure. Twelve were completely relieved and 2 were been died, a high persistent aleve distress and of these texperienced a second perforation three and one his cert after the first operation is high required see that the second of the control of the contro

Of the 18 patients with acute duodenal perforation who were treated by closure plus primary gastro-enterostomy 16 were followed up. Twelve have no further symptoms 4 were not benefited and 2 of the latter now show evidence of spinial ulser. All 4 patients can be made comfortable by a restricted diet.

A comparison of the results of the 2 most the quently employed procedures viz sample do use of the perforation and clour plus primary gastic netrostomy showed that 15 of 15 patients treated solely by simple clour exceeding the average bear field a were not been the that could be curred by a secondary operation. The percentage of cure was been able to the comparison of the percentage of cure was been able to the comparison of the percentage of cure was been able to the comparison of the percentage of cure was been able to the comparison of the percentage of cure was been able to the percentage of cure was compared to the comparison of the percentage of cure was compared to the percentage of the percentage

Motley J and Bentley F II Late Results of Partial Gastrectomy for Peptic Ulcee Br 1 M J 1958 2 645

Satty seven patients in whom a partial gast er tomy had been performed net er examined after a period of from four to surfeen years. The saves time of re-examination was right and one half-years of operatively. These 69 patients did not repir risk consecutive seenes but included only those from series of 130 patients who could be traced and were willing to return for study.

Fifty eight of the 6p patients had undergone, a Shoemaker's gastrectomy and 0 had had a Polygastrectomy Fifty two patients originally had gastinuter 6 had both gastre and doodenal ulter 4 had gastne ulter and a healed doodenal ulter 4 had gastne ulter and a had an anastomout ulter Thus most of the patients originally treated had gastne rather than duodenal disease.

The group of 9 patients who had undergone a Polya gastractions, were shown to have depression of gastric function with bile requirement of the procession of the patient when the procession and complete absence of free and The blood pretate shoned 5 to have microcytic anemia and 1 marcocytic anemia and are the procession of the patients where in good health 2 were in fair bealth although with microcytic snema and 1 had been in good health until permission anemia developed. There was no postoperative ulceration.

The 58 patents who had undergone a Shoe maker a gastlection we net winded min to a groups. Those in Group 1 showed marked depression of gastine function. There was a normal blood picture in 53 and 4 microcytic anemia in 12 58 nets in good health 1 had been in good health for any four good health 1 had been in good health for any four 6 patents were in fair health and 4 of these head a microcytic enemia but only it showed symptoms of

ulcer
The patients in Group 2 showed active gaster function and free acid above 30 c cm 3/10 n8 found to be present. The blood picture is a normal in 12 microcytic ancemia probably secondary to a pulmonary tuberction and found in 1 the general health was good in 10 in 1 the general health was good in 10 in 1 the general health was good in 10 in 1 the general health was good in 10 in 1 the general health was good in 10 in 1 the general health was good in 10 in 10 the general health was good in 10 in 10 the general health was good in 10 in 10 the general health was good in 10 in 10 the general health was good in 10 in 10 the general health was good in 10 in 10 the general health was good in 10 i

It is interesting to note that a high percentage of anema was poet and only in the patterns who had undergone a Polya go trectoriny and who had depressed gastre function but in practically all of the patterns who had had a Shoemaker gastrectory and showed depres on of gastre function. This sugge is that the cause of arema more considerable to the control of the patterns of the pa

greater significance since it causes incompletely mixed, under-digested food constituents to be hurried through the duodenum and the upper part of the jejunum, and in this way interferes with the absorption of iron The cause of these microcytic anemias, therefore, may be a diminished absorption of iron, secondary to the depression of gastric acidity. This opinion is substantiated by the observation that considerable improvement is obtained in these postgastrectomy anemias by the administration of massive doses of iron However, it was further noted that in patients in whom gastric acidity was not depressed there was a risk of further ulcer development This led to the conclusion that when gastrectomy is performed for gastric ulcer the objective should be to construct a stomach which will prolong the gastric emptying time and lessen regurgitation of the intestinal fluids. It is the opinion that this goal is more readily obtained with the Polya gastrectomy This conclusion, the authors repeat, applies only to the surgical treatment of gastric ulcer In duodenal ulcer, where the risk of recurrence is much greater, a more destructive operation has definite advantages

SAMUEL I FOGELSON, M D

Wangensteen, O H Acute Bowel Obstruction Its Recognition and Management New England J Med , 1938, 219 340

Of all abdominal colics, only intestinal obstruction is characterized by recurrent intestinal borborygmi as the acme of concurrent crampy, colicky pains of short duration Only strangulating obstructions and obstructions secondary to an inflammatory condition show tenderness and rigidity X-rays of the abdomen are useful in the demonstration of gas in the bowel and in localization of the obstruction in the small bowel or colon Occasionally barium must be administered to localize the process accurately Vomiting is characteristic of obstruction of the small bowel It is uncommon or occurs late in colon obstruction, in which condition the competent ileocecal valve prevents this symptom Persistence of gas in the colon after evacuant enemas, with a relatively mildly distended small bowel, upon x-ray examination suggests partial occlusion, while the absence of gas in the colon under such circumstances points to a complete obstruction The diameter of the colon has been found to he the best guide as to the degree of its obstruction

The general effects of intestinal obstruction are dehydration, dechlorination, and loss of blood, the same as in strangulating obstructions The effect on the bowel wall is a gradual compression of the vessels in the wall by increased intraluminal pressure until the wall becomes permeable to organisms lying in the lumen Sustained increases in intraluminal pressure can occasionally lead to perforation in the colon because of the usual competence of the ileocecal valve This rarely occurs in the small bowel because of the decompression that is produced by

Nomiting

Saline solution is specific for the dehydration and demineralization which occur as the result of high obstruction, but it is of small direct value in colon obstructions

Blood transfusions are indicated for patients with

strangulating obstructions, in whom a rapid pulse indicates a severe blood loss, and in whom there is a marked transudation of fluid from the portal

The inhalation of high concentrations of oxygen is believed to be of aid in the treatment of abdominal

Strangulating obstructions are immediately surgical, but they may be treated as simple obstructions after release of the strangulating mechanism if the bowel is still viable. Mesenteric thrombosis or embolism, and all other conditions in which the bowel is not viable, should be treated only by exteriorization of the non-viable segment

Simple obstructions, particularly of the adhesive type, frequently respond satisfactorily to suction applied to an induciling duodenal tube. The addition of a balloon to this tube may expedite its passage into the lower reaches of the small bowel, but it usually makes passage through the pylorus slightly more difficult

The choice of operative procedure for obstructions of the small bowel should be the simplest procedure possible-1e, enterostomy The author cautions particularly against evisceration, dissection of loops of bowel from adhesions, and entero-anastomosis

For simple obstruction of the colon, the author recommends a decompression operation, preferably in the transverse colon if this is possible

THOMAS C DOUGLASS, M D

Wheeler, D Diverticulum of the Duodenum Canadian M Ass J , 1938, 39 214

Diverticula of the duodenum are classified as primary and secondary A primary diverticulum is one which occurs without any ohvious cause, its wall is formed by the mucosal and submucosal coats These diverticula are found in the second, third, and fourth portions of the duodenum Secondary diverticula are considered as having an obvious cause. These are found in the first part of the duodenum and their walls are made up of all the coats of the intestine

The following table shows the incidence of duodenal diverticulum as found by several workers on cadaver or post-mortem material

TABLE I -PERCENTAGE OF ALL TYPES OF DIVERTICULA FOUND POST MORTEM

Author	Post mortems	Cases of diverti	Percentage
Linsmayer	1,367	45	33
Baldwin	105	15	142
Grant	37 (cadaver)	6	160
Grant	133 (cadaver)	13	113

Table II indicates the frequency of the condition discovered by roentgen examination William Way

TABLE II -- FREQUENCY OF SUCCESSFUL ROENTGEN EXAMINATION

Å th	Case ab a seed	Per tag
Case	6 847 85	5 2
Andrews	2 200 26	D 18
Spriggs and Marxer	1 000 38	38
Cryderman	770 40	5 19
J C McWillan (quoted by Maclean)	y 653 10	15

Secondary diverticula occur in the first part of the duodenum and are the result of scarring and contraction due to an ulcer with pouch formation this pouch being the diverticulum. This obstruction of the duodenal cap which is due to scarring causes a stenosis and if the obstruction is of sufficient sever ity the proximal portion of the cap will ddate. This type of diverticulum will have all the coats of the bowel remaining in it wall. Since the diverticulum is the result of an underlying condition e.g. uker at gives no symptoms Most patients have therefore been treated by operation designed to cure the pri mary trouble

Primary diverticula have the following character istics (1) they are found only in the second third and fourth parts of the duodenum the most frequent sate being the second portion (2) they are found on the inside of the duodenal loop and are therefore in relationship to the head of the panereas (3) they are often multiple when they are usually seen as gobies shaped protrusions of the mucous membrane communicating with the lumen of the duodenum by a narrow neck (4) they vary in size from that of a small pea to that of a small walnut and (5) they are more frequently seen after the fifth decade

The author discusses the various theories which attempt to explain the cause of these diverticula In the main these theories suggest the condition to be

either acquired or congenital

There are no definite signs or symptoms which are pathognomonic of these pouches. The history is usually of long standing The patient complains of a feeling of heaviness and distention after eating per haps of nauses and vomiting and sometimes dur rhea The only method of diagnosis of these pouches is by use of the barrum meal

The author agrees with Odger's statement that the great majority of these pouches do not cause any trouble and since their demonstration by x ray their significance has probably been exaggerated Maclean however maintains that in the e cases in which there is a definite period erticultis and pau creatitis from the embedding of these pouche in that gland surgical removal offers definite promise of relief However it is customary to try medical treatment first such as postural dramage and lubra cation and disinfection of the diverticular pouch

The case of a large traumatic diverticulum (proh ably secondary to damage of the duodenal wall dur ing cholecystectomy) is reported

JOHN II GARLOCK M D

Carabba G and Baccaragi C The Combined Excretion of Bacteria by the Tonsils and the Appendix (Ricerche sperimentali sulla funzione es cretrice batterica associata tonsillo appendicolare)

Ann etal dichir 1938 17 575 The coexistence of inflammatory processes of ton

sils and appendix has been repeatedly noticed but the importance of tonsilitis in the pathogenesis of scute appendicates has not been sufficiently empha sized in spite of the anatomicostructural inulanty between both organs Rosenow demonstrated that bacters injected into the blood of experimental and mals could be found in the appendix and tonsils of these animals. The physiopathological interdepend. ence of both organs represents an obscure problem and its demon tration is difficult

The authors injected a suspension of four loops of a forty eight hour-old culture of staphylococcus albus in a c cm of a physiological saline solution into the margnal vem of rabbits and killed the animals six twelve eighteen or twenty four hours after the in section The entire Waldeyer's lymphatic ring and the appendix with the mesenteriolum were embedded in paraffin and studied histologically. No cultures were made because the presence of micro-organisms in the oral cavity or the lumen of the appendix would interfere with the results and on the other hand negative results of the cultures would not exclude the presence of bacteria in more deeply situated ti sues

The histological sections revealed the presence of the injected bacteria in the appendix and the tonsils Apparently not all the bacteria injected were ex creted by both organs because a certain number of them were found in the efferent vessels of the appen JOSEPH K. NARAT M.D.

dix and the tonsils

Shipley A M The Treatment of Peritonitis Com plicating Appendicitis New England J Med 1038 210 333

The knowledge of when to operate and when and how to drain constitutes the most important prob lem in peritonitis complicating acute appendicitis The author states that in this paper peritonitis which is not accompanied by gross rupture of the appendix is regarded as early while the gross con tammation which occurs after rupture is called late pentonitis His study is based on 1 106 cases of

De th

,

acute appendicitis at the University Hospital in Baltimore classified as follows Cases Chronic and recurrent appendiculas A70 Acute appendicates without persion in 354

Early peritonitis Thrombotic gangrenous or suppura 10 tive cases -- no drains Same except with drainage of 28 abdominal wall only Same with intra abdominal drains because of uncertainty of closure of atump of appendix

Late pentonitis 41 Localized 40

Diffuse

Patients with early peritoritis were treated by immediate appendectomy, with drainage of the abdominal wall after closure of the peritoneum. Also included in this group were a number of patients in whom rupture of the appendix had sealed off and had therefore seemed to constitute an indication for the same procedure.

So-called late peritonitis is not always a direct result of the time factor, cathartics, the obstructive type of appendictis, and appendictis in young children all tend to speed up the process. The severity of the process seems to depend on the type and number of micro-organisms which are present. The disease

may be localized, diffuse, or subsiding

Localized peritoritis may be so from its onset, or it may occur as the result of conservative treatment of a diffuse peritoritis. The author believes that the abdomen should be opened and drained and that no attempt should be made to remove the appendix as soon as localization seems well established

Diffuse peritoritis of the late variety is probably best treated conservatively, that is, by Wangensteen suction, morphine (without atropine), the application of heat or cold to the abdominal wall, the control of dehydration and acid-base imbalance by means of large quantities of salt solution and glucose, and decompression of the colon with the enema tube

The McBurney incision is used because of the need for fewer sutures, the prompt falling together of the tissues as the infection subsided, the absence of hernia or evisceration, and the easy access to the areas to be drained

Drainage material should be soft and small, because hard drains cause necrosis and large ones have a tendency to plug up the opening

THOMAS C DOUGLASS, M D

Walker, I J Immediate or Deferred Surgery for General Peritonitis Associated with Appendicitis in Adults New England J Med , 1938, 219 323

Because of a mortality of 33 per cent in appendiceal general peritonitis in the Boston City Hospital, in the years from 1927 to 1930, the author became interested in the subject. The following classification of peritonitis was used local peritonitis, abscess of the appendix, spreading peritonitis, and generalized peritonitis. The last type included only patients presenting a history of acute appendicitis and having a generalized spasm and tenderness of the abdomen

The study includes 105 cases which came under the classification of generalized peritoritis and which were found among 5,371 cases of acute appendicitis which were admitted to the Boston City Hospital Three cases were omitted from the study because of the moribund condition of the patient on arrival, or because of missed diagnosis Seventy-seven patients were treated by immediate surgery, and 25 by deferred surgery There were, in addition, 5 private cases treated by deferred surgery

The mortality rate in the series of 77 patients who were immediately operated upon was 42 per cent Fourteen of the 32 deaths occurred in the first twenty-four bours following surgery, which seemed to indicate that patients with outstanding toxemia might profitably be treated for such time as is necessary to improve the general condition before operating

Therapy in the cases treated by deferred surgery consisted of the withholding of food and fluids by mouth or rectum, and the maintenance of the fluid and mineral balance by parenteral fluids, salt, and Wangensteen drainage was instituted in Blood transfusions were given for some cases anemia, septicemia, or for prolonged sepsis When peristalsis was spontaneously established, small and increasing amounts of fluid were allowed by mouth Diarrhea was troublesome in a few cases and was common in the series Two patients recovered without the formation of abscesses. In the remaining 28 patients there were 48 abscesses, 20 of which were located in the pelvis. In the 30 cases treated by deferred surgery there were 4 deaths. After all the symptoms of inflammation had subsided for a period of from three to four months, all appendices were removed for confirmatory evidence author believes that 23 of the 30 patients treated by delayed surgery were placed in a more favorable condition for surgery after treatment for from twentyfour to forty-eight hours, and that the remaining 7 patients were in a no more serious condition than they were on admission

Deferred operation has no place in the treatment of the acute, unruptured appendix It should be considered for those patients who are found to he desperately ill with fulminating peritonitis only when and if the surgeon is equipped in every way to carry out the necessary precedures

THOMAS C DOUGLASS, M D

Ladd, W E · Immediate or Deferred Surgery for General Peritonitis Associated with Appendicitis in Children New England J Med , 1938, 219 329

The author notes the increasing mortality attributed to appendicitis and cites the negligible mortality associated with early operation as an imperative reason for making a serious study of the dilemma of late diagnosis and delayed operation

He carefully outlines the usual symptoms of the disease and the accepted routine for examining a child so as to obtain the most accurate information possible. The prohibition of cathartics is stressed. The laboratory findings and the differential diagnosis as they apply specifically to children are reviewed.

The question of immediate or delayed surgery is believed to be entirely a surgical one. The Ochsner treatment is outlined, and it is stated that partly because of a shorter omentum and possibly because of other factors, a process in the abdomen does not localize as well in children as it does in adults The procedure at the Children s Ho petal of Boo ton is to operate on all patients as soon as they can be properly prepared. The delayed operation is the erver of the the occasional profoundly four de hydrated distended patient with sunken eyes and a rapid feeble pile. In such case the operation is prepared after preparation for a day or so with parentary fluids. Geompton and other measters.

The right rectus incusion is used except in the few cases in which the appendix seems lateral to the eccum. The appendix is not always removed. Draws are oussily placed in the laber fows and the pelvis and are left in place for about a neck. Post operative care consists in placing the patient in Fowler's position and the use of parenteral flunds morphise and Vangenstein section of postoperative distention or conducting occurs. On your up to go or marked distention with some beneficial results.

In 532 cases of scute appendicuts the mortality
was 3 5 per tent. In 204 ca as of grows rupture of the
appendix the mortality was 7 t ner cent

THOMAS C DOUGLASS M D

Gilchrist R L and David V C Lymphatic
Spread of Carcinoma of the Rectum Ann

Surg 1938 108 631

The operability and prognosis in patients with carcinoma of the rectum depend on the presence and extent of lymphatic metastases as well as on the degree of local extension of the tumor and the absence of blood borne metastases to the liver Junas.

bones and brain. The pre-ent study was under taken in an effort to determine the incidence extent and location of lymph node metastaces and the ertent of radical removal necessary to insure eradication of all wedted node.

The authors developed a technique to study accurately all lymph nodes surgically removed with cancer of the rectum. Specimens studied in this way have had from 20 to 80 nodes per pecimen.

The acceptance of the property of the property

Tumors arising predominantly on the mesentene border of the howel seem to metasta use to the lymph nodes more frequently than the e ari ing on

the ante me enteric border. The duration of symptoms seem to have le's effect than one would suppo e on the number of modes involved on operables et. Three patients who had had symptoms for four months or less had 12 75 and 23 modved nodes tempetately while patients who had had symptoms for from techle to eighteen month had 0 = 32 and 43 mitoled nodes.

re pectively

Analysis of the specimens studied has led the

authors to the following conclusions
(1) The size of the tumor has little bearing on the
presence or absence of h mph node metastases



Ft 1 (ross spc um o and ph tom gr ph 4 photo graph of the cleared tran parent prep 1 in of the spc men shows the attental tree as b anch on black lines. The lymph nodes are represented by the ph real da k areas seen throughout the 1 suse. The company ag diagram

sho the loc tion of the lymph nodes. This edit a ring care noma are indicated by soft i lide k tots. The normal lymph nodes are represent d by holl a circles (Courtesy of I B I princott Co.)

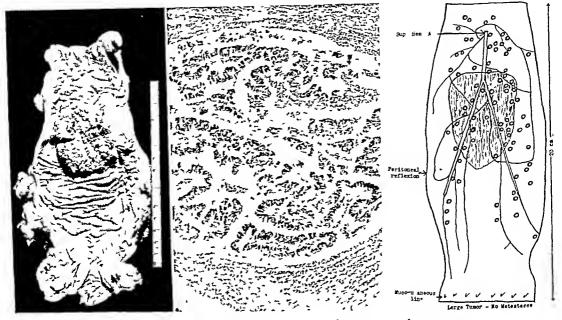


Fig 2 Showing an instance of a large tumor without the occurrence of any metastases

(2) Low-lying tumors may have very high metastases

(3) When the upward lymph channels are blocked by metastases, there may be a retrograde metastasis downward

(4) When the tumor is found at the level of the levator-ani muscle, there is double lymph drainage. The more common direction is upward along the superior hemorrhoidal artery, the other is laterally along the superior surface of the levator-ani muscle.

(5) Squamous-cell carcinomas which involve the mucosa may have a double lymphatic involvement

(6) Post-mortem examination shows that radical removal with as high resection of the superior hemorrhoidal artery as possible and wide resection of the levator-ani muscles is necessary for the best chance of cure

Norman C Bullock, M D

Eiken, T Radical Treatment of Carcinoma of the Rectum (Ueber die Radicalbehandlung des Rectumcarcinoms) Acta chir Scand, 1938, 81-155

The author attempts to evaluate the results of the different surgical procedures for carcinoma of the rectum in 1,444 cases gathered from the material in the clinics of the surgeons of Denmark in the years 1931 to 1935, inclusive This material is peculiar in that not more than 300 cases of rectal carcinoma occur yearly in all Denmark and not more than 10 cases occur yearly in any one clinic Danish operators, therefore, probably do not attain the finished experience of individual surgeons in other regions

The mortality for the one-stage, combined abdominoperineal procedures for Denmark is 70 6 per

cent, for the two-stage procedures the figure drops to 49 per cent, however, when the deaths following the first-stage operation are added and the cases in which the second stage was not carried out for any reason are taken into account the percentage rises to 64 5 per cent The perineal, 1e, perineosacral, excisions exhibit a much lower mortality (27 6 per cent)

The Danish material is not believed to be of much value for evaluating late results, but in foreign countries, in which both the abdominoperineal and the perineal (perineosacral) methods are employed in extensive series by the same surgeon, the percentage of permanent, three to five-year, cures is not so different for the two methods (For figures from European and American sources the reader must refer to the original article) This percentage is also not very far from that figure which careful histological studies have indicated as representative of the incidence of involvement of the regional lymph nodes in these cases of rectal cancer Therefore, it is thought that the perineosacral methods are practically as radical, in their recently developed forms, as the more extensive abdominoperineal methods

The percentages of permanent cures reported from all sources would seem to encourage attempts at radical removal, however, it is believed that the perineosacral methods are preferable for all rectal cancers which are judged operable and are not situated above the upper limit of practicability for the perineosacral methods, to cm above the anus It is recommended that in Denmark all procedures be

two stage with several weeks intervening between the first and second stages of the operation JOHN W BRENNAN MID

#### LIVER GALL BLADDER, PARCREAS AND SPLEEN

Boyce F F and McFetridge E M Studies of Hepatic Function by the Quick Hippuric Acid Test 1 Billary and Repatic Disease II Thyroid Disease III Various Surgical States 1rch Surg 1938 37 401 427 443

The established functions of the liver include The metabolism of carbohydrates

- The metabolism of proteins
- The metabolism of bile The coagulation of the blood
- 5 The detaxification of poisons bacteria and
- other harmful substances 6 The thermogenic function

At the present time the majority of tests for he patic function are highly unsatisfactory until the di ease is so far advanced that the information which they supply is no longer necessary. The various tests of liver function which have previously been proposed may be classified under the headings of the

various functions which they are intended to reveal Tests of carbohy deste function include the galactose test and the levulore tolerance test. Both are hased on the theory that in persons with hepatic dysfunction the rate of utilization of a predeter mined amount of carbohydrate will be slower than in normal persons and therefore a greater amount of the substance will persist in the general circula tion and be excreted in the urine. However too many factors are involved in the mechanism of sugar metabolism to make the tests at all reliable aside from the fact that there is a wide variation in the

rate of utilization of dextrose by normal individuals 2 Studies on nitrogen partition have proved of no particular value because extremely severe hepatic damage is apparently necessary to cause any signifi-

cant alteration in these values Tests of bile metabolism include the icteric index to t the lan den Bergh test the Fouchet test the urobilinogen test the test for bilirubinusia and the bilirubin test

The Quick hippuric acid test possesses most of the advantages and is free of most of the disadvantages of the tests previously employed. The synthesis of happure acid is a process of detoxification which is brought about by the conjugation of benzoic acid and amino acetic acid. The product of the conjugation is eliminated in the urine as hippune acid ex cept for a small fraction which is conjugated with glycutonic acid and eliminated as glycuronic acid monobenzoate There is no store of preformed ami no acetic acid in the body The liver has a maximum hourly synthesis of endogenous amino acetic acid and in the absence of an exogenous supply cannot produce more than this maximum amount to com bine with the benzoic acid ingested. The rate of

synthesis of hippuric acid is therefore governed by the ability of the organism to produce amino-acetic acid Since the liver is the site of synthesis of this acid it can reasonably be assumed that the synthesis will be adversely affected in the presence of certain types of hepatic damage and that the output of hip puric acid (which will be correspondingly diminished because of the lack of amino acetic acid to combine with bensoic acid) will serve as an index of this damage

The test is based on a normal physiological proc ess and therefore involves no strain on the liver No conclusive proof exists however that the liver is the sple site of the synthesis of hippune acid. If renal damage is also present the hippuric acid is retained as a nitrogenous product would be and the test must he interpreted in the light of that fact. The bippune acid test of Quick should always be checked by the uren clearance test of Van Slyke

The unpleasant taste of the sodium bengoate which is administered can be overcome by the addition of a small amount of therry syrup A single test does not furnish adequate information as to the state

of the liver

Highly significant in the 82 cases of disease of the liver and hillary tract which were tested is the marked impairment in liver function after opera tion. The slow return to normal after cholecy tos tomy suggests the doubtful wisdom of prolonged dramage of the biliary tract The results of the test show the importance of pre-operative preparation and postoperative care in cases of biliary di esse

Studies with the Quick test have made it clear that the premises on which dextrose has been u ed to holster the liver are entirely sound. The effect on the heratic function of its use and withdrawal is

sometimes dramatic

The relationship between hepatic function and urmary output is clear. The prognosis in cases of he natic disease can be based on the occurrence or fail ure of spontaneous diviresis. Many explanations of the relation between hepatic and renal function have been advanced The most probable explanation ! that a tack of amino acetic acid brings about a ces sation of glomerular function. On this basis it seem not unreasonable to assume that the liver by mean of the amount of amino acetic acid released into the circulating blood stream actually determines renal function If this is true the progre sive oliguna passing over into annua which is the outstanding characteristic of the deferred liver death or liver kidney syndrome may be interpreted as due to a diminished synthesis of amino a etic acid in the liver Certainly the improvement following the administration of dechoin sodium with the result ing improvement in the synthesis of amino acetic acid and in the formation of bile salts seems to sun port this view

The important consideration is that a patient who exhibits a damaged hepatic function before opera tion as manifested by a failure of synthesis of amino acenic acid becomes a doubly poor risk if he also pre

sents signs of renal damage, such as a raised urea content in the hlood and a low urea clearance

The most common cause of postoperative delinium and disonentation after operations on the thyroid gland is hepatic failure. The sudden and extreme hyperpyrevia which may occur postoperatively and even pre-operatively, the jaundice which is sometimes slight and transient hut more often deep and terminal, and the henefit produced in cases of thyroid disease hy the measures ordinarily used to comhat hepatic damage, all seem to establish this thesis. The actual pathological changes which are present in these cases at autopsy may be roughly classified as fatty infiltrative changes, degenerative changes ranging from those of a mild type to actual necrosis, cirrhotic changes, and acute yellow atrophy

The results of the Quick test in the presence of hyperthyroidism show that the liver function undergoes a more frequent and more intense change than has heen previously suspected. The changes in function correspond to the hepatic changes demonstrated pathologically and furnish an ample basis for explanation of the thyroid crisis. The degree of dysfunction is related to the clinical seventy of the disease and to the degree of toxicity, as indicated by the hasal metabolic rate and by the necessity for operation in stages. Improvement in function occurs with pre-operative preparation. There is no correlation between the hepatic function, as demonstrated by this test, and the duration of the disease or the amount of weight lost.

More should not he read into this test than it can tell. It interprets hepatic damage in terms of function. Repeated tests indicate alterations in function, but a single test and repeated tests tell nothing else. It is not an index of the type of risk represented by the patient with thyrocardiac disease, for whom the cardiac damage wrought by the hyperthyroidism is the outstanding consideration. The test is no index of possible respiratory failure or of any other complication except hepatic damage.

When dextrose is used as a postoperative measure in cases of the toxic type, there is a distinct decrease

in the mortality from thy roid disease

The role of the liver in all types of surgical disease is more important than is generally suspected, and it is as important to consider the liver in evaluating the surgical risk as it is to consider the heart, the kid-

neys, and the lungs

In patients who undergo elective operations for conditions not connected with the hiliary tract or thyroid gland (appendectomy and hernioplasty), there is a distinct impairment of hepatic function postoperatively. There is approximately a 25 per cent drop in hepatic function with ether anesthesia, and an even greater fall with spinal analgesia. It is least marked with ethylene anesthesia.

It is well to guard against this impairment of hepatic function, in even sound subjects, hy such simple measures as the oral administration of carhohydrates, particularly devtrose, hefore and immediately after operation. It is wise to do this as a mat-

ter of routine hecause of the occasional unexpected death which follows even elective operations on supposedly sound persons

SAMUEL KAEN, M D

Brown, P. W., and Hodgson, C H: Late Results in the Treatment of Amebic Ahscess and Hepatitis of the Liver Am J M Sc, 1938, 196. 305

Brown and Hodgson present a study of 35 cases (18 surgical and 17 medical) of abscess of the liver encountered during a period of eighteen years at the Mayo Clinic. The results of their study show that the infection occurs most frequently in middle-aged male patients. A syndrome of pain in the upper right quadrant of the abdomen, often referred to the shoulder, associated with fever, chills, leucocytosis, and possibly with diarrhea and jaundice, should suggest hepatic involvement and, if relieved by anti-amehic treatment, should be an indication of amehic infection

The authors helieve that the efficacy of the antiamebic treatment can he measured partially by the remarkable results obtained in their relatively small series of 35 cases. A follow-up study of the late results in these cases revealed that 12 of the 14 medical patients, and 14 of the 18 surgical patients are apparently well at the present time. The nucleus of their treatment of this dreaded infection lies in their slogan. "Emetine to check the acute symptoms and arsenic to wipe out the amehas." They contend that the employment of this method is desirable as well as justifiable until another method which is just as effective and causes less toxicity is made available.

Impalloment, R. Cholecystography Performed with More Physiological Methods (Per una piu fisiologica indagine colecistografica) Radiol med, 1938, 25 583

Impalloment states that in the past few years many new methods have been devised to obtain a rapid roentgenological visualization of the gall bladder. These various studies and experiments were designed to eliminate the many difficulties involved in the interpretation of cholecystograms and in the comparison of these cholecystograms with the anatomicopathological findings.

Cholecy stography in reality represents a test of the functional capacity of the liver. The principle is hased upon the fact that the gall hladder definitely reflects the functional activity of the hepatic cells in response to the hillgenetic action of the contrast suh-

stance

Impalloment recommends the intravenous administration of the contrast substance rather than the peroral hecause he helieves that the gastro-entence factor interferes markedly with cholecystography. In order to study this problem more completely, he performed Graham's test in a senes of individuals who did not present any biliary pathology worthy of note. No cathartic or special type of diet was prescribed the day before the test, in order to render the

conditions as nearly physiological as possible. Under the econditions the shadow of the gall bladder began to appear about two hours following the injection. If bile salts were administered intravenou ly at the same time the shadow of the gall bladder appeared as early as fifteen minutes following the injection.

The author's method of performing a cholecustog raphy may be briefly summarred as follows: there are no special preparations to be observed on the day prior to the test. On the following morning the patient is kept in a fasting condition a cleanange enemas is given and an infravenous injection consisting of occim of Thodocolefanne Erbs and to occim of

Didrocol Recordati is made lowly The films are

taken during the first and second hours In normal subjects the first film shows a well de fixed outline of the gall bladder. In the second film the gall bladder shadow appears denser. If the films obtained are not ansfactor; another film should be taken after the fourth and after the hith hours In individuals presenting retarded bihary secretion of the liver or retarded absorption by the gall bladder the greatest density of the hadow is observed at the fourth or fifth hour. In the majority of ca es how ever the outline of the gall bladder can be visualized during the first and second hours following the intra venous injection. If no visualization can be obtained at the fifth hour a last film may be tried at the tenth hour although in such cases the p obabilities of vis unlization are very slight

Because of the lack of experimental work no definite conclusions are drawn conversing the application of the e-principles to pathological cases

Impallomentals/co ducted a series of experiments showing that certain hepatic amino acids not only have a marked bilgenetic effect but also exert a decided detontying action. With the aid of these amino acids the gall bladder may be visualized as early as the first boar following the impaction. The maximum density of the shadow is observed at the third hour. The author believe that the addition of these amino acids also attenuates the toxic effects of the contrast sub-tance. Excisacy Source Montage 1.

Copher G. H. The Surgical Treatment of Common Duer Stones. Surg. Cl. n. \ rth. 4m. 193 18 2160

The author points out that the ab ence of pain in the presence of jaundice does not rule out the possibility of a stone in the common duct as a consiler able number of patient with this condition have absolutely no pain during their illnes.

It is safer not to operate on a pattent while the tecters index is it in gib ut to wait until the index maintains a con tant level or is faling. The bleeding and clotting time of all patents with joundice should be accertained better operation. I attenst with evere joundice are ever jut to bleed por topera twelv in spite of normal blee ling and clotting times Blood transfusions and glucore solution admin, tered intravenously should be given pre-speciaries? Do nors should be available during the operation and postoperatively in case additional tran fusions are needed

To palpate the common duct the author goes to the left side of the operating table

In general the indications for exploration of the common duct are (1) a history of raundice chill and fever (2) a thickening and enlargement of the common duct (3) a thickening of the gall bladder and especially an as ociated thickening of the head of the pancreas (4) the presence of many small stones in the gall bladder and cystic duct (5) the in ability of the surgeon to determine whether ob structive jaundice is intrahepatic or extrahepatic in location and finally (6) the pre ence of definitely palpable stones in the common duct. The duct is identified by aspiration with a fine needle. After exploration and removal of the stones from the com mon duct the duct is irrigated with saline olution to wash out sand or small stones. The papilla of later is dilated mechanically. The common duct is drained by a catheter introduced toward the benatic ducts The author does not consider it ne e ary to gradually decompress the biliary system after re heving complete obstruction of the common duct

The gall bladder is not temoved until after the surgery of the common duet is completed. The common duet eathere and a pubber dam draw raw hought to the surface through a stab wound The draws is removed in four days. The eatherer in the former duet is usually removed in from ten to lifteen days except when there is pus in the drawage or if deep juancities was present pipe operatively.

Twiss J R and Barnard J H Di ease of the Billiary Fract Associated with Disturbances of the Cholesterol Metabolism J Am M ist at 3 11 000

Disturbances of the cholesterol metabolism al though generally conceded to be a major cont ibuting cause in the formation of gall stones are as yet little under tood Cholesterol is both exogenous and endogenous in source Because of the partial exo genous ource the dictary treatment of di ea e of the biliary tract associated with hyper holes e ema is based on a two told hyrothesis (a) that hyper cholesterema may result from the exces ive inges tion of food which are high in cholesterol and fat content and (b) that a reduction of cholesterol in take by patients having by percholesteremia cau es a decrease in the amount of chole terol in the blood It may be stated that a relative increase in the cholesterol concentration of the gall bladder bile part cularly in the presence of intection ir tasis may result in the precipitation of cholesterol and the formation of tones

The authors investigated a eries of patients with di ease of the biliary tract and hypercholesterema lil patients with jaund ce or obstruction of the common duct were eliminated by the exclusion of those in whom the icterus index was elevated. The studies may be summarized as follows

1 A series of 110 medical and surgical patients with disease of the gall bladder and associated hyper-cholesteremia were placed on a low cholesterol diet. A control series of 35 patients did not receive this diet.

2 Of 80 medical patients 82 per cent showed an appreciable reduction in the blood cholesterol, 80 per cent were symptomatically benefited Fifty per cent of the control group showed an inconsequential reduction of the blood cholesterol, 33 per cent were

symptomatically benefited

3 Sixty-seven per cent of the 30 surgical patients placed on the low cholesterol diet after cholecystectomy showed an average reduction in blood cholesterol of 24 per cent, 79 per cent were symptomatically benefited. In the control group 65 per cent of the patients showed an average reduction in blood cholesterol of 5 per cent, and 64 per cent showed symptomatic benefit.

4 Among the surgical patients who had symptoms after cholecystectomy and were treated with the low cholesterol diet, 10 per cent of those showing a reduction in blood cholesterol were not benefited In the control group 40 per cent were not benefited

5 Minimum readings of the blood cholesterol were obtained within the first eight months for 93 per cent of the medical patients on the low cholesterol diet, whereas after cholecystectomy minimum figures were obtained only after eight months for 50 per cent of the patients

6 Twelve patients with gall-bladder disease and a normal value for blood cholesterol pre-operatively had hypercholesteremia after cholecy stectomy

The authors concluded that

I The low cholesterol diet has been found by repeated chemical analyses to reduce the blood cholesterol in cases of hypercholesteremia

2 The low cholesterol diet gives symptomatic

relief in most of these cases

3 The diet is indicated after cholecystectomy, to preclude hypercholesteremia and recurrent symptoms

ARTHUR S W TOUROFF, M D

Manson, M. H., and Eginton, C. T. The Cause of Death in Bile Peritonitis Surgery, 1938, 4, 392

Although bile peritoritis is relatively uncommon, it is a complication which accounts for a significant number of deaths following operations upon the biliary tract. The mortality is usually given as about 50 per cent. Controversial opinions have been expressed as to the cause of death in these cases. Some believe that if the bile is sterile it is innocuous. Others believe that even if the bile is sterile it may cause death as the result of the toxicity of its components, especially the bile salts. A third theory is that death is due to endogenous infection, especially by clostridium welchii. Finally, shock from associated fluid loss has been designated by some as the chief lethal factor.

In order to demonstrate the noviousness of intraperitoneal sterile bile and, more specifically, to determine the cause of death in choleperitoneum, several series of animals were subjected to experimental procedures. The results of the experiments may be summarized as follows.

The intramuscular injection of bile salts produces toxemia and even death, toxicity being directly

proportional to the dose of the drug

Bile injected into the peritoneal cavity possesses some specific toxic or devitalizing action apparently not dependent upon contained micro-organisms. Bile escaping into the peritoneal cavity from the gall bladder or extrahepatic biliary-duct system possesses the same characteristics. This specific toxic action is quantitative and appears to be due to the content of bile salt in the bile.

The remainder of the experimental work consisted in repetition of the experiments of Harkins, Harmon, Hudson, and Andrews, who contended that death in choleperitoneum was due to shock from loss of plasma-like fluid into the peritoneal cavity, and also an attempt to find effective treatment for

the condition in experimental animals

One hundred and forty c cm of sterile bovine bile containing 170 mgm of bile salt per cubic centimeter were injected intraperitoneally into 2 dogs Blood-pressure tracings revealed an initial slight drop in the blood pressure, then a more gradual profound drop, and a final slow drop until death occurred four hours after the injection. During this period the hemoglobin rose to 120 per cent. At autopsy 250 c cm of darkly hemorrhagic fluid were found in the peritoneal cavity. In other experiments bile was permitted to flow into the peritoneal cavity from the gall bladder, and in still others bile salts were injected intravenously. The typical fall in the blood pressure ending in death occurred in all of these experimental animals. In the dogs having ascites from intrapentoneal bile irritation, there was a consistent elevation of the hemoglobin percentage due to hemoconcentration from loss of fluid In the opinion of the authors, the loss of fluid into the peritoneal cavity was not sufficient in itself to cause death, but was an important contributing factor A six per cent acacia solution administered intravenously prevented or delayed death in a sufficient number of animals to re-emphasize the fact that shock due to fluid loss was a factor in the causation of death from bile peritonitis. It also demonstrated that intravenously administered isotonic colloid solutions constituted a valuable therapeutic agent in this condition

ARTHUR S W TOUROFF, M D

Salici, I. Modifications of the Amino-Acid Curve in the Blood After the Complete Abstraction of Bile (Modificazioni nella curva ammino-acidemica dopo derivazione completa della bile) Arch ital dimal dell'appar digerente, 1938, 7 334

The author conducted a series of experiments with the purpose of studying the alterations in the deamin-

using power of the liver following the total abstrac tion of bile. He used dogs as experimental animals Following laparotomy the common duct was 150 lated and a biliary fi tula was produced through

which the bile was draining freely

The deaminizing power of the liver was studied by determining the amino acid level in the blood. The dogs were kept in a fasting state for about twelve hours after which time 7 c cm of blood were with drawn Immediately afterward 5 ccm of a 12 per cent solution of pure gly cocoli were injected intra venously and the amino acid level in the blood was redetermined fifteen thirty and sixty migrates fol lowing the injection. The amino acid nitrogen was determined according to Van Slyke's method. Subsequently the animals were operated upon and a bibary fistula was produced. The experiment was then repeated in the same order as outlined

Salici found that fifteen minutes after the intra venous injection of glycocoll into the normal fasting dog the amino acid level in the blood was decreased The amino acid curve of the blood then began to rise gradually without however reaching the initial values. It was believed that this phenomenon was due to a sudden increase of the molecular concentra tion of the blood which was counteracted partly by the deaminizing power of the liver and partly by the absorption of glycocoli by the muscles which simul taneously released water into the blood

In dogs with a biliary fistula however the amino acid curve did not show a fail following the injection of glycocoli on the contrary at had a tendency to rise This rise persisted and became even more pronounced one hour after the injection of giveocoli One month following surgical intervention the amino acid value of the blood showed irregular variations and had a tendency to be high

This proves conclusively that the complete ab straction of bile definitely decreases the dearminizing power of the liver probably because of direct injury to the liver cells. As the result of this disturbance the detoxilving power of the liver is seriously im paired and death results if this function of the hver is completely abolished Richard E Source M D

Barter H Baxter S G and McIntosh J F Variations in the Level of Serum Lipase in Ex perimental Pancreatitis Am J Digest Dis 938 5 423

Ligation of the pancreatic ducts division of the pancreas between ligatures and excision of the body of the pancreas are associated with the appearance of an olive oil splitting lipuse in large amounts in the blood stream. The serum esterase however remains unaltered Cherry and Crandall beheve this to be evidence of the specificity of pancreatic hoase. The authors experiments on dogs were done to deter mine the variation in serum lipase in the presence of experimental pancreatitis Following the enjection of bile into the major pancreatic duct there was a prompt rise in the serum ispase which usually reached a maximum in from t vents four to forty eight hours

After reaching the peak it subsided abruptly at best and then more gradually until an approximately normal level was reached within from seven to ten days The changes found at autopsy vaned from a typical acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis with necrosis to a reaction so slight that eleven days after an injection of bile into the duct of Wirsung the only changes noted in the pancreas were focal areas of fibrosis and round cell infiltration. In 2 dogs that showed a high level of blood lipase following opera tion no significant changes were found in the pan creas at necropsy. An increase in the serum linase occurs regularly in experimental pancreatitis and its estimation should prove valuable to the surgeon in diagnosing cases which show signs and symptoms suggestive of acute or subscute panereatitis

MANUEL E LICETENSTEIN M D Fraser Sir J The Surgical Treatment of Obstruc tive Jaundice in Pancreatic Disease Best J

Sure 1938 25 301

One thousand and thirty five cases of obstructive saundice following panereatic disea e form the bais of this review. All the cases under consideration rep. resent obstructive jaundice econdary to chronic pancreatic disease

The condition is more common in males than in females in the proportion of a to 1 The age of the patients ranged from thirty four to eighty two years the largest number being between fifty five and sixty five years This peak age incidence is common to both simple and malignant conditions

Even at operation it may be difficult to estable h the true nature of the morbid condition. Seven per cent of simple cases are mistakenly diagnosed as ma lignant while 16 per cent of the malignant cases are classified as simple

The degree of jaundice may offer a clue to the diag nose of the malignant case. The malignant type of pancreatic disease is the one which is associated with the more severe degrees of jaundice. An immediate direct Van den Bergh reaction is an infallible indica tion of the obstructive nature of the jaundice

The pancreatic source of the obstruction may be estable hed by (1) the sequence of the case history (z) the character of the pain and (3) the state of the gall bladder. In malignant di case nausca anoreus an early loss of weight and the appearance of ca chexia are always present and always precede the development of the saundice. If the lesion is simple however saundare i u ually the first significant symptom Pain was recorded in 54 per cent of the cases In 12 per cent colic of a biliary type was pres ent although no gall stones were found to exist. It is important to note that morphine did not relieve this colic but rather tended to aggravate it Apart from the saundice and the characters tic general appear ance of the patient distention of the gall bladder is an almost constant finding in malignant panerestic

ray investigation after a barium meal is of little or no value

A knowledge of the degree of obstruction is afforded by the icteric index and serum bilirubin readings. The results of these tests aid in the prediction of the prognosis. The icteric index figures ranged from 18 to 262, and a reading above 150 was considered ominous. The serum bilirubin readings ranged from 25 to 146 mgm per cent, and it was agreed that any figure in excess of 5 mgm per cent was associated with definitely increased risks

An estimate of the extent, site, and nature of the pancreatic disease may be reached by examination of the fat content of the stool. In pancreatic insufficiency the total fat of the stool is increased up to 70 or 80 per cent, the increase is found to be in the neutral fats and is the result of defective fat splitting. In pure obstructive jaundice, which does not imply interference with the external secretion of the pancreas, the total of fat is also increased but the increase is in the fatty-acid fraction, since the fat-splitting action is normal.

Sugar tolerance and blood-urea readings offer rehable information regarding the effects of the obstruction on the liver and renal functions. Since the essential lethality of the condition of obstructive jaundice is related to a sequence of events which culminates in one or the other of two disasters—liver or renal dysfunction—these tests are of great value

Blood-coagulation readings yield uncertain results, and are of doubtful value

There is a diversity of opinion as to the advisability of operation for obstructive jaundice arising from pancreatic disease, but the overwhelming majority of workers favors operation Of the various types of operation, internal drainage or an anastomosis procedure is most favored, and cholecystogastrostomy is the choice in 45 per cent of the cases The operative mortality figures are (1) for all classes of cases, 40 I per cent, (2) in malignant disease of the pancreas, 51 84 per cent, and (3) in chronic pancreatitis 10 8 per cent There is an association between the grade of jaundice and the mortality rate Cholemia is given as the most common cause of death. This clinical syndrome is recognized as the development associated with the fatal issue in the greatest number of cases In it there are present a rising temperature, vomiting, loss of consciousness, and anuria Its effects are exerted about the fifth day, and its development appears to he related to the sudden decompression of the hiliary system If some method could he evolved which gave more gradual relief of pressure the immediate results might be improved

White hile was found in 4 4 per cent of the cases, with an associated mortality of 825 per cent Whether it is an evidence of sepsis and the result of a removal of bile pigment by leucocytes, or whether it is an evidence of hepatic suppression, it is, in a clin-

ical sense, a most ominous sign

A study of the survival period following operation for malignant disease of the pancreas shows that 90 per cent of the patients die within the first year, but during life a large percentage enjoy freedom from pain, Jaundice, and pruntus

A similar analysis in chronic pancreatitis shows that 60 per cent of the patients are alive at varying periods exceeding one year after operation, and are enjoying relatively good health. When relapses occur they are apt to be associated with previous operations of the surface-drainage type.

The review of these cases seems to offer two suggestions (1) operation should be performed early before liver and kidney function is seriously impaired, and (2) in cases of severe jaundice, a two-stage method should he used for the purpose of diminishing the risks of sudden biliary decompression

SAMUEL KAHN, M D

#### MISCELLANEOUS

Schockaert, J. A., Rosman, J. P., and Nolens, H. The Sedimentation Rate as a Diagnostic Aid in the Differential Diagnosis of Acute Adnexal Diseases, Appendicitis, and Extra-Uterine Pregnancy (La sédimentation globulaire comme élément de diagnostic différentiel dans les annexites aigues, les appendicites et la grossesse extra-utérine) Bruvelles-méd., 1938, 18 1334

The authors are strongly convinced of the value of the determination of the sedimentation rate of the blood in the differential diagnosis of certain gynecological syndromes which may be easily confused They point out that in acute adnexal disease, various types of appendicitis, and extra-uterine pregnancy and its complications the temperature and pulse findings often follow no standard, that the leucocyte count may be deceiving, being either mordinately high or comfortingly low, and that even the best history and physical examination may only further the clinician's perplexity

With a review of their own and other cases, they show that in acute adneral infections the speed of the sedimentation is greatly accelerated in a large majority of cases, and that in acute appendicitis it is also raised, but the rate is not nearly so high. In 95 per cent of all cases the sedimentation rate makes possible a differential diagnosis between these two disease entities, this is important for the patient, of course, since the treatment of the former is nonsurgical, and of the latter, always surgical These workers found the average sedimentation rate in acute adnexal disease to be 50 1 mm after one hour and 81 4 mm after two hours, while for appendicitis it averaged in all cases well under 20 mm for the first hour, and over 50 mm only once in 101 cases They recommend, therefore, that if the sedimentation has proceeded past 20 mm during the first hour, surgery may be safely shelved, at least temporarily, and the patient should he put to hed and treated for adnexal disease

In tubal pregnancies the sedimentation rate varies considerably, according to whether the lesion is a simple tubal pregnancy, an encysted hematocele, or an actual hemoperitoneum. In 12 cases of verified encysted hematocele the average sedimentation rate was 188 mm after the first hour and 416 mm after the second hour, which allows a margin of some

286

diagnostic value when matched with the findings of acute appendicitis

The authors admit honever that the differential diagnosis between acute admeral infections and the presence of free blood in the pelvic cavity as after the rupture of a tubal pregnancy is not made possible by a cutoff of the sedimentation rate Diagnosis them must depend on the history and manual examination.

Moncalvi L The Syndrome of Abdominothuracic Lesions and its Importance for Emergency Surgery (Interference sudrom ed afferom addomuo toracche nella chirurna d'urgenza) irch tial dicher 1933 40.

The knowledge of the abdommothorace syndrome is of great innovature for every surgeon bear as many pathological conditions of the thorace organs may similate surgical diseases of the abdome and tecevers. Either the pathological process may spread by contiguity of certain reflex may be responsible for the confusion because numerous anatomoses be then the creekroopinal and the sympathetic specific offer infinite possibilities of various combinations of symptoms.

Traums may involve the thorax and the abdo men causing on the one hand an emotice subcuta necus emphysema hemopneumothorax and hemo pencardium and on the other hand pains in the abdomen hemoperitoneum pneumoperitoneum and hematuria. An exploratory isparetomy should be

followed by an aspiration of the hemothorax A congenital or acquired spontaneous or traumatic herma may produce dyspinea borborygmi abnormal percussion sounds over the thorax abdominal pains digestive disturbances and vomiting. A roentgeno graphic examination after an opaque meal or pneu mohentioneum is es ential. A subphrenic abscess may produce intercostal pains dispines an abnormal distention of one half of the theist and dulliness on percus ion as well as vomiting meteor m and descent of the lower he natic border.

In addition to the well known abdominal symptoms such as pain in the epigastrium and tympa mites a perforation of a gastic or duodenal ucer may cause thoracic signs viz cyanosis tachycarda dyspace and limitation of respiratory movements

of space and influtation of respiratory movements inflammation of a subspiration or retrootic appendix may produce in addition to pains in the right upper quadrant of the abdomen pains in the chet limitation of the respiratory movements and dulf and the same of the base of the right lung. A concomitant season of the base of the right lung. A concomitant season of the base of the right lung. A concomitant season of the base of the right lung. A concomitant pains should not be overloaded. Vague abdominal pains combined with right left or bilateral scrous plennys or pencardiolysis or cardio-onentopey may be considered. Among ches trooptions of the proposition of the propos

and symptomatology pneumona and basal dia phrasimator or mediatrian pleurisy must be men tuoned in addition to the 13 pical sign they must cause acute pans in the epiga frum or hypochon drum and vomiting thus simulating an appendic tis. Furthermore augins pectoric caused by an apartitis or a coronary seleroism may lead to an art hyphima precrotial pain brady cardia and typical anging attacks as well as to digestive disturbances and abdominal pains

An infarct of the myocardium or a rupture of the aorta within the endopencardium is known to have caused precorded pain airly things tachycardia dyspace and cy and is in addition to sharp epiga tric

pains vomiting and other abdominal symptoms losent L Natar M D

## GYNECOLOGY

### UTERUS

Delmas, P The Uterus Considered as One of the Cavities of the Organism (De l'utérus considéré comme une des cavités de l'organisme) Rev franç de gynéc el d'obst, 1938, 33 513

Delmas notes that in the adult animal organism there are multiple cavities, which originate by two methods Cavities of the first group are formed by fission, these include the serous cavities and the more highly differentiated circulatory organs. Cavities of the second group are formed by invagination, as all the organs of this type originate in a small depression between the layers of the primitive embryo. To this group belong the digestive organs and the uterus. In the female embryo, the wolffian duct atrophies and the two Mueller's ducts originate from it. The two ducts remain separate in their upper portion to form the fallopian tubes, but unite in the lower portion to form the uterus and the vagina.

The essential structure of the uterus, resulting from this embryological development, consists in the epithelial lining and the muscular wall, the latter has two layers the external layer is a continuation of the longitudinal fibers of the fallopian tubes, the internal layer a continuation of the circular fibers. The external serous covering results from the presence of the uterus in the peritoneal cavity

The uterine cavity is triangular in shape, with the base of the triangle above. During the first three months of pregnancy, with the growth of the embryo, it becomes rounded, during the second three months the uterus is molded around the fetus, and tends to become ovoid, and during the last three months the head of the fetus turns toward the isthmus

The mucosa of the uterus is modified for the nidation of the ovum, and during pregnancy a vascular network between the two muscular layers is much hypertrophied to insure a sufficient blood supply to the developing fetus. When the time of delivery comes, the uterus is also the "agent of expulsion", in this the cervix plays a part on account of its muscular structure. The mucosa of the cervix, however, does not undergo any alteration during pregnancy.

ALICE M. MEYLES

Villata, I Leucemic Infiltration of the Uterus (Infiltrazione leucemica dell'utero) Riv ital di ginec, 1938, 21 287

Leucemic infiltration of the genital organs, and especially of the uterus, is rather rare and little known. However, this rarity is probably due to the fact that anatomicopathological search for the typical changes has not been extended to the uterus because it seldom shows macroscopic alterations. The author reports 2 cases in women aged fifty-four and eighteen years, respectively, in whom he found leucemic infiltrations of the uterus at autopsy

In the first case, the clinical data and the blood and anatomicopathological findings did not leave any doubt as to the diagnosis of leucemic lymphadenosis Attention was called to the morphological aspect of the uterus, the enlargement of which did not seem to be justified by the previous pregnancies nor by any inflammatory or neoplastic process Vertical section showed that the tissues of the organ were of a homogeneous grayish-white color Histological examination revealed numerous elements of lymphocytic type in the three coats of the uterus, but excluded the possibility of an inflammatory process, tuberculosis, myometritis, or small-cell sar-The findings in the other organs (liver, coma spleen, lymph nodes, and hone marrow) and the diagnosis made while the patient was still alive showed that the uterine changes were leucemic lesions

In the second case, the diagnosis of leucemic lymphadenosis was also evident, but at autopsy attention was not called to the uterus, which was found to be enlarged only after its diameters had been measured and its weight verified, and both measurements had been compared to those of the normal uterus of women of the same age Even the color of the myometrium and its consistency were only slightly changed and did not justify the macroscopic diagnosis of leucemic infiltration. However, the author's suspicion having been aroused by the findings in the first case, he proceeded to the histological examination of this uterus and discovered that the infiltration by leucemic elements was much more pronounced than was suggested by the macroscopic aspect of the organ not only the myometrium but also the mucosa was infiltrated

In both cases, the infiltration was too intense to permit determination of whether it had started from the perivascular tissues. In the search for signs of leucemic infiltration of the uterus, the increase in volume, the homogeneous whitish color of the surface upon section, the slight change in consistency, and the swelling of the mucosa should be kept in mind Undoubtedly, leucemic involvement of the uterus is more frequent than is expected in the forms of lymphadenosis or leucemic and aleucemic myelosis and may lead eventually to functional disturbances. Whether it is more frequent in multiparas than in nulliparas remains an open question.

RICHARD KEMEL, M D

Miller, N. F., and Folsome, C. E. Carcinoma of the Cervix. Am. J. Obst. & Gynec., 1938, 36 545

A total of 1,026 patients with carcinoma have been studied, of these, 676 had carcinoma of the cervix Seventy-six per cent of the patients were treated with combined x-ray and radium therapy. Ten per cent of the patients, or those with advanced lesions, received x-ray therapy only, 11 per cent were treated

by other methods or combinations of methods and 3 per cent received no treatment of any kind. In general deep x ray therapy preceded the radium application to the cervix and adjacent structures.

In 1936 13 cases of hip fracture among patients treated in this clinic were reported. The authors have now seen a total of 35 proved fractures and many more probable fractures. Thenty five of the proved fractures occurred in the group of patients with cervical cancer.

The five year and six year survival rates were practically the same namely 24.42 and 23.66 per

cent respectively

The authors offer the following chinical classification of cervical cancers

Group I Any early proved le son involving not more than one lip of the cervix or its equivalent Group II Any proved lesson more extensive than Group I up to complete involvement of the cervix

but with no parametrial theckening
Group III Group II cases with questionable

parametrial thickening

Group IV (a) All lessons with debinite parametrial thickening or definite bladder bonel or vaginal involvement (b) Lessons presenting a frozen polvis with or without remote metastass (c) Lessons with fistula (for statistical and classifying purposes)

In the discussion ANSFACE stated that it was his helief that the operative treatment of cervical cancer will disappear. If radium is successful occasionally in the advanced case, why not frequently in the early ones? In his senies of cases in Cla. If there was a too per tent galays at the end of five years

Niciotasos said he could not allow one state ment of the authors to pass without definite erritor in This was in regard to the value of treatment of leasons of the certix A small proportion of early carenomas of the certix may be cured unlawringly the skillful use of the cautery at a stage when size as can be seen the leson is nothing more than as iza as can be seen the leson is nothing more than as iza as can be seen the leson is nothing more than as iza as can be seen the leson is nothing more than as iza as can be seen the leson is nothing to consider them as tending to develop into cancer cosson. Furthermore Nicholous is still willing to consider them as tending to develop into cancer cosson has because upon the later studence of carriage.

EDWINGLE COSKILL M. D.

## ADDREAL AND PERSONNEL CONDITIONS

Varangot J. Ovarian Tumors of Brenner's Type (Les tumeurs ovariennes du type Brenner) Grae et obst. 1938-18-94

The author collect from the literature roy case. Of Bremer's toutered from the literature roy case of Bremer's trous frequently at the time of the menor ause of following it and are exceptional in voung grif. The symptoms are created as a considerable of the symptoms are created as a considerable of the symptoms are created as a considerable of the course of operations performed for other rea ons. When the tumors are large the cause the courtomary pressure symptoms and see

characterized by the absence of secretion of the estrogenic bormone C funcility the tumon behave like beings neoplasm and local recurrence or metastases have never been observed. On in per tion with the naked e.e. they have the appearance of an ovarian fibroms suggesting a simple cophor ectomy. This type of intervention 1 justified be cause the tumors are alwans beings. The histological examination allows the differentiation of Erennet tumors from antigenant varieties of ovarian neoperations of the character of the tumors. The companies of the character of the tumors are companied because radiotherapy in such cases in succeptions.

superitions
Actording to one hypothesis Brenner's tumors
derive from Walthardt's silets which originate from
the endothedium of the celon. The relative fre
quency of Brenner tumors and the rainly of Wal
thardt's silets in the ovaries militate against his
theory. Accordingly, the silets of piramilogilian
theory. Accordingly, the silets of piramilogilian
validation is viete south on the orifice of the deand the broad legaments and represent miniature
Brenner's tumory. It is surpriving that a volumnous
Brenner's tumory. It is surpriving that a volumnous
Brenner's tumory. It is surpriving that a volumnous
Brenner's tumor It is surpriving that a volumnous
Brenner's tumor at the surpriving that a volumnous
Brenner's tumor at the surprise of the volumnous
Brenner's tumor at the surprise of the volumnous
Brenner's tumor at the volumnous
Brenner's tumor or meyosially the volumnous
Brenner's tumor or the volumnous
Brenner's tumor or tumo

Schiller advanced arother theory according to which Benners stumors are of a wolfain origin An inclusion in the gonads of cells primarily belonging to the urinary system may be responsible for the formation of such tumors Joseph Nakai MD

#### MISCELLANEOUS

Béclère C The Clinical and Physiological Basis of Functional Uterine Hemorrhages Caused by Orarlan Hormonal Devianction (Base changes et physiologiques des hémorrages utérines fonction relles par trouble hormonal ovaren) Dull See de prite et debit de Par 1938 27, 495

In his cl meal studies of functional uterin hemor thage Beclere has found that the normal menopau e may cause a sportaneous cure of utenne hemorrhage that he persisted for many years a lact which andicates 4 clo e relationship between abnormal fonc tional bleeding and normal menstrual bleeding. Pre menopausal uterine hemorrhages show three dis timetive characteristics in two third of the cases (a) sudd a derangement of the normal menstrual periods in a noman who has previously menstrusted normally (2) complete disappearance of the normal menstrual bleeding which is replaced by irregular menometrarchagia but with a free interval of from one to three neeks between these abnormal hemor thages and finally (3) a pha e of amenorthea after nat of with phase of bleeding. The fact that there are periods of amenorrhea indicates that there is a di tucharce of ovarran function no purely uterine I sion cau es amenorches. In to per cent of the ca es there is only menorthagia with a normal pen odicity In another to per cent of the ca es there is only a polymenorrhea the menstrual cycle being uddenly altered and shortened

There are also intermediary stages between the normal menopause and ahnormal functional bemorrhage hefore the menopause the menopause may occur in stages with phases of amenorrhea alternating with normal menstrual periods. It may also occur hy derangement of the menstrual cycle and loss of the normal rhythm, hut with a normal duration and amount of flow at the menstrual period. All these facts indicate the close relation hetween normal menstruation and ahnormal uterine bleeding of the functional type.

Clinically it has heen demonstrated that surgical removal of the ovaries or suppression of the functional activity of the ovaries by roentgen-ray irradiation is sufficient to cause cessation of both the ahnormal hemorrhages and the normal menstrual periods, if the abnormal bleeding is functional. In such cases no intra-uterine treatment is necessary to control the hleeding. Histological examination of the ovary in practically every case of functional uterine hleeding shows persistent cystic follicles and no corpus luteum. The uterine mucosa shows henigh glandular hyperplasia in the majority of cases Hysterography shows abnormal notching of the uterine outline, caused by abnormal bypertrophy of the mucosa from disturbed ovarian function

In some cases Zondek has shown an excess of folliculin in the blood and in the urine of women with functional hemorrhages Experimentally, Kaufmann has produced a henign glandular byperplasia of the uterine mucosa in castrated women by the administration of large doses of folliculin All these findings indicate that the glandular byperplasia and functional hemorrhage are due to abnormal exaggeration of a normal phase of the menstrual cycle caused by increased stimulation by the persistent cystic follicles

When one ovary or all but a small portion of both ovaries is removed in very young animals, symptoms do not develop at once, but only when the animal reaches the age of puherty. If this same operation is done in an adult animal symptoms develop at once. In analyzing these experimental

results, Lipschuetz concludes that when only a small amount of normal ovarian tissue is left in situ it is not sufficient to inhibit the hormones of the anterior lobe of the pituitary gland, and the excessive secretion results in the formation of cystic follicles and the derangement of the normal halance hetween the follicular and corpus-luteum hormones

In women with functional uterine hemorrhage the ovaries have heen injured by congenital lesions or by acquired lesions due to the approach of the menopause. This injury results in excess functional activity of the anterior lobe of the pituitary gland, the formation of persistent cystic follicles, and the absence or degeneration of the corpus luteum.

These experimental findings have heen confirmed in several of the author's cases. In cases in which one ovary was removed hecause of infection, functional uterine hemorrhages developed within a few months or later in women who previously menstruated normally. In some of these cases hysterography showed the characteristic notched appearance, in others, suhsequent operation showed cystic follicles in the remaining ovary.

In women the best method of inhibiting excessive secretion of the anterior lohe of the pituitary gland without stimulation of the ovary is the injection of the male hormone. The author has recently used testosterone propionate in his cases of functional uterine bemorrhage, he has not yet treated a sufficient number of cases for statistical analysis, but his results have been encouraging

In the discussion, Béclère stated that in all his cases of uterine hemorrhage, biopsy studies are made of the material obtained hy curettage, repeated studies are made whenever possible At the Saint Antoine Hospital, Paris, more than 300 cases of uterine bemorrhage in women of all ages bave heen studied hoth hy bysterosalpingography and by curettage and biopsy. In all cases in which the uterine image was abnormal, a curettage for biopsy was done. Béclère thus has a large number of records on which his study of functional uterine hemorrhage is based.

by other methods or combinations of methods and 3 per cent received no treatment of any kind. In general deep x ray therapy preceded the radium application to the cervit and adjacent structures.

In 1936 14 cases of hip fracture among patients treated in this clinic were reported. The authors have now seen a total of 35 proved firectures and many more probable fractures. Twenty five of the proved fractures occurred in the group of patients with cervical cancer.

The five year and set year survival rates were practically the same namely 24 42 and 23 66 per cent respectively

The authors offer the following chinical classification of cervical cancers

Group I Any early proved lesion involving not more than one lip of the cervix or its equivalent Group II Any proved lesion more extensive than

Group I up to complete involvement of the cervix but with no parametrial thickening

Group III Group II cases with questionable parametrial thickening

parametrial totacening
Group IV (a) All lesions with definite para
metrial thickening or definite bladder bowel or
vaginal involvement (b) Lesions presenting a
frozen pelvis with or without remote metastasis
(c) Lesions with fistula (for statistical and classifying

purposes)
In the discussion ANSPACE stated that it was his belief that the operative treatment of cervical cancer will disappear. If a faitum is successful occasionally in the advanced cases why not frequently in the early ones? In his series of cases in Class 2 there was a roo per cent, salvage at the end of the years

Nictorison said he could not allow one state ment of the authors to pass without definite criticals. This was an regard to the value of treatment of leaston of the cervix. A small proportion of early carcinomas of the cervix may be cured unknowingly the sailfull use of the cautry at a stage when we are as an as seen, the lesons anothing more than as a far as can be seen, the lesons anothing more than as a far as can be seen, the lesons anothing more than the consider them as reduning to develop into cancer. It is a very grave mistake to say at this period of our knowledge of carcer that the presence of cervical erosion has no bearing upon the later anotheric of certificials.

#### ADNEXAL AND PERIUTERINE CONDITIONS

Varangor J Ovarian Tumors of Brenner a Type
(Les tumours o amennes du type Brenner) & née
stebil 1918 18 98

The author collected from the literature ro, cases of Brenner's tumor in addition to big. The tumors occur most frequently at the time of the mesopause or followings it and are exceptional in young gift. The symptoms are created essentially by the size of the tumors which if small are discovered only accedentally in the course of operations performed for other reasons. When the tumors are large they cause the customary pre sure symptoms and are

characterized by the absence of secretion of the strongenic hormone Chincilly the timous behave his beings neoplasm and local recurrence or metastases have never been observed On m per timon with the naked eye they have the appearance of an ovarann fibroms suggesting a simple cophor ections. This type of intervention 2: justified be cause the timons are always beings. The histological cause the timons are always beings. The histological cause that the sum of the streets of ovaran neoplasms. Steepings of the streets of ovaran neoplasms. Steepings of the streets of the timos is important because radiotherapy in such case is supportant.

According to one hypothesis Breaner's consisference from Nailhard's lets which originate from the endothelium of the colon The relative fit the endothelium of the colon The relative fit of Breaner's immors and the surjey of Nail thands of Breaner's immors and the surjey of Nail thands the properties of the surjey of the surjey of the surjey than the surjey of the surjey of the surjey of the surjey with the surjey of the surjey of the surjey of the surjey and the boad figurests and represent minister breaner's tumors. It is surprising that a soluminous Breaner's tumors. It is surprising that a soluminous Breaner's tumors. It is surprising that a soluminous Breaner's tumors it is surprising that a soluminous Breaner's tumors.

Schiller advanced another theory according to which Breamer's tumors are of a wolffind origin An inclusion in the gonads of cells primarily belonging to the urinary system may be responsible for the formation of such tumors Joseph R NAMAY MD

#### MISCELLANEOUS

Béclère C. The Clinical and Physiological Basis of Functional Userine Hemorrhages Caused by Ovarlan Hormonal Dysfunction (Bases cliniques et physiologiques des hémorrages of cennes foncibles nelles par trouble horm nai ovarien). Bull See de

einec el d'obst de Par 1938 17 495 In his chaical studies of functional uterine bemor rhage Beclere has found that the normal menopause may cause a spontaneous cure of uterme bemorrhage that he persi ted for many years a fact which indicates a close relationship between abnormal func tronal bleeding and normal menstrual bleeding. Pre menopausal uterine hemorrhages show three distractive characteristics in two third of the ca es (1) sudden derangement of the normal menstrual period in a woman who has pre jourly menstruated normally (2) complete disappearance of the normal menstrual bleeding which is replaced by irregular menometrorrhagia but with a free inter al of from one to three weeks between the e abnormal hemor rhage and tinally (3) a phase of amenorrhea alter nating with pha es of bleeding. The fact that there are periods of amenorrhea indicates that there is a disturbance of evarian function no purely stering le son causes amenorrhea. In to per cent of the cases there a only menorrhagia with a normal peri oducity In another to per cent of the cases there is only a polymenorrhea the mensional cycle being suddenly altered and shortened

- 3 Apparent clinical improvement, such as cessation of the vomiting and ability to retain food, in the presence of persistent tachycardia, elevated temperature, and persistent urinary ahnormalities, should not he considered as a sign of the patient's improvement. In 6 of the 15 fatal cases, it was shown that the patients had retained food for some time before death.
- 4 Listlessness, stupor, involuntary urination and defecation, and periods of irrationality are frequently evidence that the toxemia will result fatally, whatever the treatment

5 Cervical packs and hags should not he used in cases in which therapeutic abortion is to he done. If the cervix is not easily dilatable, vaginal hysterotomy should he performed, so that the uterus may be

emptied promptly

There were 32 therapeutic ahortions in this series of 396 cases of hyperemesis. Death occurred in 15 cases. Color, age, parity, and the marital state seem to have no influence on the course of the disease. Persistent tachycardia, fever, diacetic acid, and acetone are danger signals. The ability of patients who are seriously ill to retain food and fluids is not necessarily a sign of improvement.

The majority of the patients in this group responded promptly to rest, diet, glucose therapy, and fluids Ahortion should he done in the cases of those who fail to respond to adequate treatment in a reasonable length of time Therapeutic ahortions delayed too long are not life-saving measures

Death from hyperemesis is avoidable

EDWARD L CORNELL, M D

Holtz, F The Treatment of Abortion (Le traitement de l'avortement) Acta obst et gynec Scand, 1938, 18 245

Holtz reports a study of the results of different methods of treatment of abortion as carried out in three obstetrical clinics in Stockholm, Sweden He distinguishes abortions in the first three months from ahortions or premature hirths in from the fourth to the seventh months, there were 1,583 cases in the first group and 1,135 cases in the second group In ahortions in the first three months active treatment consisted in the prompt emptying of the uterus hy means of Saenger's forceps and curettage 374 fehrile cases without severe hemorrhage treated hy this method there were no deaths, and extension of the infection occurred in only 6 cases or 1 6 per cent In 215 non-fehrile cases treated actively there was extension of the infection in only 1 case or 0 5 per cent In 366 fehrile cases treated conservatively (without curettage) there were 4 deaths, and 33 cases (9 per cent) with extension of the infection, in 198 non-fehrile cases treated conservatively there were no deaths, but extension of the infection occurred in 3 cases (1 5 per cent) and endometritis in 7 cases (3 5 per cent) In 82 cases curettage was done after prolonged conservative treatment, in these cases there were 2 deaths (24 per cent) and 4 cases with extension of the infection (4 9 per cent)

Secondary anemia occurred more frequently in the cases treated conservatively than in those treated actively-in 2 2 per cent of the febrile cases and in 26 per cent of the non-fehrile cases treated conservatively, and in only 2 or 05 per cent of the febrile cases treated actively and in none of the nonfebrile cases treated actively. Active treatment (curettage) evidently gives definitely hetter results than conservative treatment in ahortion in the first three months not complicated by severe hemorrhage In cases with hemorrhage, curettage does not give quite as good results, for in 122 fehrile cases with hemorrhage there was I death (08 per cent) and extension of the infection in 2 cases (1 6 per cent), and in 66 non-febrile cases, there was extension of the infection in 3 or 4 5 per cent, but no deaths. The incidence of secondary anemia is much higher in cases with hemorrhage, as would he expected, in this series it occurred in 22 I per cent of the fehrile and 28 8 per cent of the non-fehrile cases However, in the presence of severe hemorrhage, curettage is necessary to prevent further hleeding

In a follow-up study of patients at least four years after the ahortion, it was found that conservative treatment was followed by sterility more frequently than active treatment, and that tubal pregnancy also occurred more often after conservative treatment Active treatment therefore gives definitely hetter results in non-complicated cases of abortion in the first three months than conservative treat-

ment

In most of the cases of ahortion in the later months, both the fetus and the placenta were expelled spontaneously with or without the aid of oxytocics. It is only in cases with retention of the placenta that the question of the need for intervention arises. In non-fehrile cases there were no deaths and no extension of the infection with either conservative or active treatment, with conservative treatment, however, 83 per cent of the patients developed endometritis and 11 1 per cent, secondary anemia, while neither of these complications developed in non-fehrile cases treated actively. In fehrile cases, the mortality was essentially the same in the cases treated conservatively and in those treated actively (I death in 60 and 61 cases, respectively), but endometritis, extension of the infection, and secondary anemia occurred with greater frequency in the cases treated conservatively. The period of hospitalization was also longer in the latter group than in those treated actively. In the follow-up of patients four years or more after ahortion in the later months of pregnancy, it was found that active treatment in cases of retention of the placenta gave equally good late results as conservative treatment in cases without retention of the placenta

In cases in which the infection has already extended heyond the uterus when the patient is first seen, when such complications as salpingitis, peritonitis, or septicemia are present, there is general agreement that conservative treatment is indicated

ALICE M MEYERS

#### OBSTETRICS

PREGNANCY AND ITS COMPLICATIONS

Dieckmann W J Michel H L and Woodruff P W The Cold Pressor Test in Pregnancy Am J Obst & Gynec 1938 36 408

The cold pressor test was used in 152 normal preg

nant women An increase in the systolic pressure of 30 mm or

more was considered abnormal Ninety patients were hyperreactors as developed tovernia and an additional 13 had transient ab

normal vascular repai signs Sixty two patients gave a normal response to the test. Only a developed toxemia and an additional

s had transient signs The cold pressor test was then compared with the pituitrin test. The abnormal reaction of the former in a pregnant woman seemed to indicate that she might develop a toxemia in which hypertension would be the predominant finding. An abnormal pituitrin reaction commonly occurred in patients with toxemia of the pre eclamptic type

Repeated ice water tests which were made on the same day in a patients precipitated alarming vascular renal symptoms and signs

EDWARD L CORNELL M D

Cotte G and Magain P Pregnancies Following Myomectomies (Les grossesses conséculites aux myomectomies) Gynde et obri 1938 38 5

We hing to determine the number of pregnancies that have occurred in their myomectomized patients during the past ten years the authors sent a ques tionnaire to those who had not yet reached the age of forty one years at the time of the intervention. They received an adequate answer from so but 26 of these had to be eliminated because for various reasons the possibility of pregnancy was out of the question in their cases Of the 33 remaining women whose gent tal organs could be considered normal 10 or 30 per cent had had one or more pregnancies 2 of these had aborted and & had gone to term without incident Five had bad a pregnancy a had had a and a had had a pregnancies. There was no marked difference as to the location and volume of the myomas be tween the women who became pregnant after my o mectomy and those who did not become pregnant but the pregnancies vere much more frequent in nomen who had not yet reached the age of thirty five years. As in half of the case, an interval of at least two years had elapsed between the interven tion and the pregnancy the percentage of women who had had pregnancies would use to 40 if the necessary correction were made. There to also the problem of voluntary sterility

From the point of view of future pregnancy the absolute necessity of complete covering of the myo mectomized pocket when in the vicinity of the uter

me horns should be remembered while angulation or obliteration of the interstitual portion of the tube must be avoided.

Two of the patients who had been married several years became pregnant for the first time after myn mectomy unfortunately a aborted On the other hand 6 marned women whose adnexs appeared to be normal remained sterile Consequently it would seem that the presence of myomas in a sterile woman cannot be regarded a priori as the cause of this ste rility Among 7 women who went to term a had had only miscarriages before the intervention in these cases it is allowable to suppose that the myomis were the cause of the interruption of the previous pregnancies However it would be wise after miomectomy to institute such specific or hormonal treat ment as might be indicated by laboratory or clinical findings in these cases. The boxey of dystocia after myomectomy should be dispelled because pregnancy and delivery take place in the normal manner after this intervention

The statistics of Nystrom and of Gouilloud as nell as those of Haupt and of Hamant on pregnancy after my omectomy show that the heures given to the global statistics of Massabusu and Guibal (6 per cent) and of Boehler (to per cent) tend to give a wrong impression only cases in which pregnancy is possible should be used to establish the percentages while single women those too old to become preg nant and those baying adnexal lesions should be ex cluded. This will give a minimum of one third of the patients who are not to have one or more preguan cies With all the other advantages offered by myo mectomy it must be admitted that this intervention is the treatment of choice in case of myoma and that hysterectorry should be considered only when con servation is absolutely impossible

RICHARD KEREL, M D

Fitzgerald J E and Webster A Hyperemesis Gravidarum Am J Obit & Crnet 1018 36 460

Consideration of a large number of cases of hyper emesis gravidarum reveals that they may be placed in two groups for progno tie study. Patients in the first group improve readily often with no treatment except that of rest and a plation and the life of the patient is never in danger. Those in the second and smaller group respond slouly to treatment and a lew of them die A study of the fatal cases in this sence indicates that a certain number of deaths nught have been prevented and that in the future such deaths may be prevented by close attention to the following general principles

s So called cured patients should be kept under

close observation

2 The lack of chancal improvement regardless of laboratory Endings should be regarded as an un favorable prognostic factor

Apart from attention to the general health and any special indications of disease, the antenatal prevention of puerperal infection involves the treatment of septic foci in the body, for example, teeth, tonsils, and the cervix uten

Intranatal technique is the most important point of all, for it is during labor that the danger is at its maximum. The simple main requirements are a clean vulva, clean hands, clean dressings, clean instruments, and the prevention of their contamination during the labor.

In the early days of the puerperium similar precautions must be maintained, for there is abundant evidence that some women become infected a day or two after delivery. The main principle is the prevention of infection from the hands, nose, and throat of the nurse or others attending the patient, and to this must now be added the prevention of contagion, air-borne or otherwise, from one of the patients to the others

The sphere of drugs in the prophylaxis of infection in the puerperium has received attention from time to time. The recent introduction of sulfanilamide preparations and their striking success in the therapeutic treatment of streptococcal infections naturally raised the question whether their administration would be correspondingly successful in prophylaxis. In our experience their administration was apparently beneficial and was seldom, if ever, associated with any harmful effects

One last risk deserves consideration, namely, airborne infection. A few years ago most of us would have belittled the serious suggestion of such a possibility, but recently it has been shown that the air in rooms occupied by infected patients contains multitudes of virulent organisms. This is possibly the explanation of some epidemic outbreaks of sepsis in small hospitals and maternity homes.

HARRY W FINE, M D

Clivio, I The Surgical Treatment of Puerperal Pyemia (A proposito della cura chirurgica della piemia puerperale) Folia demograph gyraec, 1938, 35 251

A review of the German literature, which contains the largest number of cases of puerperal pyemia reported, and the scarcity of Italian works on the subject show that this form of pyemia is rare and that its treatment is not standardized and is still a subject for discussion The author himself has seldom encountered the pure form of puerperal pyemia during his forty-seven years of extensive obstetrical practice The small number of Italian observations may be explained by the following reasons (1) a difference in the manner of evaluation of the various forms of puerperal infections, (2) the difference between the large number of septic abortions included in the German statistics and the small number found in Italy, and (3) the difficulty of differentiation of purulent pelvic phlebitis of rapid course from other forms of sepsis, although this difficulty would present itself to all observers

The explanation of the difference undoubtedly lies in the first two reasons

In a reported case of puerperal pyemia occurring in a woman aged thirty-six years, the infectious process started in the lower part of the uterus, and not in the zone of insertion of the placenta, and was propagated from there to the utero-ovarian venous plexus this was proved by the histological findings, by the history of previous unsuccessful attempts at extraction by means of the forceps, and by the late occurrence of the symptoms of pyemia. This case suggested further consideration of this form of the disease

The term puerperal pyemia applies to an infection which, having invaded the blood stream, has caused a form of endophlebitis with thrombus formation in one or more veins and suppuration of the thrombus, which periodically discharges infecting material into the blood stream Evidently, this pyemia can be caused only by bacteria of low virulence, as otherwise the symptoms would be totally different. Consequently, real pyemia is in theory a chronic process and must be rather rare because various conditions must concur to keep it for a relatively long time within its stated limits. For obvious reasons, puerperal pyemia rarely occurs in clinics and in maternity institutes, practically all cases originate in women who have been infected at home before admission to a clinic This finding naturally also applies to pyemia following criminal abortion

In true pyemia, the treatment may change from medical to surgical when the presence of hard, somewhat painful cords, located in the base of the broad ligament or in the vicinity of the tubes, indicates the seat of the thrombophlebitic process the blood findings in connection with the chills will confirm the diagnosis and indicate the opportunity for the surgical intervention. The question of early or late intervention must be decided on the ments of the case, but ligation of the veins must always be as complete as possible and be applied to the internal iliac, or to the common iliac, and the spermatic veins if it is undesirable to ligate the inferior vena The most favorable route for the individual case, whether the transperitoneal or the extraperitoneal, should be selected for the intervention

RICHARD KEMEL, M D

## NEWBORN

Hillis, D. S., and Benensohn, S. J. Infant Mortality at the Cook County Hospital, Among 16,000 Deliveries. Am. J. Obst. & Gynec., 1938, 36, 427

This survey covers the four-year period from 1933 to 1936 inclusive, during which time 16,242 babies were delivered, including 184 sets of twins, at the Cook County Hospital, Chicago Of the 16,058 mothers, 10,016 attended the prenatal clinic, and 6,042 mothers were referred from other sources. There were 798 still-births and neonatal deaths, a gross mortality rate of 4 19 per cent. This figure includes all infant deaths occurring in gestations of

202

#### LABOR AND ITS COMPLICATIONS

Mohler R W The Management of Breech De liveries Am J Obst & Gynes 1938 36 400

This article is based on 700 consecutive breech de liveries at the Philadelphia Lying in Pennsylvania Hospital which occurred after certain obstetrical policies based on an analysis of 170 breech delivenes were formulated

The author points out the following

X ray examination should be made late in the prenatal period to determine the relative size of the fetus and the pelvis

It is safer for the child if larger than average size and in breech presentation if it be delivered by tesa All infants in breech presentation delivered via the

rean section

vagina should be extracted under light anesthesia after the breech has been delivered and this extrac tion should never be undertaken by anyone who has not been adequately trained under supervision in the management of breech deliveries

All decomposition of infants in breech presentation should be accomplished under deep surgical anes

thesia after the cervix is completely dilated

Aftercoming head forceps should always be used after the head has become engaged

Of 58 cesarean sections 40 were done because of fetopelvic disproportion with a breech presentation and the 18 others were done because of some accu dent of pregnancy in addition to a breech presenta tion Among the 8 babies who died there was a with a large breech which was the sole indication for the type of delivery chosen. The 7 other babies died because of other accidents of gregnancy such as placenta previa and premature separation of the placenta

In the discus ion Schumany states abat be is firmly convinced that in the greater number of cases the cause of breech presentation is purely accidental He believes that external version should not be prac-

ticed routinely

VAUX also does not believe in external version. If the delivery of the child in breech presentation is progressing normally it is his practice to leave it alone and use analyeva sedation and apesthesia when necessary until the navel of the child appears Extraction of an impacted breech however is a different consideration and is attempted and per formed only under deep surgical anesthesia

NICHOLSON is certain that the morrahcy that has been reported in breech delivery has been in most instances the result of undue interference. Cesarean section has a definite indication in certain cases of breech presentation particularly in the presence of moderate pelvic contractions or in old primiparas in whom the probability of another child may be

ULRICH states that waiting is a good policy but wonders how long one should want. The criterion for interference should be the cessation of progress. The baby will very soon show the results of this After

coming head forceps should never be employed un th the head is engaged

MUNLEVBERG states that there has been a great reduction of the fetal mortality since he has rou timely used aftercoming head forceps instead of pro ducing great pressure on the head from above EDWARD L CORNELL M D

#### PUERPERIUM AND ITS COMPLICATIONS

Johnstone R W The Prevention and Control of Puerperal Sepsis Brd M J 1938 2 330

There is no question that conditions in regard to puerperal infection have improved considerably during the present generation but we are far from having teached the irreducible minimum in its in cidence. What we have achieved is a fairly complete understanding of its causes. We know something about the conditions upon which the patient a resistance depends and that toxemia hemorrhage exhaustion and malnutration decrease it We know that trauma and hemorrhage diminish the local re sistance of the tissues we know the common sources of the most dancerous organisms and we have learned a good deal regarding the methods of pre vention their access

There are two types of infecting organism First the organisms commonly found in the skin of and around the vulve on the hands and clothes and on unsterdized dressings and instruments-for the most part anaerobic and non hemolytic strept ococci staphylococci and coliform organisms organisms most commonly give rise to infection after labors in which there has been con iderable injury of the titsues. They cause a true would in fection and our methods to combat them are es en tially the same as those adopted in surgery. Sec ondly there is the hemolytic streptococcus assocrated with scarlet fever and ervsipelas but most commonly with tonsillitis nasal infertions and morbid conditions of the upper air pas ages gener ally This organism is the cause of many puerperal infections and of the vast majority of the fatal cases Not only is this type of infection more deadly to the individual patient but as often as not it attacks the woman who has had a normal pontane ous delivery Among recently delivered nomen it appears to have a degree of contagiousne s com parable only to that of smallpor This organism is practically never present in the bitth canal before droplet or spray infection from the nose or throat of one or more of those in attendance at the delivery or thuring the puerpersum not including the patient herself

In the last two years there have been a cases in England in which a patient who went into a small maternity hospital or home for her delivery and there contracted puerperal infection has successfully claimed damages from the hospital authorities or doctor concerned because of alleged lack of reason able care against infection

Apart from attention to the general health and any special indications of disease, the antenatal prevention of puerperal infection involves the treatment of septic foci in the body, for example, teeth, tonsils, and the cervix uten

Intranatal technique is the most important point of all, for it is during labor that the danger is at its maximum. The simple main requirements are a clean vulva, clean bands, clean dressings, clean instruments, and the prevention of their contamination during the labor.

In the early days of the puerperium similar precautions must be maintained, for there is abundant evidence that some women become infected a day or two after delivery. The main principle is the prevention of infection from the hands, nose, and throat of the nurse or others attending the patient, and to this must now be added the prevention of contagion, air-borne or otherwise, from one of the patients to the others

The sphere of drugs in the prophylaxis of infection in the puerperium has received attention from time to time. The recent introduction of sulfamilamide preparations and their striking success in the therapeutic treatment of streptococcal infections naturally raised the question whether their administration would be correspondingly successful in prophylaxis. In our experience their administration was apparently beneficial and was seldom, if ever, associated with any harmful effects

One last risk deserves consideration, namely, airborne infection. A few years ago most of us would have behittled the serious suggestion of such a possibility, but recently it has been shown that the air in rooms occupied by infected patients contains multitudes of virulent organisms. This is possibly the explanation of some epidemic outbreaks of sepsis in small hospitals and maternity homes.

HARRI W FINE, M D

Chino, I The Surgical Treatment of Puerperal Premia (A proposito della cura chirurgica della piemia puerperale) Folia der ograph giracc, 1038, 35 251

A review of the German literature, which contains the largest number of cases of puerperal pyemia reported, and the scarcity of Italian works on the subject show that this form of pyemia is rare and that its treatment is not standardized and is still a subject for discussion The author himself bas seldom encountered the pure form of puerperal pyemia during his forty-seven years of extensive obstetrical practice The small number of Italian observations may be explained by the following reasons (1) a difference in the manner of evaluation of the various forms of puerperal infections, (2) the difference between the large number of septic ahortions included in the German statistics and the small number found in Italy, and (3) the difficulty or differentiation of purulent pelvic phlebitis of rapid course from other forms of sepsis, although this difficulty would present itself to all observers

The explanation of the difference undoubtedly lies in the first two reasons

In a reported case of puerperal pyemia occurring in a woman aged thirty-six years, the infectious process started in the lower part of the uterus, and not in the zone of insertion of the placenta, and was propagated from there to the utero-ovarian venous plexus this was proved by the histological findings, by the history of previous unsuccessful attempts at extraction by means of the forceps, and by the late occurrence of the symptoms of pyemia. This case suggested further consideration of this form of the disease.

The term puerperal pyemia applies to an infection which, baying invaded the blood stream, has caused a form of endophlebitis with thrombus formation in one or more veins and suppuration of the thrombus, which periodically discharges infecting material into the blood stream Evidently, this pyemia can be caused only by bacteria of low virulence, as otherwise the symptoms would be totally different Consequently, real pyemia is in theory a chronic process and must be rather rare because various conditions must concur to keep it for a relatively long time within its stated limits For obvious reasons, puerperal pyemia rarely occurs in chinics and in maternity institutes, practically all cases originate in women who have been infected at home before admission to This finding naturally also applies to a clinic pyemia following criminal abortion

In true pyemia, the treatment may change from medical to surgical when the presence of hard, somewhat painful cords, located in the base of the broad ligament or in the vicinity of the tubes, indicates the seat of the thrombophlebitic process the blood findings in connection with the chills will confirm the diagnosis and indicate the opportunity for the surgical intervention. The question of early or late intervention must be decided on the ments of the case, but ligation of the veins must always be as complete as possible and be applied to the internal iliac, or to the common iliac, and the spermatic veins if it is undesirable to ligate the inferior vena The most favorable route for the individual case, whether the transperitoneal or the extraperitoneal, should be selected for the intervention

RICHARD KEMEL, M D

#### NEWBORN

Hillis, D. S., and Benensohn, S. J. Infant Mortality at the Cook County Hospital, Among 16,000 Deliveries 4m J. Obst. & Gyrec., 1938, 36, 427

This survey covers the four-year period from 1933 to 1936 inclusive, during which time 16,242 babies were delivered, including 184 sets of twins at the Cook County Hospital, Chicago Of the 16,058 mothers, 10,016 attended the prenatal clinic, and 6,042 mothers were referred from other sources There were 708 still-births and neonatal deaths, a gross mortality rate of 4 19 per cent This figure includes all infant deaths occurring in gestations of

#### LABOR AND ITS COMPLICATIONS

Mobier R W The Management of Breech De liveries Am J Obst & Gynec 1938 36 400 This article is based on 700 consecutive breech de hiveries at the Philadelphia Lying in Pennsylvania

Ho pital which occurred after certain obstetrical policies based on an analysis of 170 breech deliveries were formulated The author points out the following Y ray examination should be made late in the prenatal period to determine the relative size of the

fetus and the pelvis It is safer for the child if larger than average size

and in breech presentation if it be delivered by ee a rean section All infants in breech presentation delivered via the vagina should be extracted under light anesthesia

after the breech has been delivered and this extrac tion should never be undertaken by anyone who has not been adequately trained under supervision in the management of breech deliveries All decomposition of infants in breech presentation

should be accomplished under deep surgical ages thesia after the cervix is completely dilated Aftercoming head forceps should always be used

after the head has become engaged

Of 58 cesarean sections 40 were done because of fetopelvic disproportion with a breech presentation and the 18 others were done because of some acci dent of pregnancy in addition to a breech presenta tion Among the 8 babies who died there was a with a large breech which was the sole indication for the type of delivery chosen. The 7 other babies died becau e of other accidents of pregnancy such as

placenta previa and premature separation of the In the discussion Schumann states that be is firmly convinced that in the greater number of cases the cause of breech presentation is purely accidental He believes that external version should not be prac-

ticed routinely LAUX also does not believe in external version. If the delivery of the child in breech presentation is progressing normally it is his practice to leave it alone and use analgesia sedation and anesthesia when necessary until the navel of the child appears Extraction of an impacted breech however is a different consideration and is attempted and performed only under deep surgical anesthesia

MICHOLSON is certain that the mortality that has been reported in breech delivery has been in most instances the result of undue interference Cesarean section has a definite indication in certain ca es of breech presentation particularly in the presence of moderate pelvic contractions or in old primiparas in whom the probability of another child may be

ULRICH states that waiting 1 a good policy hut wonders how long one should wait. The criterion for interference should be the cessation of progress. The baby will very soon show the results of this After

coming head forceps should never be employed un til the head is engaged

MUHIENBERG states that there has been a great reduction of the fetal mortality since he has rou tinely used aftercoming head forceps instead of producing great pressure on the head from above

EDWARD L CORNELL M D

#### PUERPERIUM AND ITS COMPLICATIONS

Johnstone R W The Prevention and Control of Puerperal Sepsia Brd W J 1015 2 331

There is no question that conditions in regard to puerperal infection have improved considerably during the present generation but we are far from having reached the irreducible minimum in its in cidence. What we have achieved is a fairly complete understanding of its causes We know something about the conditions upon which the patient's re Sistance depends and that toxemia hemorehage exhaustion and malnutrition decrease it We know that trauma and hemorrhage diminish the local resistance of the tissues we know the common sources of the most dangerous organisms and we have learned a good deal regarding the methods of pre-

venting their access

There are two types of infecting organism First the organisms commonly found in the skin of and around the vulva on the hands and clothes and on unstenlized dressings and instruments-for the most part apperobse and non hemolytic streptococci staphylococci and coliform organisms These organisms most commonly give rise to infection after labors in which there has been considerable injury of the tissues. They cause a true wound in fection and our methods to combat them are essen tially the same as those adopted in surgery. Sec ondly there is the hemolytic streptococcus asso crated with scarlet fever and ery spelas but most commonly with tonsilitis pasal infections and morbid conditions of the upper air passages gener ally This organism is the cause of many puerpersi infections and of the vast majority of the fatal cases. Not only is this type of infection more deadly to the andraidual patient but as often as not it attacks the woman who has had a normal spontane ous delivery Among recently delivered nomen it appears to have a degree of contagiousness com parable only to that of smallpox This organism is practically never present in the birth canal before labor but is conveyed from without and usually by droplet or spray infection from the nose or throat of one or more of those in attendance at the delivery or during the puerperium not including the patient

In the last two years there have been a cases in England in which a patient who went into a small maternity hospital or home for her delivery and there contracted puerperal infection has successfully claimed damages from the hospital authorities of doctor concerned because of alleged lack of reason able care against infection

Apart from attention to the general health and any special indications of disease, the antenatal prevention of puerperal infection involves the treatment of septic foci in the body, for example, teeth, tonsils, and the cervix uteri

Intranatal technique is the most important point of all, for it is during labor that the danger is at its The simple main requirements are a clean vulva, clean hands, clean dressings, clean instruments, and the prevention of their contamina-

tion during the labor

In the early days of the puerperium similar precautions must be maintained, for there is abundant evidence that some women become infected a day or two after delivery The main principle is the prevention of infection from the hands, nose, and throat of the nurse or others attending the patient, and to this must now be added the prevention of contagion, air-borne or otherwise, from one of the patients to the others

The sphere of drugs in the prophy laxis of infection in the puerperium has received attention from time to time The recent introduction of sulfanilamide preparations and their striking success in the therapeutic treatment of streptococcal infections naturally raised the question whether their administration would be correspondingly successful in prophylaxis In our experience their administration was apparently heneficial and was seldom, if ever, associated with any harmful effects

One last risk deserves consideration, namely, airborne infection. A few years ago most of us would have belittled the serious suggestion of such a possibility, but recently it has been shown that the air in rooms occupied by infected patients contains multitudes of virulent organisms. This is possibly the explanation of some epidemic outbreaks of sepsis in small hospitals and maternity homes

HARPI W TINK, M D

Chio, I. The Surgical Treatment of Puerperal Pyemia (A proposito della cura chirurgica della piemia puerperale) Folia demograph gyraec, 1938, 35 251

A review of the German literature, which contains the largest number of cases of puerperal pyemia reported, and the scarcity of Italian works on the subject show that this form of pyemia is rare and that its treatment is not standardized and is still a subject for discussion The author himself has seldom encountered the pure form of puerperal pyemia during his forty-seven years of extensive obstetrical practice The small number of Italian observations may be explained by the following reasons (1) a difference in the manner of evaluation of the various forms of puerperal infections, (2) the difference between the large number of septic abortions included in the German statistics and the small number found in Italy, and (3) the difficulty of differentiation of purulent pelvic phlebitis of rapid course from other forms of sepsis, although this difficulty would present itself to all observers

The explanation of the difference undoubtedly lies in the first two reasons

In a reported case of puerperal pyemia occurring in a woman aged thirty-six years, the infectious process started in the lower part of the uterus, and not in the zone of insertion of the placenta, and was propagated from there to the utero-ovarian venous plexus this was proved by the histological findings, by the history of previous unsuccessful attempts at extraction by means of the forceps, and hy the late occurrence of the symptoms of pyemia This case suggested further consideration of this form of the disease

The term puerperal pyemia applies to an infection which, having invaded the blood stream has caused a form of endophlebitis with thrombus formation in one or more veins and suppuration of the thrombus, which periodically discharges infecting material into the blood stream. Evidently, this pyemia can be caused only by bacteria of low virulence, as otherwise the symptoms would be totally different Consequently, real pyemia is in theory a chronic process and must he rather rare because various conditions must concur to keep it for a relatively long time within its stated limits For obvious reasons, puerperal pyemia rarely occurs in clinics and in maternity institutes, practically all cases originate in women who have been infected at home before admission to This finding naturally also applies to pyemia following criminal abortion

In true pyemia, the treatment may change from medical to surgical when the presence of hard, somewhat painful cords, located in the base of the broad ligament or in the vicinity of the tubes, indicates the seat of the thrombophlebitic process the blood findings in connection with the chills will confirm the diagnosis and indicate the opportunity for the surgical intervention. The question of early or late intervention must be decided on the merits of the case, but ligation of the veins must always be as complete as possible and be applied to the internal iliac, or to the common iliac, and the spermatic veins if it is undesirable to ligate the inferior vena The most favorable route for the individual case, whether the transperitoneal or the extraperitoneal, should be selected for the intervention

RICHARD KEMEL, M D

### NEWBORN

Hillis, D S, and Benensohn, S J · Infant Mortality at the Cook County Hospital, Among 16,000 Deliveries 1n. J Obst & Gyrec, 1938, 36 427

This survey covers the four-year period from 1933 to 1936 inclusive, during which time 16,242 babies were delivered, including 184 sets of twins, at the Cook County Hospital, Chicago Of the 16,058 mothers, 10,016 attended the prenatal clinic, and 6,012 mothers were referred from other sources There were 798 still-births and neonatal deaths, a gross mortality rate of 4 19 per cent This figure includes all infant deaths occurring in gestations of

#### LABOR AND ITS COMPLICATIONS

Mohler R W The Management of Breech De liveries Am J Obil & Gynez 1938 36 400

This article is based on 709 consecutive breech de liveries at the Philadelphia Lying in Pennsylvana Hospital which occurred after certain obstetical policies based on an analysis of 170 breech delin enes

were formulated The author points out the following

I ray examination should be made late in the prenatal period to determine the relative size of the

letus and the pelvis

It is safer for the child if larger than average size and in breech presentation if it be delivered by cess

rean section

All infants in breech presentation delivered via the vagina; should be extracted under light anesthesia diter the breech has been delivered and the extraction should never be undertaken by anyone who has not been adequately trained under supervision in the

management of breech deliveries
All decomposition of infants in breech presentation
should be accomplished under deep surgical ares

thesia after the cervix is completely dilated

Aftercoming head forceps should always be used

after the head has become engaged Of \$6 teastean sections 4 were done because of fetopelve disproportion with a breech presentation and the 18 others were done because of some accident of pregnancy in addition to a breech presentation. Among the 8 babies who died there was a with a large breech which was the sole indication for the type of delivery thosen. The 3 other babies died because of other accidents of pregnancy such as placents previa and premature reportation of the

placenta.

In the discussion Schuhann states that he is firmly convinced that in the greater number of cases the cause of breech presentation is purely accidental the believes that external version should not be prac-

ticed toutinely

Actor also does not believe in external version if the delivery of the child in breech presentation is progressing normally it is his practice to leave it alone and it e markers a scenario and anesthesia when nece sary until the navel of the child appears. Extraction of an impacted breech however is a different consideration and is attempted and per formed only under deep surgical anesthesia.

Nicrossor is certain that the mortality that has been reported in breech delivery has been in most instances the result of undue interference. Cesarean section has a definite indication in certain cases of breech prescribation particularly in the presence of moderate pelvic contractions or an old prumparism whom the probability of another child may be

Ultrich states that waiting is a good policy but wonders how long one should wait. The criterion for interference hould be the cessation of progress. The baby will very soon show the re ults of this. After coming head forceps should never be employed un til the head is engaged

MURILEMERS States that there has been a great reduction of the fetal mortality since he has rou tinely used aftercoming head forceps instead of producing great pressure on the head from above EDWARD LOGNETE M P.

#### PUERPERIUM AND ITS COMPLICATIONS

Johnstone R W The Prevention and Control of Puerperal Sepsis Bril M J 1938 2 331

There is no question that conditions in regard to pusperal infection have improved considerably during the present generation but we are far from the condition of the condition

There are two types of infecting organism First

the organisms commonly found in the skin of and

around the vulva on the hands and clothes and on

unterthred dresurgs and instruments—for the most part asserbie and bon hemolytic streptococc stapply-lococc and collofors organisms. There organisms most commonly yer rise to infection after labors no shich there has been considerable interesting the strept of the tissues. They cause a true wound in fection and our methods to combat them are even only there is the hemolytic streptococcus associated with scaller fever and eryspects but most commonly with formalities has all infections and morbid conditions of the upper air passages generally. This organism is the cause of many pureperally.

to the undividual patient but as often as not it attacks the woman who hat hed a normal spontane out delivery. Among recently delivered among it appears to have a degree of contagousness con parable only to that of smallpor. This organism practically never present in the buth canal before labor but is conveyed from without and usually but deoples or spray infection from the nose of throat of one or more of those m attendance at the delivery or during the purepersum not ancluding the patient herself.

In the last two years there have been a cases in

infections and of the vast majority of the fatal

cases. Not only 1 this type of infection more deadly

In the last two years there have need vesses or England in which a patient who went into a small maternity bospital or home for her delivery and there contracted puerperal infection has successfully claimed damages from the hospital authorities or doctor concerned because of alleged lack of reason

able care against infection

## CARCINOMA OF THE PROSTATE

## Collective Review

THEOPHIL P GRAUER, M D, Chicago, Illinois

ROSTATIC cancer is one of the most common conditions found in urological practice. Its treatment is a subject of considerable controversy among urologists and those interested in radiotherapy. The disease still remains resistant to practically all known methods which have been designed for its cure. Most modes of therapy are simply attempts to combat distressing symptoms and postpone the time of death, but always with the hope of producing a cure.

Caulk reports that 4 per cent of all deaths from cancer in the male result from carcinoma of the prostate, and of every 1,000 deaths in the male, 6 are due to it. Most of the authors agree pretty well that nearly 20 per cent of all patients suffering from prostatic conditions have cancer of the prostate, also almost universally they stress the fact that our best hopes lie in "early" diagnosis

and treatment

In this connection Keyes says that opinions may still differ as to the exact definition of "early" cancer of the prostate. The disease surely exists in the gland for an appreciable interval of time before it is palpable by rectal touch. At the early stage of the disease we are able to cure it almost as a matter of course, that is, if it is still confined to a hypertrophied portion of the gland and the patient is fortunate enough to submit to prostatectomy for relief. If the carcinoma is still so small as not to have established any extension to the remainder of the gland, it comes out with the adenoma, its presence unsuspected until revealed by pathological section.

Young advocates the exploration of suspicious nodules in the prostate by exposure through the perineum. The success of his radical operation depends to a great extent upon early diagnosis, and he advocates routine rectal examination of all male patients over forty years of age. He insists that most prostatic cancer arises in the posterior lobe where it can often be felt as a small hard

nodule very early in the disease

In contrast, Chauvin and Mosinger point out five processes concerned in the genesis of cancer of the prostate, and conclude from their histological studies that prostatic carcinoma has a "pleuricentrical" origin rather than a "mono-

centrical" origin They believe that cancerous adenoma arises in lobules which are already adenomatous rather than in healthy glandular lobules. They base their impressions on the careful study of 115 hypertrophied prostates removed by suprapubic operation. In this group there were 6 (522 per cent) which showed malignant change.

Kolmert believes that the statistical material offered by Barringer (more than 280 cases of prostatic cancer) will not bear a critical investigation since the diagnoses in these cases were not always definitely established In his report, 75 cases of definitely proved prostatic cancer were selected from 160 cases treated in Uppsala as carcinoma of the prostate, and the diagnoses were proved histologically, clinically, and roentgenologically if metastases were present. During the same period in which these 160 cases of cancer were treated. 750 cases of benign hypertrophy of the prostate were seen, the incidence of prostatic cancer therefore being 174 per cent Kolmert distinguishes two types of cancer, the primary form which arises within the gland itself, and the degenerative form in a pre-existing adenoma

Myers studied the tissues removed by prostatectomy and electroresection in cases of clinically benign prostatic hypertrophy and found evidence of carcinoma in 29 4 per cent. He advises a careful pathological examination of all removed prostatic tissue. He believes that prostatectomy has an advantage over transurethral resection in that it removes early malignant involvement and gives a chance for ultimate cure instead of simple relief

from obstruction

All these authors stress early diagnosis as the most favorable means of combating carcinoma of the prostate and, as an aid to this end, Ferguson describes in detail the aspiration method of obtaining biopsy material from patients suspected of having prostatic cancer. The object of this method is to differentiate neoplastic from non-neoplastic tissue, however, attempts to classify tumors or to grade them by this method will fail except in rare instances. Ferguson's figures tend to prove that the accuracy of the method improves with the experience of the surgeon, study of autopsy material, and the experience of the pathologist studying the biopsy material.

five months or over. In compuling the corrected infant mortality all infants weighing less than 1 500 gm were considered previable and these deaths were deducted. Also cases in which syphilis and con genital malformations were the sole cause of death were deducted. Thus 500 cases were enclude! which leaves a total of 280 deaths or a corrected which leaves a total of 280 deaths or a corrected infant mortality rate of 1,28 per cent

There was a total operative incidence of 8.6 per cent. Among the 14.861 spontaneous delivernes there were 602 infant deaths a gross mortality rate of 4 per cent. whereas among the 1.381 operative cases 196 infants died a gross infant operative mortality rate of 12 per cent.

TABLE 1 -GPOS AND CORRECTED INFANT OPLITATIVE MORTALITY

and the second s					
Op proc d	-	I t 1	G ini l m et ty per l	C precied	C mect d t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t
Low f eps	6 5	3	5	,	4 78
M di re pa	96	•	14 5		3.5
Césare secia	38	44	3	4	8.5
Beech tra t	3	6		3	6.5
a min d tracts	. 5		3		6
Dubriu	,	3	27 6	3	17 6
Brat Hek ra		3	60	•	36

TABLE II — CESAREAN SECTION INFANT MORTALITY

Idçt	`	G sa mort i sy	C ect ji mortal ty	m t .
Энэргороусь				3
I tro pi cente	-1	16	٥	3
1 nta preva	4	1	s	1.1
m	6		. 5	8
ne s care soci	8			7
tupt red tru	1	3	3	
obites dit	4		t	
Til	54	-44		8.5

The Voorhees hag was in creed for the induction of labor for toxemia 126 cases cervical distora 10 cases placenta 17evia 28 cases transverse presentation 9 cases ablatio placentar 9 cases and prolansed cord 8 cases

There were 40 minut deaths following the use of the bay Take's of these deaths occurred following the induction of Libor for to remma and it in the cases of placeria previa in which the big insertion was the treatment of choice. In 12 of the 40 minut who died death was due to prolapsed corf following the eryul ion of the bay with incomplete dilatation of the cervity.

\*\*Empirical Contract \$250.

## CARCINOMA OF THE PROSTATE

## Collective Review

THEOPHIL P GRAUER, M D, Chicago, Illinois

ROSTATIC cancer is one of the most common conditions found in urological practice. Its treatment is a subject of considerable controversy among urologists and those interested in radiotherapy. The disease still remains resistant to practically all known methods which have been designed for its cure. Most modes of therapy are simply attempts to combat distressing symptoms and postpone the time of death, but always with the hope of producing a cure.

Caulk reports that 4 per cent of all deaths from cancer in the male result from carcinoma of the prostate, and of every 1,000 deaths in the male, 6 are due to it. Most of the authors agree pretty well that nearly 20 per cent of all patients suffering from prostatic conditions have cancer of the prostate, also almost universally they stress the fact that our best hopes lie in "early" diagnosis

and treatment

In this connection Keyes says that opinions may still differ as to the exact definition of "early" cancer of the prostate. The disease surely exists in the gland for an appreciable interval of time before it is palpable by rectal touch. At the early stage of the disease we are able to cure it almost as a matter of course, that is, if it is still confined to a hypertrophied portion of the gland and the patient is fortunate enough to submit to prostatectomy for relief. If the carcinoma is still so small as not to have established any extension to the remainder of the gland, it comes out with the adenoma, its presence unsuspected until revealed by pathological section.

Young advocates the exploration of suspicious nodules in the prostate by exposure through the perineum. The success of his radical operation depends to a great extent upon early diagnosis, and he advocates routine rectal examination of all male patients over forty years of age. He insists that most prostatic cancer arises in the posterior lobe where it can often be felt as a small hard

nodule very early in the disease

In contrast, Chauvin and Mosinger point out five processes concerned in the genesis of cancer of the prostate, and conclude from their histological studies that prostatic carcinoma has a "pleuricentrical" origin rather than a "mono-

centrical" origin They believe that cancerous adenoma arises in lobules which are already adenomatous rather than in healthy glandular lobules. They base their impressions on the careful study of 115 hypertrophied prostates removed by suprapubic operation. In this group there were 6 (5 22 per cent) which showed malignant change

Kolmert believes that the statistical material offered by Barringer (more than 280 cases of prostatic cancer) will not bear a critical investigation since the diagnoses in these cases were not always definitely established In his report, 75 cases of definitely proved prostatic cancer were selected from 160 cases treated in Uppsala as carcinoma of the prostate, and the diagnoses were proved histologically, clinically, and roentgenologically if metastases were present. During the same period in which these 160 cases of cancer were treated. 759 cases of benign hypertrophy of the prostate were seen, the incidence of prostatic cancer therefore being 174 per cent Kolmert distinguishes two types of cancer, the primary form which arises within the gland itself, and the degenerative form in a pre-existing adenoma

Myers studied the tissues removed by prostatectomy and electroresection in cases of clinically being prostatic hypertrophy and found evidence of carcinoma in 294 per cent. He advises a careful pathological examination of all removed prostatic tissue. He believes that prostatectomy has an advantage over transurethral resection in that it removes early malignant involvement and gives a chance for ultimate cure instead of simple relief

from obstruction

All these authors stress early diagnosis as the most favorable means of combating carcinoma of the prostate and, as an aid to this end, Ferguson describes in detail the aspiration method of obtaining biopsy material from patients suspected of having prostatic cancer. The object of this method is to differentiate neoplastic from non-neoplastic tissue, however, attempts to classify tumors or to grade them by this method will fail except in rare instances. Ferguson's figures tend to prove that the accuracy of the method improves with the experience of the surgeon, study of autopsy material, and the experience of the pathologist studying the biopsy material.

Van Bogsert Van Cauteren and Schrere de serbe a case of prostatue carcinome with bony changes involving the spine pelvis ribs and later the long bones in a male aged forty four The symptoms at first were pains in the extremities later involving other parts of the body. The x ray findings and chinical symptoms were similar to those of Pagets disease of bone. Only once during these observations were there any unmary symptoms and these were quickly relieved by urotropin.

On autopsy a very small hard carcinoma of the prostate was found with extensive metastases to the abdominal lymph glands the liver lungs and

almost the entire skeleton

These authors conclude that the general conduction of the pattent remains better in Paget 3 disease in which the cacheva of malagnancy is not present. The bony changes in Paget 3 disease are of a more fragile type and not the avory like changes as in osteoblastic carcinoma. The high content of phosphorus in the blood which is found in Paget's disease is not disagnostic since their pattent with prostatic carcinoma had a content of phosphorus in the blood which was from 8 to 10 times the normal

Higher and Hoffmann in their statistical report state that the presence of metasiass is a para mount factor in the choice of treatment and in the prognosis. It is probably the deeding factor in the determination of relative cures. In their sense metasiass was demonstrated by the x-tays acts metasiass was demonstrated by the x-tays and examination in noy cases and after the first examination in no instances over a period of the years. It was apparent that fully 2g per cent of the cases of prostatic mallegancy had demonstrable bone metasiass at the time the diagnosis was first mode.

There is great variance and considerable confusion of opinion when treatment of carcinoma of

the prostate is discussed

Young who devised the radical perineal operation demonstrates the types of cases in which success can be expected by this procedure in one of his papers in his sense of 3g cases he reports ry (5g per cent) as apparently curred. Four of his patients have leved ten years postoperatively it of these for twent; two years without sgins of we official: the mortality is low. Normal mixtum tion and complete unnary control have been obtained in many cases. In those cases in which the patients were not curred but died latter of metas tasts the local result was often good.

A German author Schanz reports a series of 144 cases of prostatic cancer Of these 44 or 31 per cent were sufficiently early to warrant radical operation. He believes that if the prostine capsale is involved in the carcinoma inflictation the condition is too advanced for radical operation. Postoperative is ray therapy is given routinely. Two of his capsactions lived more than five years after operations and appet one invest more than three years. In the past four years Schizer has used permanent suprophus fastilas only when the used permanent suprophus fastilas only when the uncertain add not present instrumentation. In all other cases obstruction was releved by electroreaction.

Higgms and Cronell duade cases of curronness of the prostate into groups. (c) caranomas of the contained and groups of the contained are served and the removed hypertrophete ammation of the removed hypertrophete is take (c) caranomas which are confined to the prostate (c) caranomas which are confined to the prostate (c) caranomas which are confined to the prostate of the caranomas which are confined to the prostate but which are not associated with undary obstruction and (d) carenomas which extend beyond the prostate with associated withan postruction.

In the first group the authors helive post operative a ray tradiation is of some value. If it is technically feasible they advise radical surgestions endough the employed to relieve unnary obstruction and in inoperable cases they believe tray therapy is of value in relateding the growth of the tumor lessening pain and reducing the bleeding.

Blumel believes that removal of the cancer either suprapulscally or by the penneal route is the treatment of choice whenever this is possible. He believes that transurethral removal of the obstruction should be done in cases in which removal of the cancer is not feasible. His expension with deep n ny through has been disappointing

Leyes and Ferguson describe an operation for implanting radion scots into the cancerous prostate through a cystotom; opening. The seeds are accurately spaced by implantation through a perforated plate which fits over the sexial surface of the prostate with the aid of an ordinary radion seed apphrator. Of 14 polatics operated upon more than three years ago a developed circlineterial fixtulas. In a patients the bladder failed to close. Of these 14 patients 4 are still slive with out evidence of active cancer.

Barmager is not enthussastic about surgical removal of the canecous prostate because the results by and large are poor and the immediate mortality high fits believes that deep x ray therapy alone even by the best methods in in adequate. He believes that external irradiation must be supplianted by some form of irradiation

within the prostate itself The suprapubic implantation into the prostate of radon seeds is comparatively simple as far as the implantation of the lateral and subtrigonal lobes is concerned However, if we turn to the posterior lobe, the lobe that is wholly subvesical, we appreciate how difficult any implantation of this lobe from the vesical side may be The posterior lobe is almost always involved in the growth, and suprapubic implantation must be supplemented by perineal treatment of this lobe

If Barringer is reasonably sure that there is no involvement of the lateral and subtrigonal lobes and the cancer is confined to the posterior lobe, then the ideal method of irradiation is through the perineum by means of radon needles which are inserted in much the same way as the instruments used for an aspiration biopsy. The tissue of the posterior lobe, the periprostatic tissue, and the perilymphatic invasion around the seminal vesicles can be easily reached by this method This perineal irradiation must be repeated at intervals until the prostate is sclerosed Radon seeds may be implanted perineally, but they cannot be as accurately placed as the removable needles

A series of 158 cases of prostatic carcinoma treated chiefly by teleradium, at a distance of from 7 5 to 10 cm, given through multiple portals was reported by Burnam A total dosage of from 100 to 300 gm hr was given within from two weeks to three months, the variation depending upon the condition of the patient About 30 of these 158 cases were treated with teleradium and some other form of therapy Burnam has observed that prostatic cancers vary greatly in their sensitivity to radiation and in their malignancy Cross-firing with radium at a distance or with roentgen rays is the most valuable palliative method at present In cases of obstruction not promptly relieved by irradiation, he believes electroresection is indicated, which is to be followed by more irradiation

The English author, Nitch, states that the best results from x-ray therapy for prostatic cancer are obtained by the five-field-maximum methods of Holfelder and Reisner The immediate results from 1-ray treatment are often excellent but the ultimate results are disappointing. Nitch says radium effects are better He has a method of radium application in which 14 mgm of radium are used on the posterior and lateral surfaces of the prostate by means of the insertion of needles

after perineal exposure of the prostate Fifty milligrams are applied to the vesical surface of the prostate by means of a metal box and 5 mgm are inserted into the prostatic urethra The metal box containing the radium is enclosed in a Pilcher bag and is applied to the vesical surface of the prostate after suprapubic cystotomy, and the tube is attached to the Pilcher bag containing the 5 mgm of radium meant for the prostatic urethra Nitch believes the results from this procedure are better than those from any other conservative procedure

Caulk condemns palliative suprapubic cystotomy for obstruction due to cancer as an unnecessary procedure Suprapubic enucleation of a cancerous prostate should never be done as it hastens the progress of the disease Conservative permeal prostatectomy is seldom advocated for this condition Caulk, himself, uses a combination of radon-seed implantation and x-ray therapy and believes in the relief of obstruction by means of the transurethral operation when it becomes necessary

In summarizing one can say that practically all the contributors agree that obstruction due to prostatic carcinoma should be relieved by transurethral electric surgery Though widely varying modes of treatment are favored and employed, a curative measure which is reasonably safe and reasonably successful has not as yet been found

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- BARRINGER, B S Am J Roentgenol, 1937, 37 49

- BLUMEL, P. Med Khin, 1936, 11 1247

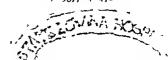
  BURNAM, C. F. Urol & Cutan Rev., 1938, 39 75

  CAULE, J. R. J. Urol., 1937, 37 832

  CHAUVIN, E., and MOSINGER, M. J. d'urol méd et
- chir, 1937, 44 97

  6 FERGUSON, R S J Urol, 1937, 37 774

  7 HAGER, B H, and HOFFMANN, E F J Urol, 1937,
- 8 HIGGE'S, C C, and CROWELL, R C Cleveland Clin
- Quart, 1937, 4 116 9 HOUDARD, L, and MOUCHET, A Presse med, Par,
- 1936, 92 1820
- KEYES, E L, and TERGUSON, R S Brit J Urol, 1936, 8 352 11 KOLMERT, F Chir Univ Klin Uppsala, 1936, N F
- 42 285
- Lasio, G B Atti d Soc ital di urol, 1036, p 82
- MYFRS, G M Colorado Med, 1937, 34 248
  NITCH, C A R Brit J Urol, 1936, 8 329
  PFAHLER, G E Surg, Gynec & Obst, 1937, 64 989
  SCHANZ, F E Ztschr f urol Chir u Gynaek, 1936,
- 42 292 SMITH, L. D. J. Urol., 1937, 38 375 YOUNG, H. H. Surg. Clin. North Am., 1936, 16 1273
- 19 Idem Surg, Gynec & Obst, 1937, 64 472



### GENITO-URINARY SURGERY

#### ADRENAL KIDNEY AND URETER

Brassch W F and Hammer H J Renal Fusion Urograph Data and Their Clinical Significance Bril J Urol 1938 10 210

The clinical recognition of renal fistion has become more frequent in recent years as a result of the rost time use of excretory unergraphy. Clinical recognition by this method was possible in 95 5 per cent of so cases reviewed. There is need for a simpler terminod to gy. Adopting the verticals clonima is an anatomical basis renal fusion may be classified as bilateral resultances and appreciation. This chiminates the unlateral and preventerbar. This chiminates the contract of the preventer of t

Careful inspection of the read outline in the original roentgenogram should permit recognition of blattraf fusion in about half of the cases. The recognition of unilateral fused kidney by its outline is less frequent. The arrangement of multiple shadows of stones and the characteristic outline of large single stones in cases of read fusion will often indicate the

presence of the anomaly

The position of the renal pelves in eases of bi interal fusion is variable but the following features are of interest (1) the low level of one or both renal pelves in relation to the vertebre-more than 60 per cent being below the third lumbar vertebra-and (2) the promitty of the right pelvis to the vertebral margin being greater than that of the left pelvis Although the two pelves usually are suggested closer together than normally the distance separation them is not uniform and it may be so great that the presence of fusion would seem impossible in one case the distance separating the pelves was 16 7 cm Approximation of the pelves with renal dystopia may simulate fusion. Although the nelves in cases of renal fusion are frequently fixed by surrounding tissues considerable excursion may be visualized in one or both seements

In differential diagnosis which may be difficult the possibility of the presence of the following con ditions should be eliminated (s) bilateral renal fusion and incomplete renal rotation with ectoris and (2) unilateral renal fusion and crossed renal dystopia without fusion Recognition of the presence of prevertebral fusion may be difficult when the lower pelvis is obscured by the vertebral shadow or when there is insufficient function in that segment Probably the most significant diagnostic factor in the recognition of fusion is the characteristic axis of the lower caby which is usually directed toward the esthmus In cases of undateral fusion the relation of the pelves to one another in the urogram may be of surgical importance. In many cases the two pelves are so closely interrelated that separation of the renal segments would be difficult or impossible

Evidence of dilatation in either the calices or the pelves or both is associated with many cases of renal fusion. This usually indicates the presence of stasis although in some cases it does not Pye lectasis and caliectasis were sometimes observed among patients who never had pain. Lumbar pain is sometimes observed among patients who do not have evidence of pyelectasis or callectasis. Fused kidneys removed at necropsy may show gross evi dence of a minor degree of pyelectasis without apparent ureteral obstruction. In some cases this may be a residual deformity caused by previous ob struction In other cases however it may be in ferred that pyelectasis is a congenital abnormality rather than a pathological complication. The exist ence of renal sta is can best be demonstrated by the use of delayed retrograde urography and renal stass will be found present to a variable degree in many cases of renal fusion. It may be a variable factor in indicating the can e of obscure lumbar or abdominal pain

Gayet R The Value of Retrograde Ureteropyelog raphy in Carcinoma of the Midney (Interet de Lucktero pyélographie rétro rade dans le cancer du ren) Luca chir 1938 35 385

Carcinoma of the kidney is a condition which calls for prompt diagnostic investigation. Retrograde ureteropy-lography has become of the greatest and for the diagnosis of this condition. All urologists agree that this method is by far the most reliable for the visualization of lesions involving the excretory ducts.

Not only is ureteropyelography of diagnostic value but it also throms some light upon the anatomical and pathological features of the malignancy and its degree of invasion into neighboring structures and it prepares the surgeon for certain difficulties which he may encounter during surgical intervention

The most reliable results are obtained in cartinom stous because which are still limited but in definite course of evolution. At this stage retrograde pyelog raphy 10 one of the most efficient and most reliable methods of diagno 10. In advanced lessons the pyelog grant shows detructly the degree of invasion of the kidney by the tamor but the site of origin of the lesson can usually not be traced.

The various types of rend carcinoma and their predocraphs aspects may be finely described as follows in general malignant changes involving the renal preliva and the collecting tubules are more easily vasualized than lesions involving the renal cortex Mahaganances of the renal cortex should be supered by changes of the unrund renal convolurity at correspond volume in the kinder, and by recast higher corresponds of the control of the cont

Retrograde ureteropyelograph) is of great importance in formulating the surgical indications and contraindications In tumors associated with mild clinical symptoms and in the presence of a kidney of normal volume the pyelogram of which shows the presence of a well localized tumor either in the pelvis or in the parenchyma, hesitation to proceed surgically is not justified. Nephrectomy becomes absolutely imperative in these cases even in spite of certain difficulties that may arise during operation.

In the presence of more advanced lesions, in which one of the renal poles is involved, surgical intervention is imperative as long as the patient is still in a reasonably good condition. The type of surgical approach depends primarily upon the site of the lesion. In this group, the immediate postoperative results were good, but recurrences could not be excluded because of the lymphatic extension. It is therefore a good plan, especially in the presence of enlarged lymph glands, to remove these glands as extensively as possible, care being taken not to open any blood vessels unnecessarily, especially on the right side. Obviously the results obtained in this group were not as favorable as those obtained in the preceding group.

In the presence of very advanced lesions, it was formerly customary to proceed surgically even in extremely cachectic cases, but in the light of our present knowledge it has been found safer to desist from any surgical interference, both because of the frequency of recurrences, and because of the frequency of surgical accidents

RICHARD E SOMMA, M D

## BLADDER, URETHRA, AND PENIS

Puigvert-Gorro, A Primary Tuberculosis of the Urinary Bladder (La tuberculose vesicale primitive) J d'urol med et chir, 1938, 46 113

The urinary bladder was formerly considered as the primary focus of tuberculous infection spreading to the remaining regions of the urinary apparatus Later, the kidneys were shown to be the primary location of urinary tuberculosis in the majority of cases, and therefore the first bypothesis has been abandoned

The author reports a case of primary tuberculosis of the urinary bladder in a twenty-seven-year-old woman. Numerous examinations over a period of one year convinced him that the tuberculosis remained confined to the bladder, and demonstrated the existence of a primary tuberculosis of this organ independent of other latent or doubtful localizations of the specific infection.

A genital or ascending mode of infection of the urinary bladder can be accepted only with great skepticism. Several authors speak of the lymphatic vessels as the pathway for the infection of the bladder, especially in cases of secondary cystitis accompanying specific rectal lesions, but this hypothesis lacks a definite proof. The descending or ureteral mode of infection may be admitted in some cases, but usually the liematogenic route of infection must be suspected.

#### GENITAL ORGANS

Retley-Abrahamsen, H, and Aalkjaer, V. The "Pseudo-Uremia" of Patients with Prostatic Hypertrophy — The Nephrogenous Acidosis Brit J Urol, 1938, 10 231

Most patients with prostatic hypertrophy have definite symptoms of reduced kidney function and a disturbance of the balance of fluids. There is an increase of urea in the blood and the results from kidney-function tests are poor. It is a well known fact that adequate treatment (self-retaining catheters and abundant fluids) can benefit these patients considerably in a few days. It is, bowever, also a fact that in many patients this "pre-operative drainage period" progresses slowly The urea content of the blood will not decrease, the general condition will not improve, and the symptoms of lack of fluid balance remain. Under these conditions, the risk of complications, such as pulmonary and urogenital inflammations, phlebitis, and cardiac accidents, is increased

At the Bispebjaerg Hospital, Copenhagen, these changes in the kidney function and in the entire condition of the organism, have been studied in prostatic patients. Patients in whom tests show bad function, in spite of regular treatment, are generally believed to have a genuinely irreparable uremic condition. However, systematic investigations have proved that this serious clinical picture in most of the patients is caused by an acidosis. By treating this acidosis the authors have succeeded in bringing most of these patients to a state which permits operation in a short time.

Patients with reduced plasma bicarbonate values are given a freshly prepared 1 3 per cent sodium bicarbonate solution (isotonic) intravenously, but this remedy must be used in quantitative doses based upon the analysis and the patient's body weight. An overdosage will cause an alkalosis with the danger of tetany. The calculation of the necessary amount of sodium bicarbonate is simple if the nomogram of Palmer and van Slyke is used.

Prostatic patients with nephrogenous acidosis always have dyspeptic symptoms at the same time, and are dehydrated, therefore, in most cases it is impossible to administer sodium bicarbonate by mouth, and it would be hazardous to inject it intravenously in concentrated form The solution cannot be sterilized by boiling as it would disintegrate, and for this reason it is not well suited either as a subcutaneous injection, or as an intramuscular injection The authors state, however, that when the solution is freshly prepared no ill effects have been observed in its use intravenously Alkalı treatment is thus suitable only for hospitalized patients and should be administered only quantitatively on the basis of frequent plasma analysis

Since the introduction of these investigations at the Bispebjaerg Hospital, nepbrogenous acidosis has been detected and treated in about one-third, or 29, of 123 patients with prostatic hypertrophy, and in many patients with surgical kidney diseases. Often t liter or just a few liters of the sodium bicarbonate solution were sufficient to produce a normal plasma bicarbonate figure. In individual cases however it has been necessary to administer up to so liters of the solution

Knowledge of the nephrogenous acadous has made it possible to offer a greater number of patients transurethral resection of the prostate after but a few days treatment. In a group of 112 patients in whom the hypertrophy was not complicated by stones and upon whom operation had not previously been performed resection could be performed in the cases of 77 before the tenth day generally from the

fourth to fifth day after admission

Thus the attainment of a normal electrolytic bal ance in the body is necessary for the maintenance of a normal fluid balance. Besides shortening the preoperative period alkali therapy has in a number of cases proved itself valuable in the treatment of severe postoperative complications (bleeding and ascending infection of the urinary tract) in which increased demands are made on the kidney function As a result of these findings examination for and treatment of nephrogenous acidosis must be con sidered indispensable in prostatic surgery

C TRAVERS STEPSTA M D

Cibert J Some Points in the Technique of Trans urethral Prostatic Resection (Quelques points de la technique de la résection prostatique trans uré trale) I durol med et chir 1938 45 5

Cibert notes that it should be remembered that transurethral resection as used in the treatment of prostatic hypertrophy is a true resection not a channeling operation and that as much tissue as possible should be removed. It is not a substitute for prostatectomy in all cases but it gives relief in many cases in which prostatectomy involves too great a surgical risk nithout the necessity of a permanent

cystostomy American prologists have developed the technique of transprethral prostatic resection to a high degree of perfection. One of the important developments in this respect is the use of various optical systems for pre operative examination of the field and for the control of the progres of the operation and the amount of tissue to be removed. In addition to oblique vision right angle and retrograde vision is obtainable Right angle vision is particularly useful during operation for showing the relation of the tis sue to be resected to the ureteral ornices. The retro grade vision is of especial value at the close of the operation to reveal any remaining tissue that should he removed so as to leave a smooth surface Oblique vision at the close of the operation should show the upper pole of the verumontanum and the bladder cavity in the same field

Resection operations even with careful visual con trol occasionally do not give satisfactory results. In some cases a small fold of to ue may be left which may interfere with satisfactory emptying of the blad

der In other cases as American authors have noted the space cleared by the resection appears on re examination to be partially filled again by pathological tissue they attribute this to a tendency of the adenoma to push into the free space that has been created The author has observed a case of this kind in which after the removal of q gm of the tissue from a small adenoma urination was still difficult endoscopic examination showed the presence of considerable tissue at the lower pole of the two lateral lobes 14 gm of this tissue were resected with subse quent relief of symptoms. Such occurrences are rare and they do not decrease the importance of optical

control by the never methods The importance of retrograde vision has been shown in 2 of the author's cases In one it demon strated a small calculus lodged behind a projection of tissue at the bladder neck. In the other a resec tion done when an optical system with oblique vision only was available gave the patient considerable relief but was not deemed satisfactory as consider able residual urine persisted. A second examination with retrograde vision showed a fold of tissue at the right side of the bladder neck Removal of this tis sue resulted in normal micturition with satisfactory ALICE M MEYERS emptyme of the bladder

Guttérrez R Carcinoma of Cowper a Gland (El chacer de la glandula de Cowper) Med rev mer 1035 18 151

From a study of the literature it appears that the surgical conditions of Cowper's gland have received little attention Altogether only 5 cases of cancer of this gland have been described. In females the Bartholin glands which are homologous to Comper s glands in the male are more frequently found to be the seat of carcinomatous processes. This report is based on the author's personal observation of a pri many caremoma of Cowper's gland which had been diagnosed and operated upon by him

After baving reviewed the literature on this sub ject and discussed the anatomy and embryology of these glands Gutterrez briefly summarizes the most commonly encountered pathological changes such as (1) thronic inflammation (2) acute inflamma tion (3) cystic changes (4) tuberculosis (5) calculo

ses and (6) tumors

The case reported by the author was that of a seventy year old man presenting a history of an old gonorrheal infection For many years he was being treated for a urethral stricture. When seen at the clinic the urethra was found to be very sensitive and the patient complained of a marked dysuma and nocturnal frequency Upon closer examination both Cowper's glands were found to be markedly hyper trophic and indurated Histological examination of a specimen of this gland removed at operation re vealed the presence of a primary adenocarcinoma From a study of this patient and the cases reported

in the literature the author concludes that patho logical processes involving Couper's glands are clim cally very rarely diagnosed correctly. The incidence of conditions involving this gland, therefore, must have been estimated as being much lower than it

actually is

The symptoms of carcinoma of the bulbo-urethral glands are easily confused with those arising from conditions involving the rectum and the lower urinary tract. The most outstanding symptomatic features are pain in the rectum and in the perineum, and urinary disturbances which may be so severe as to cause complete urinary retention. The treatment is surgical and consists in the complete removal of the involved glands. The operation is followed by the application of radium needles and deep radium therapy.

The prognosis is serious in every case and none of the patients in the 5 cases reported in the literature is said to have recovered permanently. It is probable that with the aid of better diagnostic methods and an adequate surgical approach satisfactory results will be obtained. RICHAPD E. SOMMA, M.D.

### MISCELLANEOUS

Pyrah, L N, and Fowweather, F S Urmary Calculi Developing in Recumbent Patients Brit J Surg, 1938, 26 98

The morbid anatomy and symptoms of urinary calculi occurring in recumbent patients are described The etiological factors are discussed and it is considered that the most important are general and local decalcification of bone, dehydration of the patient, stasis in the renal calvees and pelvis as a result of the recumbent posture, and dietetic and other factors resulting in the production of a nonacid urine The measures which are desirable for the prevention of recumbency calculi are outlined, and it is shown that in reported cases of calculus formation it is possible to cause the calculi to go into solution if appropriate treatment is carried out and the calculi remain aseptic. If the calculi are associated with gross infection of the urine, surgical intervention for their removal is required

D E MURRAY, M D

Adair, F. L., Dunlap, H., and Willmert, G. The Mechanism of the Action of Pyridium. J. Lrol., 1938, 40, 319

In investigating the mechanism of the action of pyridium, the authors have endeavored not only to recheck its bacteriostatic and germicidal action and to determine the factors, such as concentration and pH, which influence these actions, but also to dis-

cover by what other means the drug may affect infections of the urinary tract. Antitoxic, anesthetic, chemotactic, and tissue-stimulating activities, and the reduction of virulence of the infecting organisms are all possible methods of action which heretofore have been investigated little or not at all

In infections of the urinary tract, the average concentration of pyridium in the urine of patients given 0 6 gm of the drug daily was found to average less than 1 20,000 With a restricted water intake of 2,000 c cm or less daily, an average concentration of 1 10,000 was obtained Certain strains of bacteria are able to change pyridium by reducing it to a green substance

Urine containing eliminated pyridium was shown to have no consistent germicidal power. Raising or lowering the pH of the urine as it was eliminated with an acid or alkaline-producing diet and the administration of drug had no effect on the germicidal power of the pyridium-containing urine. Pyridium is not an active chemotactic agent. Growing escherichia coli and staphylococcus aureus with pyridium did not reduce the virulence of either of these organisms. Escherichia-coli endotoxin was not neutralized by incubation with pyridium. The production of endotoxins is not suppressed by pyridium. Pyridium does not diminish the toxicity of diphthenia toxin or staphylococcus toxin.

Pyridium per se and pyridium eliminant in the urine are both capable of suppressing the production of staphylococcic toxin in vitro. This suppression is easily detected and definite, and is not explained entirely by the bacteriostatic effect of pyridium in the cultures producing toxin. Such action may explain wholly or in part the beneficial effect of the drug on infections of the urinary tract caused by

the staphylococcus

The decrease of toxin production by the staphylococcus is dependent on the constant presence of pyridium and does not become a permanent property of organisms grown in its presence. Most of the hemolytic strains of staphylococci from urinary-tract infections which were studied were capable of producing hemolysin and skin-necrotizing toxin. No toxin could be detected in the urine filtrates of these cases.

Pyridium appears to inhibit the multiplication of hemolytic streptococci but apparently has no effect on anaerobic streptococci Growing hemolytic streptococci or staphylococci in pyridium broth causes no change in the colony formation or the hemolytic zone

C Travers Stepita, M D

many patients with surgical kidney diseases. Often riter or just a few liters of the sodium hierathomate solution were sufficient to produce a normal plasma bicarbonate figure. In individual cases bowever it has been necessary to administer up to 10 liters of the solution.

Knowledge of the nephrogenous action is has made it possible to offer a greater number of patients transurethral resection of the prostate after but a few days treatment. In a group of it is patients in whom the hypertrophy was not complicated by stones and upon a homo operation had not previously stones and upon a homo operation had not previously care of 17 before called the days of the day of the days of the

Thu the attanment of a normal electrolyne ball ance in the body in accessing for the maintenance of a normal fluid balance. Besides shortening the pre-perature period alkali therapy has in a humber of cases proteed itself evaluable in the treatment of esvere protectaries complications (bleeding and a cending indection of the unmary tract) in which were protected to the unmary tracty in which has been supported to the unmary tracty in the contraction of the protection of the unmary tracty in which was a result of these financies or the index protection of the prote

C TRAVERS STEPICA M D

Cibert J Some Points in the Technique of Transurethral Prostatic Resection (Queiques points de la technique de la résection prostatique transuré trais) J duré méd et eur 1938 40 5

Cibert notes that it should be remembered that transutchial resection as used in the treatment of prostatic hypertrophy is a true resection not a channeling operation and that as much tissue as possible should be removed. It is not a substitute for prostatectomy in all cases but it gives refer in many cases in which prostatectomy involves too great a urgical risk without the necessity of a permanent

cystostomy American urplosists have developed the technique of transurethral prostatic resection to a high degree of perfection. One of the important developments in this respect is the use of various optical systems for pre operative examination of the field and for the control of the progress of the operation and the amount of tissue to be removed. In addition to ob houe vision right angle and retrograde vi ion is obtainable Right angle vision is parti ularly useful during operation for showing the relation of the tis sue to be resected to the ureteral ornace The retro grade vision is of especial value at the close of the operation to reveal any remaining to sue that should he removed so as to leave a smooth surface Oblique vi ion at the close of the operation should how the upper pole of the verumootanum and the bladder

cavity in the same held
Resection operations even with careful visual coutrol occasionally do not give sati factory results. In
some ca es a small fold of usus may be left which
may interfere with satisfactory emptying of the blad

der In ocher ca es as American authors have soude the space cleared by the resection appears on rerammation to be partially filled again by publication to the partially filled again by publication and the partial to the free vance that has been created. The author has observed a case of this kind administration of the control of o gm of the tissue from a small action the removal of o gm of the tissue from a small action that the control of the contro

control by the newer method:
The importance of retrograde vision has been shown in s of the author's cases. In one it demon stated a small citculus lodged behind a projection, of tissue at the bladder neck. In the other a resection done when an optical system with bollique vision only was available gave the patient considerable relief but has not deemed soil before as considerable the considerable of th

Gutièrrez R. Carcinoma of Cowper's Giand (El cancer de la glándula d. Cowper). Med res mex 1038 18 351

From a study of the literature it appears that the surgical conditions of Copyre's gland have received little attention. Altoryther only a case of cancer of this gland have been described. In lemales the Bartbolm glands which are homologous to Copyres glands in the male are more frequently found to be the sent of carenomatous processes. This report is based on the author's personal observation of 4 pm mary carenoma of Copyer's gland which had been diagnosed and operated upon by him.

After having reviewed the hirrature on this subpect and docus ed the anatomy and embry obey of
these glands Guiserrea horely summanzes the most
commonly encountered pathological changes such
as (a) chronic inflammation (2) acute inflammation (3) cystic changes (4) tuberculosis (5) cafculo
us and (6) tumors

The case reported by the author was that of a scenty pear old man presenting a history if an old genortheal infection. For many years fee was being treated for a utribral structure. When seen at the chine the investment of the authority seen interest the partner compaismed of a marked dy orar and nocturnal frequency. Upon closer eranination both cowpers glands were tound to be markedly byper trophic and industred. Hi tological examination of a specimen of this gland removed at operation revealed the presence of a primary adenocarinoma. From a study of this patient and the ce exported.

in the literature the author concludes that patho logical processes involving (owner s glands are chinically very tarely diagnosed correctly. The incidence

Hermann describes in detail the method of taking roentgenograms, suggesting first an axial view, second, a plantar view, and in a severe case, a third view, to be taken in an effort to see the

subastragalar joint more clearly

Boehler calls attention to the tuberosity joint angle which he describes as follows "If two lines are drawn along the upper aspect of the calcaneus one from the highest point to the anterior angle and the other from the highest point to the upper part of the tuberosity, these two lines will normally make an angle of 140 degrees to 160 degrees with each other, the complementary angle being 20 degrees to 40 degrees" (Fig 1) "The latter sharp angle is easier to measure and to estimate by the eye, and I call it the 'tuberosity-joint angle' (For simplicity this is referred to as the 'salient' angle ) After a fracture of the calcaneus, this angle becomes smaller, disappears entirely, or is reversed"

Any deviation from the normal angle is an excellent guide to the amount of deformity with which one has to deal, particularly from the lateral view

### THE TREATMENT OF RECENT FRACTURES

Boehler has subdivided comminuted fractures into eight groups, and has also specified treatment for each type of fracture, although the treatment

of Groups 4 to 8, inclusive, is universal

For the first group, he suggests the injection of 20 c cm of 2 per cent novocaine solution into the fracture area, after which the tendo Achillis is relaxed by the knee being bent to a right angle and plantar flexion of the foot The upward rotating fragment is replaced by little-finger pressure A U-shaped plaster splint is applied in slight flexion (10 degrees) and molded above the prommence of the heel on both sides of the tendo Achillis A posterior splint and two circular plaster bandages are applied over this, a walking iron is attached the next day, and the patient is allowed to walk The plaster remains applied for six weeks

For the second group, Boehler recommends the application of an unpadded plaster-of-Paris walking cast for six weeks, the patient being permitted to walk at once

Fractures confined to the sustentaculum with displacement of the fragments inward are reduced by means of a compression clamp under general anesthesia and further treatment is similar to that of the last group

For treatment of Groups 4 to 8, inclusive, the following will be required (1) lateral and oblique plantar-dorsal roentgenograms and in fractures of



Fig 7 Angle between the calcaneal tubercle and joint of 38 degrees in a normal foot (Boehler Technik der Knochenbruchbehandlung)

the anterior portion a dorsoplantar view of the injured side with a corresponding picture of the sound side for comparison, (2) spinal anesthesia, (3) a strip of felt from 40 to 50 cm long, 4 cm wide, and 3 mm thick, (4) mastisol, (5) a stainless steel Steinman pin 4 mm thick and 15 cm long, with 2 fixation screws, (6) a similar pin 5 mm thick, (7) and (8) rotating stirrups to fit the 2 different sized pins, (9) a hammer, (10) a screw traction apparatus, (11) a spring balance, (12) a screw compression clamp for the heel with pads, (13) four plaster bandages 5 m by 15 cm and 400 gm of weight, (14) a muslin bandage 10 m by 12 cm, (15) a well bandaged Braun's splint, and (16) a bed with fracture boards

The leg is placed in a Braun splint for from six to ten days until most of the swelling has disappeared Under spinal anesthesia, the remainder of the swelling is overcome by kneading with both hands Following surgical preparation, the Steinman pin is driven through the posterior angle of the tuber calcanes in order that better leverage be obtained, and is fitted with a rotating stirrup With the Lnee bent at a right angle, the leg is placed in a screw traction apparatus with the stirrup on the heel pin attached to the spring balance and this in turn to the hook of the screw Twenty to 30 kilos of traction are applied to the long axis of the lower leg The tuberosity is thus pulled down and the tuberosity angle is restored With axial traction maintained, another pin is driven through the tibia 3 or 4 finger breadths above the medial malleolus parallel to the pin in the heel, which is fitted with a rotating stirrup and hung to the transverse bar of the screw traction apparatus The screw is then released, the bar of the screw apparatus is lowered, and a traction of 20 kilos is made obliquely downward in the long

## THE PRESENT STATUS OF TREATMENT OF FRACTURES OF THE CALCANEUS

### Collective Review

### RUDOLPH'S REICH MD FACS Cleveland Ohio

It is only approximately fiften years that attention has been paid to the problem of corrective treatment of fractures of the est carries in spite of the fact that they constitute the most disabling desibilities in the realm of fractures. Unlike fractures of the nee's of the femuration of the fractures of the nee's of the femuration of the factures of the calcaneus occur almot exclusively in working men for whom the period of disability is so vital particularly from the standpoint of economics and industrial efficiency.

A great deal of credit is due to Cotton for his interest his early papers contributed greatly to this subject. His interpretation of the deability was an outward broadening of the calcaneus from lateral impaction of the peroneal plate and a new growth of bone behind it with impingement against the external malleolus pinching of the peroneal tendons and painful limited lateral movement due either to blocking of the posterior subastragalar joint shortening of the slide or new bone being heaped up anterior to the malle olus For treatment he suggested the removal of spurs and excision of the impacted portion of the calcaneus beneath the external malleolus followed by forcible manipulation in all directions to remove obstacles to normal motion. For a shortened and flattened heel he suggested cross sectioning of the calcaneus behind the posterior portion of the subastragalar toint and molding of the heel in a plaster-of Paris bandage Subsequently Funston made a more concentrated effort to overcome the shortening and upward displacement of the frac tured calcaneus by pulling it plantarward with the aid of a urethral ound placed anteriorly to the Achilles tendon and on top of the calcaneus at the same time breaking up the lateral impaction with a mallet and bandage and applying the plaster-of Paris cast with the bandage in place under the external malleolus. This was followed by Boehler's treatment of recent fractures and his work has given the subject of fractures of the calcaneus a real impetus. His treatment will be described later

Fractures of the calcaneus may be roughly described as recent and old fractures. The inter-

est in the old fractures is mainly directed to those patients who have not received adequate treat ment or have paintul disabling heels in spite of adequate treatment Recent fractures of the calcaneus may be subdivided into fractures with out displacement and with di placement Boehler offers an excellent classification of these fractures which is as follows (1) fractures of the upper part of the tuberosity the o-called beak fractures which are very ran (2) fractures of the medial part of the tuberosity with or without displace ment (3) fractures of the sustentaculum tah alone (4) fractures of the body of the calcangus without displacement of the joint surfaces articu lating with the talus (5) fractures of the body with displacement of the lateral part, of the pos terior articulation with the talus (6) fractures of the body with displacement of the whole of the posterior surface articulating with the talus-a wide space is seen in the lateral roentgenogram between the posterior part of the talus and the calcaneus 17) fractures of the body with di place ment of the lateral portion of the posterior articu lar surface with accompanying subjuvation be tween the head of the jalus and navicula and between the front of the calcaneus and the cuboid (subluxation of the midtarsal joint)-the poster o process of the talus is sometimes broken iff and (8) fractures of the body with crushing of the anterior portion and dislocation of this from the enhard Boehler also mentions three pathological fractures of the whole of the tuberosity in cases of tabes and infantile paralysis

Schofield also presents an excellent classification consisting of five types of fracture listed in our tabulation.

#### THE DIAC NOSIS OF RECENT FRACTURES

When one outlines the proper treatment of communited fractures of the calciancis 11s secessary first to obtain an accurate diagnosis of the type of deformity with which one has to deal Many writers particularly. Fun ton Bochler Hermann Yoerg and Telsenietch stress the importance of accurate roentgenograms from vanous angles.





Fig 2 Patient turned on side opposite injury The sandbag is placed under the inner side of the injured heel A sterile rolled towel is placed beneath the external malleolus Then, with solid heavy blows, impaction is broken up and the piled-up bone beneath the external malleolus is pounded down (Hermann J Bone & Joint Surg)

Fig 3 With a scalpel, small incisions are made about an inch or so above the apex of the heel. The tongs are driven in and locked, and traction is then made in a rotary fashion, beginning downward and swinging upward, with countertraction exerted just proximal to the cuboid joint. (Hermann J Bone & Joint Surg.)

condition is gauged by the thumb being placed in this depression, if the thumb nail is on a level with the outer surface of the external malleolus it is considered satisfactory. This procedure has been named "disimpaction". Offhand it would seem that such heavy pounding would cause terrific bruising of the tissue with resulting necrosis, but the tightly rolled towel with the broad-faced mallet precludes such damage The heel is quickly molded by hand and the various motions are tested The testing of motions, particularly the lateral, is It has been pointed out that this important reduction may be lost in part or in whole as a result of the procedure just described, but if it is not done, it is impossible to determine whether a submalleolar bone block still exists. Whatever is lost at this stage in the reduction is regained immediately by traction and remolding

Small stab wounds are then made in the upper posterior part of the heel, care being taken that no fracture lines are entered. The tongs are driven in and locked, and with countertraction from the crutch, which has its handle resting against the operator's abdomen or chest and the cross-bar of the sawed-off end resting against the sole of the foot in the line of the calcaneocuboid and the astragaloscaphoid joints, lusty traction is made in an arcwise fashion (Fig. 3). This pull begins in a downward and outward direction and with well-sustained traction is carried upward and toward the operator. This type of pull was adopted to overcome the posterior vertical pull by the intrin-

sic muscles of the foot. It is here that the value of the preliminary disimpaction is felt—the large posterior fragment can be pulled down, whereas if it were left impacted only a long-continued traction could do this

The tongs are now removed and the heel is remolded by the use of the Forrester bone clamp (Fig 4) When the desired compression has been obtained with this clamp the traction is again applied through the clamp. The entire heel is carefully and systematically molded in this fashion. The heel is again examined manually and

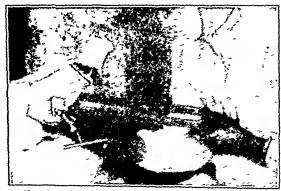


Fig 4 The os calcis is remolded systematically from the external malleolus downward by means of the Forrester clamp. Again traction is exerted downward and upv and with counterpressure in the os calcis and cuboid areas. (Hermann J. Bone & Joint Surg.)

axis of the calcaneus the forefoot being flexed plantarward and pronated at the same time. The screw is again released its position raised and a longitudinal traction of 20 kilos again applied in the axis of the leg. This maneuver overcomes the angulation the shortening and to some extent the widening of the heel bone. The talus is pulled away from the calcaneus and the joint between the two bones is restored. The lateral impaction under the external malleolus is compressed by the application of the compression clamp while the longitudinal traction is maintained. A felt pad is applied on the lateral side and a concave pad on the medial side below the ustentaculum tali The compression screw is quickly tightened until the pads have moved toward one another to a distance of 35 mm and released immediately so as not to damage the skin

Pieces of cork are placed on the ends of the jun os as to prevent scratching of the hands and a plaster splint roo cm long is applied from the hollow of the knee to the ends of the toes and fastened toosely by two circular plaster handages. After the plast the rass set the Screw traction is released the sturrup removed and the leg laid on a Braun splint. Reduction is checked by laster and oblique dorsal plantar reentgenegrams. If the tubercasty joint angle has not been completely reduced reduction should be again undertaken the Steuman prin art disactived with plaster or 10 he Steuman prin art disactived with plaster or to the week after reduction a willing iron is statched and the patient is allowed to walk

The cast and pins are removed ten weeks after the mjury in fractures of Group 4. In Group 5 to 8 malusive the cast is removed after from eleven to fourteen weeks the time depending upon the degree of original communition. The majority of case of fractures of the calciancies show very marked decalcification of the tarsal bones and weight bearing on the foot to paniful Beefiler recommends an Union a paste dressing, for several months to prevent seeling and in addition an arch support is supplied. At the same time phis southeraps is employed.

Fractures of Group 6 are comparatively are but present more difficult problems of reduction This is accomplished by means of the Phelps Gocht apparatus Before reduction is attempted three thek felt pads are applied to the skin Powerful pressure is certifed on the modile of the plantar side of the calcanes while the tuberosity is pulled downward with rotation around the transverse arts. The head of the talues and the front part of the calcaness are thus brought down and the angulation is abolished the downward and the angulation is abolished the downward.

displaced portion of the posterior articular surface being pushed up toward the talus. The Phelps Gocht apparatus is then removed and reduction is carried out by the screw traction apparatus fixed by a pin.

In some instances particularly in old people with arteriosclerosis it may be desirable to carry out the treatment by continuous traction In these cases a Steinman pin is driven through the calcancus and mastisol is applied below the knee joint and to the dorsal and plantar sides of the foot A long strip of felt is placed below the knee and a broad one on the back of the foot Another piece to cm long is placed transversely across the sole of the foot at the level of the midtarsal joint A pla ter splint is applied along the extensor sur face of the foot and leg from the cleft of the toes to the knee The short splint is applied from the midtarsal joint to the tip of the toes on the so'e of the foot These splints are attached by means of a mushin bandage and two circular bandages are wound around them the heel not being included The leg in the cast is then placed on a Braun splint and the foot slung by means of a bandage to the transverse bar The pin is fitted with the totating stirrup a c kilo weight is attached and traction is applied to the heel After eight days lateral and oblique dorsal roentgenograms are taken and if the tuberosity joint angle ha not been restored lateral impaction a reduced by means of a compression clamp applied under short ethyl chloride anesthesia. The leg remains on the splint with traction from nine to thirteen weeks

Hermann has suggested a more conservative form of treatment. The foot and lower leg are encased in a pillow splinit with appropriate bled dressings and ice bags if necessary. When the acute local reaction has subsided a one or two day bone prep is given.

The operating kit contains a tightly folled stends towed a sandhag with a stende cover, a 7 lb large wooden mallet a pair of bone tongs a For er ter bore clamp a sawed-off crutch a scalpel a stende dressing and 2 rolled pieces of felt bound by adhiesave (a 1m b 1 1½ n 1). Besides this kit the usual sheet wadding and plaster of Paris, band age are recquired

I ollowing a light dosa, c of low spinal anestle sa or gas-ether anesthesia the patient is trimed on the side opposite the injury and a sandlag is placed under the inner side of the hell. The lightly, nolled towel is placed beneath the external malleolus and with solid heavy blows the piled up bone beneath the external malleolus (Fig. 2) is pouded down until the normal depression he neath the external malleolus is restored which

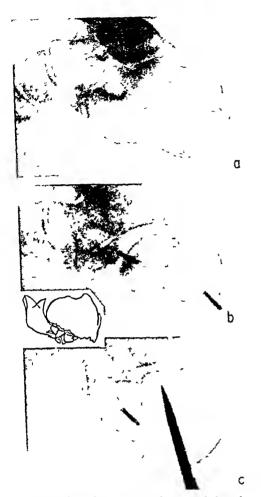


Fig 5 Typical compression fracture of the calcaneus with considerable downward luxation of the posterior surface of the joint (b) The upper angle of the calcaneus is completely closed For orientation in order to introduce the nail, 2 lead markers are used A shows the calcaneus on the normal side C shows the ideal result of reposition with the aid of the nail (Westhues Zentralbl f Chir)

the thalamus to establish the normal movement at the articulation of the instep and the hinder part of the foot with the front part, the thalamus being maintained in its place by a material which would be well tolerated and permit this spongy bone to form a rigid, unimpressionable bony callus. A long angular incision exposes the lateral face of the fractured calcaneus. It is made behind the fibular epiphysis in the lower leg and descends vertically behind the lateral malleolus, below the tip of which it turns to become horizontal and parallel to the lateral body of the foot and is about

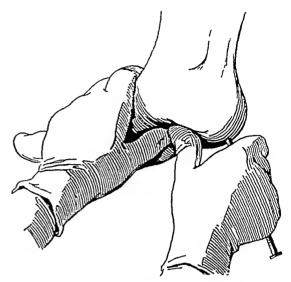


Fig 6 Reposition with the aid of the inserted nail The traumatic edema is carefully massaged away Reposition is done about eight days after the fracture has occurred (Westhues Zentralbl f Chir)

15 mm above it The horizontal part of this incision may be prolonged as far as the calcaneocuboid articulation The cutaneous flaps are broadly separated, and uncover the entire face of the calcaneus, the lateral malleolus, and the talus With the tendon elevator of Ollier the compact cortex is laid bare A blunt dissector is introduced into the subthalamic fracture and without the least leverage on the underlying bone the spatula is inserted throughout the breadth of the calcaneus, following exactly the almost transverse course of the subthalamic fracture The thalamus is kept held up by the spatula, and the grafts, taken in advance from the inner surface of the tibia, are introduced beneath it, two or three grafts being used, as necessary The skin is carefully sutured, the leg and foot immobilized in a Boeckel splint or between two sandbags Plaster is not applied until the sutures have been removed and the scar is clean. The patient is not permitted to put the foot on the ground, even in his cast, in less than four weeks The plaster is left in place for at least two months If the tibiotarsal mechanism is found to be stiff at the time the plaster is removed, mechanotherapy and massage are

Kessler and Hermann call attention to the frequency with which fractures of the spine are found associated with fractures of the calcaneus (10 per cent in Hermann's series) Hermann recommends routine lateral and anteroposterior roent-

check up roentgenograms are made. Tightly fold ed sterile dressings are placed over the stab wounds in the heel and held in place by a sterile gauze strip wound about it. A snug roll of felt is carefully placed at a very slightly oblique angle beneath each malleolus A low plaster of Paris cast is applied with the foot in slight inversion and extreme plantar flexion Manual pressure is applied over the pad areas while the cast is hardening The first cast is removed in two weeks and a new cast applied with the foot at right angles and with the submalleolar pads carefully replaced A new cast and pads are reapplied every two weeks up to ten and occasionally twelve weeks in order to check up on the condition of the skin. After removal of the last cast a special ambulatory calcaneus splint is applied at once This is followed by physiotherapy in the form of daily massage and active foot and ankle movements Full weight bearing is permitted without crutches ten days or two weeks after the removal of the last cast. At the end of another six weeks the ambulatory splint is gradually dis carded and the patient is instructed to exercise more strenuously and increase walking on rough sarfaces

Yorks method of reduction is even more sim Roentgenograms having been taken the patient is placed in hed with the foot elevated and bot packs applied The reduction of the frac ture is done under general anesthesia to obtain complete relaxation. The patient is placed on a firm table on his side in order that the injured foot may be brought laterally to the edge of the table with the heel extending over the edge. The left hand firmly grasps the ankle and the leg just above The heel is grasped with the right hand and the fracture manipulated faterally with the hall of the hand a repeated thrusting force being used until the fracture has been thoroughly disim pacted. An unusual amount of force to necessary and it is imperative that a firm grip be main tained with the left hand so that fracture of the After thorough disumpaction leg be avoided with flexion of the knee and plantar flexion of the foot the surgeon grasps the heef and with a sud den thrust pulls it down When an upward displacement is present because of a flattening or crushing of the posterior joint surface the surgeon brings the bone down by grasping the heel with one hand the forward portion of the foot with the other hand and pulling the sole of the foot with a sudden thrust against a firm vertical bar An os calcis clamp is then employed to squeeze the foosened bones into position The clamp is used to reduce the broadening and shortening of the

back portion of the heel. If a fracture and spread ing are present in the anterior portion of the bone the clamp should be moved forward and reapplied

An assistant applies a moderately padded east to the foot anble and leg to just below the time. The patient is pulled down on the table with the feg hanging at right angles over the edge. The surgeon sitting on a low stool models the cast well around and under the malleol; back of the heel and under the arch of the foot keeping constant traction on the heel with the knee at right angles and the foot in plantar fleron. The tendon in this position is completely relaxed and the cast modded as described will hold the reduced freagments in apposition.

A roentgenogram of the foot is taken and if reduction is satisfactory the patient is allowed to be up and about on crutches in a few days but he should not walk on the injured leg. The cast is removed four weeks after reduction and rotat genograms are made. The patient is instructed to massage and to move the foot and ankle actively and passively but is not allowed to bear his weight on the injured foot. Two months after reduction another roentgenogram is taken and the patient is allowed to walk on the foot using his crutches Strangely he does so without pain and within a week in most cases he will discard his crutches and walk without support in from two and one balf to three months from the time of reduction and will have recovered sufficiently to return to his work. It has not been necessary in any instance to cut the heel tendon or to use pins or tongs to bring about or to maintain reduct on A modification of a Phelos Gocht clamp bas been used to bring down a badly comminuted beel and to bold it until the compression clamp could be applied to bring about lateral pressure

Westhues suggests a method which he has four 1 successful in a number of cases Eight days after the fracture a rail is driven into the posterior fragment of the calcaneus (Fig 5) and by means of this nail the posterior fragment is forced plan tarward so that the upper angle of the calcaneus is restored By means of pull on the nail in the fongitudinal direction and through abduction of the nail (Fig 6) the length of the calcaneus is re tored and the adduction of the posterior frag ment is replaced. An unpadded ankle plaster-of Paris boot is applied with the nail in position and the foot in slight plantar flexion. The nail and the cast remain applied for four weeks after which another unpadded cast remains applied for from two to three weeks

The method of Lenormant and Wilmoth is based on the theory that it is necessary to raise

## TABLE I—RESULTS OF TREATMENT OF FRACTURES OF THE CALCANEUS

Author	Year	Vo of	Method of treatment	Temp total disability	Perm part disability	
eș eler	1931	71	Vanous	3- 4 mo usual 8-12 mo unusual	20 to 25% min	
unston	1933	52	Tenotomy Mallet disimpaction Cast Arthrodesis if pain persists more than from six to eight mo Weight bearing in ten weeks	s½ mo	23 to old jobs, 8 to other full time work, 3 not returned	
tewart	193-	36	anous Recent cases manipulated and molded—Boehler Unpadded 6-9 mo requiring arthrodesis in 3		Of 30 followed up, 25 good, 5 poor	
orrester .	1934	150	Tenotomy Reduction by Boebler method Cast 2 mo Unna's paste boot sixty days Arthrodesis not indicated	,¹/ mo	18% (Ill State Ind Commission)	
Morri-on and Tamson	1934		With no displacement plaster three weeks, weight bearing six weeks. Upward displacement kurschner wire traction. Plaster and pins four weeks. Physiotherapy. Weight bearing four mo. Arthrodesis 'last resort'.	'End results good '		
Green	1935	15	Closed Cast with molded arch Weight-bearing immediately	33 a mo	Ret to previous occupation	
Henderson	1936	recent	factors involved"		6—good 2—fair	
C.) C.) .		32 old	Arthrodesis advised in 14 carned out in 3		1-poor	
Schofield	1936	52	Type I Avulsion fracture with medial displacement of sustentaculum tall. Compression and cast	1	6%	
	}	}	Type II Fracture of body no displacement Cast Type III Fracture of medial process of tuberosity Boehler compression clarification.	3 mo	Vone	
			sion clamp Type IV Fracture of trochlear process or anterior portion of body of bone involving cuboid articulation and possibly anterior facet of astragalus Screw traction in 3, manual traction in 7. Unpadded walking cast Type V Comminuted fracture body with displacement and oftentimes		23%	
			compression and impaction, involvement of subastragalar joint and usually cuboid articulation sabent angle decreased, obliterated or reversed. Skeletal transfixion pins. Compression clamp and screw traction. Boehler frame. (Omitting 1 case with bilateral osteomyletics). Case with osteomyletis.	)	9%	
	_		Average of 5. cases	2 115	12%	
Viac Ausland	1936	17	Boehler	'Impossible to estimate"	6 too recent 10 good 1 poor	
Hostord	1936	82	Larious "Final result bears no constant relation to method employed"	3 mo to 13r	30 unknown 35 good 25 fair 12 bad	
Jackle and Clark	1937	43	Boehler Fractures of bods Fractures of tuberosits Chip fracture into calcaneus	5 15 mo 3 7 mo	15 1% 3.25% None except 1	
		f 1	Simple fracture neck of os calcisaverage of 34 cases rated	5 32 mo	-10% 2 4% 4 29%	
McFarland	1937	63	Various Six with closed reduction molding and cast. Arthrodesis not advised	5 mo to 2 Vrs	10 to 80%	
Goff	1937 5		Closed reduction Carpenter's clamp	4 <sup>f</sup> z mo	Only 1 case rated Percentage not	
Yoerg	1937	26	See text	Of first 20 cases 4-23, mo 8-3 mo 5-4 mo 2-5 mo 1-over 9 mo Improving	All of 20 but last one have return- ed to work	
Hermann	103	152	See text	6 to 7 mo 7 to 18 mo	fii good 21 fair	
Bode	193	7 219	37 treated by splint followed by cast 94 treated by reduction and cast	over 18 mo	20 poor 9 8 0 15 6 0 14 9 0	
Spiers	193	8 36	Boehler (28 rated)	6º5 mo	21 6% 16 to old jobs	

genograms of the lower thoracu, and lumbar ver tebræ to rule out such fractures

#### THE TREATMENT OF OLD FRACTURES

As for old fractures the disabling factors are most frequently (1) pain in the subastragalar joint and occasionally involving the calcaneo cuboid and astragaloscaphoid joints especially when the patient is valking on uneven surfaces (2) lateral impaction resulting in impingement of the peroneal tendons and according to some writ ers of the lateral malleolus and (3) spurs or exostosis formation particularly on the weight bearing surface of the calcaneus Most writers interested in the subject of old fractures agree that treatment for the first type is subastragalar arthro desis and in some instances calcaneocuboid and astragaloscaphoid arthrodesis in addition the second type excision of the impacted portion of the calcaneus under the lateral malleolus is recommended and for the third excision of all painful exostoses The literature is in accord with

the treatment suggested by Conn and the writer For rehel of pant following old fractures of the calcaneus Froehich recommends not ocane infiltration into the pernatticular ligaments. Immoeditate relief is experienced and lasts for three monthafter which time the impection may be repeated Froehich states that the results are good and

lasting

#### SUMMARY

In spite of Boehler's and Schofield's classified to not fractures of the calcaneur one might summarize the fractures as follows: (1) those surhout displacement or unvolvement of the substategalar joint; and (2) those with displacement of the substategalar joint a loss in the tuberosity joint angle anteroposterior foreshortering and Internal widening with impaction under the lateral malleo luis and occasionally spicules of bone which may result in excessive callius or spur formation.

The method of anesthesia is a subject in which there has been considerable variance. Bothly recommends the use of local anesthesia in some of his ca es and in others by employs general anesthesia. Our experience has been most favorable with the use of avertin anesthesia supplemented with intrious oxide and oxygen as the occasion arises. Spinal anesthesia has been reported in a number of recent papers.

The first group is treated by application of a plaster cast after the swelling has subsided Treatment of the second group has made considerable progress in recent years particularly hithe impetus of Bothler's vol. Roth Yoerg's and Hermann's treatments mu t be considered a distinct advance as both men have reported a con vincing number of favorable re ut's following their methods

Regardless of the variance in the types of treat ment employed the main principle is summarized as follows to overcome the upward pull of the case of the master and foreshortening resulting from the intrinsic muscles of the foot restore the tuberosity joint angle and overcome the lateral impaction. In some instances in which we have employed the Boehler method of reduction we have maintained the foot in Airschner wires and on the Boehler calcaneus frame for a few days and then have innorporated the wires into plays after some of the swelling has subsided and thoroughly checked the position by roenteenograms

In the discussion of the end results very few of the writers have expressed an opinion as to what their criterion of good results actually is Since the subastragalar joint has been the determaning factor as to disability the que tion ha always arisen whether or not there is parn in the joint on weight bearing and as a corol'ary the patient has complained of less pain the greater the huntation

of motion

In a personal communcation with Hermann and loorg they have stated that in a great num ber of their cases with good results there has been complete restoration of function in the subsisting alar joint and this is undoubtedly a definite advance in the treatment of this most intractable fracture

As for early subastragalar arthrodesis for recent fractures the results of Yoor, Herman and others must unquestionably deny its value. However, to say that early arthrodesis should never be done is in the writer sopmion also too dogmatic as unquestionably, there are cases of sever communition and impaction in which early arthrodesis would greatly shorten a prolonged pend of disability. It is also per tible that this group of cases may be diminished from time to time when our experience and technique in the reduction of these fractures improves.

As for the old fractures with disability there has been no difference of opinion and obviously no alteration in treatment. Surely there is ro hope of restoring the furction of the subastragalar joint and arthrodesis will exercise paintity weight bearing and locomotion in a great number of these old cases.

Since fractures of the calcaneus occur almost entirely in working men the matter of disability especially to compensation board 1 of vital importance 1 survey of our tabulation 1 most

## TABLE I—RESULTS OF TREATMENT OF TRACTURES OF THE CALCANEUS

Author		No of Cases	Method of treatment	Temp total disability	Perm part disability		
essler	1931	71	\ anous	3- 4 mo usual 8-12 mo unusual	20 to 25% min		
unston	1933	52	Tenotomy Mallet disimpaction Cast Arthrodesis if pain persists more than from six to eight mo Weight bearing in ten weeks	23 to old jobs, 8 to other full time worl, 5 not returned			
iewari	1934	36	Various Recent cases manipulated and molded—Boehler Unpadded walking cast Suhastragalar arthrodesis in 3	6-9 mo in cases requiring arthrodesis	Of 30 followed up 25 good, 5 poor		
Forrester	1934	150	Tenotomy Reduction by Boehler method Cast 2 mo, Unna's paste boot sixty days Arthrodesis not indicated	4 <sup>1</sup> ∕2 mo	18%(II) State Ind Commission)		
Morrison and Flamson	1931		Withno displacement plaster three weeks, weight bearing six weeks. Up- ward displacement. Kirschner wire traction. Plaster and pins four weeks. Physiotherapy. Weight bearing four mo. Arthrodesis "last resort."	3 to 4 mo	"End results Lood"		
Green	1935	15	Closed Cast with molded arch Weight bearing immediately	3½ mo	Ret to previous occupation		
Henderson	1936	recent 32 old	Method described by Gillette Kirschner wire traction through tihia Manipulation and easts choice if possible  Arthrodesis advised in 14 carried out in 3	"Cannot be given Too many factors involved"	6—unknown 7—excellent 6—good 2—laur		
C-1-6-12		\ <del></del>			r-poor		
Schofield	1936	52	Type I Avulsion fracture with medial displacement of sustentaculum tali Compression and Cast	-	6%		
	}		Type II Fracture of body no displacement Cast Type III Fracture of medial process of tuberosity Boehler compres	3 mo	None		
			sion clamp Type IV Fracture of trochlear processor anterior portion of body of bone involving cuboid articulation and possibly anterior facet of astragalus Screw traction in 3, manual traction in 7 Unpadded valking cast Type V Comminuted fracture body with displacement and oftentimes compression and impaction, involvement of subastragalar joint and	7 5 mo	2 3%		
			usually cuboid articulation, salient angle decreased, obliterated or reversed Sieletal transfixion pins Compression clamp and screw traction Boehler frame (Omitting 1 case with hilateral osteomychtis)  Case with osteomyelitis  Average of 52 cases	7 mo 2 yrs	9% 25 % 12%		
MacAusland	1936	17	Boebler	"Impossible to estimate"	6 too recent 10 good 1 poor		
Hoslard	1936	82	Various "Final result bears no constant relation to method employed"	3 mo to 13r	30 unknown 35 good 25 fair 12 bad		
Jaekle and Clark	1937	43	Boehler Fractures of body Fractures of tuberosity Chip fracture into calcaneus	5 15 mo 3 7 mo	15 1% 3 25% None except 1		
		_	Simple fracture nect of os calcis Average of 34 cases rated	5 32 mg	-10% 2 4% 4 29%		
Mclarland	193	7 63	Various Six with closed reduction, molding and cast Arthrodesis not advised	5 mo to 2 yrs	10 tn 80%		
Goff	193	7 5	Closed reduction Carpenter's clamp	41 á mo	Only I case rated Percentage not		
Yoerg	1937 26		Scc text	Of first 20 cases 4-2½ mo 8-3 mo 5-4 mo 2-5 mo 1-over 9 mo-	All of 20 but last one have return- ed to work		
Hermann	103	7 152	See text	6 to 7 mo	III good		
Bode	193	7 210	69 treated by reduction and splint	7 to 18 mo over 18 mo	21 fair 20 poor		
<del></del>			37 treated by spint followed by tast 93 treated by reduction and cast 10 treated by mint followed by tast 10 treated by wife traction		98% 156% 14.9%		
Spiers	193	36		6½ mo	21 6% 16 to old jobs 11 lair 1 bad		

ture

enlightening, as it shows a definite reduction in the percentage of disability in cases reported by various authors over a period of approximately

seven years The extensive bibliography is an excellent testi monial to the interest in this most disabling frac

- RIBLIOGRAPHS 1 Bone P Arch f orthop u Unfall Chir 1937 37 649
- 2 BOULLES L Treatment of Fractures Fourth Eng-lish edition Translated by E W Hey Groves
- Baltimore Vm Wood & Co 1935
  3 Covy II R Ohio State M J 1929 35 629
  4 Corron F J Fractures and Dislocations Second Edition 1 biladelphia W B Saunders Co 1924
- Idem Ann Surg 1922 74 294 FELSENBEICH F Arch f orthop u Unfall Chir
- 1935 35 590
  7 FORRESTER C. R. G. Am. J. Surg. 1934 25 404
  8 FRORMLER F. Re. de chur. Par. 1936 14 707
  9 FUNTOV R. V. J. Michigan State M. Soc. 1917

  - 26 102

- 10 Idem Viginia M Month 1913 60 265 11 Corr C W New Englant J Med 1937 216 293 12 Gerrys C C Texas State J M 1935 31 270 13 Handerson M S Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin 1036 11 132
- 14 HERMANN A J J Bone & Joint Surg 1937 17 709 15 HOSNORD J Lancel, 1936 1 733 16 JAERLE R F and CLARK A L Surg Gyner &
- Obst 1947 64 663 17 KESSLER II H Accidental Injuries The Medico-
- Legal Aspects of Workmen's Compensation and Public Liability Philadelphia Lea & Febiger 1931 18 Lenousant C and Wilsons P I de chir 1931
- 20 MacAustano W R Surg Gynec & Obst 1036
  - 63 506 McFarland B Brit M J 1937 1 607
  - MORRISON W A and PLANSON R G Surg Clin North Am 1014 14 1450
- REICH R S J Am M Ass 1937 00 7909 SCHOPIELD R O J Bone & Joint Surg 1936 18 23
- #4 SPIERS II W J Am V Ass 1938 1 0 28
  25 STEWART J E South M J 1934 27 711
  26 WESTEUES H Zentralbi f Chur 1935 62 90
- 27 YOURG O W Surgery 1937 # 493

## SURGERY OF THE BONES, JOINTS, MUSCLES, TENDONS

# CONDITIONS OF THE BONES, JOINTS, MUSCLES, TENDONS, ETC

Calvet, J Bone and Joint Complications of Paratyphoid Infection (Les complications osseuses et articulaires des paratyphoïdes) J de chir, 1938, 52 289

Calvet reports 2 cases of osteoperiostitis due to paratyphoid infection, one paratyphoid-B and the

other paratyphoid-A

In the first case, the patient had had repeated attacks of pain in the left tibia since an attack of paratyphoid fever eleven years previously, this occurred at the site of an injury which the patient had sustained eight years hefore the attack of paratyphoid fever. The roentgenogram showed the middle portion of the tibia to he thickened, there was a small clear area in this region. At operation, a small cavity containing a little thick pus was found beneath the cortex. This was cleaned out and the periosteum closed. Paratyphoid-B bacilli were found in the pus. The patient made a good recovery

In the second case, a swelling developed on the sixth rih on the right side while the patient was convalescing from a fever that had heen diagnosed as typhoid, later, pain developed in the upper part of the tihia. These lesions were punctured and fluid was withdrawn, fistulas then developed. The tihial fistulas remained open for years, the rib fistula closed but a painful area remained. It was nearly fourteen years after the primary attack of fever that this lesion was curetted. Paratyphoid-A bacilli were found, and the patient was given specific vaccine.

by mouth The lesion healed well

The author has collected 16 other cases of osteits and osteo-arthritis due to paratyphoid infection, which make 18 cases in all, but he does not claim that these are all the reported cases of paratyphoid osteits. In a few of these cases the symptoms of the original febrile attack were severe, in others, as in the author's 2 cases, they were relatively slight. In some cases in children, it was difficult to obtain a definite history of fever of the typhoid type. While the initial symptoms of hone involvement usually developed within from fifteen days to two months after the febrile attack, it was sometimes years before the diagnosis was established and treatment instituted, as noted in the author's cases.

Paratyphoid osteitis and osteo-arthritis may occur at any age, most of the patients were between eighteen and thirty years of age. If the patient was a child, the lesion was more apt to be an osteo-arthritis, if an adult, osteoperiositis. The long hones were most frequently involved, especially the tibia, and the ribs or vertehræ in some cases. Several of the patients showed multiple lesions.

Of the 18 cases only 2 (including the author's second case) were due to paratyphoid-A infection,

11 were due to paratyphoid-B, and 5 to paratyphoid-N The N bacillus is distinguished from the A and B organisms only hy its serological reactions, hone involvement with this type of the paratyphoid bacillus is more apt to he found in the flat than in the long hones

Not all cases of paratyphoid hone involvement show definite suppuration, a lesion that is purely inflammatory at first may later become suppurative, this is the most usual type. In cases with multiple lesions, the various lesions may be of different types, some may subside without treatment, while others require surgical treatment. Paratyphoid osteoarthritis usually shows an acute onset with swelling of the joints, pain and disability, and sometimes a slight fever.

Diagnosis of the condition is made on the hasis of the clinical symptoms and history, aided by the roentgenographic findings. Definite diagnosis of the type of infection depends upon hacteriological study of the pus discharged through fistulas or obtained

at operation

In the treatment of paratyphoid osteits and osteoarthnitis, surgical measures are usually required, they may consist of simple puncture, especially in osteo-arthnitis. If there is suppuration, the cavity must be thoroughly exposed and cleaned, with removal of any sequestra. Occasionally more radical measures are required. In most cases, and especially in those with multiple lesions, it is best to combine specific vaccine therapy with surgical measures. The specific vaccine is given by Emile-Weil's method, four injections (14, 14, 34 and 1 cm) in two weeks, then four more of 2 cm each. Instead of the specific vaccine the combined typhoid-paratyphoid A and B (TAB) may be employed.

ALICE M MEYERS

Coley, B. L., and Higinbotham, N. L. Giant-Cell Tumor of Bone. J. Bone & Joint Surg., 1938, 20 870

The causative factor responsible for the giant-cell tumor is still unknown. The authors believe that the traumatic theory offers the most logical explanation

The grant-cell tumor is a solitary lesion with rare exceptions and is primarily an affection of the long bones. It is a disease of youth and early middle life. It originates in the epiphyseal region, and extends progressively with little tendency to destroy the adjacent shaft until late in its course. The most frequent sites are the femur, tihia, and radius. In a series of 385 collected cases these 3 hones were involved in 310 cases.

The opinions concerning the pathological changes in this tumor differ videly. Despite the advancement of many arguments that the giant-cell tumor is not a true tumor, its hehavior and course reveal certain features that lead most present-day writers



Fig. 1 Schematic drawing shown becation in respect to the epithysealline of the involved area in bose eyst(2) g in teel variant of bone eyst (3) and guart-cell tumor(4) of the especially the prior inty of the process to the epi physical line in 3 also that the epithy is a shout to unite vote also that in 4 the process involves the bead railser than the shift side of the epithyseal line (now united) that the shift side of the epithyseal line (now united) area of the shift side of the epithyseal time (now united).

to regard it as such. It is difficult to concrive how a leason that posses es the power of persistent growth and the tendency to recur after momphete removal and to invade the adjacent its uses and even in some instances to develop metastasses can be regarded as a chronic midmunatory process. The giant-cell tumor is smallly being but malignant forms are of a timor that is histologically being at the outset.

The first y mptom is a dull ache "which increases with activity Disability most frequently consister in the die as a siter the pain has been expended but often before the swelling appears it is motion of the nearby joint and lamenes after motion of the nearby joint and lamenes after attempts at functional activity. I ater in the course of the disease there will be evidence of increase in size of the tumor interference with full range of motion and occasionally increased surface ten the state of the course of the disease three will be evidence of the course of the disease there will be evidence of increase in misco of the tumor interference with full range of motion and occasionally increased surface ten the state of the course of the state of the disease that the state of th

The giant cell tumor usually presents a charac teristic roentgenographic appearance. It shows a destructive area in the epiphyseal region which in volves adjacent metaphyseal bone but which ex hibits little extension to the cortical bone of the shaft. The area of involvement i irregularly spheri cal shows trabeculations due to destruction of the cancellous bone and tends to extend across the hone to destroy the whole transverse diameter before progressing shaftward While it may extend to the cartilage of the articulation it seldom invades it and even late in the disease this structure remains intact. When erosion has progressed sufficiently to expand the cortex it may later destroy it so com pletely that no evidence of a bony shell is seen in the roentgenograms and only the penosteum remains a a hmiting membrane When pathological fracture occurs it is apparent on roentgenographic examina tion although marked displacement is unusual However the affected side of the bone is usually

compressed so that tilting is seen and irregularity of the joint surface is produced

Three errors in making a diagnosis as pointed out by Codman are

r The films may be characteristic and vet the sections may be unequivocally in favor of some other diagnosis

other diagnosis

2 Both films and shdes may be interpreted as
giant cell tumor and yet the rapid fatal course may
indicate an error of interpretation

3 The films sections and clinical course for several years may seem to assure the diagnosis and yet a sarcoma may eventually appear at the site of the

lesion The question is not settled as to which is the better treatment surgers or radiation. In general surgery is preferable for accessible lesions especially those situated in the region of the knee and radia tion for lesions that are inaccessible especially those in the spine the pelvi or the neck of the femur One should avoid the use of radiation and surgery in the same case Borderline cystic lesions and true bone cysts are treated according to the same criteria and following the same principles. It should be remembered however that since cysts are usually seen in individual who have not attained full bone growth the effect of the roentgen my on the adjacent epiphysis may result in retardation of growth and consequent bone shortening. This is of more moment in the lower extremity Ca es of ad vanced giant cell tumor in which the bony shell has been completely destroyed are sometimes unsuit able for operation Some of these have responded well to radi≥tion

The aim in all cases in which curettage is done is thorough removal of all turnor tissue and perfect healing of the wound A twenty four hour skin prep aration is advi ed Protection of the wound edges with tonels fastened with Michel clins is recom mended Uncontrolled bleeding may be forestalled by the use of an Esmarch bandage or tourniquet Accurate hemostasis of soft tissue is essential A large window cut in the cortex assures good exposure The periosteum is preserved. The thoroughness with which the cavity is curetted is a measure of the probable successful result. The cavity is snabbed with zioc chloride and flushed with Dakin's or normal saline solution. The wound is closed layer by layer Packing or drainage of the wound is strongly coodemned Firm snug dressings of gauze roll and sheet wadding held by flannel band age reinforced with adhesive strips maintain pre sure evenly and help prevent wound infection by preventing hematoma Elevation of the part for from forty-eight to seventy two hours minimizes the swell ug and prevents excessive onzing The wound is not disturbed for a week. If the degree of involvement suggests the danger of a pathological fracture protection by splints or by plaster casings is provided Weight bearing 1 avoided until regen eration of the bone is believed to be adequate. Mo tion of the conteguou joint is encouraged at the

TADIE	T 1	TEEFE	FXTTAT	FACTORS
I M B L C.	1	JICCCN	LEAN LICELA	rations

Factors	Bone Cyst	von Recklinghausen's Disease	Giant-Cell Tumor			
Age	5 to 18 years	Young and middle-aged adults	Young adults (20 to 40 years)			
Location	Metaphysis	Generalized, usually in shaft	Epiphy sis			
Bone involved	Upper femur, humerus, and tibia	Many bones	Lower femur, upper tihia, lower radius and upper humerus			
Fracture	Frequent (50 per cent)	Frequent	Less early, hut in 25 per cent			
Gross appearance	Multilocular, serous	Multilocular	Friahle, reddish-hrown, bloody			
Appearance of tissue	Whitish	Fibrous	Reddish			
Giant cells	Present	May be present	Plentiful			
Vascularity	Slight	Avascular	Very vascular, even telangiectatic			
X ray appearance	Typical	Typical	Typical			
Chemistry	Normal phosphorus, phosphatase, and calcium	Calcium and phosphatase elevated, phosphorus diminished	Normal phosphorus, phosphatase, and calcium			

earliest moment possible Caliper splints for tumors of the tibia and femur permit walking without danger of late fracture. This activity hastens bone regeneration Appropriate splints are used for lesions in the upper extremity. It is not necessary to use bone chips, and it is unwise to fill the curetted cavity with them as has been recommended by some surgeons. Muscle and fat grafts are mentioned only to be condemned.

Resections and amputations are rarely indicated for primary tumors. These procedures are more frequently employed for complications following radiation therapy, such as radiation osteitis with fracture and non-union, ulceration, and infection

Roentgen-ray therapy has many advantages over the use of the radium pack. It is more widely available, more economical, and a shorter time is required to deliver a comparable dose No standard of technique for roentgen therapy has been generally accepted The present tendency is to use smaller doses, to repeat the cycles less often or at longer intervals, and to withhold later treatment in the absence of symptoms and in the presence of a favorable roentgenographic appearance. The roentgen rays in large doses destroy the regenerative powers of the bone, in small doses, they may fail to arrest the disease, therefore, the exact dosage for the individual is a matter of profound judgment or of fortuitous circumstance, vet, where surgical experience in the treatment of this condition is lacking, roentgen therapy is the safer procedure. As a rule, however, regeneration and healing require a much longer period after radiation than after surgery, so that after the former the casts and braces must be worn over a much longer period Protection during the regenerative phase is essential regardless of the treatment employed, for the pathological fracture usually spells functional impairment and a painful neighboring joint

Surgery alone yielded the largest proportion of excellent results and the smallest proportion of poor results, radiation alone gave the next best, and combined surgery and radiation gave the poorest results

Coley's toxins were employed without any other treatment in 2 cases, in one the result was excellent, and in the other, good

ROBERT P MONTGOMERY, M D

Logròscino, D, and De Marchi, E · Vascularization and Aseptic Necrosis of the Carpal Bones (Vascolarizzazione e trofo-patie delle ossa del carpo) Chir d organi de movimento, 1938, 23 499

The authors have undertaken the study of the carpal bones to investigate the numerous changes which they undergo following trauma and other factors

Many possible causes of aseptic necrosis of the carpal bones are reviewed from the literature, among

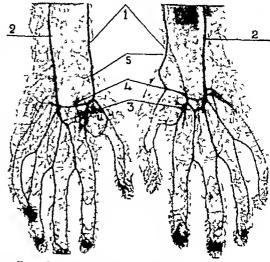


Fig 1 Male, seven years of age Roentgenographic preparation before removal of the soft parts. Note the difference in the vascular formation in both hands. I Radial artery. 2 Ulnarartery. 3 Superficial volarartery. 4 Volar profunda artery. 5 Dorsal artery of the wrist.



Fig. 5. Schemate pre estatent of a impeded sperimen copied from Land by Schnik. The Signers represent the various types. I first trees occurring the substantial the various types. I first trees occurring the substantial the substantial trees occurring the substantial period of e. and fl. The snew J from the tuberous precion of e. and fl. The snew J from the tuberous precion of e. and fl. The snew J from the tuberous precion of e. and the leadure him term between tong a cross supplied by different arteries both fragments from the blood supply the distail fragment to despite a flesh the supplied of the substantial treatment of the fracture supplied to the supplied of the supplied

which are trauma generates tuberculous syphilis infections in the blood stream and local infective processes

Akkauen proposed the theory that the necrosi is due to a thrombo is of the nutrent vessels but was unable to demonstrate it in sensi ections. The are jority of author, believe however that the throm bosis is so ondary and not primary to traums.

The literature on the subject is extensively discussed. Logroscino devised a method for study by

	TAI	BLE	ĭ			_		
	Se photd	S mil car	Trique trum	701 me	T Penum	Trapere d	C pat 150	E
B es e mined	43	51	0	3	5	9		L
Ave ag mbe if and		7.4	3 4	5	1.0		19	L
off mile	3			5	8		6	,
twe g mber of f ram na os dors t wrf e	60	47	95		,,	3	27	2.4
Vola + ri e	7		11		,	r 50	24	1
Radi 1 rf e	3	,			40		14	8.
Cle u /							7	_

Tab. I. The average number of nitrons foranna for such surface are presented. Note that the emituma six she le at number of foranna heat is the trapezoid and the caphod which has a large surface area. In reality therefore the semilunar has the poored blood supply after which comes the semilunar and natise the trapezoid. isolating the brachial artery in a fresh cadaver and then washing out the peripheral vessels with waim physiological alt solution. After the arterial tree i completely washed the radiopaque substance is in jected under considerable pressure.

The arterner of the carpal bones of 8 female a dr. male cadavers were injected with good diffusion of the radiopaque substance in ball of the cases of great variability was found in the arternal supply and also in the number of tributanes and the rable

of the lumen

Each of the carpal bones were examined in detail

both by means of radiopaque injections and study of the dried specimens. Marked inconsistencies root blood vessels were shown. Numerous prontigeno grams of the different types of fractures and case histories are presented. Capital Support MD.

Lance M Girard L and Lance P Ostoporosis and Ostomatacia of the Spine in Adulta (Les ostoporoses et malacies de rache cher ladul ) Res d'orine 1918 25 385

Lance and his as oculter note that osteoporous of the spine in the aged is only an engagetand on normal phenomenon the chief symptom is kyphoso Osteopolaria causes considerable deforming a kyphoso Osteopolaria causes considerable deforming and often ewe pain sucrea ed by movement his sende osteopolaria muera ed by movement his sende osteopolaria chief programma shows a complete disappearance of the bony trabeculae of the bodie of the vertebra and of the ribs

While the occurrence of decalcification of the spine in the aged has been recognized for some time " has only recently been pointed out that a similar type of esteoporosis or slight esteomalacia may be present in adults earlier in life. At the age period o teoporosis is as ociated with pain while in aged persons there is no pain or only slight pain unless actual osteomalacia is present. In younger adults unless the orteoporosis is the result of a trauma the pain is always located in the dorsal thoracic or shoracolumbar region. In cases in which traums precedes the onset of symptoms the authors are of the ommon that the trauma reveals rather than causes the extenporosis I res mile o tenporosis may cause a kypho is but this is not limited to the upper part of the spine as is typical of entle osteoporosis but involves the whole pine or is limited to the loner part of the spine in other cases the only de formity may be a small g bbo my In younger adults as well as in the aged a severe form of osteomalicia may develop in such cases the deformity of the spine is marked and the patients are usually con fined to bed

At the end of the War and in the years that followed in countries where the food supply that been nauch re tirtle? I a form of osteomalisas due to starvation was observed summa to that observed during periods of famine in Tabla and I observed during periods of famine in Tabla and I have some of the body. I have some the temperature of the body. I not supply that the spine is caused Lyphous and Lyphoecolouss the most important renettingnographic sign is an absence of our

fication in the osteoid zone, and a considerable increase in its thickness and volume, a lesion considered pathognomomic of rickets. A study of the starvation diet of these patients shows the prolonged deprivation not only of vitamins and mineral salts,

but also of proteins and lipids

Definite diagnosis of decalcification of hone can he made only hy biopsy and by roentgenographic study, as hippsy is difficult when the vertebræ are involved, the diagnosis of this condition in the spine depends upon roentgenography If there is any considerable change in the form of the vertehræ and thickening of the intervertehral discs, this is an indication of osteomalacia rather than osteoporosis Determination of the calcium, phosphorus, and phosphatase of the hlood, is also of importance, in the types of osteoporosis and osteomalacia under consideration, there is usually a slight diminution in blood calcium and phosphorus, but an increase in the phosphatase By means of roentgenograms and blood analyses, osteoporosis and osteomalacia in adults may be differentiated from tumors of the vertehræ and from other bone diseases which may be localized in the spine, such as Paget's disease, chronic arthritis deformans, and Recklinghausen's disease

With regard to treatment, the best results are obtained by the administration of calcium and of some substance that aids the fixation of calcium, usually irradiated ergosterol. The authors give calcium in the form of calcium gluconate by subcutaneous injection, or in severe cases by intravenous injection. Pain is hest relieved by the wearing of some form of rigid corset or cast, in aged patients, who do not tolerate constant pressure well, this support must be removable, either a celluloid corset.

or a bivalved plaster cast

The cause of osteoporosis or osteomalacia of the spine in adults may be definite and prolonged deficiencies (deficiency of vitamins, hipids, mineral salts), as has heen shown in the osteomalacia occurring in famines. Endogenous factors that interfere with the proper absorption and utilization of calcium and phosphorus are also important, including intestinal, hepatic, and renal disease. The rôle of the endocrine glands in such diseases of the spine is more difficult to evaluate, as general involvement of all the hones is more apt to occur in cases of endocrine dysfunction

The authors present a tahulation of 13 cases of senile osteoporosis and 53 cases of presentle and adult osteoporosis, including cases collected from the literature and cases observed by themselves

ALICE M MEYERS

### Wilensky, A O. Osteomy elitis of the Pelvic Girdle Arch Surg, 1938, 37 371

The pelvic girdle is made up of the sacrum and innominate bones. The latter consist of an outer thin plate of compact hone surrounding an interior mass of cancellous hone and no marrow cavity exists. The blood supply is poorest where the bone

is thinnest, and in young persons it is most ahundant in and near the centers of ossification or around the acetabulum. The generally poor blood supply probably explains the infrequency of pelvic osteomyelitis. When it occurs, it is most common in the acetabular region.

Chincally, osteomyehts can he classified as primary, extensible, or hematogenous in type The differentiation between the first two types, especially after trauma or surgery, is often difficult. The pathogenic origin of the hematogenous type is usually apparent. Primary osteomyehts follows an open wound which communicates with the hone and is usually a fracture or gun-shot wound. Following the Kraske operation for rectal cancer and the excision of sacral dermoid cysts, primary osteomyelitis of the pelvis may develop.

Extensible forms of the disease are seen after suprapulate prostatectomy, in which palliative and conservative treatment suffices to effect a cure of the infection in the pulic hone. Only 2 cases of osteomy elitis of the pulis after symphysicatomy

in obstetrical cases have been recorded

Hematogenous osteomyelitis of the pelvic girdle is similar to that of other bones except for some factors peculiar to its location. The author records 12 cases in a total series of 346 cases of osteomyelitis of all types, an incidence of about 35 per cent. The pathological picture, pathogenesis, and mechanism is not distinctive, but the lesions in the pelvic bones show no regularity in size or location. In the pubis and ischium they vary from concentrated involvement of inconsequential segments to involvement of nearly the entire anatomical segment. In the ilium they are most often in the neighborhood of the acetabulum or along the crest. Periosteal lesions are as common as those which involve the entire thickness of the hone.

The general symptoms are similar to osteomyelitis elsewhere, those of a severe generalized infection, hut the evidences of localized disease may he few or absent in the early stages. Roentgenograms are of no help during the first ten days When local signs appear they vary with the segment of the pelvis which is involved Osteomyelitis of the sacrum may point externally with marked local swelling, or internally with tenderness and swelling palpahle on rectal examination The sacro-thac joint may be the site of the infection. With abscess formation, spinal meningitis or the cauda equina syndrome may appear When the abscess is anterior to the sacrum it may extend down to the para-anal region, remain as an ischiorectal abscess, point up to the iliac crest, or extend out into the gluteal

When the infection involves the flare of the ilium it may point inward or outward. Early perforation through the thin shell of hone is frequent and may prevent spontaneous healing until thorough surgical drainage is instituted. With involvement of the acetahular region, the exact localization of the process usually depends on roentgenological evi-

dence The involvement may be mira articular or extra articular and is easily confused with primary discuse of the hip joint or upper end of the lemur When abscesses form they may point externally where they are readily drained or internally where they can be detected by rectal or vagueal examina Hematogenous osteomyehtis of the pubic bone is usually of a subacute type and is recognized late when abscesses develop in the space of Retzius or externally over the pubis or down roto the peri neum and inner upper aspect of the thigh A chroose tistula in these regions may result Secondars to volvement of the bladder with pyemia perforation or stone formation may occur When the ischium is involved there is pain tenderness swelling abscess or fistula formation and the exact localization of the lesion depends on rectal vaginal or roentgeno logical examinations. The roentgen rays are invaluable in the diagnosis of pelvic osteomyelnis which usually is first demonstrable in from eight to ten days as a periosteal thickening Osseous changes appear later and depend on the location and extent of the lesion

The treatment of ostcompclits of the pelvis consists mainly in the incision and drainage of frank abscesses or the attempt to eliminate resulting sinusts. Radical operations are unaully feasible only when the lesions involve the face of the thum all regions have been accessfully secomplished. In general the mortality in otteomyclits of the pelvic gradies in a per cent. Crarna & Guy MD.

## Brailsford J F Brodle a Abscess and Its Differ ential Diagnosis Brit W J 1018 2 110

A series of 62 cases of chronic abscess of the long bones is presented. Twice as many occurred in male patients as in female patients. The duration of symp. toms was from one week to thirty years from the onset until the case came to the attention of the author Single bone foci ii ere present in 45 cases while the lesion was associated with multiple bone foci in 17 cases. Over one third of the cases showed the focus to he in the lower end of the tihra which is in contrast to recorded cases of acute osteomye litis in which the upper end of the tibra was more frequently involved With few exceptions the primary lesion was in the metaphyseal extremity of the diaphysis extending to the medulla and rarely perforating the epiphy cal cartiliginous plate. The perforation occurred only in cases of tuberculous abscess

In the majority of the cases periosteal reaction was lacking unless—the abscess was large and rovolved the whole extent of the diaphyseal extrem

The organism recovered at operation usually proved to be the staphylococcus aureus although in a cases the bacillus typhosum was pre ent and in 5 of the 6 cases in children under five years of age the lesion was apparently secondary to a tuherculous infection elsewhere

The symptoms were usually insidious in their cooset with recurrent attacks of pain gradually in creasing in severity. The pin was usually described as being boring or burning in character and was at times severe. The adjacent join at times developed effusions with acute phases in which there were hot

and often fluctuating aveilings in the affected limbs. In patients who e expitys set had not fused open genograms revealed an area of cancellous destruction extending from the expityseal growth catalog toward the medulla. The boundaries of the destine ton were not usually sharply defined but were demarcated by a surrounding area of bone of increase! density. The whole issue tended to be spatiable in shape. We sequester were noted. Staphilococcus and the stap of the stap

After surgery the bone defect persi ted at times for many years without recurrence of the infection afthough the patients not uncommonly had attacks of pain in the region and undue redness especially after local mjury. I criostell accretions when pris ent disappeared after the abscesses were evacuated

ent disappeared after the abscesses were evacuated. The differential diagnosis between typical staphylococcus abscess tuberculo is gumma endo thelial myeloma and acute and subacute progenic osteomyclists is discus ed at length.

Rogeat Postis M D

Meyerding 11 W The Results of Treatment of Osteogenic Sercome J Rone & Joint Surg 1938 20 933

In the period from 1900 through 1933, there were and cases of ostegother acroma at the Vayo Chine. In 187 cases it save was available for microscope sendeation at the time of the original diagnoss is the remaining any cases the diagnosis was based on the clinical and contigenological findings. The a eagle of the patients when they presented them east wenty man and three tends years. There were 180 males (5), a per certil and of the continuation of the continuati

The tumers in the ready from a ceanined in the tumers in the tumers in the tumer of the tumers of the tumers of tume

When every painful bony structure is subjected to thorough roentgenological examination bone tumors will be diagnosed earlier. When these early cases come into the hand of those experienced in diagno sis, in grading the degree of malignancy, and in unbiased choice of treatment, more limbs will be saved and more lives prolonged

## SURGERY OF THE BONES, JOINTS, MUSCLES, TENDONS, ETC

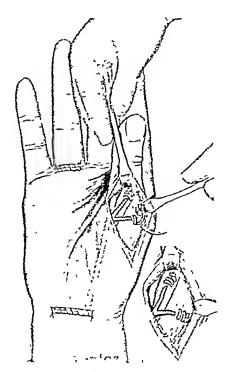
Royle, N D An Operation for Paralysis of the Intrinsic Muscles of the Thumb J Am M Ass, 1938, 111 612

The inability to oppose the thumb to the other fingers because of paralysis of the intrinsic thenar muscles leads to "flat hand" deformity

The author describes an operation of tendon transplantation for the purpose of restoring the

function of the thumb

The sublimis tendon of the middle or ring finger is detached at its insertion and drawn out through an incision on the wrist. This tendon is then passed up the sheath of the flevor pollicis longus and brought out through an incision at the level of the metacarpophalangeal joint of the thumb. Here the bifurcated sublimis tendon is sutured to the short flexor tendon of the thumb and the opponens pollicis. The author advises the "living suture" method. The thumb is held in position of opposition and flexion for ten days, then motion is encouraged.



Tig 1

### FRACTURES AND DISLOCATIONS

De Victorus-Medori, F The Process of Fracture Healing Following the Exclusion of One Kidney Calcium Changes in the Blood Following this Procedure (Il processo di riparazione delle fratture in seguito all'esclusione funzionale di un rene Il comportamento della calcemia in rapporto ad entrambe tali condizioni patologiche) Policlin, Rome, 1938, 45 sez chir 297

The author experimented with rabbits, fracturing the tibia and fibula of one leg and ligating one ureter A series of animals were used both for experimental and control study, the controls being without ureteral ligation. The animals were killed at the end of five, ten, fifteen, twenty, twenty-five, and thirty days after the operation.

After the ligation of one ureter, the calcium content of the blood rose from the normal of 10 mgm to 13 mgm and returned to normal after fifteen days, which showed that calcium retention had occurred in most of the experimental animals

The fracture produced in animals with a ligated ureter healed more rapidly than the fracture in the control animals. Theoretically, this more rapid callus formation in those animals in which the excretion from one kidney was disturbed, was due to the hypercalcemia of the blood with more rapid deposition in the fracture site.

The author gives an excellent bibliographical review of the subject CARLO S SCUDERI, M D

Blundell Bankart, A. S. The Pathology and Treatment of Recurrent Dislocation of the Shoulder Joint Brit J. Surg., 1938, 26-23

Recurrent dislocation of the shoulder joint is uncommon and is peculiar to athletes and epileptics

The following alleged causes are based on an erroneous conception of the real pathology

1 Abnormal lavity of the capsule

2 Fracture of the glenoid

3 Fracture of the humeral tuberosities 4 Deformity of the head of the humerus

5 Contracture of some muscles about the joint

The following operations which are performed for the cure of this disability are alike in that they ignore the real pathology and attempt to deal empirically with the resulting clinical condition

I Operations designed to diminish the size of the capsule

2 Operations designed to support the capsule by the placing of a sling of muscle beneath the joint

3 The Nicola operation and its modifications

4 Construction of a bony block in front of the head of the humerus

The author states that recurrent dislocation is produced from an entirely different injury from the ordinary traumatic dislocation v hich is the most common of all dislocations of the joints. The ordinary dislocation is produced by a fall on the abducted arm which forces the head through the lowest and weal est part of the capsule between the sub-

dence The involvement may be intra articular or vence and mentioned may be much actional or exist a country of upper end of the femure when abscesses form they may point externally where they are teadily drained of internally where where they are reamly diamed or talestrainy where tion Hematodesions of teambellits of the bipre tion trems to subacture type and is recognized pone is usually in a surfacine type and is revogueed late when abscesses develop in the space of Retzius are when annemies develop it the space of actions of extensity over the pulps of down into the pen or externally over the pure or down men the perneum and inner upper aspect of the thigh A chronic neum and times upper aspect or the talks a curonic fistula in these regions may result. Secondary in volvement of the bladder with permit perforation or stone formation may occur. When the schum is resolvent there is non-permitted the permitted that the permitted the per or score formation may occur tenen the isomular is involved, there is pain tenderness swelling abscess. nivolves there is pain tenuerness spening anxiets of fixula formation and the exact localization of the lesion depends on rectal 128:1831 or roentgenor the lesion depends on rectal vaginar and same fixed logical examinations. The roentgen rays are invalid spie in the disguess of before extendibling appearances is the disguess of before extendibling appearances. ause in the questions of pervic unevalvents when the first demonstrable in from eight to ten usually a case verification in the location and extent above appear later and depend on the location and extent appear later and depend on the location and extent appears later and depend on the location appears later and depen

appearance of the lesion of the pelvis con of the lesion of the treatment of osteomyelitis of the pelvis con the treatment of osteomyelitis of the pelvis con of the treatment of the pelvis con are treatment or one our only and drainage of frank abscesses of the attempt to eliminate resulting sinuses or the sitempt to enumer resulting feasible only when the lesions strolke the flare of the slinm st though teceuty radical tesections of the sectoring regions have been successfully accomplished in regions have oven successions accompanies in

## Bratisford J.F. Brodie & Abscess and Ita Differ girdle is 12 per cent ustord J r urodie s Aoscess and 11 a prodie s Aoscess and 11 a prodie s Aoscess and 11 a production of 110 a production of 110

A series of 62 cases of chrome abscess of the long a series or us cases or emone assess or the bodes is presented. Three as many occurred in male patients as in female patients. The duration of symp pauents as in ternaic patients. Are quiation of symptoms was from one week to thirty years from the toms was from one need to the attention of the outset until the same came to the attended of the author. Single bone foci were present in 45 cases while the Jesion was a societed with unitable poue loci in 15 cases. Ones one spring of the cases apouted with the resimin was a secretary with mainting course. the focus to be in the lower end of the tipia which focus in 15 cases. Over one main or the cases moused is in contrast to recorded cases of acute osteomye lits in which the appealand of the tipis was more With few exceptions the requency according to the metaphysial extremity of the diaphy as extending to the medulla and rately frequently involved or the majory six extending to the thermal state of the pupils seal cartilagrooms plate. The bettotation occurring only in case of tupercolons

anscess

In the majority of the cases, periodeal reaction,
and the majority of the cases, was large and in,
was lacking about a second of the about and a second of the about and the about the about was facking unless the approximation has been any and the whole extent of the diaphysical extrem

try. The organism recovered at operation usually proved to be the staphylococcus aureus although proved to be the staphylococcus aureus authouse no 2 cases the baculus typhosime was present and no 2 cases to baculus typhosime where years of age in 5 of the 6 cases in children under five years of age. in 3 or the viewes in tunners under the years of age.

He feel telesia was apparently secondary to a tuberculous

the feeling at the control of the control infection el ewhere

The symptoms were usually insidious in their onset with recurrent stracks of pain gradually in cusses were recurrent accases to pain graquaty in creasing in severity. The pain was usually described ecessing in severny the bam was usuany described as neural manning as neuronal as times developed times severe. The adjacent joint at times developed efficiency with sente bhase. In a frich there were pot and often fluctuating swellings in the affected limbs na oren nuernanng snemngs 10 me snecres amos In patients whose emphyses had not fused roest

Economia a more chabatara y cancellons destruction being the definition of the desired toward the medall. The boundaries of the desired toward the medall. tion nere not usually sharply defined but were de materied by a surrounding area of poue of inerer of marcated by a surrounding area or bone or muces, or densit. The whole lesses tended to traphylococus shape. No sequestrat were noted. infections rarely periorated the epiphyses) carti miccions cares periorated the epiphysis was fused penetration of the emphyseal region was present and

the process even invaded the Joint in some cases Weter surgery the bone defect persisted at times for many years without recurrence of the infection although the patients not uncommonly had attach orthogo the patients not unununumy as a seaso or pain in the region and under touries asserting after local injury. Persontal accretions when prisent disappeared after the abscesses were evacuated.

The differential diagnosis between typical sta hydrococus absetss tuberculo is gamma endothenal maxelousa and acute and anpacute by obent innertune is gauges connection.

osteomyelitis is discussed at length Meyerding II W The Results of Treatment of

Osteogenic Szrcoma / Hone & Joint S 72 1938

In the period from 1900 through 1934, there are to the case of oxicogenic sarcom at the remove open case of cases of oxicogenic sarcom at the remove open and the case of cases of the same of the nominal forenaux in the nominal forenaux in the same of the nominal forenaux in t in 107 cases rissue was available for improvement returcation at the time of the diagnosis was pared in the clinical and roentgenological findings. The areare age of the patients when they presented them who ago we want may were they present with the tenth and t serves at the clinic was twent, mine and three sents and years. There were 126 males (6) 4 per cent) and the control of the co years anere were 120 mairs (07 4 per cent) and we females (37 6 per cent). Trauma was a possible far tor in 4.9 per cent of the cases. The average dura

turn of the symptoms before the payents came to the unic was ten any jour centrs months.
The tumors in the 187 cases were to examined his dinc was ten and four tenths months The tumors in the 187 Cases were the exampled his topologically and whenever possible to the topologically and externined according to the management of management and determined a light increase and the control of t

method of Broners Andre was a light interested the percentage of so called five year cures in comparison with those in the author's previous publica parison with chose in the author's previous published in those the percentages in the papers published in stores the precentages in one papers puonsner in 1921 and in 1935 were 16.5 and 18 te pectually the product of the pectual papers puonsner in the pectual p 1924 and III 1935 were 105 and 10 to persons while the percentage of two year cures in the case. wante the percentage of the year enter in the case of the diagno is rais proved microscopically for the case of th

When every painful bony structure is subjected to when every paintul only structure is suspected thorough coentgenological examination bone tumors for the entire period is 23 4 will be diagnosed earlier When these early ceres come into the hands of those expenenced in diagno sis, in grading the degree of malignancy, and in unbiased choice of treatment, more limbs will be saved and more lives prolonged

## SURGERY OF THE BONES, JOINTS, MUSCLES, TENDONS, ETC

Royle, N D An Operation for Paralysis of the Intrinsic Muscles of the Thumb J Am M Ass. 1938, 111 612

The inability to oppose the thumb to the other fingers because of paralysis of the intrinsic thenar muscles leads to "flat hand" deformity

The author describes an operation of tendon transplantation for the purpose of restoring the

function of the thumb

The sublimis tendon of the middle or ring finger is detached at its insertion and drawn out through an incision on the wrist. This tendon is then passed up the sheath of the flexor pollicis longus and brought out through an incision at the level of the metacarpophalangeal joint of the thumb. Here the bifurcated sublimis tendon is sutured to the short flexor tendon of the thumb and the opponens pollicis. The author advises the "living suture" method. The thumb is held in position of opposition and flexion for ten days, then motion is encouraged.

HARVEY S. ALLEN, M. D.

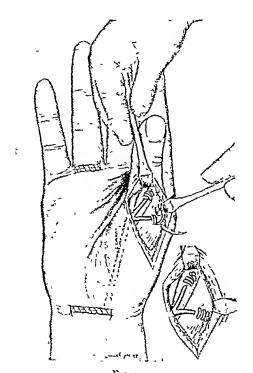


Fig 1

### FRACTURES AND DISLOCATIONS

De Victoriis-Medori, F The Process of Fracture Healing Following the Exclusion of One Kidney Calcium Changes in the Blood Following this Procedure (Il processo di riparazione delle fratture in seguito all'esclusione funzionale di un rene Il comportamento della calcemia in rapporto ad entrambe tali condizioni patologiche) Policium, Rome, 1938, 45 sez chir 297

The author experimented with rabbits, fracturing the tibia and fibula of one leg and ligating one ureter A series of animals were used both for experimental and control study, the controls being without ureteral ligation. The animals were killed at the end of five, ten, fifteen, twenty, twenty-five, and thirty days after the operation.

After the ligation of one ureter, the calcium content of the blood rose from the normal of 10 mgm to 13 mgm and returned to normal after fifteen days, which showed that calcium retention had occurred in most of the experimental animals

The fracture produced in animals with a ligated ureter healed more rapidly than the fracture in the control animals. Theoretically, this more rapid callus formation in those animals in which the excretion from one kidney was disturbed, was due to the hypercalcemia of the blood with more rapid deposition in the fracture site.

The author gives an excellent bibliographical review of the subject CARLO S SCUDERI, M D

# Blundell Bankart, A. S. The Pathology and Treatment of Recurrent Dislocation of the Shoulder Joint Brit J. Surg., 1938, 26 23

Recurrent dislocation of the shoulder joint is uncommon and is peculiar to athletes and epileptics

The following alleged causes are based on an erroneous conception of the real pathology

1 Abnormal laxity of the capsule

2 Fracture of the glenoid
3 Fracture of the humeral tuberosities

4 Deformity of the head of the humerus

5 Contracture of some muscles about the joint The following operations which are performed for the cure of this disability are alike in that they ignore the real pathology and attempt to deal empirically with the resulting clinical condition

1 Operations designed to diminish the size of the

capsule
2 Operations designed to support the capsule by

the placing of a sling of muscle beneath the joint

The Nicola operation and its modifications
Construction of a bony block in front of the

head of the humerus

The author states that recurrent dislocation is produced from an entirely different injury from the ordinary traumatic dislocation which is the most common of all dislocations of the joints. The ordinary dislocation is produced by a fall on the abducted arm which forces the head through the lowest and weakest part of the capsule between the sub-

scapularis muscle and the triceps muscle. When this type of dislocation is reduced the capsule heals completely and the dislocation never recurs.

The dislocation which afterward tends to recur is produced by a fail directly on the back of the shoulder or on the elbow which forces the head out of the joint by shearing the fibrocartelagnous glenoid ligament from its attachment to the home. This defect remains permanent since there is no tendency for the detached glenoid ligament to reattach itself to home.

The author has found this lesion at operation in 27 consecutive crees and he believes that this is the only pathological condition present in these cases. He has devised an operation to repair this defect. The glenord ignament is exposed by the following

- technique

  1 A 5 in incision is made from just above the
  coracoid process along the anterior margin of
  the bicens
  - 2 The coracoid process is divided with an osteotome and the detached portion is pulled down with the three muscles attached to it
  - 3 The subscapularis muscle is divided near its insertion into the lesser tuberosity and the anterior margin of the glenoid ligament is thus exposed

The glenoid ligament is reattached with silk worm gut passed through holes in the anterior border of

the glenord which has been freshened.

The arm is bandaged to the side with the elbow well forward. It is left in this position for one month after which time active movement is begun.

The dislocation has not recurred in any of the 27.

consecutive cases operated upon by this technique
DANTEL H LEVIVIRAL M D

Billiet II Fractures of the Shaft of Both Bones of the Forearm (Les fractures diaphysures des deur os de l'avant bras) Rev d'orikop 1938 25 437

Billiet discusses the important anatomical factors in the treatment of infectives of the boars of the forearm and especially the arrangement and points of attachment of the muscles and their telation to the boars. He shows that the predominant action of the pronotion musclest ended to increase the fragmentation in fractures of the shaft and that means the shaft is and that the shaft is an expectation of the shaft and that the shaft is an expectation of the shaft is and that the shaft is an expectation of the shaft is an expectation of the roots of insection of the muscles.

From a consideration of these anatomical factors. Billhet draws the following conclusions in regard to the treatment of fractures of the shall of the bones of the forearm this type of fracture must almost invariably be treated by surgical methods not closed reduction Operative reduction should usually be followed by some type of acteosynthesis. How

ever the author believes that osteos athesis is necessary for only one of the two bones the radius In the case of infants and children under five

the case of intuities and children under his subpensive first factures are almost invariably subpensive first factures are almost invariably subpensive first factures and proposed by first factures the factures may be accompanied by first factures factures occur so that operative reduces the forest factures occur so that operative reduces for other cases without marked displacement of the first cases without marked displacement of the first cases without marked displacement of the first facture by closed methods tween the fregments and interfere with perfer reduction of the fracture by followed methods.

Osteosynthesis may not be necessary in open are doution if the fragments are not much displaced if their edges are smooth and if the reduction can be made perfectly, but these cases are relatively rare made perfectly, but these cases are relatively rare sary to bold the fragments in the correct postero Many French surgeons we place faced with creations the author prefers the clamp devised by Duparter which be used smoot explanely in these fractures. These clamps require only two drill holes fractures. These clamps require only two drill holes below the property of the clamps hold the bone firm?

If hile osteosynthesis is necessary in most cases of fracture of the shaft of the bones of the forearm the author has found that it is not necessary to treat both the radius and the ulna by this method. The radius is the mobile bone it is the one under most strain from the pull of the muscles and it is also more closely surrounded by the muscles which factors bring on the danger of the interposition of muscle fibers between the fragments Experience has shown that fractures of the ulna heal well either with perfect or sati factory alignment after teduction this is true especially if the fracture of the radius has been perfectly reduced with osteo synthesis Pseudarthrosis of the ulna is rare even without perfect reduction the muscles attached to this bone are so placed that there is much less danger of interposition of muscle fibers between the fragments than in the case of the radius. The author has never seen an unsatisfactory reduction of the ulna to ca es tu which the radius has been perfectly reduced by astrosynthesis ALICE M MEYERS

### CORRECTION

Dawson E K Innes J R M and Harrey M F Debatable Tumors in Human and Animsi Pathology V Giant Cell Tumor of Bone J Laryng t & Out 1938 53 491

Attention is called to the above title of an abstract which appears on page 507 of the December 1038 assured the Interentational Abstract of Science The Journal reference is incorrect and shilld year. It distinguished by 938 45 450.

# SURGERY OF THE BLOOD AND LYMPH SYSTEMS

### BLOOD VESSELS

Martensson, K.. Results of Injection Therapy of Varices and a Clinical-Anatomical Study of the Relapses Acta chirurg Scand, 1938, 81 237

Upon studying what has been written with regard to the results of injection therapy, the author finds that immediate results are nearly unanimously considered good Opinions of the later results diverge widely, and few writers have taken into consideration all of the factors that influence the number of

relapses

The author presents his findings in a study of injection therapy, undertaken with a view to determining in what respects the reports of examinations made hy other observers have heen madequate He considers that the conditions of injection therapy are (1) the changes due to the disease, (2) the resources of the injection therapy to cope with these changes, and (3) the effect of the respective injec-

tions

The writer notes that when the disease has reached the phase at which it may be established by available diagnostic resources, there exist, during a certain period, conditions which are favorable to insection therapy During this period, the varices are in their whole extent accessible to treatment, the endothelium is capable of reaction, the conditions of circulation in the part of the vein concerned are relatively favorable, and conditions for the working up of a new, sufficient system are also favorable. If the varicosities already existing in this period begin to spread, the conditions for a primary thrombosis grow less and less favorable, and if the main vein is reached by the insufficiency, there is still greater difficulty in the formation of a new, sufficient system

Touching upon the results of injection therapy alone, the author notes that varices are to be looked upon as local symptoms of a disease of unknown cause In the earlier stages it is characterized by degenerative changes in the walls of the vein These result in vein insufficiencies The varicosity is at first local, but sooner or later it progresses to more and more hranches, and also proximally along the main vein Possibly, too, it involves the connecting branches to the deep system. The further the disease progresses, the graver are the pathologicoanatomical and the pathophy siological changes, less favorable are the conditions for injection therapy.

Injection therapy attacks the disease hy putting out of action the functionally incompetent veins by thrombosis The formation of a collateral venous circulation is easy. A main vein that is blocked may be hazardous to the circulation, and the rapid formation of a collateral circulation is necessary

The quality of the thromhosis is influenced by the conditions of flow in the vein-insufficiency, the incitability of the endothelium, the way the injection

is given, and, possibly, the injected material The injection therapy seems to give an effective and lasting cure of incompetent veins in some patients, in others there are relapses, and in still others there is no effect whatever. No one can predict in what cases, or in how high a percentage of cases any one of these results may occur When the varicose changes are found to occur as high up as the saphenous-femoral junction, not even a thrombosis up to this junction will prevent a relapse. Conditions for a relapse exist from and including the ninth day and disappear about nine months after the thrombosis True relapses have, however, heen observed clinically two years after the treatment They may have begun earlier although they did not become visible clinically until two years afterward

To determine why, how, and in what cases relapses occur after a complete thromhosis, the author made a study of relapses of varices after injection treatment The material studied consisted of 102 cases from Serafimerlasarettet From this study, be ohserves that a causal factor in the occurrence of relapses after injection treatment is a centrifugal vein stream or reflux proximal to, or on a level with, the thrombus Relapses have occurred as a result of the destruction of the thrombus, recanalization, or the formation of a passage. The filling up with blood that follows has been caused by a reflux, either direct or hy way of an insufficient collateral from a

proximal insufficient section of a vein.

Relapses also have occurred by the refilling of insufficient veins collapsed by blocking, hut without thrombi The cases in which relapses have occurred have been those of patients in whom the vein insufficiencies of the lower leg have spread to the thigh either as irreversible varicose degeneration or as vein insufficiency Altogether, 55 such cases were registered and relapses have occurred in all but 2

The cases in which relapses have not occurred have been those of patients with limited vein insufficiencies in the lower leg There were 45 of these, and it is probable that in these injection therapy can arrest the progress of the varix disease. The relapses have. as a rule, occurred earlier and have been more complete in the cases in which only a smaller section had been thrombosed. All relapses have occurred hetween one month and about one and one-half years after the termination of the treatment Relapses usually have been accompanied by an extension of the insufficiency, and this has been greatest and most marked in the cases in which only a small section has been thromhosed. It is prohably the centrifugal vein stream, suddenly turned on at the destruction of the thromhus, that has been responsible for the occurrence A fully satisfactory effect was obtained in the cases with limited vein insufficiency of the lower leg and in which the technique was easily accomplished In the other cases

it was impossible to get complete thrombosspartly because of technical difficulties and partly because of the rs. In one case with the gravest form of passificancy the result was entirely negative. The results from this later study are well in Leeping with what might be expected from examination of the conditions of the injection therapy reported in the earlier summary. Heavitr F Thinstor M D

Linton R R A New Surgical Technique for the Treatment of Postphiebute Varicose Ulcers of the Lower Leg Vew England J Med 1938 229 367

The distressing sequela of piceration of the lower leg following deep phlebitis has been a problem in medicine for many years. Although the postphle bitic varicose ulcer may be healed after rest in bed with or without skin graft it was very often found that the skin grafts rapidly di integrated soon after the patient became ambulatory Extensive analyses of this condition suggested that the underlying cause for failure of the ulcer to remain healed lay in the veins which connect the deep venous systems of the leg with the superficial These are known as the communicating veins but are sometimes called the perforating yeins. It has been shown that in the pre ence of incompetent communicating veins there is considerably more edema formation in the lower leg than when only the saphenou veins are incomрегепt

The author published a detailed description of the anatomy of these communicating sense in a recent article. In this article he presents in detail the methods of preparation of patients with a post

phlebute varioe vilcer before lipations is done. Healing of the wheeler is secured by the patient being put to bed and the use of wet packs of warm compres e of 2 per cent borne and or saline volution. If the utlear is too large to heal spontaneously a Thierisch per physical phastine the healing. When the state of the patient is the patient when the patient with the same part of the patient is discovered by the patient patient is discovered by the patient pa

ventile the ulcer has on the inner aspect of the lower legs the medial group of communicating vens and the pophitted group of communicating vens are the legs of the desired. If it less on the antenno surface of the legs is usually necessary to heate the antenor group at on When the ulcer is on the posterior or posterolateria surface the lateral group and the political product of the political group and the political group and the political group in the political group is an expensive the surface of the political group in the political group is an expensive time in lighted in the pophittal group is a production of the political group.

The author reports in detail a tynical case of potphibiture variouse ulert which appeared elseving sain siter a deep thrombophibitus of the right leg following a central section. Despite numerous injection of selerosing solution into the vens the ulers presisted. Following ligation of the long saphenous ven and the medial group of communicating vens of the lower leg and obhieration of the long saphenous vens with injections of quinne urethane solution the uler has remained bealed for nine months.

HERACRY F THY astor M D

## SURGICAL TECHNIQUE

## OPERATIVE SURGERY AND TECHNIQUE, POSTOPERATIVE TREATMENT

Murray, G D W, and Best, C H The Use of Heparin in Thrombosis Ann Surg, 1938, 108 163

Murray and Best have found heparin in its purified form to be non-toxic, and useful in instances in which intravascular clotting is likely to occur. These investigators found experimentally that this substance will prevent thrombosis, and their clinical results substantiate this finding.

Arterial anastomoses were accomplished with significant success in heparinized animals. Further, it was shown that if the vessel lumen remained patent for seventy-two hours, the suture lines had healed and there was no longer a tendency toward the occurrence of thrombosis. After a year only a slight

scar was seen

The authors pointed out that whereas peripheral embolectomy has been of no henefit after twelve or fifteen hours hecause the damaged intima initiates subsequent thrombosis, they were able to remove artificial emboli from heparinized animals after periods varying from twenty-four to seventy-two hours with satisfactory results. Thrombosis rapidly developed in their controls

The transplantation of organs failed in all of the authors' cases in which it was attempted without

heparın

The purified form of heparin was found to he nontoxic to humans, and left no cumulative or residual effects. Clotting time raised to one and one-half hours returned to normal in an hour and twenty minutes.

The results obtained in cases of peripheral embolism have been encouraging. No amputations have been necessary, and in several patients there was a return and persistence of the peripheral pulse beyond the occlusion. The authors suggest heparin in cases seen too late for embolectomy, with the hope that it may prevent extension of the clot, and assist other measures used to restore the collateral circulation. It is also advocated for splenectomy, postoperative pulmonary embolism, phlebitis, and in blood transfusions, the donor being heparinized or the substance substituted for citrate.

Heparin is said not to dissolve a hlood clot, nor will it imitiate postoperative hemorrhage, however, its use is not advised within four to twenty-four hours postoperatively, since hemorrhage from vessels not bleeding previously, but following a rise in hlood pressure, will be aggravated

The administration of heparin is effected by the ordinary intravenous drip, to units of heparin being added to each cubic centimeter of saline. The average patient requires approximately from 25 to 30 drops per minute the rate being governed by its

effect on the clotting time, which should be estimated every few hours. The injection is discontinued when the patient resumes normal activity in bed, when the appetite is good, and when deep hreathing is not uncomfortable.

The authors warn against the use of heparin in the presence of active hemorrhage

ALTON OCHSNER, M D

## ANTISEPTIC SURGERY, TREATMENT OF WOUNDS AND INFECTIONS

Thorndike, A, Jr Trauma Incident to Sports and Recreation New England J Med, 1938, 219

The author discusses the more common types of trauma incident to sports and recreation, such as contusions, sprains, and strain. The pathology and treatment of these conditions are similar, and early, adequate treatment for the control of internal hemorrhage in minor injuries is important. If the hemorrhage is slight, the hematoma to he absorbed will he small, there will be less fibrohlastic scarring, and the period of disability will be shorter. A good endresult depends upon a prompt return of function, with a minimum of scarring. Samuel Kahn, M.D.

Lambret, O, Driessens, J., and Cornillot, M The Action of Infra-Red Irradiation on the Humoral Syndrome of Extensive Burns (Action de l'irradiation infra-rouge sur le syndrome humoral des brûlures étendues) Rev de chir, Par, 1938, 57 478

In their previous studies of the effect of extensive burns, Lamhret and his associates have found that the chief factors are diminution of the volume of the circulating blood with diminution of the blood chlorides and acidosis, and hyperazotemia (resulting

from proteolysis in the hurned tissues) In experiments on dogs, it was found that the application of infra-red irradiation to the hurned area definitely kept the blood chlorides at normal level or even above normal The effect of maintaining the blood volume was less marked, but the reduction in blood volume was never as marked in animals treated with the infra-red rays as in those with hurns of equal extent not so treated The effect of infra-red irradiation on acidosis was variable, it was more marked on the alkaline reserve than on the pH of the blood, hut both tended to return to normal more promptly than in untreated animals. The effect of the infra-red rays depends upon the intensity of the irradiation and the extent of the burn Infra-red irradiation reduced the polypeptides more markedly than the other nitrogen constituents of the blood This effect was most marked at the time when in untreated animals the polypeptides were at their highest level

The authors have had occa son so far to treat only 2 human cases of extensive burns with the infra red rays The first case was that of a woman fifty years of age with an extensive burn of the head face and neck. The characteristic changes especially hypochloremia and acute acidosis (with diministion of both the pil and the alkaline reserve) were oh served but after treatment with the infra red rays these symptoms were much diminished at the end of twenty four hours and entirely relieved at the end of forty eight hours while in untreated cases such symptoms became more marked in this period. In the second case in which there was an extensive burn of the arm and shoulder infra red irradiation in creased the blood chlorides reduced the acidosis and diminished the polypeptides of the blood but did not entirely prevent an increase of the blood urea and amino acida

In its effect on hypochloremia and acidous of extensive burns the action of the infra red rays is similar to that observed in postoperative bock This effect is apparently due to the fact that the infra red rays reduce the transudation of plasma from the vessels of the injured part (burn or opera tive wound) and thus prevent any marked loss of chlorides and bicarbonates although it has not been demonstrated that units red rays reduce the perme ability of the blood vessels. In postoperative cases infra red irradiation has little effect on the increase in the polypeptides of the blood but in burns this effect of the infra red rays is very definite. In burns the infra red rays apparently act directly on the polypeptides produced in the tissues with the result that they are rapidly transformed into amino acids as is indicated by a slight increase of the amino acids in the blood but the amino acid are immediately transformed and absorbed by the organism hence they show no marked increase in the blood

In experimental animals infea red irradiation has a definitely lavorable effect on the general condition. While untreasted animals with extensive burns appear very safe rivels food, and dorth, but lettle agree animals with equally extensive burns treated with the infear red rays are much more levels and est and draftin animals are suffered to the red of the condition of the red of t

ALICE M MEYERS

Wangensteen O H The Surgeon a Rôle in the Treatment of Infection Bissonsin W J 1938 37 529

More than any other factor infection accounts for the surgical failures of the present day. Yet in the treatment of established infection the surgeon can accomplish nothing specific unknown to the preantiseptic period.

anisepote period.

In localized infections incision and drainage are indicated but surgeons realize that measism of extending areas of virulent infection will not only do no good but will do actual harm. In spreading infections the surgeon must do what he can to bolster the

natural defenses of the body in their conflict against bacterial invariant. How this can be accomply the is a question yet unasswered. The we distributed is a question yet unasswered. The we distributed we see a and immunoriansations to be a seen as well as the seen as

Passive hyperensia has been a means of lostening the conservative treatment of infections. It is hard not to believe that the tissues may be more damaged than the bacteria by prolonged venous stass. As gravation of existing swelling events a deletenous influence on infection.

The author has not had enough experience with roenigen freatment of infection to assay its worth. Of the various antisepties many have a distinct value but their chief ment would appear to be

value but their chief ment would appear to be hastening the cleaning up of an infection which has diready become localized. They possess no value in localizing an infection. The host must still fight out the conflict with bacterial invasion with no specific help from outside sources.

The treatment utilized by the author for the man agement of acute pyogenic infections of the ex tremeties is outlined. In this plan the entire extremity concerned including the body trunk is immobilized in a plaster of Paris cast The affected member is positioned in a cast in such a manner as to most favorably affect awelling by gravity drain age Windows are cut in the cast to permit frequent scrution of the infected area. If hen there is dennite evidence of suppuration a small incision is made for evacuation of the exudate through a window During the past two years this method has been employed in a large number of threatening infections of the ex tremities including acute osteomy chitis suppurative arthritis phiebitis lymphangitis fascial space infec tions of the hand and cellulitis. The only cases in which early incision is warranted are those of acute tenosynovitis

The great importance of test in the healing of wounds and in caring disease has been known for a long time. The immobilization which can be secured by the application of a spice plaster bandage to the body is ever so much more efficient than that obtained by any other method.

Wherein does the hendful influence of immultipation let. The relief of pain by the relates of muscle tension is morporated. Further the lymphane thannels through which the milection syrands he in the fascia overlying the muscles. The lessening of muscle movement in plastic storage time of the muscle movement in plastic and the muscle movement in plastic and the muscle movement of the muscle movement of the muscle movement factor muscle movement factor muscle m

The role played by posture 15 probably equally as important. In part, its effect is the antithesis of that secured by Biers hyperemis in which venous statis increases tissue tension. Reduction of the swelling it

an important item in the treatment of infection and trauma. One inch of gravity, the author helieves, is worth three weeks of physiotherapy in the reduction of swelling. Elevation of the extremity lowers the venous pressure and, consequently, the capillary pressure as well.

Lessening of the tissue tension assures the inflamed

tissues of a more adequate oxygen supply

The surgeon who uses conservative immobilization and posture will find that his patients will complain of less pain, that swelling will be more quickly reduced, that the necessity for incisions will occasionally vanish with the reduction of the swelling, that short incisions made for the evacuation of definitely established abscesses will do just as well as long incisions, and finally that with use of adequate immobilization and positioning of the extremity there will he less necessity for the external application of heat Frequently the external application of heat is omitted entirely

The value of this form of therapy is discussed in the treatment of acute osteomyelitis and suppurative

arthritis

In summary it is pointed out that the patient must himself fight out the battle with the invading organisms and that all the surgeon can do is to support the patient in the conflict Harvey S Allen, M D

Sehrt, E Tetanus (Der Wundstarrkrampf) Med Well, 1937, p 1773

Tetanus is still a problematic sickness it is controlled by the channels that circulate the torin and antitoxin After tetanus toxin is once firmly ensconced in the ganglion cells of the central nervous system, it is then irreversible. However, the changes caused by the town in the ganglion cells are reparable The toxin travels exceptionally rapidly to the ganglion cells of the anterior horns of the spinal column along the lymphatics of the axis cylinders of the motor nerves Only in the very early cases can the antitoxin counteract the toxin in the peripheral tissues, as the toxin travels faster than the antitoxin Observations covering the blood plasma, the cerebral blood, and the membranes enveloping the blood of the brain are as follows tetanus-antitoxin does not spread through the blood plasma, nor the membranes of the brain, but travels through the cerebral blood channels only Is tetanus a spinal-cord, or a cerebral Absolutely, the latter The proofs are trismus and risus sardonicus (which are brain nerve symptoms), the rheumatoid pains located in the area of the original infection which no surgeon dares disregard, the local muscle contractions near the source of the infection, the fact that high division of the main nerve cord will stop these muscle contractions, and the possibility that the cramps may be controlled hy means of acoustic and optic cerebral stimulation

During the World War Schrt was able to establish, by means of many sections, that in contrast to the usual negative findings, there always was a monstrous almost strictly localized edema of the

hypophysis and its contiguous area in these cases This also proves that antitoxin circulates only by way of the cerebral blood vessels The boundary level of this barrier lies in the capillaries, in the membrana limitans perivascularis of the cerebral vessels, and these are absent in the pituitary body, as proved by dye tests This is an important point therapeutically, it shows that the intravenous injection of tetanus serum is the only efficacious method of treatment. The proposed method of injecting the serum into the subdural space, or into the lateral ventricles of the hrain after trepanation is fallacious as the subdural space is firmly separated from the subarachnoidal space Even if the injection would penetrate these spaces, it would have only a lumbar effect The latter is justifiable only when the antitoxin is injected immediately after the infection, or. at most, during the first hours after the infection, by the lumbar route, in order to counteract the rapidly diffusing toxin before it reaches the cerebrum

Sehrt appends an interesting clinical history The patient sustained a skin infection of the thumb This was treated to a certain degree, at intervals The prophylactic injection was given seventeen hours after the injury The initial maddening rheumatoid pains spread from the site of injury, and local muscle cramps ascended along the radius After sixteen days dysphagia occurred, and, later, cramps of the ahdominal musculature and then opisthotonos appeared The patient was cured by means of 105,500 units of antitoxin given intravenously and 44 cgm of morphine(given twice daily, o or Morph + o ooo5 atropin) The author recommends very high doses of morphine and states that tetanus patients are exceptionally tolerant to morphine (He mentioned Pirquet, who in 1840 cured a case of tetanus with 250 cgm of morphine within a period of five days)

As a sequel in Sehrt's patient, there was unbearable pain in the cicatrix for four weeks this was relieved only after exarticulation of the distal phalanx of the thumh Although animal experiments with cicatricial tissues were negative, Sehrt believes he should mention that perhaps many pains are caused by tetanus infections, even though tetanus

can not be demonstrated clinically

An interesting feature of Sehrt's patient was the fact that during the tetanus illness there occurred a bypofunction of the thyroid gland with an increase during the attacks demonstrable by rapidity of the blood coagulation, and changes in the blood picture similar to those in eclampsia. Evidently the thyroid gland plays an important part in muscle cramps in hoth of these conditions. The author calls attention to the fact that the still prevalent opinion that tetanus serum has little curative effect in markedly developed tetanusis erroneous. The physician should not hesitate to give from 500,000 to 1,000,000 units of antitoxin. As a result of this treatment there were only 214 deaths (less than 50 per cent) in 438 cases of Yodhs (Bombay). Finally, Sehrt considers the daily heavy doses of morphine during the attack

absolutely superior to chloroform and probably also to avertin parcosis

(FRANZ) MATRIAS | SEIPERT MD

#### Toomey J A The Prognosis and Treatment of Erysipelas Ann Int Med 1938 12 166

Prior to 1976 the treatment of expapeles was not specific. After the introduction of expapeles and town by Birkhaug in May 1976 various reports appeared. It was cleared that with the use of antitown the general appearance of the patient became better the temperature and pulse rate dropped the length of time the patient was all was decreased there were no extensions the toxicity definitely diminished within from twelve to eighteen hours after injections there was a rand disappearance or lading of the lesson and absorption of the pring edema and the mortality rate was decreased.

The author's report on the theraby of copysiels in only preliminary but it is sufficiently complete to enable him to state that his patients have not responded in kide manner. Patents with uncomplicated crystipelis is no bad merely a localized lesson without extraorisms were all hom about two to fourteen days. The average has about seven days to fourteen days. The average has about seven days extress that recovered began to show improvement in their condition between the fifth and eighth days. Unless complications arise it is unusual for the patient to be scurtly ill longer than for this length of the new lesson to clear up as the original one. Many the subject of the new lesson to clear up as the original one. Many the subject of the new lesson to clear up as the original one. Many country that of the new lesson to clear up as the original one. Many country that the country that the subject of the original original to the country that the coun

Approximately 50 cases were treated experiment ally with anticosin and various amounts of prontyha (sulfandamide) before the author finally began to treat eryspelas with this drug alone. All pasients save those with hepatitis increasingly severe nephritis or sensitivity to sulfanliamide are now

being treated in the following way

The does for the first twenty four hours is computed on the basis of s gr of sulfambamble perpound of body weight. One half of the total dose is given at once and the other half is given in discloses over the first twenty bour hour period. Each succeeding day until the drug is discontinued the patient's given A gr per pound of body neight

All but a patients have received this drug by mouth and infants and patients in delarmon are given it by means of the stounch rube. Two patients we engineed with the drug subcutaneously. The two patients was proposed with the drug subcutaneously. The patients was provided to the drug was unjected subcutaneously. The patients was provided to the patients which was given as as an influsion. All such doses are modifications of those suggested by Long and Bliss Rarely need this drug be given for more than desired and about days unle a there are local abserces in addition to the crysteples. Blood courts and hemoglobal estimations must be made and hemoglobal estimations must be made the patient should be exercially re-examined.

With antitioxin the results were questionable save in the infant group. With sulfantlanded they seem definite. Seventy two of 76 patients thus treated with the latter have recovered and 3 have died a mortality rate of 4 per cent.

With the use of sulfanlamide the lenon of eryspelas become dualy red and puspli h within the first itselve to its enty four hours and disappear completely within from four to the minima matery reaction is likewise gone and the minima matery reaction is likewise gone and the tentry solution. No patient his had unsawe local desquamation following this treatment. The tentre desquamation following this treatment. The tentre disquamation following this treatment The tentre disquamation following this treatment The tentre disquamation following this treatment that got the disquamation following this treatment that do spread of the lesson. However there was only one spread in each instance and a very light one

The author concludes that if his experience with sulfamiliamide becomes general it will become the drug of choice in this condition. In patients with bepatitis or sensitivity to sulfamiliamide another may be tried on the basis that it can it do much harm and might do some good. Jose H. Garzoer, M.D.

#### Snodgrass W R Anderson T and Rennie J L Sulfamidochrysoldine Sulfanilamida and Benzylsulfanilamide in Erysipelas B u W J 1938 2 300

This is the third of a series of articles on chemo therapy in eripspelas by Sudagra's and his associates at the Ruchill Fever Ho pital in Glasgow Each article has been be do in a series of the sufficiently large to allow the drawing of stati tiefly significant conclusions and in each series a measure of scientific control unusual in this type of church study has been employed.

In the first series of 312 cases it was shown that subtamidochrousdine (prontoul) ut crysteples as better than ultravolet light for controling the pread of infection the duration of pyreus and the duration of texture. In the second paper the same conclusions were advanced for sulfamination when compared to ultraviolet light. In this third report the authors establish a screenfit basis for the election of a chemotherapeutic agent and dose in treating examples.

examples of the control of the contr

was about the same in each of the groups, about 75 per cent of the patients in each group having normal temperature within forty-eight hours Duration of the toxemia was shortest when sulfamidochrysoidine was used, but the authors recognize the possibility that the slightly longer period of toxemia in the sulfanilamide groups might have heen due to mild drug intoxication rather than to the disease itself There were no recurrences with any of the drugs used, which finding was in contrast to the rather high incidence of recurrence among patients treated with other methods The incidence of suppurative complications and thrombosis was only 6 6 per cent among the patients treated with sulfanilamide compared to 13 8 per cent in the other groups The death rate in the entire group was 2 of per cent, which is about one-fourth the average mortality rate of erysipelas in the Ruchill Fever Hospital for the period from 1931 to 1935, when chemotherapy was started The incidence of toxic effects was far higher with sulfanilamide than with the other two drugs, but the authors have included mild cyanosis as a toxic effect, and this one factor accounted for most of the toxicity in the patients treated with sulfanilamide The authors do not look upon cyanosis as a contraindication to continued therapy They conclude that sulfanilamide or sulfamidochrysoidin may be employed with an approximately equal effect in erysipelas, but that benzylsulfanilamide is definitely less effective

After taking into account all of the data, the authors recommend the following dose schedules sulfanilamide rogm every four hours until cure is established, then rogm three times daily for fourteen days. With sulfamidochrysoidine the dose should hers gm on the same schedule, with rogm thrice daily for the fourteen days after recovery.

JOHN LOCKWOOD, M D

### ANESTHESIA

Rocher, Philip, Got, Pouyanne, and Dupin Anesthesia in Children (Les anesthésies chez l'enfant)

J de méd de Bordeaux, 1938, 115 33

The authors sent out a questionnaire to surgeons, orthopedists, and otorhinolaryngologists in various countries, in regard to the choice of anesthetics employed in operations on children. The answers are divided into two groups those furnished by general practitioners and those furnished by otorhinolaryngologists.

In the last mentioned group the majority of authors are opposed to general anesthesia in operations of long duration on the newborn or nursling

Some surgeons employ local anesthesia, using ethyl chloride spray or a novocaine infiltration while others advocate introus oxide and oxygen or chloroform. The majority of workers are against general anesthesia, as they fear syncope and especially the so-called pallor-hyperthermia syndrome which, as its name implies, consists of a rise of temperature to 104 9°, pallor of the face, and complete prostration

appearing from six to twenty hours after the operation, especially in an intervention on the face. Sometimes the symptoms subside but in the majority of the cases the temperature climbs as high as 107 6° and death ensues after from twelve to sixteen hours. In the course of this syndrome the alkaline reserve and the arternal pressure fall and a marked dehydration takes place. This syndrome never appears hefore the fourth day of life and is most frequently observed at the age of from six days to six months. Occasionally the same syndrome may occur after surgical intervention without any anesthesia. In reality the syndrome is due to a cardiac syncope

Numerous surgeons abstain from the use of any anesthesia in children from one to five years of age if a short operation is intended, in order to avoid cardiac syncope and the danger of aspiration of the blood or lymphoid déhris hy the respiratory organs as a result of the loss of reflexes Others use either heated or frozen ethyl chloride given through a tuhe or hy a closed method Interventions on the bronchi or the esophagus may be done under local but never under general anesthesia Mastoid operations are performed most frequently under general anesthesia. supplemented, if so desired, hy a retro-auricular infiltration with novocaine and adrenaline Chloroform is used very generally by otorhinolaryngologists. In children from five to fifteen years of age a local or a combined local and regional anesthesia is hecoming more popular. The older the child above five years, the more popular the local anesthesia

Ethyl chloride and nitrous oxide share their popularity among the ear, nose, and throat specialists for operations of short duration, while for longer procedures chloroform, ether, balsoform, and nitrous oxide are used with approximately equal frequency

As to the second group, the answers from general surgeons, there is a concurrence of opinion that the newborn should be operated upon without any anesthetic In operations for conditions such as spina bifida and imperforate anus, local anesthesia may he Hypertrophic pyloric stenosis also requires a local anesthetic, while a harelip is operated on under chloroform, by the intuhation method For older children ether is recommended by the great majority of surgeons, but some are using chloroform, Schleich's mixture, balsoform, and rectal ether anesthesia The ratio of cases in which ether has been used to cases in which other methods, such as spinal, local, epidural, or rectal anesthesia have been used was 2 1 JOSEPH K NARAT, M D

Cordier, D, and Soulié, P The Influence of Some Basal Anesthetics on the Saturation Curve of the Hemoglobin and the Ether-Soluble Acids of the Arterial Blood During Anesthesia in the Dog (Influence de quelques anesthesiques de fond sur la courbe de saturation de l'hémoglobine et les acides éthero-solubles du sang artériel au cours de la narcose chez le chien)

Anes et anal, 1938, 4 285

Four types of anoxia may occur in the course of anesthesia. Anomic anoxemia appears in the anesthetized subject when the red cells are deficient in

absolutely superior to chloroform and probably also to avertin narcosis

(FRANZ) MATRIAS I SETFERT M D

#### Toomey J A The Prognosis and Treatment of Erysipelas Ann Int Med 1018 12 166

Prior to 1926 the treatment of erysipelas was not specific. After the introduction of erosinelas antitown by Birkhaug in May 1926 various reports appeared It was claimed that with the use of antitoxin the general appearance of the patient became better the temperature and pulse rate dropped the length of time the nationt was ill was decreased there were no extensions the toxicity definitely diminished within from twelve to eighteen hours after injections there was a rapid disappearance or fading of the lesion and absorption of the pitting

edema and the mortality rate was decreased The author's report on the therapy of erympelas is only preliminary but it is sufficiently complete to enable him to state that his patients have not re sponded in like manner Patients with unrom plicated crysipelas who had merely a localized lesion without extensions were ill from about two to fourteen days. The average was about seven days The majority of the patients and control in his series that recovered began to show improvement in their condition between the fifth and eighth days Unless complications arise it is unusual for the patient to be acutely ill longer than for this length of time. When spread occurs it may take as long for the new lesion to clear up as the original one. Many patients are not sick for even a period of five or

eight days Approximately 50 cases were treated experiment ally with antitoxin and various amounts of prontylin (sulfanilamide) before the author finally began to treat eryspelas with this drug alone. All patients save those with hepatitis increasingly severe nephritis or sensitivity to sulfandamide are now

being treated in the following way The dose for the first twenty four hours is com buted on the basis of r gr of sulfamlamide per pound of body weight. One half of the total dose is given at once and the other half is given in divided do es over the fir t twenty four hour period Each succeeding day until the drug is to continued the patient is given a gr per pound of body neight

All but 2 patients have received the drug by mouth and infants and patients in delitium are given it by means of the stomach tube. Two pa tients were injected with the drug subcutaneously When the drug was injected subcutaneously 75 gr (5 gm) were added to 625 c cm of saloe and the whole was given as an infu ion. All such do es are modifications of those uggested by Long and Bliss Rarely need this drug be given for more than four days unless there are local abscesses in addition to the eryspelas Blood counts and hemoglobin esti mations must be made daily and as soon as 400 gr have been given the patient should be carefully re examined

With antitoxin the results were questionable save in the infant group With sulfandamide they seem definite Seventy two of 76 patients thus treated with the latter have recovered and 3 have died a mortahty rate of 4 per cent

With the use of sulfanilamide the le ions of erysipelas become dusky red and purplish within the first twelve to twenty four hours and disappear completely within from four to ten days. The inflam matory reaction is likewise gone and the patient is subjectively better within from twelve to twenty four hours. No patient has had ma sive local desquamation following this treatment. The temper ature comes down in a few days and usually by lysis Only x of the patients had a spread of the lesion However there was only one spread in each

instance and a very slight one The author concludes that if his expenence with sulfanilamide becomes general it will become the drug of choice in this condition. In patients with hepatitis or sensitivity to sulfanilamide autitoria may be tried on the basis that it can t do much harm and might do some good Town H Garlock M D

#### Snodgrass W. R. Anderson T and Rennie J L Sulfamidochrysoidine Sulfanilamide and Benzylsulfanilamide In Erysipelas Beit V J tq18 2 300

This is the third of a series of articles on chemo therapy in crysipelas by Snodgrass and his assocrates at the Ruchill Fever Hospital in Gla gow Each article has been ha ed on a senes of cases sufficiently large to allow the drawing of statistically significant conclusions and in each series a measure of scientific control unusual in this type of chaical study has been employed

In the first series of 312 cases it was shown that sulfamidochry soldine (prontosil) in erysipelas was better than ultraviolet light for controlling the spread of infection the duration of pyrexia and the duration of toxemia. In the second paper the same conclusions were advanced for sulfandamide when compared to ultraviolet light. In this third report the authors establish a scientific ba is for the selection of a chemotherapeutic agent and dose in treating ery sipelas

Two hundred and forty patients were divided into 8 groups of approximately 30 patients each Every patient in one group received 10 gm of benzil ul fandamide and in a second group 20 gm of benzylsulfamlamide every four hours Tour groups were treated with sulfamilamide the doses being o 5 gm o 75 gm 10 gm and 20 gm lour hourly The last 2 groups received sulfamidochrysoidine in doses of 10 and 20 gm respectively every four hours Patients were assigned to groups in rotation as admitted. The results of the e various types of treatment are tabulated with regard to the effects of each drug or dosage on certain aspects of crysipelas Spread of the lesion was most rapidly checked by sulfamilamide with sulfamidochrysoidine only slight ly less effective. The duration of primary pyrexia

and Paraf employ the transverse process of the seventh cervical vertebra, and Demarez that of the first dorsal vertebra, as a guide for the introduction of the needle The authors regard this posterior route as better suited for the infiltration of the thoracic chain than for access to the stellate ganghon

A new technique has been developed by Leriche and Arnulf, who employ the supero-external route The aim of this method is to follow the stellate ganglion with the needle along its longitudinal axis For this method, it is important that the plane of the transverse processes of the upper vertebræ be determined by palpation, but it is not necessary that the transverse process of the seventh cervical vertebra be located exactly The needle is introduced at a point approximately 5 cm directly above the meeting point of the median and the inner third of the clavicle, this is usually at the angle formed by the external border of the sternocleidomastoid muscle and the external jugular vein, for a patient with a short neck this point is above the external jugular vein The needle is introduced in a slightly oblique direction from above downward and from in front backward, until it contacts a vertebral transverse process, usually that of the seventh cervical The handle of the needle is then inclined upward at an angle of 60 degrees The needle is directed downward along the vertical axis of the transverse process, the anesthetic solution being injected continuously as the needle advances The surgeon can introduce the needle from 8 to 10 cm, stopping occasionally, and aspirating slightly to determine whether any blood has entered the needle Then from ro to r5 c cm of the novocaine solution are injected. The needle is kept in place until the Bernard-Horner syndrome and hyperthermia of the arm and hand on the side of injection develop, which are signs that the anesthetization of the ganglion has been obtained These phenomena are of short duration In the removal of the needle a little more of the novocaine solution may be injected. The total amount used is 20 C Cm

The authors consider this technique to be the most satisfactory as a rule, the introduction of the needle along the vertical plane of the transverse processes and in a slightly oblique direction from without inward gives good contact with the stellate ganglion

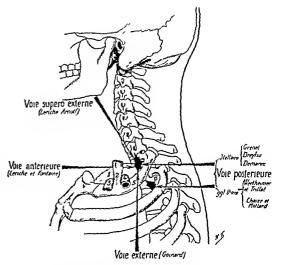


Fig 7 Schematic illustration of the various routes of approach to the stellate ganglion and the upper thoracic chain 7 The dome of the pleura 2 The tendon of the scalenus muscle 3 and 4 Subclavian vessels 5 First rib 6 Thoracic chain (upper thoracic ganglion)

and also with the innermost portion of the thoracic chain. The danger of any damage to important organs and vessels is reduced to a minimum, because of marked variations in its anatomical position, the pleura may be punctured, but this occurrence is more annoying than dangerous

Whichever method is chosen for anesthetization of the stellate ganghon, it should be remembered that this procedure is a true surgical procedure, it cannot be carried out without all precautions used in major surgery. Each surgeon will probably choose the technique in which he is most experienced, but no one technique should be used in all cases to the exclusion of the others. The posterior route, for example, can be used to good advantage in dyspiner and asthmatic patients, the anterior route is best suited to thin patients with angina. In other cases the superior external route gives the best results

ALICE M MEYERS

numbers or are prevented from exercising their natu ral function. The action of volatile anesthetics on hemoglobin has been studied especially and a combi nation between hemoglobin and chloroform has been admitted as well as the formation of methemoglobin both of which decrease the respiratory function of the blood Chloroform diminishes the affinity of the red cells for oxygen and ether reduces the oxygen fixation speed of hemoglobin On the other hand the study of the respiratory function of the blood with regard to basal anesthetics has bardly been started a decrease in the hemoglobin of the blood has been found in the dog anesthetized with avertin and a slight anemia has been noted in man when he is anesthetized with evipan and averting while severe anemia has been reported in animals after several consecutive anesthesias with evipan

The authors have used rectanol marcool and exa pan to study the saturation curve of hemoglobia in dogs and have determined at the same time the rate of total ether soluble acids in the blood. The blood was obtained by arterial or cardiac puncture before and during ane thesia and was defibrinated before use Rectanol (a solution of tribromethanol in amy lene hydrate) was administered rectally in a dogs and intraperitoneally in a dog at high dosage, the deter minations showed that this drug did not decrease the affinity of the red cells for on gen and that the rate of the total other soluble acids was changed very little Narcosol (a sodium derivative of ethobutyl ethylmalonyl urea) was intected intravenously in 2 dog and evipan in a dogs at high dosage the deter minations showed that these barbitune and deriva tives had only a very slight action on the affinity of the red cells for oxygen and that the rate of the total ether soluble and remained practically unchanged RICHARD KEMEL M D

Goinard P Regional Amesthesia by the Asterial Method (Amesthésia régionale par voie artérielle) fines et anal 1938 4 301

The intra arterial method of anesthesia is indicated for surgers of the extremities when other usual methods of anesthesia are contraindicated becauof the presence of a grave pulmonary lesson a hepatorenal lesson or arterial by potension

At a per cent solution of novocame has been used most satisfactorily for this method. The dose of novocame varies between 20 and 40 cgm according to the size of the superior or inferior extremit. The addition of adernatine to the novocame solution has been discontinued in consideration of extensive experience with such acesthetics.

The technique of injection is as follows transcuts mous junction of the attery or cutting down directly to the artery to be anesthetized is carried out proof and to the site of the operation. A constructor proof mal to the site of injection stops the venous circular to the site of the control of the contr

The results obtained are very favorable Anesthe as as complete within a few munites and it as a true anestheau not an analgesia. The anestheau last a long as the rubber constitution are estistationly in place and even several munites after the compression rubber lands have been removed. Postoperative joining the member is practically unknown and many joining the member is practically unknown and many cannot be member in practically unknown and many of the properties of the practical production of the production

The effect of the howecame upon the system as a Mode when it is allowed to flow back through the venus is not uniavorable. The attental blood pressure does not change and there is no synoppe at most there is a slight inforcation with ruphora. There were no accidents either local or general in twenty two mouths of observation. Several naticits were

subjected to this type of anesthesia several times. The author wishes to emphasize the fact that arts rad anesthesia which has been found so efficient and so devoid of dangers is not an anesthesia of minor importance however it should be used only in surgery of the extremities when all other usual sness their membranes are continuously.

RICHARD J BENNETT JE MD

Miebon L and Frich P Technique for Anes thesia of the Stellate Ganglion (Technique de l anesthésie du ganglion étoilé) Ana étand 1938 4 339 Varous routes have been employed for infiltra

ston of the stellate ganglion with an anesthetic Whichever route is selected a long platinum needle from 8 to 10 cm long and 6 f mm in diameter and a solution from 1/too to 1/200 of a cocaine denva tive are employed A small amount of the anes thetic should also be u ed for anesthetusation of the shin at the site of injection.

The anterior route for the infiltration of the stiftute ganglion was first described by Lentick and Fontaine in 1934. With this technique the needle is in troduced at the upper border of the middle of the clayede in the direction of the apophysis of the seconds terroric verticate of the apophysis of the seconds terroric verticate in a discussion of the part of the present of the second playing part a satisfactory infiltration of the ganglion. Pune ture of the plears is a possible complication

The laterit external route was described by Go mard in 1906. With this technique the first nh must be located and the needle natroduced in the trigon of the anterior border of the trapezus muscle at an angle of 45 degrees in the direction of the route of the control of the co

Broan and White employ the posterior route for access to the stellate ganghon. The potent route has also been employed in France. Dreylus le Foyer and Farat. and Demarce have recently (1037) described their techniques for this method. Dreylus for this method.

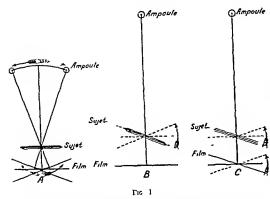


Fig 1 (a) First method of Vallebona The ampule and the film are displaced in inverse sense, around an axis passing through the "section" of the subject The subject remains fixed

(b) Second method of Vallebona The ampule, placed at 2 m, and the film remain fixed The subject oscillates around an axis passing through the subject in stratigraphing

(c) Modification proposed by Bozzetti. The ampule, at 2 m, remains fixed. The subject and the film, which are

parallel, oscillate at the same time

and "stratigraphy" in Italy to signify roentgenological analysis of the organism by sections. This method is used for effacement of the parasite shadows and dissociation of the superimposed planes. It permits exploration and isolation of the successive cuts of the organs to be examined.

In the original method of Vallebona, both the roentgenographic tube and the film were displaced, the subject remaining fixed In the second method of Vallebona, the roentgenographic tube is placed at 2 m and the film remains fixed, the subject turns about a fixed axis (Fig 2)

With modifications proposed by Bozzetti, the roentgenographic tube is at 2 m and remains fixed,

the subject and the film, which are parallel, oscillate at the same time (Fig. 1)

The French modification is the oscillo-strator of Ronneaux and Lemoine consisting of an oscillating platform on which the patient stands with his back supported against the mobile back to which he is fastened by straps. This permits advancing the patient between the uprights of a frame fixed on the axial plane of rotation in which one brings the "cut" of the lung which one desires to study A film carner is placed in front of the patient at a fixed distance of 30 cm. It is joined to the frame by an articulation which renders it solid while rotating. The whole operation of rotation and taking the roentgenogram may be controlled mechanically A distance of 2 m, from 60 to 80 ma, and a time exposure of from 1/10th to 1/4th of a second are used, an angle of 20 degrees has been found to be most satisfactory

The value of the stereoscopic plates is not questioned but may be regarded as a complement to the



Fig 2 The apparatus of Vallebona

stratigraphy The stratigraphy is above all an analytical method for the exploration of images and is of the greatest benefit when the clinical findings are in discord with the classical roentgenography

Stratigraphy confirms the existence of cavity images of the apices of the lung. Lesions of the base of the lung and at the hilum, such as small areas of bronchopneumonia, unsuspected atelectasis, arterial intercrossings, bronchiectasis, polycystic images, congenital cysts, and air cysts, which may be invisible in the regular roentgenogram, are quite easily discovered with stratigraphy

In certain cases in which half of the thorax is opaque and examination or diagnosis is therefore impossible, stratigraphy is found quite useful. In a study of a chest of this type, a fibrothorax which may have been thought complete proves to be only partial. Excavated lesions are ruled out and the presence of pulmonary infiltrations and of liquid or gaseous effusions is ascertained.

Stratigraphy is valuable in thoracoplasty for the study of the pre-operative conditions and the post-operative course. Sclerosis, pleural thickening, repair in sectioned ribs, and the like are shown quite well. When artificial pneumothorax is used the postoperative course may also be followed, and the adhesions and the condition of the cavity which was intended to be collapsed may be determined.

### PHYSICOCHEMICAL METHODS IN SURGERY

#### ROENTGENOLOGY

Leitner Z A The Physical and Biological Basis of Grenz Ray Therapy Best J Radiol 1938 11

Grenz rays are generated at from 6 to 12 kv Their pectral distribution and intensities both absolute and relative vary with the voltage Because of the softness of the radiation the filtration of the air is

of importance

Because of variations in thicknes of the Linde mann glass window itself a filter the relation of at to the air lying between the forus and skin is different for every focus skin distance. It is therefore necessary to ascertain the quality of the rays for every focus skin distance of every tube. This meas urement is usually made in half value layers of aluminum

Grenz ray are absorbed almost entirely in the skin and by taking into con ideration the mean atomic weights of the different skin layers and their corresponding absorption coefficients the author finds that their intensity is reduced to about 40 20 and 12 per cent of the initial value through absorption in 1 2 and 3 mm of skin re nectively

The action of Grenz rays in surface lesion i prob ably due to absorption of physical energy in the affected area while their influence on distant or generalized conditions is probably secondary to an effect on the vegetative nervous system Originally Bucky believed that Grenz rays produced biological phenomena intermediate between those of the toent gen and ultraviolet rass

The author has anvestigated the possibility of a correlation between the biological action of Grenz rays and their ionization of air as measured with the Siemens dosage rate meter equipped with a pecial ( tenz ray ionization chamber There is not yet agreement on all points among the various workers but in general the biological effects of Grenz rays

run parallel to the ionization of air

Innization figures as an index to ervihema are variable for Grenz rays Among o different authors the houres varied from 100 to 1 180 roentgen muts The author graduated with Grenz rays which were generated with 9 10 and ra kv and u ed on small helds the anterior forearms of 6 patients and stud ied the reactions by frequent observations and the use of Wood's filter and the capillary my roscope He found erythema appearing as early as forty eight hours after the application of 100 roenigen units With increasing hardness of the ravs erythema i produced by smaller doses this action apparently being a reflection of their deeper action. In compar ing the appearance of the first ery thema it was found that the latent period decreases as the dose increases the quality of the rays being constant With do es of more than 2 000 roentgens there is practically ro

latent period with doses upward of 300 foentrens usually a second wave appears and with doses of 600 roentgens and upward a third wave appears. The application of ,00 roentgens 1 usually followed by desquamation which is marked after 1 200 roent gens The third wave of erythema is always followed by pigmentation usually more marked than that which follows roentgen irradiation

The quality of the rays is very important in the production of the main erythema the wave being higher and longer for harder radiation but it does not influence the latent period. The degree of erythema varies with each individual the variation

sometimes being pronounced

The author repeated the investigations of Haus er and Schlechter on the degree of erythema tollowing Grenz irradiation and obtained a similar flat curve for the early erythema Both he and Wilhelm however noted that the main reaction occurring from four to five weeks later shows a much more marked reddening comparable to that of medium hard a rays It would com therefore that there is only a quantitative difference between the x ray and Grenz ray curves of erythema and not a qualitat ve one as has been supposed tince 1927

Bucky and others have shown that the number of leurorytes in the peripheral blood i reduced by one third in from ten to thirty minutes after Grea. ir a diation and that the original number is restored in from thirty to sixty minute. A marked meres e in the splanchmic area following the irradiation is probably responsible for this change and the fact that no such se ponse was obtained upon irradiation of a leg on which a sympathectomy had been done would

sub tantiate this though

Grenz ray arrad ation does not change the amount of sodium and pho phate in the blood it decreases the potassium con iderably and the chlonne slightly and increases the alkali reserve and the cholesterol and the calcium slightly There is an increa ed amonte deficit in the serum Intilro no change in the acidity after irrad ation of the blood or protein solu tion has been found. The blood sugar tends to fall

Atrophy telangrectasis and p gmentation are the most common forms of damage halz's data for the safe limits with rays of varying hardness were con firmed However despite wide use not over a dozen case of permanent damage are recorded Permanent chamage is caused not only by too large do es but mainly by too early repetition of the treatment

ADOLPH HARTUNG M D

Ronneaux C The Pulmonary Stratigraphy of Vallebona (La stratigraphie pulmonaire de Val e bona) freh ned chir de lappor respir 1937 12

1 used in Holland The term plantgraphy radiotomy in France tomography in Germany

cysts were noted and there was no sign of calcification either in the musculature or in the soft parts of the trunk and extremities A large number of parasites were found in the retroperitoneal fat This localization may have influenced the function of the gastro-intestinal tract A Louis Rosi, M D

Barbieri, A: Experimental Roentgenological Research on the Intestinal Tract of Ascaris (Ricerche radiologiche sperimentali sul tubo digerente dell'ascaride) Radiol med , 1938, 25 745

The explanation of the cause of the x-ray shadows noted in connection with the presence of ascaris within the intestinal tract has heen the subject of much discussion. Illustrations are presented to show the various typical shadows. Those shadows which are noted in the study of patients who have not received contrast meals are usually the result of gaseous distention of the intestinal tract of the worm. Thus the worm appears as an elongated tube when visualized laterally and as a hollow disc or ring when visualized on end

In patients who have received opaque meals the worms frequently are outlined by the same contrast substance which has gained access to the intestinal tract of the worm. The comparison of the shadows seen in patients with those produced experimentally in the isolated worms tends to corroborate the view that the ascars imbihes radio-opaque substances. The intestinal tract thus outlined may appear as a relatively straight ribbon-like or rod-like tube. Occasionally the margins may he scalloped, probably as a result of segmental contractions of the intestinal tract of the worm.

A Louis Rosi, M D

Ungerman, A. H., Vicary, W. H., and Eldridge, W. W. Luetic Osteitis Simulating Malignant Disease Am. J. Roentgenol., 1938, 40, 224

Although syphilis affecting hone may exhibit definite pathological, clinical, and roentgenographic

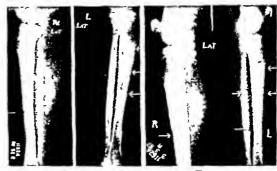


Fig I

Fig 2

Fig 1 Arrows indicate some of the lesions discovered at the first examination. Additional areas were shown in postero-anterior views in this and in subsequent examinations.

Fig 2 Showing healing almost complete and first signs of bone production, indicated by periosteal thickening of the fibulæ, approximately seventeen weeks after treatment was instituted

characteristics, such is not always the case. In many instances the final diagnosis must rest on the therapeutic test. The differential diagnosis from non-specific osteomyelitis, periosteal sarcoma, osseous involvement with Hodglins disease, and metastatic malignancy are discussed hriefly. Stress is laid on the fact that bone production usually exceeds hone destruction in syphilitic lesions.

The authors report in detail a case in which certain of the usual clinical, pathological, and roentgenographic features of bone syphilis were lacking, and the impression gained was that of a malignant destructive process. Active anti-luetic therapy resulted in marked clinical improvement and subsequently the hone lesions presented a more or less typical roentgenographic appearance, characteristic of a syphilitic periositis. Additional individual control of a syphilitic periositis.



In abscesses of the lungs the value of stratigraphy is rather inconstant. In tumors of the lung it may

be of value for differential diagnosis

Pulmonary diseases which will be benefited by stratigraphy are very numerous. This procedure is rather costly when several successive layers are taken and should not be used except when the clas sical roentgenological diagnosis has not been satis This method does not supplant classical radiography but there are many pathological lesions in which it is definitely indicated and in which it will be of value. It has the great advantage of being especially designed for roenteen ological exploration of the lung in layers it per mits the use of simple material is easy to handle and may be used as an accessory in all existing roentgenological installations

RIGHARD J BENNETT IR MD

Cottenot P Results of One year of Seriescopy (Résultats d'une année de sériescopie) 1reh méd ch de lappar resp r 1937 12 434

Tomograph, and seriescopy find their most im portant indications at the present time in the study of affections of the pleura and of the lungs Roent genograms often give incomplete and false images of suspected lesions. In seriescopy 4 successive roent genograms are taken which may be read at the same time when the depth of the different planes repre sented is known

In one year the author has made 152 seriescopic examinations of the lungs. It was found that very few of the seriescopies were not usable in differential diagnosi. The diagnostic problems encountered and

their results are di cussed In the tuberculou lesions the findings were proved in a large proportion of the cases studied Many



Abs. so of the left lung senescopic section pasing ; em behind the anterior c staf plane

suspected cavities were brought out definitely in

The seriescope has been of value in the differential diagnosis of a cavity from pleural thickening and the like Images which have been impossible of interpretation by the usual procedures have been correctly diagnosed more often by senescopy than by any other method It has aided in the determina tion of the form size and exact location of a cavity with a view toward therapeutic intervention

Seriescopic study of therapeutic pneumotherax has been shown to be of value in that the progress of the change in the lungs and of the pathological lesions of the lung have been followed with accuracy The determination of adherent bands and cavities in

the neighborhood of these hands has been successful Semescopy has been of value in operative control by means of thoracoplasty. The change in size and focation of the lesions and other alterations may be followed sensily In some ca es of thoracoplasty in which the sputum is still positive it has been shown that a fibrous shell has not collapsed and is respon-

sible for the still positive expectoration In the diagnosis of cancer of the lung the sene scope has not given a great deal of help in the way of diagnosis although in several cases neoplastic masses have been dissociated from the vasculobilar

shadow with which they had been confused Twenty one cases of abscess of the lungs have been

studied. The size and depth of the abscess were determined in view of surgical intervention (Fig. 1) The seriescope has in one year aided materially (1) in the diagnosis and treatment of les ons of the chest and most particularly in doubtful diagnoses (z) in the exploration and location of lesions in view of surgical intervention and (3) in the control of the

results of therapeatic inter ertion RICHARD J BENNETT JR M D

Garretto U The Roentgenological Picture of Non Calcuted Muscular Cysticercus (Sul quadro sad ol greo della cisticerco i muscolare non calcificata) hadiol med 1938 25 607

The roentgenological demonstration of calcified cysticercus in the musculature of the human being is not uncommon and is usually an accidental find ing The calcium is deposited in or about the cy The author studied a patient with a recent cys icer cus infestation and believes that he was able to recognize the cysts roentgenologically before calci fication had begun. He records the clinical history of the patient in detail and illustrates his descrip tions with prints of roentgenograms showing the shot like shadows representing the many cysts. The author believes that it was possible to distinguish the farval from the adult forms The diagnosis wa confirmed with biopsy Roentgenological examina tion of the intestinal tract of this patient revealed a dysfunction probably due to the presence of para

Garretto notes that the patient died subsequently and necropsy was performed Large numbers of

sites within the intestine

cysts were noted and there was no sign of calcification either in the musculature or in the soft parts of the trunk and extremities A large number of parasites were found in the retroperitoneal fat This localization may have influenced the function of the gastro-intestinal tract A Louis Rosi, M D

Barbieri, A. Experimental Roentgenological Research on the Intestinal Tract of Ascaris (Ricerche radiologiche sperimentali sul tubo digerente dell'ascaride) Radiol med., 1938, 25, 745

The explanation of the cause of the x-ray shadows noted in connection with the presence of ascaris within the intestinal tract has been the subject of much discussion. Illustrations are presented to show the various typical shadows. Those shadows which are noted in the study of patients who have not received contrast meals are usually the result of gaseous distention of the intestinal tract of the worm. Thus the worm appears as an elongated tube when visualized laterally and as a hollow disc or ring when visualized on end

In patients who have received opaque meals the worms frequently are outlined by the same contrast substance which has gained access to the intestinal tract of the worm. The comparison of the shadows seen in patients with those produced experimentally in the isolated worms tends to corroborate the view that the ascaris imbibes radio-opaque substances. The intestinal tract thus outlined may appear as a relatively straight ribbon-like or rod-like tube. Occasionally the margins may be scalloped, probably as a result of segmental contractions of the intestinal tract of the worm.

A Louis Rosi, M D

Ungerman, A. H., Vicary, W. H., and Eldridge, W. W. Luetic Osteitis Simulating Malignant Disease Am. J. Roentgenol., 1938, 40 224

Although syphilis affecting bone may exhibit definite pathological, clinical, and roentgenographic

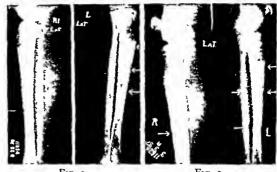


Fig 1

Fig 2

Fig 1 Arrows indicate some of the lesions discovered at the first examination. Additional areas were shown in postero-anterior views in this and in subsequent examinations.

Fig 2 Showing healing almost complete and first signs of bone production, indicated by periosteal thickening of the fibulæ, approximately seventeen weeks after treatment was instituted

characteristics, such is not always the case. In many instances the final diagnosis must rest on the therapeutic test. The differential diagnosis from non-specific osteomyelitis, periosteal sarcoma, osseous involvement with Hodgkins disease, and metastatic malignancy are discussed briefly. Stress is laid on the fact that bone production usually exceeds bone destruction in syphilitic lesions.

The authors report in detail a case in which certain of the usual clinical, pathological, and roentgenographic features of bone syphilis were lacking, and the impression gained was that of a malignant destructive process. Active anti-luetic therapy resulted in marked clinical improvement and subsequently the bone lesions presented a more or less typical roentgenographic appearance, characteristic of a syphilitic periositis. Adolph Hartung, M.D.



### MISCELLANEOUS

#### CLINICAL ENTITIES—GENERAL PHYSIO LOGICAL CONDITIONS

Britton C J C and Howkins J The Action of Sulfanilamide on Leucocytes A Report on 50 Ambulant Patients Longit 1938 233 718

Senal leucocyte counts were made on so ambulant women who had received 21 gm of sulfanilamide in fourteen days The cases included normal controls chronic cervical erosions without constitutional symptoms chronic unnary infection with local symptoms only and localized acute gonococcal in fection. In 46 per cent of the cases a transient polymorph leucopenia was noted and in 44 per cent a monocytosis These changes were usually found between the seventh and twentieth day after ad ministration of the drug Toxic symptoms occurred in 70 per cent of the cases but bore no definite re lation to variations in the white count. The mild leucopenia observed is considered significant in view of the small dosage of sulfandamide WALTER If NAMES WD

MACRES II NADLES ALD

McCarroll II R The Regeneration of Sensation in Transplanted Skin ten Surg 1938 108 309 The author discusses the regeneration of sensation in a series of 58 cases of skin transplant 45 split thickness grafts 8 free full thicknes grafts and g pedicle graits. The patients ranged in age from five to fiteen years. The observations were first made five or six days postoperatively continued daily for from one to two weeks and finally made at weekly interval until sensations in the area of the graft were equal to those of the normal skin. In algest meter accurately calibrated was used for pain discrimination and a wish of cotton for touch I am and temperature observations were not con idered accurate enough to justify reporting. Two point th crimination was used in comparison of the graft to the normal skin Previous observers had noted that the sensation returned from the margins to said the center of the graft but with the exception of the pedicle flaps in which sensation returned first along the proximal margin, the author noted simultaneous return throughout the area of the graft

In 10 of the 45 split thickness grafts sensition is turned to that of normal skin in surfly days or less. The nerves apparently grow upward from the base which accounts for the smultaneous return of sensation. The more dense the wear of the base the shower is the recovery. If the sensory nerve were destroyed by deep burns sensation sometimes never returned in the nerve was of sensation was better than in sensition with the sensation was better than in the sensation with the sensation was better than in the sensation with the sensation which we will be sensation which we will be sensation with the sensation which we will be sensation to the sensation which we will be sensation with the sensation will be sensation.

In the 8 free full thickness grafts there was found a more rapid return of normal sensation than that reported by previous observers but it has shore than the return in split thickness grafts. Which had few exceptions in which the base uses a very dear sear the rate of regeneration was shown to be equitaroughout the graft. In a cases approximately surfaces relative to the search of the search of

favorably to those reported by other observers. Sensation returned first along the prorumal margin and that which was first attached to the new bed. Recovery in the body of the graft started from the proximal and lateral margins in 3 cases. Normal sensation had returned in an average of 368 days.

A definite time dissociation between the return of pain and touch sensation was noted being more pronounced as the thickness of the graft increased.

Responses Casassa M.D.

Clarke J hl A Brief Review of Functional Hyper insulinism with the Report of a Case Australian & Ver Zealand J Surg. 1918 8 bb

The author reports a case of probable functional hypermulinism greatly improved by partial pan createctomy. The patient a man of thirty years complained of weakne's which was relieved by food bowever the food in turn was ant to cause Riddle ness. He all o complained of constant hunger um tability and of occasional tonic contractions of the flexor muscles of the ulnar a pect of the forearm The lowest blood sugar level recorded was 64 mgm per 100 c cm. The glucose tolerance curves were variable with 50 gm of gluco e a maximum rise in the blood sugar to 148 mgm occurred at one hour while with 200 gm of glucose a maximum rise to 96 mem sas noted after two hours. Thirty hve grams of nancreatic tissue were removed. Studies of the sections of the gland are not reported liter more than nine months great improvement was apparent but the tonic muscle spasms of the forearm con unued The author believes that removal of more pancreatic tissue might have produced even better MALTER H VADLER M D results

Schroeder E Five Cases of Primary Paolitis (Cinq can de paoitis primitives) Acta thir Scand 1938 8x 139

Schroeder states that he was able to obtain the records of 5 cases of primary possils from various hospitals of Copenhagen Denmark 2 of the ehe so observed personally Four of the patients were children under lifteen years of age 1 vas eighteen under lifteen years of age 5 were males and females. In are view of 56 cases of primary prosits report out of the patients of the author form 12 cases in which the recognition was also should be sufficiently and 1 van 12 cases in which the real was stated 20 patients were males and 13 females.

In the 5 cases reported, there was a previous indirect trauma, a fall on the hip in I case, and a superficial infection (furunculosis) of the lower extremities which caused lymphangitis in another, no cause could be determined in the other 3 cases. One patient developed paratyphoid fever, but this was apparently an accidental complication, as the symptoms of psoitis were well developed before the onset of the intestinal symptoms, and the Widal reaction did not become positive until late in the disease

The characteristic symptom of psoitis is flexion of the hip with inability to extend it, while other movements of the hip joint are not affected In all the author's 5 cases, the left side was involved As a rule the symptoms developed slowly, the patient began to limp, was unable to extend the hip, and complained of pain Later the pain increased in severity, fever developed, and the patient was confined to bed with the hip in flexion. In I of the author's cases the onset was more acute with symptoms of general infection. The diagnosis was aided by roentgenographic examination, as this showed that the bone was not involved, and demonstrated the enlarged shadow of the psoas muscle If intravenous pyelography is done it shows displacement of the kidney, as in I of the author's cases

The milder cases of psoitis may be treated by hot fomentations and extension of the limb. If an abscess forms, as is usually the case, incision for drainage is necessary, the incision is made parallel to the crest of the ilium as a rule and the sheath of the psoas muscle is opened to give access to the abscess

ALICE M. MEYERS

### DUCTLESS GLANDS

Garlock, J. H. The Differential Diagnosis of Hyperparathyroidism. Ann. Surg., 1938, 108-347

In the twelve years that have passed since Mandl (at the suggestion of Erdheim) first removed a parathyroid adenoma in the case of a patient with hyperparathyroidism, the number of reported cases of this disease has increased considerably. Up to February, 1936, Wilder and Howell were able to collect 135 cases which, upon careful analysis, were unquestionably authentic instances of the disease Undoubtedly, there have been many others which have not been reported

The clinical, roentgenographic, and chemical aspects of hyperparathyroidism have been stressed so frequently in the past decade that the disease has become familiar to the medical profession at large

It may be well, however, to again state that the various manifestations of hyperparathyroidism are dependent upon the secretory hyperactivity of one or more parathyroid adenomas which brings about a profound disturbance of the calcium and phosphorus metabolism, and that surgical removal of the tumor results in either complete cure or marked amelioration of the symptoms. The disease, which occurs more frequently in females and usually in

middle life, is generally measured in terms of years It is characterized by bone and joint pain, muscle weakness, localized bone swellings, pathological fractures particularly of the extremities and ribs, disturbances of gait, and, in advanced cases, deformities of the bones. There may be other symptoms which become so prominent as to cloud the more important aspects of the clinical picture. These are attacks of intractable nausea and vomiting, polyuria and polydipsia, renal colic, anorexia, severe constipation, loss of weight, and secondary anemia.

The explanation of the roentgenological findings rests upon a knowledge of the disturbance of physiological activity of the parathyroid tumor mally, it is the function of the parathyroid bodies to control the calcium and phosphorus metabolism within the narrow confines of fairly constant bloodserum values of from 0 5 to 10 5 mgm of calcium per 100 c cm and 3 to 3 5 mgm of phosphorus per 100 When parathyroid activity is increased, because of the presence of a hyperfunctioning tumor, the serum calcium level is increased and the phosphorus decreased, because greater quantities of calcium salts are withdrawn from the bones Usually, increased phosphatase activity can be demonstrated The effect of prolonged withdrawal of calcium salts from the skeleton becomes evident upon roentgenological examination The bones of the skull present a finely granular appearance. The long bones appear porotic with thinning of the cortex and There may be cyst formation in the trabeculæ center of the shaft. The pelvic bones are frequently cystic The vertebræ present a coarsely granular pattern similar to that seen in the skull As a result of a softening of the skeleton, deformities occur with the gradual collapse of supporting structures such as the spine, pelvis, and thoracic cage

Up to the present time, most observers have agreed that a diagnosis of hyperparathyroidism should be made when, in addition to the clinical symptoms and roentgenological findings already enumerated, there is found a hypercalcemia, a hypophosphatemia, an increase in the serum phosphatase, and a proved negative calcium balance. In fact, the combination of these laboratory findings is consid-

ered pathognomonic of the disease

The author reports 2 cases of proved hyperparathyroidism These patients returned to normal health following removal of a parathyroid adenoma. In contradistinction to these cases, he reports in detail the history of a patient showing all the laboratory and roentgenological findings of hyperparathyroidism. No parathyroid adenoma was found and biopsy of an involved bone showed the case to be one of polyosteotic fibrous dysplasia, a condition described by Lichtenstein.

This disease is probably congenital, has a predominantly unilateral distribution, and affects

primarily the medullary cavity

The characteristic pathological features of polyosteotic fibrous dysplasia appears to be a disturbed function or development of the bone-forming mesenchyma which results in replacement of the spongio-a and filling of the medullary cavity of affected hones by fibrous tissue in which trabeculæ of poorly calci fied primitive new bone are developed by asseous metaplasia. The seemingly complex histological pic ture becomes much easier to interpret if one pred scates the multipotential capacity of this undif ferentiated fibrous to ue. The latter normally gives rise to the spongiosa and to the meeloid or fatty marrow but under nathological conditions it may develop in several anomalous ways. By osseous metaplasia it gives n e to osteoid and primitive fiber bone. By cartilaginous metaplasta it gives rise to sporadic i olated islands of hyaline carrilage which tend to become calcified By fibroblastic differentiation it gives rise to ma uze collagenous connective tissue. Finally, by coalescence of its nucles it may give use to multinuclear cells and tinguish, ble from osteoclasts. Whatever stimulates the continued perverted activity of the undiffer entiated fibrous bone forming mesenchyma or initiates the disorder remains a matter of conjecture The clinical history of symptoms dating back to early childhood strongly suggests a congenital basis for this curious anomaly

Finally the author suggests that the surgeon when confronted with su piesous bone lessons evi dent in the roentgenograms and with serum estima tions of calcium and phosphorus which are outside the normal limits (in soite of the fact that calcium metabolism studies may show a negative balance) should not be too hasty to advise exploration of the neck for a parathyroid adenoma. It is suggested further that when doubt exist as to the diagno is additional investigation should be undertaken to clarify the situation. This consi to of roentgeno logical exam nation of the skeleton to determine whether the bone lesions have a predominantly uni lateral distribution and the performance of a bone bior sy The latter will definitely establish the diag nosis by differentiating the characteristic histological pictures of polyosteotic fibrou displana from hyperparathyroid m

De Donno E Experimental Research on the Influence of the Prolonged Administration of Influence of the Prolonged Administration of Prolan on the Anterior Fituitary Jobe and Or Prolan on the Wistal Organica of Normals and or reference to the Prolance of th

The author lists a large series of isolated ob ervs tions on the histo ogical changes in certain organs following the administration of hormone from the anterior lobe of the hypophysis and prolan. The cortex of the suprarenal gland of the castrated female ammal which received no treatment and was killed twenty eight days after castration appeared normal In the castrated female animal which received 1 400 units of prolan for twenty one days and was then sacrificed the suprarenal cortex was very much thickened there wa some degeneration and congestron of the cells and the medula was reduced in size In the castrated animal treated with hormone from the anterior pituitary lobe the modifications in the suprarenal gland increased proportionally with the amount of treatment. The cortex was thickened vacuolated and in some places even spongy In nor mal animals treated with this hormone the changes in the cortex were not as marked as in the castlated anımals

The only series of animals in which there was so micant change in the pairreas was that in which the animals were castrated and treated with prolas In these animals there was degenerate a change and vacuolization and after more prolonged treatme t some congestion

The I ver undergoes the mo t marked changes in the castrated animals which are treated with the hormones Changes in the lungs heart pleas and ludneys are of less importance. A Lowis Roal M D

# INTERNATIONAL ABSTRACT OF SURGERY

APRIL, 1939

# PRINCIPLES OF SURGICAL PRACTICE

# THE PREVENTION OF POSTOPERATIVE PULMONARY COMPLICATIONS

Round Table Conference

# PRE-OPERATIVE PRECAUTIONS IN THE PREVENTION OF POSTOPERATIVÉ PULMONARY COMPLICATIONS

EMILE HOLMAN, MD, FACS, San Francisco, California

INETEENTH century surgeons labored courageously but under great handicaps in operating with poorly administered anesthetics, with questionable asepsis, with inadequate tools, and more often in the home than in the hospital Extraordinary improvements in these phases of operations have occurred, but hazards still remain that threaten the patient and embarrass the surgeon An operation is an ordeal, a battle of opposing forces, for which the surgeon and the patient should mobilize all possible aids for prompt healing Occasionally, familiarity with certain standardized surgical procedures breeds a casual carelessness in the surgeon's attitude that invites trouble He fails to marshal all his forces, caution is momentarily disregarded, details are neglected, or important responsibilities are unwisely delegated to others, and disaster follows The surgeon must ever be on the alert to use every precaution and every improvement known to surgical science to insure an uncomplicated convalescence

An important field demanding improved care and an altered surgical attitude is the pre-opera-From the Department of Surgery, Stanford University Medi-

cal School

Clinical Congress of the American College of Surgeons, New
York, NY, October 21, 1938

tive preparation of the patient A real beginning has been made in the better preparation of the thyrotoxic, anemic, or obstructed patient The greatly improved results in the surgical treatment of carcinoma of the bowel and rectum are in great measure due to the surgeon's willingness to spend a week or even two weeks in pre-operative prep-Despite this recognition of its importance, many surgeons have no hesitancy in admitting patients for operation the following day, and are then disappointed when an infection or disruption of the wound, a fatal embolus, or a serious if not fatal pneumonia occurs

The perfected care of a patient divides itself naturally into three phases the pre-operative period, the operation itself, and the postoperative period Just as the operation itself determines the postoperative course, so, I believe, the pre-operative preparation determines the length of convalescence A few days spent in preoperative care should decrease, in the long run, the number of days that the patient will spend in the hospital after operation To admit a patient today and to operate upon him tomorrow is accepting avoidable risks that should and must be eliminated This is true particularly when dealing with patients from the submerged

half of the population who have been living on overcooked stews doughnuts and coffee or when the patient has been following a grossly made quate reducing diet As Minot (14) points out

The major problems of nutrition do not concern clean cut deficiency diseases but the prevention of partial deficiency. Borderine states of nutrional instability are much more common than is usually appreciated. There is a wide zone between optimal nutrition and the level at which classic symptoms of recognized dictary deficient states symptoms of recognized dictary deficient states develop. The undernountable or malnounshed patient with a low proteinemia or the patient in whom the vitamin store has been deplicated either by disease or by a diet lacking in essential vita mins is an example of a patient in a poor state of

nutrition for the ordeal of operation Evidence of the importance of nutrition is available from the experimental laborators Raydin (17) and his coworkers have demon strated a high incidence of disruption of wounds in the presence of a low protein content of the blood Observations by Lanman and Ingalls (10) confirmed by Taffel and Harvey (16) showed convincingly that in guinea pigs partially depleted of ascorbic acid the healing of operative wounds both histologically and physiologically was inferior to that of a group of control animals The abdominal wounds of the scorbutic group ruptured at a pressure averaging approximately one third that required to rupture the wounds of normal animals Previous observations by

Hoser (8) and by Wolbach (20) had indicated

conclusively that ascorbic acid is intimately con-

cerned with the synthesis and maintenance of the

intercellular supporting materials, the all impor-

tant collagen fibers that provide the framework

of healing Not only are the vitamins essential in normal healing but evidence is accumulating that they play an important rôle in the prevention and treatment of infection Green and Mellanby (4) observed that a large number of their dogs reterv ing defective diets died of bronchopneumonia Young rats fed on a diet low in Vitamin A died in from six to fifteen weeks with one or more abscesses. In two groups of animals one reared on an inadequate Vitamin A intake the other on an adequate ration of Vitamin A the incidence of infection was 75 per cent in the first group and only 25 per cent in the second group. In another group of 93 animals deficient in Vitamin A 91 showed some evidence of infection

The outstanding pathological changes due to Vitamin A deficiency concern mainly the epi thelial structures and may be epitomized as an atrophy of the epithelium a reparative problem tun of the basil cells and a substitution of strain, field keratinizing epithelium for the normal columnar epithelium. In the large of homes unfants as well as of experimental animals, this process leads to occlusion at bronchis the formation and filling of bronchectaite cavities with Lentiment cells and a resulting attlectars, in the words of Wolbach (10). The end, effect of the definency on the respiratory mucous is a satisfactory explanation of the frequency sever ity and persistence of the pneumonas that have been in most instancer sepsonshile for death in been in most instancer sepsonshile for death in

Vitamin A deficient infants The significance of the vitamins in relation to infection is further manifested by their increased consumption in the course of an illness. Abassy Harns and Ellman (1) state that pulmonary tuberculosis provides the most extreme example of the increased consumption of Vitamin C. The daily excretion for a standardized diet falls to about one third the controls and the response to three days testing dose is negligible and Heise (14) demonstrated the existence of a hypovitaminosis due to a lack of Vitamin C in a large majority of tuberculous patients and the degree of hypovitaminosis was found to parallel the extent and activity of the tuberculous process Greene Steiner and Kramer (5) showed that generalized tuberculosis descloped more rapidly in animals chronically deficient in Vita min C than in non scorbutic animals and that chronic Vitamin C deficiency combined with a tuberculous infection causes a significant short ening of the survival period Leichentritt (rt) gave large amounts of orange juice to tuberculous guinea pigs on normal diets and found the sur vival period to be twice as long as that of tuber culous animals on a normal diet alone

Similarly Harde Rothstein and Raish (6) found a very low rate of everetion of Vitainn C in meumous which indicated an increased on samption of the vitainin in this disease logit (6) applies this knowledge in his treatment of piece monasts by large doses of vitainin C. As soon a piecimonia so the disease of the patient receives soon in the second and the second by daily doses of from 200 to 500 mgm depending on the severity of the disease. Pulmonary abscess chronic piecimonia or carmification never occurred in case i treated in this manner.

In a study of 17 active cases of osteomychits (17 half healed cases to healed and 10 controls) Abassy Harras and Hill (2) found a dimmished rate of excretion of Vitamin C in the urise and a lowered response to test doses of Vitamin C indicative of an apparently increased usage of this vitamin during the infective process, greatest in the active cases, intermediate in the half-healed, and normal in the healed. Yavorsky, Almaden, and King (22) examined human tissues at autopsy for their Vitamin-C content, and noted that generalized infections were more common in those with a low Vitamin-C content. Woringer and Sala (21) reported scurvy in infants following diphtheria and pertussis

These observations are most important in the conduct and care of any patient who will be subject to the many hazards of infection following any operation. As Lauber well said in relation to the hazards of ordinary life. "The main value of vitamins lies in prophylaxis, for only that organism which possesses an adequate amount of the vitamins is capable of defence and regeneration."

As to the mode of action of the vitamins in preventing and controlling infection, I believe it can be stated without hesitation that they are not specific in their action. One mode of action, presumably, is related to the justifiable assumption that the vitamins are necessary, in adequate amounts, for the proper functioning of the endocrine glands, and that when the latter are producing their propersecretions in sufficient amounts, the entire organism is better equipped to prevent infection and to promote healing

As an example, we might cite the work of Scott (15) who showed that partially adrenalectomized animals withstood toxins and infection much less readily than the controls Furthermore, it has been shown that the adrenal body and the pituitary body contain Vitamin C in more concentrated form than any known substance The inference that these important endocrine bodies need an adequate supply of Vitamin C to function properly is logical Interesting observations by Harris, Passmore, and Pagel (7) give credence to this view. They found that guinea pigs suffering from an acute infection with pasteurella pseudotuberculosis showed a considerable diminution in the amount of Vitamin C present in their suprarenal glands as compared with controls which had received the same amount of Vitamin C The Vitamin C in the liver, on the other hand. was not significantly affected

Another mode of action may be related to an observation by Manville and Grondahl (12) who found that the regeneration of red cells is possible only if yeast or some factor in yeast is included in the diet. Erythrogenesis in rats on a basal diet excluding the Vitamin-B-maturation factor stopped at the megaloblastic stage. Some

factor in yeast was necessary to carry the megaloblast to the normoblastic stage. The importance of this observation in the restoration of the normal blood volume in the period immediately following severe blood loss at operation cannot be overestimated.

These considerations concerning the vitamins have led to certain precautions in the immediate pre-operative period (9). In operations of election, patients are placed on a high vitamin diet at home, or as in the case of the tuberculous patient, in the sanatorium for from one to two weeks before entering the hospital. In addition, during this period the important vitamins are prescribed in concentrated form haliver oil, 2 capsules three times a day for Vitamins A and D, brewer's yeast powder, i heaping teaspoon in orange juice (or water, or milk, or coffee) three times a day for the various factors in the Vitamin-B complex, and the juice of at least four oranges and two lemons daily for Vitamin C

When a patient is brought into the hospital for diagnosis or observation for a possible operation, the same dietary precautions are emphasized, as well as the ingestion of the concentrated vitamins. Operations are delayed whenever possible for at least three days of such preparation, and as soon as solid food is admissible after operation (usually on the third or fourth day), the same concentrated vitamins are administered to be available to the body tissues during the healing and convalescent periods

In a study of the Vitamin-C content of human tissues Yavorsky et al (22) found a consistently diminished content in all tissues studied (adrenal, brain, pancreas, liver, spleen, kidney, lung, heart, and thymus) in those patients from forty-six to seventy-seven years of age as compared to the patients from one to forty-six years of age. This suggests that the older patients require a longer period of preparation by high vitamin intake than the younger patients.

For the emergency operation, little as yet can be done, although in a few instances, the purified Vitamins C and B have been administered hypodermically. It is to be hoped that these purified products, including Vitamins A and D, may soon be available at a reasonable cost for more extensive use in the preparation of patients for emergency procedures. It is probable, however, that such purification may eliminate some of the important factors, and dietary administration will remain for some time to come the preparation of choice

A second pre-operative precaution relates to the hazard of exposure, unbeknown to patient or half of the population who have been living on overcooked stews doughnuts and coffee or when the patient has been following a grossly made quate reducing diet. As Minot (14) points out

The major problems of nutrition do not concern can calcineary diseases but the prevention of partial deficiency. Bonderline states of nutri tonal instability are much more common than is usually appreciated. There is a wide zone between optimal nutrition and the level at which classic symptoms of recognized dictary deficient states exceed to the control of the con

nutrition for the ordeal of operation Evidence of the importance of nutrition is available from the experimental laboratory Ravdin (17) and his coworkers have demon strated a high incidence of disruption of wounds in the presence of a low protein content of the blood Observations by Lanman and Ingalla (10) confirmed by Taffel and Harvey (16) showed convincingly that in guinea pigs partially depleted of ascorbic acid the healing of operative wounds both histologically and physiologically was inferior to that of a group of control animals The abdominal wounds of the scorbutic group ruptured at a pressure averaging approximately one third that required to rupture the wounds of normal animals Previous observations by Hojer (8) and by Wolbach (19) had indicated conclusively that ascorbic acid is intimately con cerned with the synthesis and maintenance of the intercellular supporting materials, the all important collagen fibers that provide the framework of healing

Not only are the vitamins essential in normal healing but evidence is accumulating that they play an important rôle in the prevention and ireatment of infection. Green and Mellamby (a) observed that a large number of their dogs receiving defective diets died of bronchopneumonus. Young rats feed on a diet low in Vitamin A died in from ser to filteen weeks with one or more absenses. In two groups of animals one rearred on an insidequate Vitamin A intake the other on an adequate ration of Vitamin A the medience of infection was 75 per cent in the first group and only 25 per cent in the second group. In another group of 61 animals deficient in Vitamin A 91 showed some evidence of infection.

The outstanding pathological changes due to Vitamin A deficiency concern mainly the epi thehal structures and may be epitomized as an atrophy of the puthclium a reparative problers to not of the basis cells and a guarative problers to not of the basis cells and a control of the state field. Act and the state field hereathers are the state field and the state field hereathers are the state field and the state field hereathers are the state field and the state field hereathers are the state field and the state field hereathers are th

The significance of the vitamins in relation to infection is further manifested by their increased consumption in the course of an illness. Abassy Harris and Eliman (1) state that pulmonary tuberculosis provides the most extreme example of the increased consumption of Vitamin C The daily excretion for a standardized diet falls to about one third the controls and the response to three days testing dose is negligible and Heise (c) demonstrated the evistence of a hypovitaminosis due to a lack of Vitamin C in a large majority of tuberculous patients and the degree of hypovitaminosis was found to parallel the extent and activity of the tuberculous process Greene Steiner and Kramer (c) showed that generalized tuberculosis developed more rapidly in animals chronically deficient in Vita min C than in non scorbutic animals and that chronic Vitamin C deficiency combined with a tuberculous infection causes a significant short ening of the survival period Leichentritt (11) gave large amounts of orange juice to suberculous guines pigs on normal diets and found the sur vival period to be twice as long as that of tuber culous animals on a normal diet alone

Smalaty Harde Robsten and Reuss (6) found experience of the found of t

In a study of 17 active cases of osteomy clits (17 half bealed cases 16 healed and 10 controls) Abassy Harra, and Hill (2) found a dimmished rate of excretion of Vitamin C in the urine and a lowered response to test doses of Vitamin C thyrotoxic patient, and in the patient who is to undergo extensive gastric or bowel resections, or thoracic operations productive of shock Subcutaneous infusions are administered as usual during the operation

The anemic or bleeding patient is prepared with transfusions until the hemoglobin has risen preferably to 60 per cent, but one must occasionally be content with a hemoglobin of 40 per Liver, iron, and concentrated vitamins, particularly Vitamin B, are stressed in the pre-

operative diet of the anemic patient.

In the presence of pylonic or intestinal obstruction, or vomiting just preceding operation, a Levine stomach tube is passed through the nose, the stomach washed with saline solution, and the tube left in place to permit ready escape of the gastric contents during operation. Such patients are also operated upon in a moderate Trendelenburg position

Summarizing, we may say that the following pre-operative precautions are indicated to prevent postoperative pulmonary complications

 A high vitamin diet reinforced with vitamin concentrates for from five to ten days before operation The giving of Vitamins C and B hypodermically before emergency procedures

2) A high vitamin diet reinforced with vitamin concentrates as soon as feeding after operation

permits

3) Admission to the hospital at least three days before any operation to prevent exposure (unbeknown to patient or surgeon) to cold contagion in the twenty-four hours before operation

 Avoidance of overmedication with the barbiturates and morphine derivates, all of which

are respiratory depressants

5) In patients with chronic productive bronchitis, bronchiectasis, or intrapulmonary cavitation, the pulmonary tree should be emptied as completely as possible just before anesthesia

6) Such patients should be operated upon in a moderate Trendelenburg position to avoid any accumulation of pus in the dependent portion of the lung during the operation

7) In the presence of pyloric or intestinal obstruction, or repeated pre-operative vomiting, a small Levine tube should be passed, a gastric lavage performed with saline solution, and the tube left in place during the operation patients should be operated upon in a moderate Trendelenburg position

8) To counteract the starvation and deprivation of water in the twelve hours preceding the operation, an intravenous infusion of 1,000 c cm of 10 per cent glucose solution is administered

beginning two hours before the operation

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- I ABASSY, M A, HARRIS, L J, and ELLMAN, P
- Lancet, 1937, 2 181
  2 ABASSI, M A, HARRIS, L J, and HILL, N G
- Lancet, 1937, 2 177
  3 BALFOUR, D C, and GRAY, H. K Practitioner.
- 1933, 130 625 4 Green, H N, and Mellanbi, E Bnt M J, 1928, 2 691
- 5 GREENE, M R, STEINEP, M, and KRAMER, B Am
- Rev Tuberc, 1936, 33 585
  6 HARDE, E, ROTHSTEIN, J A, and RATISH, H D
  Proc Soc Exper Biol & Med, 1935, 32 1088
  7 HARRIS, L J, PASSMORE, R, and PAGEL, W Lancet,

- 1937, 2 183 8 HOJEP, J A Acta pædiat, 1924, 3 8 9 HOLMAN, E Surgery, 1937, 1 637 10 LANMAN, T H, and INGALLS, T H 1937, 105 616
- 11 LEICHENTRITT Quoted by Greene, Steiner, and Kramer
- MANVILLE, J A, and GRONDAHL, J N Physiol, 1936, 116 626
- MARTIN, G J, and HEISE, F H Am J Digest Dis, 1937, 4 368
  14 Minor, G R New England J Med, 1936, 213
- 1147
- Scort, W J M J Exper M, 1924, 39 457 TAFFEL, M, and HARVEY, S C Proc Soc Exper 16
- Biol & Med, 1938, 38 518
  THOMPSON, W D, RAVDIN, I S, and FRANK, J. L
  Arch Surg, 1938, 36 500 17
- Vogl, A Muenchen med Wchnschr, 1937, 84 1560 ΙQ
- WOLBACH, S B Am J Path, 1933, 9 689 WOLBACH, S B, and BESSEY, O A J Am M Ass, 1938, 110 2072
- WOFINGER, P, and SALA, T Rev franç. de pédiat *2* I 1928, 4 809
- YAVORSKY, M., ALMADEY, P., and KING, C. G. J Biol Chem, 1934, 106 525

surgeon, to the contagion of the common cold in the forty eight or twenty four hours preceding the operation It is my belief that not infre quently patients are unwittingly exposed to such contagion immediately before entering the hos pital Signs and symptoms are not sufficient to show the carry effects of such exposure and the operation is performed the day following admission The cold meanwhile is developing and on the day following the operation gives the first evidence of its presence, at the moment of greatest nealness and susceptibility to further extension To avoid the possibility of such a complication one should attempt to have the patient enter the hospital at least three days before operation to permit observation under hospital care and to prevent contact with con tagion carriers. It has been our practice to post pone all operative procedures in the presence of cory za sinusitia laryngitis or acute broochitis and as emphasized by Balfour and Gray (3) operation is delayed at least a week and frequently two weeks after the apparent recovery from an acute respiratory infection

A third pre operative precaution against the development of a postoperative pulmonary compheation is the avoidance of too heavy sedation with the various morphine and barbital deriva tives. The tendency these days is to attempt to nut the patient almost to sleep before the administration of the general anesthetic by gen erous doses of nembutal or amytal reinforced with large doses of morphine and on occasion scopolamine Extreme care is necessary in the dosage of such combinations particularly since they are all respiratory depressants example of overdosage an instructive case may be cited a prominent professor of surgery pre scribed the following pre-operative medication for a gastrectomy in a patient sixty one years of age pentobarbital gr 134 at 8.45 pm codeine sulfate gr 1 at 2 am for pain pento barbital gr 3 at 6 am morphine gr 5. scopolamine gr 1/100 at 715 am and cyclopropane was begun at 8 0, a m As a result this ared enfeebled noman was sound asleep and had an almost complete respiratory inhibition when the general anesthetic was begun which increased immeasurably the difficulty of the administration of the gas anesthesia. On the introduction of an airway the pulse dropped immediately from ros to 68 which indicated an anovemia incident to overmedication

At the Stanford Clinic it is deemed safer to give the barbiturates the night preceding the operation and none the morning of operation and to give a safe dose of morphine and on occasion scopolarmie. Atropine is never to be given with scopolarmie and when given with morphine it should be given in small doses. That stickly secretions are much more difficult to bing up and as a consequence at lectures is much more immunent. Nothing should interfere with the proper evacuation of the secretions during the anesthesis.

With regard to morphine and scopolamine it is well to remember that these drugs produce their maximum effect approximately in one to one and one half hours after administration Ideally this maximum benefit should occur at the beginning of the general anesthesis in order that it may be gradually eliminated in the course of the administration of the volatile anesthesia In prescribing divided doses of morphine and scopolamine it is unwise to give the second dose before the effect of the first has been determined When divided doses are administered in the Stanford Clime the pre operative medication is ordered by the anesthetist who sees the patient one hour after the administration of the first dose. If the patient is drowsy no further medication is given. If he is alert the second do e is administered

In patients with chronic productive bronchists or with productive pulmonary tuberculosis over medication is particularly harmful and should be carefully actived. Furthermore such patients are required with the help of postural draunger to expectorate their bronchist accumulations just before going under general aneathers. Deep refort as made to red the bronchest re- of purposes of the control of the control

In all major operative procedures requiring general anesthesia fluids by mouth and food are necessarily withheld during the night preceding operation for approximately twelve hours liver depleted of glycogen is notonously susceptible to the injurious effects of chloroform In lesser degree it is probably susceptible to all anesthetics Accordingly to counteract this period of starvation and deprivation of water two precautions are taken at nine o clock on the night preceding operation 8 oz of a high caloric fruit junce or 8 oz of eggnog are administered then beginning two hours before the hour set for the operation 1 000 c cm of 10 per cent glucose solution are slowly administered intravenously These precautions are particularly helpful in the

ence If the surgeon is rough, if he jams retractors against thin-walled veins, if he clamps vessels and does not ligate proximal to the part of the vessel that has been damaged, thrombosis is encouraged and desiccation hastens this process. Thus the technical performance of the operator relates directly to the later complications The surgeon should be gentle, he should keep all exposed tissues moist, he must securely ligate vessels proximal to his clamp, and take care lest tissue juices enter open-mouthed veins He should try to ligate tributary veins close to the major trunk with which they connect in order to avoid a stagnant pool of blood As part and parcel of this meticulous technique he should take care not to strangulate large pieces of tissue, his suture material should be small, and every attempt should be made to have the wound free of débris and necrosing tissue Bacteria enter every wound, but if there be a minimum of foreign material and no dead or dying tissue in the wound, the natural processes of the body will be sufficient to heal the wound without the appearance of sepsis On the contrary, if such careful technique is not carried out, the wound will break down, simple thrombi will become infected thrombi, and these infected thrombi will easily become loosened and depart from the wound to lodge in the lung and produce a pulmonary complication The type of complication in turn will depend on the size of the clot. whether it is infected, what part of the lung it lodges in, how much immunity the patient has for the type of bacteria in the clot, and also on the adequacy of the circulation Because of the liberal anastomotic connections in the lung, an infarct is unlikely to be produced from the lodgment of a small embolus However, if the circulation is inadequate, this does not hold true Abscess is produced by the septic clot when there is a relatively high immunity to the organism in the clot, encouraging the formation of a walling-off process If the immunity is low, the infection spreads and an area of pneumonitis (similar to bronchopneumonia) is produced. If the clot is large enough, fatal pulmonary embolism results

The postoperative efforts in the face of embolic complications are obviously somewhat futile However, an understanding of the mechanism by which the disorders have arisen gives us certain indications

- I The circulation must be made as adequate as possible. It is better to digitalize individuals before rather than after the procedure, but rapid digitalization can be effected and is often of great assistance. Early motion plays a similar rôle and, though I have had no personal experience with its use and prefer digitalization, the institution of thyroid therapy has been shown to be beneficial through the same mechanism, i.e., speeding up the circulation.
- 2 The adequate care of sepsis is important. It will serve to prevent the further release of thrombi as tissues break down
- 3 The adequate care of oral sepsis may be important It has been shown that the agents which play a major rôle in the break-down of pulmonary tissue and the production of abscess of the lung are largely the anaerobes of the mouth. chiefly the fusiform bacteria and the spirochetes These organisms are easily injured by arsenicals In patients with "dirty" oral cavities, proved by smear preparations to contain the above organisms, it is often wise to institute intravenous arsphenamine therapy when local areas of pulmonary consolidation occur This therapy will be efficacious only when the lesion is early and the organisms lie in tissue reached by the blood stream If the organisms lie free in an already established abscess, the arsenical preparation obviously cannot reach them and no good results

From this discussion it is obvious that in our opinion embolic lesions are due to what happens in the wounds of our patients. A decrease of the incidence of the embolic lesions will come only through an appreciation of the causes of thrombosis and embolism. Therapy after the occurrence of embolic lesions should be aimed at (1) restoration of an adequate circulation, (2) the adequate care of wound infection, and (3) the treatment of oral sepsis with arsenical drugs.

# THE OPERATIVE EFFORTS TO BE DIRECTED TOWARD THE PREVENTION OF PUI MONARY COMPLICATIONS THROUGH THE EMBOLIC ROLLE

ELLIOTT C CUTLER M D FACS Boston Massachusetts

REVIOUS to the introduction of infiltration anosthesis all pot operative pulmonary complications were thought to be due which accomplications were thought to be due which accomplications followed the use of occasions and the complications followed the use of occasions are complications followed the use of occasions and the complications followed the use of occasions of the mechanism groung use to such complications was necessary and embohum from the bed of operation was proposed. The differing opinion is still reflected in continuous to this important subject.

At the very base of this problem hes the pum the psychological reaction that the surgeon him self does not like to carry the blame for unfor tunate sequelia and naturally seeks an explaination of the than an discoven creation. It is easy and natural to uphold that an irricative substance which mass inhaled should cause pulmonary difficulties. This reason completely disappears however when identical postoperative pul monary, disorders are following the use of local answherea in the face of this fact it is more remarkable that even our medical colleagues and even the ansechetists who are thus given some escap from criticism hould continue to place the major blame on utituation and aspiration

The fact remains that all of the types of postop cattive pulmonary complications have occurred after local infiltration anesthesis. They occur in about the same percentinges as after inhibition anesthesis. Major fatal pulmonary embolism has long been accepted though frequently it is easily as different from the other pulmonary compaired and the same and the same and the same pulmonary consolidation (preumona) pleurish absess and empyema have been thought by many to arise by way of differing mechanisms. Whis? The patient was well before the surgical procedure after the ordeal there is a serious complication. why suppose any other fac-

Movel y Professor of 5 years 31 yeard Med cat School to the Author trodu of cocase as an another term 150 Ceel hell? of 1 and fort word it is unjected if 1 a 1 e operation in Shi and 1 L. Come autocolood its p at the fine Shi Reclu in 1604 death point to was local actions and cut in the fine field and Cut, is apparent in Splind 1 your and artist to recompace the 5 protection of southeast according to ungream

tors than those so obviously in the surgern's wound are the source of this difficulty?

It is accepted that the mobility of the part lene gastric incisions carry the highest morbidity) the presence of sepats and the roughness of the sur gron contribute to the occurrence of these compli cations We have repeatedly made studies in this field and have pointed out that embolism may be the mechanism resulting in the occurrence of such sequelæ We have been able to substantiate this point of view experimentally. By liberating clots in the jugular sein of dogs we have shown that all of these pulmonary complications may be produced the type of complication depending upon the size of the clot, whether it was infected or not and if it was infected how great an immunity the animal had established to the infecting organi m Thus a grossly infected clot in an animal with no immunity produces a rapidly spreading pneumonitis a fragment of the same clot of the same size in a thoroughly immunized animal produces a temporary infarct which may give the clinical signs of pleurist if it reaches the periphery of the lung and a tragment of the same clot of the same size in a partially immunized animal will produce a local lesion which will break down and result in an abseess. With this experience behind us it is natural that we should believe that the prevention of such complications has in better treatm at of

the tissues in the wound by the surgeon We have repeatedly studied the percentage of complications in relation to the type of surgery and have consinced ourselves that the surgeon who was rough who allowed desicration of the tissues in the wound and who took little care of hemostasis experienced a higher percentage of complications than his more gentle colleague who practiced a more meticulous technique. Let us consider for a moment the factors giving rise to thrombosis these are slowing of the circulation time and the pre ence of bacteria and injury in the intima The speed of the circulation depend upon the cardiac effectivene s and may be im proved by adequate pre operative medications The presence of bacteria unless new infections be introduced is beyond our control but the injury to the intima is something the surgeon can influ

# RACTS OF CURRENT LITERATURE

# SURGERY OF THE HEAD AND NECK

EYE

Bogart, D W Certain Postoperalications of Cataract Operations ial Reference to a Study of 1,004 Am J Surg, 1938, 42 39

following cataract operations are ly because they may result in parloss of visual acuity. For the purthe causes of these complications, the results of intracapsular and raction in the hands of the average ords of cataract operations perew York Eye and Ear Infirmary we years were examined.

r,004 clinic patients operated upon aff or house surgeons, 70 per cent r and 30 per cent intracapsular itempted intracapsular operations into the anterior chamber, which cent of the intracapsular and r 4 racapsular extractions, and loss of r cent of the intracapsular and extracapsular extractions. Other rred in only a few cases in each

unation of the patient should be l eliminate many of the causes of olications, and should include a ci of infection. If foci are found wed, or the resistance of the pa-Ild be raised. A study of the atient will help prevent mental peration, as well as his sitting day and his getting out of bed on Elderly patients should be m the first forty-eight to sev--hould have a hole cut in Ring's sing A pre-operative trial of turbance due to idiosyncrasy eral days before the operation conditions, such as diabetes, and syphilis should be conin If one eye has been operhe patient's sensitivity to lens ment should be studied, espeinflammation had developed istillation of 1 per cent silver lps to prevent postoperative iesthesia and akinesia should ould include the retrobulbar ind adrenalin A sufficiently

large section of the cornea, care in using the instruments, and the use of half-normal saline solution warmed to body temperature help prevent striate opacity of the cornea. The incision should be made so as to obtain a complete conjunctival flap. Care should be used to avoid dislocation of the lens. Removal of all retained cortex should be assured by the use of the ultraviolet lamp. The wound should be completely closed by sutures as soon as the lens presents, and the lips of the conjunctival wound should be pinched together.

The patient should not be permitted to strain or cough after operation. Strong miotics should be avoided after primary instillation, unless prolapse of the iris occurs. Observation of the upper border of the wound or touching of the upper eyelid should

be avoided

The treatment of postoperative complications is summarized as follows

Abrasion of the cornea and a tendency of the iris or vitreous to prolapse require a firm dressing. Hot applications and dionine are used for striate keratitis. Delayed wound closure calls for the preparation of a conjunctival flap, indectomy, excision of vitreous, or clearing of the wound in other ways. Trichloracetic acid may be applied for cystoid scars or for small beads of prolapsed iris (electrocoagulation has been reported of value). For extensive prolapse of the iris not covered by conjunctiva, a small indectomy may be performed and the wound closed with sutures. If the prolapse is extreme a flap may be made by dissection upward from the cornea.

Repeated hemorrhages can be controlled by intravenous calcium gluconate, normal horse serum, snake venom, and brain extract given intravenously

For detachment of the choroid, sedatives, elevation of the head, and measures to increase the coagulating power of the blood are indicated. Detachment of the choroid is thought by some to occur much more frequently than has been estimated. In one case an almost complete detachment was observed, but there remained no trace of the condition ten days after operation.

Detachment of the retina is not necessarily a complication of the operation, but may be caused by anterior choroiditis of tubercular or infectious origin Myopia and loss of vitreous were important factors in 30 cases reported by Shapland Woodruff reported cures in only 18 per cent after operation Cruise reported success with the Safar operation The Gonin method resulted in complete reattachment in one of the cases seen by the authors, in which the subretinal flind was aspirated A final acuity of 20/30 resulted

# THE POSTOPERATIVE EFFORTS TO BE DIRECTED TOWARD THE PREVENTION OF PUI MONARY COMPLICATIONS THROUGH THE BRONCHIAL ROUTE

CLAUDE S BECK MD FACS Cleveland Ohio

Y discussion concerns the period beginning when the surgeon has completed he last suture the anes V A thetist is with the patient and the patient is still on the operating table. If inhala tion anesthesia has been used the surreon can and should expect the patient to be awake or responsive to stimuli when the operation is fin i hed. He can expect the air passages to be free of mucus and secretions The patient must not be evanotic and his skin must be warm and dry These are the requirements of satisfactory in halation anesthesia today. In the words of Henderson It is not many years since it was a matter of course that after every major operation the patient lay long unconscious hypopheic and therefore cyanotic then nauseated and tasting the incompletely exhaled anesthetic for hours In part these conditions were due to acapta in duced by overbreathing and washing out of carbon dioxide under the influence of anesthetic excitement and moderate oxygen deficiency. In part they were due also to the acarbia-diminished blood alkah-that asphyxia and acapma induce Simultaneously the volume of the circulation was subnormal owing largely to the stagnation of the blood in atomic tissues. All of these features of depression are now largely avoided by the in creasing skill of anesthetists in preventing both anoxia and acapnia (10)

Inhalatum anerthesis has been almost revolution eld by the judicious use of carbon dioxide. The anesthetist knows that carbon dioxide mured with the anesthetis stadues and deepens respiration. It reduces the danger of respiratory, Indiarand as the operation is being finished it vertilates the anesthetic out of the blood it improves both the venous and the arterial circulation it reduces postoperative vorticing and it residers tone to the muscles especially to the daphragm and gastro-intestinal tract(vi). Mild hyper-entilation of the lungs with carbon droude at the close of an operation gives the patient a good start on the postoperative course. Recently attention has

been directed to the low proportion of mest gases chiefly introgen in the anesthetic mixtures com monly used It has been pointed out that prac tically all the gases in the anesthetic bag are teadily absorbable through the lung and that collapse of the lung by absorption can take place during the operation These readily also hable gases consist of the anesthetic ovygen and car bon diorade It has been suggested that the high concentration of ovegen in the anesthetic bag can produce so called oxygen poisoning and collapse of the lung tissue Helium and hydrogen are mert gases It is quite possible that these gases will find a useful place in the dilution of anesthetic mixtures in the future, but it is too early to make a statement concerning their value (a)

The patient is always entitled to start the postoperative course with the aneathert, well ventitated out of he system. The patient is entitled also to be awake and not naives at The patient is entitled to have the respiratory passages free of muous and secretions. If he cannot not himself of such secretions they should be removed by suction. If there is any gastre junce or secretion in the trache-bron had true have do not been always and the secretion and the secretion had true have do not seen to be a secretion of the secretion had true have do not seen to be a secretion of the secretion had true have do not seen to be a secretion of the secretion of the secretion had true have do not seen the secretion of the secretion had true to the secretion of the secretion had true to the secretion of th

The next consideration is the dream of the wound Two requirements are to be met of concerns satisfactory splinting of the wound and the other concerns absence of interference with the respiratory movements. Obviously, the wound must be adequately supported if it is not satisfactorily supported the patient with the same times to ecopy by secreticary at the same man abdominal dressing should enter the same and the same secretary is not intercepting the same and same severe strapping play very title part in the reduction of the value (apactly after abdominal surgery although Churchill and McNeil (6)

From the University Hospitals and the Western Reserve University

# ABSTRACTS OF CURRENT LITERATURE

# SURGERY OF THE HEAD AND NECK

EYE

Berens, C, and Bogart, D W Certain Postoperative Complications of Cataract Operations with Especial Reference to a Study of 1,004 Operations Am J Surg, 1938, 42 39

Complications following cataract operations are serious principally because they may result in partial or complete loss of visual acuity. For the purpose of studying the causes of these complications, and comparing the results of intracapsular and extracapsular extraction in the hands of the average surgeon, the records of cataract operations performed at the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary during the past two years were examined

Of the total of 1,004 clinic patients operated upon for cataract by staff or house surgeons, 70 per cent had extracapsular and 30 per cent intracapsular extractions. Seventeen per cent of the extracapsular operations were attempted intracapsular operations.

The most frequent postoperative complications were hemorrhage into the anterior chamber, which occurred in 4 per cent of the intracapsular and 1 4 per cent of the extracapsular extractions, and loss of vitreous, in 9 per cent of the intracapsular and 9 o per cent of the extracapsular extractions. Other complications occurred in only a few cases in each series

Preliminary examination of the patient should be complete, which will eliminate many of the causes of postoperative complications, and should include a careful search for foci of infection. If foci are found they should be removed, or the resistance of the patient to them should be raised. A study of the psychology of the patient will help prevent mental disturbances after operation, as well as his sitting up in bed the same day and his getting out of bed the day after operation Elderly patients should be watched carefully from the first forty-eight to seventy-two hours, and should have a hole cut in Ring's mask at the first dressing. A pre-operative trial of sedatives prevents disturbance due to idiosyncrasy Mild sedation for several days before the operation is of value. General conditions, such as diabetes, high blood pressure, and syphilis should he controlled before operation. If one eye has been operated upon previously the patient's sensitivity to lens antigen and uveal pigment should be studied, especirily if postoperative inflammation had developed

The pre-operative instillation of x per cent silver nitrate and argy rol helps to prevent postoperative infections. Adequate anesthesia and akinesia should be used, and these should include the retrobulbar injection of procaine and adrenalin. A sufficiently

large section of the cornea, care in using the instruments, and the use of half-normal saline solution warmed to body temperature help prevent striate opacity of the cornea. The incision should be made so as to obtain a complete conjunctival flap. Care should be used to avoid dislocation of the lens. Removal of all retained cortex should be assured by the use of the ultraviolet lamp. The wound should be completely closed by sutures as soon as the lens presents, and the lips of the conjunctival wound should be pinched together.

The patient should not be permitted to strain or cough after operation. Strong miotics should be avoided after primary instillation, unless prolapse of the iris occurs. Observation of the upper border of the wound or touching of the upper eyelid should

be avoided

The treatment of postoperative complications is summarized as follows

Abrasion of the cornea and a tendency of the iris or vitreous to prolapse require a firm dressing. Hot applications and dionine are used for striate keratitis. Delayed wound closure calls for the preparation of a conjunctival flap, indectomy, excision of vitreous, or clearing of the wound in other ways. Trichloracetic acid may be applied for cystoid scars or for small heads of prolapsed iris (electrocoagulation has been reported of value). For extensive prolapse of the iris not covered by conjunctiva, a small indectomy may be performed and the wound closed with suffers. If the prolapse is extreme a flap may be made by dissection upward from the cornea.

Repeated hemorrhages can he controlled by intravenous calcium gluconate, normal horse serum, snake venom, and brain extract given intravenously

For detachment of the choroid, sedatives, elevation of the head, and measures to increase the coagulating power of the blood are indicated. Detachment of the choroid is thought by some to occur much more frequently than has heen estimated. In one case an almost complete detachment was observed, but there remained no trace of the condition ten days after operation.

Detachment of the retina is not necessarily a complication of the operation, but may be caused by anterior choroditis of tuhercular or infectious origin. My opia and loss of vitreous were important factors in 30 cases reported by Shapland. Woodruff reported cures in only 18 per cent after operation. Cruise reported success with the Safar operation. The Gonin method resulted in complete reattachment in one of the cases seen by the authors, in which the subretinal fluid was aspirated. A final acuity of 20/30 resulted.

Overholt Powers Shatzky Synder Tondeur of France Turnbull of New Zealand Waldron and Watter

Hyperventilation of the lungs is of no value in the reduction of the incidence of postpoerative pulmonary complications according to Beecher Bogan Briscoe Dowling Ling Mason Rei mann, Ryan and Sise The problem has been studied from the standpoint of pulmonary physiology It has been shown that definite alterations take place after laparotomy Accord ing to Beecher (2), these alterations are severe and consist of a marked reduction of the tidal air an increase in the respiration rate a ramel shallow type of respiration a marked reduction of complemental air and also of supplemental air a crippling of both forced inspiration and expiration a marked reduction of the vital capacity and a marked decrease of the subtidal lung volume and the maximum lung volume According to Beecher's study these alterations in pulmonary physiology after langratomy were the same whether hyperventilation with carbon diovide inhalation was used or not. On the other hand Powers (19) has shown that the reduction of the vital capacity is less severe after operation when hyperventilation is used

Having reviewed the literature on the subject it is my conclusion that hyperventilation of the lungs by the use of carbon-dioxide inhalation after operation should be continued as a routine measure. This conclusion is soundly conceived if one accepts pulmonary hypoventilation as the fundamental mechanism in the production of these complications. Hyperventilation also assists in clearing the air passages by making the patient cough At the same time we must con clude that its value as a prophylactic measure has not been established definitely on a statistical basic

### BIBLIOGRAPHY

- BALFOUR D C and GRAY H L Practitioner 1911
- 2 BERGERS H K. Surg. Gynec & Obst. 1034 50 714
  3 BRILL S and Leak C. D. Proc Soc. Fyper Bul.
  & Med. 1030 27 318
  4 BERFORD G. E. Anes & Anal. 1938 17 141
- S CHRISTIE C D and Brans A J Arch lat Med
- 1932 30 34 6 CHURCHILL F D and MCNEIL D Surg Cynec &
- 10
- 1933 \$2 \$25 Jackson C and Jackson C L Internat Chn
- 1932 4 151 Jackson C and Lie W E Ann Sure 1923 81
- RING D.S. J. Am. VI. Ass. 1933 100 21 Idem. Masan's Preoperative and Po toperat e Treatment Philadelphia W. B. Saunders Co
- 1937 Chep 27 LOBEY M L Am J Surg 1933 19 80 MATRES M S and HOLMAN E Ages & Ansi
- 1050 0 to 1 Thomas Surg 1015-1016 5 106
  to Powers J H J Thomas Surg 1015-1016 5 106
  to Score H J M and Journov J J tech wirg
  1017 18 838
  21 144 ALER C M and Abus H E Surg Chae
- & Obst 1030 50 385

#### CLOSING REMARKS BY DR HOLMAN

In addition to the points already covered I should like to stress the great importance in the postoperative period of frequent change of post tion immediately after the return of the patient to his hed It is routine on my service to order a oo degree change of position every hour for the first three days following which the patient is instructed to move freely about in bed at least every hour and to flex and extend his knees and thighs at very frequent intervals. Such activity undoubtedly increases the rate of circulation prevents the stagnation of blood in restricted areas and improves the respiratory exchange by the prevention of stagnation and accumulation of

secretions in limited areas of the bronchial tree Moreover such changes of position are the best guarantee against the accumulation of fluid and gas in testricted portions of the gastro-intestinal tract and thus prevent acute dilatation of the stomach and intestinal distention

In addition immediately after operation the potient is made to take six or eight deep breaths every half hour an exercise that we believe does as much good as the carbon dioxide inhalations except under very special conditions

I wish to express my sincere thanks to Drs Cutlet and Beck for their instructive contribu tions to this discussion

19 inhabitants left their community (11 boys and 8 girls) to pursue their studies in higher schools in other localities. They ordinarily left at about the age of eleven years and returned to the community from nine to eleven years later. When examined upon their return no goiter was found except in 2 girls, in whom the goiter was very small, these girls had been absent from the villages approximately from four to six years.

Superficial water was found to induce thyroid disturbances, and when water was taken from a greater depth in the same localities it did not have these properties. Although iodine deficiency cannot be considered a determining factor, there is nevertheless a predisposition to goiter when such a de-

ficiency exists

Females are more frequently afflicted with endemic thyroidism than males, pregnancy aggravates the condition Endemic thyroidism may be congenital, but usually commences early in life, devel-

oping most commonly at puberty

Without doubt heredity plays a rôle in endemic thyroidism and definitely favors cretinism. Histories of a very large number of families with thyroid disturbances in endemic regions show that individuals living under the same conditions, nourished in the same manner, and exposed to the same determining factors may develop either the simple goiter, the hyperthyroid, or the hypothyroid type

Sporadic thyroidism is rarely found in families with thyroid affections and is due to variable causes such as intoxications, infections, and nervous factors. The factors responsible for sporadic thyroidism have most commonly heen typhoid fever, pneumonia, and postpuerperal infections. Basedow's disease has heen found to develop following emotional stress lodine deficiency provokes a hyperplastic thyroidism.

The factor which produces thyroid disturbances acts also upon the anterior lobe of the hypophysis. I hyroidism which is caused by a nervous factor is produced by the action of the nerve centers on the hypophysis with the resultant hyperproduction of hypophyseal thyreostimulant.

RICHARD J BENNETT, JR, MD

Curtis, G M, and Puppel, I D The Iodine Metabolism in Exophthalmic Goiter Ann Surg, 1938, 108 574

The blood iodine in untreated exophthalmic goiter is usually increased. Curtis found an average of 26 micrograms per cent in the blood of 11 patients with exophthalmic goiter, as compared to an average normal of 12, but there was no direct correlation between the level of the basal metabolic rate and the concentration of the blood iodine. Thus, a patient with a basal metabolic rate of +18 per cent had a blood iodine of 30 micrograms, while one with a basal metabolic rate of +95 per cent had a blood iodine of 13 micrograms per cent. By the use of a new technique, the normal blood level was found to be only 4 micrograms per cent. The iodine in the

urine, feces, and sweat was determined in 10 patients, 5 of whom had an elevated basal metabolic rate. All 10 had a negative iodine balance, those with hyperthyroidism losing about four times the amount ingested. This negative iodine balance is compared to the negative calcium balance in hyperparathyroidism.

Paul Starr, M D

Naffziger, H C Progressive Exophthalmos Associated with Disorders of the Thyroid Gland Ann Surg, 1938, 108 529

Chinical records indicate that exophthalmos occurs in 50 per cent of patients who have exophthalmic goiter, although the clinical evaluation of the degree of the exophthalmos is almost useless. In one-half of the cases the exophthalmos disappears after operation, in another 20 per cent, it decreases in a few patients there is progression of the condition in varying degree, but in only a very small number does it progress to a dangerous degree

Operations on the sympathetic nerves result in a variance in the size of the lid fissure and pupils, but the position of the globe in the orbit remains un-

changed

The author's operation was performed in the cases of 31 patients, including 8 personal cases. The results were unsatisfactory in 4 patients and there

were 2 deaths

In the author's series of 8 cases, the ages of the patients (4 women and 4 men) ranged from twenty-eight to fifty-three years All of the patients had operations for typical exophthalmic goiter Progression of the exophthalmos was noticed within two months following the operation, the basal metabolic rate varied from normal to minus 32, the eyelids became puffy, the conjunctiva edematous, and the eye movements limited Corneal ulceration appeared later Vision varied according to the condition of the cornea and the optic nerve Retrobulbar resistance was definite Immediately after operation, improvement was noted

In every case, the orbit was tightly packed with extrabulhar muscles, and the volume was five to ten times that of normal The color was pale, and microscopic examination showed the presence of a Zenkerlike degeneration There was a fraying of the muscle fiber which stained for collagen Interstitial edema was definite Round-cell infiltration was present, particularly perivascularly, apparently in response to the muscle necrosis Biopsies from other muscles failed to show such changes, although they have been reported in the literature

Some cases which show no evidence of thy rotoxicosis may show exophthalmos due to a myopathy, rather than a demonstrable neurological disorder Naffziger was able to produce proptosis by the injection of the thyrotropic hormone of the pituitary gland Marine and Rosen believe that exophthalmos is produced by this hormone and that its development is inhibited, at least partially, by gonadec-

tomy and prevented by thyroxin

FRED S MODERY, M D

Hypertension caused by indocyclitis may respond to aspiration of the anterior chamber or paracentesis and myditatics. For persistent hypertension indo corneosclerectiony after simple extraction may be done. If an indectomy has been performed corneosclerectomy over one pillar may be combined with indeclesss.

Postoperative non suspurative inflammation are quiess search for and treatment of chronic infections. Little caused by retained proben in the anterior chamber requires attorpine inter red says auto hermic impections and typhoid vacanes or other for the properties of the properties of the properties of quiess desentionation to intering photo alterges are quiess desentionation to interior preparent should be used if sensitiveness develops councidently with

postoperative inflammation.

Smears and cultures indicate the treatment of choice in suppurative infections. Precumococceaserum should be used if indicated. Other measures are irrigation of the asterior chamber with 14 poor hexpiresorcinol solution intravenous typhoid vaccine or triving H and H antices.

When expulsive hemorrhage occurs sedatives sutures scleral puncture and lightly compressing

dressings are necessary

Aside from the necessary careful technique at operation one of the most important factors in avoiding complications is the use of care in making postoperative dressings especially the avoidance of pressure by unnecessary or clumy manipulation.

It is possible to avoid entirely or to render comparatively harmless many of the complications which often result in a greater or lesser degree of blundness.

The number of immediate and postoperative complications was approximately the same in both the extracapsular and the intracapsular groups which indicated that as done at this institution like intracapsular operation is a valuable and larily safe procedure in the hands of the average surgeou Engage Figure 1.

#### NOSE AND SINUSES

Semenov II The Surgical Pathology of Nasal Sinusitis J Am II Ass 1938 111 2189

The author states that the microscopic changes of the sinus microperiosteum is several hundred surgical specimens showed that thickening in excess of z mm was associated with deep seated degenerative changes in 50 per cent of the case.

Purulent sinusitis constituted 72 per cent of the cases and non purulent hyperplastic polypoid and cystic degeneration constituted 28 per cent

Cysic eggentation to the mucous membrane of the Degeneration of the mucous membrane of the sauses may be explained in part by the rudimentary microscopic, attracture of the stroma. A prepar derance of loose arcolar tissue favors the formation of mesothelial cysts and polypoid degeneration. Membranes of the sunuses endoned with a most fibrous persosted type of stroma are resistant to the same pathological processes. The healing power in such a membrane is shown in the case described as it appeared after twenty five years of mucopurulent sinusitis.

Mainfest allergie simusitis occurred in 17 per cest von allergie inflammation of the situace as determined by a careful history and examination of the patient and histological preparations appeared in 476 per cent of the case.

The aftergue membrane is prone to infection and resistant to treatment. The degenerative changes were greater in the aftergue sauses. Hyperplasse simusits especially the bilateral type was aftergue in 70 per cent of the non purillent raises.

Ti sue cultures revealed a preponderance of streptococci and staphylococci in chronic sinusitis mixed

infection heing present in 60 per cent

Exudative sinusitis usually responds to consent

tive treatment Degenerative changes which are irreversible in character require treatment of a radical type. Postoperative healing in the paranasal cavities is

Postoperative healing in the paranasal cavities is accomplished by the formation of a den a layer of white fibrous connective tissue which epithelists by an ingrowth of need mucosa

JAMES C BRASWELL MD

#### NEC

Daniélopolu D and Others The Classification and Pathogenesis of Endemie and Sporadu Thyroidlism (Classification et pathogéne des thy toldies endémiques et sporadiques) Peesse mid Par 1938 46 1563

For this study 36 dey medical observations were made in Roumana. The authors have reparated the normal from the pathological physiology of the thyreid and propose a new classification of these affections believing that the thyroid in addition to its morphogenic and metabolic functions poisesses at a severtistive function.

Thereads is defined and the physiologicopathological classification of the conditions is as follows (1) normal thereads (2) hyperthyroidism (3) hypothyroidism and (4) paragonterous affects

\$16

The geographical distribution of thyrod disease showed that in the villages where the economic stuation was very had endemic thyrodism was found in the towns of the same reproduct here to consider the control of the

One must live many months in a region before endemic thyrodism will develop. The inhabitants who left the region for several years found that ther gotter diminished or even disappeared. In one region

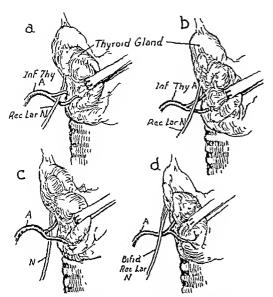


Fig 1 Variations in the relationship between the recurrent laryngeal nerve and the inferior thyroid artery encountered in operations on the thyroid (a) An uncommon relationship the nerve passing over one branch of the inferior thyroid artery and under the other (b) Not the rule, but a not uncommon relationship the nerve passing entirely anterior to the artery (c) By far the most common relationship the nerve passing entirely posterior to the artery (d) A not uncommon division of the nerve before entering the larynx (Courtesy of J B Lippincott Co)

behind the thyroid stump. The nerve lies very close to the bleeding point. If, however, the trunk of the inferior thyroid artery is ligated, instead of the point of bleeding, the nerve lies at a sufficient distance to be safe. This is a valuable point.

The severed recurrent laryngeal nerve should be reunited within three months after the injury During the search for the nerve stumps, the thyroid remnants should be completely isolated from the internal jugular vein and common carotid artery Then the thyroid remnant is rotated inward and the inferior thyroid artery identified. A Berens' magnifying loupe aids in the identification of the nerve The upper end can usually be found where the lower horns of the thyroid cartilage are in contact with the cricoid At present there is no way in which one can be sure of how to unite adductor with adductor, and abductor with abductor fibers. The nerve is a little flat and the sutures should be on the inner and outer margins If the slack between the nerves is slight, occasionally it can be increased by cutting of the inferior thyroid artery. If a nerve graft has to be done, the technique of Duell and Ballance or a foreign nerve graft is recommended

A rare abnormality is the non-descent of the recurrent laryngeal nerve, in which instance it may be injured at the upper thy rold pole

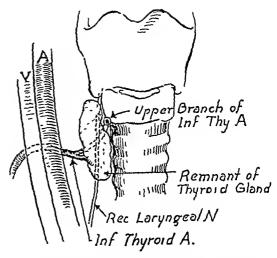


Fig 2 Showing the relationship of the recurrent laryngeal nerve, before it enters the larynx, to the upper branch of the inferior thyroid artery. This is depicted diagrammatically as seen from above as it is in a subtotal thyroidectomy. Attempts to snap this bleeding branch in its position between the thyroid and the trachea can result in injury to the recurrent nerve.

The arrow points to the trunk of the inferior thyroid artery, at which point it should be ligated for bleeding of the upper branch of the inferior thyroid artery, rather than an attempt being made at ligature of the bleeding

vessel itself

Large intrathoracic goiters cause a safe displacement of the nerve and rarely lead to injury

If both recurrent laryngeal nerves are permanently injured, the patient may have comfort and ability to speak through a tracheotomy tube fitted with a Tucker valve. If he objects to the tube and is content to speak permanently with a hoarse voice, then the submucous resection of the vocal cords may become necessary. This gives ample air space and the operation was successful in 75 per cent of the cases.

Fred S Modern, M D

## Richards, L Types of Laryngeal Obstruction and Their Treatment Am J Surg, 1938, 42 239

The author states that the cardinal signs of laryngeal obstruction are an increasing respiratory and pulse rate, stridor, indrawing of the supraclavicular, suprasternal, and epigastric spaces, restlessness, and pallor or cyanosis

Acute inflammatory disease, new growths (benign or malignant), muscular spasm or paralysis, external pressure, and the presence of foreign bodies account for the majority of cases of acute lary ngeal obstruction

Healed inflammatory disease and faulty tracheotomy are the causes of most cases of chronic laryngeal obstruction

Severe acute laryngeal obstruction demands prompt and adequate relief either by intubation or Frazier W D and Randin I S The Use of Vita min B in the Pre Operative Preparation of the Hyperthyroid Patient Strgery 1938 4 680

The observation of hyperthyroid patents with assistatory reduction of the metaboh, and pulse rates but who continue to have anorens and weight out of proportion to the uncrease at the work out of proportion to the uncrease at the that although the calone until of these patents may be sufficient absorption or utilization of the in rested foodstuffs may be below the normal

If the metabolic rate: raised by disease or the administration of thyroun Vitamin B; must be added to the diet to prevent the appearance of the symptoms of a B; deficiency which may develop rapidly As the capacity for storage of this sitamin in human tissues is limited the maintenance of the Vitamin B; stores in the tissues is dependent on an adequate intake in the diff.

Although must hyperthyroid patients have in created appetite as the oast of the chease the majority develop anorezes if the thystotic symptoms are maintained. Illiuwich Goldfarb and Cowgill have shown that anorezes develops much more rapidly in obested thy form and a dist deficient plus through They suggested that a B deficiency may be the important factor in the anorexus and

weight loss of hyperthy rold patter is Sure and his associates found that by means of a highly concentrated Litemin B; extract they were able to reduce the injurious effect of theroxin in the rat Later they were able to protect these animals entirely from the toxic influence of thyroxin by the parenteral administration of very large amounts of crystalline Vitamin B Recently they have reported that Vitamin B1 is more effective if the other com nonents of the B complex are added. Other authors have demonstrated that the administration of additional carbohydrate to the diet of variou animals markedly increa es their requirement for the B fraction. If this requirement is not met hypergly cemia and depletion of liver and muscle glycogen result. If I starms B, is then supplied in adequate amounts the blood sugar fall and gly cogen storage in the liver is increased It i well known that thy rotoxicosis is commonly associated with disturbance of the carbohydrate metaboli m These changes are characterized by hyperglycemia decrea ed glucose tolerance and depletion of the liver gly cogen The similarity between these changes and those attrib uted to I deficiency is noteworthy. It is no v gen erally agreed that the adrum tration of an abun dant supply of readily assimilable carbohydrate is an important step in the treatment of severe grades of thyrotoxicosis. If thyrotoxic patient are deficient in Vitamin B it seems equally important that this factor be supplied during the period that the car bohydrate intake is being increased

To study the importance of the B complex a con trol group of 28 patients were given a high carbo

hydrate diet without Vitamin B1 in addition to the usual therapeutic measures while another group of 50 patients were treated in a similar manner but received hypoderinically to mgm of crystalline Litamin B, every other day and 10 mgm of Brewer's yeast daily by mouth. There are three re pects in which the group given I damin Il, showed improve ment over the control series by the degree of reduc tion of the pulse rate the number of patients who gamed neight and who e appetite increa ed and the length of time required for anequate pre-operative preparation. The improvement noted in the sense treated with the Vitamin was most marked in the more toxic group in whom avitaminosis is most likely to develop. These findings are in agreement with the known effect of Vitamin Bi on the cardio vascular and gastro intestinal symptoms of Vitamia B deficiency HAROLD C OCHSNER M D

Smith M. K. The Amount of Thyroid Tissue to be Left to Operations for Diffuse Toxic Golder Ann Surg. 1938 108 165.

In a series of 73 patients with diffuse force gover the weight of the termant of its rold after thyrudes tomy was underedly estimated by weighing a undar piece of the specimen removed. It was that found currence, the remains had weighted about 7 gm or less and that in 10 patients as short personal relations and the remains had weighted about 7 gm or less and that in 10 patients as short personal relations to the remains and continued postapers swelly the remnants as averaged 10 g/gm. The author therefore additions that the surgeon leave a remain weighing 6 gm. This corresponds to a piece messuring, by t by a centimeters on each side

LAUL STURE ALD

Lakey F II and Hoover W B Injuries to the Recurrent Laryngeal Nerre in Thyrold Operations. Ann Surg. 1938, 108, 545

The recurrent less suggest and in 3 per cent of tabley a cases and in 3 per cent of other writers cases. Labey a cases and in 3 per cent of other writers cases. Labey exposes routinely the reurent largings are neven in the courte of thyrodectories and proves that it can be seen and palpated against the trackes and that its moderate stretching case is no paralysis moreover that it can be sain factorily sutured it severed.

In the usual course of severance of the returned largnagal nerve there is no mmediate respiratory disficulty if both nerves are cut but the patient are months the ability to talk improves but dyopine becomes increasingly severe on even moderate ever tion. Inspiratory crowing and outring during sleep are other symptoms.

The most frequent site of injury is at that point where the nerve becomes intralaryngeal (Fig. 2). It is rare at the level of the inferior thyroid artery (Fig. 3).

One of the frequent reasons for bleeding; the tearing off of the upper branch of the interior thy rold aftery close to the traches when it retracts

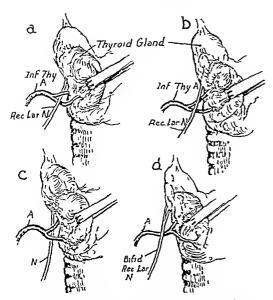


Fig 1 Variations in the relationship between the recurrent lary ngeal nerve and the inferior thyroid artery encountered in operations on the thyroid (a) An uncommon relationship the nerve passing over one branch of the inferior thyroid artery and under the other (b) Not the rule, but a not uncommon relationship the nerve passing entirely anterior to the artery (c) By far the most common relationship the nerve passing entirely posterior to the artery (d) A not uncommon division of the nerve before entering the larynx (Courtesy of J B Lippincott Co)

behind the thyroid stump. The nerve lies very close to the bleeding point. If, however, the trunk of the inferior thyroid artery is ligated, instead of the point of bleeding, the nerve lies at a sufficient distance to be safe. This is a valuable point.

The severed recurrent laryngeal nerve should be reunited within three months after the injury During the search for the nerve stumps, the thyroid remnants should be completely isolated from the internal jugular vein and common carotid artery Then the thyroid remnant is rotated inward and the inferior thyroid artery identified. A Berens' magnifying loupe aids in the identification of the nerve The upper end can usually be found where the lower horns of the thyroid cartilage are in contact with the cricoid At present there is no way in which one can be sure of how to unite adductor with adductor, and abductor with abductor fibers. The nerve is a little flat and the sutures should be on the inner and outer margins If the slack between the nerves is slight, occasionally it can be increased by cutting of the inferior thyroid artery. If a nerve graft has to be done, the technique of Duell and Ballance or a foreign nerve graft is recommended

A rare abnormality is the non-descent of the recurrent laryngeal nerve, in which instance it may be injured at the upper thyroid pole

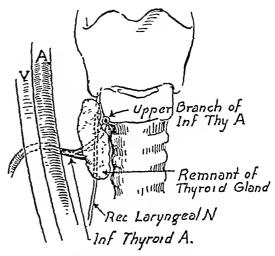


Fig 2 Showing the relationship of the recurrent laryngeal nerve, before it enters the larynx, to the upper branch of the inferior thyroid artery. This is depicted diagrammatically as seen from above as it is in a subtotal thyroidectomy. Attempts to snap this bleeding branch in its position between the thyroid and the trachea can result in unjury to the recurrent nerve.

The arrow points to the trunk of the inferior thyroid artery, at which point it should be ligated for bleeding of the upper branch of the inferior thyroid artery, rather than an attempt being made at ligature of the bleeding vessel itself

Large intrathoracic goiters cause a safe displacement of the nerve and rarely lead to injury

If both recurrent laryngeal nerves are permanently injured, the patient may have comfort and ability to speak through a tracbeotomy tube fitted with a Tucker valve If he objects to the tube and is content to speak permanently with a hoarse voice, then the submucous resection of the vocal cords may become necessary. This gives ample air space and the operation was successful in 75 per cent of the cases

FRED S MODERS, M D

# Richards, L. Types of Laryngeal Obstruction and Their Treatment Am J Surg, 1938, 42 239

The author states that the cardinal signs of laryngeal obstruction are an increasing respiratory and pulse rate, stridor, indrawing of the supraclavicular, suprasternal, and epigastric spaces, restlessness, and pallor or cyanosis

Acute inflammatory disease, new growths (benign or malignant), muscular spasm or paralysis, external pressure, and the presence of foreign bodies account for the majority of cases of acute laryngeal obstruction

Healed inflammatory disease and faulty tracheotomy are the causes of most cases of chronic laryngeal obstruction

Severe acute laryngeal obstruction demands prompt and adequate relief either by intubation or



tracheotomy Chronic stenosis requires either dilatation or plastic reconstruction (Courtesy of Am J Surg ) JAMES C BRASDELL M D

Freedman A O Diseases of the ventricle of vior gagni with Special Reference to Procede of a Congenital Air Sac of the Ventricle 4rch Ote 1 1714 1 1938 28 38 320

Laryngologists regarded the ventricle of the laryng as merely a alit between the true and false vocal cords before this space was more fully described by Morgagni Hilton made a thorough study of this ventricle noting its anterior upward extension to form the anterior vertical blind pouch which is known as the sacculus ventriculi laryngis Negus proved conclusively that the function of the larynx is not primarily that of phonation but that of an in let valve for the purpose of respiration. He traced the development of the laryax phylogenetically and demonstrated modifications which took place in this organ in the variou species in order to adapt it to the requirements of each. The sacculus in man is considered the vestigial homologue of the ventricular air sac of the higher apes

A study of the normal structure of the larynx is important in the study of the origin and location of the various pathological conditions that may occur Normally the true cord the free margins of the ven tricular band and the posterior surface of the epi glottis are covered with stratified squamous epithe hum The rest of the lary no the ventricle of Mor gagni and the sacculus are covered with stratified columnar epithelium. The stroma contains lymph ord cells scattered singly and in islands. Many tubu lar glands lined with mucous and serous cells appear in the submucosa of the ventricle and sacculus and empty their contents into the ventricle The glands are imbedded in fat surrounded by the thin muscle fasciculi of the thyroepiglotticus and aryepiglotticus muscles In the region of the true vocal cords there are practically no glands and the entire submiscosa consists of muscle

Because of the abundance of mucous and scrour glands surrounding and discharging into the sacculus and ventricle it has been suggested that physiologically the sacculus may be considered the oil can of the vocal cords. Since the ventricle and sacculus are blind stagnant recesses, surrounded by a nucess which is not in mucous glands and lymphod twent is sprobable that cancer tuberculous and twenty papilloms occur more frequency and the papilloms occur more frequency. Thus the specific protector of these conditions may be restricted as the end result of a spill over from the venture to the merghboring structures.

The author reports a case of poorde of a congradiant size of the ventricle—a neutrinoly race condtion. The patient had a tumer man system condition. The patient had a tumer man system of the tree antenor had of the left ventricle and ventroule band. The condition was diagnosed as carantoms of the larrynx. After further study the diagnoss was that of pyacele of a congenital as sace of the larrynx associated with secondary indiamentory changes of the true and false vocal cords and the ventricle and simulating carantoms. The hostory of this size and

puzzhag conduton was as folons. The patient had a congenital stavutic jaryngel ar sac ike that found in the antiropoul spe in some easy it became infected through its opening some easy it became infected through its opening constantly leaked over the antence part of the cord the venticel and the ventrollar band and a chronic inflammation developed suit spanulation issue about the parts involved. This granulation tissue about the mainter at its point of with the track of the constant in the

The author described another nare case of penapoe of the sacculus of the ventrate of the larysa which occurred as a result of some pathological could be not be penalogical to the protrugion of a portion of the normal scale and the protrugion of a portion of the ventracker authors are protrugion of a portion of the ventraction and the protrugion of a portion of the ventraction and the protrugion of a portion of the ventraction and the southern and the protrugion of a portion of the ventractic southern and the southern and the protrop of the same and the same

A third case described was a laryingoncle a comparatively are condition occurring in an interest When the child was quiet nothing unusual was onteable when it cried a susage icke swelling an peared on the right and of the neck starting from the region of the thyroid cartilizes and extending obliquely upward and outstard to the right angle of the magabile. This swelling was arry to too that of the right angle of the right angle

Matters J Selfert MD
Orton H B Cancer of the Laryngopharyns Arch

Olda yngol 2938 28 344
Malignant tumor is frequently found in the small area extending from the tip of the epiglottis to the

opening in the esophagus Malignancy of the laryngopharyng is extrinsic cancer of the laryng In this category belong growths in the epiglottis, the aryepiglottic folds, the lateral and the posterior pharyngeal wall, the piriform sinus, and the postcricoid region

Most lesions in these sites show a surprising degree of advancement before diagnosis is made because of the slow growth of the cancer and the insufficiency of early symptoms. Cancer in the laryngopharynx is not rare. Its manifestations are so common that frequently they are neglected, and diagnosis often is not made until the tumor has made considerable progress.

The usual ages of patients with this type of cancer are between forty and sixty years. The epilaryngeal type of growth is more common in men than in women, whereas the hypopharyngeal type of growth

is almost entirely limited to women

The author has found a close relationship to carrous teeth in a large majority of these malignant tumors, which often cause slight enlargement of the cervical glands. Any patient in the age period which is most susceptible to cancer, showing enlargement of the cervical glands, no matter how slight, should be suspected of having cancer until it is proved otherwise. The author points out that any abnormal sensation in this area, which is known to have been present over a period of time, should be regarded seniously. When pain is present, it is usually intermittent. Cancer of the laryngopharyny is usually of the squamous-cell type.

Symptoms generally depend on the site of the lesson. At the beginning there may be some abnormality, such as a tickling sensation, a constant clearing of the throat, or the sensation of a foreign substance which cannot be dislodged. Increased salivation and mucus in the pinform sinus that cannot be emptied by swallowing, are further significant symptoms. Among the later symptoms are alteration of voice, accompanied by choking at or between meals, due to anesthesia or analgesia of the posterior branch of the inferior laryngeal nerve. A late, and too often moperable, picture presents loss of appetite, difficulty in swallowing, and enlarged, fixed cervical

glands

Gland involvement occurs early The course is fairly rapid, and if prompt treatment is not under-

taken the patient has but a short time to live. A thorough examination will accomplish much toward an early diagnosis and radical surgical intervention

The most important feature in diagnosis is the laryngological examination, which should be done with as great thoroughness as for intrinsic cancer of the larvnx Cancer of the laryngopharynx is frequently overlooked because a clear view is not always obtained A good view of the hypopharynx is essential, the movements of the arytenoids on phonation and inspiration must be observed, and it is necessary to ascertain whether there is mucus in the piriform sinus which cannot be emptied by swallowing The laryngeal picture may present the appearance of a chronic ulcer with raised margins and depressed ulcerating center, or that of a sessile growth projecting into the lumen There may be a fixation of the arytenoids, or a large mass filling the cavity If fixation of the arytenoids is present and no growth is discernible, it is likely that the piriform sinus is the site of the growth On having the patient say "E." the larynx is elevated and it is possible to see a slight edema below the arytenoids If the upper edge of an ulcer is seen, a malignant process is indicated Further study with the roentgen rays, followed by direct laryngoscopic or esophagoscopic inspection and removal of a specimen for biopsy completes the examination

Thirty years ago a small epithelioma of the lower part of the pharynx meant certain and painful death Today, thanks to Trotter, good results are obtained in the surgical treatment of carcinoma of the larynx The operative mortality is very low and the percentage of five-year cures is high, obviously because of early diagnosis

Treatment and prognosis depend upon recognition of the starting point of the lesion. A growth occurring on the epiglottis may be successfully removed by proper operative procedure. Good results may likewise be obtained by early treatment of the lateral and posterior pharyngeal type of growth. Growths of the pinform sinus, in the epilaryngeal area, and in the postcricoid region of the hypopharyngeal area have the poorest prognosis, however, even in these cases early surgical intervention may be valuable

MATRIAS J SEIFERT, M D

## SURGERY OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM

#### BRAIN AND ITS COVERINGS CRANIAL NERVES

Weinbren M Encephalography with Small Quantities of Air (Laruelle) Brit J Radial 1938 II 705

The encephalographic method of Lauvelle as puer ticed by Wenbren to based on the assumption that the three superior ventrules are placed in relation to the sapital plane with mathematical accuracy in the normal skull and any pathological condition would disturb the relationship of one or another of these ventrules in relation to the various base lines it is con equently not necessary fully to outline the ventrules as in the original method of procedure of Dandy (pris). To obtain the relationship of the ventrules to the sugital plane and the base line—a line draws acres the super-orbital marging—it is met draws acres the super-orbital marging—it is 5 cm; generally being enough and not move than occur nery change results.

A lumbar puncture is effected with the patient in a sitting position and after to cem of flush have been allowed to drip out 5 cm of filtered are are lowly injected. The patient is kept in this original position and the first film is taken from three to the minutes after the injection in the anieropositerior position. Postero anterior and other wens may be taken after a successful pictime has been may be taken after a successful pictime has been

taken in the original position

The author believes that the Laruelle method may be valuable for the first investigation any patient in whom encephalography or ventriculography may be indicated. It is simple and safe cause few if any symptoms and it may be done as an out patient procedure. It is not claimed that this rectived can replace encephalography or ventriculography in every case with larger quantities of air but it will demonstrate whether any sorth information of the control of the control

Hardman T G A Position for Radiography of the Fourth Ventricle Brit J Radiol 1938 11 726

With the patients noise and forchead counting the table a lateral roengingorgam is taken following ventriculography in an attempt to outfine the fourth ventricle is visible only when the aqueduct is districted and the third ventricle is subtle only when the aqueduct is districted and the third ventricle is larger than normal in the normal case the failure of the fourth ventricle followed by the statement of the accounting the control of the counting the country rapid diffusion of air into the cis terms magna.

A well filled aqueduct and fourth ventracic with out deformity or displacement indicates an ob-

struction of the forsum of Majendie and Lie chis as might occur in the presence of anathonistic of the posterior fossa. Filling defects such a mixed on the venticular hadon may be due to known occupying the space of the posterior fosta. A block of the aqueduct may be due to an inflammatory condition and the absence of displacement differentiates a time.

The author disapproves of the use of thorotrast in roentgenological studies of the ventricles

S OF THE VERTICLES

Yaughan W W The Place of Irrad ation in Acro megaly 4m J Roenigenol 1938 40 660

Two papers on irradiation of the pituitary appear in the November issue of the Imerican Journal of Roentgenology The first deals nith the chromophobe adenomas and the second is concerned with the chromophil adenomas Curiously enough the per centages of chromophil and chromophobe cells in the normal pituitary gland are 37 and 63 per cent respectively and the percentages of thromophil and chromophobe adenomas are the same. The symptoms of the chromophil adenoma are the well recog nized symptoms of hyperpituitarism local pressure symptoms occur late if at all The sella tutores was normal in 20 3 per cent. The signs symptom and physical find new are carefully laid out and dis cussed Of the group of 53 patients 16 nere operated apon to times without a single operative fatality Although roentgen therapy often produced very dramatic results the prognosis in acromegaly hould be guarded because 39 5 per cent of the patients treated in the eight year period from January 1 1918 to Januare e 1936 are already dead The pa tient with acromegaly should be under constant medical supers sion for the activity of the tumor is variable Quiescent periods are followed by periods of increased activity. Fer onality changes nervous ne s polyd pua polyuna and headache should be a warning of activity of the tumor. The vi ual fields should be checked every un month

The author concludes that irradiation should be tried for the chromophil as well as for the chromophobe adenomas before surgery is used unless there is imminent danger of permanent vi ual impairment ADRIEN VERBREGGIEN M.D.

Schmidt E R Rapid Control of Intracranial Pressure Ann Surg 1938 208 520

The author di cu ses the rapid control of intra crar al pres use and reports his experience with the

procedure

In certain cases in which increa ed intracrantal
pressure must be reduced rapidly and in which the
reduction must be maintained an intraventicular
uncteral catheter may be employed. The main it is
that of infection of which there was positive

evidence in 6 cases Two patients recovered and 4 died The method was employed in 24 cases It

was not used in any case of cranial injury

The procedure has the following indications (1) to stabilize patients with long-continued pressure, (2) to aid in diagnosis, (3) to reduce emergency operations after ventriculography, and (4) to heal skin after a cerebral hernia

ADRIEN VERBRUGGHEN, M D

Robertson, E. G. Intracranial Aneurysms, with Special Reference to Surgical Treatment. Australian & New Zealand J. Surg., 1938, 8-132

As most surgeons of today, the author of this article stands in no small awe of intracranial aneurysms, and, finally, is unable to decide what is the optimal form of treatment of such lesions. It is obvious to him that surgical interference often does more harm than good, and he clearly illustrates this point by several short case histories In one case treated by ligation of the internal carotid artery the patient remained hemiparetic and developed other untoward symptoms, leaving both the patient and the doctor wondering if the cure were not worse than the disease Before any surgical procedure, he advocates mechanical pressure for several days, intermittently and as a trial, over the carotid artery on the affected side He has used "thorotrast" in the roentgenographic location of the lesion, but he recognizes its dangers and actually deprecates its use. He believes that repeated lumbar punctures in the presence of a bleeding aneurysm may be a life-saving procedure

He points out that aneurysms, especially if calcified, may simulate by symptom and appearance an intracranial neoplasm, and that they are not infrequently the cause of focal epilepsy. He points out also that such lesions may remain dormant until disturbed by a traumatic interference of one sort or another.

John Martin, M D

Adson, A W. The Treatment of Cranial Osteomyelitis and Brain Abscess Ann Surg, 1938, 108 499

In the treatment of cranial osteomyelitis and brain abscess the surgeon should employ supportive measures, such as high caloric diets, and, when the infection is due to staphylococci or streptococci the occasional administration of vaccine and sulfanilamide is helpful

Osteomyelitis of the skull should be treated similarly to osteomyelitis of other bones, this treatment consists of thorough sequestrectomy and removal of all dead bone. The wound should be cleansed with pure tincture of iodine and, if drainage is instituted, the drain should be removed within forty-eight hours and the scalp closed with sutures of silkworm gut.

The mortality will be lowered in the treatment of cerebral abscess if the surgeon employs some of the same principles that are used in the treatment of suppurative lesions elsewhere in the body

In cases of suspected cerebral abscess resulting from infections about the ear, with indefinite localizing symptoms or with localizing symptoms and signs that are conflicting, the author has observed the rule of exploration of the temporosphenoidal lobe before exploration of the cerebellum on the side of the infected ear because of the higher incidence of temporosphenoidal abscess

If, on study of the physical and neurological signs, a suspected abscess cannot be localized, the author believes that performance of cerebral pneumography

ıs justifiable

Adequate and continuous dramage should be instituted after encapsulation has taken place. If capsules are to be removed, it is better to remove them after the acute infection has subsided

Rizzi, C Angioplastic Glioblastoma and Cyst of the Brain (Glioblastoma angioplastico e cisti dell' encefalo) Tumori, 1938, 24 363

In the evaluation of the pathological complex of tumor-cyst of the brain, the difficulty consists in deciding whether there is a primary tumor with secondary cyst formation or a primary cyst formation with subsequent neoplastic proliferation. The literature refers mostly to the former process Rizzi reports the unusual case of a man, aged thirty-nine years, who had partial block of the anterior part of the left lateral ventricle and died suddenly during a suboccipital puncture Examination at autopsy showed that neoplastic proliferation had occurred in a cerebral cyst Numerous tumoral nodes were found in the wall of the cyst and their histological structure revealed that they belonged probably to the group of angioplastic gliomas, the presence of which has been reported at various times in cerebellar and medullary localizations, but only once in the cerebrum, when it was described by Heller under the name of "hyperplastic cavernous capillary angioma" Macroscopic and microscopic study of the present case revealed the existence of a tumoral complex consisting of a glioma with polymorphous cells and an angioblastoma, the two neoplasms being mixed together and combined with a large cyst containing a clear fluid and considered to be a lymphatic cvstoma

The histological examination of the blastomatous nodes showed that they were secondary formations of the degenerated wall of the cyst, there was no question of a cyst formation from compression of the surrounding cerebral substance by the blastomatous nodes or of the possibility of a cyst formation through necrosis of neoplastic tissue Besides, various data in the history of the patient aroused the suspicion of a secondary origin of the blastomas of the cystic wall, several traumatic incidents preceded the appearance of the symptoms and one of them, a contuse trauma of the cranial vault, seems to have been the cause of the formation of the cyst through circulatory disturbances

The secondary origination of the tumor from the wall of the cyst might be explained by the theory of

hydric shock proposed by Beneke e-pecially since in many ca es the appearance of a cerebral tumor follows a traumatic action abnormal stimulation of the ghal elements by repeated hydric shocks would lead to gliosis and finally to gliomatous proliferation Certain chemical conditions and especially the presence of the products of disintegration in the focus of softening must undoubtedly be accepted as playing their part. There was a marked hyperplasia. of the blood vessels in the tumor which condition also was explained by the action of hydric shock on the wall of the primary cost. The result was an angioghoma which in the present case was particu larly nell developed at the anterior pole of the cyst as this was naturally most exposed to the hydro shocks The sudden death of the pattent during a suboccipital puncture was explained at autopsy by the presence of a marked edematous swelling of the lower part of the temporal lobe (temporal pressure cone of the French authors) which at the moment when the cerebro pival fluid was extracted must have been sucked into the foramen of Bichat with compression of the cerebral trunk and fatal result RICHARD KENEL M D

Transaphenoidal Decompression for Phillips G Pitultary Adenoma Brit J Sure toth 26 242 This article pre ents several arguments in favor of

pituitary adenoma I The operation is simpler than with the trans frontal approach

Postoperative hyperthermia is rare after operation by the transphenoidal route

There is not so much po-sibility for damage of the frontal lobe with attendant mental detenoration

Sudden death is not nearly so apt to supervene As carned out by the author transsphenoidal decompression was performed through one nostril with a special duckfull self retaining retractor. This approach was found to provide adequate exposure of the tumor without the necessity of mer ions at the juncture of the nose and cheek or beneath the upper lip The early stages were carned out by an otorhin ilogist who after submucous resection of the cartilaginous septum removed the vomer and the inferior and posterior parts of the perpendicular plane of the ethmord bone and thereby exposed the crista sphenoidalis which erves as a guide to the midine The duckbill self retaining retractor was then in crited opened as widely as possible and the mucous membrane over the conche sphenoidales was displaced until the anterolateral apertures of the sphenoidal sinus were seen. This is an important step in the procedure as it insures an adequate exposure of the anterior wall of the spheroidal sinus The anterior wall was then removed and the mucous membrane which lines the sinus was drawn out. When this had been done the sells tureres was exposed and was found in each case to be eroded in several places The remainder of the sella turrica was then removed with punch forceps and the tumor

was expo ed. The tumor was gently separated from the walls of the pituitary fossa with the up of a small glass sucker tub which was passed around its periphery after this maneuver the tumor could be grasped with pituitary rongeurs and drawn down into the sphenoidal sinus. During this procedure Cerebrospinal fluid gushed forth and continued to deam freely The nose was plugged with cotton for twenty four hours and the patient kept in Fowler's position to facilitate the dramage of the cerebrosp nat fluid This generally ceased after three days

The operation as described has for its principal purpose the rehef of p ess re (either on the chiasma or on the dencephalon) and it results appear to be

very satisfactory With regard to the risk of meningitis following transsphenoidal decompression the author believes that it is slight provided that the operation is carned out between the flaps of mucous membrane on either the of the nasal septum vomer and perpende lat lamina of the ethmost Juny William Erroy M.D.

Princle J II Traumatic Meninceal Remorrhade with a Review of 71 Cases Ed noargh I' I 1038

The author reports his experiences with 71 cases of traumatic meningeal hemogrhage which were ob served during the period from 1906 to 1923 Thirt) the transsphenoidal approach in the operation for three patients had extradural hemotrhage and of the e 19 had in addition a subdural hemorrhage The types and locations of the hemorrhages are given in short histories of many cases. In addition to the usual history and methods of diagnosis the value of percussion of the skull is emphasized. The normal percursion note was altered by fracture or by an un derlying intracranial hemorrhage. The author did not obtain much assistance in diagnosis from the pupil other than that in some cases a nide non reacting pupil was encountered on the same side that the hemorrhage ocea ed He stresses the value of the Macenen pupil and found it was always po mye an alcoholic come. The pupil of the patient in alcohol ccoma at re t was contracted but il disturbed or if the skin of the face or neck was irritated the pupil dilated widely and returned to the contracted state after the distarbance. This was a most a glasble diag nostic sien

It was noted that a subtentorial decompression may prove to be more effective than supratentonal de compression in many of these cases

ROBERT ZOLLINGER M D

Rowbotham G F The Treatment of Pain in the Face by Intramedullary Tractotomy But If

J 1015 2 1073 In 1891 Horsley described the first operation of the sensory root of the trigeminal nerve To Hartley an America (1892) and Arau e in Germany (1892) go the credit for the extradural approach through the middle fos a which formed the basis of operative provedures destined to obtain a great measure of success in the succeeding years Both divided the trunks of the nerve distal to the ganglion, but Krause in 1893 removed the ganglion itself. In 1901 Spiller and Frazier suggested division of the posterior root, and this modification profoundly influenced all subsequent methods of treatment Apart from conservation of the motor root, the great advantage of the method is that a fractional anatomical section generally is possible Immediately behind the ganglion, the nerve fibers run in groups corresponding fairly accurately to the three penpheral trunks, and can be isolated according to their relative positions, the mandibular and maxillary fibers occupying the lower and outer two-thirds of the root Dandy in 1929 stated that as the posterior root approaches the pons, the fibers conducting the various types of sensation become rearranged into distinct physiological groups Thus, he believed it possible to divide only those fibers which carry pain impulses It is doubtful whether this arrangement occurs in all cases, and there is much experimental evidence to disprove it However, within the brain stem, physiological grouping does take place, and in this location, fractional physiological section is possible Sjogvist in 1938 devised an operation in which he was able to divide the pain fibers in the descending limb of the trigeminal tract by an incision through the posterolateral aspect of the medulla oblongata and spare the sensation of touch so that the face did not remain unpleasantly numb

The author has performed the operation in 3 cases, in 2 for the relief of neuralgia involving the ophthalmic division of the trigeminal nerve, and in 1 for the relief of severe and persistent migrainous headaches In all 3, the results were very satisfactory The advantages of the operation are that the face is not denervated completely, analgesia is

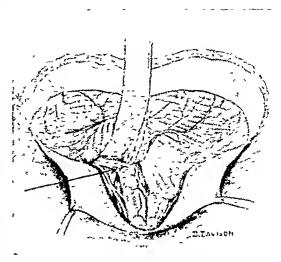


Fig x Showing the site of the incision of intramedullary tractotomy

greatest in the forehead, and the muscles of mastication are never paralyzed—an important consideration in bilateral cases. Moreover, the great superficial petrosal nerve (the nerve of tear-secretion) is far from the operative site and therefore the danger of "dry" eye is avoided. Since the loss of tear-secretion is thought to be the main factor in the production of corneal ulceration or "steaming," the latter troublesome complication which occasionally follows section of the postenor root is also obviated Arthur S. W. Touroff, M.D.



## SURGERY OF THE THORAX

#### CHEST WALL AND BREAST

Geschickter C F Gelatinous Mammaty Cancer 4nn Surg 1938 108 321

Gelatinous carcinoma which is a rare form of mammary cancer occurred 83 times in a series of 1 300 breast cancers The peak of its incidence is between the ages of forty six and fifty years as com pared with the ages of forty-one and forty five years for scirrhous cancer The discovery of a homp was the first sign noted by the patient in So per cent of the cases and in nearly half the known duration of the mass prior to examination was a year or more the average time being four and three tenths years The average diameter of the tumor in the present series was 4 5 cm and only 4 tumors were to cm or over in diameter. The most prevalent sites in the breast are the outer upper quadrant and the central

The present study indicates that a variety of mammary carcinomas may undergo mucoid changes which result in typical gelatinous carcinoma. Slowly growing scirrhous cancer papillary adenocarcinoma and adenocystic hasal cell cancer are the most fre quent sources for growths in which the characteristic gelatingus material pervades the entire ramor structure

There are four chief findings on chaical examina tion which suggest a diagnosis of gelatinous care. noma (t) the relatively small size of the tumor in comparison with the long duration of symptoms (a) the protrusion and enlargement of the nipple on the affected side (3) the cystic character of the growth on paination the growth being differentiated from a benign cyst by a piration of characteristic mucoid material and (4) the impression of supture of the delicate membranes or a swish on firm pres sure as originally described by Halsted

Mucoid cancers on gross and microscopic exami hation may appear to be diffusely or partially gelati nous The gelatinous material has a characteristic gray translucent appearance resembling tapioca Microscopically mammary cancers which are dif fusely gelatinous originate in papillary cancers adenocystic basal-cell cancers or slowly growing adenocarcinomas. The mucosd material is secreted by the epithelial cells of the tumor Cancers show ing a partial mucoid change are usually of the sent rhous type

In the present series 50 of the 83 cases of mam mary cancer showed diffuse or typical gelatinous change. Of 45 patients who were adequately traced 34 or 75 per cent had survived the five year period Six patients eventually died of recurrent disease one of these surviving sixteen years and another eight een years after radical mastectomy

Of 24 patients with carcinoma showing partial mucoid change 20 were adequately traced Only 5

or 30 per cent survived the five year period In the present series the five year survivals in all types of mammary carcinoma showing mucoid change (dif fuse or partial) amounted to 60 per cent JOSEPH K NARAT M D

### TRACHEA LUNGS AND PLEURA

Crafoord C On the Technique of Pneumonec tomy in Man 1sta chirurg Scand 1935 81

Supp Ka

Crafoord of the Sabbatsberg Hospital in Stock holm reviews the literature on the subject of pneu monectomy and reports his experience with this operation in the cases of 16 nationts. The technique which he has developed as a result of his study of the literature and onn experimental and chairal work is presented in detail

The problem of wound injection is the one which has been least satisfactorily solved. In soite of care ful protection of the nound from contamination primary wound healing without any signs of inflam mation occurred in only 2 of the 22 patients who sur vised operation long enough to determine the na ture of the wound healing. The author believes that greater attention should be paid to this problem

The combination of general and focal anesthe is as considered best for the smooth accomply himent of the operation. Nitrous oxide or cyclopropane with oxygen was used in each case. Local anesthesia was used regionally for the chest wall infiltration anes thesia for the mediastinum and endobronchial anes

thesia for the mucous membrane

The use of intratracheal anesthesia i facilitated by the use of a pecially curved cannula which his the laryax and pharyay Tamponade of the bron chus to the affected lung to prevent overflow of in fections material during the operation is maintained by means of a flexible steel sound attached to the gauze plug Rhythmic injection of the anesthetic mexture followed by the free outflow of air during expiration is accomplished by mean of a Frenchner spiropulsator working in combination with an ordi nary gas machine The author believes that this is the only method which provides satisfactory ventila tion during the period when the chest cavity is mide open With its use he has been able to maintain anesthesia for hours without difficulty

The chest wall incision which has been found to give the best exposure i one which goe through the bed of the fifth mb from its junction s ith the serte bra to its carblaginous portion Through this approach one has good access to the hilus from the front and from the back Careful preservation of the pen osteum allows for air tight closure of the chest wall in layers without the use of pericostal utures

In the management of the bilus the dissection of its structures is greatly facilitated by previous

division of the bronchus so that it may be put out The bronchial stump is clamped with of the way forceps similar to those used in the Trendelenburg operation for clamping the pulmonary artery In the case of carcinoma, the clamp is applied as close as possible to the bifurcation, and the lymph glands are carefully dissected away. Division of the bronchus is made between the third and fourth bronchial rings below the forceps, and after careful cleansing of the stump with an antiseptic it is held out of way by means of the forceps The pulmonary vessels are then doubly ligated close to the pericardium so as to avoid the formation of bulging vascular sacs which might aid in the formation of thrombi and emboli The bronchial artery branches, however, should be ligated as peripherally as possible, to avoid impairment of the blood supply to the bronchial stump

After the blood vessels have been disposed of, closure of the bronchial stump is accomplished by means of a continuous suture of catgut, re-enforced by interrupted silk sutures after the distal cartilaginous ring has been carefully removed. The corners are invaginated and the whole stump is huried under

the mediastinal pleura

No drainage is used, and the intrathoracic pressure is controlled by the use of aspirations. Paralysis of

the diaphragm is not used

Operation was performed on 16 patients up to March, 1938 Twelve of these had malignant disease and 4 had not, 7 died within eleven days of the operation, and 3 died at later dates, 6 patients survived and were alive from three months to two years after operation Of the survivors, 3 had carcinoma and 3 had tuberculosis, but in the latter group the clinical diagnosis had heen carcinoma and each patient had marked bronchial stenosis

The author presents his own case histories and, in a supplement, publishes photographs and microphotographs of autopsy specimens in 5 of his cases There is also appended a detailed summary of all reported pneumonectomies done in dogs and in man

RICHARD H MEADE, JR , M D

## ESOPHAGUS AND MEDIASTINUM

Penberthy, G C, and Benson, C D The Management of Certain Lesions of the Esophagus Ann Surg , 1938, 108 612

Lesions of the esophagus are not common when compared with other lesions of the gastro-intestinal tract The management of these lesions is well standardized nowadays, although some difference of opinion as to the one-stage and two-stage operations may exist

The danger from perforation of the esophagus lies in its complications. A foreign body lodging in the esophagus or a lesion resulting from a foreign hody

is frequently seen by the endoscopist

Pulsion esophageal diverticula need to be recognized early and treated by the two-stage operation, however the results obtained by the advocate of the one-stage operation should be recognized

Cicatricial stenoses of the esophagus are seen most often in children following the accidental swallowing of lye When first seen they should be treated conservatively However, the resultant strictures of the esophagus may sometimes he very resistant to treatment

The authors give detailed case reports of 3 cases of foreign bodies in the esophagus, r case of esophageal diverticulum, I case of congenital shortening of the esophagus, I case of stricture of the esophagus. and I case of rupture of the thoracic esophagus J DANIEL WILLEMS, M D

Fiorito, E S, and Rivas, A E Hernias of the Esophageal Hiatus and Para-Esophageal Her-

mas (Hernias del hiatus esofágico y para-esofágicas) Rev méd d Rosario, 1938, 28 1025

The authors give the following classification of diaphragmatic hernias according to their roentgen characteristics, which are the only ones that allow a precise diagnosis and provide definite surgical indications (1) congenital hernias (a) thoracic stomach, in which the stomach is in the thoracic cavity and the esophagus is very short, (b) gastric hernia with a short esophagus, in which part of the stomach is above the diaphragm, (c) hernia of the foramen of Bochdalek, (d) herma of the foramen of Morgagni, (e) absence of the diaphragm, (2) congenital or acquired hermias of the esophageal hiatus (a) paraesophageal hernia, in which the normal esophagus ends below the diaphragm, while part of the stomach is above it, (b) properly called herma of the hiatus, in which the esophagus is normal but ends above the diaphragm, and part of the stomach is ahove the diaphragm, (3) traumatic hernias, and (4) diaphragmatic eventration

The roentgen diagnosis of thoracic stomach does not offer any difficulties and there is no surgical treatment for the anomaly, which is compatible with a long life. In gastric herma with a short esophagus usually ending at the level of the seventh or eighth dorsal vertebra, roentgen examination in the upright posture shows that the esophagus joins the aper of the upper part of the stomach, which appears as a dilated portion of the esophagus, study of the folds of the esophageal and gastric mucosas establishes the differential diagnosis from dilatations and strictures of the esophagus Hernias of the esophageal hatus constitute the most frequent type of non-traumatic diaphragmatic hernias In paraesophageal herma, roentgen examination in the upright posture may be negative in small hernias, and may show an air pocket superimposed on the cardiac shadow and a mobile fluid level in large hernias, but roentgen examination in the recumbent (Trendelenburg) dorsal posture generally demonstrates filling of the hermated portion, which is emptied in the ventral posture Differentiation of this hernia from the other types requires examination of the terminal portion of the esophagus hy means of complete filling with an opaque substance or by means of a thin coating of opaque substance in order that it may be

## SURGERY OF THE THORAX

#### CHEST WALL AND BREAST

Geschickter C F Gelatinous Mammary Cancer
488 Surg 1938 108 321

Gelatinous carinoma which is a rire form of mammary conner occurred by times in a zeries of job breast cancers. The peak of its incidence is between the ages of forty sur and fifty years as occur pared with the ages of fort) one and forty five years for cirrhous cancer. The duncer yet of a hump was the first sign noted by the patient in 80 per cent of the casers and in nearth half the known duration of the mass prior to examination was a year or more the a scrape in the being four and three tenths years. The average dumeter of the tumor in the present sense was 46 cm and only a tumors were to cen or over in diameter. The most prevalent sites in the finests are the outer upper quadrant and the central function and the present control of the contro

The present study indicates that a variety of manurary carcinomas may undergo muond changes which result in typical gelatinous carrinoma. Slowly growing seirhous cancer papillary adenocarcinoma and adenocy site hasal-cell cancer are the most fre quest sources for growths in which the characteristic gelatinous material pervades the chirac tumor structure.

There are four chief findings, on chincal examination which suggest a fugurous of gelatinous carci noma (t) the relatively small size of the tumor in comparison with the long duration of symptoms (s) the protrusion and enlargement of the nipple on the affected side (1) the cystic character of the growth on palpation the growth being differentiated from a being cyst by appraision of characteristic from a being cyst by appraision of characteristic from a being cyst by appraision of characteristic of the delicate membrane or a sivil on firm pressure as ormandial described by thissed

Mucod cancer on gro a and microscopic examination may appear to be diffusely or partially gelations. The gelatinous material has a characteristic gray transluceria appearance resembling lapsoca Microscopically, mammary cancers which are diffusely gelatinous originate in papillary cancers admorpsitic basel cell cancers or slowly growing the properties of the properties o

In the present cries 39 of the 83 ca es of main mary cancer showed diffuse or typical gelatinous change Of 45 parients who were adequately traced 34 or 75 per cent had survive of the heep year period Six patients eventually died of recurrent diese e one of these surviving sixteen years and another eight een years after radical mastectomy.

Of 24 patients with carcinoma showing partial mutoid change 20 were adequately traced. Only 5

or 30 per cent survived the five year period. In the prevent eries the five year urvivals in all types of mammary carcinoma showing mucoid change (diffuse or partial) amounted to 60 per cent. Joseph K. Mart M.D.

### TRACHEA, LUNGS AND PIRITA

Craloard C On the Technique of Pneumonec tomy in Man Acid charge Scand 1035 31 Supp 14

Cralored of the Sabbat berg Ho pital in Stock hole mere wit the literature on the ubject of personnectomy and reports his experience with this operation in the cases of 16 patient. The techange which he has developed as a result of h in tudy of the literature and own experimental and clinical werk is presented in detail.

The problem of wound infection is the one which has been feast sain factorily solved. In pit of care full protection of the wound from contamination primary wound breaking without any signs of minimation occurred in only 1 of the 11 patients who say wived operation long enough to determine the na ture of the wound beaking. The author believes that ture of the wound beaking. The author believes that greater attention should be paid to the problem.

The combination of general and local anothers is considered best for the smooth accomplishment of the operation. Nitrou made or cycloperpane with oxygen was used in each ear. Local anothers will indiffer the area for the mediastinum, and endobronchial some thesis for the mediastinum, and endobronchial some thesis for the mecous membrane.

The u e of intratrached anesthesis is facilitated by the use of a pecalls cour ned cancel which fis the largar and pharan. Tamponade of the bonds to the affected long to present oversion of a fectious material during the operation is minimized by means of a flexible steel count attached to the gauge plug. Rhythmit sujection of the and the mixture followed by, the free outdoor of art during experience is accomplished by means of a freeder purpotate and the country of the country of the proposal country of the co

The chest wall uncuson which has been found to gas the best report us so on which goes through the bed of the fifth had from its junction with the vette fact for cartallageness portion. Through this spend from the challengeness of the hills from the paral from the challengeness of the hills from the paral from the challengeness of the hills from the paral from the challengeness of the chest wall as the challengeness of the hills are the chest wall as layers, without the us of perceival sutures. In the management of the halls she dissection of

its structures is greatly facilitated by previous

356

division of the bronchus so that it may be put out of the way The bronchial stump is clamped with forceps similar to those used in the Trendelenburg operation for clamping the pulmonary artery the case of carcinoma, the clamp is applied as close as possible to the bifurcation, and the lymph glands are carefully dissected away Division of the bronchus is made between the third and fourth bronchial rings below the forceps, and after careful cleansing of the stump with an antiseptic it is held out of way by means of the forceps The pulmonary vessels are then doubly ligated close to the pericardium so as to avoid the formation of bulging vascular sacs which might aid in the formation of thrombi and emboli The bronchial artery branches, however, should be ligated as peripherally as possible, to avoid impairment of the blood supply to the bronchial stump

After the blood vessels have been disposed of, closure of the bronchial stump is accomplished by means of a continuous suture of catgut, re-enforced by interrupted silk sutures after the distal cartilaginous ring has been carefully removed. The corners are invaginated and the whole stump is buried under

the mediastinal pleura

No drainage is used, and the intrathoracic pressure is controlled by the use of aspirations Paralysis of

the diaphragm is not used

Operation was performed on 16 patients up to March, 1938 Twelve of these had malignant disease and 4 had not, 7 died within eleven days of the operation, and 3 died at later dates, 6 patients survived and were alive from three months to two years after operation Of the survivors, 3 had carcinoma and 3 had tuberculosis, but in the latter group the clinical diagnosis had been carcinoma and each patient had marked bronchial stenosis

The author presents his own case histories and, in a supplement, publishes photographs and microphotographs of autopsy specimens in 5 of his cases. There is also appended a detailed summary of all reported pneumonectomies done in dogs and in man

RICHARD H MEADE, JR, MD

## ESOPHAGUS AND MEDIASTINUM

Penberthy, G C, and Benson, C D The Management of Certain Lesions of the Esophagus Ann Surg, 1938, 108 612

Lesions of the esophagus are not common when compared with other lesions of the gastro-intestinal tract. The management of these lesions is well standardized nowadays, although some difference of opinion as to the one-stage and two-stage operations may exist.

The danger from perforation of the esophagus lies in its complications. A foreign body lodging in the esophagus or a lesion resulting from a foreign body is frequently seen by the endoscopist

Pulsion esophageal diverticula need to be recognized early and treated by the two-stage operation, however the results obtained by the advocate of the one-stage operation should be recognized

Cicatricial stenoses of the esophagus are seen most often in children following the accidental swallowing of lye. When first seen they should be treated conservatively. However, the resultant strictures of the esophagus may sometimes be very resistant to treatment.

The authors give detailed case reports of 3 cases of foreign bodies in the esophagus, 1 case of esophageal diverticulum, 1 case of congenital shortening of the esophagus, 1 case of stricture of the esophagus, and 1 case of rupture of the thoracic esophagus

J DANIEL WILLEMS, M D

Fiorito, E S, and Rivas, A E. Hernias of the Esophageal Hiatus and Para-Esophageal Hernias (Hernias del hiatus esofágico y para-esofágicas) Rev méd d Rosario, 1938, 28 1025

The authors give the following classification of diaphragmatic hernias according to their roentgen characteristics, which are the only ones that allow a precise diagnosis and provide definite surgical indications (1) congenital hernias (a) thoracic stomach, in which the stomach is in the thoracic cavity and the esophagus is very short, (b) gastric hernia with a short esophagus, in which part of the stomach is above the diaphragm, (c) hernia of the foramen of Bochdalek, (d) hernia of the foramen of Morgagni. (e) absence of the diaphragm, (2) congenital or acquired hermas of the esophageal hiatus (a) paraesophageal hermia, in which the normal esophagus ends below the diaphragm, while part of the stomach is above it, (b) properly called hermia of the hiatus, in which the esophagus is normal but ends above the diaphragm, and part of the stomach is above the diaphragm, (3) traumatic hernias, and (4) diaphragmatic eventration

The roentgen diagnosis of thoracic stomach does not offer any difficulties and there is no surgical treatment for the anomaly, which is compatible with a long life In gastric hernia with a short esophagus usually ending at the level of the seventh or eighth dorsal vertebra, roentgen examination in the upright posture shows that the esophagus joins the apex of the upper part of the stomach, which appears as a dilated portion of the esophagus, study of the folds of the esophageal and gastric mucosas establishes the differential diagnosis from dilatations and strictures of the esophagus Hernias of the esophageal hiatus constitute the most frequent type of non-traumatic diaphragmatic hernias In paraesophageal hernia, roentgen examination in the upright posture may be negative in small hernias, and may show an air pocket superimposed on the cardiac shadow and a mobile fluid level in large hermas, but roentgen examination in the recumbent (Trendelenburg) dorsal posture generally demonstrates filling of the hermated portion, which is emptied in the ventral posture Differentiation of this hernia from the other types requires examination of the terminal portion of the esophagus by means of complete filling with an opaque substance or by means of a thin coating of opaque substance in order that it may be

determined whether the esophagus outers the store ach below the diaphragm. In properly called her mas of the histus roentgen examination in the un right posture raises suspicion because of the displacement of the lower portion of the esophagus and its angulation the delayed passage of the opaque substance into the stomach and the temporary formation of a pocket having the aspert of a diver ticulum or of a dilatation in the terminal part of the esophagus examination in the Frendelenhurg rus ture confirms the pre ence of a hermated segment of the stomach

It is evident that the exact diagnosis of the type of diaphragmatic bernia present requires a roent genological examination in various positions and from various angles. Although the best films are obtained in the Trendelenburg posture a most im portant factor is the upright posture except in para esophageal hernias in which examination in this pos ture is usually negative however this negativity allows exclusion of a gastric heroia with a short esophagus and of a properly called herms of the his tus and thereby raises the suspicion of a para esophageal herma

Hernia of the hiatus may not cause any symptoms but the majority of the patients present digestive di turbance of intermittent and generally progres sive incarceration or obstruction of the stomach while some show cardiovascular or cholecystitie manifestations The digestive symptoms which suggest the presence of a herma of the hiatus are intermittent non progressive dysphagia a sensation of gastric fullness after small meals and the early temporary occurrence of painful disturbances after eating with relief in certain postures or after eructa tron or vomiting and hidro aerial noises

RICHARD KEWEL M D

Divis J A Contribution to the Clinical Study and Surgical Treatment of Benign Tumors of the Mediastinum (Contribution à l'étude clinique et au traitement chirurgical des tumeurs bén gues du mediastin) J dechir 1038 52 60

The author reports 10 cases of benign mediastinal tumor. In cases of mediastinal goiter diagnosis may be difficult especially when the goster forms a solid nodule completely detached from the thry old gland or has an atypical localization in the posterior mediastinum In the surgical removal of mediastinal got ter an auxiliary sternotomy will be found of great value for entrance into the upper mediastinum An incision is made in the sternum for several centi

meters from the sternal incision downward in the mesial axis One may thus proceed without injury to the pleura or large vessels and the opening per mits the introduction of one or two fingers for exter pation of the tumor By this means the operation may be considerably shortened

Among the nerve tumors of the mediastinum are mentioned neurofibroma neurinoma and ganglio nentoma of the sympathetic system These are lo cated usually in the posterior mediastinum and may be of an hourglass shape. They are usually benish and produce but few symptoms such as slight dispnea and pain. They may occur at any age some times even in infancy and may attain considerable size Radical surgical removal gives good results

Connective tis ue tumors of the mediastinum in clude hooma fibroma and chondroma and the au thor reports a very rare case of plasmocytoma

About 200 cases of dermoid cysts and terstoma of the media tinum have been reported. These too may appear in infancy and may attain a great size They have been explained as monogerminal tumors Of 100 cases reported by Hedblom 86 terminated fatally without operation Operation was performed in tos cases Radical extirpation was done in so cases with cure in 36 or 73 per cent Partial inter vention was accomply hed in to cases with insatis factory results

One of the rarest of benign mediastinal tumors is cy tic hymphangioma which has been attributed to the mediastinal penetration of cysti cervical by groma Purely intrathoracic tumors like the one described are probably of some other origin pos (3) engrafted on re ts of aberrant vessel

Dermoid and other cysts are u utily easily accessible because they are monolocular but the extrac tion of cystic lymphangioma is very difficult because it is only vaguely limited by the surrounding o gars and contains multiple cysts some of which are small and cannot be removed hence there is danger of

Aneurysms of the aorta and of the anonymous a tery greatly re emble mediastinal tumors in their chincal symptoms. It is usually easy to diagno e small ancurysms but large ancur; sms may present great difficulties in the differentiation from tumor especially when they are located on the descending ao ta In aneurysm surgical treatment is futile Anti syphilitic and general hygienic measures are endicated Ore reason for the prompt surgical re moval of berign tumors of the mediastinum is their EDITH SCHANCHE MOORE putential malignancy

# DELAYED INTERVENTION IN APPENDICEAL ABSCESS AND SPREADING PERITONITIS DUE TO APPENDICITIS

# Collective Review

HENRY K RANSOM, MD, FACS, Ann Arbor, Michigan

ROBABLY nowhere in the entire domain of medicine and surgery is there a therapeutic procedure attended with more brilliant results than those obtained from the surgical removal of the vermiform appendix for acute appendicitis, provided that the operation is performed during the early stage of the disease The postoperative complications are few, the operative mortality is practically negligible, and the end-results are excellent Unfortunately, however, such a happy outcome of this disease does not always follow, as is indicated by the fact that some 20,000 deaths from appendicitis occur each year in the United States, and there is some evidence to show that this death rate is increasing Sperling and Myrick (78), Walker (87), Hobler

Deaths from acute appendicitis are due almost solely to some phase of peritoritis, whether it be directly (from toxemia, profound sepsis, and ileus) or indirectly (from the later complications of peritoritis, such as intestinal obstruction, intestinal fistulas, subphrenic abscess, empyema, or pneumonia) It is therefore obvious that the mortality is largely dependent upon the incidence of perforation and that if in all cases of acute appendicitis an early correct diagnosis were made and appropriate treatment applied, the death rate would promptly fall to a low level

That much can be gained by an active program of lay education has been demonstrated in Philadelphia where an attempt was made by the Department of Public Health to attain earlier hospitalization of patients with acute appendicitis, where the public was taught the importance of abdominal pain and the necessity of early medical consultation, as well as the danger of promiscuous and common use of cathartics and purges in attempts at self-medication. Without doubt if the pernicious practice of purgation for abdominal pain could be abolished countless lives would be saved.

The present high death rate from acute appendicuts is a challenge to the surgeon in his management of the ruptured case, complicated as it is by

From the Department of Surgers, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan

some degree of peritonitis Thus Sworn and Fitzgibbon (83) reported a mortality rate of 21 1 per cent in a series of 226 cases of general peritonitis at St Thomas' Hospital, Finney (23) 22 08 per cent in 240 similar cases, Haggard (29) 24 7 per cent in 186 cases, Keyes (41) 27 55 per cent in 98 cases, and McClure and Altemeier (56) 21 5 per cent in 65 cases (46 6 per cent in 15 cases of general peritonitis plus abscess). These same authors give the mortality for cases with localized abscess as follows Sworn and Fitzgibbon, 4 per cent in 487 cases, Finney, 4 56 per cent in 438 cases, Haggard, 5 per cent in 379 cases, Keyes, 7 3 per cent in 315 cases, and McClure and Altemeier, 4 2 per cent in 117 cases

That the mortality of appendicatic peritorities is excessively high is not a new observation. As long ago as 1902 A J Ochsner (61, 62) in speaking of acute appendicitis stated that "in fatal cases, the patient practically always dies as the result of diffuse peritonitis" In considering the spread of infection from the appendix, he maintained that the normal anatomical arrangement of the adiacent structures was extremely efficient for the walling off of infections and the prevention of spread to the general peritoneal cavity. He beheved that the failure of the normal defensive mechanism to limit an inflammatory process to the right thac fossa was due largely to the peristaltic waves of the small intestine, and that if peristalsis was active it might be responsible for the dissemination of the infection throughout the general peritoneal cavity. He further believed that intestinal peristalsis could be inhibited by the abstinence of food and fluid by mouth, and contended that with the intestine at rest the omentum was materially assisted in its attempts to localize the infection He then enumerated his three cardinal points of treatment (1) complete avoidance of food or fluids by mouth, (2) abolition of cathartics or large enemas (although small nutrient enemas were permitted), and (3) removal of the stomach contents by gastric lavage In 1892 he began to employ this so-called Ochsner treatment in preference to immediate operation. It is noteworthy that his mortality in cases with early diffuse peritonitis dropped to less than one-fourth of what it was formerly when operation was promptly performed

Sherren (74) in 1905 while insisting upon appendencemy for cases seen within from the pendencemy for cases seen within from the six twenty four to thirty six hours of the disease between the work of the seen later than its steps should be tided over the attack by means of conservative measures and appendencemy performed at a later date. His mode of treatment in these cases was similar to that of Ochsner The English frequently speak of the Sherren treatment and the term Ochsner Sherren treatment is one quite gen

erally used
In 159,8 Richardson (70) stated that in his opin
ion there were some cases seen too late for the
early operation and too early for a safe late operation. This dangerous period was believed by
him to be duting the third fourth or fifth day of
the attack. While not an advocate of routine deferring of operation in such cases he pointed out
the dangers of breaking down protective adhesions
and favoring the spread of infection in the perioneal cavity by a badly timed operation.

In spite of the teachings of Ochsner and Sher ren the conservative treatment of appendiceal peritonitis has never been very generally adopted by surgeons even though the mortality of general or widespread peritonitis has remained consist ently high when early operation was performed

Jopson and Pfeiffer (38) writing in 2023 stated that the method of deferred operation. has never commanded anything like universal attention and it seems to us from a review of the literature of the last six years that it is perhaps less popular today than when we last reviewed the subject in 1016

In 1916 Guerry (28) reported a mortality of 8 a per cent in 85, cases of general pertaonits trade by immediate operation with a mortality of only 16 per cent in 123 similar cases treated by derived operation Treatment in these cases was exactly according to the principles laad down by Cohsner Guerry stept of the Instruction cases of diffuse peritonities which were superior to any previously recorded has caused a renewal of in terest on the part of surgeons in the Ochsner plan that is delay of operative interestion.

Wilkie (88) an emment authority on appendix to stated in 1929 that he usually advised imme diate operation once the diagnosis had been nade Continuing however he states that in dealing with cases of localized peritoritis considerable judgment is required and expectancy may not in

frequently be justified
Coller and McRae (16) reviewing in 1930 the
results of treatment of acute appendicuts over a
five year period at the University of Michigan

Hospital found the mortality in the pentonius group to be 52 for event (or 32 per cent if 37 pt intents actually morbined at the time of admission were excluded!) Because of this shockingly injumentably the practice of immediate operation in this group of cases was abandoned in 1931 and a program of delayed operation adopted

During the past several years a tremendous amount of literature on the subject of delayed versus early operation in cases of acute appendict tis complicated by rupture has appeared. While as yet there is no unanimity of opinion in the mat ter and ardent proponents of both methods of treatment are to be found the advocates of de ferring the operation at least for a sufficient pe red of time to permit restoration of physiological balance seem to be increasing in number. Con siderable difficulty is experienced in the attempt to summarize and reconcile the opinions of various authors because of the lack of uniformity and of standardization in the use of terms. Thus such phrases as local localized early diffuse diffusing and early general pentonitis lead to many differ ent interpretations. For example a case of very recent perforation with soiling and consequent congestion and exudation of the regional pentoneum may on the one hand be grouped with the cases of simple acute appendicitis, or it may be classified under the general heading of early did fuse or early general pentonitis. In case the latter classification is used it explains the recommenda tions of certain writers for early operation in ca es of diffusing perstonitis and should many such cases be included in the general personitis group a statistical review of the cases may be made to show very good results from prompt operation in cases of general peritoritis

Too much emphasis cannot be placed on the fact that the expectant form of treatment is not designed as a method of treatment of uncomplicated acute appendicitis. On the contrary it is proposed for certain complications ie circum scribed or non circumscribed peritoritis caused by perforation of the appendix. The treatment of sample acute appendicitis is appendectomy Like wise in borderline cases in which there is doubt as to whether or not perforation has occurred the majority of surgeons favor prompt operation es pecially when the patient is seen during the early hours of the attack The consideration of a wait ing policy should arise only when little doubt ex ests that rupture has occurred. In cases operated on within the first few hours following perforation the results of early intervention are on the whole excellent The patient's condition is good impor tant adhesions have not as yet had a chance to

form, and experience has shown that the mortality is only slightly higher than in the unruptured

While the time at which perforation occurs cannot always be told with accuracy, and while the duration of the attack is not always a reliable index of the stage of the disease, generally speaking the unperforated cases and those very recently perforated will ordinarily be seen within the first forty-eight hours Very commonly the diagnosis of recent rupture is made only at the time of operation, and since this diagnosis is quite frequently not made pre-operatively, it is convenient and proper to group cases with recent rupture along with those of simple acute appendicitis Because the end-results of operation are so uniformly good in these cases of very early rupture, certain authors [Babcock (1), Maes and McFettridge (55)] who believe that a history of sudden cessation of pain is indicative of perforation insist that prompt operation should be performed in such instances Others [Maes et al (52, 53, 54), Trinca (86), Bailey (2), and Haggard (29)], also believing that a history of the ingestion of a purge makes the probability of perforation great, advise immediate operation in cases with such a history

TYPES OF ACUTE APPENDICITIS WITH PERFORATION FOR WHICH DELAYED OPERATION MAY BE EM-PLOYED

I Cases with localized inflammatory infiltration In contrast to the group of cases with recent perforation to which reference has already been made, in these cases a longer period of time has usually elapsed following the perforation, the patient being seen more than forty-eight hours after the onset of the attack, usually during the third, fourth, or fifth day of the disease In turn, the defensive mechanisms of the peritoneum have had a chance to begin their combat against the spread of the infection in the effort to wall off the process from the general peritoneal cavity Loops of small intestine and the greater omentum have become agglutinated to the appendix and cecum, and adhesion formation has begun While a small amount of pus may be present, this type of case is to be distinguished from the large monolocular abscess There may be multiple small abscesses in or beneath the thickened and edematous omentum These cannot be drained surgically, and even though a tumor mass can be detected on abdominal or rectal examination, it will be found to consist principally of inflamed thickened and edematous tissues It is obvious that drainage operations can accomplish but little in such cases, since as a matter of fact there is little or nothing to drain Re-

moval of the appendix at this time is particularly hazardous, justifying the traditional fear of the so-called danger period from the third to the fifth day (negative phase) Operation is dangerous because even with the greatest care, protective adhesions are broken down, nature's barriers are destroyed with consequent spread of the infection to uncontaminated portions of the peritoneal cavity, and there is a real possibility of conversion of a local into a general peritonitis Furthermore, it may be difficult to find the appendix and a prolonged search for it becomes necessary over, the tissues are vascular, friable, and edematous, so that troublesome bleeding is not uncommon and trauma to the ileal or cecal walls may result in the distressing complication of a fecal fistula It is impossible by any type of surgery completely to eradicate the inflammatory process, as in the cases in which the process is limited to the appendix

Delay of the operation, on the other hand, provided the patient can be carefully watched in a hospital and is kept at rest in bed with peristaltic activity reduced to a minimum, will allow the inflammatory process to subside, and appendectomy may safely be performed at a later date as an interval operation. In the event that extensive suppuration follows, the resultant abscess can be dealt with according to established surgical principles, although according to many present-day writers the indications for surgical intervention

in such cases are becoming more strict

Those who advocate early operation in this group of cases do so in the belief that prompt removal of the appendix, once the diagnosis of acute appendicitis is made, is the treatment of choice in all cases, irrespective of the stage of the disease. and that early removal of the focus of the infec-

tion is most essential

z Cases of appendix abscess It is quite impossible to make a fine distinction between the masses due to inflammatory infiltration and those due to abscess formation In fact, the latter may be regarded as a more advanced stage of the former, just as elsewhere in the body the brawny induration of an early cellulitis may pass on to the stage of suppuration In these cases the fact that the peritonitis is circumscribed and localized is indicative of a satisfactory resistance to the infection, particularly on the part of the peritoneum Love (50, 51) regards abscess formation as the most fortuitous outcome of a ruptured case, and states that in such cases we are truly dealing with the "laudable pus" of our forebears

In the more advanced stages the diagnosis of abscess is not difficult. A large mass may be felt

frequently bulging into the rectum and presents definite softening or even fluctuation Relaxation of the anal sphincter often occurs, and diarrhea may be pres at In such cases especially in chil dren edema of the genitalia may develop. Such an abscess may spontaneously rupture into the rectum bladder or vagina it may enlarge up ward and medially and point toward the free pen toneal cavity it may travel upward along the paracolic gutter to form a subdiaphragmatic ab scess it may burrow posteriorly into the retroper itoneal tissues and occasionally may travel down ward beneath Poupart's ligament to point on the surface of the thigh In years gone by surgical intervention has been advised in those cases in which there was unmistakable evidence of the presence of pus in accordance with the old surgical axiom ubs pus the evacua. Adequate drainage of the abscess cavity has been the main purpose of the operation and removal of the appendix at this time was practiced only when the organ could be easily found and easily removed

3 Cases of general perstonetts By far the most unlay orable course of the disease following per foration is seen in the spread of the infection throughout the general peritoneal cavity with the production of a generalized or diffuse peritorities Here because of low resistance on the part of the host or a particularly virulent organism or com bination of organisms localization of the infection does not occur Certain authors [Wilkie (88 89) Hertzler (32) hold that early and sudden perfor ation of the appendix is frequently responsible for this type of case believing that the unprepared pentoneum cannot cope with the infection when it is so suddenly flooded with fecal material a condition which takes place following perforation in the obstructive type of appendicuts

It was for this type of case that Ochsher origi nally suggested the conservative form of therapy which still bears his name and it is concerning the treatment of these cases of general perstonites due to perforation of the appendix that considerable controversy still exists. The purpose of the expectant treatment is to improve the patient sigen eral condition by the parenteral administration of fluids electrolytes glucose and transfusions if necessary and to assi t him in combating his in fection by supportive measures including general and intestinal rest the latter being achieved by duodenal suction. By withholding food and fluids by mouth the general perstoneal inflammatory process is permitted to become localized and when definite abscess formation has taken place these collections of pus may be dramed and the surgical procedure carried out at a time when the

patient is better able to withstand a surgical oper

The advocates of early operation in such cases are no longer able to argue for dramage of the pen toneum as the futility of dramage of the entire perstoneal cavity has long since been demon strated [kates (91) Buchbinder (11)] In fact many of the advocates of early operation in gen eral peritonitis now favor tight closure of the deep layers of the wound with dramage of the super ficial tissues of the abdominal wall only and their principal argument for early operation is the re moval of the appendix as they consider it impor tant that the original focus of infection be re moved It is argued by some that in these cases of general or non circumscribed peritonitis there is an absence of protective adhesions in contrast to the finding in cases of circumscribed peritorities They therefore believe that prompt operation will do far less harm than in the latter type of case Thus there is a considerable group of surgeons who hearthly endorse expectant treatment for lo calized abscesses or infiltrations but with equal enthusiasm recommend early operation in cases of general perstonitis

#### OCHSNER TREATMENT

The details of the Ochsner regime are essentially those originally emphasized by Ochsner The pa tient is put to bed in the semi Fowler position with heat to the abdomen either by means of hot appli cations or an electrical bake. Morphine is used freely in order that the patient may be drowst and contented and kept as puret as possible. A point stres ed by Ochsher was the rule that abso lutely nothing was to be given by mouth. At the present time the necessary fluids consisting of 5 per cent glucose solution and occasionally with physiological saline or Ringer's solution are given by the intravenous toute. The twenty four hour fluid intake for an adult ranges between 3 500 and 5 000 c cm At least 1 500 c cm of unne should be excreted daily. Ochsner originally suggested gastric lavage for removal of the stomach con tents The modern method of Leeping the stom ach empty is by the use of the duodenal tube with Wangensteen suction Enemas are contraind: cated and fluids are not administered by way of the rectum. The gastro intestinal tract is given as complete rest as possible. Usually considerable improvement in the patient's condition is noted within the first twenty four hours after treatment is started The temperature and pulse rate begin to drop the abdomen becomes le s pastic and less distended and the general condition improves. Abdominal distention subsides and somiting ceases

In the course of a few days the temperature usually falls to normal and at this time small amounts of fluid can be started by mouth The twentyfour-hour daily urine output is carefully charted, the blood chlorides and serum proteins are frequently checked, and disturbances in body chemistry are promptly corrected by appropriate therapy

### REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE

Among the most notable contributions to the literature on the subject of deferred operation within recent years have been the papers by several British surgeons Love, writing in 1924 (40) and again in 1933 (51) on a study of the mortality of operations performed on the different days of the attack, showed that operations performed on the third, fourth, or fifth day carried the highest mortality The mortality on the first day was 1 1 per cent, on the second day 2 8 per cent, and from the third to the fifth day 10 2 per cent After the fifth day the mortality declined as the duration of the attack lengthened He believed that during this dangerous period from the third to the fifth day the resistance of the patient is at its lowest point, that the natural immunity has become exhausted and acquired immunity has not yet become established, and the patient is in what is spoken of as a "negative phase" He regards the disappearance of cutaneous hyperesthesia above Poupart's ligament (the presence of which denotes a distended but unruptured appendix) as good evidence of perforation, and in such cases, as well as in cases first seen between the third and the fifth days, advises delayed intervention. He concluded that in the cases treated by the delayed plan the mortality was only one-half of that occurring when cases were operated upon immediately He noted that the expectant plan of treatment was apt to be less successful at the two extremes of life He found complications approximately three times as numerous in the cases operated on at once as in those treated conservatively He insisted that the delayed form of treatment should be attempted only in a hospital and formulated his rule of the four F's of treatment (1) Fowler's position, (2) fomentations, (3) fluids only (saline by any convenient route, only a minimal amount of water being allowed by mouth), and (4) four-hourly chart, indicating careful observation Under certain circumstances he believed the surgeon's hand might be forced Thus, if after twenty-four hours of expectant treatment the pulse rate and temperature fail to fall or the patient is complaining of increasing pain and discomfort, operation may be indicated His mortality in this unsuccessfully delayed group was 6 4 per

cent. In the event that abscess formation occurs the abscess is allowed to absorb unless it increases in size or the patient shows marked symptoms of toxemia In these cases incision and drainage of the abscess without attempt at removal of the appendix is indicated He believes, however, that in approximately 65 per cent of the cases spontaneous resolution of the inflammatory process will occur, and a clean appendectomy can be performed some three months later

Evidence along similar lines is presented by Stanton (79) as the result of an analysis of his own cases and those recorded in the literature He is convinced that the operative mortality of acute appendicitis is definitely related to the duration of the inflammatory process. This, he believes, is represented by the time interval between the onset of the attack and the time of operation He notes that when the operation is performed during the first twenty-four hours of the attack, the mortality is practically negligible or in the neighborhood of 1 per cent The mortality is 2 or 3 per cent in operations performed during the first half of the second day, but after forty hours the rate rises rapidly and thus operations performed during the third day are attended with a mortality of 10 per cent He believes that operations on the fourth and fifth day are even more dangerous than on the third day However, beginning with the sixth day the operative mortality begins to decline and by the end of the minth or tenth day it has dropped back to approximately the level of the cases operated upon during the second day He believes that the mortality is definitely related to the peritoneal involvement and is convinced that in these cases and in the later cases the mortality can be lowered by deferring operation and resorting to the Ochsner régime

Sworn and Fitzgibbon (83) in an analysis of the results of treatment of 2,126 cases of acute appendicitis at St Thomas' Hospital over a ten-year period conclude that in cases in which a palpable mass is present conservative treatment is the procedure of choice However, in certain of these cases "urgency of symptoms" may make immediate operation necessary. In such cases they believe that the surgical procedure should be confined to drainage of the abscess For cases of diffuse peritonitis they advise and practice immediate operation, as according to them "removal of the appendix would appear to be the only rational form of treatment to adopt " When appendectomy is performed, drainage of the peritoneum seems to be of minor importance

Sherren (75), in commenting on his twenty years' experience at the London Hospital, states

The only change I have made has been to greater conservatism and more patience in dealing with cases of appendix abscess

Basley (2) in discussing the rationale of the Ochsher Sherren treatment of appendix persions tis states that this plan of treatment as not merely postponement of the operation nor a substitute for operation but rather it is a preparation for operation and he insists that it should always be carried out in a hospital the patient being care fully watched so that surgical intervention can be carried out at any time should the necessity for it arise. His rule for the application of the conserv ative regime is as follows. In cases of over fifty hours duration conservative treatment is to be considered with the following exceptions (1) when hyperesthesia is present which he believes indicates an unruptured appendix (2) in patients under five years of age (3) in cases in which a differential diagnosis cannot be made so as to sat isfactorily exclude perforated peptic ulter and other perforating lesions (4) in cases in which general peritoritis has developed and (5) in cases in which there is a history of recent ingestion of a purge. He states that after six and one half years of experience with this method of treatment he has nothing but praise for it. In enumerating its advantages he concludes that subphrenc abscesses are almost unknown pylephlebitis has not occurred and intestinal obstruction is much less common than in cases treated by immediate oper ation. In cases of general peritonitis in which the patient a condition is critical, as shown by a pulse rate of 140 or more with a boardble abdomen and other unmistakable signs of general peritoritis he believes that conservative treatment is best and that by this method nature is aided in trans forming a general peritonitis into a condition of localized abscesses. However in cases of general peritoritis when the patient's condition will per mit he believes that the expeditious removal of the appendix with suprapulic drainage is the best form of treatment

Wilke (89) states that just as early operation is beneficent and like saving in the obstructuse cases so may it be inteddesome and dangerous in the cases seen late where havine has walled off the infection and an inflammatory lump has formed the believes that in such cases the patient should be kept in the bogutal fit see the patient should be kept in the bogutal size of the process should be kept in the bogutal size of the process should alwayed to resolve On the other hand if a large abscess is present when the patient is first seen it should be opened in the simpliest mariner possible. No search is to be made for the appendix if it is not seen presenting in the would. In ruptured

cases the infection is produced in large part by many anacrobes and the danger of collubrate the abdominal wall is ever present even though the focus of infection is removed and the pelvis thrained Willie therefore advocates leaving the abdominal wound practically open it may be packed lightly with gauze. He cautions against the use of catigut sutures which he believes sat as a published in the pelvis of the pelvis of

Bevan (4) in discussing acute appendicitis and its complications agrees with other authors that in cases seen within the first twenty four hours in mediate appendectomy should be performed. He believes that in this group of cases the mortality will be about a per cent. In cases seen during the Second twenty four hours of the disease he like wase advises early operation but in these cases the mortality rises to between a and 3 per cent When a patient is first seen during the third fourth or fifth day he believes that the case should be carefully studied in order to see if the process is still progressing or if walling off is tal ing place with a general improvement in the patient's condition. If the symptoms are progressing and there is a possibility of general pen tonitis prompt operation is definitely indicated If on the other hand the symptoms are subsidin a waiting policy is in order If a mass forms and shows a tendency toward involution conservative treatment should be advised. In such cases appendectomy should be performed in from six 10 eight weeks after recovery from the attack. If there is a definite abscess formation extrapentoneal drainage is indicated and this may often be through the vaging or rectum Bevan makes no fine distinction between an inflammatory mass about an inflamed appendix and a frank abscess. He believes however that such inflamma tory infiltrations should be left alone whereas obvious abscesses should be drained. He notes that one half of the patients with inflammatory masses going on to recovery without surgery have recurrent attacks in the future and therefore urges removal of the appendix after recovery from the attack However in the patients with abscess in which drainage has been necessary recurrences in the future have been far less common and in these cases it is not as necessary to insist upon appen dectomy Bevan believes that if an abscess is drained and a fecal concretion is removed only

about 5 per cent of the patients will have a recurrence of their trouble. In the management of cases of general peritomitis he follows the Murphy plan, which consists of early operation with removal of the appendix. At this time he also makes a small counter incision above the symphysis and introduces a tube into the pouch of Douglas. He then washes the peritoneal cavity with one gallon of normal salt solution at 105° F. He believes this irrigation procedure to be of great value and that it will save countless lives. He emphasizes the necessity of adequate drainage and condemns the practice of tight closure of the abdominal wall incases of peritomitis.

Babcock (1) calls attention to the dangerous types of appendicitis In these types he believes that operation should usually be delayed groups the patients according to the following plan (1) those with an initial or secondary chill indicating that toxic infectious material is entering the blood stream or raising the question of the existence of a pylephlebitis, (2) those exhibiting the occurrence of diarrhea, which is often indicative of a very septic type of appendicitis, quite likely to be due to a virulent, streptococcal, or pneumococcal infection, (3) those showing mental excitation, delirium, or coma, (4) those with clammy skin, cold extremities, high rectal temperature, with black or yellow offensive vomitus, and (5) those with an abscess in the process of localization However, when a sudden lull in the symptoms occurs he advises prompt operation He remarks that in cases more than forty-eight hours old, and in which there is evidence of much free pus in the abdomen, much of this pus will be absorbed and an abscess will form about the appendix under a régime of absolute rest. If, however, the patient is very toxic or there is a spreading peritonitis, and any operation is to be performed, simple drainage without search for the appendix is advised. He prefers for this a small muscle-splitting incision. In localized abscesses in the right lower quadrant he urges extraperitoneal drainage through a muscle-splitting incision. warning against drainage through the peritoneal cavity For larger abscesses in the lower pelvis drainage through the rectum is recommended

Bower, Burns, and Mengle (8) stress the importance of peritonitis as the cause of death in cases of acute appendicitis. A considerable group of these cases of peritonitis are operatively induced. The factors responsible for such operatively induced peritonitis are the failure of recognition before operation of rupture with a localizing process, and also failure of recognition of such a process at the time of operation and the consequent perform-

ance of radical surgery, such as removal of the appendix, under these circumstances These authors emphasize the importance of correct diagnosis of a localizing process which may be going on to abscess formation If such a process is present, conservative treatment is most certainly indicated They stress the danger of the liberation of antigen into the peritoneal cavity by the trauma of an ill-advised operation during the period of localization, and believe that the amount of antigen liberated when the appendix is removed under such circumstances is sufficient materially to increase the mortality They emphasize the value of spinal anesthesia and of preperitoneal palpation at the time of operation in order to avoid meddlesome surgery They likewise present clinical and experimental evidence to the effect that the incidence and also the mortality of spreading peritonitis in man and dog are increased by the administration of laxatives They believe that the administration of perfringens antitoxin will reduce the mortality of spreading peritonitis because of the fact that the clostridium welchi could be demonstrated in the flora of spreading peritonitis in man and the dog in 60 per cent of the cases

Haggard (29) emphasizes the increased danger when the disease has spread beyond the confines of the appendix He refers to the fatal third or fourth day and states that it is not improbable that some of these cases would be better off if not operated upon during that particular period. He places in the same class as important factors responsible for death, conservative treatment given early and surgical treatment given late in the disease He states emphatically that in the majority of cases there is no conservative treatment after a purgative has been given He quotes both Ochsner and Lord Moynihan as favoring conservative treatment in these late cases when a purgative has not been given He cautions against the removal of the appendix when a well walled-off abscess is being drained because of the breaking down of important adhesions He notes that if an enterolith is found in the abscess cavity at the time of drainage, even though the appendix is left in, rarely will the patient have further trouble He emphasizes the point that if the Ochsner plan of non-interference is decided upon, this conservative treatment should be continued, and that the surgeon should not change his course and operate upon the patient while the process is still severe

Sperling and Myrick (78) reviewed 518 cases of acute appendicitis which occurred in the University of Minnesota Hospitals from 1932 to 1935 Since 1929 cases showing extension of the infection beyond the appendix have been treated con-

servatively. They find that in the case of inflam matory masses frequently the mass will disappear and surgery may be postponed until a later date at which time an interval appendectomy is per formed If on the other hand definite evidence of abscess formation is noted drainage of the abscess is performed in an extraperatorical man ner They believe drainage of these abscesses by way of the rectum is attended with considerable danger while colpotomy drainage is relatively safe While they believe that the results an cases of abscess or localized inflammatory masses have been improved by conservative treatment they are not able to present statistical evidence to show that cases of general peritonitis treated conservatively do better than those treated by prompt operation. However in spite of statistical data they believe that in general patients with diffuse peritonitis treated conservatively will do better

than those operated upon promptly Kirthey and Daniel (42) in a study of 1 000 consecutive cases of acute appendicitis found 314 patients with ruptured appendices 118 patients had appendiceal abscesses. Fixe of the last group died which gave a mortality rate of 4 2 per cent Immediate operation was performed in 63 of these cases and delayed treatment practiced in 55. All of the 5 deaths occurred in the group of 55 in which operation was delayed. In the group of cases of spreading or generalized peritonitis there were 101 ca es with 38 fatablies or a mortality rate of 36 o per cent. Operation was deferred in 25 cases and in this group 8 patients died a mortal ity rate of 32 per cent for the group with deferred operation. This rate was lower than the mortal ity rate for the group operated upon immediately which was 38 5 per cent. These authors believe that each patient must be considered individually and if delayed operation is decided upon ample fluids and morphine should be given the surgeon reserving the right to intervene if the patient does not respond to the conservative measures. They deem drainage of the right diac fossa and of the pelvis important when the appendix is ruptured and free pus is present. The complications of in testinal obstruction and fecal fistula were rare in their expenence. These authors emphasize the fact that delay in operation is justified only when it is quite certain that the appendix has ruptured and that the peritorities is not spreading or when it seems probable that the general condition of the patient may be improved. If there is any doubt about the question of ropture or non rupture im mediate operation should be performed

Coller and Potter (17) report their experiences over a period of three years with cases of general

peritoritis treated by the method of delayed oper ation During this time 336 patients were ad mitted to the University of Michigan Hospital with a diagnosis of acute appendicutes. Amon this number there were 84 with spreading pentomits and for them the deferred operative treat ment was carried out. The average duration of the disease was three and one tenth days before entering the hospital Every case was considered on its own ments and deferred operation was not carried out unless the patient was seen in consul tation with a senior surgeon. The conservative treatment carried out was essentially that one nally outlined by Ochsner Among the 85 cases so treated there were 8 deaths a mortality of 0 3 per cent. In the 77 patients who recovered the inflammatory process subsided without operation in 29 a localized abscess developed in 48 in 32 of which dramage of the abscess and appendectomy were done while in the remaining 16 patients dramage of the abscess alone was performed. Pa tients discharged from the hospital after having had an abscess drained or having had no operation were directed to return for appendectomy in et ht weeks Coller and Potter mention the presence of edema of the external genitalia as evidence of a large pelvic abscess and suggest that when this finding is noted the presence of an abscess should be suspected Most of the deaths occurred in children a matter which opens the question of the applicability of the plan of deferred operation for children All of the children on whom the Ochsner treatment was carned out were sicker than the members of the adult group. They believe that the mortality in children is high because of late diagnosis home treatment with purging and the fact that localization is less likely to occur be cause of the small and underdeveloped omentum also because of the fact that the young child tol erates infection less well and the body chemistry is less stable than that of adults, which makes con servative treatment less efficient. They conclude that while the deferred operative treatment is less efficient in children than in adults any form of treatment is less efficient in children and they believe that delayed operation should be employed in children with general peritonitis. However under no circumstances do they defer operation in eases of appendicitis associated with pregnancy since the presence of the enlarged uterus prevents localization of the infection. They agree with other authors that in pregnancy operation should be performed on the suspicion of acute appendict tis They emphasize the fact that deferred opera tive treatment is not medical treatment and that it implies that operation will be performed in the

future After three years' experience with deferred operative treatment they believe that it has definite advantages over other methods of treatment for cases of spreading peritonitis

Alton Ochsner (63) believes that it is a mistake to judge the extent of the pathological lesion by the duration of the attack and he urges that cases be considered individually rather than by any fixed rule He agrees with the majority of surgeons that even though the appendix has recently perforated (within a few hours) early operation to remove the focus of infection is desirable However, when protective adhesions have started to form he believes that operative interference is definitely contraindicated and that late cases should be dealt with conservatively When, however, a well-defined abscess develops, surgical drainage is required and at this time the appendix should not be removed unless the situation is such that its removal can be done easily and quickly

Seifert (73) believes the results of the present-day treatment of appendiceal abscess are not good. He cites figures to show that the mortality from appendiceal abscess is increasing while the total operative mortality is decreasing. The latter fact he believes is due to better treatment of the cases with general peritoritis. He believes that the treatment of abscess is difficult and should always be done by an experienced surgeon. He proposes the following plan if (1) the abscess is unquestionably localized, (2) the fever is moderate, (3) pain is slight, and (4) the general condition and bowel activity are good, the conservative treatment is to be used

However, if pain and fever persist in spite of conservative management for two or three days, the patient is operated upon without any attempt being made to remove the appendix, care being used to protect the free peritoneal cavity from contamination

Suermondt (82) records his experiences in the Leiden Clinic during the past twenty-five years He believes that in acute appendicitis without extension to adjacent structures and in acute appendicitis associated with diffuse peritonitis the appendix should be removed at once On the contrary, in cases where there is extension of the infection beyond the confines of the appendix and in abscesses, the treatment should be conservative In such cases the body has already walled off the infectious process from the remainder of the peritoneal cavity Hence, if early appendectomy is performed important protective adhesions are broken down and the pentonitis may become generalized, and there is also the danger of the formation of fistulas Suermondt does not believe that

the forty-eight-hour rule is very useful, masmuch as the stage of the disease can better be determined by clinical findings than by the time factor Under the usual conservative measures, if the inflammatory infiltration subsides by resorption, appendectomy is performed six weeks later If an abscess forms, operation is indicated only if it points upward or medially, thus showing an extension toward the free peritoneal cavity Extension downward does not constitute an indication for operation Spontaneous rupture into the rectum, vagina, or bladder is not regarded as serious If upward and medial extension indicates operation, simple drainage should be employed and a search for the appendix never made The author is convinced that the expectant treatment of appendicitic abscesses and infiltrations will yield better results than immediate appendectomy Under the conservative plan above outlined he had only 3 deaths in 407 cases, a mortality of 0.7 per cent. In 256 of these cases in which expectant treatment only was employed there were no deaths In the remaining 151 cases in which an abscess was drained there were 2 deaths In 405 cases having secondary appendectomy there was I death, or a mortality of o 3 per The author contrasts these figures with those reported by other authors (Abel, 4 of per cent, Rieder, 7 per cent, Stich, 5 1 per cent) who have employed immediate operation

Mont Reid (68) warns against misinterpretation of the use of conservative treatment. He fears that the total mortality of acute appendicitis may actually be increased unless the entire medical profession learns the clear indications for the conservative therapy and that it has no place in the acute unruptured case. He states that he often experiences difficulty in deciding which cases should be treated conservatively Before the onset of abdominal distention, in cases of general peritonitis, he prefers to remove the appendix through a small McBurney incision, with or without drainage In well walled-off abscesses, he believes that it is good surgical judgment to observe the clinical course of the disease for a time before a decision for or against surgical intervention is made

Orr (64) emphasizes the fact that a patient with a ruptured appendix and an inflammatory mass at the site of the appendix is best treated conservatively because of the fact that prompt operation will not enable the surgeon completely to eradicate the infected tissues as is the case in the early stages of the disease. He points out that many of these inflammatory masses will subside completely under conservative treatment and appendectomy

can be performed at a later date II on the other hand under conservative treatment the mass in creases in 52e and definite evidence of abscess formation is present then surgical dramage should be performed and this should be done extraper toncilly if possible Ordinarily, at the time of the dramange of the abscess appendenciony is not wise

Lehman and Parker (66) record to see the received the concess at the University of Virginal Horpital with the conservative treatment of apprendix and the conservative treatment of apprendix and the results are treated by prompt operation in earlier years in this same clinic and the results from conservative treatment are shown to be much superior. In their most recent series of aboress cases \$3,3 per cent were treated along conservative them to the conservative treatment are shown to be much superior in their most recent series of aboress cases \$3,3 per cent were treated along conservative. In the most recent series of aboress area of 60 per cent were carried through without operation. By the term abscess they include both inflam matory masses and definite supportation. The mere fact that a localized abscess is present does not constitute an indication for surgery.

It was found necessary to abandon conservature treatment either early or late in certam cases and these were classified as forced operations. Thus surgical intervention became mandatory in cases complicated by acute intestinal obstruction or impending perforation of the abacess into the rectum or through the abdominal wall. The authors report no deaths in the cases treated with out operation and in contrast to this a mortality of 4 per cent in cases treated by immediate by immediate citize operation and ol to per cent in a small group of cases treated by hist elective operation.

Furthermore patients treated by early elective operation suffered over twice as many complications as those treated conservatively throughout and those who had late forced operations. They also remained in the hospital one third again as many days and were febrile for a period about 25

per cent longer
Pattents successfully treated by conservative
means are urged to report for interval appendic
tomy in from sax weeks to three months. The authors state that the absence of complications in the short hospital stay the bord period of preval
and the absence of any period of drainage are of
considerable significance and conclude that successful, conservative times the state of the state
cessful, conservative times group of cases not
only from the point of view of the prospect of
recovery but also from the point of view of severty of the pattents illness and cost of hospitaliza
tion to add nothing of the pum odor aussince
and expense associated with a drained absecss.

While they do not discuss in detail the manage ment of cases of general peritornits they merely mention that they prefer the conservative treat ment for this type of case

Patteson (65) in reviewing the question of the treatment of diffuse perstonitis states that as the result of his study of a group of patients and re ported series in the literature he has been unable to conclude that either the conservative method or that of prompt operation is so satisfactory that it can be employed to the total disregard of the other He believes that in cases of diffuse pentonotes the patient must be individualized. How ever even in cases of general peritomitis he rather favors early operation as long as the patient s gen eral condition is good his reason for this being the removal of the focus of infection. On the other hand in early cases of abscess that is in patients with abscess whose symptoms have been present lor less than seventy two hours be believes con servative treatment is important in order that adequate walling off of the infection may take place He calls attention to the lact that in cases ol acute appendicitis complicated by diabetes mel litus the mortality is high

Miller and Turner (58) discuss the surgical management of appendicitis in children They agree upon immediate operation in all cases before perforation They find that the mortality in such cases is practically nil. If it is thought that the process is subsiding operation may be postponed In the group of cases showing localized inflamma tory masses at the time that the patient is first seen that is cases of perforation in which there has been set up from the start an adequate defense mechanism conservative treatment is lavored These so-called abscesses may vary considerably in size and location and often are detected only by rectal or bimanual examination. Following this conservative treatment during the attack the pa tients are routinely advised to return in three or four months for appendectomy. An increase in the size or spread of the abscess is occasionally noted The abscess may point antenorly later ally or deep in the pelvis. If such is the case they may be drained through a mall incision in fact with an extraperitoneal approach. In patients with perforation and lacking an adequate defen e mechanism there is usually found the obstructive type of appendicates with a perforation of consid erable size and frequently the streptococcus is the predominant organism. The process then be comes generalized rather than localized and the clinical findings suggest a rapidly preading pen tomtis The authors admit that there is consider able controversy as to the best form of treatment

for these cases They however recommend sur

gical removal of the source of infection combined

with adequate drainage when drainage seems necessary. In these cases the resistance of the peritoneum becomes decreased in proportion to the decree to which the blood supply of the bowel is disturbed by gaseous distention. The authors find the use of the duodenal tube, cecostomy, or appendicostomy of distinct value. They agree that it is impossible to drain the general peritoneal cavity adequately, but nevertheless they believe that local drainage seems to be of value. In this group of cases they report on 163 patients so treated with a mortality of 22 7 per cent.

Deaver and Martin (21), in reporting the results of their study of a group of 235 consecutive cases of acute appendicitis in children under fourteen years of age, state that in their series most of the patients were operated upon immediately after admission In a few cases, operation was delayed The delayed cases, however, were those of children who were extremely ill because of far-advanced peritonitis For these cases the Ochsner-Deaver treatment was instituted If an improvement was noted in twelve hours, conservative treatment was continued, whereas if improvement did not take place, operation was then performed They state that by postponing operation in these cases, they feel certain that some patients who could not have survived immediate operation were saved They agree with most other writers that the cases in which delayed operation is indicated in children are relatively few They believe that Sir James Barrie has injured the reputation of a useful method of treatment by advising delayed operation in late cases of acute appendicitis without discrimination On the other hand, in the cases with localized abscess, Deaver and Martin state that there is no need for urgency and that the patients respond better if the operation is delayed for a few days and conservative treatment employed during this period. However, they do not continue conservative treatment for a long period of time, but rather advise surgical drainage of the abscess when its presence is once established

Herman Taylor (85), in a discussion of appendicitis in the aged, points out that if the process has already localized into a palpable abscess when the patient is first seen, conservative treatment is best. However, in the earlier cases, i.e., those seen before the third day, there is an even chance that the patient will develop diffuse peritoritis. Therefore, in such cases prompt operation is urged Taylor believes it important to use a small muscle-splitting incision, and usually merely places a drain down to the appendix

Bunch and Doughty (12) state that they believe that the question of when to operate is just

as important as the question of how to operate In cases of perforation with diffuse peritoritiss they advise postponement of the operation until the patient's resistance is increased and localization has occurred. In cases of abscess they advise surgical drainage in an extraperitoneal manner, if possible, also, if possible, removal of the appendix at the time of operation.

Nassau (59) states that there is a small group of patients in whom delay in operation is the wiser and safer course of procedure. In such cases the Ochsner treatment will allow localization of the infection to take place and the resulting abscess can be safely drained at a time when the patient's

condition has been improved

Stein (80), in his discussion of a paper by Chester L Davidson, states that whenever he has been encouraged to delay surgery in a case of peritonitis associated with abdominal distention, high fever, and leucocytosis he has rarely been disappointed in the results obtained Delaying operation in such cases until the patient has had an opportunity to localize the infection has always given favorable results While Stein has seen patients with peritoritis operated upon promptly. and was subsequently convinced they would have done better with delayed operation, on the contrary, he has never seen a patient treated expectantly who he thought would have done better by prompt operation. He believes that this method should receive much more extensive consideration than it has in the past

Young (92) of South Carolina, in a chinical study of 2,288 cases of appendicitis, reported 388 ruptured cases. Of these 55 were treated conservatively and 49 developed localized abscesses, with 1 death, a mortality rate of 2 per cent. The remaining 6 patients died of general peritonitis without being operated upon, giving a mortality of 12 6 per cent for the cases treated by conservative measures.

Bower (7), in commenting on the lowering of the death rate from acute appendicitis in Philadelphia as the result of public education, noted that surgeons had fewer cases of spreading peritonitis, and that the mortality in these cases was lower because surgeons were becoming peritonitisconscious and were approaching the fulminating cases more deliberately

A C Taylor and E R Schmidt (84) state that prior to 1928 nearly 100 per cent of their cases of acute appendicitis (in all stages) were treated by operative procedures Becoming convinced of the value of conservative measures in certain cases, operation was performed in only 75 per cent of their cases from 1930 to 1934

Gile and Bowler (26) from a study of gor cases of acute appendictus complicated by rupture conclude that an appendiceal abscess is a localized process and does not call for urgent measures

In their discussions of various aspects of acute appendicitis the following authors make favor able reference to conservative treatment for certain types of cases Kolodin (44) Holcomb (34) McDonald (57) Danis (20), and Reschke (50)

While much has been written during the past five years concerning the expectant treatment of the ruptured appendix this method has be ro means been generally accepted by surgeons Dur ing this same five year period many papers have likewise appeared either condemning the method or expre sing frank skepticism as to its superior ity over other method. Other authors have reported their results in large series of cases which were treated by prompt operation. They suggest that these results are satisfactory or that they compare favorably with the results obtained by deferred operation. They frequently emphasize some particular point in technique or certain de tails of the postoperative care. Among the most emphatic objectors to deferred operation is Ken nedy (40) who in his discus ion of the reaction of the peritoneum as it affects the surgical pathology of peritonitis violently attacks cop ervative forms of treatment. Such treatment he states aims solely at the prevention of absorption of toxins by the peritoneum. He contends that it is not the peritoritis which will give the final and latal dose of infection but rather the complications of the peritonitis which demand the most careful consideration. In other word, he operates for the complications of peritonitis and not the peritoni ti itself. He does not endorse the u - of the Fow ler position and in general peritonitis regards the peritoneal cavity as a huge carbundle with numer ous pockets or abscesses. He believes that the treatment of peritonitis is existeration of the abdominal cavity in order that adhesions are separated abscess cavities are thus broken down and partial bo el obstructions are released. The oper ation is then completed by very free drainage of the peritoneal cavity by means of a cofferdam of gauze. He concludes by saying that the physiclogical surgeon's practice of adding more days of delay in the case of the patient who already is too late is a most disastrous way of teaching the gen eral profession earlier work

Trinca (86) of Australia advocates immediate operation in the early cases even though signs of general peritorius are present. If the processeems to be ubsiding he believes one may allow it to subside before operating but even in the e

cases he believes that immediate operation by With regard to cases seen after forty-eight hour presenting a localized perinoutis or an abserts for mentions the common belief that operation is especially dangerous from the blind to the did days. He states in refutation of this idea that

the gentle surgeon will not have trouble in this dangerous period In late cases with unmistal able evidence of general peritoritis the mortality is high. Since statistics show that with the Ochs ner Sherren method of treatment there is a lower ing of the death rate he belie es that the I son to be learned here is that one can safely defer operation long enough to improve the patient's general condition with fluids and glucose prior to operation. However he prefers to operate while the peritoritis is still general and does not writ for the doubtful localization into abscesses. He hkewise believes in immediate operation if a purge has been given. If an abscess has already formed at should be drained and the appendix left alo e if it cannot be removed easily Most appendix abscesses should be drained. If the appendix is not removed at this time it should be done later although not too soon. In the pentomin ca e 1 it is possible to remove the appendix completel) he favors non drainage and makes no attempt to remove free fluid from the abdominal cavity un

less it is contaminated with fecal material In an excellent discussion of personitis in its more general aspects, Horsley (15) con iders the topic of appendicatic pentomus in some detail He compares the ruptured appendix to a perfer ated peptic ulcer believing that in both cases b c teria continue to be admitted into the personal cavity until the opening in the viscus is clo- d In order to stop or prevent this constant reinle. tion of the peritoneum he believes that operation should be performed in every case of acute apper dicites as soon as the diagnosis is made at what ever stage the di ease may be At the time of operation removal of the appendix is cors dered to be of paramount importance. He tresses the importance of the McBurner mer ion as he be beves that a long abdominal incision with exten save sponging and rough handling of the tissues in peritonitis cases is probably mo e d ngerous than leaving the car alone and trusting to nature to wall off the infection and allow an abscess to form In his group of 727 cases of appendicit's treated according to the e o inciples there was a death in 60 cases of abscess or a mortality of 1 67 per cert and a death in 9 cases of spreading generalized persionitis or a mortality of 3 45 per cent

Nuttal (60) states that while it is generally agreed that immediate operation should be done

in the early cases without perforation, the advisability of operation in cases seen after forty-eight hours, with or without a palpable mass, is disputed It is said that surgical interference is particularly dangerous in the third, fourth, and fifth days, that during this period the natural immunity to infection is exhausted, and acquired immunity has not yet been established, the patient being in a negative phase The author believes that there is no pathological evidence of a negative phase and that there is no justification for the assumption that delayed operation is best for cases of acute appendicitis seen two or three days after the onset He calls attention to the disadvantages of expectant treatment and illustrates them by examples

Kogon (43) believes that expectant forms of treatment are injudicious because of the fact that an exact diagnosis of the pathological changes in the appendix is often impossible, and the fact that the degree of the pathologico-anatomical lesion does not always correspond with the clinical findings He believes that the hesitation of surgeons to operate in the presence of inflammatory infiltrations is not justified or warranted by clinical experience On the contrary, he regards an infiltration or a resistance in the ileocecal region as an indication for operation, since these findings are indicative of severe destructive appendiceal changes Furthermore, he contends that a recession of the clinical signs and symptoms during the first three days or later does not indicate that the further course of the disease will be favorable and therefore should not contraindicate operation Also, operation in the quiescent or interval stage does not assure an uneventful postoperative course Even in the presence of infiltrations which regress and become smaller under expectant treatment there is always the danger of exacerbation of a quiescent infection. He therefore concludes that emergency appendectomy in all stages of acute appendicitis appears to be the most rational method of treating this disease

Herrick (31), in a discussion of the treatment and mortality of acute appendicitis with peritonitis, records his experience in this type of case. In a total of 217 cases of acute appendicitis with peritonitis there were 5 deaths, a mortality of 1 84 per cent. He believes that most important of all is immediate operation in every case, once the diagnosis is made. He believes that no possible excuse of holiday, professional or social, or other engagements should be permitted to break this rule. In spite of Ochsner's teaching, he believes that operation should be done at once on diagnosis. He believes that there has been suffi-

cient delay before the patient is seen by a competent surgeon and queries why treatment should be still further delayed. At the time of operation exploration is never attempted and in practically every case the appendix is removed at the time of operation. With regard to drainage, he asks "what is gained by closure of the abdomen based purely upon unsubstantiated theories of peritoneal resistance except a risk?" He believes that until the temperature has become normal and the patient is out of danger all drains should be left in place, but that they may be loosened or shortened from time to time

C R Davis (18), in a critical analysis of 35 deaths in a personal series of 1,130 cases of appendicitis, attempts to learn if any of these deaths might have been avoided by a plan of treatment different from the one used Prompt operation was performed. From the available literature on the subject the author is not convinced that delayed operation has any important advantages over immediate operation. He comments on the differences of opinion among various surgeons as to the indications for deferring operation Thus some advocate deferred operation in cases of beginning spreading peritonitis, and others in the more advanced cases of generalized peritonitis Likewise with regard to age, while many do not delay operation in children or in elderly patients, few authors are specific in their statements as to what constitutes the age limits Davis concludes that were he afforded a second opportunity to care for these 35 fatal cases, he might have reduced his mortality by I per cent. Assuming the correctness of this conclusion, he doubts the wisdom of discussions concerning delayed operations, particularly masmuch as at the present time definite and specific instructions cannot be given so that all can follow the same procedure intelligently He believes that at the present time more progress can be made by more accurate diagnosis, more skillful surgery, and earlier operation in all cases If delayed operation is to be practiced it should only be in the fulminating cases

Boyce and McFettridge (9) believe that conservative treatment is rarely indicated in appendicitis at the extremes of life. They mention the fact noted by Eliason that the clinical diagnosis may be incorrect and that the appendix is actually unruptured in some cases when perforation is believed to have taken place. In such cases a deferred operation is objectionable. They believe that it is not the peritonitis itself which is the fatal factor but rather the toxemia which accompanies the peritonitis. They insist that when expectant treatment is to be employed the patient

372

should always be in a hospital. They condemn the institution of expectant treatment merely on the basis of the number of hours which have elapsed since the beginning of the attack Fur thermore they assert that a history of purgation should not be taken to be an indication for expectant treatment They also state that expect ant treatment should not be persisted in despite a rising pulse or persistence of pain or vomit ing or in the face of any other signs or symptoms that indicate spreading of the infection agree heartily with Ochsner's original statement that if the expectant treatment is employed abso lutely nothing should be given by mouth. They believe that the development of an abscess is the most favorable outcome of a ruptured appendix When localization is definitely occurring a delayed operation is thought to be best. If opera tion is performed too early in such cases especially when removal of the appendix is under taken adhesions may be broken down and the infection may spread to the general peritoneal cavity If on the other hand localization does not appear to be taking place after rupture imme diate surgery is indicated

Maes Boyce and McFettndge (54) in their study of 910 cases of acute appendicitis between the extremes of life (thirteen to thirty rime years inclusive) found a total mortality of 4 6 per cent When patients were seen during the first twenty four hours of the disease the mortality was only 2.7 per cent whereas when they were seen after twenty four hours the mortality was 6 g per cent The author believe therefore that the time factor calls for consideration in delayed operations. In their series operation was delayed in 50 cases for from twenty four hours to twenty one days Twenty four of these patients were really never In only a of the remaining 26 did lo calization take place and 7 of the 26 died a mor tality of 27 per cent or 14 per cent for the whole group They conclude that certain cases which are seen late and in which localization has definitely occurred or is occurring can be handled satisfac torily by conservative measures. They believe however that any patient seen early and most patients seen late should not be so treated. In concluding they state that the only conservative treatment of appendicitis is radical. They like wise emphasize the value of cecostomy which is most effective when done at the time of operation

Maes and McFettridge (55) in a consideration of acute appendicutes at the extremes of life point out the higher death rate in children and in pa tients past middle age. In discussing cathartics and purges they regard the ingestion of a purge as an indication for operation whereas cessation of pain after taking a cathartic constitutes the last call to operate They further state that the case for expectant treatment in appendicitis is not yet settled but tery occasionally should it enter the discussion of appendicitis at the extremes of Even in middle life they adopt expectant treatment with many misgivings and feel that in children and old persons it has no place Their chief reason against delayed treatment is that the perstonitis is not the most important complication

of appendicitis but rather the toxemia Bauer (3) states that it is difficult to evaluate comparative statistics because of the lack of defi nate enterm as to the presence of pentonitis the differences in terminology regarding the type of peritonitis and the difficulty of determining the circumscription extent and seventy of the proc ess. He uses the terms circumscribed and non circumscribed peritonitis. In his cases of non circumscribed peritonitis there were wide fluctua tions in the mortality curve from year to year The mortality increased with the duration of the disease before operation it was greater in males than in females and higher in childhood than in

The mortality of circumscribed peritoritis showed similar fluctuations Cases in which the appendix was directed medially or upward were responsible for the greatest number of deaths The two disputed questions in the cases of non circumscribed peritonitis are the advisability of immediate operation after forty-eight hours and the wisdom of drainage of the peritoneal cavity The author maintains that operation should be done in every case irrespective of the duration of the condition as long as the patient is not mon bund He also contends that the abdomen should be closed without drainage in all cases of non circumscribed peritoritis. In cases in which the bed of the appendix is necrotic or a persistent ooz ing occurs local dramage of the dangerous area is advisable but this does not mean any attempt to drain the free peritoneal cavity. He states that circumscribed pentonitis lends itself less lavor ably to any single plan of management. In cases of not more than five days duration the results have proved that the mortality is lowered when operation including the removal of the appendix is performed immediately. This is true whether a palpable mass is present or not. The author's mortality for this type of case with this treatment was 6 per cent. In cases of abscess of more than five days duration conservative treatment is thought to be safer but in the majority surgery will become necessary later

Gray and MacKenzie (27), in reporting the experiences at the Mayo Clinic in the treatment of acute appendicitis, found a relatively high mortality in patients with diffuse peritonitis who were treated primarily by the usual conservative methods Thus in 27 such cases, there were 9 deaths, a mortality of 33 3 per cent In explanation of these figures, it is to be noted that 7 patients were never operated upon because their condition was too critical at all times to justify such a procedure Of the patients in this group who ultimately came to operation, the mortality was only 10 per cent In contrast to this, the mortality was 145 per cent in a group of patients operated upon primarily in the presence of diffuse peritonitis The authors believe that one should adopt no dogmatic plan of management but that individualized treatment should be given according to the condition of the patient. They emphasize the fact that experience and judgment are essential in the care of such patients, and believe that at the present time it is impossible to formulate any dogmatic policy for treatment

Schullinger (72) reports the results of his study of the cases of acute appendicutes seen at the Presbyterian Hospital in New York over an eighteenyear period. In acute appendicitis the mortality was 0 59 per cent In acute appendicitis with local peritonitis the mortality was 1 o per cent In acute appendicitis with acute spreading diffuse peritonitis the mortality was 17 02 per cent and in acute appendicitis with progressive fibrino purulent peritonitis the mortality was 88 per cent He notes that the mortality in the first two groups is falling while in the latter two groups of cases it shows an alarming increase A second factor to be considered in the decrease of the mortality is the type of anesthesia to be used Schullinger apparently operated promptly on all cases but mentions that in any case in which difficulty is encountered in removal of the appendix the attempt at removal should be abandoned and simple drainage done In the case of a peritoneal abscess, drainage with the least possible trauma and in the quickest and simplest manner is the procedure of choice. In the cases of general peritoritis, careful attention to the postoperative management is regarded as highly important

Lewin (48) in his clinical study of acute appendicitis in old age states that "the treatment of these cases is always operative" When indicated he believes that the peritoneal cavity should be drained adequately If removal of the appendix proves to be difficult or unwise at the time of operation, because of the patient's general condition, drainage only should be done

Leonard and Derow (47) discuss the mortality factors in acute appendictus as noted in a study of 1,000 cases operated upon at the Newton Massachusetts Hospital, between 1923 and 1933. In their series there were 47 deaths with a mortality of 47 per cent. Of the patients over fifty years of age, 50 per cent had general peritomits or abscess Eighty-four per cent of the patients were operated upon within ten hours after the onset of symptoms and in this group there were no deaths. The authors conclude that the mortality in the average case of acute appendicities is not due to a single factor but to a combination of factors.

Lamon (45) reports his experience in 206 cases of acute appendicitis, all of which required drainage These patients living in the Rocky Mountain district had to travel a long distance to reach a hospital This factor of delay, plus a long, rough ride, probably accounted for a fairly high percentage of perforation. He employed prompt operation in all cases, invariably using a right rectus incision. He always removed the appendix and provided free dramage. In 68 cases of local abscess his mortality was 1 16 per cent and in 54 cases of peritonitis it was 24 of per cent. He feels that in spite of the adverse circumstances making early treatment impossible or difficult, these results compare favorably with those of other authors

Kehl and Rentschler (39) report the results of their study of 126 cases of acute appendicitis complicated by peritoritis treated at the Reading. Pennsylvania Hospital, during a six-year period In 18 cases with acute gangrenous or suppurative appendicitis with localized peritonitis, there were 2 deaths There were 41 cases of acute appendicitis with abscess formation and 2 deaths in this group There were 67 cases of acute appendicitis with spreading or general pentonitis and 12 deaths Other than for a moderate period of pre-operative preparation, none of the patients was treated by the expectant method In all of the peritonitis cases, free drainage of the abdominal cavity was employed The appendix was removed in practically every case. These authors believe that drainage of the peritoneal cavity under such circumstances is wise and that postoperative care is especially important in cases of peritonitis

Cayford (13) reviews 614 cases of acute appendicula with a mortality of 3 42 per cent. His discussion is concerned largely with the matter of drainage. He apparently practices early operation in all cases. In 265 cases of spreading or diffuse peritonitis his mortality was 9 of per cent when drainage was employed, and only 3 24 per cent when drainage was omitted. In 21 of 75

should always be in a hospital. They condemn the institution of expectant treatment merely on the basis of the number of hours which have elapsed since the beginning of the attack. For thermore they assert that a history of purgation should not be taken to be an indication for expectant treatment. They also state that expect ant treatment should not be persisted in despite a rising pulse or persistence of pain or comit ing or in the face of any other signs or symptoms that indicate spreading of the infection. They agree heartily with Ochsner's original statement that if the expectant treatment is employed absolutely nothing should be given by mouth. They believe that the development of an above a is the most favorable outcome of a ruptured appendix When localization is definitely occurring a delayed operation is thought to be best. If operation is performed too early in such cases especially when removal of the appendix is under taken adhesions may be broken down and the infection may spread to the general pentoneal cavity If on the other hand localization does not appear to be taking place after rupture, immediate surgery is indicated

Maes Boyce and McFettridge (54) in their tudy of oro cases of acute appendicutes between the extremes of life (thirteen to thirty nine years inclusive) found a total mortality of 46 per cent When patients were seen during the first twenty four hours of the disease, the mortality was only 2 7 per cent whereas when they were seen after twenty four hours the mortality was 6 spercent The authors believe therefore that the time factor calls for consideration in delayed operations. In their eries operation was delayed in 50 cases for from twenty four hours to twenty one days Twenty four of these patients were really never In only 4 of the remaining 6 did lovery sick calization take place and 7 of the 26 died a mor tality of 27 per cent or 14 per cent for the whole group They conclude that certain cases which are een late and in which localization has definitely occurred or is occurring can be handled satisfac torily by conservative measures. They behave however that any patient seen early and most nationts seen late should not be so treated. In concluding, they state that the only conservative treatment of appendicitis is radical. They like wise emphasize the value of cecostomy which is most effective when done at the time of operation

Maes and McFettridge (55) in a consideration of acute appendicitis at the extremes of life point out the higher death rate in children and in pa tients past middle age. In discussing cathartics and purges they regard the ingestion of a purge as an indication for operation whereas cessation of pain after taking a cathartic constitutes the last call to operate They further state that the case for expectant treatment in appendicitis is not yet settled but very occasionally should it enter the discussion of appendicitis at the extremes of life' Even in middle life they adopt expectant treatment with many misgivings and feel that in children and old persons it has no place. Their chief reason against delayed treatment is that the peratonitis is not the most important complication

of appendicitis but rather the tovemia Bauer (x) states that it is difficult to evaluate comparative statistics because of the lack of defi rate criteria as to the presence of peritoritis the differences in terminology regarding the type of perstonitis and the difficulty of determining the circumscription extent and sevents of the proc ess. He uses the terms circumscribed and non circumscribed peritonitis. In his cases of non circumscribed pentonitis there were wide fluctua tions in the mortality curve from year to year The mortality increased with the duration of the disease before operation it was greate in males than in females and higher in childhood than in

old age The mortality of erroumsembed pentonits showed similar fluctuations. Cases in which the appendix was directed medially or upward were responsible for the greatest number of deaths The two disputed questions in the eases of non circumscribed peritonitis are the advisability of immediate operation after forty-eight hours and the wisdom of drainage of the peritoneal cavity The author maintains that operation should be done in every case irrespective of the duration of the condition as long as the patient is not more bund He also contends that the abdomen should be closed without drainage in all cases of non circumscribed peritonitis. In cases in which the bed of the appendix is necrotic or a persi tent ooz ing occurs local drainage of the dangerous area is advisable but this does not mean any attempt to drain the free peritoneal cavity. He states that circumscriped pentonitis lends itself less favor ably to an, single plan of management. In ca es of not more than five days duration the resulthave proved that the mortality is lowered when operation including the removal of the appendit is performed immed ately. This is true whether a palpable mass is pre-ent or not. The author's mortality for this type of case with this treatment was 6 per cent. In cases of ab cess of more than five days duration conservative treatment is thought to be safer but in the majority surgery will become neces ary later

Jones (37) reports his results in the treatment of 75 cases of diffuse general peritonitis due to acute appendicitis with perforation, with the low mortality of 1 4 per cent He attributes his good results to the fact that operation was performed promptly, the appendix being removed, and appendicostomy being performed by the introduction of a small rubber tube into the cecum through the stump of the appendix In some of the cases the wound was closed tightly about the tube, and in others drainage was employed

Handley (30) stresses the importance of ileus as a cause of death in cases of appendicatic peritonitis He states that peritonitis is rarely general even at the time of death Beginning in the pelvis it gradually spreads upward to the hypogastric region During this upward spread the stomach, jejunum, and transverse colon remain uninfluenced and unparalyzed until the patient is moribund Hence, when distention of the hypogastrium is noted, prompt intervention is demanded The author makes an anastomosis between a distended coil of jejunum and the transverse colon and performs a complementary cecostomy A reflux flow of intestinal contents then occurs from the transverse colon along the ascendens to the cecostomy Within twenty-four hours there is a free flow and the abdomen becomes flat

Shipley (76) in discussing deaths from peritonitis refers to drainage as a "necessary evil," and shows how in the course of his experience the number of cases drained has gradually diminished. In cases with early diffuse peritonitis (pus present in the peritoneal cavity, chiefly in the neighborhood of the appendix, but tending to collect in the pelvis and subhepatic region, the gut bathed in pus but still smooth, and no adhesions present, and the patient presenting the clinical picture of acute appendicitis but with little evidence of peritonitis) he urges prompt operation with removal of the appendix and no drainage. In the late neglected cases with a palpable mass, drainage (with appendectomy if possible) is advised, and the rest of the peritoneal cavity is to be disturbed as little as possible In his article he states the differences of opinion of various authors regarding early and late operations, but takes no definite stand He gives the impression of favoring prompt operation, however

Gile and Bowler (26) distinguish between early peritonitis and diffuse peritonitis. In the former, they advise early operation since it may prevent the latter, which has a much higher mortality

Hertzler (32), in a discussion of different types of appendicitis and the type of peritonitis associated with them, states that it is the necrotic ap-

pendicitis and the gangrenous appendicitis which are responsible for spreading or diffuse peritonitis He advises prompt operation with appendectomy for removal of the cause of the trouble and urges the surgeon to drain 'wisely"

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- BABCOCK, W W Proc Internat Ass Interstate Post Grad M Ass North Am, 1935, p 368

- BAILEY, H Brit M J, 1930, 1 140
  BAUER, G Acta chirurg Scand, 1933, 70 Supp 24
  BEYAN, A D Surg Clin North Am, 1936, 16 63
  BLOCK, J M Brit M J, 1932, 2 1136
  BOWER, J O Month Bull Dept Pub Health, Philadelphia, Dec 1932
- delphia, Dec. 1932

  Idem Pennsylvania M J, 1934, 37, 560

  Bower, J O, Burns, J C, and Mengle H A

  Surg, Gynec & Obst, 1938, 66, 947

  Bonce, I F, and McFettrrige, E M Internat

  Surg Digest, 1936, 22, 195

  Breithan, M G Ann Surg, 1935, 101, 662

  Buchbinder, J L Surg, Gynec & Obst, 1934, 59

- - BUNCH, G. H., and DOUGHTY, R. Ann. Surg., 1937, 106 42
- CAYFORD, E H Canadian M Ass J, 1935, 32 259 CAYFRITZ, E A J Am M Ass 1937, 108 1315
- COLLER, F A Proc Internat. Ass. Interstate Post
- Grad M Ass North Am, 1936, p 65 COLLER, F A, and McRAE, C C J Michigan State
- M Soc, 1931, 30 319 COLLER, F A, and POTTER E B J Am M Ass, 17

- 1934 103 1753

  18 DAVIS, C R Am J Surg, 1935, 29 368

  19 DAVIS, J E, MUSKE, P H, MULLIGAN, P, and GUTOR, J J Am M Ass, 1937, 108 1498

  20 DAVIS, J W Clin Med & Surg, 1929, 36 377

  21 DEAVER, J M, and MARTIN, A G Surg, Gynec & Obst. 125, 66 66
- Obst , 1938, 66 962 22 DeCourcy, J L Surg Gynec & Obst , 1936, 63
- 23 FINNEY, J M T, JR Surg, Gynec & Obst., 1933 56 360
- GAMBLE, H A South M J, 1936 29 834
- GIERTZ K H Tr Am Surg Ass, 1936, 54 239 Ann
- Surg, 1936, 104 712 GILE, J F, and BOWLER, J P J Am M Ass, 1934,
- GRAY, H K, and MACKENZIE, W C Surg Clin North Am , 1937, 17 971
- GUERRY, L Ann Surg, 1926, 84 283 HAGGARD, N D Am J Surg, 1935, 28 71 28
- 30 HANDLEY, W S Proc Roy Soc Med, Lond, 1935, 29 163
- HERRICK, F C Surg, Gynec & Obst, 1937, 65 68 HERITLER, A E South Surgeon, 1935, 4 305 31 32
- 33
- HOBLER, L L Ann Surg, 1936, 103 86 HOLCOMB, O W Minnesota Med, 1932, 15 458 34
- 36
- HOSEMAN, H Arch Surg, 1934, 36 190
  HOSEMAN, H Arch f Llin Chir, 1937, 190 164
  JONES, E S Ann Surg, 1934, 99 640
  JOPSON, J H, and PFEIFFER, D B Ann Surg, 1923,
- KEHL, G W, and RENTSCHLEP, C B Am J Surg,
- 1935, 29 373 KENNEDA, J W Am J Surg, 1935, 29 KEVES, E L Ann Surg, 1934, 99 47 Am J Surg, 1935, 29 387

cases of local abscess tight closure was practiced with no fatalities The remainder of the 75 cases were drained with a death. Cayford notes in his conclusions that there is a definite trend at the present time to drain less frequently and calls attention to the fact that if drainage can be safely omitted the hospital stay is definitely shortened With regard to the indication for drainage or non drainage he believes each case to be an individual problem and that there can be no standardization for the procedure. In general if the peritonitis is advanced and the peritoneum is dark hemor rhagic and edematous and has thus become in capable of further absorption and elimination surgical evacuation of the evudate is required as well as adequate drainage. If however the pa tient's condition is satisfactory and he is showing good resistance to the infection the simple removal of the focus of infection with aspiration of the exudate at the time of operation followed by tight closure will suffice. Again the presence of considerable edematous necrotic material at the base of the appendix is an indication for drainage

In discussing the management of general peritonitis Breitman (10) agrees with many other authors that the problem of drainage of the peri toneal cavity is unsettled. In his opinion treat ment of peritonitis should include (i) removal of the source of infection (2) removal of infected exudate and presention of its further formation (3) restoration of normal conditions of the circula tion the last being best accomplished by complete

closure of the abdominal wound

He objects to attempts at removal of the exu date from the peritoneal cavity as it contains beneficent antibodies which are thus lost to the If, however the exudate is found to be very purulent and to contain neurotic tissue or intestinal matter it does more harm than good and should then be removed at the time of opera tion. He believes that if drainage is required it is best provided by insertion of the drains between the anterior abdominal wall and the omentum in such a way that they will not come in contact

with the intestines Gamble (24) calls attention to the fact that in the case of a ruptured appendix anaerobic organ isms are present and that while they may be over come in the peritoneal cavity they may gain a foothold in the wound. This wound infection may be fatal Therefore he proposes a method whereby the appendix is removed drains are placed and then the peritoneum is closed to the drain. The wound is packed this pack being removed twenty four hours later in order that the wound may be exposed to the air He believes that the adoption

of this method will lower the death rate from this type of peritonitis

DeCourcy (2 ) notes that the mortality in acute appendicitis is still excessively high. He believes that it can be lowered by lay education regardin the importance and significance of abdominal pain and by improved technique in the handling of the ruptured cases His paper is chiefly con cerned with the latter phases of the problem. He apparently advises prompt operation in all cases and believes that deaths in cases of runtured an pendicitis are usually due to distention from in testinal obstruction rather than to the infection of the peritoneal cavity. He believes that decom pressure cecostomy at the time of appendectomy will greatly lower the mortality

Hoseman (36) discusses the management of se vere peritoritis due to perforations in the gastrointestinal tract. In these cases he advocates early surgery to remove the focus of the infection. This is followed by aspiration of the pus and then the introduction of from 50 to 100 c cm of ether into the peritoneal cavity before it is closed and finally by a prophylactic appendicostomy. He reports a mortality of 11 per cent in this group of cases which he compares to the usually reported mortality of from 40 to 80 per cent in these severe

types of peritonitis Shute Jr (77) reports his experiences in the treatment of perforated cases by employing imme diate operation consisting of appendectomy and cecostomy His mortality rate was 22 5 per cent in 40 cases of diffuse peritoritis 15 00 per cent in 5.3 cases of localized pentonitis 16 66 per cent in 24 cases of early abscess-a mortality of 17 04 per cent for the group Employing the afore men troned procedure he noted that in cases of diffuse perstonitis in which drainage was employed the mortality was 24 2 per cent whereas in similar cases which were not drained the mortality was only 14 4 per cent Likewise in cases of localized peritoritis the mortality was higher when drain age was employed being 17 1 per cent in the dramed cases and 11 1 per cent in the undramed On the contrary with early abscess the mortality was to per cent with dramage a d 50 per cent when drainage was omitted When the results were compared with a group of cases of rupture complicated by local peritonitis early abscess of well walled-off abscess in which immediate ap pendectomy without cecostom) wa performed it was found that the mortality was slightly higher with cecostomy Shute states that he has just started u mg the conservative method for diffuse perstonitis as he is convinced that one should not operate upon these cases at once

# SURGERY OF THE ABDOMEN

# ABDOMINAL WALL AND PERITONEUM

Luccioni, F, and Thomas, N. Internal Strangulation Through the Greater Omentum (L'étranglement interne a travers le grand épiploon) J de chir, 1938, 53 331

According to the authors the literature contains only 35 reports of cases of herniation of the bowel through an orifice in an otherwise normal, normallyplaced greater omentum This rare anatomical defect is usually found singly, infrequently there are two or more rents in the membrane The opening may be from 1 to several centimeters in diameter and its edges may be thin, as is the case after a fresh mechanical rupture, or they may be thickened and adherent to parietes or intestines if the defect is the site of a chronic inflammatory process. If the latter is the case, the orifice presents a setting especially adapted to the strangulation of a loop of small bowel Because of its long mesentery, its peristaltic movement, its small size, and its freedom of movement in the abdominal cavity, the small bowel is almost invariably found to be strangulated in such an opening Only I case of colonic strangulation has been reported

Three types of "transepiploic" hernias may be distinguished (1) the intestine passes through an orifice of the omentum already contained in the sac of an umbilical, inguinal, or femoral hernia, (2) the intestine gains access through an operative defect of the omentum, as after an anterior gastro-enterostomy, (3) the intestine passes through a thinned-out area of a normal omentum Such strangulations may be caused by the increase of intra-abdominal pressure, as in defecation, micturition, and parturi-

The symptoms are those of a subacute mechanical intestinal obstruction, with gradually increasing pain, vomiting becoming feeal, distention, fluid collection in the flanks, and other common signs of ileus, together with an increase in the fever and pulse rate, and, finally, oligura. Unless the diagnosis is made and surgical intervention is resorted to early, these patients usually die of generalized peritomits following a gangrenous slough of the trapped coil of intestine. Unfortunately the diagnosis is frequently not made, and surgical relief arrives too late or not at all

## GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT

Mitchell, G A G The Nerve Supply of the Gastro-Esophageal Junction Bril J Surg, 1938, 26 333

This study on the nerve supply of the gastroesophageal junction explains why the results obtained either by sympathetic section or parasympathetic section in the human being have not only

been inconsistent, but often diametrically opposite to those theoretically anticipated. Mitchell demonstrated that the lower end of the esophagus has sympathetic enervation from (1) the gangliated trunks between the sixth and ninth or tenth thoracic ganglia, (2) the greater, and occasionally the lesser, thoracic splanchnic nerves, (3) the para-aortic nerve when present, and (4) the plexuses around the left gastric and inferior phrenic arteries. In addition he found that the thoracic, cardiac, pulmonary, aortic, and esophageal branches from the gangliated trunk were united by vertical filaments in practically linear

The para-sympathetic supply is derived entirely from the vagi. After the vagi divide into from two to four main branches lying in close relationship to the lower esophagus there are commonly found three on the right side and two on the left, all interconnected by finer twigs so that a circumesophageal plevius results. The right group of vagal fibers eventually lie on the posterior surface of the esophagus, and the left on the anterior surface, but one or two small branches from the right vagus join the anterior half and the left vagus contributes a branch or branches to the posterior half of the plevus. Immediately above the diaphragm or just within the esophageal hiatus the branches of the plevus reunite into one or two main trunks entering the abdomen

The sympathetic supply to the upper end of the stomach is derived mainly from the celiac plexus, but a small number of sympathetic fibers may come from the esophageal plexus. In a few cases some filaments from the left greater splanchnic nerve or from the upper end of the left lumbar gangliated trunk go directly to the gastro-esophageal junction Most of the sympathetic nerve fibers from the celiac plexus reach the cardia alongside of the left gastric. the inferior phrenic, and the hepatic arteries The left gastric branches, varying from 1 to 4 in number, he near the artery The left inferior phrenic plexus gives off 1 or 2 branches directly to the cardiac orifice, one of which usually passes to the right and unites with a twig from the plexus accompanying the left gastric artery, or with a branch to the cardia from the hepatic plexus and forms a loop around the junction of the stomach and esophagus The situation is still further complicated by the fact that other sympathetic pathways come from the hepatic plexus between the two lavers of the lesser omentum and send filaments toward the cardiac orifice It is important to know that this nerie in most of its course is not near the left gastric artery, although it always comes into relationship with its esophageal branches

The parasympathetic supply of the upper end of the stomach consists largely of an anterior trunk which may be single or double and which divides near the proximal end of the lesser curvature into

74

171

255

61 150

247 95

1012 10 410

- 42 Kirtley and Daniel Surgery 1037 2 215 43 Kogov A Nov khir arkh 1033 20 84
- 44 KOLODNY A J Iona State M Soc 1932 22 222
  45 LAMOV J D Soutonest Med 1936 0 5 46 LEHMAN E P and PARKER W H Tr
  - Ass 1018 (In press) LEONARD E D and DERON S New England J

  - Med 1936 214 52 Lewin J Brit J Surg. 1932 29 63 Love R J M Brit J Surg. 1922 12 232 40
  - so Idem Lancet 1929 1 375 Ibid p 1220 śι
  - MASS U BOYCE I and McFerrence E M 1m 52 I Surg 1934 11 157
  - Idem Surg Gynec & Obst 1924 58 32 Idem New Orleans M & S J 1934 87 24 54
- MAES U and McFerreinge E South, Surgeon 55
- 1035 4 422 of McCluke R D and LITEMENER W A Ann Surg
- 1937 105 800 M DOVALD A L. Minnesota Med 1931 14 212 8 MILLER E M and TLEVER E C Illinois M J
- 1937 72 222 1937 71 327 59 NASSAU C F Surg Clin North Am 1937 17 1743 60 NUTTAL H C W Brit J Surg 2934 21 411 61 OLINNER A J Am J Surg & Cynec 1902 15 84 62 Idem A Handbook of Appendiutis Chicago C
- P Englehard & Co 200
  63 OCHERER ALTON New Orleans M & S J 1014 87
- ORR T G J Missouri State VI Ass 1934 31 232 64
- PARTISON A C Ann Surg 1016 101 362
  POTTER E B and COLLER F 1 I Michigan State M Soc 1933 33 573

- 86 TRINCA A J Med J Austral 2 593 1 308 87 WALKEE U J Am J Surg 1933 23 228 83 Wilkie D P D Fractitioner 1929 123 233

- 80 Idem Ann Surg 1934 100 202 90 WRIGHT T Am J Surg 1933 21 397 91 NATES J L Surg Gynec & Dust 905 1 473
  - 92 YOUNG E R South bu geon 1937 6 131

67 PRIESTLEY J T Proc Staff Meet Mayo Cha to 6

21 ROSSTER H A Appendicitis New York D Apple

SCHULLINGER R N Arch Surg 1936 32 65 73 Seigent E Deutsche Ztschr f Chir 1954 244 -6 SHERREY J 1 ractitioner 100, 74 833

77 SHUTE F C JE New Orleans M & S J 1935 85

78 SPERLING L and Mysick I C Surgery 19 7 1

STONE C S fa Arch Surg 1935 30 346 81 STERMONDY W F Deutsche Zischt f Chir 1936

83 SWORY B R and FITTGIBROY G M Brit. J Surg

84 TAYLOR A C and SCHWIDT E R Lewis Practi ! of Surg Digest 1934 Vol 17 195 TAYLOR II Lancet 1935 229 937

STANTON E M Surg Gynec & Obst 1914 59 738

Sterv I L Med Times & Long Island \1 1 1933

75 Idem Brit M J 1925 1 727 76 SHIPLEY A M South Su geon 1934 3 305

RED M Surgery 1938 3 601 69 RESCREE & Arch f klin Chir 1916 143 533 70 Richardson M Am J M Sc 1894 107 1

ton & Co 1027

Of the benign tumors, 63 per cent were operated upon The type of operation ranged from excision of the tumor to gastric resection Of the leiomyosar-comas 85 per cent came to operation, which ranged from biopsy to gastric resection Several patients were operated upon in two or more stages There were 7 deaths among 105 patients operated upon for benign tumors and 20 deaths among 44 patients operated upon for malignancy Among the unoperated cases, gastric hemorrhage was responsible for one-half of the deaths. In the remainder of the unoperated cases death resulted from anemia secondary to repeated small hemorrhages, cachexia, or suppuration of the necrotic mass

Mere excision of the tumor gave as good endresults as extensive gastric resection, and carried a lower operative mortality Earl O Latricer, M D

La Manna, S Gastro-Intestinal Carcinoids (I carcinoidi gastro-intestinal) Tumori, 1938, 24 381

The histogenesis of gastro-intestinal carcinoids is still under discussion The tumors are found most frequently in the jejunum and ileum, those of the ileum show a predilection for adults of the male sex and those of the appendix for the female sex They may be numerous, and their size varies from that of a pinhead to that of a cherry, they are round or umbilicated, hard, and have a large base of attachment One of their principal characteristics is the presence of argentochromophil granules in the cytoplasm of their cells, analogous to those found in the yellow cells of the intestine Other cellular inclusions of carcinoids are droplets of neutral fat and birefractive crystals of lipoid, and occasionally granules of glycogen The stroma of the tumors is formed by a connective tissue, moderately rich in cells, which are for the most part fusiform, in addition there are lymphocytes, polymorphous leucocytes, plasma cells, and eventually muscular-fiber cells The blood vessels may be scarce or abundant Carcinoids are found at autopsy or at operation, in the latter case they are found usually in the appendix They very seldom cause intestinal symptoms, grow slowly, and, when left undisturbed, may undergo malignant degeneration, however, they are usually benign and metastases are rare, as only about 30 cases have been reported

La Manna describes the case of a woman aged sixty-seven years, in whom about 70 tumors, the size of a small nut, were found Thirty-one of these, considered primary, were located near the mesenteric insertion, and infiltrated the three layers of the intestine, 28 were observed in the jejunum and ileum, and 3 in the cecum and colon. In some tumors of this group, the tunica propria was little infiltrated and some adenomatous branches issued singly from the bottom of individual crypts of Lieberkuehn, which gave the impression of a multicentric development of the tumor, the newly formed tubules perforated the muscularis mucosæ and continued into the tumor above it. In other tumors of this group, there was no connection with the in-

testinal glands, and the tunica propria appeared to be intact. There were 40 metastatic nodules, larger than the primary lesions and located in the mesenteric insertion of the intestine, the epiploic appendices, and the mesenterium. The histological morphology of the neoplastic tissue was that of a pure adenocarcinoid in all the nodules, excepting 2 in which was found a microscopic nodule formed of solid cellular cords. The outstanding characteristic of the tumoral cells was the presence of very fine argentophil and lipoid granules. The interest of the case lies in the observation of primary nodules in the cecum and ascending colon, in which no form of carcinoid has as yet been reported, and in the decidedly adenomatous structure of the nodules.

RICHARD KEMEL, M D

Wise, R A The Miller-Abbott Double Lumen Tube in Intestinal Obstruction A Preliminary Report Am J Surg, 1938, 41 412

The treatment of intestinal obstruction, whether paralytic or mechanical, is often a difficult problem for the surgeon Patients with obstruction of long standing who are seriously ill from dehydration and toxemia, will not stand exploration very well, while simple enterostomy frequently fails to alleviate the condition. Any new method which may aid in the treatment of these difficult cases should be welcome. Such a method is described, and the results obtained have been most striking.

The method involves the use of a double lumen rubber tube, like that first devised by Miller and Abbott These men utilized the tube in a study of the secretion and absorption of the normal small bowel Ravdin first suggested its use in the treatment and diagnosis of intestinal obstruction

The Miller-Abbott tube is 10 ft in length and 16 French in diameter. A rubber septum extends throughout its length, and makes a double lumen tube. The inflation tube opens into a soft rubber balloon, the suction tube has several openings at its distal end and terminates in a metal tip. When the tube has passed the pylorus and the balloon is inflated, it will be carried along by peristalisis through the entire length of the intestinal tract. As it traverses the intestinal tract, suction is applied to remove fluid and gas from each distended loop of bowel. With this tube it is possible to deflate the entire intestinal tract in patients with intestinal obstruction from whatever cause—mechanical or paralytic.

The author describes the technique of use of this tube, as follows

The end of the tube is well lubricated with glycerin and is passed through the pharynx, by way of the nostril, into the stomach. A swallow of water is given to aid in the passage of the tube, which is introduced until the 75 cm mark is reached. The patient is placed on his right side, and this position is maintained for from two to six hours, during which time the tip of the tube has usually passed through the pylorus and into the duodenum. This position

the hepatic pyloric and celuse branches which cross between the layers of the lesser obsentium and then pass upward or downward to their destinations. This trunk also divides into a group of gastric branches some of which radiate to the catedan ornice and accross the funds and to the upper part of the body of the stomach with one or two larger divisions prescit along the lesser curvature. The posterior vagal trunk or trunks also divide into two rains sets on pranches the smaller group is distributed to the cardiac orifice and stomach somewhat similarly to continues downward to the larger part of the aeric continues downward to the larger part of the cardiac to continues downward to the larger part of the cardiac to cardiac and such as the larger part of the cardiac to cardiac and when the larger part of the cardiac to the cardiac original to the larger part of the cardiac to cardiac and ultimately terminates in the echie blexus.

The arrangement of the nerve supply to the grate scophaged junction has become surgically important since Amphi to rogs suggested a method of sympathectomy for the rehel of achains of the cardia and cardiospasm. His procedure consisting of excision of the left gastner arrety with its sur rounding fatty and nervous tissue has proved unastifiatory except in a few cases. These failures

can be readily explained because

t The sympathetic nerve supply to the gastro sources which differ from case to case in relative importance and romoval of the left gastric actery with its surrounding fatty and nervous tissues will not completely destroy the sympathetic nerve supply to the junction

2 The nerve structures in relationship to the left gastric artery are entirely different within a comparatively circumscribed area near the cardia

3 Usd spread removal of the left gastric artery as suggested by Knight might produce the opposite effect to that intended namely a complete or almost complete interruption of the parass monthetic supply and only subtotal sympathetic deneration may result. Thus the patt nt ; condition might be aggravated rather than alleviated Therefore the problem of how to best produce sympathetic denervation of the cardiac orifice while doing as little damage as possible to other nerve structures still remains. At once it may be said that any successful peripheral operation would of necessity be more radical than the procedure at present in vogue because the gastro esophageal junction receives nerve filaments from widely different sources which vary from case to case in relative size and impor-At present if any peripheral operation is considered it would probably be advisable to remove only the middle and proximal part of the left gastric artery together with the surrounding latty and ner ous tissues. This would avoid damage to the esophageal and gastric branches of the vagi and would prove as effect: e as the more radical opera tion in destroying the sympathetic filaments. It would also be advisable to remove part of the left inferior phreni artery with its associated nerves and to divide any nerve filaments passing across to the cardia from the hepatic plexus high up between

the layers of the lesser omentum or an strapcould be made to interrupt the nerve fiers to the lower esophagus where they he in the gangland trunk or raim. Removal of the gangland trusk between the sixth and minth thorace ganglon may interrupt the say praptitude nerve supply to the or disconface. It is however impossible to be done matter for many of the effected fibers might be conmatter for many of the effected fibers might be consistent than the same of the contraction of the have their roots of original matter minth a limit to the extent of operative interference list the remody be more dangerous than the disease.

SAMUEL J FOURISON M D Chaffin L Smooth Muscle Tumors of the Stom ach West J Sirg Obst & Greet 1,38 45 13 The author reviewed the literature on smooth mus cle tumors of the stomach and found 161 cases of lesomyoma which amounted to approximately ,? per cent of all the cases reported the remainder (1) per cent) were found to be leiomyosarcoma. To these he adds a case of leiomy osarcoma of his own The distribution between the seves was nearly equal 57 per cent of the patients were female and 43 per cent were male Malignancy occurred in 37 per cent or the males and in only 24 per cent of the females The ages ranged from seven to ninety years with the greatest incidence occurring from the fourth to the seventh decade Malignancy was more frequent

in the lower age group. The highest necessary of lessons was at the pylorus with a slightly lower incidence at the cardia of the stomach. Very few timors of the fundus were found. The greater and lesser curvatures were involved.

about equally
The most common complaints included a paintale
abdominal mass expaster on a vomiting of labor
attry stools persistent committee of labor
attry stools persistent committee and makes
attry stools persistent committee and makes
attributed to the persistent committee and makes
attributed to the persistent committee and the
attributed to foot years in half of the texts
attributed to foot years in half of the texts
attributed to foot years in half of the texts
attributed to foot years or less in 3 per
cent they had been pre ent let than a xa mostification.

Physical examination would, yielded no definite diagnosist information except when a mass could be played. They examinate on was off at all obstantial that an appreciable degree of error of 5s amount must be turnor of the stomach studied root genologically 3s per cert above de vidence of a zes in, tumor 11 per cert howed an extranse grain tumor 12 per cert showed a poptic uter of the stomach grape per cert showed a poptic uter of the stomach grape of the per cert showed a poptic uter of the stomach They grape of the per certain the diagnosis of tumors outed of the stomach. The pe certage of error by the recent great of the per certage of error by the recent great of the per certage of error by the recent great of the per certage of error by the recent great of the great great

The most common pre-operative diagno is was carcinoma of the stomach (4, per cent) and non malignant tumor (30 per cent). In the lessons diagnosed as extragastive practically every abdominal and pelvic organ was involved retroperitorial to

mor were also melud d

cases), (7) insidious onset with slow progression, changing to a fulminating condition and ending fatally (52 cases), and (8) fulminating throughout,

ending fatally (21 cases)

Of the 87r patients, 49r were male and 380 female. The age of 32 patients at the onset of the condition was from less than one year to nine years, of 15r, from ten to nineteen years, of 316, from twenty to twenty-nine years, and of 372, from thirty to seventy-four years. Although the disease may begin at any time of the year, the number of patients whose symptoms began in January or February was 38 per cent above the expected number, whereas the incidence for June and October was 3r per cent below the expected

The most frequent complications and sequelæ were polyposis (141 cases), stricture (98 cases), perianal abscess or fistula (73 cases), arthritis (55 cases), and carcinoma (28 cases) Forty-two per cent of the males and 40 per cent of the females had

complications

Treatment includes the administration of antistreptococcal serums and vaccines, a diet neb in calones, bigb in proteins, and low in residue, frequently a series of transfusions of small amounts of blood, removal of the foci of infection, good nursing, adequate rest of the bowel, and other symptomatic measures. In most cases, drugs are of little belp Surgical intervention should be limited to the complications and sequelæ

The end-results of this infection may be devastating but they may also be complete relief of all symptoms and signs of intestinal pathological change. The latter occur frequently enough to make it urgent that a well ordered regimen be followed without deviation by the patients for months and years.

Wood, F. G., and Wilkinson, M. C. Hyperplastic Tuberculosis of the Cecum Roentgenological Diagnosis Lancet, 1938, 235 560

Six cases of hyperplastic tuberculosis of the cecum are described. The chief initial symptom in each case was diarrhea. Colicky pain was also a pronounced symptom, and there was progressive loss of weight and a slight fever. On examination, a slight tenderness was noted in the right iliac fossa, and a slightly movable tumor could be palpated. As the disease progressed a localized pentonitis developed, and in one patient the tumor became fixed in the midline below the umbilicus. Neighboring coils of small intestine became adherent to the mass and, finally, sinuses and fecal fistulas developed. The condition of the patient gradually became worse. No tuberculous lesions developed in other parts of the body in any of the patients.

The differential diagnosis is often difficult, both clinically and roentgenologically. The conditions which may cause a palpable tumor in the region of the cecum are carcinoma of the cecum, hyperplastic tuborsulosis, and research the cecum, hyperplastic

tuberculosis, and regional ileitis

In the senes of cases reported, the barium meal was used for roentgenographic examination. This

method has the advantages of outlining the cecum (the part of the bowel most often affected), and also the appendix, unless it is occluded by the presence of disease Serial roentgenograms should be taken three hours after the ingestion of the meal and continued until the cecum and ascending colon are The presence of the constant deformity can be confirmed by means of a barium enema The appearance of the lesion on the roentgenogram is that of a tumor of the large bowel, but it is not always possible to distinguish roentgenologically between hyperplastic tuberculosis and neoplasm The appendix was not filled in any of the authors' cases, and it appears probable that this feature may sometimes help in the differential diagnosis. When the appendix does fill, a neoplasm may be suspected

The roentgenological appearance of regional ilertis may closely resemble hypertrophic tuberculosis if the cecum is affected, but the authors have not observed Kantor's string sign, nor has the obstruction been sufficient to produce multiple fluid levels in a roentgenogram of the abdomen without barium

The authors conclude that it is often necessary to resort to laparotomy to establish the nature of a cecal lesion. Constitutional measures were successful in some of the reported cases of hyperplastic tuberculosis of the cecum. Nevertheless, surgical treatment should always be considered, and not be delayed until the later stages of the disease when fistulas have formed. John H. Garlock, M.D.

Moore, T Carcinoid Tumors of the Appendix Bril J Surg, 1938, 26 303

Most of the reported early cases of carcinoma of the appendix were undoubtedly examples of metastases which had spread by way of the celom from some primary intraperitoneal site. The early writers stressed the association of the disease with "obliterative appendicitis" They noted that these tumors did not infiltrate widely, nor give rise to metastases in the lymph glands In 1907, Oberndorfer clanfied the position He showed that there occurred in the gastro-intestinal tract, in addition to the ordinary adenocarcinoma, a superficially related type of tumor, for which he coined the term "carcinoid" This tumor he believed was characterized by its localized nature and apparent benignity, by the absence of mesenteric spread through lymph and vascular channels, by the fact that it was often multiple, and by its distinctive histological appearance

It is now well known that carcinoids may occur anywhere in the gastro-intestinal tract, from the cardia to the lower end of the rectum. They occur most commonly in the appendix, and they constitute approximately o 4 per cent of appendicular lesions. They are the most common neoplasm occurring in the appendix. Reimann found 17 appendicular neoplasms in 13,151 appendices removed at operation. Fourteen of these were carcinoid tumors and 3 were

adenocarcinomas

A nodule of characteristic yellow color and of varying size is found in the mucosa. It is of firm rub-

may be determined accurately with the rays, and some indication of the position may be determined by the syringe test and by the character of the apprated fluid. With the tube in the disolential pocini of air are now injected into the balloon, the balloon tube is champed and constant Wangunsteen suction is applied to the suction tube. Ever use hours more of the tube is inserted until the 8 ft mark is reached. The suction tube is singuisted once every hour with so cern of with the constant that the second of the suction tube is singuisted once every hour with so cern of with the second of the succession.

Three cases of intestinal obstruction are reported CASE I A man of filty four years was admitted to the Bellevue Ho pital New York with a fracture of the upper third of the left femur. Two days after admission abdominal distention pain somiting and paralytic ileus developed. This was not reheved by Wantensteen suction and other local measures A flat plate of the abdomen revealed distended loops of the small bowel. The tube was passed through the duodenum the balloon inflated and constant Wan gensteen suction applied to the suction balf of the tube. At twenty four hours, the tube end was far down in the ileum. The general condition was greatly improved and 1 000 c cm of lecal fluid had drained through the suction tube. By the second day the tube tip had entered the recum. The ahdomen was soft and the patient was able to take cereal milk and broth by mouth. He also had a liquid howel movement. Improvement continued and on the fifth day the tube was removed from the no tril. There was no recurrence of the distention and the patient had no further trouble

CASE 2 A man of nity eight years was admitted to the Knickerhocker Ho pits! New York he had abdominal pains a slowly distending abdomen and persistent vomiting of bile tained fluid. The symp-toms had been present for even days. In spite of catharsis the bowels had not moved for one week The nationt was very obese Physical examination revealed a markedly distended abdomen with a small umbilical hernia 4 cm in diameter. Conserva tive measures were instituted and enemas high colonic irrigations and a Levine tube with Wangen steen suction did not reheve the obstructive symp toms. He was given repeated infusions and comited 1 000 c cm of fecal flind the second day. The Miller Abbott tube was introduced and within two hours had passed into the duodenum (onstant Wangen teen so tion was applied to the suction tube. The first day the abdomen was softer and the patient was taking fluids by mouth with no counting. The drainage amounted to 3 000 c cm of fecal fluid A roentgenogram of the abdomen taken after 50 c cm of barium had been injected through the suction tube showed obstruction and a distended loop of small bowel proximal to it. The tip of the tube had passed into the left lower abdominal quadrant. The harum was sucked out of the tube immediately after the roentgenogram had been made. There was steady improvement throughout the next few days but the tube remained in the same relative pos tion in the left lower quadrant. On the fifth and sixth

days the tube has clamped for twelve hours and the patient was taking a solt diet with no return of distention and with daily bowd movements. The tube was removed on the eighth day and the patient made a rapid uneventful recovery.

Case 3 A young woman of thirty years was ad mitted to the New York Hospital on February 10 1938, complaining of repeated attacks of abdominal pain nausea and comiting She had had a previous operations and an attack of postoperative ileus following the third operation which was relieved by remnostomy Since this patient was known to be subject to the formation of adhesions with inte tival obstruction at was decided that she now had a par tial obstruction but the site could not be deter mined The Miller Abbott tube was passed through the duodenum within two hours. After twenty four bours the tube was introduced to the 7 ft mark and a second roentgenogram was made. This revested the tip of the tube to be stopped in the nght lower quadrant while the barium advanced upward and then downward at a very acute angle. On February 24 1938 exploratory laparotomy re ealed a loop of eleum firmly adherent to the panetal pen toneum in the right lower quadrant. The bonel was sharply kinked which caused a partial obstruction The kinked loop of ileum was carefully freed to over Conva escence was un come the obstruction eventful JOHN W NEXTM W.D.

Bargen J A Jackman R J and kerr J G Studies on the Life Histories of Patienta with Chronic Ulcerative Colitis (Thrombo Ulcera tive Colitis) with Some Suggestions for Treat ment ten Int Intel 1937 2: 319

This study is based on the records of \$77 pat with shop presented typical clinical proteto copic and rooming-notice copic and rooming-notice copic and rooming-notice with the study of the strength of the study of the strength of the study of the strength of the dease are upper sep putatory infection diseased in clinical fatigues rectal and addromant surgical operations trauma drastic catharias from diseased of the study of the stu

The dreads may begin (1) with passage of once more bloody rectal discharges without other paper and symptoms (mindious set ease) (3) with sud den severe bloody describe, but otherwise with out symptom of sep is and toxenin scener set, cases) or (3) with violent bloody purificial dysentery with septic type of fever great toxenin and applied depletion (fill-pinning) top cases).

On the base of its course the disease can be divided into the following types (1) mild throughout (155 ca ts) (3) intermittent with declining secrety (14 cases) (4) constant without rems on (69 cases) (4) constant without rems on (69 cases) (6) intermittent with progressive swithout remsson (143 case) (6) intermittent with progressive severity (246

pelvis (this organ is surrounded with an area of dense inflammatory scar tissue by means of a sclerosing solution), repair and reinforcement of the anorectal sphincteric musculature, and, finally, perineorrhaphy in both males and females to supplement the first three procedures. In this series of patients, conservative measures sufficed either to completely correct the disturbance in the majority of the patients or to give sufficient relief to make the patient's life agreeable. The author has never had to carry out the operation of rectosigmoidectomy. However, this very radical operation has a definite place in dealing with the intractable type of prolapse.

[OHN W. NUZUM, M. D.

# LIVER, GALL BLADDER, PANCREAS, AND SPLEEN

Gray, S. H., Probstein, J. G., and Heifetz, C. J. Transient Acute Pancreatitis 4nn. Surg., 1938, 108 1029

Twenty-one cases which have finally been labeled transient acute pancreatitis are presented in detail

The clinical signs and symptoms upon which this diagnosis is based are sudden severe upper abdominal pain radiating through to the back or to the shoulder, nausea and vomiting may or may not be present, and shock may be demonstrable Examination usually reveals marked tenderness of the upper abdomen and rigidity of varying degrees Early in the attack the temperature is usually normal, but it may be elevated later The leucocyte count is usually high

The blood and urnary diastase were determined by Somogyi's method Normal blood diastase values ranged between 80 and 180. The rise of diastase in the blood was possibly due to a combination of factors, namely, inflammatory or spastic occlusion through the duct system and interstitial absorption of diastase. Liver and muscle tissue must also be considered as possible additional sources of circulating diastase. Following a rise in the blood diastase, there results in from two to five hours a corresponding rise in urinary diastase unless there is an impairment of the kidney function.

The sudden marked rise of blood diastase associated with acute pancreatic disease is highly significant The authors believe that repeated normal blood-diastase determinations made early during an attack of acute upper abdominal pain exclude the pancreas from consideration To use the diastase determinations one must be careful to make early and repeated examinations. With regard to the use of blood-diastase versus urine-diastase determinations, it would be preferable to use both Normal blood diastase fluctuates less widely than normal urine diastase. Urine diastase varies between 200 and 800 and shows considerable irregular diurnal variations Since the urine diastase follows fluctuations in the blood after a lapse of several hours, urine diastase determinations may furnish valuable information if they are made during the

subsidence of an attack. Thus urine diastase may remain elevated after the blood diastase returns to normal. There seems to be no constant relation between the severity of an attack and the level of a diastatic activity.

At least half of the authors' cases presented unmistakable signs of biliary-tract disease. Biliary-tract disease per se is not accompanied by an elevated blood diastase, on the contrary, many cases of biliary-tract disease when associated with impaired liver function present subnormal blood-diastase values. When a patient with biliary-tract disease suddenly develops an elevated blood diastase the presence of a pancreatic involvement should be suspected.

Many cases of acute pancreatitis occur without glycosuma A blood-sugar determination may add

weight to the diagnostic conclusions

The first examination will most likely not distinguish between a pancreatitis of the transient type and one which will progress to necrosis with its accompanying high mortality The authors are of the opinion that until more specific measures are forthcoming to combat acute pancreatic disease, the best results will be obtained by conservative management of all cases This applies not only to lesions of a transient nature but also to the more severe lesions of hemorrhage, suppuration, and necrosis If, on operation, evidence of acute pancreatic involvement is found immediate closure of the abdomen without further interference is recommended, and eradication of the biliary-tract disease should be delayed until the acute attack of pancreatitis has completely subsided

RICHARD J BENNFIT, JP, MD

Graham, H. F., and Hoefle, M. E. Acute Cholecystitis 1nn Surg., 1938, 108 874

The authors review the literature with regard to the mortality rate of operations for acute cholecystitis carried out within forty-eight hours of the onset of the condition. There was a mortality rate of 3 59 per cent for 167 cases of acute cholecystitis operated

upon within this time

The authors discuss the difficulty of cholecystectomy for acute cholecystitis. They recommend that the gall bladder be aspirated and that it be removed from above downward. The bleeding of the liver bed may be controlled by pressure with a gauze pad and a retractor. To avoid the possibility of severance of the cystic duct, they recommend that the duct be ligated with traction toward the common duct instead of away from it. Excessive bleeding may be controlled by pressure on the hepatic artery until the bleeding vessel has been clamped and ligated. Free omental grafts may be anchored to the liver bed if its obliteration is impossible by the usual methods. The majority of the cultures taken during the first forty-eight hours are sterile.

A review of the literature tends to show that delayed surgical treatment in acute cholecystitis gives a mortality rate of 10 per cent, as compared with 3 5 per cent in cases operated upon within fortybery consistency and may extend through the my cost and musted to involve the pertonnel coat. As the tumor enlarges it comes in contact with the opposts wall of the appendix and causes obliterable of the lumen. It may occur as an ansular thickening of the appendix wall or the lesson may be so small that the appendix wall or the lesson may be so small cated to the converse only upon microscopic examination to the converse only upon microscopic examination to the converse of the post of the common that the The tumor is three times more common at the that than in the male. Seventy per cent of the patients at operation were below thirty years of age:

Although the main feature stressed for carcinoids is their benignity it is now conceded that an occa sional malignant change may occur Thus Looke in 1931 reported that 20 per cent of all carcinouls were malignant but appendicular carciooids are very rarely malignant Microscopically the tumor is seen to consist of clumps and masses of large spheroidal cell lying in a fibrous stroma in which there may occur a good proportion of involuntary muscle fibers The cells have round distinct nuclei but in the larger cell masses the cytoplasmic borders are often ill defined They bear no re emblance to the ordinary columnar or mucus cells hinne the gastro intestinal tract. It is generally believed that the Kultschitzky cell are the site of origin of car cinoid tumors. Thus they would be more accurately termed argentaffinomas but the adjective car cinoid appears to be more deeply rooted in medical nomenclature

nomenclature
The divrase has never been diagnosed before oper
ation or succepy. It may be responsible for an acute
attack of obstructive approximate. In cases without
number obstructive approximate in many of the
times of the contractive of the times. Only case
articly interest extension of the times. Only case
tumor as chinically being and the results of simple
tumor as chinically being and the results of simple
appendections are excellent. Should extensive than
dular involvement occur a classical excession of the
mask colon toccuter with the modyled glands.

give an ex ellent postoperative result

Three years ago the author encountered z cases of
obstructive appendictis due to cartinoids. A search
of the records of the Royal Victoria Infirmary New
castle on Type during the ten year period from 10 7

to 1936 revealed to additional cases which are briefly summarized Joan W. Ni. 22 M. D. Daniels E. A. Prolan c of the Rectum Ven Intern t Clin 1938 4, 202

Prolapse of the sectuan may be defined as a loosen and and unnatural freeing of the restal museus or muscularis or both In this condition the supporting 8 rectures of the recture as all all the many porting 10 rectures of the recture and to terminal properties of the recture and to terminal properties of the recture and the remaining prolapse of the recture and the remaining prolapse of the recture and the remaining prolapse of the recture and the prolapse of the recture of the recture and the prolapse of the recture of the r

as a large thick mass and has an apex at its lowest extremity Reduction is not easily effected as is the case in mucosal prolap

The factors which cause prolapse of the muctous membrane of the rectum are quite different from those which come into play in the development of complete rectal prolapse. The mucosa of the lower rectum is normally very loosely attached to th submucosa with fibrous and elastic tissue. This loose attachment leads to redundancy which is especially evident on the anterior and lateral walls of the lower rectum If the anal orifice permits this redundant superfluous mucous membrane may be extru I d and the condition known as my our rem brace prolapse becomes established. The patient may he conscious of a feeling of fullness as if a foreign body were present in the rectum. The writer u es the same of concealed mucous membrane pro lapse for this variety of lesion Backache may be a frequent complaint Constinution is a common occurrence since this redundancy fills the loner rectum and precedes the stool Such individuals frequently develop a low grade proctitis with anal firstires and pruntis. There may be a mucopurulent discharge

In the type of in hyndual in whom the anal canal as not tubular but short stout and patulous a mu cosal redundancy will be easily extruded Prolapse of the rectum in children may pre ent itself as a mucous membrane type or as a complete prolapse including the muscle coats. The plane of the infant pelvis is rather vertical and the inner surface of the sacrum quite flat. The coccyx posse ses very little of a forward trit and may he almost in a straight line with the sacrum The anal onfice has a more posterior position than that seen in adults and a line drang from the tip of the coces v will be found to be almost in a straight line with the anal orifice It i thus evident that in an infart undue loss of weight diarrhea and straining at stool are frequently suffi cient to initiate either an incomplete or complete prolapse of the rectum. In the author's cases of complete prolap e of the rectum the entire rectum descended through the anal orifice Reduction may be easily effected or it may be impossible. Obstruction of the blood supply through the prolapsed bonel occurs edema follows and in se e e cases the le ion may present itsell as a large bluish edema tous deeply enjorged mass with superficial areas of occross on the surface of the lesion

Ohyouthy one cannot reconstruct the pelvs more monoid with a precip por yle or on operative in the process of the precip por yle or on operative in the operative determine whether the lesson is a mucous incubrate prolapse or whether he is drain with a complete prolapse. The author bases his opinions on experience gained in the treatment of 22 cases of camplete precilary broady as and more than 30 cases of incomplete mucous membrane prolapse. The plan of treatment consisted in obliteration of the rectumdant superfluous mucous membrane with a scherosing solution firstion of the rectum in the

pelvis (this organ is surrounded with an area of dense inflammatory scar tissue by means of a sclerosing solution), repair and reinforcement of the anorectal sphincteric musculature, and, finally, perineorrhaphy in both males and females to supplement the first three procedures. In this series of patients, conservative measures sufficed either to completely correct the disturbance in the majority of the patients or to give sufficient relief to make the patient's life agreeable. The author has never had to carry out the operation of rectosigmoidectomy. However, this very radical operation has a definite place in dealing with the intractable type of prolapse.

[OPT W. NUTUM, M. D.

# LIVER, GALL BLADDER, PANCREAS, AND SPLEEN

Gray, S. H., Probstein, J. G., and Heifetz, C. J.
Transient Acute Pancreatitis lnn Surg., 1938,
108 1020

Twenty-one cases which have finally been labeled transient acute pancreatitis are presented in detail

The clinical signs and symptoms upon which this diagnosis is based are sudden severe upper abdominal pain radiating through to the back or to the shoulder, nausea and vomiting may or may not be present, and shock may be demonstrable Examination usually reveals marked tenderness of the upper abdomen and rigidity of varying degrees Early in the attack the temperature is usually normal, but it may be elevated later. The leucocyte count is usually high

The blood and urmary diastase were determined by Somogyi's method. Normal blood diastase values ranged between 80 and 180. The rise of diastase in the blood was possibly due to a combination of factors, namely, inflammatory or spastic occlusion through the duct system and interstitial absorption of diastase. Liver and muscle tissue must also be considered as possible additional sources of circulating diastase. Following a rise in the blood diastase, there results in from two to five hours a corresponding rise in urmary diastase unless there is an impairment of the kidney function.

The sudden marked rise of blood diastase associated with acute pancreatic disease is highly significant The authors believe that repeated normal blood-diastase determinations made early during an attack of acute upper abdominal pain exclude the pancreas from consideration To use the diastase determinations one must be careful to make early and repeated examinations. With regard to the use of blood-diastase versus urine-diastase determinations, it would be preferable to use both Normal blood diastase fluctuates less widely than Urine diastase varies benormal urine diastase tween 200 and 800 and shows considerable irregular diurnal variations Since the urine diastase follows fluctuations in the blood after a lapse of several hours, urine diastase determinations may furnish valuable information if they are made during the

subsidence of an attack. Thus urine diastase may remain elevated after the blood diastase returns to normal. There seems to be no constant relation betiveen the severity of an attack and the level of a diastatic activity.

At least half of the authors' cases presented unmistakable signs of bihary-tract disease Biharytract disease per se is not accompanied by an elevated blood diastase, on the contrary, many cases of biharytract disease when associated with impaired liver function present subnormal blood-diastase values. When a patient with bihary-tract disease suddenly develops an elevated blood diastase the presence of a pancreatic involvement should be suspected

Many cases of acute pancreatitis occur without glycosuria A blood-sugar determination may add

weight to the diagnostic conclusions

The first examination will most likely not distinguish between a pancreatitis of the transient type and one which will progress to necrosis with its accompanying high mortality. The authors are of the opinion that until more specific measures are forthcoming to combat acute pancreatic disease, the best results will be obtained by conservative management of all cases. This applies not only to lesions of a transient nature but also to the more severe lesions of hemorrhage, suppuration, and necrosis. If, on operation, evidence of acute pancreatic involvement is found immediate closure of the abdomen without further interference is recommended, and eradication of the bihary-tract disease should be delayed until the acute attack of pancreatitis has completely subsided

RICHARD J BENNETT, JR, MD

Graham, H. F., and Hoefle, M. E. Acute Cholecystitis. Ann. Surg., 1938, 108-874

The authors review the literature with regard to the mortality rate of operations for acute cholecystitis carried out within forty-eight hours of the onset of the condition There was a mortality rate of 3 59 per cent for 167 cases of acute cholecy stitis operated

upon within this time

The authors discuss the difficulty of cholecystectomy for acute cholecystitis. They recommend that the gall bladder be aspirated and that it be removed from above downward. The bleeding of the liver bed may be controlled by pressure with a gauze pad and a retractor. To avoid the possibility of severance of the cystic duct, they recommend that the duct be ligated with traction toward the common duct instead of away from it. Excessive bleeding may be controlled by pressure on the hepatic artery until the bleeding vessel has been clamped and ligated. Free omental grafts may be anchored to the liver bed if its obliteration is impossible by the usual methods. The majority of the cultures taken during the first forty-eight hours are sterile.

A review of the literature tends to show that delayed surgical treatment in acute cholecystitis gives a mortality rate of 10 per cent, as compared with 3 5 per cent in cases operated upon within forty-

eight hours. Cases have been reported in which a totall) gangrenous gall bladder was found seven hours after the acute onset of pain The reported incidence of gangrene is about 20 per cent in the majority of series of cases of acute cholecy states. Since delayed treatment apparently gives a much great er mortality rate it is urged that operation in acute challeystitis be carried out nithin the first day or two after the onset of symptoms

ROBERT ZOLLINGER M D

Rehfuss M E The Problems of the Postoperative Gall Bladder Patient Ved Clin Vorth Am 1018 22 1683

A general discussion is given of the diagnostic problems associated with gall bladder disease which is not reheved by gall bladder surgery. The status of the appendix is considered in all cases with per sistent digestive symptoms. A study of the right lower quadrant is made also in all such cases. There is a relatively high incidence of peptic ulcer in 2850 ciation with gall bladder disease and duodenitis is commonly associated with gall bladder disease. It is emphasized that removal of the gall bladder does not necessarily improve the duodenitis o cholangitis These condition require further medi-cal therapy Abdominal indigestion in middle life requires that malignancy especially of the stomach pancreas and colon be ruled out. Cholangitis requires further diagnostic measures and treatment by means of the duodenal tube. Surgery is not per formed for hepatitis or when the function of the liver is seriously impaired. These disorders may be recogni ed if appropriate tests of the liver function are carried out. A low grade papereatities is not easily recognized The surgeon should palpate the pancreas at the time of cholecy stectomy for exidence of induration and thickening. The presence of pan creatitis may be recognized by means of appropriate duodenal tests and the pancreatic type of stool

Sati factory medical treatment can usually be carned out with appropriate diet. Seventy five per cent of the patients with gall bladder disease are con upated and show some signs of col tis or colon dysfunction. About by per cent of the patients who have had cholecystectomy as long as ten years previously present the same phenomena. The majointy of these cases were of the spastic type. Medical treatment was directed toward the use of seda tives and antispasmodics. A right renal calculus may produce symptoms simulating gall bladder disease A miscellimeous group of conditions such as adhesions tabetic crises abdominal angina coronary vessel disease and lead por oning must be considered in the differential diagnosis of gall blad

der disease Cholecystectomy is justifiable when the function of the gall bladder is hopelessly compromised

The nuthor emphasizes that not every case of calculous cholery stitis need be treated by cholecystec tomy and that there is an optimum time for gall bladder surgery Furthermore a churcian should remember that removal of the gall bladder with gall stones does not insure healing of the liver and biliary passages The author believes that it is possible for stones to recur in the common duct

Medical treatment of cholangitis is given at con sists of an effort to improve function of the color to stimulate liver activity to clear the ducts by the use of the intestinal tube with mineral water ther apy and of various methods such as vaccine therapy and filtrate therapy to improve the patient sire i ance Any possible focus of infection is removed

ROBERT ZOLLINGER 31 D

Grav H K. McGowan J M Aettrour W S and Bollman J L. Hepatic Damage in Bilary Disease Its Relation to the Concentration of Bile Acids in the Bile 1 ch Sug tops 37 75

A climical tudy was made of 50 cases of biliary disease in which drainage of the common bile duct was established by means of a T tube. The conditson of the liver was estimated from the history from the results of recognized tests of hepatic function and from the gross appearance of the liver at opera tion. The degree of hepatic damage thus determined was correlated with frequent determinations of the

concentration of bile acids in the bile Low concentrations of bile acids were found in every case in which there was other evidence of hepatic damage. An inhibition of the concentration of bile acids by the liver occurred postoperatively Recovery from this inhibition was rapid in the cases in which the fiver was clinically normal but in the cases in which the liver had been damaged it was slower A moderately damaged liver may continue to improve slowly even after a month of Ttube dramage

#### MISCELLANEOUS

Payer R L Spontaneous Rupture of the Superior and Inferior Epigastric Arteries Within the Rectus Abdominis Sheath 1 5 g 1915 109 757

In the presence of spontaneous supture of the epi ga tric artery the patient usually complains of sud den severe pain in the abdomen either to the right or left of the midline and at about the level of the um bilicus With rapid development of massive hemor rhage the pain is sometimes severe and there is fre quently nauses and vomiting. The temperature is normal or increased there is a moderate leucocyto sis and often a tender localized mass of varying s ze is found to be confined to the sheath of the rec tus muscle One feature of the mass is that it does not change its position and always appears to be fixed to the abdominal wall Ecchymosis is a most important sign generally offering the first intima tion as to the correct diagnosis foo frequently the condition has been diagnosed as an acute intra abdominal lesion

The history of 3 cases of spontaneous rupture of the epigastric vessels is reviewed

Possible etiological factors are considered and the literature is summarized Muscular effort, such as coughing and sneezing, is reported in many cases The condition has often been found to occur in association with infectious processes, such as tetanus, tuberculosis, typhoid, influenza, and low states of muscular manition Degeneration of the blood vessels must also be considered an important contributing factor, for in practically all of the cases reported the individuals were in late middle life, and all showed evidence of sclerosis and vascular degeneration, which was indicated by varying degrees of hypertension Latent blood dyscrasias, C avitaminosis, and spontaneous rupture due to focal degeneration of the muscle and vessels are considered Ouite an important group are those occurring in pregnancy, during parturition, or soon after delivery

There is no informative record covering the underlying pathology of this condition Vascular disturbance followed by hyaline degeneration is the principal pathological lesion associated with the rupture of muscle or vessels within the rectus sheath The anatomy of the rectus muscle and its blood supply is

briefly reviewed

Frank, R T

The impression is almost universal that spontaneous rupture of the epigastric artery is a very rare occurrence The literature controverts this idea There have appeared in the last decade 77 articles recording 165 cases of this condition for analysis Probably twice that number of cases were observed during the same period, but were not reported. Proper treatment consists of early and correct diagnosis, followed by prompt operative evacuation The principal danger lies in a mistaken diagnosis and procrastination in operation. In a large percentage of delayed operations, infection of the hematoma is superimposed and becomes a grave complication HARVEY S ALLEN, M D

Primary Retroperitoneal Tumors Surgery, 1938, 4 562

Between the years 1925 and 1936 there were reports in the literature of 107 primary retroperitoneal tumors The author did not include in his review neoplasms arising specifically from residual progenital embryonic rests. The majority of the growths were mesodermal in origin (72 per cent), while 187 per cent were ectodermal (neurogenic), and 0 3 per cent were teratomas

The retropentoneal tumor may vary greatly in size, one tumor, as noted in the literature, weighed 60 pounds Such tumors may be solid or cystic and, with exception of the round-cell sarcomas, are well encapsulated Multiple masses, often unconnected, may be present, and the failure to remove all such masses is believed by the author to be responsible for the recurrence of the benign tumors

Histologically, these tumors fall into the following groups lipomas, fibromas, cysts, myxomas, sarcomas, neuromas, and teratomas. In the author's series of 107 cases, recurrence was noted in 13 per cent, with metastases in 37 per cent, while in an older series metastases occurred in 33 per cent of the

While the clinical symptoms are not characteristic. vague digestive disturbances, an abdominal mass, and loss of weight and strength are the rule Most often the pre-operative diagnosis is that of fibroids. ovarian cysts, hypernephroma, and tuberculous Gastro-intestinal and renal x-ray studies are of great value, both for exclusion and as a means of locating the tumor

Operation is the treatment of choice, and it is important that even benign growths be prevented from increasing to great size or death will be the probable outcome Only 10 1 per cent of the patients seen clinically were inoperable Radiotherapy combined with surgery or used alone is valuable except in the lipomas and fibromas. The method of approach has been both retroperatoneal and transperitoneal The operative risk is more closely allied to the histology of the tumor than its size The mortality rate was o for benign tumors 18 2 per cent for myxomas, 22 per cent for neuromas, 28 1 per cent for sarcomas, and 36 7 per cent for teratomas

The author adds 3 new cases, the first an embryonic tumor of mesodermal origin, the second a myvoliposarcoma, and the third a retroperitoneal cyst that the author does not consider mesenteric in origin CARL O LATIMER, M D



#### GYNECOLOGY

#### UTERUS

Gross G The Pathogenesis of Genital Infarcts
Due to the Intra Uterine Injection of a boap
Solution (La pathogéne de infarctus génitaj par
injection intra utérine deau savonnes e) J de
£hi 1948 59 318

Gross notes that the occurrence of genital infarcts as a complication of the intra uterine injection of soap solution is rare in comparison with the frequent employment of such solutions to produce abortion The nathogenesis of this lesion is doubtful A number of cases have been reported in which there was an associated infection of the uterus but in other cases the lesions have been purely va cular with no signs of inflammation or infection. A number of detailed case reports show that all types of soap have been employed in cases in which an infarct has result d the injection has sometimes been made by the patient herself and sometimes by the more brutal methods of the professional abortionist. Thus in one of the case observed by the author in which an infarct resulted the injection of a 2 per cent solution of dark soft soap had been made nithout force by the patient herself in another case in which the patient made an uncomplicated recovery after curettage an 8 per cent solution of soap had been injected under pressure. As the clinical facts do not throw much light on the pathogene is of an infarct the author carried out a series of experimental studies using various forms of sago

In pregnant rabbits the uterus was exteriorized o that the progress of the sound introduced per vaginam could be observed. It was found that this sound often tore the placenta or innited the utenne wall so that the soap solution injected entered the maternal circulation The caustic action of the soap was not found to be sufficient to produce the exten sive lesions found in a genital infarct. It was found however that soap solutions added to defibrinated and washed red cells cau ed hemoly as and hemolytic thrombosis this action was most marked with solu tions of the highest pH In carrying out expen ments on pregnant rabbits it was found that if the soap solution was injected into the placents oear its point of attachment it entered the uterme veins and there produced complete thrombost

Further experimental studies showed that the oap solution caused 4 marked vasomotor reaction by mitation of the vascular endothelium which resulted in vascular paralysis especially of the capillaines. In cases in which a genital minart resulted from an instruction precision of a oap solution is was evident that the solution of a oap solution is was evident that the solution of a oap solution is was evident that the solution of a oap solution is was evident that the solution of a oap solution is was evident that it is a solution of a oap was evident to a construction of a oap solution is an abortion at the essay oally that the embryo be perforated. The prognant uteru is well was calarity and in a state of functional activity this factor increases the sensitivity of its vessels to vaccinator

An infarct causes a state of netrous which is not be multiplication of micro-organisms and the pred of solection as is often observed in cases of infarct resoluting from the intra utent injection of sup-solution. The infection is not honever need as solution. The organism of the infarct that active state indicate that a solution of the infarct that is a state of the infarct that is a solution of the infarct that is a solution of the infarct that is a solution of the blood and the blood or the soap solution on the blood and the blood or the soap solution on the blood and the blood or the soap solution on the blood and the blood or the soap solution on the blood and the blood or the soap solution of the soap solutio

#### ADNEXAL AND PERIOTERINE COIDITIONS

Thomson J G and Stabler F Lipoid Rich Granulosa Gell Tumor with a Discussion on Theca Cell Tumor J Obn & Ginoce B ii Free 193 45 760

A ca e is de cribed in which the patient a sisty five year old woman presented herself with a his tory of periodical bleeding which occurred every ino or three months for fourteen days at a time The menopause had occurred at fifty years of acc in the lower abdomen was a rounded mass reaching to the umbilious. It was mobile and not tende softer than a fibroma but not exitic. The mass was separate from the uterus. The latter was diff elv enlarged A diagnosis of granulosa cell tumor was made. At operation the internal genitalia nere removed Examination of the tissue revealed that the uterus was definitely enlarged for a noman of sixty five after fixat on it measured & a by 6 b) 38 cm The endometrium was very thick and hyper plastic Microscopically it showed extreme glandu lar hyperplasia of the secretory type. The stroma was relatively canty but its cells were plump oval and active looking. The right overy was replaced by a large rounded solid tumor measuring 8; by 8 7 by 4 cm The growth was smooth and covered by a thin translucent capsule under which yellow tumor tissue could be even. The cut surface presented a bright vellow color quite homogeneous apart from scanty strands of gra ish connective tis sue there was no hemorrhage or degeneration. The growth resembled a gigantic solid corpus luteum Microscopically the tumor was very cellular formed of small cubical cells arranged in columns closely packed together The general pattern was hat of more silk Mitotic figures were infrequent The growth contained much lipoid in the form of tiny droplets in practically every tumor cell Most of the fat was doubly refracting Chemical analysis of a portion of the tumor revealed that 935 per cent of the moist tis ue was fatty 15 8 per cept being tree choleste al 70 2 per cent cholesterol ester 12 6 per cent neutral lat and s per cent phospholipm Tumors of the ovary with figh lipoid content and

a jellow color have been described in the I terature

under the names of hypernephroma, luteinizing granulosa-cell tumor, and theca-cell tumor. The authors believe that there is no proof of the existence of primary ovarian hypernephromas, moreover the histological structure of the tumor under discussion did not in any way suggest hypernephroma

Since 1932, some 18 cases of so-called theca-cell tumor of the ovary have been reported. Geist gives the following points of differentiation from a granulosa-cell tumor (1) the theca-cell tumor is a hard fibrous tumor, while the granulosa-cell tumor is softer and more medullary, (2) it is not like a granulosa-cell tumor, histologically, but is formed of connective-tissue cells and has a much more uniform structure, (3) the lipoid content of granulosa-cell tumors is scanty and mainly extracellular, while in theca-cell tumors it is more abundant, mainly intracellular, and consists of cholesterol and cholesterol esters, and (4) the theca-cell tumor is attended by definite clear-cut symptoms, atypical postmenopausal bleeding, and hyperplasia of the endo-

Careful analysis of the 18 reported cases leads the authors to doubt the authenticity of theca-cell tumors as a "clearly defined group" They believe, with Motta, that granulosa-cell tumors are of mesenchymal and not of epithelial origin, and that epithelium-like tumor elements in theca-cell tumors are just as frequent as sarcoma-like elements in granulosa-cell tumors In other words, they doubt a difference in origin between the 2 tumors. If their opinion is correct, the main point of difference between these tumors is removed. Nor are all of the theca-cell tumors hard and fibrous Five of 10 such tumors, as reported by Loeffler and Priesel, were Yellow areas of lipoid deposition, while not common in granulosa-cell tumors, have been a marked feature in a number of the cases reported The statement that the lipoid in theca-cell tumors is mainly cholesterol and its esters, while in granulosa-cell tumors it is phospholipin is also doubted There are enough reports in the literature of doubly refracting lipoids in granulosa-cell tumors to make this point of differentiation of little value. Even the "clear-cut, definite syndrome" is lacking in many of the cases, the history of bleeding being very variable On the whole, the authors doubt the existence of a special group of ovarian tumors with the characteristics described

The histological structure of the tumor reported was typical of a granulosa-cell tumor of the cylindroid type. The moire silk pattern was well marked and the only unusual feature was the very high lipoid content of the tumor cells. A few reports of lipoid-rich granulosa-cell tumors were found in the literature. Curiously enough, all were of the cylindroid type with the moiré pattern. Hormone studies were not made in this case, but the secretory type of endometrial hyperplasia and the absence of development of the breast are more in favor of an excess of luteal hormone than of estrin. On the other hand, the onset of menopausal symptoms

which followed removal of the tumor suggests that estrin was also being produced by the tumor. The authors believe, therefore, that their tumor is an instance of luteinizing granulosa-cell tumor, hut until more hormonal evidence is at hand they prefer to give it the non-committal designation of lipoid-rich granulosa-cell tumor.

The patient was free of recurrence twelve months after operation. The gross and microscopic characteristics of the tumor suggested a henign growth. The authors believe that luteinization is of good prognostic significance. Daniel G. Morton, M.D.

Chaher, A Total Linear Salpingotomy, Technique and Indications (La salpingotomie linéaire totale, technique et indications) Rev franç de gynéc et d'obst, 1938, 33 577

In total linear salpingotomy the fallopian tube is opened its entire length, except for the interstitial portion, and spread out flat As a preliminary step, it must be freed from whatever adhesions may be present, and mobilized An assistant holds it steady by means of two forceps applied right and left to the distal part of the pavilion. A fine grooved sound is introduced into the tube up to the uterine wall, if possible, and the tube is incised longitudinally along its upper border in order to respect the integrity of the vessels and nerves of the mesosalping. In cases in which the pavilion is closed, a nick is made in the ampullary portion to allow introduction of the sound Any inflammatory nodules or caseous masses are removed with the knife or destroyed with the thermocautery or the galvanocautery, care heing taken not to interrupt the continuity of the tube If a large pocket is found, its most distended portion is resected. If the upper horder of the tube has been followed, there will be little bleeding, and this is easily controlled hy means of a compress spread-out tube is then fixed by one or two points of salpingopery suture to the parietal peritoneum or to the infundibulo-ovarian ligament. The tube may he protected by a catgut sheet, but this is not indispensable in all cases The question of drainage depends on the nature of the lesions found. A flat vaselined strip of gauze, folded like an accordion, is recommended for support of the tube below and for cover of its upper part so as to isolate it from the epiploon Issuing at the level of the pubis, it will not interfere with solid and complete reconstruction of the abdominal wall In some cases it may be found advisable to evert the tube completely as is done in the operation for hydrocele of the testicle

The object of this operation is to conserve the diseased tube, to favor its healing, and if possible to obtain restriction to its former condition, the indications will consequently depend on the age of the patient and the nature and degree of the lesions present. Conservation of the tube is justified by the indication to safeguard the ovary whenever possible and by the hope of restoring the function of the tube as oviduct. The best way to safeguard the ovary is to conserve the tube with all the neurovascular con-

nections that unite the two organs and make of them an anatomical and physiological unit which should not be dissociated Therefore total bnear salpingotomy i indicated in any subscute or chronic salpingitis no matter of what nature. With the exception of prosalping this intervention is sufficient to heal the disorder as proved by the rapid disappearance of the symptoms It allows restoration of the tube as an oxiduct in certain patients as proxed by the case of a previously sterile young noman who was salpingotomized and forty months later came under observation for a painful small tumor of the uterus She had been pregnant for lour months At operation a fibroma was removed by myomectomy and it was observed that the tubes were free from adhesions and were so perfectly reconstructed that no trace of the former operation could be found RICHARD KEMEL M D

#### EXTERNAL GENITALIA

Hall W.E.B. Vaginal Hernia with a Review of the Literature inch Surg. 1938, 37, 643

Vagnal herna is a hernation of the peritoneum pushing downward through the pehic flor into the vagnal vault or along the wall between the vagna and the rectum or bladder sometimes extending all the way to the perineum. This type of herna represents a subvariety of pelvic herna; the latter term including all hernas through the pelvic floor. The condition is real.

An attempt is made to review the literature. The reports indicate a lack of reliable statistical data on valual and pelvic hernias because of the multiplicity and uncertainty of terminology and diagnostic requirements and because of inadequate examinations and reports and mistaken interpretations By strict standards some 26 cases have been reported by the broader interpretation of accepting the diagnosis of the examining physician 83 cases have been reported The author reports a case of his own in which for the first time microscopic examination of the involved tissues was made. It was indicated that an aneury smal relaxation of degenerated tear tissue resulting from obliterative endartentis or curred and that this may be expected in semile and arterios lerotic patients in the absence of traumatic and core nital changes and act as a contributing factor with them

Anatomically vagunal hermis occurs most often in the bottom of the cul des ac the internal negle ing formed by the uteroscenil ligaments and chantering retail wall or by separated fibers of the pelvic fasets levator ani muscle and the entitless frequently it occurs aniserior to the creat Eutologically congenital maldes elopment and detects and variations in the pelvic flow are many per disposing factors. Traums at birth is of come the chief contribution cause.

Feequently vagual berma is not diagnosed at the first examination or operation (e.g. operation for prolapse or rectocele) and must be differentiated from vanous pelver and vagual condutions par similarly rectocele cystocele and prolapse of the uterns. It must also be differentiated from abscess that the state of the

Usually vaginal hernia causes di confort così but in 1 of 4 ce se the condition is complicated. The complications reported were interference with nor mal delivery incision or existion due to error in diagnosis pelvic abscess rupture with evincerion death from macroration if the condition develop during labor the signs may be those of shock and meeting observation of the signs and the discontinuous control of the confidence of the confidence

The treatment is surgical with an abdom nal a perineal or a combined approach. The second is usually to be preferred. The vaginal muce a is in ci ed longitudinally over the mass and the sac is carefully exposed by blunt dissection If an inter tinal loop is in the sac the patient's hip a e elevated to effect reduction. The sac should be opened with the greatest care and cut short and the tamp sutured behind the cervit or the ac may be su tured whole to the utenne surface as an additional support to the pelvic floor. The pelvic floor is then closed by cross or purse trag satures after which penneovaginal defects are corre ted excess vaginal tessue is trammed off and the operative wound clored All factors which cause increased intra abdominal pressure such as obesity and tumors should be corrected by appropriate proph, lact c

surgical and medical procedures

Daniel G Morro, M.D.

# **OBSTETRICS**

# LABOR AND ITS COMPLICATIONS

Motta, G Causes for the Greater Resistance of the Lower than of the Upper Hysterotomy Scar Silent Rupture of the Lower Hysterotomy Scar During Labor (Sulle cause di maggiore resistenza della cicatrice isterotomica segmentaria rispetto a quella corporea Rottura silenziosa di cicatrice isterotomica segmentaria in travaglio di parto) Arch di ostel e ginec, 1938, 2 408

Recent statistics show that rupture of the upper hysterotomy scar during a subsequent pregnancy or labor occurs in 2 per cent of the cases and that the adoption of suprasymphyseal hysterotomy has notably reduced the incidence of rupture to 0 28 per cent, however, on anatomical and physiological grounds it would seem reasonable to expect an increase in the frequency of rupture after hysterotomy of the lower segment In order to evaluate the conditions that may determine or favor the rupture of a hysterotomy scar, the author describes an unusual case of extensive rupture which occurred in the beginning of a labor subsequent to a low hysterotomy performed one year previously rupture was discovered early and remained subperitoneal because of timely surgical intervention Although the numerous and strong adhesions between the lower uterine segment and the abdominal wall might have contributed to retard complete rupture, this condition would nevertheless bave eventually occurred with the progress of labor The placenta was inserted rather low on the anterior wall of the uterus, partly on the site of the hysterotomy scar The rupture did not give rise to any symptoms and was discovered only through vigilant obstetrical observation. An important pathogenetic fact in this case was the discovery of markedly defective repair of the previous hysterotomy wound

The advantages of the low over the high hysterotomy, consisting in less peritoneal trauma, complete covering of the uterine wound with peritoneum, and less frequent rupture of the scar during a subsequent pregnancy or labor, are connected with the life of the patient but not with her health, as there is a decided incidence of healing by second intention or of a febrile puerperium. It is evident that muscular regeneration cannot be better in low than in high hysterotomy and that there must be some other explanation for the rarity of rupture of the lower hysterotomy scar This explanation is to be found in the site of insertion of the placenta with infiltration of the scar by chorial elements favored by insufficient or incomplete decidual protection at this level, many cases, including the present case, have been reported in which low insertion of the placenta on the site of or close to the hysterotomy scar was present It has been noted that, of the various types of upper hysterotomy in use, those of the fundus threaten with the greatest danger of rupture during

subsequent pregnancy or labor and those of the anterior wall of the uterine body are associated with less danger, on the other hand, the hysterotomy scar of the lower segment of the uterus is only rarely involved by rupture. These findings agree with the relative frequency of insertion of the placenta at these sites and show that the presence of any degree of placenta previa should arouse suspicion of the possibility of rupture when a low hysterotomy has been performed previously. Richard Kemel, M.D.

Manésitch, A E. Spontaneous Amputation of the Uterine Cervix During Labor (Amputation spontanée du col de la matrice pendant l'accouchement) Gynécologie, 1938, 37 513

Manévitch reports the case of a primipara, in whom during the expulsive stage of labor, an oval body of bluish color appeared at the vaginal opening with each uterine contraction. In appearance it was not unlike the scrotum of a male infant in a breech presentation, but examination showed the child to be presenting normally Vaginal examination revealed that this body was the vaginal portion of the cerviz uten, and that it was almost completely detached from the uterus and the vaginal vault except for a small flap of tissue at the anterior lip. The infant was delivered with forceps, during the manipulation of the forceps, an attendant pushed the detached portion of the cervix up, the child was delivered in good condition without signs of asphyria, the placenta was expelled spontaneously in ten minutes After delivery, examination showed the vaginal portion of the cervix to be completely detached, as if severed with a knife, except for a small portion of the anterior lip by which it was suspended, there was no bleeding The spontaneous amputation was completed by a transverse incision of the tissue at the anterior lip. On the fourth and fifth days of the puerperium, the patient developed some fever (38° C), and there were signs of a mild endometritis, but these symptoms subsided under local treatment and the patient was discharged in good

The patient was a French woman thirty years of age, her development as a child had been somewhat retarded, menstruation had been irregular and scanty, although married four years and baving used no contraceptive measures, she had never been pregnant previously Examination of the amputated cervix showed the opening of the external os to be only 2 cm in diameter, the walls of the cervix from 15 to 20 mm in tbickness, and the length of the vaginal cervix from 37 to 38 mm. Histological study showed the muscular tissue of the cervix to be incompletely developed, resembling that of a child, the elastic tissue was much diminished in comparison with the normal. The author is of the opinion that the congenital or constitutional rigidity of the cervix

in this woman with a hypoplastic con titution and infantile development was the chief cause of spon taneous rupture of the cervix during labor

A review of the literature shows that such spon taneous rupture of the cervix is of rare occurrence. It is usually not accompanied by hemorrhage the chief danger is the formation of a vesicovagnal fixtula and septic infection in the purprenium.

AUCE M MEYERS

Courtois J and Bouchacourt C A Report on ISS
Cases of Low Cesarean Section Indications
and Resulta (A propos de 152 cas de cesareane
basse indications et résulta!) Res J ang de ginte
et d obsi 1938 33 790

Courtois and Bouchacourt report 158 cases in which low cesarean section was done in a period of siv years at the hospital of Saint Germain en Lave In 113 cases the operation was performed because of a definitely contracted pelvis and in 47 of these there was another associated cause of dystocia. In this group of 113 cases there were 7 maternal deaths (6 to per cent) and 5 fetal deaths (4 42 per cent) In the 45 other cases there were various indications for the operation there were a maternal and a fetal deaths a mortality of 68 per cent. For the entire series of low cesarean sections the maternal mortal ity was 6 12 per cent and the fetal mortality c of per cent. The conditions which caused the highest maternal mortality were uteroplacental apoplery and a nbroma complicating the pregnancy. The highest fetal mortality was associated with prolanse of the cord frontal presentation and central placenta previa at term

A study of the maternal mortality in relation to the duration of labor shows that in 48 cases in which low cesarean section was done without any test of excluded, the mortohis pas 4 23 per cent In 68 cases in which low cesarean spellph was done in the early stage of labor te before the twentieth hour there were a maternal deaths a mortality of a oa per cent When the operation was done between the twentieth and fortieth hours of labor the maternal mortality was 10 per cent (2 deaths in 20 cases). In a cases in which operation was done after prolonged labor (over forty hours) there was one death (33.3 per cent) In 13 cases in which low ces arean section was done when the woman showed clinical symp toms of infection the maternal mortality was 153 per cent (2 deaths in 13 cases) The fetal mortality al o was lowest in the cases in which the low cesarean section was done after labor had begun but before the twentieth hour. The time of the rupture of the membranes also appeared to influence the maternal mortality. The lowest mortality was observed in those cases in which the section was done within twelve hours after rupture of the membranes

These findings indicate that the most favorable time for the performance of low cesarean section is in the early stage of labor within a few hours after rupture of the membranes. In complicated cases in which there is more than one cause for the distoral the felus is liss resistant than the mother in such cases the operation should be done within ten bour after the beginning of labor especially if the mem branes have ruptured in the interests of the child.

In this series of cases there were 63 in which the indication for 10 we esseries excent was considered to be absolute in 22 cases for contracted pelvis els degree that rendered obsettents old divery improvide 12 with a true conjugate of less than 8 cm. in 3 cases for severe and dangerous failure of the stress contractions in 7 for threatening uternic rupture in to for central placental previa in 8 for sected who can of the soft pairts and in 5 for general conditions rendering produces in 6 of the soft pairts and in 5 for general conditions rendering produces into 6 labor of danceous.

In 83 of set the added to not for the decursors section were relative by to failure to speake would have reverted to the failure to speake would have to draphy nation of the child has the chef udection to 32 class failuly presentation or a large child in 22 class failuly presentation or a large child in 22 class contracted polys with a true compasts of with 6 cm in a class recent prolapse of the ord in 1 class failule in the contract of the c

In 16 cases low cesareau section was done even though it involved a definite rask but it appeared justifiable as giving the best chance for both mother and child. In reases there was definite infection in rease that of a primipara of twenty four years there was uteroplacental apoplety and in 8 cases, there was uteroplacental apoplety and in 8 cases, there were multiple fibromas or fibroma previa

Ande from such complications the maternal mot tality in low ceasers section is about 3 per cent whatever the indications for the operation. In ditermining whether or not a low testrata such a should be done when the indication, are relative the obstetinian must consider the age of the patient her general condution, her own desire in the matter and the possible effect on future pregnancies.

BRAYSV W SPILE

#### take it

MISCELLANEOUS

Garland L H The Shape of the Female Pehis
and Its Citnical Significance Further Roent
gen Stuties in J R sute 1 1935 49 3 9

Female pelves may be classified into 4 main types

(1) the round or gynecoid (2) the blunt heart shaped

or android (3) the sagnial ellipsed or anthropoid

and (4) the transverse ellipsed or platy pelloid. The

obstetrical significance of the e variations in shape

is aumanized by Caldwell and Morley as follows. The principle of type of pelvi usually moved on special teatment during delivery except when found in the small generally contracted form in the sand and type forcep are offen necessary and if the condition is marked and disaposed before the one of labor cearacta sections can be advised in the mattroposed form rotation of the head is often disaposed.

cult, and in the platy pelloid form the head must not be rotated into the narrowed anteroposterior diameter. Previous studies made by the author and his associates, to confirm or disprove these findings, led to the conclusion that the morphological classification was a clinically feasible one and that, in a significant number of cases, a difficult labor could be forecast in patients whose obstetrical measurements by ordinary methods appeared normal

However, it was believed (a) that in the roentgen diagnosis of the different types of pelves, too much depended on subjective or personal opinions and too little on actual measurements, and (b) that a larger series of cases was desirable in order to confirm the validity of the conclusions drawn with regard to the prediction of dystocia. Accordingly, the study was continued and measurements were recorded of both the linear dimensions and the angles of the various architectural features relied upon in making a diagnosis. The present paper is a review of similar measurements taken in the last 150 cases, and a critique of the accuracy of the roentgen technique used in reproducing the structures under survey.

The architectural features on which this morphological classification is based are (1) the pelvic outlet, (2) the subpubic arch, and (3) the greater sciatic notch and sacrum. The method used to obtain images of these structures, from which accurate deductions could be derived, is described in detail. The basis for roentgen interpretation is discussed, and diagrammatic illustrations of the differential features of the various types are included. The means used for obtaining measurements are given, and the findings are tabulated.

In this group of 150 unselected primigravidæ. 51 per cent were found to have gynecoid types of pelves, 21 per cent had android, 18 per cent had anthropoid, and to per cent had platypelloid types of pelves Twenty-eight per cent had large inlets, 58 per cent had average size inlets, and only 14 per cent had small inlets The clinical findings in this series of cases is to be published later. In the author's study of a previous group of 100 cases, the average duration of labor in the pure types was found to be as follows patients with platypelloid types of pelves, thirteen hours, with gynecoid and anthropoid pelves. fifteen hours, and with android types of pelves, twenty hours. It was also observed that while only 13 per cent of the pure gynecoid types required instrumental interference for dystocia, 40 per cent of the pure android types, 28 per cent of the anthropoid, and 33 per cent of the platypelloid types required such interference

A short discussion of the combination of pelvimetry with pelviography is appended. Objections to the methods of Caldwell and Morley with the "precision stereoscope" are given. In the author's experience, Johnson's application of the McKenzie-Davidson method has not been found practical. It is believed advisable that the pelvis be studied by each method separately if complete information is desired. Since the majority of female pelves are well within the normal limits in size, it will usually be of value to study them merely from the viewpoint of shape. However, in cases in which pelvimetry is indicated as well, the author believes that the method described by Johnson is simple and accurate

ADOLPH HAPTUNG, M D



#### URINARY LITHIASIS

## Collective Review

### C C HIGGINS MD FACS Cleveland Ohio

Necent years numerous chuical and experimental observations have been made in an attempt to accretain the ethological factors associated with the formation of renal calculi. The high incidence of recurrence that has been reported following the surgical removal of a calculus stresses the necessity for carefully planned pre operative and postoperative routines in all cases of urinary lithiasis Certainly the operative procedure per se must be considered as only one phase in the treatment of patients with renal calculi

#### ETIOLOGY

The relationship between the formation of unnary calcult and the absence of certain essentials in the duet has been noted by Fujimaki (30) in China and by McCarnson (63) who have found that definite stone areas (regions where calcult are unusually frequent) exist in India where the people live on an impropert budineed duet Joly (33) states that in England (Fig. 1) stone areas occur in Derbyshire and Westmoreland Similar areas have been reported in China Egypt I also time the valley of the Volga in Russia and Dalmatus According to Holmes and Coplan (44) calcult occur more frequently in southern Calfornia and southern Florida than in any other part of the United States

From a study of the numerous stone areas that have been reported in different parts of the world it is apparent that a definite deficiency in the diets of the inhabitants exist. This deficience, but alone in Vitamina B out for in some instances the diet is improperly balanced with regard to the and ash and

alkaline ash foods

Guersel (34) studied calculous discase in Turky and states that it has been prove dibatt begographic distribution of calculy corresponds to the nears where the inhabitants out on poorly bal anced and madequate dets. He believes that poor nutrition and avitatimuses play an important part in the formation of stones Vermooten (cg) bas found that the South African negro does not expense the formation of renal calcula servidenced by an examination of the records of

Fr at the Cle cland Cl pic

I out oon negroes admitted to the Johannelung Ceneral Hospital At the same time members of the white population in South Africa as the tread by the records of 1s Goo admissions have renal calculu in the ratio of 1.450 patients. He adds that the South Africa nego bies on a simple stable diet which is rich in Vistama A has an acid ash base and is low in its cornect of calcum. Noble (67) in Stam found the largest number of stones among the poper classes who lived in agricultural districts and the greatest in codence occurred in the first ten years of the He states. There is no doubt that the children who suffer from stone has a direct designer in Vision of the sea of the He states.

A Boshamer (6) reports that the vanous urgons who operate in the central parts of switten China as well as Stam and Indo-China have been impressed by the frequency of calculous diverse in the second third and fourth decades of like Almost without exception has pat ents who suffered with stones belonged to the poacest gred for society and he emphasized especially the fire queries of veucal calculu in Kwanga where the queries of veucal calculu in Kwanga where the vorks. He believed that this was due to the fact that this is the poorest pro unce "China the diet of the inhabitants being comprised for the most part of boiled polished rice "Milk fruit meat and vegetables were only octo and!"

cluded and then in small amounts

Joly (53) states I believe the hypothesis that stone is a deficiency disease is the mos p'ai ible and probable that has yet been advanced It explains not only all the principle features of the condition today but also changes in its in cidence during past years. I believe that vi grun starvation acts primarily on the renal epithelium and through it on the colloid mechanism of the urme Also that once this mechani in is deranged stone formation must follow as a direct result of the land of physical chemistry Similarly since the World War there has been a definite increa e in the incidence of calculous disease in certain parts of Europe This has been exp! ined by the fact that large numbers of people were required to partake of improperly balanced diets during the period of the war Gera Illyes (493) substantiates the by his tat ment that renal cal

culosis has increased enormously since the World

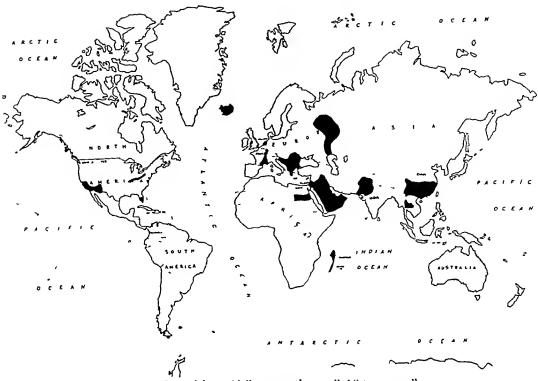


Fig 1 Map of the world illustrating the so-called "stone areas"

War, especially in countries where living conditions have been poor. This again emphasizes the relationship between the formation of calculi and deficiencies in the diet.

It is likewise true that in certain countries a marked decrease in the incidence of calculous disease in children has occurred during the last century. Denos and Minet (23) and Civiale (17) stated that in the last century calculous disease was one of childhood, but according to Joly's findings in England and France it is now no longer a disease of childhood but rather one of adult life. This has been attributed to dietary and nutritional progress. In the valley of the Volga in Russia, however, calculi are still unusually frequent in children.

In addition to clinical observations, experimental data has shown the relationship between calculous disease and a poorly balanced diet Calculi, both renal and vesical, have been produced in white rats which were maintained on diets deficient in Vitamin A Osborne, Mendel, and Ferry (69), Grossman (33), and others have made such observations, and in 1933 I reported a series of experiments in which white rats were

maintained on a diet deficient in Vitamin A for varying periods of time (39) At the end of two hundred days, post-mortem examination showed 88 per cent to have calculi of the bladder and at the end of two hundred and fifty days, renal calculi were present in 41 per cent

Grossman (33), in a similar study, stated that microscopic particles of sand, which can be regarded as calculi, appear in the bladders of such experimental animals at the fifth week, but never in the kidney before the eightieth day. The majority of the calculi he found were composed of calcium phosphate

Livermore, Bliss, and Prather (60) studied a group of 55 rats maintained on a diet devoid of Vitamins A and D Calculi developed in 34 rats of this group while in 32 of 56 animals fed a diet devoid of Vitamin A, stones or sand developed Van Leersum (91) and Perlmann and Weber (70) have substantiated these observations

More recently, Hou (45) observed that by the addition of Vitamin D to the experimental diet which was deficient in Vitamin A, the incidence of the formation of calculi was increased, and the removal of Vitamin D from the same diet de-

creased the frequency of stone formation in albino rats

Following the publication of our clinical and experimental work (39 40) the objection was made that there was no indication that even mild degrees of Vitamin A deficiency were present among any of the people of the United States The criteria used by some authors and the basis of their impressions are gained only from the die tary history elected from the patient. Such data

are not sufficient to warrant the presumption that

the patient is or is not receiving and utilizing

adequate amounts of Vitamin A In addition biophotometric studies now reveal that deficiency in Vitamin A occurs chincally much more frequently than has been presumed Jeghers (52) in a study of a group of 162 students attending the Boston University School of Medicine, found that approximately 35 had photometric evidence of Vitamin A deficiency and 12 showed clinical evidence Youmans in discussing leghers paper stated that he found subnormal dark adaptation in one half of 50 clinic patients the diets of many of whom were thought to be in adequate and in 11 of 54 supposedly normal subjects whose diets appeared to be well balanced Jeans and Zentmire (51) in 1016 utilized the biophotometer test for detecting Vitamin A defi ciency in 100 children of middle and low economic levels in a rural community. They found that 26 per cent had a positive test for Vitamin A deficiency and of 102 children of all economic levels in a village, 53 per cent presented similar findings Of 70 children of middle economic level in the city 63 per cent gave a positive test. In a study of 62 children of low economic level in a city it was noted that a positive curve of Vitamin A deficiency was observed in 70 per cent OI ,8 village and city children who had positive tests of Vitamin A deficiency and to whom adequate amounts of Vitaroin A were administered all but 3 developed normal adaptation to darkness after a period of Vitamin A therapy Ezickson and Feldman (28) in 1937 by employing the dark adaptation or light sensitivity test found that in 25 patients with urolithiasis 24 had pathological adaptation from a mild to severe degree

In the cases of renal lithiasis studied at the Cleveland Chnic from 68 to 74 per cent gave photometric evidence of Vitamin A deficiency (Fig 2)

Chinical and experimental evidence therefore indicates that a relationship exists between the formation of calculi and the deficiency in Vitamin A and that biophotometric studies should be made in all cases of renal lithiasis

#### HYPERPARATHYROIDISM

Barney and Mintz (4) Albught and Bloom berg (r) and others have stressed the relationship between hyperparathyroids in and renal lithiasis In 1934 Barney and Mintz reported a sen sof 8 patients in whom a diagnosis of hyperparathy roidism had been made and ventied by surgical intervention in is (61 t per cent) calcul were present in the urinary tract. Of the group of patients in were females and 6 males The youngest patient was thirteen years of age the oldest sixty two years the average being forty three years. Involvement of the bones to varing degrees was present in a cases while in 6 cases urmary calcult and changes in the bones were found together The calcult (renal) were bilateral in 4 (36 per cent) of the 11 ca es. These observers concluded that hyperparathyroidism is respon sible for from 4 to 5 per cent of the cases of renal hthiasis in almost 70 per cent of cases of hyper parathyroidism stones may be present and in about 38 per cent of cases of hyperparathyroidsum the patients may have pathological changes in the bones and in the urinary tract. Barney and Mintz assert, and Albright and Bloomberg concur that hyperparathytoidism is so frequently a cause of the formation of renal calcult tha it must be determined whether or not it is present in every case A careful study of the calcium and phosphorus content of the blood should be made in all patients with renal stones

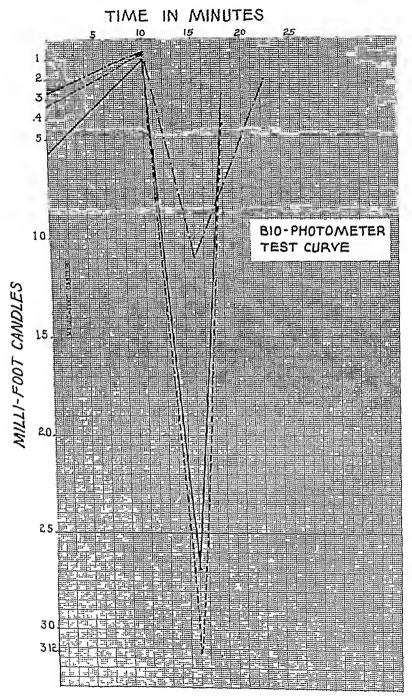
Griffin, Osterberg and Braasch (12) in review ing the cases of urmary lithiasis at the Majo Clinic state that hyperparathyroidism was found to be an etiological factor in less than o? per cent of their cases At the Cleveland Clim hyperparathyroidism has been associated with the production of renal calculi in o i per cent of

the cases (Fig 3)

I believe however that it is important in all cases of renal lithiasis to determine the level of serum calcium and phosphorus in the blood and likewise the phosphatase content of the blood If there is an elevation of the serum calcium and a lowering of the serum phosphorus further roentgen studies of the bones and an invest ga tion of the calcium eliminated in the unne is advisable

#### INFLCTION

The relationship between infection and the formation of renal calculi has been discussed by several observers including Braasch (8) Bugbee (12) hey er (54) Roysing (79) Quinby (75) and others One of the most carefully and critically studied groups of patients are those reported by



 $\Gamma_{13}$  2 Curve showing Vitamin-A deficiency in a patient with bilateral renal lithiasis and improvement following Vitamin-A therapy.



Fig. 3. Bilateral renal lithiasis as ociated with hyper parathyroidism. In adenoma of the parathyroid gland was removed.

Bugbee. His in estigation was made to determine the presence or abserve of pre-eusting pychosphritis as a possible factor in the formation of lading stones are not predomptions has districted in a top cases of predomptions has districted in a top cases of the predomptions has districted in a top cases of predomptions to the latter of the predomption of

Ten examples of renal stones due to the staphylococcus were reported by Boshamer (b) to 1932 Formation of these calculus probably due to the ability of certain members of the group to decompose the urine with the resultant formation of ammonia a reaction favorable to the precipitation of calculum safts.

Lett (50) in reviewing the bacterrological studies in 636 cases of armary lithiasis found 73 instances in which the arme was sterile and in 3 additional cases the urne wa found to be sterile at various examinations Of 449 cases of renal calcult the urine was sterile in 49 instances in the classification of the organ for it was found that the stapply lococcus allows was pre ent in 37 cases brieflike coli in 44 cases brieflike coli in 44 cases for the coli in 44 cases for the coli in 45 per cent and bacilius protein in 12 fer cent. Runeberg (so) in 1235 stress of the importance of annerothe organisms in the genesis of calcult.

Stones may be produced in animals by infectin them with specific stone forming bacteria isolated from the urinary tract of a patient with rapidly growing or recurrent calculi Hryntschak (46) in 1935 injected cultures of the staphylococus albus, bacillus coli bacillus proteus and bacillus lactis aerogenes intramuscularly one neel after partial obstruction of the ureter was produced by a sell, ligature. In So per cent of these animals fine calcareous sand was found and in a few well defined calculi These occurred however follow ing the injection of the staphy lococcus albus and not following injection of the other organi ms Hager and Magath (35) have produced calcula by use of the bacillus proteus and Keyser (12) with strentococci

It is evident therefore that careful classification of the offending organism is important not only from the standpoint of the therapy to be in tituted but also from that of prognosis In each case it should be determined whether the organ m has the power of splitting urea with the resultant formation of ammonia and carbon dior de Whi reports in the literature indicate that the proteus group chiefly possesses the power Brown and Earlam (10) have demonstrated that 18 pe ce ! of the bacilh that infect the urinary tract have the property of splitting urea and 40 per cent of the strains of staph, lococcus albus studied porcessed similar properties Therefore in all ca es tests of urea splitting properties should be determined (Figs 4 and 5)

#### FOCAL INFECTION

Rosenon and Messer ', 8) demonstrated the pecahectry of the streptococcus in the formation of urmany calculi. They more already the pulse of the teeth of o dogs with streptococci i calculf from the urmen of patients with urmany lithiasts. Following this calculi developed in the dogs and streptococci were again sostated from the urme. In sew of this work, fors of infe tion in the teeth formal prostate cervit and bound should be evaluated.

#### ....

Let tasks in certain instances seems definitely to be associated with the formation of renal cal cult and frequently is conducive to shifting of



Fig 4 Staghorn calculus in the right Lidney associated with a proteus infection

Fig 5 Staghorn stone in the right kidney with coexisting infection due to the staphylococcus albus which split the urea

the pH of the urme to the alkaline side. The observations of Hunner (48) emphasize the importance of ureteral stricture in the formation of stones in the kidney.

Bibus (5) states that mechanical factors are largely responsible for the formation of renal as well as vesical calculi. Disturbances of mobility and the presence of residual urine in the upper urinary tract are important factors. Bibus concluded that urinary infections also influence the formation of stones.

Stasis may be demonstrated by intravenous urographic studies which should be made prior to operation in order that the cause may be removed. They should be repeated again after operation before the patient is discharged from the hospital in order to ascertain that stasis has been eliminated. I believe this is an extremely important part of the routine in the decreasing of recurrences.

Snapper (84) believes that all factors which tend to stabilize labile colloids must help to prevent the formation of stones. The presence of salicylates, mandelates, hippurates, and other organic salts in the urine may, by increasing the

stability of the urinary colloids, exercise a prophylactic influence against the formation of stones. He concludes "Factors which may have a preventative or even a curative effect on the formation of renal calculi are

"I Administration of foods with an acid-ash which increases the acidity of the urine and the solubility of the calcium salts

"2 Artificial acidosis by ingestion of ammonium chloride, ammonium nitrate, and other compounds

"3 Large supply of vitamin A"

Residues of kidney stones and urinary gravel may be prevented by these measures. However, it is evident that the presence of impurates, salicy-lates, mandelates, and other organic salts in the urine must also be of great importance for the prevention of renal stones.

Caulk (15) in 1913 described a papillary lesion of the kidney reported by Opie as follows, "Sections preserved in 40 per cent formalin and decalcified with 5 per cent nitric acid. The section of the papilla with the incrustation showed that the tip of the papilla was covered with homogeneous material which took a deep blue stain of decal-

cified material. The tissue of the papilla was dense and fibrous and contained very few cells The tissue in immediate contact with the mass had undergone hyaline degeneration. In this hyaline area as the calcified mass is approached numerous minute calcified granules are seen Deeper in the substance of the papilla, the tissue is loose in texture and contains numerous blood vessels. There are also collections of lymphoid cells It was thought that this conclition was due to a primary necrosis of the papilla with secondary depositions of calcium phosphate

In 1937 Randall (76) following a series of in vestigative researches on renal calculi presented

two postulates

1 A renal calculus in the absence of pelvic ob struction would have to have an initiating lesion in order to grow

2 Such a lesion would have to occur on the renal papillæ

In 1937 he (77) stated that calcium plaques in the renal papille were observed in 140 of 600 cases in which post mortem studies were made. In this series of autopsies 49 renal papillæ with stones adherent thereto were observed and in practi eally every instance the stone was growing from a deposit of calcium in the papillary wall. He states that the cause of this original observation awaits a thorough pathological study but one thing seems definite from the material available in 1936 infection per se was not observed in any of the lesions studied at that time

#### METABOLIC DISTURBANCES

Metabolic diseases such as gout permanent non infected phosphatuma ovaluma (the latter stated by Neville (66) to be associated with Vita min B deficiency) or cystinuria which is a disease of intermediate protein metabolism may he associated with the formation of calculi Seeger and Kearns (81) collected a series of 181 cases of cystinums and found 124 instances of renal lithiasis. Since that time numerous authors have reported similar findings. Thus a complete metabolic study is required in this particular group of cases

Siddal (83) states that most of the calcult seen in southern China are composed of unc acid urates and ovalates. In the rural districts where calcult are common the source of the water supply is from wells and this well water is extremely hard while in Canton where vesical calcult are not common the mer water is the source of supply among the poorer classes

From these clinical and experimental investiga tions it is apparent in view of our present knowl

edge that many factors are associated with the formation of renal calcult Therefore a compre hensive pre operative investigation is essential in all cases of renal lithiasis and the factors associ ated with the formation of the stone in the individual case must be eradicated in order to avoid a recurrence (Fig. 6)

#### RECURRENT RENAL LITHIASIS.

Herbst (37) classifies recurrent calcult into two t True recurrences or new formations of a

calculus after complete removal of the on mai

2 False recurrences or the persistence of stones or fragments of a calculus which were overlooked at the time of operation

In 1915 Cabot and Crabtree (15) in reviewing the results secured in the treatment of renal stones at the Massachusetts General Hospital stated Recurrence occurred in 56 per cent of patients treated by nephrotomy and SI per cent of those

treated by pyelotomy Brongersma (9) reported the incidence of re currence to be about 16 per cent when slight or

no infection was present in the kidney. When pronounced infection was present recurrence or curred in about 50 per cent of the cases Barney (4) in 1922 reviewed a series of cases

from the Massachusetts General Hospital and reported the incidence of recurrence to be 32 per cent following removal of a calculus from the Lidney In this group a postoperative roentgenogram revealed that a stone was still present in the Lidney in o of 20 cases or 45 per cent

Braasch and Foulds (8) to 1924 stated that calcula recurred in 10 79 per cent of the patients who were operated upon at the Mayo Chine Herbst (37) noted an incidence of recurrence of 15 per cent while Hunner (49) in 1927 found that there was recurrence following 9 5 per cent of the operations for renal stones and 44 per cent for ureteral stones Oppenheimer (68) published a paper in 1937 in which he cited the rates of true recurrence following pyelohthotomy pyeloneph rolithotomy and nephrolithotomy as 14 o per cent 32 o per cent and 29 4 per cent respectively He stated that conservatism should still be the desideratum in the primary treatment of uni lateral calculous disease

Forty nine recurrences in Geza Illyes (403)

series were due to three factors

I Infection the most important organism being the staphylococcus the bacillus proteus and Friedlaender's orgamsm were also found fre quently

2 Retention in the kidney, especially if cavities were present

3 Diathesis which could be influenced by diet

and modes of living

According to Douillet (25) the average recurrence following surgical removal of renal calculi is 27 per cent more frequent when infection is present than when the urine is sterile, and it is also more common after nephrotomy than after pyelotomy

Twinem (88), in 1937, reviewed the results of 314 operations for stone which had been performed at the New York Hospital The percentage of recurrence following nephrotomy was 28 per cent and following pyelotomy 20 9 per cent However, during the past one and one-half years, the

recurrence was reduced to 5 36 per cent

Keyser (56) reported 28 cases of recurrent calculi, of which 16 were personal cases. He was able to interrupt the cycle of recurrence by removal of the existing calculi, acidification of the urine, removal of local and focal infection, repeated cystoscopic lavage, and ureteral dilatations

In the series of patients operated upon at the Cleveland Clinic, the incidence of recurrence from 1923 to 1932 was 164 per cent Since that time, by use of the high Vitamin-A acid-ash or alkaline-ash diet which controls the pH of the urine, in addition to the other procedures employed in the past, the incidence of recurrence has been reduced to 4 9 per cent. A review of the last 100 cases of recurrent renal calculi that came to the Cleveland Clinic showed that the staphylococcus albus was the most frequently identified organism and then came the bacillus proteus The recurrence developed most frequently during the first three years after operation in the group of unilateral cases, and during the first eight years in the bilateral cases. More striking was the observation that 223 operations were or had been performed on this group of cases of calculous disease, and that nephrectomy was or had been

Postoperative management, therefore, should consist of the elimination of stasis, eradication of local and focal infection, correction of deficiencies of Vitamins A and B if they be present, correction of metabolic errors, surgical treatment of hyperparathyroidism if it be present, and control of the pH of the urine from the kidney which harbored the calculus. The last is accomplished by dietary means, that is, the high Vitamin-A acid-ash or alkaline-ash diet, which depends on the chemical constituents of the calculus removed and the pH

of the urine

performed in 22 per cent

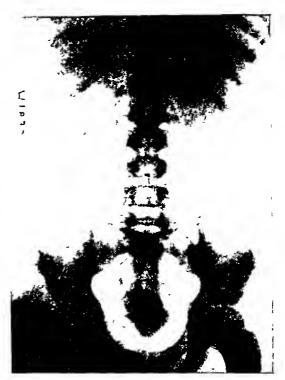


Fig 6 Calculus in the right kidney and 2 stones in the bladder Evamination postoperatively showed them to be composed of cystine

FORMATION OF RENAL CALCULI IN PATIENTS WITH FRACTURES OR PROLONGED INFECTION

Since 1855, following Virchow's work, reports in the literature have given ample evidence of the association of urinary calculi and diseases of bone

In 1937, in a review of the literature, I (43) observed that in only a few cases had an examination of the calculus been made to determine its chemical constituents. However, the stones that had been analyzed were found to be composed chiefly of calcium phosphate, oxalates occurred in the calculi in a few instances.

The prevention of the formation of calculi in patients with orthopedic conditions consists primarily in the maintenance of the pH of the urine on the acid side This can be accomplished by the use of the high Vitamin-A acid-ash diet which maintains the pH of the urine at from 5 2 to 5 4 Extreme care should be exercised to avoid infection of the urinary tract if catheterization is required As it is desirable to maintain an acid reaction of the urine, medication with alkaline substances should be avoided. If the patient is recumbent, the position should be changed fre-

quently if at all possible. In fractures of the spune associated with the retention of units, we believe that the use of Monree's tidal dramage apparatus is preferable to overflow or frequent catheterization. If urmany infection is already present when the patient is first seen frequent techecks of the pill of the urme; cultures and amear of the sedument of the urme; and micro scopic examination are desential Bs such routine management the formation of calcula in this group of patients can be decreased.

Goldstein and Abeshouse (31) in 1935 reviewed the literature and added 14 additional cases. They mentioned the relationship between various chrome diseases of the bone and urinary lithiasis placing emphasis on the proper dietary routine for patients with such conditions.

McCapro (60) in diseased control dis-McCapro (60) in disease and the climal find purchased the control of the control of the of traval and in who were beptiezed because of traval and in who were benefit of the control of the control of the control of the while the interval elapsing between the month of murty and the diagnosts of calculous disease was twenty months. In 4 patients the sinces were tulateral in 4 unalitated and in z vessel calculwere noted. He stated that one of the most important factors in the presention of this type of calculus was accidington of the urne and main tenance of its will between a on and z a

Py na and Fowneather (74) in 1938 discussed the problem of unnary calculus in recumber the problem of unnary calculus in recumber patients and presented 7 cases. In pre-enting such formation of renal stones they instituted active movement and massage of the lambs not actually splinted. In addition they forced fluids turned the patient frequently if possible used the acid ask diet administered Vitamin A and controlled the bowl. They state honever that the addition of the acid ask diet is a rational means of increasing the rate of duappearance of the stones and in their experience had proved extremely valuable.

#### RILATERAL RENAL CALCULI

Meeri (64) cla these blatteral renal calculu into these groups and states that the voccurred my per cent of his cases. When they are seen in cases of calculous anima he advises that the last consideration involved is logically the better and should recrue attention first. If there is a py one-phreosis and consequent destruction of the ladney the opposite kidney should be operated upon first. If in fection is present however the undications are more obscure and it is more difficult to reach a decision. Aseptic cases offer the best prognosis and it is better to treat the good kidney first.

Rugh (73) noted bilateral stones in 6 per tent of the children with renal lithiasis and in 17 per cent of the adults. He stresses that large hilateral calculi do not always require surgical intervention unless an emergency arises such as blockage of the outflow of time.

the outflow of urine
Andre (2) in discussing the management of
belateral renal calculi stated that unless surged
inter-ention demands immediate attention its
better to operate first upon the kidney with the

least calculi which generally is the better Hypotschak (47) is of the ope son that bilateral renal calculi evert such a destructure action on the renal parenchyma that they should be re moved surgically unless contraindications tast

Twincin (89) in reviewing the cases of bilaterial real sithsass from Lowely s Chine is also die opinion that in general the better kidney should be operated upon first in order that the patient have a better functioning kidney when the potent one is operated upon if set roses however that exceptions may arise especially when the conduction of the condu

Wintbury White (53) prefers to operate upon the better kindre first so that if at the time the second one is operated upon some fuctor requiring nephrectom; seems to be present it may easily be decided whether it is waste to remove the kidnes after the one on the opposite side has actually been handled in certain advanced cases in which both kidneys are the seat of large masses of stones believe as opermanent nephratosom; is indicated

In a review of the cases of renal lithnaus senat the Wayo Chini. Priestley (23) found that 4,8 per cent of the patients had bilateral modement According to this owner the treatment to be instituted depends upon the number of calculpresent their use the extent of renal dance; and the age of the patient Treatment may be conservative or it may be necessary to institute radical operative procedures.

Stevens (85) states that conservative treatment may be advisable or a surgical attack may be made primarily on one or both adds the procdure depending upon the individual case. He believes that one should not be thindly guided be rules but that the treatment instituted should dep nd upon a clear knowledge of the objectives sought (immediate and remote) of the means of attriument of these objectives and the risks in

Trschirntsch (oo) believes that if operation is advised prelotomy is the procedure of choice then comes nephrostomy. He believes operation is advisable when it is impossible to leave the kidney infact when danger to life can be averted

by operation, and when constant incapacitating

pain is present

Bibus (5) has said that the surgeon should choose for the operation neither the kidney which is in better condition nor that which is more diseased, on the basis of these facts alone. He is of the opinion that the kidney which endangers the life of the patient or which is itself in danger of destruction should be treated first.

From a review of the impressions of various authors, although various opinions are expressed, the consensus of opinion in general is that the better kidney should be operated upon first when surgical intervention is advisable. Obviously each patient must be individualized and treatment instituted which is warranted by a complete urological study in each case (Fig. 7)

## URETERAL CALCULI

Crance (20) removed 72 of 77 ureteral calculi without operation. His technique is to retain catheters in place twenty-four, forty-eight, and seventy-two hours. As the catheters are about to be removed, one is plugged (if two are in the ureter), sterile water is then gently injected into one ureter until the patient feels discomfort in the side. The catheter is then slowly withdrawn while the syringe for injection is held in the other hand. Frequently the calculus was passed within twenty-four hours following this procedure.

Dourmashkin (26) states that a fairly large stone in the upper or middle part of the ureter should be removed by open operation following two or three unsuccessful attempts to move it past the obstruction, even in the absence of infection or apparent drainage through a groove With a stone in the upper two-thirds of the ureter, when the obstruction has been passed, and with improved renal function and subsidence of the infection, longer waiting is advisable. The value of intravenous urography in this group of cases is stressed

Foley (29) believes that manipulation and expectancy have been advocated too extensively and that the morbidity, mortality, and hardship to the patient have been underestimated. Aptly he states that such methods are truly conservative only when they best serve the patient's welfare

Thompson (86) stresses that the transvesical removal of a ureteral stone is not an office procedure but should be restricted to hospitalized patients. At the Mayo Chinc they have used for years the method described by Bumpus (12), who advocates employing several ureteral catheters which, after passing the calculus, are twisted to enmesh it in the coils that are produced.



Fig 7 Bilateral renal lithiasis in which there was no associated renal infection

son states further that for the past few years he has utilized with satisfactory results the extractor described by Councill (18) The successful extraction depends upon the presence of sufficient room to allow free passage of the instrument and easy manipulation

According to Moore (65), the larger the stone the less likely are mampulative efforts to succeed A stone in the lower third of the ureter is more amenable to manipulation than one higher in the ureter If the stone is lodged in the middle or upper third of the ureter and is not more than I cm in diameter, one may wait until it comes down into the lower third of the pelvic portion before manipulation is undertaken. More important, if the calculus is more than i cm in diameter and if it seems probable that more than three cystoscopic treatments or ureteral dilatations will be necessary before the stone is expelled, it is often less trying to the patient and possibly less hazardous to proceed immediately with extraperitoneal ureterolithotomy

Emmett (27) classifies the manipulation of ureteral stones into two types

t The passive type, including the passage of ureteral catheters, dilatation of the ureter below

the stone with catheters or hulbs or the imection of lubricants of various kinds into the ureter below the stone

2 The active type including the passage of in struments which grasp the stone the passage of multiple catheters or the use of various stone extractors

Emmett believes that the passive type of manipulation is not difficult and seldom presents technical difficulties. It is also less effective unless the calculus is small and the patient is willing to endure several attacks of colic varying in in tensity over varying periods of time until the stone is passed. The active type however is effective in a large percentage of cases if done skillfully and with great care Honever senous complications may result if careful technique and the utmost gentleness is not used

Jarman and Scott (50) reported a series of 27 consecutive cases of calculi in the ureter in 25 of which (oz 5 per cent) the calculus was recovered after the passage of multiple catheters beyond the calculus followed by the injection of a 2 per cent solution of avertin The solution is prepared by dissolving a gm of avertin crystals in so cem of warm sterile distilled water In 13 cases [48 1 per cent) the stone was recovered as soon as the patient voided

A review of the literature shows that the numerous methods of transvesical extraction of stones that have been recommended indicate the ineffectiveness of any one method. Extractors should never be forced into the ureter gentleness of manipulation will prevent many complications If as Moore has stated repeated manipulation which taxes the nationt beyond endurance and may result in injection and chills and fever is necessary surgical intervention should be in stituted Perhaps no pathological condition in the urmary tract tries the clinical judgment of the surgeon more than a stone impacted in the prefer

#### SURGICAL PROCEDURES

From a review of the literature it is apparent that most writers advocate the employment of nelviolithotomy in uncomplicated cases of renal calculus when it is feasible. It is not however necessary in all cases to manhandle the kidney and deliver it well up into the incision. By careful dissection and adequate exposure the kidney pelvis can be sufficiently exposed and the calculus removed the kidney being allowed to remain in its normal position. After removal of the stone and in the absence of pronounced infection the incision in the pelvis should be closed with ooo

plain cateur passed only through the outer coats of the pelvir wall

When larger stones are present or a calculus occupies a position in a calve with an associated stricture of the infundabulum nephrophilotomy may be advisable. It should however be as conservative as possible and it is preferable to pass a catheter into the pelvis and leave at there for urngation and removal of clots which might be retained and act as nuclei for recurrent calcul-

Prather (71) has recommended a new approach for the removal of large calcult of the stachorn type. He advocates making a V shaped incision on the posterior surface of the kidney with the aper of the incision at the pelvis and the ends extending toward each pole and over the stone With a small retractor lifting the flap of cortex the stone may be visualized and removed without fragmentation. The nephrotomy incision is closed with so chromic categor and a number is F Pezzer catheter is placed so that it emerges from the end of the incision at the loner pole This is allowed to remain in place from fourteen to six teen days No secondary hemorrhages bave occurred in Prather's cases Occasionally tech meal difficulties may arise in the removal of a calculus from the kidney and require a nephropelviolishotomy but in my hands it has selden been necessary

De Vincentiis (24) discusses the divergence of opinion as to the relative advantages of the dec tric cutting current and those of the scalpel. He made functional and histological studies on a series of 36 rabbits employing a nephrotomy in cision After utilization of the cutting current the concentration of the urea in the blood rose more than when the scalpel was used and it mained at a new level for approximately twelve days In both types of incision there was in creased elimination of urea in the urine Ac phrotomy with a scalpel was followed by death from hemorrhage in 3 rabbits on the second post operative day No deaths from postoperative hemorrhage occurred following nephrotomy when the cutting current was used Microscopically the zone of bemorrhage in the parenchy ma with reference to extension did not seem to differ More important however was the fact that in the tissue incised with the cutting current there was extensive necrosis of the parenchyma of the kidney but in the tissue incised with the scalpe there was little necross and that was limited to the region of the incision. In tissue incised with the cutting current this necrosis was more exten save and extended beyond the line of incision After twenty four days and still more com

pletely after one month, the degenerative process and zones of necrosis had disappeared from the kidney incised with the scalpel, whereas in the instances in which the cutting current was used, degeneration and necrosis were still present, although to a less degree, throughout the entire period of observation, which was two months) De Vincentiis concluded that the kidney is extremely sensitive to the electric cutting current

Counseller and Hoerner (19), in reviewing the results in cases in which nephrostomy was employed, stated that if the kidney is found to be rather extensively damaged and the seat of rather marked infection at the time of operation, it frequently is advisable to insert a nephrostomy tube, preferably through the lower cally, to aid rehabilitation of the kidney. This permits not only excellent drainage but also direct lavage of the kidney as often as is desired. These writers report that gratifying results are frequently noted in restoration of function and eradication of infection following nephrostomy.

In a selected series of cases of renal lithiasis heminephrectomy may be a desirable procedure. The suitable cases are those with a calculus in a dilated, infected hydrocalyx at the upper or lower pole of the kidney containing a calculus. Even if the calculus is removed by a small localized nephrolithotomy, the infection may persist and eventually destroy the kidney. This is true especially when there is a coexisting stricture of the infundibulum.

In recent years, conservatism has become the byword in the treatment of renal calculi, especially since by a carefully planned postoperative routine recurrent calculi are steadily reduced

In 1936 Shaw (82) reported on 4 cases in which vaginal ureterolithotomy was done and mentioned that, inasmuch as this procedure carries only a slight degree of shock, it may be performed on extremely ill patients. Higgins (41), in 1937, reported on 11 cases treated by vaginal ureterolithotomy and stated that this procedure offered a simple method for removal of a calculus impacted in the lower end of the ureter. In view of the absence of postoperative reactions, this technique may be employed in extremely ill patients in whom other surgical procedures would be attended by a ligh mortality. Furthermore the period of convalescence is shortened

In 1932 Mann and Israel (61) cited 2 cases in which vaginal ureterolithotomy was performed Hicks and Maris (38) also reported 2 cases, pointing out the possibility of the formation of fistulas In a review of the cases reported in the literature, I have been unable to note the occurrence of this

complication With careful selection of patients, this is an invaluable surgical procedure, and patients critically ill, who I believe would have died from any other surgical procedure, have survived No fistula occurred in any of our eases

Thompson (87) in 1936 stated that during the past four years 161 patients with vesical calculi had been treated by conservative transurethral methods at the Mayo Chnic. In the past a considerable amount of hypertrophied prostatic tissue had always been deemed a contraindication to litholapaxy Thompson believes, as a general rule, that it is best to crush the stone prior to prostatic resection, but if the lithotrite cannot be passed easily beyond the prostatic enlargement, it may be necessary to perform a transurethral resection of the prostate first. He reports cases in which he crushed and removed large calculi and performed a transurethral resection under the same anesthesia. This is undoubtedly the best procedure because, as a general rule, the vesical calculi can be crushed quite rapidly, and sufficient time is allowed for the prostatic resection In general there seems to be a return to the more frequent use of the lithotrite in the removal of bladder stones Again, however, it is not free from danger and complications, and individualization of the patient is essential Hamer and Dykhuizen (36) believe from their observations of 22 cases that the treatment frequently depends upon co-existing conditions. The frequency with which hypertrophy of the prostate is present makes the treatment of this condition of primary importance In their opinion, transurethral resection is also a satisfactory method of treatment for evacuation of a subcervical nest of small calculi

Lazarus and Rosenthal (58) reported 15 cases of prostatic calculi, stating that the treatment depends upon the symptoms If the patient was free from symptoms, diathermy and massage were recommended, suprapubic prostatectomy being recommended when an adenoma was associated with calculi In 1934 Young (94) presented his findings in prostatic calculi. He believes the treatment varies with the individual case there are no symptoms, the prostatic secretion and urine are sterile, and sexual power is normal, operative treatment is not advised and frequently no local treatment is given. When pronounced symptoms are present, surgical removal is recommended If possible in this group, perineal prostatolithotomy was recommended. The ideal operation according to Young is removal of the calculi without opening of the urinary tract

Cahill (14), in discussing the problem of calculous anuria, the condition that accompanies the the stone with catheters or bulbs or the injection of lubricants of various kinds into the ureter below the stone

2 The active type including the passage of in struments which gra p the stone the passage of multiple catheters or the use of various stone extractors

Emmett believes that the passue type of manpulation is not difficult and seldom presents technical difficulties. It is also less effective unless the calculus is small and the ration is within the calculus is conducted to code varying in in traity over varying periods of time until the stone is passed. The active type however is effective in a large percentage of cases if done shallfully and with great care. However serious complications may result if careful technique and the utimost rentiences is not used.

Jarman and Scott (50) reported a sene of 27 consecutive cases of calcult in the ureter in 25 of which (92 5 per cent) the calculus was recovered after the passage of multiple catheters beyond the calculus followed by the injection of a 2 per cent solution of avertun. The solution is prepared by dissolving 1 gm of a vertine crystals in go can of warm sterile distilled vater. In 23 cases (45 a per cent) the store was recovered as oon as the

patient voiled. A review of the literature shows that the numerous methods of transvesscal extraction of stones that have been recommended indicate the ineffectis eness of any one method. Extractors abouth arever be forced into the uriter genifiene s of manipulation will prevent many complications. If as bloome has stated repeated manipulation which taxes the patient beyond endurance and may result in infection and chills and lever is necessary surgical intervention should be in necessary surgical intervention should be in the unrany tract trees the chinical judgment of the surgeon more than a stone impacted in the urreter.

#### SURGICAL PROCEDURES

From a review of the firestour it is apparent that most winters advocate the employment of pelviolthotomy in uncomplicated cases of renal actualists when it is feasible. It is not however necessary in all cases to manhandle the kidney and deliver it well up into the messon. By careful dissection and adequate exposure the kidney pelviss can be sufficiently esposed and the calculus-removed the kidney being allowed to remain in its normal position. After removal of the stone and in the absence of pronounced infection, the improsion in the pelvis should be closed with coo.

plain catgut passed only through the outer coats of the privic wall

When larger stones are present or a calculaoccupies a po into in a calcular stricture of the infundibulum nephrolubration may be advisable. It should however be so servative as possible and it is preferable to parceptable to the policy and leave it there for irrigation and removal of clots which might be retained and act as nuclei for recurrent each

Prather (71) has recommended a new approach for the removal of large calcula of the saltorn type He advocates making a \ shaped incision on the posterior surface of the kidney, with the aper of the incision at the pelvis and the ends extending toward each pole and over the stone With a small retractor lifting the flap of coner the store may be visualized and removed nithout fragmentation The nephrotomy incision is closed with co chromic catgut and a number 18 F Pezzer catheter is placed so that it emerges from the end of the incision at the lower pole The is allowed to remain in place from fourteen to sx teen days No secondary hemorrhages have occurred in Prather a cases Occasionally tera nical difficulties may arise in the removal of a calculus from the kidney and require a nephropelviolithotomy but in my hands it has seldom been necessary

De Vincentus (24) chacus es the dive gence of opinion as to the relative advantages of the electric cutting current and those of the scalpel. He made functional and histological studies on a series of 6 rabbits employing a nephrotomy incasion After utilization of the curing care ! the concentration of the urea in the blood rose more than when the scalpel was used and re mained at a new level for approximately twelve In both types of incision there was in creased elimination of urea in the urire he phrotom; with a scalpel was followed by death from Perrorrhage in 3 rabbits on the second post No deaths from postoperative operative day bemarchage occurred following nephrotomy when the cutting current was used Microscop calls the .one of hemorrhage in the parenchyma with reference to extension did not seem to diffe More important however was the fact that in the tissue mersed with the cutting current there was extensive necrosis of the parenchyma of the kidney but in the tissue incised with the scalpe there was little necrosis and that was limited to the region of the irreision. In tissue incised with the catting current this necrosis was more exten sine and extended beyond the line of incision After twenty four days and still more com

7 Close follow-up for three years, which is the maximum period of formation of recurrent calculus, is essential

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

ALBRIGHT, F, and BLOOMBERG, E Tr Am \ss Genito-Urin Surg , 1934, 27 195

ANDRÉ, P Tr Cong on Urmary Calculi, 1931

BARNEY, J D Surg, Gynec & Obst, 1922, 35 743 BURNEY, J D, and MINTZ, E R J Am M Ass, 1934, 103 741 Bibus, B Ztschr f urol Chir u Gynaek, 1937, 43

BOSHAMER, K Ztschr f Urol, 1936, 30 18

Idem Muenchen med Wchnschr, 1932, 79 1951 BRAASCH, W I, and FOULDS, G S J Urol, 1924, II 525

BRONGERSMA, H Cited by Joly See 53
BROWN, R K L, and EARLAM, M S S Australian 10 & New Zealand J Surg, 1933, 3 157 BLGBLE, H G Tr Am Ass Genito-Urin Surg,

ΥY 1932, 25 121

BUMPUS, H C, JR, and THOMPSON, G J Surg, Gynec & Obst , 1930, 50 106

CABOT, H, and CRABTREE, E G Surg, Gynec & 13

Obst , 1915, 21 223
AHILL, G T J Am M Ass , 1935, 104 1306 14

CAHILL, G T J Am M Ass, 1935, 104 1306 CALLE, J R Tr Am Ass Gentto-Urin Surg, 1913, 15 8 15

CHUTF, A L Personal communication 16

Cryale Cited by Joly See 53
COUNCILL, WA JAM MASS, 1926, 86
COUNSELLER, VS, and HOEPNER, MT J Urol, ıŝ

1936, 35 21 CRANCE, G. M. Am. J. Surg., 1932, 15 120

CROWELL, A J Surg Gynec & Obst , 1924, 38 87

DENOS and MINET Cited by Joly See 53
DF VINCENTIIS, A Arch ital di urol, 1937, 14 386

DOUILLET, M Arch d mal d reins et d organes

génito urinaires, 1933, 7 307 Dolrmashkin, R. L. J. Am. M. Ass., 1932, 98 276 Emmett, J. L. Proc. Staff Meet. Majo Clin., 1937, 12 449

EZICKSON, W J, and FFLDMAN, J B J Am M lss , 1937, 100 1706

FOLF1, F E B J Am M 1ss, 1035, 104 1314

TUJIMAKI, I Japan M World, 1926, 6 29 GOLDSTEIN, A E, and ABESHOUSE, B S Arch Surg, 31

GRIFFIN, M. OSTERBERG, 1 E, and BRAASCH, W. F. J. 1 M. U. 188, 1938, 3 683
GROSSMAN, W. Ztschr f. urol. Chir., 1932, 35 78
GLEPSEL 1 E. J. d'urol. med. et chir., 1936, 42 447

HAGER B H, and MAGATH, T B J 1m M 183, 35

1925, 85 1352 HAMER, H. G., and DALHUIZEN, T. A. Am. J. Suig, 1934, 24 110
HERBST, R H \lm J Surg, 1931, 12 58
HICAS, W A and MARIS, G J Iowa State M Soc,

38 HIGGIS C C J Urol, 1933, 29 157

30 40

Idem Urol & Cutan Rev , 1934, 38 33 41 Ibid , 1937, 41 609

42 Idem Brit J Urol 1937, 9 33 43 Higgins, C C, and Schlumberger, I C Arch Surg , 1937, 34 702

44 HOLMES, R J, and COPLAN, M M J Urol, 1030, 23 472

Hov. H C Chinese M J, 1936, 50 787

HPYNTSCHAR, T Zischr f urol Chir, 1935, 40 211 16

47 Idem Surg, Gynec & Obst, 1934, 58 103
48 HUNNER, G L J Am M 1ss, 1924, 82 509
49 Idem Tr South Surg 1ss, 1927, 40 1
49a Illyes, Geza J d'urol méd et chir, 1934, 38 419
50 Jarman, W D, and Scott, W W J Utol, 1937,

83 111 JEANS, P. C., and ZENTMIRE, Z. J. Am. M. Ass., 1936, 106 006

JEGHERS, H J Am M Ass, 1937, 109 756 JOLA, J S Stone and Calculous Disease of the

Urinary Organs St Louis C V Mosby Co, 1931 KESSER, L D J Urol, 1934, 31 219

54

Idem N Y Acad Med, 1938, 14 76 Idem J Urol, 1934, 31 219 55 56

Idem J Am M Ass, 1935, 104 1299

LAZARUS, J A, and ROSENTHAL, A A Cutan Rev , 1932, 36 99

LETT, H Brit J Urol, 1936, 8 205 LIVERMORE, G R, BLISS, A R, JR, and PRATHER, 60

E O, JP J Urol, 1033, 30 630 MANN, B, and ISRAEL, S L Med J & Rec, 1932, бı

135 529 62

McCague, E J Pennsylvania M J, 1936, 39 963 McCarriso, R Brit M J, 1931, 1 1009

64 65

66

MOERL, F. Med Klin, 1931, 27 1417

MOERL, F. Med Klin, 1931, 27 1417

MOERL, T. D. J. Urol, 1937, 37 1

NETILLE, D. W. Urol & Cutan Rev., 1935, 39 32

NOBLE Cited by Addison, O. L. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1936, 29 1295

OPPENHEIMER, G. D. Surg., Gynec & Obst., 1937,

65 829

OSBORNE, T B, MENDEL, L B, and FERRY, E L J Am M Ass, 1917, 69 32

PERLUAY, S, and WEBER, W Muenchen med

Wchnschr, 1930, 77 680
PRATHER, G C J Urol, 1934, 32 578
PPIESTLEY, J T Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin, 1934, 72 9 486

Pugh Cited by Pyrah and Fowweather See 74 PYRAH, L H, and TOWN EATHER, T S Brit J Surg.

1938, 26 98 QUINBI, W C Tr Am Ass Genito-Urin Surg, 1933, 75 26 285

RANDALL, 1 Surg , Gynec & Obst , 1937, 64 201 76

RANDALL, A, LIMAN, J E, and LEBERMAN, P R J Am M Ass, 1937, 109 1698 Rosenon, E C, and Meisser, J G Collected papers

78 of the Mayo Chn, 1921, 12 253

ROVSING, C. Urol & Cutan Rev., 1934, 38 594 RUNEBERG Finska lak-sallsk handl, 1935, 77 80

SEEGER, S J, and KEARNS W M J Am M Ass, 1025, 85 4
SHAW, E J Urol, 1936, 35 289
SIDDAL, A C J Urol, 1937, 37 268
SNIPER, I Proc Int Cong Urol, 1936, p 575
STEVENS, A R J Am M Ass, 1935, 104 1289
THOMPSON, G G WISCONSIN M J, 1936, 35 802 82

83 84

85 86

Тномрзох, G J J \m M \ \text{Ass, 1936, 107 1954} \ Тимем, Г Р J Urol, 1937, 37 259 87 88

80

90

Idem Am J Surg, 1934, 24 124
TZSCHIRNTSCH, K Ztschr f Urol, 1937, 31 200
VAN LEEPSUM, E. C. Brit M. J., 1927, 2 873 gr 92

93

Young, H H J Urol, 1934, 32 660

suppression of urine caused by stones in the kidney or ureter states that it occurs 1 When 2 secreting Lidneys both have prefers or pelves which are blo ked simultaneously or

one following the other 2 When a solitary secreting kidney is blocked the other having been destroyed by disease pre

viously removed or imperfectly developed 3 When both kidneys or a double kidney has

a fused ureter blocked by a calculus 4 When 1 of 2 kidneys which are apparently normal is blocked by a calculus renormal reflex

stopping the secretion from the opposite Lidney Cahill in a comprehensive study of 22 cases stated that exstoscopic examination in conjunc tion with retrograde pyelography was the most important diagnostic procedure. His first sten in the treatment of calculous anuria was the relief of obstruction The forcing of fluids subcutane ously or intravenously with a solution of destrose of varying concentrations was of value in aiding the return of renal secretion. If secondary anemia was present in patients with infection, the cenal output increased rapidly as the blood volume was restored to normal. In some cases restoration of the renal secretion followed transfersion. In cases in which there was no coexisting infection there was a rapid secretion of urine and chmina tion of the retained uses from the blood when infection was present secretion often did not start from twenty four to forty eight hours after nephrostomy The relief of obstruction forcing of fluids (dextrose) intravenously and trans fusions are therefore of prime unportance in the treatment other medication being administered as indicated by the blood chemistry findings

In 1017 (42) the present status of the dietary regimen in the management of urinary lithiasis was discussed by the author. A preliminary report of the results at that time showed the chetary regimen to be most applicable (1) in the preven tion of recurrent renal lithiasis (2) in the preven tion of the formation of urmary calcult in patients with orthopedic conditions and (,) in the prevention of the formation of calculi in patients who mass stones at frequent intervals but in whom a calculus is not demonstrable in the kidney

Solution of a cystine calculus by strong alla linization of the urine was described by Crowell (21) while Keyser (57) in 1933 reported partial solution of a carbonate stone I vrah and Fow weather (74) reported 2 cases of renal lithiasis in which the stones were dissolved an i instance large bilateral renal calculi disappeared

It has previously been stated that a calculus in the kidney should not be treated by dietary

means if it is producing obstruction thereby impairing renal function. Also the diet should not be prescribed if a coexisting infection which cannot be eradicated is present and it is obvious if the pH of the urine cannot be controlled no results can be anticipated. In spite of this case reports have been presented in which a calculus in the kidney with a coexisting proteus infection has been treated by the acid ash diet and acidifi ing agents. As the pH of the urine cannot be con trolled by either such treatment is contrainly cated as well as the use of ammonium chlorite as discussed by Chute (16).

In a collected series of z cases spontaneous solution occurred but as only few cases meet the requisites stated when this treatment is ad

vocated usually only a case report is available Braasch (8) in 1038 in discussing blood cal crum phosphorus and phosphate studies in urmary lithiasis mentioned 2 cases in which 2 recently formed calculy were dissolved by acidify ing drugs. Obviously again indiscriminate use of the acid ash or alkaline ash diet in the medical treatment of renal lithiasis is to be avoided. In 2 instances large renal calculi underwent lea mentation and decrease in size but complete solution did not occur

In patients with bilateral renal calcult which frequently are associated with infection the results have not been satisfactory. Therefore treatment of the renal calcult by medical means is recommended in only a limited group

### CONCLUSIONS

r From a review of the literature it is applied ent that intensive pre operative investigation to ascertum the emological factors a sociated with the formation of the calculus is essential

2 A difigent postoperative routine is required to prevent the formation of recurrent calculi

3 Conservatism in surgical treatment is ad

visable 4 The application of the high Vitamin A serf ash or alkaline ash diet is of value in the preven tion of recurrent calcula in the prevention of the formation of calcult to patients with orthopedic conditions and in those who pass calculi at fire quent intervals but in whom calcult are not

present in the kidney 5 The high I teamin A acid ash or alkaline ash diet is also of value in the solution of calcul in a

selected group of patients

6 Complete bacteriological study of the or gamsma present in many cases of lithiasis is essent teal in order that proper me lication may be pre

scribed for eradication of the infection

of a hydronephrotic condition with tuberculous pyelitis. The great decrease in the volume of the kidney was related to the lapse of time during which the renal process began and then evolved after closure of the ureter. The multiple small foci of calcification were due to a secondary precipitation of calcium in an alkaline medium. These findings and the presence of numerous zones of ossification in contact with the calcified zones showed that the process was spent and in a state of advanced sclerotization.

Although the possibility of spontaneous cure in these forms of renal tuberculosis cannot be disregarded theoretically, it must be considered as very exceptional in practice, therefore, nephrectomy is the only justifiable treatment

RICHARD KEMEL, M D

Soloway, H M.: Renal Tumors. A Review of 130 Cases J Urol, 1938, 40 477

The author reports 130 cases of renal tumor, 90 of which were operative, and 40 were found at autopsy. He discusses the symptomatology and pathology of these growths in detail From his analysis, he found that in 70 per cent of these cases the hypernephroma carcinoma was found. This tumor has a tendency to invade the renal vein and vena cava, hecause of its low progressive growth and its tendency toward hematogenous metastases it is frequently first diagnosed by the finding of metastases in the lungs and bones It is therefore apparent that these tumors are discovered rather late, which accounts for the low percentage of good results Soloway further advocates earlier complete urological studies to hring these growths to light prior to the formation of metastases, which were found in 93 per cent of the autopsies and in 15 per cent of the operative cases

In these cases, nephro-ureterectomy and even sectioning of a portion of the hladder is justifiable. Although the author states that the actual henefit of x-ray and radium therapy in the treatment of these tumors is dehatable, he nevertheless advocates their use. He emphasizes the need for a universal classification of neoplasms hased on histological structure

J Sidner Ritter, M D

Howard, H. H., and Suby, H. I. Perirenal Fibrosarcoma. J. Urol, 1938, 40. 491

True perirenal tumors may he one of two main types (1) lipoblastomas, or (2) fibroblastomas, either henign or malignant. Tumors arising from the renal capsule are extremely rare, as are also the fibrosarcomas arising from the renal capsule, but the latter have heen recognized and described for many years. These tumors may he very small, or they may hecome extremely large. This tendency to become very large seems to he one of their characteristic features. The abdominal mass may be the first sign noticed by the patient.

The case reported is that of a sixty-eight-year-old white man, whose chief complaint was weakness and loss of weight. For a year there was slight distress in the upper abdomen, and although the appetite

was good, there was "not enough room" for a normal-sized meal There was nocturia for several years, but no frequency, nor bloody or cloudy urine Physical examination revealed a large firm irregular non-tender mass easily palpable in the left upper quadrant, which did not move with respiration The non-protein nitrogen was 44, and the excretion of phthalem was 25 per cent in the first hour and 23 per cent in the second hour A plain urogram showed a soft tissue mass in the left upper quadrant with some calcification in its upper border. The right pyelogram was normal, but the ureter was tortuous and slightly dilated A left pyelogram showed multiple areas of calcification in the upper left quadrant with a large soft tissue mass in the Lidney region The pelvis and caly ces were displaced upward and flattened, and the upper ureter was displaced to the midline Intravenous indigo-carmine appeared in four minutes on hoth sides with equal concentration At operation, the tumor was exposed extraperitoneally and a mass the size of a football was removed

The gross specimen consisted of a large roughly ovoid mass, measuring 27 by 12 by 10 cm and weighing 1,840 gm. The outer surface was slightly lobulated, yellowish, and smooth, and at the upper pole was covered with fat. Near the lower pole there was a soft, irregular hemorrhagic mass, softer than the rest of the mass, which was uniformly hard. The cut surface presented near the upper pole a kidney of normal size and appearance. This was unattached to the capsule, which was continuous with the mass. The mass extended for the most part below the kidney, and presented a hard, grayish-white surface with many white streaks and grayish-yellow irregular areas. The microscopic diagnosis was fibrosarcoma.

After three or four months, the patient again had pain and discomfort and a swelling in the upper left quadrant. Physical examination revealed a pallid definitely cachectic man, dry and uncomfortable Palpation disclosed a large irregular mass filling the left upper quadrant, left flank, and extending medially to the umbilicus. The diagnosis was recurrent fibrosarcoma of the left flank. The urine contained a trace of albumin with some erythrocytes. There was a marked anemia and the non-protein nitrogen ranged between 30 and 46. The phthalein test showed an excretion of 25 per cent in two hours. High voltage v-ray therapy was started, but the patient's condition steadily became worse and he died.

At necropsy, a large irregular mass adherent to the parietal peritoneum was found filling the entire abdominal cavity except the right flank. The spleen was surrounded by tumor nodules attached to the main mass. The tumor was firmly adherent to the left leaf of the diaphragm and weighed 7,700 gm. The microscopic diagnosis was fibrosarcoma

Sarcomas of the renal capsule present difficult diagnostic and therapeutic problems hecause they do not infiltrate and erode the renal pelvis and he-

# GENITO-URINARY SURGERY

ADRENAL FIDNEY AND URETER

Walters W and kepler E J Surgical Lesions of the Adrenal Glands J Am II Ass 1938 121

Symptoms produced by a tumor of the adrenal cor tes vary with the sex and age of the patient. These tumors occur most frequently in nomen in whom the, produce variable changes in secondary see characters such as cessation of menstruation hyper trophy of the cistons atrophy of the breasts excee sive growth of hair on the face and body, and a florid complexion with sene and purply h strictions of the skin In girls tumors of the adrenal cortex tend to produce precorpus puberty more masculne than femmine in type These tumors seldom occur en males. They produce precocious puberty of the masculine type in boss and feminism in adult males Similar chinical pictures result from hyperplana of the adrenal cortices tumors of the ronady or Cush ing s di ea e Routine laboratory studies bave been of little aid in differential diagnosis although a high content of extragenic substance in the urine suggests adrenal cortical carcinoma provided that preenancy is excluded Roentgenograms made siter the injection of air into the perifenal fascial space aid in the localization of some advenag tumors. In 40 cases of operation for adrenal cortical tumor the mortality rate was approximately so per cent Walters and Keple attribute the ab ence of mortal ty in 7 con secutive cases in which operation wa performed at the Mayo Clinic to improved methods in the treat ment of postoperative acute adrenal insufficiency These consist primarily in the administration of large quantities of sodium chloride and sodium cit rate the daily administration of corrical hormone, and the use of a diet that is lov in porassium throughout the postoperative period

The most important adrens' meduliary tumor is beingin and produces attacks of parenysmal hyperten ion Operation vss performed at the Mayo Chine on 3 of 4 patients with this type of tumor

and the results were ex ellent.

In the authors experience the most accurate surplied approach to the adrenal glands has been through retroperitoneal and posterolambar measures.

Cirilla N Sorae Cases of Closed Renal Tuberculo sis (Sopra sleum cast di tuberculosi chiusa del rene) Prof. chi. 1938 5-79

By the term closed forms of reast tuberculo is the author packies only those forms which are see ondary to closure of the areter and are relatively care when compared to the more common ulcerative and open forms. These closed forms pre ent two mans a pects one a lumbur or addomnati tumes and the other ro tumer but atrophy of the organ that difference in sepect depends upon whether the clos ure of the ureter occurs early or lowly and re's tively late

Various cla ifications of the aspects assumed by closed renal tuberculous have been propo d the best being that given by Tarozzi Practically all authors agree nowadays that renal tuberculos is in the largest number of cases secondary to local ration of the specific process elsewh re and is of hema ore nous origin but the debate on the manner of produc tion of the morbid phenomenon is still going on It to generally claimed that the most frequent pomery localization is in the papilla and the observations of Taroza show that this site is the most fay orable for the subsequent diffusion of the process and for its evolution toward the more common ulcerative form According to many miliary tubercules a occurs rea erally at the beginning of all forms of chrome renal tuberculosis Surmeal statistics show that usually tenal tuberculous is unilateral

Taroxx a sussification includes the varyous form in which rend liberculous are be found (1) in a gr or a cut it hematogenous (tiberculous). In old in or or a cut it hematogenous (tiberculous) are independently as he is renal caseous foo. [4] illustrative tuberculous and (4) the properly called i closed tuberculous and educated on occlus on of the areter form alloratus tuberculous. Incosed tuberculous hydrosephrous and is not (4) pure tuberculous hydrosephrous and in a very rare (1b) dytonesphrous with cut Outerculous properly called tuberculous properly ca

representing the late aspect of the preceding form The author di cus es 4 typ cal cases in which nephrectomy was performed. The changes found in the first case showed that the condition was an adanced hydronephrosis with tuberculous pyebtis in which the chaure of the ureter occur ed at its june tion with the renal pelvis. The histological findings aroused the suspicion that the tuberculous process mas not spent in the second case also the by dro nephro is must have immediately followed the class ure of the ureter before the ulcerative or caseous de struction of the renal tissue was far advanced Roentgenogr-phy taised the question of the presence of a calculus but pyelographic examination and meatoscopy which revealed a typical specific per mental lesion cleared up the diagnosis

means about a case on the control the writer had of carred later than that of the calces and the control test than that of the calces a can the control test material while that of the loss of the upper half of the kidney con isted of cases that resembled the turbul albuminous hound found in fact a cases. This patient has of the loss of the fact a cases. This patient had a fact a man and the case of the case of

The fourth case had all the characteristics of a typical mastic hidney and was considered the result in poor health and had unhealed sinuses and no bladder control, 8 were dead, 4 having died within a year Six (16 6 per cent) of the 36 microscopic examinations of tissue removed showed carcinoma

The author emphasized the need for improved postoperative care, closer supervision of and by the surgical and nursing staff, and more conservatism in the management of bad risks in public wards Their statistics revealed an alarming morbidity and some unsatisfactory results. An important factor in reduction of the mortality rate at the Newcastle Hospital was the adoption of perineal prostatectomy when indicated Hamilton stated that the challenge of an over-high mortality was still with us It can and should be met A lower mortality in public hospitals where a large percentage of the patients are bad risks seems possible only hy the increased use of transurethral resection in the hands of a L W RIBA, M D highly skilled surgeon

McDonald, S, Jr Observations on Chorio-Epithelioma Testis, with Record of a Case Am J Cancer, 1938, 34 I

According to Ross, writing in 1932, some 131 cases of chorio-epithelioma testis had been published up to that time In a survey of the literature since that date, McDonald encountered records of 11 additional cases He gives brief abstracts of the following authors' cases Storjohann (1932), Welchman (1933), Montpellier and Herlant (1933), Laetsch (1933), Videla and his associates (1935), Entwisle and Hepp (1935), 2 cases of Levi-Valensi ct al (1935), and 2

cases of Fortner and Owen (1935)

McDonald's case was that of a young man, aged twenty-four, with a swelling of the right testicle following an injury to this organ He had noticed the enlargement two months before, and up to within two weeks of entering the hospital the enlargement had been painless The growth had increased in size steadily The right testicle was three times the normal size, and the growth was a hard, nodular, pearshaped mass of uniform consistency. There was no enlargement of the regional lymph nodes A diagnosis of teratoma was made, and the testis and cord up to the inguinal canal were removed. The pathological diagnosis was teratoma with epitheliomatous ele-The Aschheim-Zondek reaction was positive eleven days after orchidectomy A quantitative Aschheim-Zondek test, made approximately six weeks later, showed 30,000 mouse units per liter Approximately three months following the operation the patient hegan to show signs of metastases He had considerable enlargement of the hreasts, bilateral exophthalmos, wasting of the musculature of hoth lower limbs, and a small plum-colored, subcutaneous nodule on the tip of the right shoulder The right kidney was palpable and enlarged. There was polvuria X-ray examination showed widespread nodular metastatic deposits in hoth lungs The patient died approximately three and a half months after the orchidectomy The anatomical diagnosis following autopsy was generalized metastatic chorio-

epithelioma testis The breast tissue showed hyperplasia of the ducts and edema of the periductal connective tissue, attended by round-cell infiltration

The author then reviews the literature on the histogenesis of this type of tumor In the discussion regarding the histogenesis he says "However, even without taking into consideration the evidence afforded by endocrine considerations, no convincing arguments against the morphological identity of chorionepithelioma testis with uterine chorionepithelioma have, in my opinion, been put forward Such arguments are based mainly on cases similar to those described by Taylor (1910) and Ross (1932) wherein adenocarcinomatous elements have been present in either primary or secondary chorionepithelioma testis As will be seen below, the existence of such cases is by no means inconsistent with the trophoblastic nature of these primary growths of the testis which are wholly or partially identical with the typical Marchand chorionepithelioma

"On referring to the communications of Ross (1932) and Seror (1935), it would appear that those who uphold the teratomatous origin of chorionepithelioma testis fall into two distinct groups. One of these follows the opinion expressed by Marchand (1903), who considered that the ectoderm of a teratoma, no matter what view is taken of its origin, may possess the power to produce tissue similar to the ectoderm of a normal ovum, without necessarily involving the formation of true fetal membranes as postulated by Schlagenhaufer On the other hand, it is held by some observers that the tumour arises as the result of some unknown stimulus applied to cells derived from the abnormal migration and arrest of totipotent blastomeres, which under the given stimulus may differentiate into ectodermal structures either as carcinoma or chorionepithelioma or both

"In support of the theory of dislocated totipotent hlastomeres a case reported by Ritchie (1903) may be cited. A cystic tumour of the anterior mediastinum in a man of twenty-four was found to consist of (a) a typical dermoid cyst and (b) chornonepithelioma developing in connection with a portion of the cyst wall. Furthermore, Hamdi (1934) has described what he considers to be typical chorionic epithelium in such widely differing sites as the wall of a subcutaneous dermoid cyst, the tunica albuginea testis, and a 'branchioma' originating in a thyroid rest

"I would therefore suggest that if one assumes the origin of a testicular teratoma to be dependent on the presence of undifferentiated totipotent cells, the latter may form (I) an embry oma of 'adult' type characterised hy the presence of rudimentary organs or (2) an undifferentiated tridermal embryoma in which attempts at organ formation are lacking. In either case, and particularly as regards the second, it seems reasonable to suppose that there are latent rests of the original totipotent cell from which may arise (a) adenocarcinoma, (b) large round-cell emhryonal carcinoma (seminoma), and (c) chorionepithelioma or any combination of these. In theory the morphologic form which the tumour will assume de-

cause their position is bidden. Hence the abdominal mass may be the first symptom Gastro is to tail di turbances (distress food intolerance and somit ing) may be a striking part of the preture. I am may be a prominent feature whereas torue symptoms (fever weakne, and weight loss) may be the first sign of disease. Urnalyses are usually negative properties of the properties of the sign of disease. Urnalyses are usually negative but solid properties of the sign of disease. Urnalyses are usually negative that the sign of disease consistent with the sign of disease. The sign of th

Recurrences after operation are the rule becond are operations are of no a wall. It seems that immediate v ray therapy should be instituted. The authors believe that a dragnosis should be made without exploratory operation. Louis Neuwerk M D

## BLADDER URETHRA AND PENIS

Gray J An Investigation into the Condition of the Bladder Mucosa in Relation to Stone Formation B if J Sirg 2038 26 259

In China calculoss of the urmary trace most commonly unvolves the halder I has may be explained at leata partly by a lack of x ray and other facilities for thorough investigation. The author draws attention to the similarity in the localization of the acone is experimentally produced calculosis in rats fed with dieth dencient in stamma A. Most sowkers have found that with such diest somes tend to form earlier and more often in the bladder than in the kindings. An attempt is made to correlate this ob kindings. An attempt is made to correlate this ob bladder mucosa in experimental animals and in outstens with calculus.

The author has carried out such a histological examination on the epithelium of the uninary tract in rats on a Vitamin & deficiency diet and has lound characteristic changes. In the early stage there is a marked hyperola in and often active mitosis in the cella of the deeper layers. Later the epithelium undergoes metaplasia of the squamous type and in the last stages marked degrees of keratinization are The changes occur first in the bladder especially at the base and around the internal meature. The fundus may show slight changes or even no change at all when the involvement is marked at the vesical orifice. Changes al o occur in the ureters and kidneys but appear later so that when the bladder is in olved the renal pelves may still be normal. When the deficiency diet is carried on for a long period the changes are wide pread through the urinary tract and so intense as to re semble carcinoma but this condition could never be produced experimentally. The may be true becaute it is difficult to keep the animals alive long enough on such a severely restricted diet

To answer the question of the possibility of a relationship between a Vitamin A deficiency diet and the condition of an individual a study of the

ve seal mucosa obtained by biopsy during operation was made Although clinically skin conditions due to Vitamin A deficiency are frequently een patients on such diets seldom if ever have any evidence of urmary calculus. On the other hand patients with urmary calculus particularly children more often than not have a remarkably clear skin with no hyper keratosis and it has not been pos ible in most care to discover that their diet suggested a Vitamin t deficiency. Of 11 cases studied 7 showed obvious alteration of the mucosa of the squamous type and showed keratimization. The e changes are comparable to those found in experimental animal but are never so intense. Both grossly and cystoscenscally there was nothing pathological in the muce--certainly no leucoplakia or malacoplakia Ir n vital staining procedures re ealed no lesion ristoacopically. In a few cases of nephrectomy for stone the epithelium of the renal pelves showed no abnormality With regard to the question of severe urinary infection as a causative factor it may be said that the majority of the patients were infected but a few had sterile urine particularly children Further more in the experimentally produced condition if the animals were kept in aterile cages the urne did not become infected until quite late. The murpis! changes and often the atones a well were the already present. However even in the experimer al ar imals stone were sometimes lound before the more extreme changes had occurred and in the final stages stones were practically always present. I' was found in practice that the addition of an exce of Litamin D to the diet accelerated the formst on of stones

It seems reasonable to suppo e that in the present of such gross alteration in the integrity of the bladder epithelium the formation of a unnary calculus would be lachitated particularly if the utine were already supersaturated with store forming substances.

Litts Reunart MD

### GENITAL ORGANS

Hamilton T The Surgical Treatment of Prosistic Obstruction A Nine Year Review from the Newcastle Hospital Austr lian & Yr Zeilo & J Surg 1938 8 156

The author reviews the results of 65 open surgular operations (14 source) be and 64 permed) per to med by a special organized group of general groups at the Newcastle Hoppital over a merger bernod. With combined effort and favor of the periodical princet he previous mortality of 27 per cost vas reduced to 19 per cent. The average of the combined of the periodical princet days per patient was refused to 15 per cent. The average of the combined of the periodical princets (14) per cent, having the periodical properties of the periodica

# FRACTURES OF THE NECK OF THE FEMUR

# Five Year Collective Review

JAMES J CALLAHAN, MD, FACS, Chicago, Illinois

N THE past five years there have been over 200 articles written on fractured neck of the femur A review of this literature shows all the phases and intricacies of treatment, the mortality, and the end-results There are three schools of thought, each favoring a different type of treatment One is in favor of the plaster-of-Paris spica, another, in favor of closed internal fixation, and the last, in favor of open internal fixation

## PLASTER-OF-PARIS SPICA

The use of the plaster-of-Paris spica, the conservative method of treatment, was originally advocated by Whitman (66) In spite of active opposition, it has proved in some hands to be very efficient This was demonstrated by Whitman in a report stating that in 441 cases of fracture of the neck of the femur in patients of various ages who were treated with the plaster spica, the mortality was less than 7 per cent and the union of the fractures varied from 53 to 90 per cent Apfelbach and Aries (3), in using the walking plaster spica, report on 22 cases with no mortality and union in 77 per cent, with a hospitalization of only thirty days Dickson (19) reports on 68 cases with a bony union in 70 per cent using the Whitman plaster spica Cleveland and Bosworth (11) also have used the plaster-of-Paris spica cast and reported a union in 47 5 per cent of the patients surviving long enough to get a union The immediate mortality in their series in which injury played an important part was approximately 14 per cent They note a marked difference in the immediate mortality between ward and private patients. Of the ward patients 18 per cent died under treatment, while only 58 per cent of the private patients died This difference in a large part is due to the nursing care, and stresses again the importance of constant care and observation required by patients enclosed in body casts. The author believes that the care of those imprisoned in plaster cannot be neglected if we hope to reduce the mortality with this conservative method. Kleinberg (34) reports 24 cases, 12 were true fractures of the neck of the femur and were treated with a body cast, which permitted the patient to be ambulatory A solid bony union occurred in 22 of

the 24 cases reported Langan (36) reports the use of the Jones splint in the treatment of the neck of the femur and pelvis, he secured good functional results in the majority of his cases Mills (45) passes a Kirschner wire transversely through the upper part of the condyles of the affected femur and attaches a horseshoe so as to stretch the wire forcefully. He then extends, internally rotates, and abducts the fractured member, and applies a Whitman plaster cast down to the knee, incorporating the horseshoe in the plaster. This procedure permits early flexion of the knee and eliminates stiffness.

From the statistical records available it appears that the age of the patient influences the percentage of bony unions. This has been emphasized by Henderson (27, 28, 20) of the Mayo Clinic, who estimates the prospect of repair at 90 per cent in patients under sixty years, and at 65 per cent in those beyond that age. Yet Stern (60) in a group of 17 patients over seventy years of age reports union in 78 per cent. Cotton (14, 15) has amplified the manipulative reduction and immobilization in plaster by artificial impaction, but with this form of treatment the percentage of unions, taking all ages into consideration, does not show a relation between the age of the patient and the percentage of bony union.

Additional evidence is added to the failure of the plaster-of-Paris-spica treatment by one of the exponents of the closed method, Leadbetter (37), reports a series of 81 cases Fifty-nine of these were followed up accurately The ages of the patients ranged from forty to ninety-two years The period of observation was from one to nine years All of the patients were treated by closed reduction and skin-coaptation plaster fixation Good union resulted in 71 18 per cent, good function but no bony union in 6 79 per cent, failure in 13 57 per cent, and death in 8 46 per cent Thus 22 03 per cent of the cases resulted in failure Leadbetter, in a recent article, states "It is not by one stereotype form of treatment that the problem of the fractured hip will be solved Both plaster fixation and internal fixation should be taught Open reduction is not necessary but in the final analysis it cannot be denied that internal fixation is more adequate than plaster and that early pends on the degree of differentiation of the stem cell to which the neoplastic stimulus is applied Moreover it is well recognized how the original tera tomatious structure becomes masked by malignant profiferation and subsequent degenerative processes

In my opinion it must be clearly emphasized that a testicular tumour should not be regarded as a true neoplasm until such time as unlateral malginant proliferation of one of its elements has declared itself a phenomenon which is more blely to affect the tissues of an embryoma than those of a normal

The author also discusses the endocune considerations of this turnor and be says there is strong principle. The same face evidence for the belief that the literaturing gives evidence for the belief that the literaturing gradity and the same safety one homome which occurs in the turnor of pregnancy retained placents uterine choice spitle looms and choice epithelions testis as as some given connected with the presence of choronic tissue. The performance of quantitative tests for choronic or adortonic hormonic would be valuable in the differential distribution of testicals are growths.

Gynecomastia should have httle chargnostic signal, cance as it appears in patients with teatured runners which are not chorno-spitcheomatous. There should be a correlation of the amount of gonadortopic urreary hormone present and the histology of the growth to that valuable information as to the nature and source of the gonadotropic hormone may be obtained. America Marguer MD.

Giuliano A Carcinoma in Ectopic Testes (Cáncer en testiculo eccópico) Bol y Irab Soc de cirig de Buenos Airis 1938 23 311

Guinano states that in 1910 Marotta published for the first time in South America the case of a seminoma which had developed in an ectopic testis. Since that time similar reports have been published in that country. From a tratistical study it appears clerly that carcinoms of ectopic testes a less frequently encountered in Latin American countries are entirely reliable.

not entirely teasure. The author observed the case of a thirty there year-old marmed man who at the age of a lighter year-old marmed man who at the age of a light and heen operated upon for blatteral exported sheen. At the age of the teather with the age of the state of the sta

tative diagnosis of carcinoma of the ectopic testicis

Under spunal anesthesis the tumor mass such moved together with the reponal hubb antilymph glands. Macroscopic esamination of the specimen revealed the presence of a testicular bane measuring about 9 by 7 cm. On sectioning thesir face appeared graysh pink and of homograous structure. The normal structure of the testide was completely obliterated and beyond recognized The lumbo acutic lymph glands were charged aid markedly indirected. Microscopic eramination on firmed the diagnosis of a seminoma of an estipa testide with metastases in the lumbo acutic lymph testide with metastases in the lumbo acutic lymph estable with metastases in the lumbo acutic lymph.

Following the operation deep radium therapy was instituted and the patient made an uneventral

According to the author these tumors show a great tendency to form merizatases not only involving the regional hymphatic chains but also extending into the supractavicular mediastical and pulliforary regions.

In these cases Guilano advises simple assistants followed by deep radum therapy and he area squares radical interventions aming at the removal of the deep intent abdominal lymphate chain. The dangers accountered in this consection include it advertum injury to the inferior vera cava and advertum injury to the inferior vera cava advantage in adopting radical procedures.

RICHARD E SOUVA M.D.

## MISCELLANEOUS

Duff J and Williams F W Diabetes in Surgical

As the result of a 5x-year study of diabetus rug gcal cases the authors have concluded that the pattern it as a first such as the concluded that the pattern it as a first such as the concluded that the pattern is a first such as the concluded that the concluded and that a manusum of sugar and no actions are shown in the urne The authors better that dehydration and severe ketous are the only contramidations to urgent surgery. The type of diabetes encountered in urological patterns is usually male and in the event of death at should not be at

diabetic origin. A complete description of pre-operative and post operative management of the surgical diabetic partient in given. There is also a feature of a five per-computation of data pertaining to patients whose cases were complexated by diabetics some of whom were operated upon and others who were not operated upon a period upon a period upon a period upon the complexated by diabetics.

wire is driven in and the Smith-Petersen nail is guided over the wire and impacted into the neck. The wire is then withdrawn. Cases treated by this method have been satisfactory.

Grondahl (25) of Bergen, Norway, reports that after using Kirschner wires similar to those used by Dyas and Aries, he has entirely discontinued their use and has found the Smith-Petersen nails with the technique of Johannson far superior This is also concurred in by Gilson and his associates (23) Luck (40) reports using a special device for obtaining the proper position of the Kirschner wire and modified Smith-Petersen nails. He reports good results Cox (16) reports 18 cases satisfactorily treated with the Smith-Petersen nail with a hole in it. The youngest patient was fifty and the oldest eighty-four years

Believing the Kirschner wire too small and flexible, and realizing the danger of its bending and curling on itself within the head, Campbell (9) used a larger wire with the modified Smith-Petersen nail He reports the use of this method in 35 patients, 6 of whom died before end-results could be determined, none of these deaths was immediately postoperative. All of the patients under observation had an osseous union and, what is more, 17 of them have practically normal function in the hip and knee joints. It is Campbell's opinion that the presence of metal delays union, but the fixation attained apparently overcomes this objection and greatly enhances the normally delayed physiological process Jackson (30) of Madison, Wisconsin, informed me that he is using a large pin guided by a protractor accompanied by the Smith-Petersen nail and is producing satisfactory results Carrell (10) reports a simple method for the introduction of the Smith-Petersen nail with the use of a drill, however, he claims no originality for this method as it is similar to that of Wescott and others The insertion of the drill determines the size of the Smith-Petersen nail, which is then threaded over the drill and driven Additional drill holes are made around the nail for circulatory channels. Following this procedure plaster leg supports are applied to both legs from the calves to and including the feet, cross bars maintain abduction These splints are allowed to remain on four weeks. A brace is then worn for six months The nail is later removed No results are given Carrell believes good function indicates a comfortable, easy gait, very little, if any, limp, 90 degrees or more of flexion, and fair abduction and rotation Encouraged by the use of various forms of fivation Moore (46, 47, 48) devised the use of 3 nails These nails are threaded and fitted with nuts at the distal third They are

inserted by the closed method Following this a piece of orthodontic stainless steel is wrapped from one pin to another and securely laces them together The pins have been inserted with their points converging from an equilateral triangular base This small wire positively prevents any or all of the pins from working out backward The nuts prevent the pins from going forward and the nuts cannot work loose because of the wire wrapped behind them In a recent article Moore reports on 24 cases, 1 with non-union and bony union in 96 per cent This method has been adopted by Conwell and Sherrill (13), who report on 21 cases, the oldest patient was eighty-five and the voungest twenty-eight years No deaths occurred and the average period of hospitalization was ten days In this series there were 2 cases of non-union It is the opinion of these authors that both of the patients in these cases commenced weight-bearing too early However, in I case, there was a possibility that an interposition of the soft structures between the fragments was present Conwell and Sherrill state further that no form of internal fixation should be considered a panacean treatment Caldwell (8), realizing the advantages of Moore's method of treatment, employed this method in 44 cases, 29 of which were fractures of the neck Twelve of the patients have died, but only i of the deaths was caused by infection There was no attempt made to select the cases and many of them were obviously unsuitable for a spica or any form of traction because of feeble circulation, obesity, or incontinence Caldwell believes that these fractures can be pinned and the period of survival is much more comfortable for the reason that the patients can be shifted in bed without the discomfort and agony which usually follows in those cases in which no fixation has been applied A conclusion has not been offered by Caldwell, however, it is his opinion that by a judicious selection of the cases the mortality should be reduced and good end-results secured Wescott (63, 64) employs the closed reduction as follows the fracture is reduced and stereoscopic roentgenograms are taken, an incision from 21/2 to 3 in in length is made below the greater trochanter, and a small hole is bored into the bone with an osteotome to receive the blades of the nail The length of the nail and the degree of angulation of the neck with the shaft are determined from the roentgenogram, then a bone protractor is set at a like angle and clamped. The nail is then driven in This operation produces a minimum amount of shock, allows immediate active use of the joint, and prevents the usual complications expected from a prolonged period of mobilization of the individual is most important in preventing chronic disability in the aged. Plaster fivation cannot be expected to yield good results consistently and logically in more than 65 to 7,57 of the cases.

#### CLOSED INTERNAL FIX ATION

At the present the general trend seem, to be toward internal fixation with the closed treat ment A special impetus has been given to this method by the advent of good effective lateral v ray views of the hip joint. It is my opinion that this form of treatment namely internal fixation would not be as popular as it is had lateral views of the neck of the femur been available in the plaster spica cases (lateral views are now obtain able) The low percentage of umons was probable due to the failure of adequate reductions. Cot ton (14 15) believed that proper reduction or over reduction accurate approximation of the sur faces, followed by fixation with metal screws or pins to prevent rotation with the least possible destruction of the bone of the neck eem to have gained favor. For many years he had been an advocate of impaction and immob lization in plas ter kecently he stated it is fair to say that blind nailing in one form or another has come to

star Internal Paration with Screws Brenster and Martin (6) report 53 cases treated by means of 2 screws with union in 80 68 per cent and failure in 11 32 per cent There was no immediate postoper ative mortality attributed to the operative procerture. The crews used had a wide thread rather than a machine thread as it was believed that a better purchase on the spongy bone could be obtained Goeckeler (24) reports the use of 2 screws for the reduction of the fracture by the Whitman Leadbetter method No final report is made Lipmann (30) has developed a new device similar to a cork sciew for securing and maintaining fractures of the femoral neck. Complete report as to the end re ults is deferred until additional con clusive data have accumulated. However thus far the d-vice gives indication of fulfilling its pur pose

page light ration such litre Geemlen (2) to prove the case with encouraging results treat by means of a bar chner were in a substanceurs suple fraxion of the neah of the femer Dyas and Artes (20) also used were similar to Gaenslen Telson and Ransohoff (6) report on 16 casestreated by axial taxation with steel wires in which there were it bony unions and y failures either delayed innon or death. Rowlette and others (22) in their cases of fractured needs of the female with the case of the female was the case of the cases of the cases

not satisfied with plaster of Paris pia not tag ton and being impressed by the reports of Anonles and Gaenslen because of the simple; and cheapness of the subcutaneous pinnin, de code I to adopt their methods. How et I hoole method in as modified to the citant that the stan less steel pins were threaded so that they could be screwed into the hone. End results are reported in 29 cases of patients deed, Juho on union at 13 had a good firm born union. In 3 the en' results were not determined. Therefore 4, pir cent of the first 29 cases have had what appear.

Internal Freation with It ire Flanger Pin and Vails Great credit should be given to Smith Petersen as he has revived the use of metal in the neck of the femur, and it is my opinion that the Present trend of internal freation is a direct risid.

of his efforts

Many surgeons realized the possibilities of the use of the Lirschner wire for maintaining accurate reduction after manipulation, but were afraid that the wares either were not strong enough or would migrate into the pelvis and therefore they were in search of a more adequate form of first a Accordingly they adopted the use of the Smith Petersen and modified by Johannson (31 32) whose procedure is as follows. The Lirschner wire is drilled into position after reduction of the frig ments and the Smith Petersen nail is threaded over this ware and driven in through the trochan ter neck and into the head of the femur the fragments being thus secured in anatomical potion and impacted or better approximated in accurate position Johannson reports 125 personal cases with bone healing in 100 Burman (7) has adopted the Johannson method and repor s good results Ferciot (21) in using the kirschi f Rate and the Smith Leterson nail believes that this procedure cause very little shock to the patient and can be carried out under local aresthera also that it reduces hospitalization and permis early mobilization and that union occurs in from 75 to 90 per cent of the cases so treated Balts (4) reports a method for the accurate introduction of the Smith Petersen nail over a kirschner wire based on two anatomical facts (1) the ant ror surface of the neck of the femur is a compara tirely flat plane extending on to the anterior sur face of the shaft immediately below the greater trochanter (2) a line through the center of the neck passes to in behind this plane and emerges from the outer surface of the femur 15 m below the lower bud s of he greater trochanter under cot er of the origin of the Lastus externus musch With the use of an introducer the kirschret

It is Magnuson's (42) opinion that if there is considerable obliquity of the fracture line, visual reduction is preferable with fixation applied while the fracture is in view The line and plane of the fracture and the amount of displacement immediately after the injury are factors to be considered in the prognosis and the treatment Magnuson reports good results following the use of his modified Brackett operation in fresh cases Cuhhins, Callahan, and Scuderi (17) have developed a new incision for the exposure of the neck of the femur and employ the Scuderi-Callahan 2-flange nail and director The stimulus for this work was the poor results obtained by the closed method It is our opinion that interposition of soft tissue, failure of accurate reduction and approximation, and lack of firm immobilization were the pitfalls of the closed method We have operated on 105 cases with firm bony union in 90 per cent and 1 death In an article Dickson (19) states that he has used the Smith-Petersen nail in 9 cases and secured a bony union in 7 or 77 per cent Death occurred in 2 or 22 per cent. He emphasizes the difference between open and closed fixation by revealing that the abduction method produced a hony union in from 53 8 to 70 per cent of the cases and a mortality of from 13 to 25 per cent, while the endresults of the open reduction varied from Albee's union in 97 4 per cent to Smith-Petersen's union in 83 8 per cent, with a mortality of ro per cent These figures would indicate that the open method gives decidedly hetter results and a lower mortality Cuhbins, Callahan, and Scuderi's results confirm Dickson's conclusions

Non-union of old fractures

Alhee's (1) observation of 412 non-unions over a period of twenty-five years has shown that there was almost a complete absence of blood supply to the capital fragment in these cases, and it is his opinion that the blood vessels are either torn at the original injury or occluded later With Wolcott's permission, Albee states, "that anatomically there are meager or no blood-vessels in the ligamentum teres in 15% of cases, and masmuch as his findings in non-unions showed no bloodsupply from this source in close to 100%, it is apparent that the trauma resulted in its destruction in the remaining 85%" However Kruecher and Chandler's (35) opinion differs regarding the blood supply in the ligamentum teres It is hased on a study of the ligaments removed from 60 adult cadavers, the average age of the patients being forty-eight years at the time of death Histological preparations were made near the junction of the ligament with the femoral head These authors stated that all ligaments contained ves-

sels, but there was considerable variation in the number of vessels found Simpson and Henderson (57) reported a new method with a lagscrew fixation in ununited fractures of the neck of the femur This method was developed because in some instances the metal flange nail became loose Three cases were reported with good results

Henderson (27, 28, 29) also reports that of 632 patients who came to the Mayo Clinic because of fractures of the hip there were 410 with old ununited fractures The latter were dismissed without treatment because fibrous union was giving sufficient support, or because senility, cardiovascular disease, nephritis, diabetes, or other conditions rendered surgical intervention too hazardous In 222 cases of either fresh or old fractures of the neck of the femur treatment was advised. Of these 97 were ununited fractures of the neck of the femur Of this group 59 were operated upon and an autogenous bone graft was inserted Henderson prefers the Kirschner wire as a guide for its insertion Bony union was reported in 70 per cent of these cases A beef-bone peg or screw was used in 10 cases and successful results obtained in ahout 50 per cent Whitman reconstruction was resorted to in 23 cases and was the operation of choice for skeletal support The Brackett operation was used in 5 cases and the results were so satisfactory that it is Henderson's opinion that it should be employed more often

Colonna (12) reports 15 cases of old ununited fractures of the neck of the femur treated with his own method of reconstruction, very briefly the essential features are

r Sectioning close to their insertions all of the muscles attached to the region of the greater trochanter, preserving a thin layer of fibro-muscular tissue over the upper end of the bone

2 The removal of the loose head.

3 The placing of the upper extremity of the femur deeply and firmly within the acetabulum and transplanting of the gluteus medius and the gluteus minimus group of muscles downward on the shaft of the femur as far as they will reach, securely fastening them to the underlying bone

Thirteen of these patients are still living, and with the exception of 1 in whom operation was a failure and 1 who died, all present excellent hips Macey (41) concurs with Colonna in his recon-

struction operation

As a substitute for the more extensive surgical procedures the Schanz osteotomy (53, 54, 55) is becoming popular, the mechanics of which are as follows "Through the angulation of the neck, the fracture site is placed helow the head and the body weight no longer pushes the head downward

fixation and recumbenc; Wescott reports on 35 cases There were 3 cases of non umon following the operation 2 of them due to lack of co-operation. Three deaths occurred but it is Wescott s belief that they could not directly nor indirectly be attributed to the operation. A complete list of

the end results is not published Thornton (62) of Atlanta Georgia reported at the Congress of the American College of Surgeons in October 1937 that he used the Smith Petersen nail immediately after the fractures occurred and secured excellent results Bozsan (5) of New Lork suggests drilling of the greater trochanter and of the neck and head of the femur ten days after the fracture followed by unmobilization in a Whit man plaster cast and reports excellent results Anderson's (2) new method which as yet has not been published was demonstrated at the Ameri can College of Surgeons Meeting in Chicago 1917 He advocates the use of the pin in the condy les of the affected femur instead of in the tibia. He believes firmer fixation and immobilization can be obtained by this method Plummer (51) states that he is not satisfied with wires as they are in adequate mechanically and are dangerously prone to wander into the pelvis. He also used Moore pins but they failed to satisfy completely the mechanical requirements and at the present time he has been receiving excellent results from the Smith Petersen nail He reports 37 cases with 9 deaths O Meara (49) reports on his use of the Smith Petersen nail with the closed method in ra cases the average age of the patients being sixty enght years. He had I failure. White (65) has devised an instrument facilitating the use of the flanged nail in the treatment of fractures of the hip. The nail is very similar to the Smith Peter The advantage is that a combined impactor and extractor may be screwed into the distal end

of the narl Smith Petersen (58) who is responsible for the present impetus of internal fixation in the neck of the femur has now forsaken his first love and been converted to the closed reduction Smith Petersen states Five years have elapsed since the first report on internal fixation of fractures of the neck of the femur by means of the flanged nail was published. The principle of the nail has been widely accepted not so the open reduction In view of the good results reported from the use of the closed reduction followed by nailing through a small incision we have come to the conclusion that the open reduction is unnecessary in fresh fractures in old ununited fractures open reduc tion is indicated and good results are obtained in

selected cases

#### OPEN INTERNAL FINATION

Having covered the opinions of various men advocating conservatism and using the plaster of Paris spica and who prefer the closed reduction with internal fixation we now come to the opin

ions of those who prefer the open reduction Harns (26) of Toronto Ontario reports on to cases treated by the open method with the Smith Petersen nail Firm bony union resulted in 72 per cent imperfect union in a per cent and fail ure and death in 24 per cent Jones (33) of Liver pool England reports using the Smith Petersen method from 1930 to 1933. He had a total of to cases The average age of his patients was fifty seven years. Twenty mine or 40 per cent of his patients were operated upon Failure occurred in a and a patients died Bony union occurred in 23 or 70 per cent Tones also used a lateral approach with exposure of the fracture which was followed by nailing Forty one patients were treated in this manner their average age was sixty years. Thirty five or 85 per cent were operated upon with I fail ure from sensis. Two died. Bony union occurred in 29 or or per cent Albee (1) also used the open operation employing an autogenous bone graft peg of a large size which in his opinion furnishes immobilization and active osteogenetic bone cells

to the fractured sunction McMurray (43) of Liverpool England advocates the use of the oblique osteotomy in fresh cases baying been encouraged by its use in old cases He reports on a cases of transcervical frac ture treated by this method and anticipates good results. His choice of this method is based on the following facts given by him Drawbacks of the Whitman and Smith Petersen Methods The id vantages of these two methods are evident. By their use the end results of treatment of this type of fracture have been greatly improved but ne ther method is without risk and their true value can only be appreciated by realizing their disad vantages which in Whitman's method are (1) the frequency with which non union follows on even the most careful treatment (2) the risks to these elderly patients which follow on prolonged fixation in the very uncomfortable position of abduction and hyperextension (3) the rigidity of the joints which is caused by the fixation and twisting of the limb over a long period. The disadvantages of the insertion of a metal pin are (1) the risks of failure to insert the pin in the ideal position and the very definite risk of non union (2) the occurrence of fragmentation in the head of the femur following an apparently successful operation (3) the very definite risk of infection in the hands of non experts in the method

Author	Type of treatment	No of cases	Mortality	End results
	OPEN INTERNA	L FIXATION		
Hams	Smith-Petersen nail	50	24%-death & failure	72% bony union
Jones	Smith Petersen method	59	2 deaths	79% bony union, 4 failures
Jones	Watson-Jones method	41	2 deaths	91% bony union I failure
Albee	Autogenous bone peg			Good
McMurray	Oblique octeotomy (fresh cases)	4		Expect good results
Magnuson	Brackett (fresh cases)			Good
Cubbins, Callaban, and Scuden	Scuden Callahan flange	105	1 death	90% bons union
Dickson	Smith-Petersen	9	22%	77% bons union

## NON-UNIONS OR OLD FRACTURES

Simpson and Henderson	Lagscrew	3		Good
Henderson	Fibula and Kirschner wire	50		70% bons union
Henderson	Beef bone peg or screw	10		50% bony union
Henderson	Whitman reconstruction	23		Good
Henderson	Brackett	5		Very satisfactory
Colonna	Colonna reconstruction	15	z death	13 good, 1 failure
Maces	Colonna reconstruction		(	Satisfactory
Schumm	Schanz osteotomy	13		Satisfactory
McMurray	Lorenz bifurcation	27		Very satisfactory

past the fracture surface but directly against it. This provides more favorable weight bearing relations and may even lead to late bony union." Schumm (56) reports 13 cases of non-union of the neck of the femur in which the Schanz osteotomy was performed with a minimum amount of shock and satisfactory results. McMurray (43) of Liverpool, England, stated in 1936 that he preferred the Lorenz bifurcation in ununited fractures of the femur and reported 27 cases resulting in very satisfactory end-results. In a subsequent report in 1938 he gives a detailed account of the treatment of fractured neck of the femur by oblique osteotomy, which he believes is very efficient in the treatment in fresh cases or cases of non-union

The two methods that are used to obtain bony union in ununited fractures of the femur are (1) bone grafting, with autogenous and heterogeneous grafts which are fastened with pins, screws, and flanges, and (2) reconstruction (Whitman, Colonna, Brackett, Lorenz bifurcation, and Schanz osteotomy) Regardless of how well many of the above operations are performed we are reminded by Henderson that, "Even if the mechanical requirements of reduction and fivation are fully complied with there is still a nigger in the wood

pile, that is, the blood supply of the head of the femur" Wolcott's studies (67) on the blood supply of the neck of the femur in relationship to nonunions is substantiated by many surgeons. One cannot help but note some observations made by Phemister (50), "that intracapsular fracture of the neck of the femur may, by injury of blood supply, result in aseptic necrosis of a part or all of the head of the femur This occurrence greatly increases the likelihood of non-union of the frac-In case of non-union, atrophy of disuse of the living bone develops during the period of immobilization while the dead bone of the head does not atrophy Connective tissue and blood vessels slowly invade the dead bone which in turn is absorbed and replaced by new bone by the process of creeping substitution"

An interesting observation has been noted by Dalby and his associates (18) regarding the occurrence of fractures of the neck of the femur following irradiation for pelvic malignancy. He reports 14 cases of spontaneous fracture of the neck of the femur following irradiation. The average age of the patients was fifty-seven years and in each case pain antedated the diagnosis of fracture by months. Roentgenograms of the femur were

PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF TH	-			
8 4 1	Type   treatme (	h ofca es	Most Ity	Edmi

## PLA TER-OF PARIS SPICS

Wh true	C is	441	1 70"	11-of or boar no
Apr 16s b ad to	Walk ne ca 1	11	·	THE PL YE
Dickson	le (	65		to be yen o
Cleve) da dB w nb	1 19	-	-	-
h e nbers	Amourat ty cast	-	ļ	er" be you
-Lng	I espint	-	h	( Good
of a	hosels ern te ne dyle-enti			
rn .	Casts	17		toer bony horn
- 12	(C )	7		Good
e dhetse	C ts	1	3 460	71 8" bo on

### CLOSED INTERNAL FIXATION

B wat and M t	п.	, 53	1	So ter betty tron
(n. ck le	trees	1	-	
Lipma	Coy se t	1	1	1
(m) e)	N es	-	1	Encour # #
Do nd Arse	B			Grad
Tel od R nach S	, % es	6	1	7 kl es
Rowlette ad Oth	( W 200		5 d tb	3° br y see
I b one	Sie dSmithPin il	3	stee ha	100 pr 3
Burgan	Na dSmibParena i	-	1	Grod
Prc 1	Vices 35m th Picesen 1			17-90 P > U
Balley	A geerst T dame be av # !			Stite
Cr ada 1	Was JSmabPis 0			15 ut 117
G on	Nor d Smith Per men			fact ry
Lu k	the dSouthPro I		}	.av 1
(0	Nica domibFin if	8		S 1 5 tory
C mpbell	N: dSm th P t m p	35	e dealb	8 Epog at 10
Ja kso	For a d moth Fet m		1	tus t ny
C rrell	Dell of So h P pers d			
Monre	1	1		gor bo y h
C well d.Sn mid	5 na is			D good
Lald ch	33 %	4	deaths	
Rescott	Sou h F less	3	1d 1	
Thrip	South F tense 1			E ri i
B at	Dhr de			tacit t
λ ά 1400	P condit fless			
Piumm	Bres dS bPrien 1	37	a deaths	
011	Smith F t a	24		11
6 1814	Smith Fitne &			L ed

# SURGERY OF THE BONES, JOINTS, MUSCLES, TENDONS

CONDITIONS OF THE BONES, JOINTS, MUSCLES, TENDONS, ETC

Haggart, G. E. Sciatic Pain of Unknown Origin An Effective Method of Treatment J Bone & Joint Surg., 1938, 20 851

The author presents an effective method of treatment for the relief of sciatic pain, especially applicable in those cases in which the etiology is unknown and in which immediate relief is desirable while attempts are being made to determine the cause. He believes, as does Badgley and Steindler, that sciatic pain is referred from pathological changes in or about the intervertebral foramina, arising from a primary lesion located in the lumbar, lumbosacral, or sacroliac regions

Contrary to the treatment of most orthopedic surgeons, Haggart attempts to mobilize his patients as quickly as possible. In the group of 75 cases upon which he reports, he used a combination of the following procedures (1) perineural injection of the sciatic nerve with novocaine, (2) traction to the affected extremity, and (3) careful manipulation of

the low back under pentothal anesthesia

His objective in the injection procedure is the perineural area of the sciatic nerve as it emerges from the pelvis through the greater sciatic foramen, plus injection of the adjacent fascia and the substance of

the pyriformis muscle

The author determines the point of insertion of the needle by the intersection of a line projected directly lateral from the apex of the intergluteal fold with an imaginary line drawn perpendicularly from the ischial tuberosity. This point is checked further by an imaginary line drawn from the midlateral aspect of the greater trochanter to the spinous process of the fifth lumbar vertebra. This line indicates the extreme lateral boundary of the injection field and usually intersects the other lines at the same point.

A 6-in, 20 gauge needle is then passed medially at an angle of 45 degrees with the skin surface. When the needle strikes the sciatic nerve, which can be identified by the immediate reaction of the patient, it is withdrawn about 5 of a centimeter. Two more needles are inserted, one on each side of the first, into the substance of the pyriformis muscle and the surrounding fascia. Into each needle approximately 50 c cm of 1 per cent novocaine mixed with a small amount of adrenalin are injected.

The results were best when the injection was combined with manipulation of the low back under gencral anesthesia

Daniel H Levinthal, M D

Geschickter, C. F., and Maseritz, I. H. Primary Hemangloma Involving Bones of the Extremities. J. Bone & Joint Surg., 1938, 20. 888

Primary hemangioma of bone is a relatively uncommon lesion. There are 11 reported cases of symp-



Fig r Hemangioma of the humerus

tomatic primary bemangioma involving bones of the extremities Four additional cases are presented One of these, an angioblastoma in bone tissue, is the first case of its kind to be reported

The youngest patient was eight years of age, the oldest twenty Three of the 4 patients gave a history of trauma, 2 had had pathological fractures, and a

third bad received a crushing injury

The roentgenographic changes of primary hemangioma of bones in the extremities are similar to those of benign giant-cell tumor or osteitis fibrosa cystica. The differential features are that the lesion of primary bemangioma of bone tends to progress and may be more extensive, the locules, when present, are smaller than the lobules of the benign giant-cell tumor or the benign bone cyst. The walls of the locules in a primary hemangioma of bone possess a heavier framework.

Primary hemangioma of bone gives rise to cystic cavities which contain no capsular lining Like bone cysts, they may contain fluid or tumor tissue

taken months and even years before the fracture occurred and in no instance was neoplastic growth positively demonstrated roentgenographically at the fracture site. Six patients had no evidence of metastasis at the time of fracture. All nationts were re examined following the fracture and did not show metastasis. Nine of the nationts with fractures developed non-union and none of the patients showed any callous formation when observed after ten months or later Dalby a reasons for these phenomena are highly speculative pres ent day roentgen treatment of pelvic mahenancy employ a higher voltage than formerly like wise the amount intensity and duration of treat ment have increased so that irradiation may be an important factor in the production of this complication

## CONCLUSION

The conscientious work of these men and their frankness in admitting failure as well as success will lead us to a better understanding of this all important fracture which in the past has been as

Speed (50) states The Unsolved Fracture As mo t of the fractures of the reck of the femur occur in the aged and none of the authors claim power of rejuvenation in their methods, and as few if any other bones result in 90 per cent union after fracture I believe that the Ans er a not too far distant

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- ALBER F H Utah M I 1917 2 6 ANDERSON R Demonstrated at American College of
- Surcons in Chicago 1917 3 AFFELBACH G and Intes L Surg Gynec & Obst
- 1936 63 341 Balley E T Lancet 103 1 375 5 Bozsav E | Bone & Joint Surg 1952 14 884 1934
- REEWSTER W R and MARTIN E D Am J Sure
- INDUSTRIAL IN A BOURARINE DE ARM J SUR 1935 30 430 481 BERENA M S. Am J Surg 1936 34 237 CALDWELL J A Obio State W J 1937 33 30 CAMPRELL W Ann Surg 1937 195 939 CARRELL W B South M J 1937 35 583 CARRELL W B SOUTH M J 1937 36 583 CREFELAND M and BOSNORIM D Surg Grace & o 70
- Obst 1938 66 64f
  COLOVYA P C J Hone & Joint Surg 1933 17 110
  CONWELL H E and Surgrill J D South Surg
- 1937 6 194
- 14
- z6
- 1937 ° 194 COTTON F Am J Surg 1937 3° 619 Idem J Bone & Jonnt Surg 1938 10 105 COY W J J Bone & Jonnt Surg 1936 18 134 CURBINS W R CALLIARY J J and SCUDERS C S Sirg Gynec & Obst 1930 68 87 1936 32 50

- 10 Dicksov F D J Missouri State M Ass 1015 21 Dvas F G and Axies L Surg Gynec & Obst ~~
- 1936 63 499 FERCEOF C F Nebra La State M J 1937 22 222 21
- 22 GAENSTEN F J J Bone & Joint Surg 1937 17 219
  23 GILSON and Others Surg Gynec & Obst 1938 66
- GOECKELER E O Am J Surg 1937 37 396 GROVDAHE \ B Surg Gynec & Obst 1917 64 25
- 26 HARRIS R I J Bone & Joint Surg 1938 20 114 HENDERSON M S Ann Surg 1931 93 968 Idem Proc Staff Meet Mayo Chn 1935 20 21 2Ś
- 20 Idem Surg Gynec & Obst 1037 65 711
  JACKSO J Personal communication
  JOHANASON S Zentralbl J Chin 1014 J internat
- 30 31
- 12 33
- JOHN NAME OF COMMENTS OF THE PARTY OF T 35
- ARLECTURE F AND CHANDER J BOTH & DOIS NOT 9132 14 834
  LANGAR A J J BOTH & JOH SUTS 1945 17 435
  LANGAR A J J BOTH & JOH SUTS 1937 33 611
  Idem J BOTH & JOHN SUTS 1937 33 611
  Idem J BOTH & J MI STARL B P 1946 3 65
  LICA J F J BOTH & JOHN SUTS 1933 17 332
  ILICA J F J BOTH & JOHN SUTS 1933 17 332
  ILICA J F J POTC TAN BUEN MAYOULD 1933 10 36 37 38
- 39
  - Macauson P B J Am M Ass 1036 107 1439 McMgran T P J Bore & Joint burg 1036 18

  - 319 Brit M J 1938 330 ldem Brit M J 1938 330 Mills G J Bone & Joint burg 1935 17 679 Moore A J South Caroline M Ass 1935 30 109 Moore A J South Caroline M Ass 1935 30 109 16
- Idem Internat Surg Direct 1931 to 9313
  Idem Surg Gynce & Obst 1937 of 420
  O Meara J V. J Bone & Jonthour 1935 17 918
  PHENISTER Surg Gynce & Obst 1934 59 415
  PLUMSTER W. M. J Bone & Jount Surg 1938 29 91
  ROWLETTE A and Others J Am 35 A33 1930 47 48 49
- 50 šŧ
- 107 1010 School A Arch f klin Chir 1907 Rg 336 53 54
  - idem Deutsche med. Wchnschr 1925 51 730 Idem Praktische Orthopadie p 303 Berlin Julius
- Sprin er 19 8
  Schrant H C J Bone & Joint Surg 193 19 955
  Schrant W C and Havperson M S Proc Staff
- 57 Meet Maya Cun 036 2 573 Surry Petersery Mt N Surg Cynec & Obst 1937
- 64 203 59 Seeed K Surg Conec & Ob t 1935 60 345 60 Srexx W C and Others Surg Gynec & Obst
- 1931 53 250
- 61 TELSOY D R and RAY OHOFF N S | Bone & Joint Su g 1935 17 717 THORNTON L and SANDISON C South Af J 1936
  - 20 456 American Coll ge of Suracous Meeting in
- 70 A30 Marca 1937

  63 Wescorr H ff J Bone & Joint Surg 1934 16 372

  64 Wescorr H ff J Bone & Joint Surg 1934 16 372

  65 Watte J W J Bone & Joint Surg 1935 17 1065

  66 Watte J W J Bone & Joint Surg 1935 17 1065

  66 Watte J W J Bone & Joint Surg 1935 17 1065

  67 World H J 1945 2 67

  World W L J Am M Ass 233

# SURGERY OF THE BONES, JOINTS, MUSCLES, TENDONS

CONDITIONS OF THE BONES, JOINTS, MUSCLES, TENDONS, ETC

Haggart, G E Sciatic Pain of Unknown Origin An Effective Method of Treatment J Bone & Joint Surg., 1938, 20 851

The author presents an effective method of treatment for the relief of sciatic pain, especially applicable in those cases in which the etiology is unknown and in which immediate relief is desirable while attempts are being made to determine the cause. He believes, as does Badgley and Steindler, that sciatic pain is referred from pathological changes in or about the intervertebral foramina, arising from a primary lesion located in the lumbar, lumbosacral, or sacrolliac regions

Contrary to the treatment of most orthopedic surgeons, Haggart attempts to mobilize his patients as quickly as possible. In the group of 75 cases upon which he reports, he used a combination of the following procedures (1) perineural injection of the sciatic nerve with novocaine, (2) traction to the affected extremity, and (3) careful manipulation of

the low back under pentothal anesthesia

His objective in the injection procedure is the perineural area of the sciatic nerve as it emerges from the pelvis through the greater sciatic foramen, plus injection of the adjacent fascia and the substance of

the pyriformis muscle

The author determines the point of insertion of the needle by the intersection of a line projected directly lateral from the apex of the intergluteal fold with an imaginary line drawn perpendicularly from the ischial tuberosity. This point is checked further by an imaginary line drawn from the midlateral aspect of the greater trochanter to the spinous process of the fifth lumbar vertebra. This line indicates the extreme lateral boundary of the injection field and usually intersects the other lines at the same point.

A 6-in, 20 gauge needle is then passed medially at an angle of 45 degrees with the skin surface. When the needle strikes the sciatic nerve, which can be identified by the immediate reaction of the patient, it is withdrawn about 5 of a centimeter. Two more needles are inserted, one on each side of the first, into the substance of the pyriformis muscle and the surrounding fascia. Into each needle approximately 50 c cm of 1 per cent novocaine mixed with a small amount of adrenalin are injected.

The results were best when the injection was combined with manipulation of the low back under general anesthesia

DANIEL H LEVINTHAL, M D

Geschickter, C. F., and Maseritz, I. H. Primary Hemangioma Involving Bones of the Extremities. J. Bone & Joint Surg., 1938, 20. 888

Primary hemangioma of bone is a relatively uncommon lesion. There are 11 reported cases of symp-



Fig I Hemangioma of the humerus

tomatic primary hemangioma involving bones of the extremities Four additional cases are presented One of these, an angioblastoma in bone tissue, is the first case of its kind to be reported

The youngest patient was eight years of age, the oldest twenty Three of the 4 patients gave a history of trauma, 2 had had pathological fractures, and a

third had received a crushing injury

The roentgenographic changes of primary hemangioma of bones in the extremities are similar to those of benign giant-cell tumor or osteitis fibrosa cystica. The differential features are that the lesion of primary hemangioma of bone tends to progress and may be more extensive, the locules, when present, are smaller than the lobules of the benign giant-cell tumor or the benign bone cyst. The walls of the locules in a primary hemangioma of bone possess a heavier framework.

Primary hemangioma of bone gives rise to cystic cavities which contain no capsular lining Like bone cysts, they may contain fluid or tumor tissue

within the wall. The tumor material filling these cavities is apparently similar to the ti sue of angiomatous tumors elsewhere

The microscopic findings in hemangioma of bone presents various features for classification. The 4 new cases presented are classified as capillary hemangioma cavernous hemangioma approblas

toma and anglosarcoma The sections of the capillary hemangioma showed areas of hemorrhage between which were capillanes with their single layers of endothelium and hvaline contents. There were large existic cavernous spaces filled with red blood cells occasional lymphocytes and polymorphonuclear leucocytes. The irregularly shaped sinuses in the cavernous hemangioma con tained coagulated material and nere lined with endothelium Definitely formed capillaties and stroma containing young fibroblasts were inter persed between the many channels. The anero blastoma had tortuous tuhules which lay in a fibrous stroma These tabules usually contained a colloid like material There was an occasional small capillary. The tissue of the angiosarcoma consisted of many cavernous spaces lined by single rows of endothel al cells and contained deenly taining material Between these spaces were many small tightly packed endothelial cell which frequently contained a small centrally placed nucleus. These cell were uniform in size and were found to be stained

action. It radiation is the most valuable method of treat m at for primary hemangroma of bone. Complete cures have been reported in a number of ca es. The value of curettement is questionable. Adequate resection of bone has produced cures.

ROBERT I MONTGOMERY W D

Moulonguer P and Poliosson E Sarroma of the Muscles and the Surrounding Connective Tis are of the Extremilize (\*atromos den nuscles et des coul es conjunctives des membres) J de chir 1338 34 501

Moulonguet and I olio son di tinguish the sar comas of the connective to sue separating the muscles and surrounding the blood ves el and nerves from those of the mu cular tissue. In a series of the cases they found 17 ca es of sarcoma of the muscles 43 cases of sarcoma of the connective to sue and 39 cases in which the record do not indicate clearly the resue involved. They note that the tumors in vol ing the connective ti sues are small and are rarely noticed in their earliest stage when they become larger they are rounded in shape and well encap ulated but the cap ule does not prevert the invasion of the surrounding tissue by the malignant cell The skin covering the tumor i usually normal In surcoma of the mu cular to ue the tumor may be encapsulated but it is more apt to be infittrating buch tumors become noticeable at an earlier stage than those of the connective us ue when the mustle is related such a tumor is movable but when the muscle is contracted it becomes immovable. The

skm above the tumor i usually uneven and dis colored—of a violet color. In cases that are operated upon recurrence usually takes place in or near the scar of the operative wound

Sarcomas of the muscles and related connective tissues of the extremities may be of various hi to logical types. In their series, the authors found fibrosarcoma to be the most frequent type it oc curred in 18 ca es Liposarcoma was next in fre quency (33 cases) angiosarcoma occurred in 16 cases and shabdomy osarcoma in 13 ca es Other types were less frequent in 8 cases the sarcoma was made up of embryonic mesenchyme cell in o ca es of grant cell and in a cases of osteoblasts. In the last group the roentgenograms showed areas of cal cincation clearly engrated from the bone In a additional ca es operated upon as sarcoma the hi to logical examination and clinical course showed the tumor to be benign histologically these tumors clo ely resembled my eloplaxoma of hone they were classified as xanthogranuloma

Seventy seven of the 119 patients in the authors series have died 11 are living but show a recurrence 16 have recently been operated upon and 13 are cured. Four patients were children of the e a died and 2 are living and well seven and nine year.

spectively after the operation In the treatment of such ca e a simple exci ion of the tumor is definitely contraindicated on a count of its definite malignance A sufficiently exten ive re ection with removal of the surrounding to sa te usually impossible. In tumors involving the mu cie tissue only a myectomy may be done and this may represent a sufficiently extensive resection Ampu tation may be done in some cases but in most in stances amputation I done too close to the tumor and there is a recurrence in the amoutation stomp In the authors senes amputation was done in 34 cases but in most of the cases it was done too late after repeated attempts at local ever ion Di a tica lation of the affected limb give better te ulis the authors eries included 4 di articulations at the h p and 2 at the shoulder. In the cases in which rad o therapy was employed the tumor was found to be radiosensitive se showing a marked diminution in size and ometimes di appearing entireli (19 ca e ) but the tumor proved to be radio resistant in 6 of

the uses. In considering the treatment employed in the 15 curel cases the authors rote the following in 5 cas soure followed local operation in the ce cases is exident that the tumor was of low malignance considered to the properties of the consideration of the cases in exident that the tumor was of low malignance consideration with the time of the case consideration and the following magnitude of the case case followed amputation are amputations of local operation and condition of amputation of the case of the sacroma. Not case of cure case the strength of the cases of the case of the c

of these cases the limb was sacrificed (amputation and disarticulation)

In the presence of a small or moderately large tumor of the muscle or connective tissue of an extremity, the authors advise that it should be excised as a form of biopsy, and immediate histological examination made, in large tumors a biopsy specimen should be obtained Radiotherapy may be tried if the tumor is of a radiosensitive type. The authors have found certain types of angiosarcoma and liposarcoma to be most radiosensitive, but they consider further study of the relation of histological type to radiosensitivity to be most important. However, in many cases sacrifice of the limb, either by high amputation or disarticulation, is definitely indicated In some cases the most radical operation interscapulothoracic disarticulation of the shoulder or interilio-abdominal disarticulation of the hip is necessary ALICE M MEYERS

# SURGERY OF THE BONES, JOINTS, MUSCLES, TENDONS, ETC

Mondolfo, S Resection or Arthrodesis in Tuberculosis of the Knee? (Resezioni ed artrodesi nella tubercolosi del ginocchio?) Arch ital di chir, 1938,

The author operated on 65 cases of tuberculosis of the knee performing a resection in 37 and an arthrodesis in 28 In the group treated by resection 51 4 per cent of the cases were operated upon during the period of evolution of the tuberculosis and 48 6 per cent during the regressive period Good clinical results were obtained in 865 per cent and poor results in 13 5 per cent Of the 28 cases in which arthrodesis was performed 1071 per cent were operated upon during the period of evolution and 89 19 per cent during the regressive period, with good results in 81 48 per cent and failure in 18 52

The author draws the following conclusions

In gonitis with a moderate or slight destruction of the osseous portions, a resection during the reparation period is indicated, after the inflammation has decreased

2 Resection should be performed also, if possible, during the period of reparation, if the gonitis is responsible for a grave destruction of the osseous portions with formation of sequestra and there is a tendency toward pseudarthrosis

3 In specific synovitis arthrodesis is indicated during the reparation period If possible, the intraarticular type of operation is the one that should be

selected

4 In deforming arthrosis resulting from a progressive gonitis arthrodesis is suggested and, whenever possible, the method of Ianas and Mezzari should be chosen on account of its great simplicity

5 If contraindications to resection exist, the intra-articular method of arthrodesis is preferable to the extra-articular method

JOSEPH K. NARAT, M.D.

Smith, A DeF, Butte, F L, and Ferguson, A B The Treatment of Scoliosis by the Wedging Jacket and Spine Fusion A Review of 265 Cases J Bone & Joint Surg , 1938, 20 825

The authors performed fusion in 287 of 1,498 patients with scoliosis which came under their care The indications for fusion in their clinic were as fol-

1 A curve which is progressing in the growing child

2 A severe curve with imbalance of the trunk, whether or not the patient is beyond the period of growth

3 A deformity which is causing pain or fatigue In some of these cases an operation could be performed without previous correction The patient was sent first to a special scoliosis clinic where a complete routine history was taken and physical examinations were done, including measurement of the total height, sitting height, and length of the lower extremities In some cases a study of the vital capacity was made Roentgenograms were taken in the standing and lying positions

In those requiring fusion a jacket was applied which was essentially the same as that described by Risser in 1931 with several modifications, namely, that only enough traction was applied to the head to hold it in position and the cast was applied with the head tilted toward the side of the concavity of the curve The authors point out that the wedging procedure not only corrects the primary curve but also increases the compensatory curve. After the jacket has been removed the compensatory curve straightens in proportion to the degree that the primary curve has been corrected and the body balance is re-established in those cases in which the primary curve is only partially corrected

The following rules were used to identify the primary curve

1 When 3 curves are present, the middle one is usually the primary curve

2 When in the sitting position the pelvis is elevated on the side of the convexity of the lumbar curve, this curve will tend to straighten if it is compensatory

3 If the curve just described is primary, it re-

The Hibbs method of fusion was used in all cases and only 5 vertebræ were fused at one time, in this way shock was minimized and the mortality was reduced from 1 9 to 0 66 per cent Glucose was given intravenously during the operation, and frequently blood transfusion followed the injection

The patients were kept in bed in the original cast for three months A second cast was then applied in the position assumed naturally by the patient strap of plaster was included over the shoulder opposite the curve in order to hold the neck and head over After a lapse of three or more months a cast without shoulder straps was applied, with the patient almost completely straight. This was removed after three months, and if the roentgenograms revealed a solid fusion no more casts were applied. A loss of 10 per cent of correction occurred in the aver

422

age case Greater loss indicated incomplete fusion I sendarthroni oc urred in 61 cases A 70 which were re operated upon and the defect was repaired In some of the later cases the authors supplemented the mass of chips from the lamina with multiple

tibial chips
The results of this treatment were excellent in 70.

per cent fair in 15 6 and poor in 4 7

The authors concluded from their work that the combination of the wedging jacket and fusion is the

combination of the wedging jacket and fusion is the most effective method yet devised for the correction and maintenance of the correction of lateral curva ture of the spine Direct H Levingle M D

L Episcopo J B Bone Block for Painful Hips J Bone & Joint Surg 1938 20 901

A new operative procedure for the treatment of partful hips, is ented. The tode was conceived in 1917 when the graft in an extra articular arthrodesis fauled to unite to the truchanter but femily attached itself to the inium. The patient who had had a pain uls by frem tuberculosis was allowed to walk and was found to be free from pain. In 1912 the bone block was streen onaily, done in a young adult with a painful hip resulting from changes believed to the thin was followed by relief from the symptoms. Since that time is patients have bee operated upon by the following technique.

The hyp agest and he side of the dlum are exposed by a modified Sunth Petersen monoto the upper arm of the incursion Sunth Petersen monoto the upper arm of the incurson being brought well back along the crest of the blum to expo e the crest and the upper portion of the side of the illum and permit the removal of a good sized graft. Futher a straight or curved graft is removed from the illum II there are no protriuson at the outer junction of the head of the activation of the read of the side o

The joint between the state and the between the state of the state of

Fig 1 Diagrammatic drawing showing the techn que of the operation when a straight graft in used

fossa or the greater trochanter. In some cases there is a mass of bone at the acetabulofemoral junction so that a straight graft does not work satisfactorily In that case a curved graft is necessary. The graft should be about 134 in wide and sufficiently long to reach between the points of contact which have been previously determined. When measuring for the length of the graft the surgeon should adduct the thigh so that after the upper end of the graft is placed in a slot on the side of the ilium the lower end is sammed tightly against the trochanteric for a as the thigh is abducted to the straight or neutral position Care must be exercised to prevent the slight est abduction. In that the graft is firmly pushed into the shum as the thigh is brought from the adducted to the neutral position no sutures are necessary to bold it in place. The wound is closed as any similar incision. A hip spica bandage is applied from the nipple line to the ankle. This is changed to a short spica bandage after from six to eight necks and the patient is allowed to walk with crutches Complete weight bearing is permitted as soon as roentgeno graphic examination shows union of the graft to the thum which is usually after from ten to twelve necks

The author has performed this operation in 17 cases, 4 of slipped epiphysis 30 congenital dislotation of the high in which it was done instead of a shell operation a case of tuberculous and 6 case of high performance of 13 particular than the companion of 18 particular which is the contract of 18 particular which is the contract of 18 particular than the contract of 18 particular which is the contract of 18 particular which is the performance of

It is difficult o explain the rationale. It is the author's opinion that it he pain is relieved becaute the graft takes on some of the weight in walking and thus relieves the weight bearing joint surface. This theory is supported by the fact that the graft is executally parallel with the neck of the femur and it.

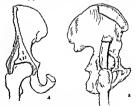


Fig # D agrammal c drawing shows g the technique of the occration when a curved graft is used

takes up the stress and strain of the neck, as evidenced by the growth of the transplant as time goes on All of these patients developed an adduction and flexion deformity. He took this as an indication that abduction produces pain and that this development is a protective mechanism, and believes that the operation merely helps nature in this way. He emphasizes that the graft has to be long enough to prevent abduction heyond the neutral position or the operation will be a failure

PAUL C COLONNA, M D

# Haas, S L The Correction of Extreme Flexion Contracture of the Knee Joint J Bone & Joint Surg, 1938, 20 839

Haas states that the method of correction of extreme flexion deformities of the knee varies with the degree and type of contracture. Lengthening of contracted tendons and severing of the posterior capsule is usually necessary. If there is bony ankylosis, a wedge resection or circular osteotomy is necessary hefore extension can be started. Once the tissues are freed, extension may be carried out hy any of the innumerable recognized methods. Great care must be taken that injury to the large popliteal vessels and nerves be avoided during the surgery or when the knee is being extended by mechanical means.

The author has found the hinged plaster cast to be the most simple and efficient aid in the correction of the deformity, since it not only corrects the flexion deformity, but prevents posterior subluxation during the procedure, and tends to correct the luxation which is usually present. These results are obtained by placing the axis of the hinges anterior to the axis of the knee joint, which produces an anterior thrust on the tihia.

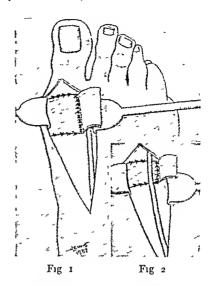
Haas reports 4 cases of severe contracture of the knee joint, 1 of the congenital type, 1 secondary to osteomyelitis of the tibia, and 2 following severe burns. Prior to treatment the patients were unable to walk without some mechanical aid. In all of the cases Haas fulfilled his aim, 1e, he produced a straight, weight-bearing extremity and conserved the extremity. He used the methods described and skin grafts to cover the skin defects produced during the procedure.

Daniel H Levinthal, M D

# Levine, M A An Operative Technique for Hallux Valgus J Bone & Joint Surg, 1938, 20 923

A new operative technique which has been used in 10 cases of hallux valgus is presented. It utilizes the tendon of the extensor hallucis longus as a direct antagomst to the oblique and transverse heads of the adductor hallucis muscle. The articular cartilage of the first metatarsophalangeal joint is undisturbed. Follow-up on one case treated in this manner two years previously revealed a painless joint with full range of motion and no recurrence of deformity. The operative technique is as follows.

Through an S-shaped incision made dorsomedially over the level of the first metatarsophalangeal joint, the bursa and the capsule covering the hony exosto-



sis is exposed. The hursa is partially dissected from above downward, which exposes the dense fibrous capsule of the first metatarsophalangeal joint Through an H-incision, the parallel cuts being made near its proximal and distal insertions, the capsule is incised and reflected to expose the bony excrescence This exostosis, together with the medial base of the proximal phalanx, is removed and the surfaces are smoothed The previously taut capsule is then redundant, and may he imbricated The flap which previously covered the exostosis is turned laterally and sutured in place The extensor hallucis longus tendon, inclusive of the paratendon, is then freed and, without disturbing its insertion, is translocated medially to its new hed (Figs I and 2) The remaining flap is reflected medially over the tendon and sutured so as to make a canal During the entire suturing process, an assistant holds the great toe flexed The skin is closed and a tongue-blade splint is applied for immobilization of the joint

After fourteen days the splint is removed and physical therapy in the form of active and passive motion under water, followed by gentle massage, is instituted

PAUL C COLONNA, M D

# FRACTURES AND DISLOCATIONS

Santy, P, Colson, P, Hustinx, E, Topa, P, and Others Fractures of Both Bones of the Forearm (Les fractures des deux os de l'avant-bras) J internat de chir, 1938, 3 477, 497, 519, 535, 559, 571

The authors take part in a symposium on fractures of both bones of the forearm

Santy and Colson believe that these fractures should he treated hy open reduction as soon as closed methods have failed. No time should elapse during which large hematomas may form and hemorrhage infiltrate the contiguous muscles. They suggest that during the operation the patient should lie.

prone with the arm resting on a board in no degrees of abduction and the palm of the hand on the table They believe that with this po ition both bones can be approached with a minimum of manipulation In their hand the open method with metal place fixation has given the best results

Hustinx after an analysis of the fundamental cau es of displacements in these fractures rejects as impractical all forms of extension treatment whether skin or skeletal. He states and reports on 85 cases to substantiate hi claims that if manual reduction with plaster immobilization fails an open operation with metal plate fixation should be done

Topa after studying 26 cases states that in no other fracture is exact anatomical reposit on o important A vicious callus is the dreaded complica tion which will limit the rotator; action of the fore arm and this can be t be avoided by accurate approximation of the fragments. He prefers to use an intramedullary bone graft with a Jacoel Dujarier clash (a form of tanl ) which is removed about three weeks after the operation

Stulz and Jung support the other authors who feel that an open plating operation should be done when the preliminary closed procedure has failed Jacobovici from a somewhat limited experience states that he has had o casion openly to reduce

and plate 4 cases with excellent res its Griswold prefers a closed reduction with an apparatus which ex its traction on the extended fingers by means of metal anring trans and with the elbow at right angles counter traction against the antetior surface of the arm. This reduction is accomplished under fluoroscopic or roentgen ray control and plaster fixation is used after the reduction is seen to be satisfactory. In the application of the plaster dowel pins are placed over the inter osseous space in order that the plaster i molded doun between the bones. Ges wold does not speak of the percentage of failures or how many ca es came to open reduction JAMES K STACK M D

Logroscina D Biological Resources of the Proxi mal Fragment in Fractures of the Neck of the Fernur (Le r sorse biologiche dell'epit si f mora'e superiore fratturata) Ch d organi de 10 m ml 1938 23 55

In young adults and in adults not too advanced in age the proximal fragment remains slive frequently up to five years after the fracture of the neck of the femur. In the aged or in debilitated individuals, the proximal fragment remains alive only if the trauma has spared some of the nutrient versel or if revascu langation has occurred Similarly as in cases of osteochondritis de icans the synormi find serves for a penod of time to nourish the proximal frag ment If during this period of time the fracture is adequately opposed and held in reduction me hant cally this fragment may actively participate in the process of repair

The author pre ents in detail 2 ca es of his own in patients age i seventeen and twenty two re pec

tively and reviews a other cases from the literature in patients aged thirty thirty two and forty two years respectively A brief discu sion is presented with regard to factors which influence the revascu larization and sustained viability of the proximal fragment CARLOS SCUPERI M D

#### Browder N C Nailing the Fractured Neck of the Femor with the Aid of the Fluoroscope he England J Med 1012 219 200

The ammediate treatment for fractures of the femoral neck advocated by the author is the a im a istration of morphine and atropine and manual traction plus internal rotation followed by the application of adhesive traction on the lower extremties and a Thomas splint with from 5 to 8 pounds pull on the affected side These procedures will lessen the shortening stop hemorrhage and mitigate shock pain and muscle spasm

The ideal time for the operation is on the second or third day after the fracture. Fre operative bathi turates and morn's re are contraindicated because they increase the possibilities of cardiac decompensa tion and pneumonia. Fifty mem of no ocaine and s mgm of pontocame are given as a spinal anes thetic Local anesthesia is not u ed because it tales longer to become effective does not give complete muscular relaxation adds more fluid to the opera tive field and does not prevent pain when the and es driven into position

Peduction of the fracture should be gentle 4 forceful manipulation increases hemotrhage injures the soft tissues and may cause shock and death The maneuvers used for the reduction of the frac sure are mad fication of Leadbetter The surgeon stand at the oater ide of the injured les grasps the front of the anale with one hand and flexes the knee to a right angle over his forearm. The hip i then flexed to a right angle and externally rotated while traction is applied. Held in this position the lower extremets is carried inward toward the other leg until the surgeon's hand on the ankle has pa sed over the uninjured leg. With traction sustained the injured leg is gradually rotated inward and extended until it lies on the incoroscopic table in is degrees of internal rotation. The hip is thin abducted 20 de grees and held in the position by an assistant who applies traction force throughout the operation except while the lateral view roentgenograms are being taken following the insertion of the hirschner weres and at the conclusion of the operation

Only an anter sposterior view is taken immediately following the reduction Reduction is all o checked however by m a arements for hortening and with the fluore cope The hip area : prej ared and a ur in furschner were is drilled through the femoral neck to within a em of the cartilaginous surface of the head as gasded by the fluoro cope I second wire is in erted in a similar manner and the one in atis factory po ition : allowed to remain a a gu de for the flanged nail The length of the nail to be used is determined by a Lie chaer wire of the same length which is pushed down to the bone through the opening out of which projects the guide wire. The second wire will protrude beyond the guide wire by the same distance as the length of the guide wire within the bone. A nail o 5 cm shorter than this is chosen to allow for shortening by impaction

A 2 cm incision is made through which the nail is pushed down to the bone. It is then driven into within i cm of the articulating surface of the femoral head as shown by the fluoroscope. Anteroposterior and lateral roentgenograms are taken immediately following the operation, but lateral views should not be repeated with the leg in the "frog position" for several months because this position tends to loosen the nail

The patient is allowed to sit in a chair on the third postoperative day if the pain has subsided A

Thomas splint and crutches are used during the first two or three months. The Thomas splint is used for a total of four or six months after the operation, following which crutches are again used until the eighth to the tenth month. The results in 53 cases treated between June, 1935, and April, 1938, serve as the bases of this report. Perfect reduction was obtained in 49 cases. The end-results in the 42 patients who survived the operation and postoperative complications are reported as follows excellent functional results in 24, fair results in 13, and poor results in 5

The patients were up with crutches on an average of seventeen days, out of the hospital on an average of thirty-seven days, and bearing their full weight on an average of nine and four-tenths months

ROBERT P MONTGOMERY M D

# SURGERY OF THE BLOOD AND LYMPH SYSTEMS

#### BLOOD VESSELS

Reld M R and McGaure J Arteriosenous Aneurysms Ann Surg 1938 108 641

In 1925 Reid published a ries of four articles on arteriovenous aneurysm in which the literature of the subject was rather extensively reviewed. The view was expressed that there was no essential differ ence except in the size and number of arterior enous fistulas bet veen angiomas cirso d aneurs ms and arteriovenous aneury sms In this report the authors pre ent another series of cases (30) and discuss their clinical observations and surgical procedures \one of the 12 cases reported in detail in this article has

ever been published before

in analysis of ar cases of arteriovenous and o cases of cirsoid ancurvams is pre-ented which is supplemented by observations upon experimentally produc d'artemovenous aneury sms in dogs Sixteen of the arterios enous aneur) om were operated upon and all of them except 1 case of pul ating exophthal mos were cured. In a metances the an urysms healed spontaneously without operation. Four pa tients failed to return for latee operations and could never be traced All of the o circoid aneurysms were op eated upon a were cured and the 6 others were more or less improved. There were no deaths in the

entire serie of 30 case Chaical and experimental observations which may throw some light upon the physiological and patho logical effe ts of arteriovenous fi tulas are discussed in some detail. The principal effects noted and studied were to instances of cardiac damage av in tances of thinning and dilatation of the proximal artery changes in the circulation time in 6 patients changes in the blood volume in a patients to in stances of Branham's brads cardiac phenomenon 13 instances of blood pressure alterations changes in the venous blood pressure of 9 patients o instances of markedly increased collateral circulation 5 in stances of impairment of the circulat on peripheral to the fistula constances of an increa e in the size and length of an extremity 4 instances of a sociated nerve paralyses 2 instances of double arteriovenous fistula and 2 in tances of spontaneous healing of the aneurysm

In their clinical and experimental observations the authors could not confirm Holman s findings of a marked increase of the total circulating blood A venturimeter was used in some of the experiments to measure the flow of blood in a egment of the ena cava The writers present an easy method of making an arteriovenous fistula s hich can be alternately closed and opened

Unless immediate or early operations are required because of hemorrhage dangerous hematoms or in fection or rapid cardiac damage the authors believe it wise to postpone operation for from three to six

month after the occurrence of the fistula During this period hemorrhaue becomes absorbed tissues are restored to normal, danger of infection is lessened and the collateral circulation becomes so extensive that there need be no hesitancy to acrifice the in vol ed vessels at the time of operation. During the period of time that operation is being delayed more effort should be made to improve the chances of spontaneous healing. A long period of rest in bed with elevation of the affected part and limitation of the fluid intake and possibly bleeding soon after the accident might result in more spontaneous cures

The essential thing in the operative cure of arteriovenous and cirsoid aneury ams is the elimina tion of all possibilities of any blood ever again pass ing though the fistulas. To elose a fistula with restoration of the vein and artery would appear at first thought ideal and physiological However in many cases closure has been followed by serious pulmonary complications due to embolisms of air and blood clots from thrombosis at the site of orers The ligation of the involved vers probably results in a better balance between the artenal and venous bed even though the artery a restored

When the arternal wall is not atrophied and no danger is anticipated from a sudden re-toration of the normal blood pre sure sature of the fistals with restoration of the artery and ligation of the vein may be done. In the late cases in which severe change have occurred in the protimal artery and there is abundant collateral circulation the authors do not believe in an attempt to restore the artery The quadruple ligation of the artery and vein is certain of succeeding only when all the intervening branches are ligated otherwise the chances of the return of the areurysm to its previous state are ex cellent To ligate the canal of communication is probably dangerous and is rarely possible technically

Whenever possible exterpation of both vein and artery at the site of fistula with quadrunle higstion of the ve sels was done. There were exceptions to this procedure in the cases of intraeranial arteriovenous aneaty ms and certain cirsoid aneurysms. Dis section and ligation without a tourniquet is the best

choice An effective method of assuring the closure of the fi tula when the hazards of total abiation appear to be too great is the ligation and division of the in volved vessels and transfixion occlusion of the fistula This procedure was employed in a cases and its step 5 are illustrated

A new procedure discussed by the authors and effectively employed in a cases is the closure of the fi tula by means of division and twisting of the vein Its steps are illustrated. This technique of operation appears to have a definite application in some of o-e ca es in which it is not possible to use any of the other standard curative procedures

In general, any procedures which do not actually close the fistula are undesirable and may not only fail to cure the aneurysms, but may cause serious circulatory disturbances peripheral to the fistulas An untold number of limbs have become gangrenous and have had to be amputated because of the simple proximal ligation of the artery There are some abnormal arteriovenous communications, however, for which it still seems necessary to take the risk of performing a proximal ligation of the artery HERBERT F THURSTON, M D

# RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM

Robb-Smith, A H T Reticulosis and Reticulosarcoma A Histological Classification J Path & Bacteriol , 1938, 47 457

The author presents a classification of the progressive hyperplasias and neoplasias of lymphoreticular tissue which follows Maximow's hypothesis of the plumpotency of certain primitive cells of the embryonic mesenchyme which persist throughout life

In his introduction he puts forward a justification for a methodological consideration of the lymphadenopathies Upon such a framework as he proposes a clinical analysis can be superimposed and search made for causative factors Further subdivisions may be necessary or certain of those put forward may prove superfluous, but with a classification based on cytology and structure such adjustments are possible without destruction of the main concept It is only by uniformity of description and a scrupulous use of terms that any advance can be made

The normal anatomy of the lymph node is described and a classification of the reticuloses presented Reticulosis is defined as a progressive hyperplasia of reticular tissue with differentiation of one or more cell types Follicular reticulosis is the hyperplasia of undifferentiated cells in lymph follicles and malpighian bodies of the spleen with the possible reproduction of the follicular structure in the bone marrow and periportal tissue Sinus reticuloses consist of the hyperplasia of undifferentiated mesenchymal cells and littoral cells in lymph sinuses. sinusoids of the liver, and venous sinuses of the spleen and bone marrow. In some cases tissue histiocy tes are also involved Medullary reticuloses are the hyperplasia of undifferentiated mesenchymal cells in the medullary tissue or pulp of the lymph node and spleen, in the periportal tissue of the liver. and possibly in the interstitial tissues throughout the body In any of these conditions free cellular

elements may appear in the circulating blood. The classifications with their subdivisions are presented for these reticuloses

In the consideration of reticulosarcoma, the criterion employed by the author is that this lesion is a proliferation of mesenchymal cells or of their progeny, which results in stromal destruction as well as infiltration. After examining a number of tumors of reticular-tissue origin, he found that the blastomas could on the whole be classified satisfactorily on the basis of their cytological differentiation The classification suggested by the author is as follows

- A Undifferentiated reticulosarcoma (syncytial)
  - 1 Diffuse
- Trabecular (stroma reaction)
- Differentiation to histioid cells
  - 1 Dictyosyncytial (fibrillosyncytial) reticulosarcoma
- Dictyocytic (fibrillary) reticulosarcoma Differentiation to hemic cells
  - 1 Lymphocytoma
    - a Lymphoblastic sarcoma
      - (1) Medullary (2) Follicular
    - b Lymphosarcoma
  - "Plasmocytoma"
  - (Monocytoma)
  - My eloblastoma
  - Ery throblastoma
- 5 Erythropiastoma
  Mixed type (polymorphic reticulosarcoma)
- Differentiation of sinus lining cells
  - type (reticulo-I Undifferentiated cell endothelio-sarcoma)
    - 2 Differentiated cell type (histiocytoma)

The author notes that since Gordon's original account of the production of a peculiar form of ataxic paraplegia in rabbits following the intracerebral inoculation of lymphadenomatous material. numerous investigators have confirmed its value in the diagnosis of Hodgkin's disease and the consistency with which control lymph nodes give a negative result The carrying out of the biological test is simpler than a careful histological examination of a lymph node, but it should aid histological diagnosis and not replace it In the majority of cases, a histological diagnosis of Hodgkin's disease is not difficult The main difficulty arises in the distinction between a polymorphic reticulosarcoma and Hodgkin's disease, and it is here that the biological test is of great value It has constantly been found that polymorphic reticulosarcomas give a negative reaction even when they resemble Hodgkin's disease very closely histologically HERBERT F THURSTON, M D

# SURGICAL TECHNIQUE

### OPERATIVE SURGERY AND STECHNIQUE POSTOPERATIVE TREATMENT

Scand 1938 Supp 93

The author uses the term cardiac insufficiency synonymously with heart failure By decora pensation he means congestive heart failure Schematically two stages of heart failure are described.

Stage I or the latent stage during which the patient in the resting condition does not show any

signs of insufficiency

Stage II in which there are typical symptoms of insufficiency in the resting condition which imply congestive phenomena characterized by wenous en gorgement cardiac enlargement dyspnea at rest edema and cyanosis

Stimulated by the investigations of various nork ers in the determination of latent cardiac in sufficiency the author has worked out a method for the determination of the increased oxygen con aumption after work. A specially constructed staucase was used for the work in function tests The oxygen consumption was determined during rest and at a certain fixed time after cossation of work. The increase was then expressed as a percentage of the resting value and this was taken as the basis for estimation of the dyspnes and also the function of the cardiopulmonary system. By the study of a large number of individuals including healthy persons as well as patients with com-pensated and decompensated heart conditions it was found that the patient with cardiac in sufficiency had a larger ovy gen consumption than the healthy person at a certain fixed time after the cessation of graduated work

The practical applicability of the cardiopulmonary function let is discussed in ease of valudate decare commany aftery decase. And polymonary discase to apparatus and method for this test are described in detail and disstrative cases are reported cases in which clausally provide symptoms of in sufficiency during rest were usually ab early aby means of the cardiopulmonary function test latent artifopulmonary sufficiency function test latent artifopulmonary sufficiency as at demonstrated.

SANGEL II KLEIN M D

Chalier A The Prevention and Abortive Treat ment of Postoperative Phiebitis (La prévention et le traitement abortif des phiébites post opéra torres) Pressemid Par 1918 46 1145

I ostoperative phlebitis occurs most frequently in obese nomen over forty years of age who have glandular or cardiorenal di turbances. Iow blood pir sure a defective venous circulation and in creased viscosity and coagulability of the blood in which there is alteration due to repeated hemor rhages or a dysfunction of the liver

The author recommends the following pre-opera

tive prophylactic precautions

I unless the patient has fever and infection she should not a cround as much as possible before the operation and if she has been confined to bed she should if possible get up and walk for a few hours every day.

2 The blood pressure and the number and rhythm of cardiac pulsations should be recorded and a corresponding treatment of hypoplasa tachycardia and arrhythmia with an adrenaline epihedinie or digitalis preparation should be in stituted.

3 Unless absolutely necessary no drugs acceler ating blood coagulation should be administered and if the coagulation time is shortened biredia and sodium citrate should be given or at least kept at hand to be used after the operation.

4 The organism should be prepared to fight the infection by means of injections of promisin or the

daily ingestion of septazine or rubiarof

As to the operation itself is should be performed in such a manner that all rules of aspens are strictly observed hemostass is perfect fraumatism of the pelvic veins is avoided and no large portions of itssues are ligated. The type of annithms the mode of hysterectomy total or subtotal and the employ ment of drainage are of minor importance.

After the operation the patient should leave ber bed as soon as possible and in a cases out of 10 no matter what the character of the intervention has been the confinement to bed must not last more

than forty eight hours

The condition of the pulse is of a greater diagnosise and prognosite value than the temperature. The blood pressure and congulation time should be determined at frequent intervals to disclose the necessity of any of the application of leeches anticoagulants, and cardiac stimulants.

The abortive treatment consists of the following

a The continuation and intensification of walking contrary to the classical transmer. This applies to patients in whom meaning signs such as acceleration of the pulse classation of the temperature and pains or swelling of the calf or foot have been obtained. In order to facilitate the walking and to attenuate the pains a gauze bandage is applied to the calf in the upward direction before the patient leaves the bd During the night hot compress are applied to the leg.

2 Russing of the foot of the bed to facilitate the

3 The administration of cardiac stimulants and pressor substances

4 The administration of large doses of anticoagulants, such as from 4 to 6 gm of sodium citrate or hirudin The author places 2 or 3 blood leeches on the thighs close to the inguinal region, daily or every second day The employment of the treatment outlined for ten years enabled the author to avoid the development of phlebitis with all its sequelæ Among 200 patients who had been operated upon, 50 showed signs of an incipient phlebitis, the evolution of which was stopped by the abortive treatment The complication did not prolong the duration of hospitalization and did not retard the convalescence The method is efficient only if used as soon as possible after the detection of the first symptoms, and is not recommended by the author if the condition has not been recognized early enough or if it involves the entire lower extremity Joseph K Narat, M D

## ANESTHESIA

Thomas, G J. Technique of Intubation Anesthesia with Detailed Illustration Anes & Anal, 1938, 17 301

Endotracheal and intratracheal are two terms identifying the same type of anesthesia. It is suggested that the word endotracheal be used for that type of anesthesia in which the tube is passed through the nose and into the upper part of the trachea, and the word intratracheal for that type in which the tube is passed through the mouth and into the middle of the trachea This type of anesthesia is useful in intrathoracic operations, operations about the head and neck in general, intra-oral operations, such as excision of the tongue, and removal of the lower jaw and cleft palate, operations on the trachea and larynx, in cases in which vomitus may collect in the upper air passage, as in emergency operations for intestinal obstruction, in prolonged operations, and in cachectic individuals Shock appears to be rare in patients anesthetized by this method This anesthesia is also useful in orthopedic and neurosurgical procedures, both to maintain anesthesia and an adequate airway when the patient is in the prone position. It is indicated especially for tonsillectomy on an obese patient who possesses a small mouth, deep pharyny, and large tongue

This type of anesthesia should not be used in poor risks, in cases in which instrumentation and trauma may be a hazard, in acute inflammatory or suppurative disease or in cases with growths in the larynx or other surrounding tissue, in toxic thyroid disease, except when pressure upon the trachea causes respiratory embarrassment, and in conditions in which deep anesthesia is contraindicated as deep anesthesia is needed for intubation

Premedication with a fair dose of atropine administered about thirty minutes before induction of the anesthesia is desirable. In neurosurgical cases in which the vital centers are depressed because of increased intracranial pressure, it is advisable to omit opiates and barbiturates. When contraindications are absent, morphine with either atropine or

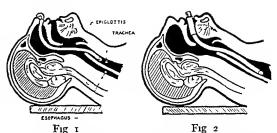


Fig r Magill tube in proper position, using the intranasal intubation. Note metal elbow at proximal end of tube. This adapter is used to keep the tube from traversing into nose beyond reach for extubation. It also can be used to attach to anesthetic equipment.

Fig 2 The intratracheal tube in proper position in the trachea

scopolamine should be given forty-five minutes before operation Recently a basal dose of avertin thirty minutes before operation in addition to morphine and atropine was administered liminary cocainization is unnecessary The patient is anesthetized to the stage in which the mandible is relaxed. The head is extended and a well lubricated Magill curved rubber catheter (sizes from 22 F to 30 F) is passed along the floor of the nose close to the septum. When a point is reached where the respiratory sounds are heard with maximum intensity the tube is inserted onward only during inspiration If the tube is in the trachea breath sounds will be audible at the outer end. In some instances it may be necessary to use a tongue depressor, exert traction on the tongue, or employ forceps with the aid of a laryngoscope to assist in the placing of the tube into the trachea (Fig 1)

For oral intubation deep anesthesia is necessary Suction is employed to remove mucus from the pharynx. A mouth gag prevents biting of the tube A laryngoscope is passed until the epiglottis is in view. The lubricated intratracheal tube is then passed without force through the vocal cords (Fig. 2). Apnea may last for from twenty to thirty seconds, after which breathing is quiet.

For simple intubation it is essential that there be good muscular relaxation. The tube should be well lubricated and of proper size. Every apparatus should have a safety or blow-off valve to act as a safeguard against temporary or prolonged overpressure which might injure the lung. Trauma to the teeth, pharyna, and laryna should be avoided Extubation should be done gently. Under light anesthesia laryngospasm may make removal of the tube difficult. Deeper anesthesia should be induced before an attempt is made to remove the tube in such instances.

Manuel E. Lichtenstein, M.D.

Lorhan, P H The Determination of Acetone in Expired Air Its Value in Anesthesia and the Surgical Patient Anes & Anal, 1938, 17 316

Using the Roth method for the determination of acetone in the breath, the author studied a series of

### SURGICAL TECHNIQUE

#### OPERATIVE (SURGERY AND ITECHNIQUE POSTOPERATIVE TREATMENT

Volin C The Practical Applicability of the Cardiogulmonary Function Test Ida nat Scand 1938 Supp 63

The author uses the term cardisc insufficiency ynonymou ly with heart failure By decom pensation be means congestive heart failure Schematically two stages of heart failure are described

Stage I or the latent stage during which the patient in the resting condition does not show any signs of insufficiency

Stage II in which there are typical symptoms of insufficiency in the resting condition which imply congestive phenomena characterized by venous en sorgement cardiac enlargement dispnes at rest

edema and cyanosis

Stimulated by the investigations of various nork ers in the determination of latent cardiac in sufficiency the author has worked out a method for the determination of the increased payeen con sumption after work. A specially constructed starrease was used for the work in function tests The oxygen consumption was determined during rest and at a certain fixed time after cessation of work. The increase was then expressed as a per eentage of the resting value and this was taken as the basis for estimation of the dyspnes and also the function of the cardiopulmonary system. By the study of a large number of individuals including halthy persons as well as patients with compensated and decompensated heart conditions it was found that the nationt with cardiac insufficiency had a larger oxygen consumption than the healthy person at a certain fixed time after the ces ation of eraduated work

The practical applicability of the cardinoulmonary function test is discussed in cases of valvular disease coronary artery disease and pulmonary disea es The author's apparatus and method for this test are de cribed in detail and illustrative ca es are reported The author has assembled in this work a number of cases in which clinically provable symptoms of in sufficiency during rest were usually absent yet by means of the cardiopulmonary function test latent cardiopulmonary insufficiency was demonstrated. SAWLEL H KLEIN M D

The Prevention and Abortive Treat Challer A ment of Postoperative Phlebitis (La pré ention et le traitement abortif des phi bites post-opéra tor es) Pre se med Par 1938 40 1345

Postoperative phienitis occurs mo t frequently in obese women over forty years of age who have elandular or cardiorenal di turbances low blood pressure a d fective venous circulation and in

creased viscosits and coagulability of the blood in which there is alteration due to teneated hemor rhages or a dysfunction of the liver

The author recommends the following pre-opera tive prophylacti precautions

I Unless the nationt has fever and infection she should move around as much as possible before the operation and if she has been confined to bed she hould if no sible get up and walk for a few hours every day 2 The blood pressure and the number and

rhythm of cardiac pulsations bould be recorded, and a corresponding treatment of hyponla is tachy cardia and arrhythmia with an adrenaline ephedrine or digitalis preparation should be in

3 Unless absolutely nece sary no drugs accelyr ating blood coagulation should be admini tered and if the coagulation time i shortened hirida and sodium citrate should be given or at least kept at hand to be used after the operation

4 The organism should be prepared to fight the infection by means of injections of propided or the daily ingestion of septazine or rubiazol

As to the operation itself it should be performed to such a manner that all rules of a costs are strictly abserted hemostasis is perfect traumatism of the pelvic veins is avoided and no large portions of tissues are ligated. The type of ane thesis, the mode of hysterectomy total or subtotal and the employ ment of draining are of minor importance

After the operation the patient should leave her bed as soon as possible and in a cases out of to no matter what the character of the intervention has been the confinement to bed must not last more than forty-eight hours

The condition of the pulse is of a greater diagnostic and prognostic value than the temperature The blood pressure and coagulation time should be determined at frequent intervals to disclose the necessity if any of the application of leeches anti coagulant, and cardiac stimulants

The abortive treatment consists of the following

1 The continuation and intensification of walking contrary to the classical treatment. This applies to patients in whom menacing signs uch as acceleration of the pulse elevation of the temperature and pains or swelling of the calf or foot have been no nced In order to facultate the walking and to attenuate the pains a gause bandage is applied to the calf in the upward direction before the patient leaves her bed During the night hot compres es are applied to the leg

2 Paring of the foot of the bed to facilitate the flow of the renous blood

2 The administration of cardiac stimulants and pressor sub tances

## PHYSICOCHEMICAL METHODS IN SURGERY

### ROENTGENOLOGY

Grilli, A The Roentgenological Aspect of Beginning and Advanced Gas Gangrene (L'aspetto radiologico della gangrena gassosa iniziale ed avanzata) Radiol med , 1938, 25 843

Roentgenological examination in beginning cases of gas gangrene is valuable because it reveals signs of the disease before crepitation is found. In order to demonstrate the presence of gas, bandages and appliances which may prevent distinct visualization of the soft parts must be removed from the extremity The roentgenological aspect of gas infection is characteristic and varies according to the tissues which are invaded, an alveolar and reticular appearance is found in the connective tissue, thin longitudinal streaks in the interstices of the muscles, and striations reproducing the muscular fibers in the muscle itself (Fig 2), in gaseous phlegmon there are an accumulation and superimposition of gaseous bullæ The development of experimental gas gangrene has been divided into three stages (i) muscular swelling with a clear zone of irregular contour along the infected tract, (2) diffusion of gangrene with the presence of gaseous streaks indicating the fascicular structure of the muscle, and (3) enlargement of the clear spaces and the presence of large gaseous bull with irregular contours in the individual muscles

Grilli reports 3 cases of gas gangrene studied roentgenologically. In the first case, in which a complicated fracture of the left tibia and fibula resulted
from an automobile accident, crepitation was discovered in a limited part of the anterior aspect of the
lower third of the left thigh, and roentgenological
examination disclosed the presence of a circumscribed collection of gas, resulting from the confluence of rather large bullæ, and of smaller round and
isolated bullæ above and below the principal collection. These findings indicated the possibility of incipient gas gangrene. No sign of infiltration of air or
gas was found at the site of fracture or in the soft
tissues below the patella (Fig. 1). High amputation
of the thigh saved the patient's life

The 2 other cases of gas gangrene were fatal and occurred in soldiers who sustained bullet wounds of the calf of the leg, they presented the typical roent-genological appearance of gas gangrene previously described. It is to be noted that in both cases there was an ordinary bullet wound involving only the soft tissues and that, although no arteries were severed, the circulation of the foot and of the lower part of the leg was blocked by the gaseous distention of the extremity

In advanced cases, all the soft tissues of the various planes of the extremity are infiltrated with gas, in less advanced cases, the infiltration is limited to the muscles of certain aponeurotic compartments. The infiltration follows the anatomical routes. In



Fig 1

roentgenological examination, gas collections in a wound may be distinguished from air collections, since the latter appear as large collections without internal structure and show no spreading around the collection, as denoted by the absence of small peripheral bullæ Negative images of short duration may be caused by irrigation with hydrogen dioxide Roentgenological examination is indicated in all cases in which gas gangrene is suspected, it reveals the extent of the infiltration and furnishes the necessary surgical indications within a few minutes and without the necessity of special technical refinements

Ciurlo, L, and Oliveri, A. The Technique and Results of Roentgemography of the Larynx in Anteroposterior Exposure (Tecnica e risultati della radiografia del luringe in proiezione anteroposteriore) Radiol med, 1938, 25 834

The authors recommend the method of roentgenography proposed by Réthi in 1914, which consists of the introduction of the rocntgen film into 92 patients for no toperative acidosis. The patients included in this cries had been presented upon for various conditions and several different types of anotheria had been timple, ed.

The following are the author's conclusions

1 Patients undergoing emergency operations develop accione in greater amounts and more often than those submitting to elective superce

2 Chiliren are more prone to develop acctone than adults and females more prone than males 3 Acctone develop oftener and in greater amounts after the administration of abetifiesa in which either has been used than oldowing straight

nitrous oxide oxygen

4. Trauma is a marked factor in the product on of action. This was noted especially in the patients who underwent intrapertioneal surgery while in those undersoing extrap ritioneal surgery the development of accione was decreased.

5 A simple remedy for the pre-ention of actions is the pre-operative adm us ration of fruit justes with guesses solution. After operation the administration of 5 per cent saline glucous edution will reduce the amount of acctone present and if acctone remains marked after twenty four hours the intra-venous injection of 50 c cm of 50 pe cent glucose solution is qualify remedial. This treatm in timy be

repeated twelve hours later if necessary. In children glucose may be supplied in the form of hard candy which is usually enjoyed and very well tolerated

6 The general condition of surgical patierts in prove much riore read by if the production of ace tone can be prevented or kept negligible in amor ris Sanger II Kiery M.D.

Bollman J L Svitbely J L and Mann F C Blood Concentration influenced by Ether and Amytal Anesthesia Sirjery 103° 4 83:

The dilution of the cormscular elements of the blood during sodium amy tal anesthesia is priduced by the abstraction of red cells from the circulation blood by the spices and by an increase in the fluid of the plasma In the absence of the spicen, the disution of the pla mans of similar magnitude as in the intact animal. Ether anesthesia produces an increase in the total circulating red cells appar atly by extrusion of these ced from the piece and also by diminution of the volume of circulating plasma In the absence of the spicen fewer cells are added to the circulation but the reduction of pla ma volume seems independent of the picen It was obvious in a number of experiments that the volume of cit culating plasma and cells may be altered by cap i lary beds other than those of the spleen

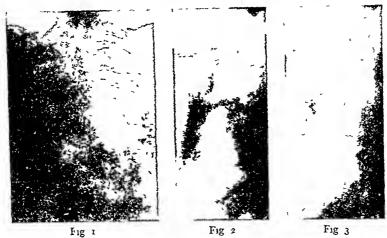


Fig 1 Radiography Fig 2 Tomography at 6 cm on dorsal plane Fig 3 Tomography at 9 cm on dorsal plane

focal plane have a clear or distinct representation Using this method one is able to make a number of sections at different levels

Six cases are discussed in detail. In each case the ordinary flat plate roentgenogram is first considered, then the tomographic sections taken at the levels as indicated are considered and discussed and are found to bring out the pathological lesions quite clearly

In the first case presented, the ordinary roentgenogram of the chest showed the cardiopencardial shadow contracted to the right. The right side of the chest showed a uniform density equal to that of the liver through which it was impossible to diagnose adjacent pathology. It was therefore impossible to recognize the outline of the suspected cavities in the right apex.

A study of the tomographs taken at the 6, 9, 12, and 15 cm levels is discussed. The section taken at the 9 cm level showed two distinct cavities, the pathology of which was much more thoroughly outlined than in the ordinary roentgenogram of the

Tomographs are especially valuable for selection of the treatment. In particular they are of great value in the determination of the depth and size of the cavities in question, and of whether or not adjacent cavities are separated by good pulmonary tissue.

Tomography is a procedure by means of which localization may be carried out in the depth of the tissue. The tomograph literally cuts the thorax at the desired level. Each of the sections is fixed with relation to the frontal plane of the subject.

The authors are of the opinion that another great step has been made in the method of diagnosis of chest lesions. They suggest that the physical signs as brought out by inspection, palpation, percussion, and auscultation have been enhanced further by flat roentgenography of the chest. Now the latest de-

velopment and advance in chest work, they believe, is tomography, which presents great possibilities of bringing into evidence lesions which heretofore have not been suspected. The method has not been perfected as yet and much remains to be done in this very valuable work. RICHARD J. BENNETT, JR., M.D.

Bullo, E. Roentgenological Changes of the Mucosa in Neoplasms of the Stomach (Le alterazion radiologiche della mucosa nelle neoplasie dello stomaco) Tumori, 1938, 24 407

The studies of Forssell have shown that the formation of gastric folds is due to the contraction of the muscularis mucosæ, the degree of imbibition of the mucosa, and the contraction of the muscular layer itself The presence of gastric folds is best demonstrated by the use of a small quantity of opaque solution, which causes the appearance on the roentgenogram of alternating clear and dark lines of varying aspect according to the part of the stomach under consideration The folds along the middle portion of the lesser curvature and of the antenor and posterior walls run parallel to the axis of the stomach and are straight or slightly wavy, while most of the folds at the beginning of the antrum run perpendicularly or obliquely to this axis, arriving at the greater curvature, a few in the proximity of the lesser curvature run parallel toward the pylorus The folds present a reticular aspect over the fundus In the roentgenological evaluation of the mucosal relief, the elasticity, size, course, continuity, and disposition of the folds must be taken into consideration, as well as the changes produced by posture, compression, degree of filling, and superimposition of the antenor and posterior walls

The changes in size, elasticity, and course of the gastric folds constitute the basic signs which permit recognition of alterations in the mucosa, and palpation under the roentgenoscope in cases of hardness

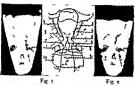


Fig 1. Anteropostente reentgenogram of normal lan na with open joitus (i) hyad hone (2) punform recess (i) epiglotus (i) aryterood emmence (3) upper margam of the thyroid cartilage atteners will (6) ven tricular folds or lat e vecal conds. (r) Mortgan; we tricular folds or lat e vecal conds. (r) Mortgan; we trick (6) vecal cond (c) intermediate calified por trick (6) vecal cond (c) place (companience) (ii) theid of the created (iv) base of the asystemes and (iv) subjective place.

Fig 2 Roentgenogram of the same subject as in Figure r with closed g ortis

the hypopharynx is order that reentgenograms of the larynx may be obtained On a model made of aluminum measuring of b) 4 cm the sides of which fall away to form a rounded extremity after a straight course of 3 5 cm. they cut the roentgen film to size in the dark room and place it into an appropriate black paper envelope together with a Piece of tin foil on the back of the film to obtain rein orcement of the image. The upper angles of the film are rounded to facilitate removal from the pharyny and the left angle is cut down more than the right to make recognition of this side easy. A thin layer of paraffin is applied to the envelope to insure impermeability. The hypopharynx of the patient is anesthetized by the use of an atomizer conta ning the usual s per cent cocame of 2 per cent percaine solution, the patient is placed in the summe po ture with a cu hion under the shoulders to extend the next, and the film is introduced as low as possible in the hypopharyna by me. as of for eps care being taken to maintain the film exactly tran ver e to the larvny. Soft rays are used to obtain good roentgeno grams from 42 to 46 ky 60 ma 40 cm focus dis tance and an e-mo use time varying h tween twotenths and one twentieth of a second are used

It is evident that all the laryngeal components cannot be demonstrated on a single rontigenogram of an individual patient essecially, the cartilagnous parts are not apparent subsets they are calinfied However the study of various roentgenograms of different sub-test will permit the identification of all lars ingeal parts whether they are cartilagnous or insucolomentanous. Firstimes obtained in pach yderms of the lars as with excession of the ventral cells in tubercules of the large and the pack different packs are presented for comparison with those of a normal subject ared eventy-sight years.





Fig. 3. Extensive tuberculous infiltration of the largua with nearly complete stenous. (1) hyo doom (2) epe glottis. (3) endolaryogeal infiltrative process. (4) thy read cattlage largely calcified. (3) sheld of the emoid with its ring and (6) base of arytenoid.

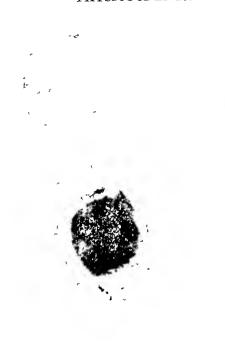
showing the phases of open and closed glottes (Figs I and 2) In this subject the cricoid cartilage and the intermediate part of the thyroid cartilage be tween its two lateral portions are already calcified and part of the loner margin of the thyroid cartilage and the bases of the arytenoids can be recognized as well as the thyrobyoid bgament the pinform recesses the epiglottis the arytenoid eminences the ventricular folds Morgagm a ventricles and the vocal cords. In the case of a patient who has pro-I ferating laryngeal suberculous with nearly com plete stenosis due to invasion of the supraglottic and glottic planes by the specific process the entire on coid cartifat e is visible because it is completely cal cafied while the thyroid cartilage is only partially visible and the bases of the arytenoids are hardly demonstrable (Fig. 3) RICHARD KAMEL MD

Maingot G and Bernard E Research of the Fulrmonary Cavities by Tomography (4 la recherche de ca-erres pulmonaires par la tomographie) Arch med chir de l'apper resp. 1937 1 442.

It is a well known fa t that the ordinary fat plate rectagenogram of the chest does not always reveal all which one might desire Aa x as of the chest is really a uperposition of images situated in the different planes. The images are made up both of physiological and pathological alrotter the chaviles in solingeral and pathological alrotters the chaviles are not all combined in the physiological and pathological alrotter the chaviles on the saviete are all combined in the physiological mages. Many times there are bomogenous shadows in the model of which a cavity cannot be isolated analyzed or exert suspected.

There are a types of lessons which are recognized (3) those in which multiple pots give an impression of a diffu enfittation and (3) those in which a uniform density gives the impression of either a pleural effusion or a hiprothora.

The new method is known as tomography. This method permits the identification of a thin section of the thorax wherein only the images situated in that



Tig r Roentgenography of the gall bladder, immediately following its extirpation. A densely calcified concrement hes in the center of the gall bladder, round about this are a number of smaller concrements, most of them with clearly discernible, central, star-shaped figures of lessened density

Such central cleft formation has, of course, already been discussed in the literature, but so far as the author knows, no one has pointed out its significance for diagnosis, and this rarely observed phenomenon is therefore proposed by the author as a new roentgen-symptom in cholehthiasis (the symptom of the transparent gall-stone cleft formation)

JOHN W BRENNAN, M D

Westermark, N, and Forssman, G The Roentgen Diagnosis of Tuberculous Spondylitis Acta radiol, 1938, 19 207

This is a study based on 275 cases of tuberculous spondylitis observed between the years 1930 and 1936, in the roentgen department of St Gorans sjukhus in Stockholm One hundred and eight of the cases showed changes which were relatively recent, and these were allotted special study

Of these 108 early cases, 60 presented changes which were sharply localized and 48 changes which were diffused throughout the greater portion of the vertebral body. Most of the patients in the first group (56) were more than fifteen years of age and 46 were more than twenty, on the other hand, more than half of the patients in the second group (29) were less than ten years of age and 36 were less than twenty years.

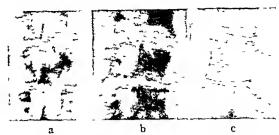


Fig 1 Case of focal ostertis Prominent periosteal deposits

Of the 60 localized lesions 48 were located in the anterior portion of the vertebral body and 36 were in the lower portion, only 9 were located posteriorly, and of these 5 were located in the lower portion. The remaining 2 were located in the base of the transverse arch.

Since nearly all of these lesions were placed laterally, an oblique roentgen exposure (at 45 degrees to the sagittal plane) was recommended in addition to the regular anterior and lateral views, as it would more satisfactorily isolate the lesion on the plate for study of the processes of osteosclerosis and periostitis. By this means the author was able to distinguish two different types of focal spondylitis the one a circumscribed osteosclerosis with periosteal deposits, and the other a type with formation of sequestrum and a rarefied border zone

An example of the advantages of the oblique view is seen in Figure 1b John W Brennan, M D

Massarı, G. M. Difficulties in the Roentgenological Diagnosis of Osteosarcoma (Difficoltà nella diagnosi radiologica dell'osteosarcoma) Radiol med, 1938, 25 598

Massari states that among the many neoplastic processes involving the skeleton, the malignant connective-tissue tumors present insurmountable diagnostic difficulties. Osteosarcoma is perhaps the most commonly observed primary tumor of bone, and it appears under so many varied aspects that the correct diagnosis can be made only by a person who has considerable experience in this field

In this article the author bases his conclusions primarily upon the observation of a series of patients with osteosarcoma. He believes that first of all every patient should be studied as carefully as possible from a clinical point of view. The individual roentgen films should be taken as accurately as possible and should be read by a roentgenologist who has had a great deal of experience with these pathological processes. The interpretation of the film is often difficult, primary osteosarcoma should be differentiated from secondary metastatic neoplasms and from certain inflammatory processes as they are observed in lues, osteomy elitis, and periostitis.

There are a few anatomicopathological features, however, which may be of considerable diagnostic aid in the interpretation of roentgen films, such as



Fig. 1 Prevailingly vegetating carcinoms with super ficial ulceration of the neoplastic tissue which recalls the image of a niche

and rigidity of the folds is a valuable help. In car cinoma the degree of integrity of the mucosa will serve to distinguish ulcerating from non ulcerating tumor but the mucosa does not always present a typical relief for each form and various combina tions may be encountered. In year tative carcinoma the normal design of the folds disappears and is replaced by transparent areas cut up by irregular folds with spots that recall gros ly the aspect of a niche (Fig. 1). At times through the disappearance of all relief the stomach app are as if coated with a thin layer of barium. In well defined ulcerating car cinoma the toentgenogram shows a central niche an evident delim tation of the tumor at the penph ery and clear cut interruption of the folds at the neoplastic contour. Study of the mucosal relief is more important in malignant tumors which from the beginning evolve in the form of uker and pre sent a great similarity to benign ulcers. In both there may be a balo at the base but it is constant appears under the shehtest compression and is of irregular shape in malignant ulcer it is due to edema of the mucosa in benign ulcer. In half of the cases of scirrhous carcinoma there is complete disappear ance of relief or an irregular and interrupted course of the folds but the alterations of the mucosa are not characteristic of the disorder. Di particular importance in the diagnosis of carcinoma is the presence of folds of irregular size alternating with normal folds between which the opaque olution runs in irregular rivulets

The signs which permit a diagross of sarcoma are the persistence of penstalsis in the presence of marked filling defects with multiple localizations the possibility of displacement of the secus the ab ence of stenosis and the aspect of the microsa



defined contour and regular con errati n of the folds around it

which resembles that found in benign tumors in the

Folyps are the most frequent beingn gastre tumors and vary in size and location. The root' genological sign coinsist of a filing defect with smooth contour normal relief of the mucosa around the tumor and normal peristalist (Fig. 2).

In recongenological examination of the stomatic of suspected changes in none sary to determine the seat of the lesion to establish its extent and the recognize its nature. These three problems are lest solved by the use of a small quantity of paque soil too which is the only means of showing early neo-plastic changes and the differentiation between he map as and maigmant tumors with their chief nation ical characteristics. The tumor's estim gives the first of the characteristics are the many of the characteristics.

Akerlund A Transparent Cas-Containing Cavity Formation in Gall Stones and Its Significance for Diagnosis (Ueber transparente ga haluge Spalbhidungen in Gallensteinen und if e rotnt gendagnost sche Bedeutung) Acta rad 1 103<sup>8</sup> 10 12

Three cases are reported in which upon rotrigice examination of the gall bladder additional concretions to the used acleareout sediment finds grad the heavy stones with deres whichow or at less with dosse centers were found in the distribution of the control fagines of decreas of shadow density. When removed they were found to have a specific gravity as fow as 1,500 feb specine gravity of pure chole term in a sage) and it is believed because of the facility of the first shadow density of the first shadow density of the first shadow density.

der separating the hollow of the neck from the hollow body of the capsule, which provides a passageway for an anchoring linen cord Latex rubber tubing can be fitted snugly over the corrugated neck of the capsule The stylet is made of 27-gauge piano steel wire which combines flexibility with rigidity

In the application of this device the upper and lower levels of the lesion are marked on the patient's chest by means of ink or a skin pencil in order to indicate on the exterior the levels of the lesion for proper placement of the capsule Before introduction of the capsule the patient abstains from food for four hours. and adequate doses of morphine and atropine are given The nasopharynx is moderately cocainized Two or three radium tubes are fitted to the hollow capsule The wire stylet is lubricated and thrust into the rubber tubing, so that it lodges upon the shoulder in the capsule The applicator is inserted with the patient sitting upright and his head completely extended, pressure is brought to bear very gently until the tumor mass is reached. The sensation of the mass is easily transmitted to the finger The moment the lesion is passed the sensation of all resistance disappears It is essential to reach a level below the lesion, following which the stylet is withdrawn, the rubber tubing and anchoring cord remaining in place. The patient is then examined by means of the fluoroscope and the capsule is drawn upward to the level previously determined by the marks on the chest. Barium should not be administered during or following the introduction of the tube.

To date the authors have used 2 or 3 10-mgm tubes of radium with filtration of 1 mm of platinum. The sound is permitted to remain in situ from twenty-four to forty-eight hours, a dose of from 480 to 1,440 mgm being thereby obtained. A second application is made within several days, and if the condition of the patient is good, insertions are repeated at three-day intervals until from 4,000 to 5,000 mgm-hr are given. During the period that the radium is in place, I oz of olive oil (3 times daily), sodium bicarbonate, and sedatives are given Liquids, such as milk, eggnog, and whiskey, are given also. Three cases in which the applicators were used are reported.

HAROLD C OCHSVER, M. D.

(1) neopi

(f) neoplastic formations in the bone presenting fuzzy conducts with an tregular end fet interrupted or destroyed cortical layer () osteolyte some in the spongious layer of the bone (f) intense decalification (a) ossesus tumor formations appearing in the form of bone spoules him perpendicularly to the surface of the bone (f) invasion of the surrounding soft parts (6) rapid growth an invasion and (f) simultaneous participation of the entire circumitence of the bone.

In benun tumors on the other hand the bomy contours are well delimited the cortical layer benun relatively thin but not interrupted. The osecous structure is not much altered decalofication as a rule is not extensive the soft parts are not involved and growth is slow. \*\*Dilorituately\*\* all these differentials points are not sufficient to formulate a diag.

It is often difficult to interpret the presence of areas of decreased density in the bone because it may be due to a multiplicity of processes such as decalification destruction of the bone and replacement by a less dense osteod tissue decalification due to extensive vascularization and finally destruction of bone due to the navision of reconsistic cells

It i therefore essential that the bone should be studied very carefully with reference to its internal structure as well as to its confour and surrounding

soft structures

In many cases the lesson is so advanced that treat ment would be of no avail in other cases the x ray nin reveals suspicious lessons. In the latter instance the history physical innings and clinical examina tion may lead to the correct disancies.

RICEARD E SOURCE M D

Jacobson L E and Rosenbaum D Post Mortem Findings and Radio Activity Determinations Five Year After the Injection of Thorotrast Radiology 1018 31 601

A white female patient aged seventy three and with complaints of weakness vertigo palpitation and dy piece was admitted to the hospital in May 1037. The later was barely palpable and the spleen was moderately colarged. The liver function tests were normal. In 1932 it was believed that she had attophic cirrhosis with spleaningsip. Hepatienography after the imjection of 75 cc cm of those trast at that time showed a slight ends greenet of the spleen. The patient died in May 1037 and at necropys agmiticant changes were found as the change of the spleen. The patient died in the change of the spleen is the spleen in the spleen in the spleen in the spleen is the spleen in the spleen in the spleen in the spleen is the spleen in the spleen in the spleen in the spleen in the spleen is the spleen in the spleen in the spleen in the spleen in the spleen is the spleen in the spleen in

The her weighed it 150 gm was firm in con sistency and showed a few uriegular suitace de pressons. On section a retracted yellowish treaked fibrous network was found throughout. The followish were grayth and indistinctly defined the foreign and a finite suitable fibrous fibrous and the fibrous fibrous

in the fibrous tissue which was slightly increased. Other masses of thortum compound were found in phagocytes in the portal spaces. Some of the saussoids appeared to be obstructed by large masses of the material which lay in swollon kupfier cells.

The spleen weighed 180 gm was indurated and heavy but not firm The pulp was red and suppled with mihary yellowish deposits Sections of the spleen showed large collections of a thorum com pound massed in and about the splenic corpuscles which were atrophic near the fibrous trabecula and near the sheathed arterioles. In these locations the granular substance lay in large phagocytic reticuloen fotbelial cells Similar cells were scattered in the pulp Fibrous tissue was moderately increased A lyangh node from the region of the gall bladder hed contained large masses of thorium which were shown in germinal centers and in the recticulum throughout the lymphoid tissue Sections revealed marked fibrosis Mediastinal lymph nodes contained no thorsum and were not fibrotic. The bone marrow showed neither thorium deposits nor fibrosis

Measurements of radio-activity were made and showed that there remained in the liver five years after the injection of 75 ccm of thorotrast agreement of the proximately 77 per cent of the original gaining any activity of the theorotrast By means of Talt's results it was alound that the liver would still contain a gaining ray equivalent of 0.57 merogram of ardium Tall is had previously found 57 per cent of the original dose of radio active mitterial in the sail of a liver a little more than a month after the layer.

tion of thorotrast

The authors believe that the charges d cribed
were due to the long standing pre ence of thorows or
its disintegration products and that the amount of
radio active substance present was sufficient to
induce the fibrotic changes seen in the liver splien
and humb nodes

HADDIC Constraint MI

#### RADIUM

Rubenfeld S and Schneider T A New Device for Radium Application in Esophageal Malig nancy Radiology 1938 31 554

The authors believe that esophageal cartinoma which is a moderately sens tive tumor and remain localized in an approachable site should offer more chance of successful treatment than it has They briefly review the literature on methods of radium application.

"A new applicator is described which consists of four part (1) capsule (2) soft rubber tolons (3) an Journag cord (4) stylet and handle. The capsule is made of Bard rubber measures 8 4 am over 40 it has a hollow body 6 2 cm long a hollow neck which is corregated on the outspide and a screw it capsule gradually tapend to 3, mm at the end of the bloom no ed typ. The diameter of the hollow as command the wall thickness is rmm at the thickness is the man of the power for the protunt of the capsule as a because I man and the wall thickness is rmm at the thickness is the capsule as the short of the capsule as the capsule as the short of the capsule as the capsul

and became softened and necrotic The resulting ulcer was superficial and, upon early treatment with locally applied antiseptics, healed quite rapidly. If ulcers of this type are not interfered with, the streptococcus may invade deeply and produce an undermining of the tissues, with slowly progressive extension of the ulcer.

In both cases the ulcers had enlarged, they were irregular, firm, thick, and red, with a ragged, undermining border, an uneven deepening of a roughly granular glazed base, and were discharging a serous fluid There were no complications other than a slight and transient regional lymphangitis Biopsy studies revealed the presence of intracellular and extracellular cocci in pairs and short chains. Various types of media were inoculated with exudate from the ulcers and a pure culture of streptococcus was obtained

In the first case, it was impossible to effect healing by means of locally applied antiseptics, although this type of treatment was tried for a period of nearly three months. Failure to heal was unquestionably due to the fact that the organisms, enclosed in a chronic, fixed tissue infiltrate in the region of the undermined portion of the ulcers, were beyond the reach of the various agents applied. The effect of sulfamilamide on the ulcers was sharp and prompt, which solved the problem of therapy

In the second case, each of the leg ulcers was about four times the size of those in the first case. The bacteriological and histological findings were identical with those in the first case. The effect of sulfamilamide on these ulcers was likewise prompt

Charts showing the dosage of sulfanilamide given, with notes as to its effect on the ulcers, are presented A definite change was noted in the appearance of the ulcers after from two to three days of sulfanilamide therapy

HARVIL S ALLEN, M D

Kracke, R R The Relation of Drug Therapy to Neutropenic States J Am M Ass, 1938, 111 1255

Approximately 80 per cent of drug-produced agranulocytosis is caused by the administration of aminopyrine or one of its compounds, a lesser percentage is caused by the administration of dinitrophenol, arsephenamine, sulfanilamide, and novaldin

The incidence of the disease is decreasing in the United States, probably because of the more cautious use of aminopyrine by the medical profession. The disease has practically disappeared from Denmark, because aminopyrine is no longer used in that country.

I he number of cases of agranulocytosis from the use of sulfanilamide will probably increase in the future, particularly if this drug is incorporated in patented remedies and indiscriminately sold to the public under non-informing names

Physicians should attempt to prevent this disease by caution in the use of these drugs, by instruction of patients concerning their purchase in drug stores, and by programs of public instruction

SIMUEL KAIN, M D

Lyons, C, and Mangiaracine, A The Effect of Sulfanilamide upon Human, Virulent Hemolytic Streptococci Ann Surg, 1938, 108 813

Lyons reviews the literature briefly and interprets the data so far published to indicate that the probable mechanism of sulfanilamide action on hemoly tic streptococci is to alter the capsule of the organism in such a way as to render it susceptible to phagocytosis. In this way it is inferred that the effect of sulfanilamide is essentially similar and supplementary to that of specific antibacterial antibody.

Experiments are reported which are designed to show that serial subcultivation of virulent hemolytic streptococci in sulfanilamide containing media results in loss of some of the characteristics of virulence, namely, resistance to phagocytosis, resistance to spontaneous agglutination, and resistance to the bactericidal action of whole human blood. It is noted that the addition of "antibacterial antibody" to whole human blood containing sulfanilamide increases the streptococcidal capacity.

On the basis of his clinical experience. Lyons believes that sulfanilamide will be effective in invasive human streptococcic infections only when the patient possesses (either through spontaneous development or immunotransfusion) specific antibacterial antibody [His technique for selecting donors for immunotransfusions was described in the J AmM Ass, 1935, 105 1972] He recognizes, however, that there is variation in the susceptibility to sulfanilamide among strains of hemolytic streptococci and that some strains may be so altered by exposure to sulfanilamide as to be killed by human blood even in the absence of specific antibody Effective treatment for patients with sustained bacteremia and no antibody should consist of sulfanilamide medication and the intravenous administration of specific antibacterial antibody by the immunotransfusion tech-JOHN S LOCKWOOD, M D

### DUCTLESS GLANDS

Thorn, G. W., Emerson, K., Jr., and Eisenberg, H. Oral Therapy in Adrenal Insufficiency. Endocrinology, 1938, 23 403

Attention is called to a report by Osler in 1896 of the successful use of a glycerol extract of fresh adrenal tissue in the treatment of Addison's disease The authors have investigated the effect of the oral administration of a concentrated extract of adrenal cortex preserved in gly cerol (1 c cm representing 50 gm of fresh adrenal cortex) in patients with Addison's disease and in bilaterally adrenalectomized dogs A decrease in the renal excretion of sodium and chloride and an increased potassium excretion resulted "Gly cerol-extract treatment prevented the usual sodium and chloride diuresis which follows bilateral adrenalectomy in the dog Bilaterally adrenalectomized dogs were maintained successfully on the glycerol preparation for prolonged periods In man and dog the ratio of the amount of extract administered twice daily by mouth as compared to

### MISCELLANEOUS

CLINICAL ENTITIES-GENERAL PHYSIO LOGICAL CONDITIONS

Oneahl R The Pathogenesis of Arterial Hyper tension with Special Regard to the Role of the kidneys and Adrenal Glands in the Pro duction of White High Blood Pressure (Zur Pathogenese der artenellen Hypertension unter besonderer Leruecksichtigung der Rolle der Nieren und Vebennieren im Mechani mus des weissen Hochdrucks) tela seef Scant 1935 Supp 92

This monograph on the pathogenesis of high blood pressure is among the longer treatises of foreign ori gin to appear in 1938 While Opsahl hesitates to minimize the importance of animal experimentation in the study of the cause of hypertension he makes it clear that he believes with many other climmans of his acquaintance that the solution of the problem is to come about through a detailed study of large series of clinical cases. His paper is essentially a summary of first the current ideas relative to the nature of hypertension and second of his own chin cal observations

Hi interest is directed principally toward the tunction of the adrenal glands lie believes that there are three distinct forms of arterial hyperten ion the purely constitutional type with the clinical picture of Volhards red hypertension a purely renal form and a combined constitutional renal form the latter two types falling under the old classification of Volhard's white hypertension comparable in part to the modern conception of e sential hypertension These two forms with the renal component are to be explained by the fact that when the filtration mechanism of the Lidneys is im paired be it either because of intrinsic disease of the k dne /5 (glomeralonephritis nephros lerosis renal artenoselerosi ) or because of failure of the rest of the cardiovascular mechanism a higher head of pressure in the glomerult is needed to provide a filtra tion efficiency compatible with life. This increased pressure is brought about by a hyperactivity of the adrenal glands with a resultant general increa e in vascular tone and cardiac efficiency find support for this bel ef in Cannon's original con ception of the emergency function of the adrenal

Opsahl ha avoided any sugge tions a to the rational treatment of hypertension. The references to the literature are numerous and well selected IONY MARRY MD

Heymans C. Some Aspects of Regulation of the Blood Pressure and Experimental Arterial Hy pertension Sirge v 918 4 48

This short report is a concise statement of Hey man's experimental approach to the subject of hypertension of his pertinent physiological findings

and briefly of his conclusions together with the c of his several collaborators. Heyman has for many years studied the physiology of the carotid sinus and the cardio aortic nerves which he terms the buffer or moderator nerves of the blood pre sure He has repeatedly shown that section or depression of the nerves causes a marked increase in the blood nes sure as a result of the release of the vasocon trictor and cardio accelerator centers, the activity of which under normal conditions is permanently moderated reflects by the aortic and carotid sinus nerves. He believes that the moderator activity of the e nerves is controlled by means of the pressure and the chemical constitution of the blood since the e two factors act on the pres osensitive and chemoseasitive nerve endines of the eardio gortic and caroted sinus vascular areas. The seventy of a hyperten Sion resulting after destruction of these nerves seems to depend principally upon the sympathetic vasopres or tone and Heymans find that complete removal of the sympathetic chain and gan ha from the stellate to the pelvic ganglion in the dog prevents or cures this type of experimental hypertension

Heymans does not know just where in relation to the hypertension of human subjects to place the hypertension produced by destruction of the sinus moderator nerve To him it resembles essential neurogenic hypertension rather than the nephropathic variety. He did note however that the carotid sinus vacopre sor and hyperten in e teferes were especially active in the Goldblatt type of dog TOHN MARTIN MD

Goodman M 11 Chronic Streptococcic Ulcer of the Skin J 4m W 423 1018 11 1427

Reports of chronic ulceration of the skin in which the streptococcus plays a primary etiological role cannot be found in the interature. In streptococcio pustular dermatosis the organism is present only in the purplent exudate and ceases to be active when free drainage is accomplished and clearliness is maintained by the local application of anti-ep ics The type of ulcer which forms the basi of this report is unique in that it was produced by streptococci presented features of chronicity both clascally and histologically and occurred on the kin of healthy individual

The author presents the complete history in two cases with a report of his bacteriological and his tological studies In the first case ulcer appeared on the lorearm and leg of the patient in the second

ca e the ulcers appeared on both legs In both cases there were found a variety of beta

hemolytic streptococcu capable of producing a low grade of neurosis leading to chronic ulceration. The organism proved to be a streptococcus progenes of burnan strain which when accidentally transferred to the skin produced an area of redness and edema

## INTERNATIONAL ABSTRACT OF SURGERY

MAY, 1939

### SURGERY AND THE BASIC SCIENCES

THE APPLICATION OF RECENT CONTRIBUTIONS IN BASIC MEDICAL SCIENCES TO SURGICAL PRACTICE

A C IVY, M D and J S GRAY, Ph D, Chicago, Illinois

### VITAMIN E

THE increasing use of wheat-germ oil in the treatment of habitual and threatening abortion makes a review of the present state of our knowledge of Vitamin E particularly appropriate In 1921 Evans and Eishop (36) discovered that rats subsisting on a diet containing adequate amounts of the then known vitamins grew normally and exhibited normal estrus cycles, yet were unable to carry through a normal gestation because of death and resorption of the fetuses The addition of extra amounts of Vitamins A, B, and D failed to correct the condition, although the addition of natural food proved to be curative. In the following two years similar results were reported by Mattill (37) and Sure (38) Accordingly a new fat soluble vitamin, Vitamin E, was proposed Subsequent work has established the existence of this vitamin beyond question

Vitamin E is widely distributed in natural foods. Most animal tissues contain limited amounts. Green leafy vegetables, such as lettuce, spinach, and water cress, contain liberal amounts. Cereals and seeds are rich sources, the vitamin being present almost exclusively in the embryo Most vegetable oils contain Vitamin E and wheatgerm oil is the richest known source.

Attempts to isolate Vitamin E and to identify its chemical constitution have been in progress since its discovery In 1936 Evans, Emerson, and

From the Department of Physiology and Pharmacology, Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago

Emerson (39) succeeded in isolating three crystalline derivatives from the non-saponifiable portion of wheat germ oil The active portion of one of these derivatives, called alpha-tocopherol, proved to be so potent that a single injection of 3 mgm served to carry a rat on a Vitamin E deficient diet through a normal gestation Of the other compounds, one was found to be slightly active and the other mactive Emerson, Emerson, Mohammad, and Evans (40) were able to isolate alphatocopherol from a number of other natural sources In 1938 Karrer, Fritsche, Ringier, and Salomon (41) announced the successful synthesis of alphatocopherol This synthetic product was shown by Karrer and Demole (42) to be as potent biologically as natural alpha-tocopherol and to be free of toxic manifestations when administered in massive doses to a variety of experimental animals As a result of the work of Fernholz (43), Bergel, Todd, and Work (44), John, Dietzel, Gunther, and Emte (45), Smith, Ungnade, and Prichard (46), Evans, Emerson, and Emerson (47) and Barrie (48), the chemical structure, synthesis, and complete biological activity of synthetic alphatocopherol have been established and confirmed Now that the synthetic vitamin has become available one may anticipate clarification of the remaining unsolved problems regarding the functions of this vitamin

Vitamin-E deficiency produces characteristic types of sterility in male and female rats, mice, and chickens In the female rat the estrus cycle,

440

extract administered twice daily by miection i approximately 2 5 1. No toxic effects were observed from the administration of 10 to 20 cc of electrol per day Extract, admins tered orally should not be used in the treatment of acute Addisonian crisis WATER H Namer M D

#### HOSPITALS MEDICAL EDUCATION AND HISTORY

Hart D Pathogenic Bacteria in the Air of Operat Their Widespread Distribution and the Methods of Control Arch Sere 1028 37 523

In 1017 Hart published a report on the use of bactericidal radiant energy in operating rooms as a means of preventing infections by air borne or ganisms ( 1rch Surg 1037 34 874) The validity of his conclus on that most operative infectiors were due to air borne contaminants was challenged in certain quarters. Thereupon the author obtained the co-operation of 33 ho pitals in 17 states for the study of bacterial flora in the air of operating rooms This article is a report of the study and includes a tabulation of the data sent in by the various hospitals together with the author's comment

The average counts of bacteria were lowest in operating rooms which were equipped with air conditioning systems but even these averaged as colonies per hour of exposure of an agar plate Hart claims that with the addition of bactericidal irradia tion the number of colonies per plate per hour can be reduced to one or less. The numbers of bacteria in the air increase in proportion to the number of oc

cupants particularly when one or more of the occur pants has a respiratory infection. The majon viol the pathogenic organisms recovered were staphylococci, streptococci being found only occasionally

The author concludes (t) that pathogenic bac term floating in the air and universally present in the occupied room are the greatest cause of infection in clean incisions in the modern well run operating room (2) that air conditioning with forced ventila tion will reduce the degree of contamination of the air but will leave larg numbers of circulator bacteria in the vicinity of the wound and the sterile supple mo t of them derived from the operating personnel (3) that bactericidal irradiation of the sir in the operating room is the only method available of achieving further reduction of air borne infection form Locksood M D

Nisher O M and Brooke J W The Incidence of Mr Borne Bacteria in the Major Surgers of the Multnomals County Hospital (Oregon) "ur ECTY TOTS A TES

The number of air borne bacteria in the major surgery of Multnomah County Hospital is roughly proportional to the number of people in the surgery and to the activity on the floor proper of the surgery The greatest proportional rise in incidence is man fested by the streptococci and the staphylococcus albus The organisms showing the rise are acknowl edged to be common inhabitants of the nasopharyax The estimated rumber of bacteria falling per ho

on a sterile operating field compares unfavorably with similar figures obtained in other hospitals

STRUEL KARY M D

and Mosely (71), who also reported that the condition could not be cured with Vitamin E Evans, Emerson, and Telford (72) showed that the paralysis in the adult animals is also the result of a severe muscular dystrophy This finding was confirmed by Knowlton and Hines (73) Marchesi (74) reported that the paralysis could be cured by including liver in the diet of the animals This report, if confirmed, would indicate that two factors are concerned in the production of muscular dystrophy and paralysis in rats

Muscular dystrophy has also been produced in rabbits and guinea pigs by Goetsch and Pappenheimer (75) by restriction of the Vitamin-E intake Wheat-germ oil failed to cure the condition According to Pappenheimer and Goetsch (76), muscular dystrophy can be produced in ducklings by the same methods These results have been confirmed in the case of the guinea pig by Wood and Hines (77) Morgulis and Spencer (78) have attempted to identify the nutritional factors involved in the production of this muscular dystrophy in rabbits They have found that, although wheat-germ oil is not curative, whole-wheat germ is Their results suggested that a watersoluble as well as a fat-soluble factor is concerned Further analysis of the problem by Morgulis, Wilder, and Epstein (79) has revealed that neither a fat-soluble fraction nor a water-soluble fraction of wheat germ is effective when given alone for the cure of muscular dystrophy These two factors when administered together were found to be promptly curative. The chemical behavior and natural distribution of the fat-soluble factor were found to be similar to those of Vitamin E The water-soluble fraction, which was found to be present in several foods and in yeast, appeared to be some component of the vitamin-B complex Thiamin and riboflavin were easily excluded as possibilities, Vitamin B<sub>6</sub> appeared to be an unlikely possibility These authors suggested that Vitamin B4 might be the water-soluble factor required for the prevention of muscular dystrophy

Still another curious deficiency disease has been produced by restriction of Vitamin E in the diet Pappenheimer and Goetsch (80) produced a nutritional encephalomalacia in growing chicks. Such animals exhibited ataxia, tremor, twisting of the neck, clonic spasms, and, finally, stupor and death. According to Wolf and Pappenheimer (81) lesions occurred most frequently in the cerebellum, but often in the cerebrum and occasionally in the brain stem and medulla. Edema, degeneration of nerve cells and fibers, small hemorrhages, and capillary thrombi were noted in the affected areas. The degenerative changes appeared to be the

result of ischemia This encephalomalacia was later found by Goetsch and Pappenheimer (82) to respond to the administration of vegetable oils or their non-saponifiable fractions This discovery was confirmed by Babcock and Jukes (83) In the meantime, Keenan, Kline, Elvehjem, Hart, and Halpin (84) had produced a paralysis, which they considered to be identical with nutritional encephalomalacia by the administration of a simplified diet to growing chicks. The disease was preventable, however, by a water-soluble factor present in liver and grasses Kline, Bird, Elveliem, and Hart (85) found that this watersoluble factor was present in peanuts, wholewheat germ, and in brain tissue The factor was believed to be identical with Vitamin B<sub>4</sub>, originally described by Reader (86) as a factor necessary for normal growth in the rat However, the status of this vitamin at the present time is so uncertain that it is probably wisest to abandon the term Nevertheless, the implication that two factors might be involved in the production of nutritional encephalomalacia has received support from Jukes and Babcock (87) These investigators have found alfalfa to be a rich source of a water-soluble factor which is potent in protecting chicks against encephalomalacia. Thus Jukes and Babcock had found that either a water-soluble or a fat-soluble factor could prevent the disease That the fat-soluble factor is Vitamin E has recently been claimed by Dam, Glavind, Bernth, and Hagens (88), who were successful in preventing nutritional encephalomalacia in chicks by the administration of synthetic alpha-tocopherol

Sterility as a result of Vitamin-E deficiency has been observed only in rats, mice, and chickens The question, of course, arises as to whether other species, including man, also require the vitamin for normal fertility Numerous reports have appeared which claim successful prevention of abortion in various farm animals by the administration of wheat-germ oil, but such experiments by no means clearly establish the necessity of Vitamin E for the normal fertility in these animals The only method by which it can conclusively be demonstrated that this vitamin is necessary, is to show that a deficiency of the vitamin in the body results in a certain effect which can be corrected by restoring normal quantities of the vitamin Such experiments have not been carried out in farm animals, nor in man However, Vogt-Moller (89), Jukasz-Shaffer (90), Watson and Tew (91), and Currie (92) have administered wheat-germ oil to pregnant women in attempts to prevent abortion As reported by the above workers, 80 per cent of 181 women who had had at least two previous

ovulation and fertilization proceed normally in the absence of vitamin E in fact no abnormalities have been observed in the maternal organism Pathological development of the embryo and of the embryonic contributions to the placenta which prevent successful implantation are observ able on the eighth day in rats. Normal implanta tion and gestation may ensue however if an adequate dose of Vitamin E is administered as late as a few hours before implantation is to occur (Lyans and Burr 49) Urner (50) has also re ported normal development of the embryo up to the tenth day At this time hemorrhage into the amniotic cavity rarefaction of the mesenchyme and failure of development of the blood vascular system produces necrosis and death of the fetuses which are then resorbed. The maternal decides appear to be normal throughout which indicates that the failure of implantation and death of the fetuses cannot be attributed to abnormalities in the uterus or the maternal organism. Similar conclusions have been drawn from a study of the effects of Vitamin E deficiency in chickens Chickens receiving an inadequate amount of Vitamin E continue to lay eggs but the latter do not hatch Adamstone (51) has shown that death of the embryo usually occurs on the fourth day as a result of hemorrhages and a fathere of vascularization due to the development of a so called lethal ring of proliferative tissue in the blastoderm Barnum (52) has demonstrated a close correlation between the Vitamin E content of the hen's diet the Vitamin E content of the eggs laid and the hatchability of the eggs so that there can be no question of the necessity of this vitamin for reproduction in the chicken

Although a deficiency of Vitamin E does not effect the reproductive system of the female animal resticular degentration is a prominent of feet of deficiency of this vitamin it male animals. The resulting sterility in male rats is preversible in contrast to the sterility in female animals. Clumping and immobility of the sperm are first observed. Later degeneration of the germ elements of the testic appears (Evans and Burr 49). Adamstone and Card (51) have made similar observed. As the sterility which results from a deficiency of Vitamin E can read be destinguished from that which results from a deficiency of Vitamin A.

Since extensive degeneration of the testes amounts to a functional castration changes might be expected to occur in the pituitary glands. Van Wagenen (55) Nelson (56) and Stein (57) have reported changes in the pituitary glands similar to

those observed after castration. Such changes do not occur in the pituitary glands of female animals subjected to a diet deficient in Vitamin E because no degeneration of the ovarian tissue takes place Rowlands and Singer (58) however have reported that the pituitary glands of female rats contain subnormal amounts of the luternizing gonadotronic hormone The significance of such a finding is questionable in as much as the ovarian function in such animals is normal. The same investigators as well as Singer (59) and Barrie (60) claim that hypoplasia of the thyroid glands also occurs in Vitamin E deficiency. Telford Emerson and Evans (61) have not been able to confirm this The fact that Vatamin E is concerned with the re productive process has brought the inevitable attempts to evolum its action on the basis of nos sible effects on the endornne glands. Neither direct evidence nor theoretical considerations pro vides acceptable support for such speculations

Evidence has accumulated which confirms the early behef of Evans and Burr (40) that a defi ciency of Vitamin E is also manifested as a retardation of growth in the rat This defect does not become apparent early in life so that it has been overlooked by some workers Blumberg (62) Martin (61) Alcott and Mattill (64) and Emer son and Evans (65) have demonstrated a late retardation of growth in rate deficient in Vitamin E which can be cuted or prevented by the ad ministration of wheat germ oil. In view of the fact that wheat germ oil contains more than one biologically active substance the recent report of Evans Emerson and Emerson (66) is of partieu lar significance. They have shown that the administration of highly purified alpha tocophetol is capable of causing the resumption of growth in

Litamin E-deficient rats In addition to failure of growth and reproduc tion other less clearly understood symptoms have been attributed to a deficiency of Vitamin L. In 1028 Evans and Burr (67) reported that suckling rats born of mothers which had received just enough Litamin E to permit a successful gesta tion developed a characteristic paralysis. The condition could be prevented by the feeding of Vitamin E to the mother during pregnancy but it could not be cured by the feeding of the vitamin to the paralyzed young Lipshutz (68) attributed this paraly six to lesions in the vestibular apparatus but Alcott (69) has recently discovered severe de generative changes in stricted muscular tissue wathout detectable neural lesions Ringsted (70) noted a similar paralysis in adult rats maintained for long periods on diets deficient in Vitamin E This was subsequently confirmed by Burr Brown

which originates in the hypothalamus. There is some evidence which indicates that the autonomic effects which may be elicited by electrical stimulation of the cerebral cortex are mediated by tracts which arise in the cortex and course through or make connections with the nuclei of the hypothalamus

Efferent paths from the hypothalamus extend to the thalamus with probable relays to the cortex. Other paths extend to the brain stem and spinal cord and to the hypophysis. It is by means of these connections that the hypothalamus exerts its possible influence on the cortex, regulates the secretory activity of the posterior division of the hypophysis, and accomplishes its regulation of visceral functions.

Hypothalamic control of autonomic functions Karplus and Kreidl (3) in a series of articles published from 1909 to 1928 demonstrated that electrical stimulation of the hypothalamus in cats, dogs, and monkeys results in intense activity of the sympathetic nervous system Pupillary dilatation, widening of the angle of the lids, retraction of the nictitating membrane, secretion of sweat, rise in the blood pressure, and inhibition of gastro-intestinal movements were observed More recently Kabat and his coworkers (4) have carefully localized the various reactive areas in the hypothalamus of the cat Systematic exploration of this portion of the brain with stimulating electrodes was made possible by the use of the Horsley Clark stereotaxic instrument. This instrument consists of a frame adjustable to the animal's head, which enables an electrode to be accurately oriented at any desired point within the brain By means of this technique every cubic millimeter of the hypothalamus and adjacent regions was systematically explored and stimulated The areas which yielded autonomic effects on stimulation, including rise in the blood pressure, dilatation of the pupil, contraction of the urinary bladder, and, in addition, inhibition of the respiratory rate were accurately mapped The purely sympathetic reactions were elicited from areas limited to the hypothalamus Contraction of the urinary bladder was traced to its point of origin in the preoptic areas, and respiratory inhibition, as well as fall in the blood pressure, were traced into the cerebral cortex Kabat, Anson, Magoun, and Ranson (5) also stimulated the hypothalamus in cats after recovery from the anesthetic had taken place Intense emotional excitement, which simulated rage, was revealed by rapid respiration, erection of hair, dilatation of the pupils, protrusion of the claws, spitting, struggling, and biting Numerous other workers have obtained generalized sympa-

thetic discharges by stimulation of the hypothalamus in a variety of animal species

Although most workers agree that the hypothalamus functions as a center for the "sympathetic" nervous system, there is considerable disagreement in regard to the existence of a "parasympathetic" center in the hypothalamus Beattie and Sheehan (6) claim that stimulation of the posterior part of the hypothalamus produces a sympathetic discharge, whereas stimulation of the anterior portion produces a generalized parasympathetic discharge, as evidenced by a fall in the blood pressure, rise in the intragastric pressure, and constriction of the pupils Although many have accepted the view that a parasympathetic center is present in the hypothalamus, others interpret the facts differently Ranson and Magoun (1) point out that the evidence which they have obtained indicates that the parasympathetic effects elicited by hypothalamic stimulation are the result of stimulation of fiber tracts descending from more rostrally located areas including the pre-optic region and the cerebral cortex

In 1932 Cushing (7) attributed to injury of the hypothalamus the severe gastric disturbances which sometimes occur soon after surgical manipulation at the base of the brain. The fact that hypothalamic irritation may produce motor disturbances in the stomach lends a degree of credence to this explanation. Hoff and Sheehan (8) reported that surgical lesions in the hypothalamus in monkeys may produce acute multiple hemorrhagic erosions in the gastric mucosa Keller and D'Amour (9) have reported the occurrence of gastric lesions in dogs following soon after injury to the hypothalamus Although this work may explain the occurrence of acute gastric lesions which occasionally follow surgical intervention in the hypothalamic region, it should be pointed out that these findings have no significance for the etiology of chronic peptic ulcer By means of the Horsley-Clark instrument Martin and Schnedorf (10) made discrete lesions in various portions of the hypothalamus in 7 monkeys and 40 cats These animals, which survived the procedure without acute symptoms, were observed carefully for a prolonged period No evidences of gastric disturbances were found in these animals

Heat regulation The mechanism of heat loss and heat conservation by the body require the co-operation of many visceral functions, such as vasomotor changes, alterations of the water balance, sweating, and secretion of adrenalin, so that it is not surprising to find that the hypothalamus is intimately concerned in the process of heat regulation. In 1912 and 1914 Isenschmid and

spontaneous abortions were enable I to bear hums children after treatment with what germ oil. In addition. So per cent of 34 cases of intentent abortion treated with wheat germ oil went to term. As would be anticipated not a single case of primary or secondary sternly which has been successfully treated with wheat germ oil has been reported Shute (19) Bastroported. Secondary stanisationy results with wheat germ oil as cases of misland severe aburuptio placenta. He claims that many cases of aburuptio placenta, are overlooked for the early diagnous of this condition he stress- the importance of localized utenate tendeness and sarral hackache. Perhaps some of his success with wheat germ oil a should be attributed to his criteria.

for the early diagnosis of abruptio placenta The published reports might easily convince the uncritical reader that wheat germ oil is extremely effective in the prevention of abortion Artually the data submitted permit no conclusion whatsoever There are innumerable reports which reveal the incidence of Loc-soful ge tation in Die viously aborting women who have been treated with innumerable remedies. Vet one can scarcely find anywhere in the literature reliable information on the incidence of successful gestation in previou ly aborting wanten who have received no treatment. Available in the records of any large hospital i the information which is absolutely indispensable for the interpretation of the other wise meaningless results obtained by treating thousands of patients. Information of the required type has recently been made available by Malpas (94) His study of 6 000 pregnancies re vealed an incidence of spontaneous abortion of 18

per cent Obviously with such a high incidence multiple abortion might occur in a single indi vidual on the basis of random chance alone Accordingly Malpas undertook to define habitual abortion According to his s, atistical ana's sis if a woman has ha I a successive abortions the chances are overwhelming that some recurrent cause and not merely chance is responsible for the abortions On the basis of this definition habitual abortion occurred in only I per cent of the 6 000 pregnan cies the remaining abortions being attributable to casual factors. Malnas has fur her calculated the spontaneous cure rate for women who have had various numbers of successive abortions For women who have had 1 2 3 and 4 previous suc cessive abortions the spontaneous cure rates are respectively 78 6 27, and 6 per cent. This means for example that of 100 women who have had a previous successive abortions for may be expected to carry through the third pregnancy successfully without any treatment at all Majors data show also that the cure rate may be some what higher than this with only general medical care. As mentioned above, women who had had a or more previous abortions and who were treated with wheat germ oil exhibited a cure rate of approximately 30 per cent. Whether this difference is significant and indicates a specific effect of treat ment with wheat germ oil it is difficult to say Malpas treated a series of o cases of habitual abor tion and obtained results which were not notably different from the spontaneous cure rate cordingly the available data be no means proves conclusively that Vitamin E is valuable in the prevention of abortion in women

#### THE HYPOTHALAMUS

Experimental investigation of the functions of the hypothalamus ha been carried on only during the past thirty years. As a result of this work and parallel studies of the functions of the hypophysis much of the confusion surrounding the related functions of these closely adjacent structures ha been dissipated. The importance of the hypothalamus for the regulation of vegetative functions is now well recognized. It has been shown that this relatively small portion of the brain is ergaged in the regulation of body temperature sleep reproductive processes emotional reactions and expression and of fat carbohidrate and water metabolism. These function of the bypothalamus have been recently discussed in an excellent review by Ranson and Magoun (r)

Anatomy of the hypothalamus The hypothalamus constitutes the floor of the third ventricle and

consists of both fiber tracts and nucle. It should be distinguished from the subhalamus which lies above and lateral to the hypothalamus, and subserves purely somatic functions. Just rostrat to the hypothalamus has a structurally related are the pre-optic region. According to the recent description of Clark (a) there are three main divisions of the hypothalamus is the parts super-optic agateriory, so named because it lies over the optichasmus the parts tuberalis (middle) to which the stalk of the pinutary is attached, and the pars manullaris (posterior) which includes the main millary bodies.

Numerous fiber tracts reach the hypothalamus from the rhmencephalon and from the frontal lobe areas of the cerebral cortex. It is probably by way of the latter tracts that the cortex exerts an inhibitory influence on the emotional expression

bodies exhibited somnolence, decreased emotional reactions, tameness, and reduced motor activity These reactions are to some extent the counterpart of "sham-rage" The fact that lesions located anterior and dorsal to this region failed to produce somnolence indicated that the latter is not the result of interruption of conduction pathways from the hypothalamus to the cortex Rather, the influence of the hypothalamus is mediated by descending pathways to the lower centers in the subthalamus, brain stem, and spinal cord This is in accord with the known fact that the cerebral cortex is not essential for the occurrence of alternate waking and sleeping periods. This interpretation confers on the hypothalamus the function of a "waking" center rather than that of a "sleep" center, as has previously been suggested agreement with this interpretation is the recent report by Serota (20) that sleep in cats is accompanied by a decrease in the metabolism of the hypothalamus The theory that sleep is produced by the activity of a "sleep" center would demand that the metabolic activity of the hypothalamus increase during sleep Serota employed temperature changes as an index to metabolic activity in his experiments

Recently Grinker and Serota (21) have electrically stimulated the hypothalamus in human subjects Special electrodes were devised which could be introduced through the nasal passages into the substance of the sphenoid bone adjacent to the hypothalamus Stimulation by this technique produced marked pupillary dilatation, generalized hyperemia of the skin, copious perspiration, and a considerable rise in the blood pressure Evidence of striking emotional reactions, such as annety, crying, and fear, were also observed Simultaneous recordings of the electrical potentials from the cortex and hypothalamus revealed an increase in activity in these regions. Similar alterations in electrical potentials could be induced by ideational, emotion-laden stimuli delivered orally to the subjects

The thalamus, hypothalamus, and emotions The fact that exaggerated or depressed emotional reactions are associated experimentally with the hypothalamus suggests a possible relationship between the latter and psychic disturbances. Typical maniacal symptoms have been produced in surgical patients by manipulation of the hypothalamus during cranial operations. In cases of tumors affecting the region of the third ventricle, depressed states, catatonia, agitation, and confusion have been noted. Korsakoff's syndrome has been found to be associated with detectable degenerative changes in the hypothalamus (re-

viewed by Gagel 22) Morgan and Gregory (23) have reported degenerative changes in the tuber nuclei in 32 cases of psychoses with advanced mental deterioration. Alpers (24) has recently described the development of a psychosis in an individual, coincident with the development of a teratoma of the third ventricle.

These studies on the relationship of the hypothalamus to emotions have, of course, attracted the attention of psychologists. Much doubt has been expressed regarding the validity of the James-Lange theory of emotions which states that the subjective emotion is the result of somatic and visceral activity rather than the cause for example, the theory maintains that one feels sorry because one is crying instead of the reverse. This doubt has stimulated the search for alternative theories. Head has elaborated a thalamic theory of emotion which states that the "center" for emotion is present in the thalamus This "center" may be stimulated by ascending sensory impulses from the periphery or by descending impulses from the cortex, it discharges by way of the hypothalamus to produce overt expression of the emotional state A critical analysis of this theory reveals that the only contention which is adequately supported by experimental evidence is that the motor centers for emotional expression are located in the hypothalamus

Hypothalamic control of the metabolism. The hypothalamic in conjunction with the pituitary gland plays an important rôle in the regulation of the water balance. In the supra-optic nucleus a fiber tract arises which terminates in the posterior division of the hypophysis. Injury to the supra-optic nucleus, or to the supra-optic o-hypophyseal tract, or extensive destruction of the posterior division of the hypophysis eliminates the secretion of the antidiuretic principle by the hypophysis and diabetes insipidus results. This subject has been discussed in detail in a previous review of this series (25)

The hypothalamus also plays a little understood rôle in the carbohydrate metabolism Hyperglycemia following stimulation and hypoglycemia following destruction of the hypothalamus have been repeatedly observed Davis, Cleveland, and Ingram (26) found that some cats with hypothalamic lesions failed to develop diabetes mellitus after removal of the pancreas Houssay (27) made the same observation in toads, but was unable to repeat these results in dogs Morgan, Vonderahe, and Malone (28) have detected degenerative changes in the hypothalamus in patients with diabetes mellitus and Frommelt (29) has reported 2 cases of hemorrhage

Krehl (11) and Isenschmid and Schmizler (12) clearly demonstrated the importance of the hypo thalamus in temperature regulation. Since this time numerous articles on this subject have ap peared There has been little agreement how ever in regard to localization within the hypothalamus and in regard to the existence of one or two heat centers in the hypothalamus Ma goun Harrison Brobeck and Ranson (12) have recently introduced a refined method for localizing heat sensitive portions of the brain By means of the Horsley Clark instrument they have placed electrodes in the brain of cats and applied high frequency currents to deliver definitely localized heat A sharply circumscribed area in the pre optic region and antenor portion of the hypothulamus gave typical responses to local heating characterized by polypheic panting and sweating on the pade of the feet Crude heating methods employed by earlier workers had suggested that the cornus striatum or the thalamus might be the area responsive to local heating. This more recent work based on a more delicate and reliable tech mone definitely excludes these areas from con sideration

Clark Magoun and Ranson (14) have very recently studied the disturbances in temperature regulation which result from discrete lessons produced in the hypothalamus with the Horsley Clark instrument Lesions in the pre optic region and anterior portion of the hypothalamus ren dered cats incapable of dissipating beat when exposed to high environmental temperatures. Their ability to maintain a normal temperature when subjected to a cold environment however was not immaired Laterally placed lesions in the caudal part of the hypothalamus impaired the ability of the animals to maintain a normal body tempera. ture when placed in either a warm or a cold environment. Similar results have been obtained in monkeys by Ranson Fisher and Ingram (15) These results are interpreted by the investigators as follows A receptive mechanism specifically sensitive to heat lies in the pre-optic and supraontic regions. When the temperature of this part of the brain becomes too high polypnest panting and sweating occur The location of the efferent center or centers for this heat loss mechanism is not known except that the motor center for polypneic panting probably hes in the mesen cephalon Bilateral destruction of this heat sensi tive area or of the path leading backward from it through the lateral hypothalamus causes a loss of ability to keep the body from overheating Body temperature is prevented from failing too low by heat formation and conservation which are accomplabled by \*asoconstruction fluffing of the has shaveing and increased muscular tension. Do struction of the posterior lateral portion of the hypothalamus abolishes these mechanisms. The effectiveness of these leasons is due to interruption of the chief descending pathways from the hypothalamus. Keller (10) has also recently shown that severance of the descending fibers from the hypothalamus interferes with mechanism for hear production and conservation. This recent work serves to clarify the problem of the rôle of the hypothalamus in temperature regulation.

Ramson and Clark (17) have reported that the marked neurogene hypertherma, which frequent is follows intervention in the region of the hyperhalamus in animals can be controlled by the administration of sub meethetic doese of nem butal. These observations of course are related to the mechanism by which various types of fever are produced particularly the hypothermia and

hyperthermsa of encephalitis

Corticohy pothalamic relationships Since the last century at has been known that removal of the cerebral cortex exaggerates the emotional reac tions of animals. The decorticate cat or dog is able to walk run sit crouch and right itself. It loses all learned behavior however and is unable to learn new behavior patterns. The slightest stimuli serve to throw such animals into fits of sham rage Bard (18) has shown that the caudal portion of the hypothalamus is essential for the appearance of sham rage in decorticate animals In addition to rage these animals exhibit two other types of emotional behavior fear and sexual excitement Sham rage is accompanied by erro tion of the hair sweating retraction of the metitating membrane exophthalmos rise in the blood pressure and acceleration of the heart rate These phenomena it will be remembered are al o produced by stimulation of the hypothalamus

produced by simulation of the hypothalamia Sham rage is interpreted as a release of hypothalamic activity from cortical inhibition

Not only does the cortex influence the actuary of the hypothalamus but the latter also influences the actuary of the hypothalamus cerebral cortex although it may not that tumors of the hypothalamus part that tumors of the hypothalamus region are frequently acrompanied by sommolence. Many theories have been proposed to account for the left of the hypothalamus or adjacent areas of the brain in the production of sleep. Ver recently assume that tumors of the hypothalamus or adjacent areas of the brain in the production of sleep. Ver yecondy and the sleep of the hypothalamus or adjacent areas of the brain in the production of sleep. Ver yecondy and the sleep of the hypothalamus produced with the aid of the Brosley Clark instituent. Animals with blatteral lessons in the latteral inpothalamus extending through the mammilary.

- 52 BARNUM. J Nutrition, 1935, 9 621
  53 ADAMSTONE and CARD J Morphol, 1934, 56 339
  54 MASON Am J Anat, 1933, 52 153
  55 VAN WAGENEN Anat Rec, 1925, 29 398
  56 NELSON Anat Rec, 1933, 56 241
  57 STEIN J Nutrition, 1935, 9 611
  58 ROWLANDS and SINGER J Physiol., 1936, 86 323
- Singer J Physiol, 1936, 87 287 Barrie Lancet, 1937, 2 251 59
- 60 TELFORD, EMERSON, and Evans Proc Soc Exper 61
- Biol & Med , 1938, 38 623 BLUMBERG J Biol Chem , 1935, 108 227-62
- 63 MARTIN J Nutrition, 1937, 13 679
  64 ALCOTT and MATTILL J Nutrition, 1937, 14 305
  65 EMERSON and EVANS J Nutrition, 1937, 14 169
- 66 Evans, Emerson, and Emerson Proc Soc Exper
- Biol & Med, 1938, 38 197 67 Evans and Burp J Biological Chemistry, 1928, 76 273
- 68 LIPSHUTZ Rev Neurol, 1936, 65 221
- 69 ALCOTT J Nutrition, 1938, 15 221
- 70 RINGSTED Biochem J, 1935, 29 788
  71 BURP, BROWN, and MOSELY Proc Soc Exper Biol & Med , 1937, 36. 780
- 72 Evans, Emerson, and Telford Proc Soc Exper Biol & Med , 1938, 38 625
- 73 KNOWLTON and HINES Proc Soc Exper Biol &
  - Med, 1938, 38 665 Marchesi Boll ital biol sperimentale, 1935, 10 984
- 75 GOETSCH and PAPPENHEIMER J Exper M, 1931,
- 76 PAPPENHEIMER and GOETSCH J Exper M, 1934, 59 35

- Wood and HINES Proc Soc. Exper Biol & Med. 1937, 36 746
- MORGULIS and SPENCER J Nutrition, 1936, 11 573 78 MORGULIS, WILDEP, and EPSTEIN J Nutrition, 1938, 79
- 16 219 PAPPENHEIMER and GOETSCH. | Exper M, 1931, 80
- WOLF and PAPPENHEIMER. J Exper M, 1931, 81 54 399
- GOETSCH and PAPPENHEIMER. J Biol Chem, 1936, 82 114 673
- 83 BABCOCK and JUKES Proc. Soc Exper Biol & Med.,
  - 1937, 36 720
    KEENAN, KLINE, ELVEHJEM, HART, and HALPIN
    J Biol Chem, 1933, 103 671
- KLINE, BIRD, ELVEHJEM, and HART J Nutrition, 85
- 86

1936, 12 455

- READER. Biochem J, 1930, 24 1827
  JUKES and BABCOCK J Bio Chem, 1938, 125 169
  DAM, GLAVIND, BERNTH, and HAGENS Nature,
- 1938, 142 1157 VOGT-MOLLEP Lancet, 1931, 221 182 Acta obst et gynec Scand, 1933, 13 219 Klin Wchnschr, 1936, 15 1883
- JUKASZ-SCHÄFFER Ergebn d inn Med, u Kinderh,
- 1933, 45 129 WATSON Canadian M Ass J, 1936, 34 134 QI
- 912 WATSON and TEW Am J Obst and Gynec, 1936, 31 352
- CUERIE Brit M J, 1936, 1 752, 1937, 2 1218 02
- SHUTE Am J Obst and Gynec, 1937, 33 429 93
  - Malpas J Obst & Gynaec Brit. Emp., 1938, 45



into the hypothalamus accompanied by hyper gly cerma and gly cosuma without acidosis These various observations do not readily lend them selves to interpretation. A systematic analysis of the role of the hypothalamus in carbohydrate metabolism is much needed

In regard to fat metabolism the situation is still more obscure. It can only be said today as it could be said years ago that hypothalamic injury is sometimes accompanied by obesity. The pecul sar bemustrophy or progressive atrophy of sub cutaneous fat (hoodystrophy) can only be explained on a nervous etiology

The hypothalamus and reproduction Bard (20) who worked with cats and Brooks (31) who worked with rabbits have observed normal ser behavior at estrus after removal of the cerebral cortex. In guinea pigs Dempsey and Rioch (32) have recent ly demonstrated that the region of the hypo thalamus is indispensable for the appearance of sexual behavior patterns at estrus. Further enidence of the importance of the hypothalamus in reproductive functions has been obtained in rabbits This species of animal does not ovulate spontaneously ovulation occurs only after cours or active sexual excitement and it depends on nervous factors Both Harris (33) and Brooks (34) have reported that ovulation in rabbits is prevented by severance of the stalk of the pitui tary glarid Presemably this effect is due to inter ruption of the hypothalamicohypophyseal tract by means of which the hypothalamus during sexual excitement activates the anterior lobe of the pituitary gland to liberate gonadotropic hormones Fisher Magoun and Ranson (34) have also shown that labor is abnormally prolonged in cats with diabetes insipidus induced by interruption of the supra opticohypophyseal tract. This suggests still another function of the hypothalamus in reproductive processes although the prolonged labor may be due to the disturbed metabolism of water and electrolytes associated with diabetes insipidus

### BIBLIOGRAFITY

- RANSON and Macoun Ergebn d Physiol 1939
- 2 CLARK BEATTLE REDOCK and DOTT The Hypo-thalamus Edinburgh Oliver and Boyd 1939 3 KARPLUS and KREIDL Arch f d ges Physiol 2000 129 138 1910 135 401 1912 143 109 1918 171 192 1924 203 533 19 7 215 667 1928
- 270 613 4. RANSON MARKET and MAGGOON Arch Neurol & Psychiat 1935 35 457
- 42 hanar, Magouv and Raysov Arch heurel & Peychiat 1935 34 931 4b KARAT MACOUN and RANSON J Comp Neurol.

1016 61 211

- 4c Kabar J Comp Neurol 1936 64 187 5 Kabar Anson Macoun and Ranson Physiol 1935 tra 214
  BEARTIE and SHEERAN J Physiol 1934 St 215
  Custimo Surg Gynec and Obst 1932 55 1
- Horr and Sheeman Am J Path 1935 11 759 Letter and D Audur Arch Path 1936 11 185
- MARITY and SCHVEDORY Am J Physiol 1938 112 as Isenscences and Krent, Arch I exper Path 1912
- 12 ISENSCIPAND and SCHMITTLER Arch I exp Path 11
- I harmakol tota 76 202 13 Macoum Harrison Brosney and Rayson J
- Neurophysiol 1938 1 101 14 CLARK MAGOUN and RANSON I Seurophysiol 1939 2 Gr
- ts RANSON FISHER and Increase Arch Neurol &
- Psychiat 1937 38 445
  26 KELLER J Neurophysiol. 1938 1 543
  27 RANSON and CLARK Proc. Soc. Exper Biol & Med.
- 1938 30 453
  BARO AIR J Physiol, 1928 St 490
  RANGON Arch Neurol and Psychiat. 1939 41 2
  SEROTA J Neurophysiol 1930 2 42
  GRINGER and SEROTA J Active Heading des 2011 19
- Geget Bumke u Foersters Handbuch der Yeurb
- ogie 1016 5 482 Mangan and Grecory I Nery & Ment Dis 1935
- 82 286 tepens Arch Neurol & Psychiat 1937 38 291
- IVY Internat Abatt Surg 1938 66 403 Davis Cleveland and Indham Arch Neur i &
  - Psychiat 1933 33 59 Houssay New England | Med 1936 214 970 Moroan Condenant and Malore | New
  - MONOMA CONDELLUE and MARONE J NEW M. BLOTH DE 1927 55 125
    FROMELTE KLIN Wichmelde 1928 11 404
    BROOTE AND J DEPAND 1827 120 54
    DEADER'S AND J DEPAND 1827 120 54
    DEADER'S AND J DEPAND 1827 120 54
    BROOTE AND J PHYSIC 1933 121 127
    BROOTE AND OWNER AND TWO AND J Obst and
    FRIETE MAGONT and RAVSON AND J Obst and
- 12
- - Gyner 1933 36 : Evans and Bisnor J Metabol Research 1921
  - \$ 319
- MATTELL J Biol Chem 1923 55 413 Sume J Biol Chem 1924 55 991
- 39 EVANS EMERSON and EMERSON J B. L Chem 1936 1 3 319 EMERSON EMERSON MORNINAD and EVANS J
- Biol Chem 937 122 99
  41 KARRER FEITSCHE RENGIER and SALOHON Nature
- 1018 141 1057 42 KARRER and DEMOLE Schweiz med Wehnschr 1938
- FERNMOLE J Am Chem Sor 1938 60 700 BERGEL TORD and WORK Nature 1938 142 16 45 JOHN DIETZEL GUNTHER and LETT. Naturell
- sensch 1938 6 566 Science 1958, 46 SMITH UNGNADE and PRICHARD
- 47 EVARS EMERSON and EMERSON Science 1938
- 83 38 48 BARRIE. Nature 1935 142 799 40 Evans and Burk Memours of the U of Cal 1927
- B 116 Henry Apat Rec 1931 50 175
- SI ADAUSTONE | Morphol 93 52 47

Padgett suggested "placing circumferential wires entirely around the body of the mandible after which they may be run posterior to the alveolar ridge, through the palate and across the floor of the nostril and then downward beneath the upper lip." The penetration of sound tissue to place wires seemed of dubious value to Pickerill since it introduced an element of sepsis. The author, however, has been able to substantiate clinically reports on the use of circumferential wiring that terminated satisfactorily (Fig. 1)

### BONE SUTURE

Penetration of the bone for the passage of the binding medium constitutes the second means of direct maintenance of the fragments The choice of ligature seems to have been metal wire, usually silver, although thread, kangaroo tendon, and catgut have had varying popularity Regarding application of the ligature, Bérenger-Féraud mentioned (a) a suture passing from the periosteum to the medulla of one fragment, and from the medulla to the periosteum of the opposing fragment, (b) an inflexible suture traversing the bone vertically in order to retain both fragments in an oblique fracture, and (c) a suture passing completely through each of two opposing fragments, maintaining them when the ends are twisted or lashed together (Fig 2).

An early use of suture was reported by Heard in 1830 He believed that Rodgers of the New York Hospital was the first to freshen fragment ends, drill holes in them, and maintain coaptation with silver wire. In 1847, Buck used silver wire for a badly compounded jaw fracture. A decade later, Kinlock obtained union with direct fixation after ligation of the upper and lower canine teeth on each side of the jaws had been ineffective Cooper used silver ligature with drainage for a jaw fracture sustained twenty months earlier, and stated, "This leaving of wounds open after operations upon the bones I regard as a sine qua non, and never to be neglected" Other mneteenth century reports of favorable results from the use of bone suture were contributed by Hamilton. Howard, Bell, Thomas, Gant, and Dittel

In the use of suture, both the surgical approach and the mode of application are important Annandale used an external incision, although he preferred to avoid a cutaneous scar Wetherill, Dieulafí, and Mursick favored external access, while Blair and Marshall employed it for fractures posterior to the first and second molars, respectively To insert the suture, McCurdy used a notched drill threaded with silk Brown elevated the humble awl of the shoemaker to a surgical



Fig r A case of the author's in which a fracture through the angle in an edentulous mandible was treated by circumferential wiring, using the patient's denture

plane Wheelhouse put silver pins through the bone which were laced together with silk thread Stevens used silver-plated copper wire. Carter utilized an auxiliary wire to draw the suture through the "difficult" second hole. He also fashioned a key device to hold wire while it was being twisted. Thomas and Jones used a key to coil the wire ends after the suture was in position Cole, Imbert and Real, and Johnson used plates Gilmer, in the much-quoted case reported in 1887 which so firmly linked his name with intermaxillary wiring, placed platinum ligature through

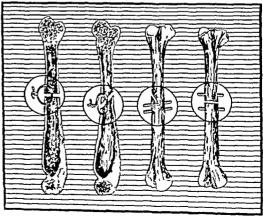


Fig 2 Types of direct bone suture as classified by Bérenger-Feraud

## BONE LIGATION AND SUTURE IN RELATION TO FUNCTIONAL DEFECTS AND TISSUE LOSSES

### IN THE MANDIBLE

### Collective Review H H WEISENGREEN DDS Fresno California

THILE there have always been sur geons who applied a Micawberish' philosophy when handling fractures of the mandible their number has remained in the minority. From antiquity to the present some form of treatment has been the rule and the number of methods devised is ample attestation to the difficulties involved. Thera peutic measures may be classified as indirectexternal splints and bandages and any means primarily employing the teeth and direct-the banding together of the separated fragments either by encircling them or by penetrating the bone Probably every kind of ligation has been used including bone pegs nails and screws and plates

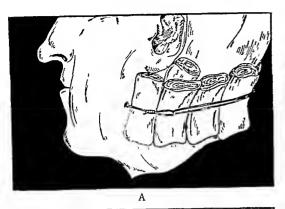
CIRCUMFERENTIAL WIRING

Berenger Feraud distinguished the term suture from ligation. The first he pointed out applied to the actual penetration of the osseous tissue to obtain fixation and the second to the encircling of the bone with a binding medium. After a study of available historical data he concluded that the early Arabian physicians had introduced bone ligation. As a youth in Algiers he had listened to surgical doctripes that had been handed down through the ages by native medical men. When fractures would not heal so their story went one cut off the ends with a sharp instrument and then bound the bones together with lead or iron wire as one would mend a broken cane. The same author found the earliest written reference to hone ligation in a journal published in 1775 in Toulouse a city undoubtedly influenced by the Moorish occupancy of near by Spain Another Frenchman Baudens (1840) when reporting a case of jaw fracture remarked I used a suture needle to bind the fragments together strongly. In short I made a bone suture However the first part of his statement indicates that he placed loops around the hone. This general idea has been utilized by Robert Wormald Tibbets and Willien

F merly Res is a Oral S theo a dilect re at the Nur Training School Th. Gene. I lio pital of Fresh. Lounty

It remained for Black in America to devise a technique for wiring around the bone that was widely acclaimed and is still designated as Black's circumferential wiring. In a paper read before the Illinois State Dental Society in 1831 Gilmer described Black's method and during the ensuing discus ion its originator ex plained his first use of the technique for a severely compounded multiple fracture in the mandible A corrected gutta percha model reinforced by an enclosed were was prepared then a peedle with stout thread was carried down close to the lingual side of the jaw and brought out on the surface The needle was then reinserted in the same open ing and followed an identical course upward to the bone and then was curved to come up closely along the labial side. This procedure was con tinued until two threads were brought up from under each fragment with ends hanging loose Then beginning at one side the teeth in a frag ment were forced gently into position in the spi at and held by tying the threads. When all parts were correctly opposed and maintained wires were substituted and the threads withdrawn. In concluding Black observed that these measures were indicated only in extreme cases

Curcumferential writing to selected types of fracture in dentulous jaws has been reported by Blast Waldron Cole and Bubb the Englishmen cite its use (1) when firm teeth are insufficient in number (2) when the tendency to displacement is great (3) when splints are used Iollowing opera tion for malocclusion and (4) when a mandibular splint could not be retained otherwise comparatively few exceptions however this method has been associated with the treatment of edentulous jaws Gillies and MaIndoe Blair Gilmer Dunning Bodine and Risdon being among those to favor its application 10) Waldron Schaefer and Skinner have varied the technique by using a trocar and cannula Good sell in addition to fracture fixation used cir cumferential traction for delayed reduction Straith mentioned circummandibular winng



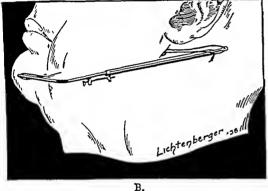


Fig 4 A, Darcissac's method for retaining the posterior fragment B, Posterior fragment maintained by extensible external splint Method of Dufourmental and Darcissac

near the point of fracture was exposed and a hole drilled from the inner surface of the bone Heavy wire, steadied by washers, was maintained by elastic traction to a head band until displacement was corrected, then the nail extension device was fastened to the curved arm of an interdental splint This procedure was modified further by During the same year, Wassmund in 1927 Lenormant and Darcissac reported a case of bilateral fracture in the region of the angles They drilled the lower border of each posterior fragment for wire loops that were connected to a fold of cloth across the back of the neck by elastic bands (Fig 4A) In 1933, Dufourmental and Darcissac published a report of fracture in a very thin edentulous mandible that required cautious handling Each fragment was drilled to receive a wire loop. A tube with forked ends was arranged to evert tension on these loops in opposite directions (Fig 4B) Another Frenchman, Crocquefer, employed a comparable method, but fastened the wire from the short fragment to a head band



Fig 5 Fracture of the mandible treated by the author according to Ivy's modification posterior fragment is wired and attached to plaster head cap, anterior fragment is immobilized by interdental wiring Small fragment in fracture line was exfoliated

Ivy favored Darcissac's technique but preferred the use of a plaster-of-Paris head cap, a mode of treatment to be accorded approbation by Gillies, Risdon, Blair, New, Waldron, Padgett, Collins, and Straith While the author has employed the "plaster head cap method" (Fig 5) with commendable success, he is inclined to agree with Northcroft, who considered that a completely satisfactory method of treating this type of fracture was yet to be advanced. If a form of intra-oral therapy were provided that assured firm fixation of the posterior fragment without traumatizing additional tissue or causing cosmetic defects, the problem would seem to be solved

### Malrelation of the Jaws

Pronounced deformities in the lower jaw, whether created by macrognathia or micrognathia, formerly required surgical interference, the more usual forms were horizontal cuts through the rami, or straight, step, or oblique incisions through the body of the mandible. Since complete immobilization of the jaws for an extended period is essential with any method, some surgeons considered that further fixation was unnecessary.

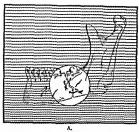




Fig 3 A Bone sittle as applied to a fracture in the molar region B Application of bone suitu e in an open reduction of a goostly displaced condylar fragment as depicted by Wassomuly

the bone before winng the tecth. In severe gun shot wounds Kazanjuan restorations through the ingenious use of suture are outstanding. In edentitious potients, he provided for draining by allowing one end of wire to penetrate the oral mucosa. Pickerill drilled holes by out the alwato of both jaws and heed them with silver wire Logan Fry Schaefer and Skimer Wassmund Sonnitz and Roseithal and Schroeder preferred

double suture Link and Martimer and Lemeric looked with disfavor upon the use of suture while such surgeons as Albee and Seldin Risdon Blair Cole Bubb Ivy Dolamore Sebileau Whitelocke and Levison believed that direct ligatures were essential in some instances Recently Blair Brown and Byars have mentioned direct bone fixation as the only means other than the use of the teeth for obtaining absolutely accurate and stationary anchorage for mobile fragments On the whole perhaps the position of hone suture today in relation to selected cases (Fig. 3) may be summed up in the words of Neff The use of wire in surgery of the bones has a limited field but that it has a very definite place in which no other method is practicable must be admitted by all surgeons

SPECIAL APPLICATIONS

Suture of the bone has been used when as already noted evasting circumstances have in bibited or rendered other therapeutic measures nawise. At the same time direct fixition has been utilized as an integral factor in the handling of certain conditions in the mandible with disquisting characteristics which have segregate them is edentialous postenor fragments and development and osseous tissue loss

### Edentulous Postertor Fragments

A fracture behind the last molar tooth treates the problem of the edentulous posterior fragment. For treating fluit condition many surgeon has found it expedient to rely solely upon the sirrounding musculature. However if the board of the fracture has destroyed muscle balance declared from the mouth may be observed by a destroyed muscle to the posterior fragment while with a comparatively long distal fragment; the bone ends may become

too widely separated to permit normal union. Within the mouth many therapeute device have followed the form of a saddle fashioned of wood cork, pulta percha or vulcanized rabber moded over the edentialous fragment and accompaned by jaw fization. Walforn Affect Try, Risdon Eby Friedman Schroeder Sonning and Rosenthal Wassmund and Aufledreach have made to produce a sundar result like the produce a sundar result like it momentally as mentally as sundar facility. The produce are polypopulated to the produce a sundar result like it momentally is mandale mapped be called the precursor of Sules bose pur graft and the zygomatic screw method used by Pickerial and modified by Coughlia.

Among the European methods Dolamore described the Lindemann Brahn application of the nail extension technique. The short fragment

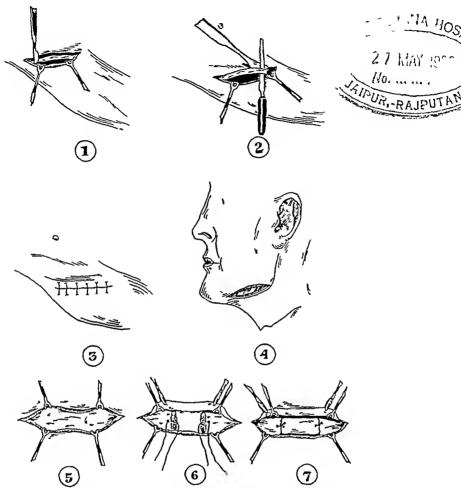


Fig 6 Ivy-Curtis application of the iliac graft 1 Exposure of crest of ilium 2 Method of removing graft 3 Suture of skin incision 4 Incision over jaw defect 5 Exposure of deep tissues 6 Preparation for graft 7 Graft in position

destined site as soon as detaching cross-cuts were made. Phemister anticipated his fixation by boring holes before the bone was moved. Stern applied the "Albee inlay" but used bone pegs. In a recent paper, MacCollum reported the use of the same transplant when a severe facial burn necessitated a mandibular replacement.

Free rib grafts were favored because of their conformability to the contour of the mandible, but to a number of surgeons the risk of damage to the chest cavity incidental to their removal was considered a grave deterrent. This latter view was not shared by Cole, who used the rib for free transplants in the curved portions of the mandible

Following the technique he used for tibial grafts, plates were attached to the bone before its removal. Eve used the same procedure but specified segments from the tenth or eleventh rib. Phemister chose the seventh or eighth rib for repairing losses in the body of the mandible. Watkins described a somewhat pretentious dovetail graft held by bone pegs. Davenport, too, varied the procedure customarily employed by placing a Sherman plate across the defect, which was fastened to the posterior fragment by two screws. A strip from the fifth rib, cut slightly long, was forced between the fragments and the free end of the plate was screwed to the anterior fragment.

Other operators however have employed direct maintenance of the newly created fragments

The work of several surgeons is recognized as typical in this somewhat limited field Probably the earliest case to receive considerable recognition was one reported in 1849 by Hullihen who incised the alveolus only and unlike the others mentioned used an interdental splint for treation rather than suture. The next operation to on a sion wide spread interest in America was a bi lateral resection of the mandible performed in 1807 by Blair who has since advanced several other corrective measures. His choice of heature was silver wire or chromicized cateut. Harsha and Ersenstaedt Gilmer Pichler Lane and Schultz have reported operations for characteris tic cases of maldevelopment in which direct fixa tion was utilized while Eiselberg's technique is mentioned frequently in connection with retrac-Others having employed these step or oblique incisions are Kazanijan. Eve and Eloesser Cryer suggested semicircular incisions at the angles to permit upward rotation of the mandible Although these procedures are noted with interest the present trend increasingly favors the numerous appliances made available by modern orthodontia

### Repair of Isssue Losses in the Mandible

For cases of recent fracture or for the e in which union has been delayed but is unaccompanied by an appreciable loss of osseous tissue suture when used constitutes a primary thera Deutic measure In contradistinction are the cases in which ununited fracture traums or surgical procedures have occasioned losses in the bony structure. Here the employment of suture becomes secondary for the main treatment must be designed to restore function by the replace ment of the missing substance. Although artificial devices have been used and reported by Hashimoto Wassmund Sonntag and Rosenthal Brophy and others bone grafting is the method of choice

Rone transplantation particularly in the mandible remained in an experimental stage in nite of brilliant contributions to the asteogenetic a pect of the subject by Olber Barth Senn Marshall Macenen Axbausen and many others Unquestionably the terrific tell of facial injuries that resulted from the trench fighting in the World War forced an unparalleled demand for bone reparative measures. That the exigencies of the situation were surmounted has been concisely expressed by Badcock 'The operation of bone grafting as a cure for ununited fractures of the

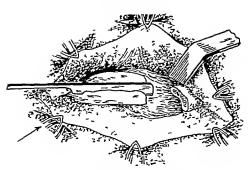
mandible has passed beyond the experimental stage into the region of assured success in a very large proportion of cases

To the valuable war time experience obtained by the surgeons of the Allies Dolamore added an analysis of the work done in the German hospitals One of their most notable offerings was the use of the iliac crest for restorations in the mandible a measure commonly credited to Lindemann This procedure has been applied and mentioned fre quently by Ivy and Curtis (Fig. 6) who found it applicable to both small and large losses. They drilled holes in the graft and fragment ends for silver or brass wire ligation. Gillies and M. Indie considered this graft superior to all other types For its application they recommended (a) cutting a shaving from the outer sprince of the fra men ends to afford greater contact with the over lapping that section or (b) fitting an accurate end to end unction between graft and bone ends. These wedged section transplants were em ployed also by Munby and Shefford and Chubb

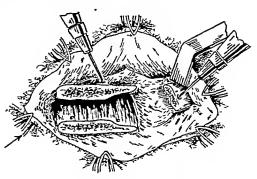
Presumably the uide popularity of the iliac graft has been due to the amount of bone avail able For extensive losses in which tibial dimen sions fail to provide the needed curve and si e Albee and Weigel and New advocate the use of that portion of ilium adjacent to the anterior superior spine Waldron and Risdon chose the same bone because it is so much larger than the nh and so much more cancellous and less dense than the tibia They employed Belgian iron vi e fixation Pickerill Tainter Cole Moorehead and Hest maintained the transplant with silver wire Padgett added kangaroo tendon and New and

Fin preferred catgut The use of the tibia and rib as grafting media antedated that of the ilium. Albee eminent and enthusiastic exponent of bone graft surgery placed an unqualified indorsement on the unlika tion of tibial transplants for losses in the lower jaw In his opinion, the cortex from the anterointernal surface of this bone approximates the thickness of the mandibular cortex and moreover these bone cells are more active osteogenetically For his inlay grafts a pattern was laid on the bone in order to cut the segment immediately in the shape that the d feet required Both he and McWilliams employed suture tied acros the graft Lane and Groves used non absorbabl suture for they did not consider it intimical to ostrocenesis

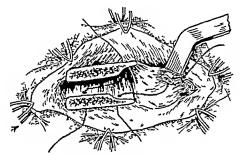
Cole when using the tibia for free transplants made parallel cuts along the bone and attached silver plates at pred termined positions. In the manner the segment could be placed in its



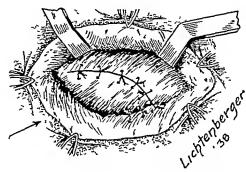
A Removal of pedicled flap from the anterior fragment



B Drilling of suture holes



C Suture wires in place before graft is moved



D Soft tissue closed with interrupted catgut sutures

Fig 7 The Cole pedicled graft.

from the lower border of the anterior fragment The pedicle was carefully defined by lateral incisions and dissected from the underlying structures, sufficient tissue being freed to allow easy adaptation in its new position. Fine silver wire was passed through drilled holes in the fragments and through the pedicle in order to surround the graft and insure firm contact The soft tissue was sutured with catgut and the external wound closed with temporary drainage For fixing these grafts, Cole used catgut first, then kangaroo tendon, and then changed to silver wire because the absorbable suture lacked the requisite secur-In 1919, he acknowledged an improvement suggested by Tainter It consisted in the passing of the fixing wire through the bony transplant instead of around it, which secured firmer and more reliable apposition

Blair, Ivy, Tainter, Gillies and McIndoe, Gilmer, and Munby and Shefford are among those who followed the "Cole" procedure Their opinions of the salient features of this method may be summarized as (1) the "Cole" technique is excellent for the repair of losses up to 3 cm in the horizontal ramus, (2) it is not suitable for use

in the ascending ramus, (3) it assures an adequate blood supply since the transplant is an integral part of the mandible, (4) it may result in undue distortion of the normal tissues, (5) the operation is difficult and accompanied by considerable blood loss, (6) the type of graft used is less vulnerable to infection and consolidates more rapidly, and (7) the possibility of a so-called "springy union" should be taken into consideration in conjunction with this technique

In the same year that Cole performed his noted operation, Blair's text appeared, in which he explained two types of immediate substance grafts (a) a semi-pedicled graft taken from the mandible itself, and (2) an implanted rib section used in a two-stage operation. Blair as well as Groves discussed the little-used chest flaps. Coughlin, in describing reconstructive operations for the region of the chin, mentioned the clavicle-flap method in which Rydygier employed successive procedures. Imbert and Real, Figi, Silverman, Pichler, and Trauner reported their variations for immediate substance transplants. In these, as in all other phases of maxillofacial surgery, clinicians have found that too great elaboration of operative

Frequent reference is found in the hierature to the rub-transplantung method of Gallie Robertson For a loss in the horizontal ramss shits were cut along the lower boarder of the fragments which were their forced apart sufficiently to receive a section of rib the piece was obtained by splitting the bone in half through its greatest, diameter. The companion strip was placed across the frag means so that the medullary surfaces faced each other and both hone ends were secured by langar rot tendon in the main surgeons among them Blair Ity Groces Pickerill Fig. Tainter and Padgett have adopted a uniform method neduding fination for all free bone grafts the rib naturally is shandled in the same way.

In addition to bony transplants from the rib cartilaginous grafts find occasional application to osseous losses in the mandible Imbert and Real Blair McWilliams and others have pointed out the brilliant pioneer work done by Morestin with this substance Cartilage has been favored by some operators because it can be obtained casily it can be cut and shaped to any contour with an ordinary knife it possesses excentional resistance to infection and it is not subject to absorption For extensive losses which include a part or all of the ascending ramus the Gillies operation is classic A seventh or eighth rib segment contain ing the costochondral junction was taken from the opposite side of the body and placed so that the bony portion might be wired to the anterior frag ment while the costal cartilage formed the ascend ing ramus. In the complete absence of the ramus a false joint was made in the region of the glenoid fossa

More frequently the cartilage transplant has been cosmetic rather than structural As early as 1909 Blart reported the use of a section of the eighth costal cartilage for rounding out the chain connection with a case of manditular madels elopment. In these instances the tendency of the graft to retain its original substance and its ability to unite with surrounding soft tissue offer reasonable assurance of a permanent result.

Although the ostropernoteal graft bas come to be linked simost exclusively with the name of the French Army surgeon Delagemere he crudited the interption of the idea to Olier whose work in 1855 on tibal persosteum was the first of its kind. The inability to combat sepais in that present a had however compelled the abandoment of the research. In the application of his method Delagencer believed that the re moval of the percostage of ostoogrance clist hence he added to

It a thin layer of underlying corter keeping the graft to the thickness of a ten cent piece. The libra was employed because its size was convenient and its perioscieum especially vascular Some years later be effected certain changes in his technique using a one stage operation and metallic sixture only infrequently. At other times, he relied upon the intense copitation of the soft insure with catgut to held that the graft was assured of contact with hving tissue at all points. For reconstruction of the angle of the appropriate processor content of the angle of the appropriate the processor of the angle of the appropriate that the processor of the angle of the appropriate that the processor of the angle of the appropriate that the processor of the angle of the appropriate that the processor of the angle of the appropriate the appropriate that the processor of the angle of the appropriate the processor of the appropriate the appropriate that the processor of the appropriate that the processor of the appropriate the appropriate that the processor of the appropriate the app

The osteoperiosteal transplant has been adopt ed by a number of surgeons. The originators method sometimes with additional comment or modification has been described by Blair Ivy and Curtis Sebileau and Tainter among others Gillies believed that the graft was valuable when the blood supply was poor Waldron applied it when the fragments were thin Dorrance and Wagoner were of the opinion that failures oc curred only when the coaptation of graft and fragments was insufficient. Fr. stressed the ad visability of retaining overlapping strips of periosteum on the graft McWilliams advocated filling the space between the layers of bone with tibial chips. Albee and Seldin obtained bony union with considerable bone regeneration in an ununited fracture when a double-wedge-end osteoperiosteal tibial graft was maintained by kangaroo tendon Coughlin employed 3 pieces of bone the 2 longer sections with smooth sides out ward overlapped the fragment ends and the third strip laid between them exactly fitted the len th of the gap Catgut fixation was used An object tion to a lack of rigidity in this transplant is readily overcome according to Kazanjian by the

addition of several layers of graft Pedicled grafts comprise a distinctive group of bone transplant operations Known as immediate substance grafts they are taken as the name im plies from an area close enough to the lost bone to be repositioned without the complete severance of at least a part of the fascial and muscular tissue normally attached to them This includes of course a complete skin flap In the hterature priority for this type of transplant has been con ceded repeatedly to Bardenheuer Nevertheless Cole who first used the procedure in 1917 un doubtedly did more than anyone else to popu large the operation so frequently prefixed by his name According to the Cole method (Fig 7) a skin meision was made extending well into the neck and the posterior fragment exposed and pre pared to receive the graft which was removed

133

SCHAEFER, J E, and SKINNER, M B J Am M 88 Ass, 1935, 105 1679

Handbuch der zahnarztlich-89 SCHROEDER, H chirurgischen Verbaende und Prothesen Berlin Meusser, 1911, Bd 1

SEBILEAU, P J de méd de Bordeaux, 1881, 11 189 SONNTAG, E, and ROSENTHAL, W Lehrbuch der 91 Mund-und Kiefer-chirurgie Leipzig Thieme, 1930

STEVENS, G B Boston M & S J, 1870, 82 85

THOMAS, H O Cases in surgery, illustrative of new 93 method of applying wire ligature in compound fracture of lower jaw Liverpool Dobb, 1875, Ed 2

Idem Lancet, 1867, 1 79

02

WASSMUND, M Frakturen und Luxationen des Gesichtsschaedels Berlin Meusser, 1927

WASSMUND, M, and LABAND, I Deutsche Monatsschr f Zahnh, 1927, 45 1009

WETHERILL, H M Philadelphia Med Times, 1881, 11 331

98 WHEELHOUSE Lancet, 1867, 2 195

WHITELOCKE, R H A Brit M J, 1903, 2 983 99

### POSTERIOR FRAGMENT

ALBEE, F H, and SELDIN, H M Dental Cosmos, 100 1934, 76 427 AUFDERHEIDE, P J J Am Dent Ass, 1934, 21 950 BICKERSTETH, E R Med-Chir Tr Lond, 1864, IOI

102

47 113
BLAIR, V P Surgery and diseases of the mouth and 103

jaws St Louis Mosby, 1917
BLAIR, V P, and Lyy, R H Essentials of oral sur-104 gery St Louis Mosby, 1936, Ed 2

105

rob

Ibid, 1923, Ed 1
COLLINS, W H Brit Dent J, 1937, 62 78
COUGHLIN, W T Surg, Gynec & Obst, 1920, 31 574

CROCQUEFER Rev de stomatol, 1932, 34 347
DOLAMORE, W H Proc Roy Soc Med, Lond, 108 100 1917, 11 66

110 Idem Brit Dent J, War Supp, 1917, 38 1

Ibid , 1916, 37 105

DUFOURMENTAL, L, and DARCISSAC, M Bull et 112 mem Soc de chir de Par, 1933, 25 304 EBS, J D Internat J Orthodont & Oral Surg, 113

1920, 6 273
FRIEDMAN, J Dental Digest, 1931, 37 71
GILLIES, H, and McIndoe, A H Brit M J, 1933, 115 2 1060

116 117

Ivi, R H J Am Dent Ass, 1932, 19 1516 Idem Ann Surg, 1920, 71 363 Ivi, R H, and CURTIS, L Tractures of the jams Philadelphia Lea & Febiger, 1931

Idem Surg, Gynec & Obst, 1931, 52 849 IIO Idem Dental Cosmos, 1929, 71 341 120

Idem J Bone & Joint Surg , 1928, 10 645

KAZANJIAN, V H J Am Dental Assn, 1933, 20 122

757 123 LENORMANT, C, and DARCISSAC, M Bull et mcm

Soc nat de chur, 1927, 53 503 New, G B Surg, Gynec & Obst, 1937, 64 532 NORTHCROFT, G Proc Roy Soc Med, Lond, 1917, 124 125

PADGITT, E C J Kansas M Soc, 1037, 38 240 Pickerill, H P Lancet, 1018, 2 313 126 127

128 Idem In discussion Proc Roy Soc Med, Lond, 1018, 11 47 129 Idem But M J, 1910, 2 105 130 Risdov, F J Am Dent Ass, 1936, 23 1639

Handbuch der zahnarztlich-131 SCHROEDER,  $\mathbf{H}$ chirurgischen Verbaende und Prothesen Berlin

Meusser, 1911, Bd 1
132 Sonntag, E, and Rosenthal, W Lehrbuch der
Mund-und Kiefer-chirurgie Leipzig Thieme,

Soule, R E Surg, Gynec & Obst, 1920, 31 298

STRAITH, C L J Am M Ass, 1937, 108 101
WALDRON, C W J-Lancet, 1933, 53 317, 351
WALDRON, C W, and RISDON, E F Proc Roy
Soc Med, Lond, 1919, 12 11 134 135 136

WASSMUND, M Frakturen und Luxationen des 137 Gesichtsschaedels Berlin Meusser, 1927

### MALRELATION OF THE JAWS

AUFFENBERG, F R Arch f llin Chir, 1906, 79 594 BLAIR, V P Surgery and diseases of the mouth and 138

139 jans St Louis Mosby, 1917

Idem Internat. J Orthodont & Oral Surg, 1915, 140 1 395

141

142

Idem Surg, Gynec & Obst, 1907, 4 67
Idem Interstate M J, 1906, 13 712
BLAIR, V P, and IVY, R H Essentials of oral 143 surgery St Louis Mosby, 1936, Ed 2

Ibid, 1923, Ed 1 CRYER, M H Dental Cosmos, 1913, 55 673 144 145

EISELBERG Quoted by Auffenberg 146

147 148

EISENSTAEDT, J Surg, Gynec & Obst, 1012, 15 54 ELOESSER, L J Nat Dent Ass, 1917, 4 1289 EVE, Γ Brit Dent J (War Supp), 1917, 38 37 Idem Proc Roy Soc Med, Lond, 1916, 9 90 140

150 GILMER, T L Surg, Gynec & Obst, 1915, 20 735 HARSHA, W M Surg, Gynec & Obst, 1912, 15 51 HULLIHEN, S P Am J Dent Sc, 1849, 9 157 151 152

153 KAZANJIAN, V H Internat J Orthodont & Oral I 54

Surg, 1936, 22 259
155 LANE, A. (SIR) Quoted Dental Cosmos, 1917,

59 394 156 PICHLER, H Wien Vierteljahrssch f Zahnheilk,

1919, 35 1

SCHULTZ, L J Am Dent Ass, 1928, 15 614 157

### REPAIR OF TISSUE LOSSES IN THE MANDIBLE

ALBEE, F H Surg Clin North Am, 1923, 3 301 158 Idem Bone-graft surgery Philadelphia Saunders, 159 1015

ALBEE, F H, and SELDIN, H M Dental Cosmos, 160

1934, 76 427 ALBEE, F H, and WEIGEL, E P J Am M Ass. 161

1920, 74 589
BADCOCK, J H Quoted Proc Roy Soc Med,

162 Lond, 1918, 11 38
BLAIR, V P Surgery and diseases of the mouth and

163 jans St Louis Mosby, 1917 164

Idem J Am M Ass, 1909, 53 178
BLAIR, V P and Iva, R H Essentials of oral surgery St Louis Mosby, 1936, Ed 2 165 166

Ibid, 1923, Ed 1 BROPHI, T W 167 Oral surgery Philadelphia Blakiston, 1915 168

CHUBB, G Lancet, 1920, 2 9

COLE, P P In discussion Tr M Soc Lond 169 1933, 56 32

Idem Proc Roy Soc Med, Lond, 1921, 14 47 170 Idem Bnt J Surg , 1918, 6 57 171

172

Idem Lancet, 1918, 1 459
Idem Proc Roy Soc Med, Lond, 1918, 11 38
COLF, P P, and Bubb, C H Brit M J, 1919, 1 67
COUGHLY, W T J Am M Ass, 1924, 83 989
Idem Surg Clin North Am, 1922, 2 1609 173 174 175

detail is not conducive to effective results. The increasing tendency is toward surgical measures which combine adequacy with consistent sim plicity In the field of reconstructive surgery present methods have had a rich heritage of experience augmented notably but by no means exclusively by military surgery

### BIBLIOGRAPHY

#### CIRCUMPERFYTIAL WIRING

r Baldens Bull l'Acad Roy de méd 1840 5 341 2 Bérenger Féraud L J B Trané de l'immobilisa tion directe des fragments osseur dans les fractures Paris Delahaye 1870

3 BLAIR V P Surgery and diseases of the month and
plus St Louis Mosby 1917
4 BLAIR V P BROWN I B and BYARD L T Surge

Gyriec & Obst 1037 64 358

BLAIR V P and Ivy R H Essentials of oral utgery St Louis Mosby 1936 E1 2

Ibid. 1923 Ed 1 BODING R L Internat J Orthodont & Oral Surg

1928 14 998 1076 Bunn C H Prot Roy Soc Med Lond 1918

11 27
COLE P P Lancet 1935 1 749
Idem In discussion Tr M Soc Lond 1933 56 32
Cole P P Buss C H and Rownorstan S E 10

Practitioner 1030 124 489 DUNTO II S Internat J Med. & Sirg 1034

GILLIES H and Helwhon A H Brit M J 1933 13 2 1000 GILMER T L Chio State J Dent Sc 1881 1 309

1º82 2 14 57 112 GOODSELL J O Dental Cosmos 1931 73 90 15 16

Ibid 1930 72 385 IVY R H J Am M Ass 1022 9 295 IVY R H and CURYIS L Fractures of the jaws.

10

20 27

INY R. H. and Curris L. Fractu es of the jaws. Philadelphia Lea & Febuger 1931. Idem Denial Comnos 1979. 71. 345. Idem J. Bone & Joint Su. 19. 1975. 10. 645. Idem Denial Comnos 1936. 68. 430. PADERT B. C. J. Kansas M. Soc. 1937. 38. 240. PADERT B. C. J. Kansas M. Soc. 1937. 38. 240. PADERT B. C. J. Kansas M. Soc. 1937. 38. 240. Soc. 1937. 39. 240. Soc. 1937. 240. Soc. 23 23 Med Lond ros8 11 47

RISDON F J Am Dent Ass 1936 23 1639
Idem Canadian M Ass J 19 9 20 260
ROBERT Bull Soc de chir de Par 1852 2 406 24

SCHAPPER J E Dental Digest 937 43 21 SCHAPPER J E and SEINNER VI B J Am M

Ass 1935 ros 1579 STRAITH C L and STRAITH F E Dental Digest

1933 39 383 TIBBET C J T Illinois State Deut Soc 853

WALDRON C W J Lancet 1933 53 317 352 Williew L J Cincinnati Lancet & Observer 1 75 31 32 T4 462

WORMALD Med Times & Gaz 1863 1 63

BONE SLITTE 34 ALBEE F II and SELDEN II M Dental Cosmos

1034 76 427 ANNANDALE T Brit, M J 1875 1 170 Bett J Lancet 1875 2 169

37 BÉRENGER FÉRAUD L I B Truité de l'immobilies tion directe des fragments osseux dans les fractures. Paris Delahave 1870

Faths Delahaye 2070

36 Idem Bull gen de thérap 1855 60 115

39 Blank V P Surgery and diseases of the mouth and 1288 St. Louis Mosby 1917

40 Blank V P Brown J B and Brans L T Surgery

Lynec & Obst 1037 64 358
41 BLAIR V P and Ivy R. H Essentials of oral

Surgery St. Louis Mosby 1930 Ed. 2
BROWNE J W Dublin J M Sc 1877 64 182
BRUCK G Annalist 1847 1 245
CARTER T S Lancet 1900 2 1722 42

43 44

CASTER 1 5 Lines: 1900 I 1/12 Ibid 1892 2 1266 COLE P P Lancel, 1918 1 459 Idem Brit J Surg 1978 6 57 Idem Proc Roy Soc Med Lond 1918 11 38 COLE P I BURR C H and ROWBOTHAM S E 46

47 48

49 Practitioner 1930 124 489 Cooper E S Am M Times 1861 3 101 50

51 Idem Cincinnati Lancet & Observer 1850 2 100 COTTON H J Lancet 1874 2 169
DESULATÉ L Rev de stomatol 1970 31 330
DITTEL Wien med Wehnschr 1873 28 443 č, 5.3

DOLAROUSE W H Brit Dent ? (War Suon) to 6 55 56

37 273
FRY K Tr VI Soc Lond 1918 41 171
GANT F J Med Press 1887 44 101
GILMER T L. Surg Gymec & Obst. 1911 11 439.
Idem Dental Rev 1897 11 1 42 57 -8 50 õ

Idem Arch Dentistry 1887 4 358 Idem Oho State I Dent Sc 1981 1 309 16 1 40 2 14 57 418
HAMRITON F II A practical treatise on fractures
and dislocations Philadelphia Blanchard & Les

186a HEARD IS New York I Med & Surg 1830 1 343 HOWARD B Med Chit Tr Lond 1855 48 245 IMPERT L and REAL P Les fract res de la 63 6.1

66 IMPERT L and REAL F Les tract res de la machour inférieure Paris Masson 1977

IVT R H J Am Deat A. 1932 19 1516

Idem J Am M Ass 1922 79 293

IVT R H J Am CURTIS L Fractures of the 1248 66

68 Philadelphia Lea & Febiger 1931 60

Idem. Dental Cosmos 19 9 71 341 JOHASON W D In discussion Internst J Med & 70

Sorg 1934 47 285 Jones R Lancet 1882 1 303 hazansian V II J (m D at Ass 1933 20 157 72

LOCAY W H G Dental Rev 1904 18 7 9 MARSHALL J S Injuries and argued dis ases of 78 70 face mouth and jaws Philadelph a S S Whit Dent 1837

So MARTINER P and LEMERLE G Injunes of the face and 1 w Truslator Whale London 81

Turdali 19 7

McCURPY S L Dental Cosmos 1896 38 840

MCRERCK G A Buffalo M & S J r878 17 295

NEFF J M Surg Gynec & Obst over 30 611

Prekraut H P In discussi n Proc Roy Soc 84 83 84

Med Lond 1918 1 47
Idem Brit M f ro 6 2 105
Respon F J Am Dent Ms ro36 23 1639
Romarks J k. Quoted New York J Med & Surg 85 85 87

1839 1 359

# ABSTRACTS OF CURRENT LITERATURE

### SURGERY OF THE HEAD AND NECK

### EAR

Tumarkin, A A Contribution to the Study of Middle-Ear Suppuration, with Special Reference to the Pathogeny and Treatment of Cholesteatoma. J Laryngol & Olol, 1938, 53 685

A concise definition of cholesteatoma is difficult. because no definition can include all 6 recognized According to most authorities, all forms of cholesteatoma have one factor in common, namely, the presence of epidermic elements However, these 6 entities are in essence identical, and are the natural manifestations of varying degrees of infection or other irritation acting on the pavement epithelium, which is the normal lining of certain parts of the middle-ear cleft, viz, the promontory, ossicles, tympanic membrane, aditus adantrum, mastoid cells, and petrous cells In fact, middle-ear suppuration may be divided into two types the cholesteatomatous or pavement epithelium, and the mucopurulent type of ciliated epithelium with its mucus glands lining the eustachian tube and adjacent anterior portion of the middle-ear cleft

The various theories and hypotheses are discussed at length and the author's own hypothesis is submitted. This is based on the belief that the pavement epithelium, which normally lines the epitympanum and retrotympanum, reacts to infection by proliferating and throwing off paper-like squame, the exact form of the latter depending upon associated circumstances. Cases of acute epitympanitis are cited as examples of forerunners of cholesteatoma because of the pavement-like structure of the mucosa

in this space

Further studies on the form and structure of the petrous bone throw some light on the pathogeny of cholesteatoma. In a series of 31 cases of chronic perforating epitympanitis, which would merit the title of secondary cholesteatoma, not one occurred in a fully pneumatized mastoid. It is deduced, therefore, that chronic perforating epitympanitis occurs almost exclusively in association with cellular mastoids and is the precursor of cholesteatoma.

JOHN F DELPH, M D

### MOUTH

Blair, V. P., Brown, J. B., and Byars, L. T. The Treatment of Cancer of the Tongue Surg Clin North Am., 1938, 18 1255

It is difficult to avoid the conclusion that the most outstanding need in the solution of the problem of intra-oral cancer is not greater technical knowledge, but better application of certain fundamental factors, the disregard of which bears the major respon-

sibility for our rather poor average showing for this area

Most cases of cancer of the tongue get beyond the possibility of a five-year control, for one or several of the following reasons

The examining physician may have failed to recognize a perfectly characteristic lesion, or he may have wasted too much time in attempting to make a differential diagnosis

2 Misinterpretation of the microscopist's statement that "no cancer was found" as meaning that

the patient does not have cancer

3 Failure to impress upon the patient with cancer the importance and success of, and the very slight risk to be feared from, standard methods of treatment in early cases, and that inadequate treatment entails a 100 per cent death rate

4 Given a case which may yet be controlled, the therapist may fall short of meeting his responsibility, either in failing to recognize what is needed or by

attempting procedures beyond his skill

Most cancers of the tongue are of the squamous-cell type The condition is, as a rule, recognizable from the clinical findings alone by the time the lesion is noticeable, and seldom appears before the age of thirty, but fatalities have occurred because of failure of recognition of the lesion in quite young subjects. There are three local findings, the combination of which should establish a strong suspicion, if not a positive diagnosis, of epithelioma chronicity, which may have gone unnoticed, induration, and early ulceration. Usually, there is that sharply outlined resistance which a discriminating finger will rarely mistake. Ulceration appears early

The frankly open ulcer, which is the most common type, occurs on any part of the tongue. The walls of a true fissure ulcer lie in contact, and show but slight induration in the earlier stages. Because of this, the fissure is apt to remain unnoticed until pain and soreness are felt upon movements, or upon lodgment of food in its depth. The most common location of this type of cancer is at or behind the junction of the anterior pillar, and its feeling and appearance are so characteristic that it is recogniz-

able when but a few millimeters in extent

True cancer pain is usually a late symptom, but it can then be most intense and quite characteristic, especially when the lingual nerve is involved. Any persistent or recurrent pain occurring in the side of the face of an older person, which radiates to the ear and temple, calls for diligent and, if necessary, repeated search.

There is a warty type of squamous epithelioma that is microscopically borderline, clinically slowgrowing, which may persist for several years with-

### INTERNATIONAL ABSTRACT OF SURGERY

	37 403	211	LANE A. (Six) Practitioner 1918 101 131
178	DELAGEVIERE II Arch franco belges de chir 1022	212	MACCOLLUM D W Am J Surg 1918 39 175
	25 673	277	McWittans C A. Ann burg 1911 74 664
100	Idem Bull Acad de med. Par 1922 88 106		200 to 11000000 C 21 1000 Duly 1921 74 004
4/2	10cm Dan 1850 oc med. 1 m 1911 to 300	314	Third toty of 183
190	Idem Am. J Surg 1911 35 282	315	MOOREHEAD F B Surg Che North Am. 1919
181	Idem J de chir 1921 17 305	-	0 317
182	DELACENTERE H and LEWIN P Surg Gynec &	216	Idem In discussion J Am. M Ass 1922 79 29
	Obst 1020 30 447	237	MUNRY W M and SHEFFORD A D E Lancet
183	Obst 1920 30 447 DOLAMORE W H But Dent J (War Supp) 2917		1010 1 1070
	18 08		
_		215	New G B Surg Cymec & Obst. 1917 64 532
184	Ibid p sot	210	Idem Surg Chn North Am 1927 7 1483
181	DORRANCE G M Ann Surg 1930 92 161	***	PARGETT E. C. Surgical diseases of the mouth and
186	DORRANCE G M and WAGOVER G W 1 Am M		raws Philadelphia Saunders 1938
	Ass 1926 87 1433	221	PHEMISTER D B Surg Clin Chica o 1918 2 141
184	LVE F Brit Dent J (War Supp ) 1927 28 37		Property 2 2 and Trees Are seed or for
107	1, c 1 this prot 3 (this pupp) 1917 30 37	322	PROMINE IS J AM DERI ASS 1910 IS 091
158	Idem Proc Roy Soc Med Lond 1916 9 90	223	PICHIER H 1 Am Dent Ass 1928 15 691 PICKERILI IL P Facial surgery Edinburgh

177 Davewport W S But, Dent. J (War Supp ) 1916 220 Idem. J Am Dent. Ass 1934, 21 114

460

Ass 1926 87 1433 Eve F Brit Deat J (War Supp) 1027 28 37 Idem Froc Roy Soc Med Lond 1916 9 90 Fiest FA Surg Cynec & Obst 1932 55 762 Fav k Tr M Soc Lond 1918 41 177 187 188 r 8a

100 GALLIE W E and ROBERTSON D E I Am M

101 Ass 1978 70 1134 Gultes H D Plastic surgery of the face London 102 Oxford Univ Press 1020 103

Idem Lancet 1917 2 850 GILLIES H D and McIvpor A H Brit M I 104 1933 2 1050 GELUER T L In discussion I Am M Ass 2022 104

70 207 196 GROVES E. W. H. Ent. J. Surg. 1917 5 185 HASSIMOTO T. Arch. f. klin. Chir. 1902 83 191 IMBERT L and REAL P Les fractures de la

197 108 machoire inferieure Paris Masson 1917 Ivv R H J Am Dent Ass 1932 19 1516 Ibid 1917 14 1631 Idem Ann Surg 1911 73 375 199 100 201

202 Ibid 1930 71 363 Ivy R H and Cuarts L Ann Surg south 203 103 149 Idem, Surz Gynec & Obst 2031 52 840 204

205 Februer 1931 Idem Dental Cosmos 1929 21 341 206 207 203

60 486 200

KAZANDAN & II In discussion Ann Surg 1936

Idem | Bone & Joint Surg 1928 10 645 Ivy R H and Luzs B M Mid Surgeon 1927

103 140

Idem Fractures of the rans Philadelphia Lea &

1978 it 47
Rispoy F J Am Dent Ass 1936 23 1540
Doid 1927 14 1531
Ident J Am Vi Ass 1921 79 497
Rydygier L R Quoted J Am M Ass 1924 337 128

222

225

220

85 980 SERIEZAU P Bull, et mem. Soc de chir de Par

2018 44 1200 230 Idem Brit Dent J War Supp 1917 38 185 231 SEVERMAN S L Principles and practice of ord surgery Philadelphia Blakiston 1936 323 Soveriac E and Roseviract, W Lehrbuch dir Mund und Aufer-chrungte Le pog Thems

231 234

STERN W. G. Cleveland M. J. 1915 14 200 TAINTER F. J. In discussion J. Am. W. Ass. 1911 79 307 Ibid 1919 73 1271 TRACYES F Zentraibi i Chir 1919 56 1986

WALDROY C W J Lancet 1933 53 317 331 Idem In discussion J Am. M Ass 1912 79 207 WALDRON C IV and RISDON E F Proc Roy of

Lavinestone tota

Idem In discussion Proc Roy for Med. Lond

Med Lond 1919 12 11 240 WASSWIN M Fishturen und Luxationen dis Gesichtischerdelt Berlin Mensser 1917 241 WATENS A B L Med J Australia 1934 21 419 242 WATENS AB L Med J Australia 1939 12 was incomplete, or was abandoned because of the extent of involvement

Of the first group of patients who had undergone complete dissection of the neck, 12 lived five years or longer, 8 lived from three to five years, 4 died from causes other than cancer, in less than three years, 7 died of cancer in less than three years, 7 could not be followed, 5 died postoperatively, and 3 are alive and well, but less than three years have elapsed since the operation

Recurrences have been noted as follows new primary lesions in 2 patients, neck lesions on the same side in 3, neck lesions on the opposite side in 5, and lesions on the site of the original cancer in 4 patients

In the 13 patients in whom neck dissection was incomplete or abandoned because of the extent of involvement, we substituted radium or radon to the neck mass through the open neck in 5, surface x-ray treatment only, in 4, and radium or radon plus surface irradiation, in 4 All 13 patients died of cancer, or of secondary hemorrhage associated with cancer Two patients survived for one year, the others succumbed in less than a year

### NECK

Sunder-Plassman, P. The Basedow Problem (Zum Basedow-problem) Deutsche Zischr f Chir, 1938, 250 543

It is not possible to compare without reservation the results of thyroid experiments on healthy animals to thyreotoxicosis in human beings. Hormone injections, particularly, are an assault on nature Attacks of such degree do not occur in the human organism One should never lose sight of this fact in evaluating the results obtained up to this time from the injection of the thyreotrope hormone of the anterior lobe of the hypophysis Such injections given to healthy animals produce an increase of epithelium, colloidal dispersion of the thyroid follicle, increased basal metabolism, dispersion of the glycogen from the liver, and hypertrophy of the cortex of the adrenal glands Three to four weeks later, however, the animals no longer react to the injections, and the changes disappear because, according to Collip and Anderson, and Eitel and Loeser, anti-thy reotropic hormones are formed

In animals one can find the same changes that are observed in the vegetative nervous system, liver, and heart muscle of patients with Basedow's disease, only when extremely high doses are injected in increasing amounts In studying the Basedow problem one should not limit his interest exclusively to the thyreotropic hormone Further, the investigator should not conclude that the nervous system has no influence after he has cut one cervical sympathetic nerve and injected massive doses of thireotropic hormones No denervation of the thyroid gland takes place Due to the neurotomy, the isolated regetative nervous system becomes increasingly susceptible to physiological irritation ceptibility to irritation changes after damage to the

higher vegetative center by radium or electrocoagulation. In every case, the strong preterminal nerve plexus of the thyroid gland plays an important rôle and therefore one should never lose sight of the possibility of the regulatory function Rieder has already shown, from a clinical point of view, the independence of the peripheral nerve network, in animal experiments one can readily corroborate this could be proved that bilateral cutting of the cervical sympathetic nerves does not lead to denervation, as 5 photographs of preparations demonstrate that degeneration does not occur after eleven days was found that under the influence of thyreotropic hormone the size of the Schwann nuclei in the preterminal plexus increases synchronously with the activated follicle cells The nervous terminal reticulum extends over the plasma of the follicle cells and goes, without end, from cell to cell

Sunder-Plassman is convinced that this nervous terminal tissue is of decisive regulatory importance to the manner in which function of the thyreotropic hormone in the thyroid gland takes place. The author could not prove the existence of anti-thyroid hormone in the course of his animal experiments. He assumes a general change of reaction of the organism because of immune biological reactions which are based partially on protein components. Upon sensitizing rabbits with simple hog serum, he found that the effect on the thyroid gland was suppressed even when he used large amounts of thyreotropic hormone.

The vegetative nerve tissue and the preterminal plexus with the Schwann plasma were found to be normal. When an untreated rabbit received hormone and hog serum intraperitoneally, the thyroid became activated as it is found to do in Basedow's disease and the greatest damage was done to the vegetative nervous system, especially the preterminal plexus with the Schwann nuclei. This was due to a toxic damage of the protein by hog serum

Referring to the blood supply of the thyroid, the author points to the connection with the neuro-vegetative receptor fields of the carotid sinus which were found to be damaged severely in the aforementioned animals The carotid sinus forms a functional entity with the thyroid Ten photographs are included in the original article

(FRANZ) NOAH D TABRICANT, M D

New, G B, and Erich, J B.. Benign Tumors of the Larynx A Study of 722 Cases 1rch Otolaryngol, 1938, 28 841

Tumors of a benign nature do not occur frequently in the laryn. During the past thirty years 722 patients with benign laryngeal growths have been examined at the Mayo Clinic These tumors, apparently, are encountered less often than malignant neoplasms

No classification of beingn laryngeal tumors is altogether satisfactory. Analysis of the 722 cases has led the authors to adopt a classification which is based on the histological appearance of the tumors out giving evidence of metastases but which is at least locally malignant

We have followed Buthn's teaching of not subject ing leucoplakta to radical measures until some definite indication for interference is evident

A differential diagnosis from the chaical findings is usually not difficult. A change in the cavity of the mouth is extremely rare and the late luctic lesions are hardly less common. The appearance of a breaking down gumma has little in common with cancer ulceration. Occasionally though rarely a tuberculous ulcer may resemble an epathehoma but usually there are neighboring expressions that are more characteristic of this disease

All chinical diagnosis should be checked by biopsy but when the microscopic findings are at variance with characteristic chinical findings it is much safer to credit the latter rather than the former The microscopist's report has frequently been miscon strued The biops; specimen having been taken from the protective inflammatory wall that is often thrown around the growth may not include any

part of the true growth

Some estimate of the virulence of a prowth may be arrived at from both the chaical and microscopic pictures. The latter may vary in different areas of the same growth. In the prognosis from the chinical findings the location the rate of growth (which at times is difficult to estimate) the character of the ulcer and of the induration and the ranifity with which glandular involvement if present has occurred must be taken into consideration. It is an old observation that the cancer which grows toward the observer is as a rule much less malignant than the one that grows toward the patient

Treatment requires total destruction not only of the local lesion but also of the cancer cells that have metastasized. There are two wass of accomplishing this One is by mass removal or destruction of the evident growth along with an estimated amount of the surrounding tissues that might be involved. This can be done by sharp knife or cautery dissection cautenzation with heat or by the use of one of the anous types of electric congulation. The other method is that of selective destruction of the in dividual cancer cells by radiation care being taken to avoid fatal damage to the normal tissues that may have been invaded. Mass removal still remains the more efficient plan in the treatment of actually or potentially involved humph nodes that are still operable

For the past ten years except for the removal of a broosy specimen we have practically a bandoned sur gery in favor of radiation for the control of the local growth Radiation is used for all but some of the far advanced growths that have also smooted other areas At hest the radium element in so or 123/ mem needles was used but later we changed to the use of radon in gold seed containing a or 134 mc of radium emanation in the proportion of a me to each cubic centimeter of tissue treated and so far we have had no reason to change

There are three classical operative approaches to the tongue that are worthy of mention (s) the Whitehead intra oral extirpation of half or all of the tangue with or without splitting of the cheek at practiced by Butlin and with the amputation of the tongue and the removal of the lymphatics being done at two separate sittings (2) the kocher sub maxiliary approach which is more effective than the Whitehead operation when the floor of the mouth on one side is already involved and (1) the bilateral hyord submaxillary approach which per mits complete zemoval of the lymph nodes from both sides in the upper half of the neck gives access to the tongue pillars and adjacent parts of the pharynx and makes possible satisfactory deep cooking cauterization of the body of the lower jaw with a heavy soldering iron when it has become invaded

An uncontrolled cancer of the tongue will somet or later disseminate to the cervical lymphatics or the

related drainage areas

Some time after we began to rely entirely upon radium or radon implantations in the tongue we realized that a fairly large percentage of patients developed advanced or inoperable gland involvement before we had the opportunity of doing a secondary operation on the neck nodes. We now by prefer ence implant the radon seeds or needles and at the same time (or the day following) dissect the neck This procedure is the rule in all cases except those in which satisfactory after treatment and observation can be carried out. We do not consider that the presence of enlarged or definitely cancerous glands is necessarily a contraindication but then their re moval is less likely to control the disease and the operation will not be so free from danger

If at the time the patient is first examined the nodes are found to be widely fixed en masse to a large area of shin or carotid sheath or at all adherent to the vertebrae the masterd process or the laryer operation should not be attempted. If the patient is so situated that a properly executed Coulard se nes of exposures can be given that to us would seem to be the procedure of choice

Not all cancers can be cared by surgery of arradiation but the incurable cases cannot always be identified before the attempt is made. Therefore it is not reasonable to withhold treatment when there is the possibility of control of the condition even at

some role to life

The total number of cases of personally observed primary cancer of the tongue for which climical sec ords are available is 123 From a recent analytical review of these the following somewhat meager data were obtained

Of the 128 patients whose cases are recorded 117 were treated with surgery radium or radon There maining is either refused treatment or were given palliative treatment which included x irradiation In only 50 patients was a neck dissection attempted. In 46 of these it was pos ible to perform an appar ently satisfactory operation in 13 the operation was incomplete, or was abandoned because of the extent of involvement

Of the first group of patients who had undergone complete dissection of the neck, 12 lived five years or longer, 8 lived from three to five years, 4 died from causes other than cancer, in less than three years, 7 died of cancer in less than three years, 7 could not be followed, 5 died postoperatively, and 3 are alive and well, but less than three years have elapsed since the operation

Recurrences have been noted as follows new primary lesions in 2 patients, neck lesions on the same side in 3, neck lesions on the opposite side in 5, and lesions on the site of the original cancer in 4 patients

In the 13 patients in whom neck dissection was incomplete or abandoned because of the extent of involvement, we substituted radium or radon to the neck mass through the open neck in 5, surface x-ray treatment only, in 4, and radium or radon plus surface irradiation, in 4 All 13 patients died of cancer, or of secondary hemorrhage associated with cancer Two patients survived for one year, the others succumbed in less than a year

### NECK

Sunder-Plassman, P
Basedow-problem)

Basedow-problem)

Deutsche Zischr f Chir, 1938,
250 543

It is not possible to compare without reservation the results of thyroid experiments on healthy animals to thyreotoxicosis in human beings Hormone injections, particularly, are an assault on nature Attacks of such degree do not occur in the human organism One should never lose sight of this fact in evaluating the results obtained up to this time from the injection of the thyreotrope hormone of the anterior lobe of the hypophysis Such injections given to healthy animals produce an increase of epithelium, colloidal dispersion of the thyroid follicle, increased basal metabolism, dispersion of the glycogen from the liver, and hypertrophy of the cortex of the adrenal glands Three to four weeks later, however, the animals no longer react to the injections, and the changes disappear because, according to Collip and Anderson, and Eitel and Loeser, anti-thyreotropic hormones are formed

In animals one can find the same changes that are observed in the vegetative nervous system, liver, and heart muscle of patients with Basedow's disease, only when extremely high doses are injected in increasing amounts In studying the Basedow problem one should not limit his interest exclusively to the thyreotropic hormone Further, the investigator should not conclude that the nervous system has no influence after he has cut one cervical sympathetic nerve and injected massive doses of thyreotropic No denervation of the thyroid gland takes place Due to the neurotomy, the isolated vegetative nervous system becomes increasingly susceptible to physiological irritation. This susceptibility to irritation changes after damage to the

higher vegetative center by radium or electrocoagulation In every case, the strong preterminal nerve plexus of the thyroid gland plays an important rôle and therefore one should never lose sight of the possibility of the regulatory function Rieder has already shown, from a clinical point of view, the independence of the peripheral nerve network, in animal experiments one can readily corroborate this could be proved that bilateral cutting of the cervical sympathetic nerves does not lead to denervation, as 5 photographs of preparations demonstrate that degeneration does not occur after eleven days was found that under the influence of thyreotropic hormone the size of the Schwann nuclei in the preterminal plexus increases synchronously with the activated follicle cells The nervous terminal reticulum extends over the plasma of the follicle cells and goes, without end, from cell to cell

Sunder-Plassman is convinced that this nervous terminal tissue is of decisive regulatory importance to the manner in which function of the thyreotropic hormone in the thyroid gland takes place. The author could not prove the existence of anti-thyroid hormone in the course of his animal experiments. He assumes a general change of reaction of the organism because of immune biological reactions which are based partially on protein components. Upon sensitizing rabbits with simple hog serum, he found that the effect on the thyroid gland was suppressed even when he used large amounts of thyreotropic hormone.

The vegetative nerve tissue and the preterminal plexus with the Schwann plasma were found to be normal. When an untreated rabbit received hormone and hog serum intraperitoneally, the thyroid became activated as it is found to do in Basedow's disease and the greatest damage was done to the vegetative nervous system, especially the preterminal plexus with the Schwann nuclei. This was due to a toxic damage of the protein by hog serum

Referring to the blood supply of the thyroid, the author points to the connection with the neuro-vegetative receptor fields of the carotid sinus which were found to be damaged severely in the aforementioned animals. The carotid sinus forms a functional entity with the thyroid. Ten photographs are included in the original article.

(FRANZ) NOAH D FABRICANT, M D

New, G B, and Erich, J B Benign Tumors of the Larynx A Study of 722 Cases Arch Otolaryngol, 1938, 28 841

Tumors of a benign nature do not occur frequently in the laryn. During the past thirty years 722 patients with benign laryngeal growths have been examined at the Mayo Clinic These tumors, apparently, are encountered less often than malignant neoplasms

No classification of beingn largingeal tumors is altogether satisfactory. Analysis of the 722 cases has led the authors to adopt a classification which is based on the histological appearance of the tumors out giving evidence of metastases but which is at least locally malignant

We have followed Buthn's teaching of not subject

ing leucoplakia to radical measures until some den nite indication for interference is evident

A differential diagnosis from the chuical findings is usually not difficult. A chancre in the cavity of the mouth is extremely rare and the late luctic lesions are hardly less common. The appearance of a breaking down gumma has little in common with cancer ulceration Occasionally though rarely a tuberc slous vicer may resemble an epithehoma but usually there are neighboring expressions that are more characters tic of this disease

All clinical diagnosis should be checked by biopsy but when the micro copic findings are at variance with characteristic clinical findings it is much safer to credit the latter rather than the former The microscopist's report has frequently been miscon strued The biopsy specimen having been taken from the protective inflammatory wall that is often

thrown around the growth may not include any part of the true growth

Some estimate of the virulence of a growth may be arrived at from both the choical and microscopic pictures. The latter may vary in different areas of the ame growth. In the prognosis from the chinical findings the location the rate of growth (which at times is difficult to estimate) the character of the ulcer and of the induration and the rapidity with which glandular involvement if present has oc curred must be taken into consideration. It is an old observation that the cancer which grows toward the observer is as a rule much less malignant than the one that grows toward the patient

Treatment requires total destruction not only of the local lesion but also of the cancer cells that have m tastasized There are two ways of accomplishing this One is by mass removal or destruction of the evident growth along with an estimated amount of the surrounding tissues that might be involved. This can be done by sharp knife or cautery dissection cauterization with heat or by the use of one of the various types of electric coagulation. The other method is that of selective destruction of the in dividual cancer cells by radiation care being taken to avoid fatal damage to the normal tissues that may have been invaded. Mass removal still re mains the more efficient plan in the treatment of actually or pot utially involved hamph nodes that are still operable

For the pa t ten years except for the removal of a biopsy specimen we have practically abandoned sur gery in favor of ra hation for the control of the local growth Radiation is u ed for all but some of the far advanced growths that have also involved other areas at first the radium element in 10 or 123/2 mgm needles was used but later we changed to the use of radon in gold seeds containing 1 or 1/2 mc of radium emanation in the proportion of sime to each cubic centimeter of ti sue treated and so far we have had no reason to change

There are three classical operative approaches to the tongue that are worthy of mention (t) the Whitehead intra-oral extirpation of half or all of the tongue with or without splitting of the check as practiced by Butlin and with the amputation of the tongue and the removal of the lymphatics being done at two separate sittings (2) the Kocher sub maxillary approach which is more effective than the Whitehead operation when the floor of the mouth on one side is already involved and (1) the bilateral byoid submaxillary approach which per mits complete removal of the lymph nodes from both sides in the upper half of the neck gives access to the tongue pillars and adjacent parts of the pharenx and makes possible satisfactory deepcooking cautenzation of the body of the lower jaw with a heavy soldering iron when it has become

An uncontrolled cancer of the tongue will sooner or later disseminate to the cervical lymphatics of the

related dramage areas Some time after we began to rely entirely upon radium or radon implantations in the tongue we realized that a fairly large percentage of pate to developed advanced or inoperable gland involvement before we had the opportunity of doing a secondary operation on the neck nodes We now by prefer ence implant the radon seeds or needles and at the same time (or the day following) distect the neck This procedure is the rule in all cases except those in which satisfactory after treatment and observation can he carned out We do not consider that the presence of enlarged or definitely cancerous gla da is necessarily a contraindication but then the rite moval is less likely to control the direc e and the operation will not be so free from danger

If at the time the patient is first examined the nodes are found to be widely fixed on maste to a large area of skip or carot d heath or at all adherent to the vertebra the mastoid process or the laryar operation should not be attempted. If the patient is so situated that a properly executed Contard se ries of exposu es can be given that to us would been

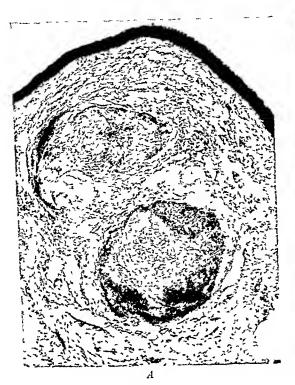
to be the procedure of choice

not all cancers can be cured by surgery or trraduction but the incurable cases cannot always be identified before the attempt is made. Therefore it is not reasonable to withhold treatment when there to the possib I ty of control of the condition even at some risk to life

The total number of cases of personally observed prim ry cancer of the tong a for which chinical ret ords are available is 128 From a recent analytical review of these the following somewhat meager data

were obtained

Of the 128 patients whose cases are recorded 117 were treated with surgery radium or radon There maining at either refused treatment or were given palliative treatment which included a irradiation In only 59 patients was a neck dissection attempted In 46 of these it wa possible to perform an appar ently satisfactory operation in 13 the operation



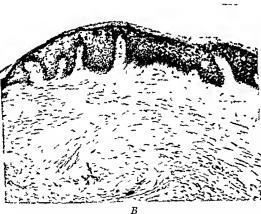


Fig 2 A, vascular inflammatory tumor (pseudangioma) containing two thrombosed vessels, B, inflammatory tumor with subepithelial fibrosis (pseudofibroma)

ble, it can be removed with the guidance of the indirect mirror laryngoscope, but in children and in adults of a new ous temperament, suspension laryngoscopy is the most suitable method of visualizing the lesion for treatment. For direct endoscopic laryngeal operations, the authors almost always use the Lynch suspension apparatus, through which an

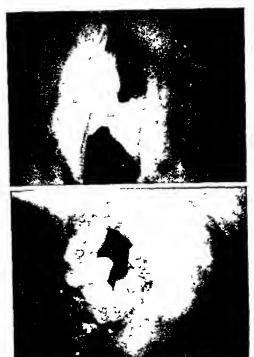


Fig 3 Multiple papillomas of the larynx (photographs)

excellent view of the interior of the larynx can be obtained

At the clinic two methods are generally employed for eradication of these tumors (1) excision by use of the laryngeal forceps or a scalpel and (2) destruction by diathermy (electrocoagulation) Diathermy, when used, should not be carried out too vigorously, in the treatment of a benign tumor there is no need of destruction of large amounts of normal tissue, which might result in stenosis or at least in impairment of the quality of the voice. Severe dyspnea should receive prompt attention before any treatment of the tumor is instituted.

With few exceptions, all benigh tumors of the larynx should be removed, not only because they interfere with phonation and obstruct the larynx, but because of the possibility that a few of them may become malignant

At the clinic 194 cases of papilloma of the larynx (Fig 3) have been observed. One hundred and twenty-one, or 62 per cent, of the patients were male, 73 or 38 per cent, were female. For the past few years diathermy (electrocoagulation) has been used almost entirely at the clinic in the treatment of papillomas. By the use of a small amount of current, which is carefully controlled, each individual papilloma can be lightly touched with the positive electrode, this method quickly destroys the tumor without affecting the underlying tissues.



Fg : Ist oma of the large

Using the term neoplasm to imply a true tumor and the word tumor steelf to denote any abnormal mass of tissue they have attempted to sepa rate benign laryngeal growths into two primary groups neoplastic and non neoplastic tumors. In 329 cases (456 per cent of the entire series) the lesions were listed as neoplasms. This group was subdivided into three (1) turgors of epithelial origin under which were classed I case of adenoma and Int cases of papilloma (2) tumors of connective tissue origin under which were classed the 6 cases of fibroma z case of neurofibroma z of fibrolipoma 7 of chondroma and osteochondroma 26 of angroma and 58 of myxoms and (3) 35 cysts There were 301 cases of non neoplastic tumors (54 4 per cent) in the whole group These lesions consisted of inflam matory tumors 33 cases tanthomas 4 amyloid tumors 18 epithelial hyperplasia and leukoplakia 13 and prolapse of the ventricle 6

Although many hypotheses have heen advanced to explain the formation of heungs tumors their actual cause is still unknown. In the harpus probably the great majority of heingn tumors are the result of a chroni inflammatory process.

Although benign tumors of the laryns can occur at any age they are most frequently encountered in middle aged persons. From thirty five to fifty is the age at which these tumors most commonly develop. Five hundred and six or approximately yo per cent of the 722 patients were men 216 or 30 ner cent nere yomen.

Perga tumons are composed of well differentiated cells which of place rather than infiltrate turner. Else when do place rather than infiltrate turner. They never metastasuse. In the laryax they produce symptoms by compressing the adjacent tussive by mechanically interfering with the vocal mechanism of hybotherization for episional tumors of this sense varied in diameter from less than r mm to proportions commensurate with the size of the entire laryingful human. Most of them measured 3 to 5 mm in diameter. The pathology

of each lesson in the classification is reported in detail in the complete paper. Only a few will be mentioned in this abstract.

A fibroms is a timor composed of tissue which resembles fibrilling connective tissue (Fig. 1). The fibroms which were encountered at the clim see soil peduculated tumors constained of young love areodar tissue and numerous blood vessels and they were indiffracted with wandering cells. They ranged from 2 jumn to 2 cell medium to the confidence of the confidence of the confidence with the confidence of the

Inflammatory tumors are the most common of all benign larvingeal growths. In this series are tumors were definitely inflammatory On microscopic sec tion 40 per cent showed simple inflammatory tissue 20 per cent were hemorrhagic a per cent were vascu lar (Fig 2A) 37 per cent were fibrous (Fig 2B) and I per cent were granulomatous Areas of hyaline degeneration were present in 10 per cent of these tumors These types of inflammatory tumor repre sent various phases of cellular activity which occur in an inflammatory process Endothelial cells may proliferate to form eapillanes and va culanze the tumor In some cases the fibroblasts are activated and arcolar connective tissue is formed and fibrosis produced. In an inflammatory region hemotrhages occur frequently. The development of a grapuloma in or around a contact ulcer represents nature s at tempt to heal the uleer

Chincally inflammator, tumors appear as abroas nodules polypoid tumors pedunculated tumors in flammatory thickenings papillary growths and contact ulcer gramitomas

The site of predilection for being a tumors of the larpor is the vocal cords. Fire hundred and fity dive tumors were situated on the vocal cord. 202 occurred on the right side and 216 occurred on the fift side is were situated in the anterior commissure.

There are no symptoms characteristic or use, nostice of being tumor of the laryar. Hosteress is the most contant symptom. Including the 32 cases in which there were no lary negal symptom bearsteens was absent in only 32 cases. The most second symptom is labored breatting or 44 page 5 certain of the patients especially those we studie to apply a containing the papiloning gas a his occur and attacks of molecular characteristics. In evaluating am symptoms the functional cleanest must always be taken into consideration. Coughing is not an outstanding symptom of being lary negal tumor of being lary negal tumor.

In the differential diagnost being tumors of the larynt must be distinguished from malignant tumors tuberculomas apphilomas acromegaly of the larynt blastomy costs and torulosis.

The treatment of benign turnors is based on the size position and nature of the growth and on the age and general phy ical condition of the patient in adult patients if the growth is small and access.

that this preference for irradiation is not due to any operative risk, not one of the conditions mentioned is a contraindication to laryngofissure in a properly prepared patient The preference is hased on the fact that irradiation has now reached a degree of efficacy that renders it probable that the patient will live out his short expectancy without recurrence after irradiative arrest. The extent to which the conditions mentioned are to he regarded as contraindications to irradiation must be decided in the

Any attempt to save the life of a patient, otherwise doomed to death hy malignant disease, is not only justifiable hut laudable. There is no question as to the accessibility of the back wall of the larynx by lateral pharyngotomy, but the early results were so discouraging and the recent results of irradiation have seemed so surprisingly good hy comparison, that cancers of the posterior larvingeal wall should be placed in the extrinsic class, for which irradiation

is preferable to operation

3 What is the bearing of the degree of malignancy on the choice between operation and irradia-

tion?

Laryngofissure is advisable for every small early growth anywhere in the intrinsic area in a patient free from general organic disease regardless of the degree of malignant aggressiveness

For an advanced but still intrinsic growth of Grade I or 2 in a patient free from other organic disease, laryngectomy is preferable, but irradiation is prefer-

able for cancer of Grade 3 or 4

For intrinsic growths with glandular metastases

irradiation is preferable regardless of grading

In a general way it may he said that extrinsic growths are less amenable to operation and more amenable to irradiation as compared with intrinsic lesions Tumors of Grade 4 are more sensitive hut yield results less permanent than those obtained in

tumors of Grade 1 Grades 2 and 3 are relatively similar hut less sharply contrasted

4 Is it justifiable to do a laryngectomy for a small malignant growth in the anterior commissure?

It is universally accepted that it is hest, in dealing with a malignant tumor anywhere, to remove the growth with an adequate area of surrounding normal tissue without cutting into the neoplastic tissue The only question to he determined, in the case of laryngeal cancer, is whether or not this can he done without extirpating the whole larynx Laryngectomy is perfectly justifiable and proper if the surgeon's experience leads him to helieve that in performing it he is acting for the hest interests of the patient However, since the development of the anterior commissure operation, the authors have found that it is not necessary that the whole larynx he sacrificed in such cases. It should he stated that before the anterior commissure operation is done it should be ascertained in each case that the growth is small Certainty is the result of systematic preoperative examination by direct laryngoscopy, external palpation, and roentgen examination of the neck

5 In view of the later improvements in the technique of irradiation is the surgeon not justified in

doing fewer laryngectomies?

The present experience is sufficient to warrant the helief that the future will prohably see a progressive decrease in the number of laryngectomies. One obvious reason for this is that, whereas formerly the surgeon was justified in taking desperate chances with laryngectomy when the patient's general life expectancy was short because of the 100 per cent mortality without treatment, the greatly increased efficiency of irradiation indicates that lary ngectomy should now be limited to those surgical subjects who have a good general life expectancy

SAMUEL KAHN, M D



hig 4 f chondroms involving the substance of the night also of the thyroid cartialage B chondroms are me from the eri ord cartialage C chondroms arong from the critical cartialage D chondroms arong from the lower half of the right also of the thyroid cartialage tumor situated be for the vocal ligaments.

Chondromas of the laryex are of inferest because of their character and rarty. The great majority of chondromas of the laryer invoke the thyroid or of chondromas of the laryer invoke the thyroid or the character of the control of the character of the character

Sin e choudromas of the larvax are cocountered infrequently the diagnosis may offer some difficulty An examination of the neck may reveal fullness of the thyroid or the crivoid cartilage or an actual mass. On palpation such a tumor has a oodular surfa e and is extremely hard. Strongly suggestive of a chondroma is an external tumor that is fixed to one of the larungeal cartilages is not tender is hard on palpation and is unassociated with signs of inflammation or adenitis. On lary ogoscopic ex amination if the growth extends into the laryngeal lumen a rounded tumor is e n the is covered with normal unulcerated mucous membrane in which Impaired blood vessels stand out prominently mobility or actual fixation of one or both vocal cords may be noticeable. A probe tas ed into the lary hx will give evidence of the hard character of the mass Difficulty in diagno is may be encoun tered if the lesion is large and arises from one lamina

of the thyroid cartilage and pushes all the internal structures of the larynx to the opposite side. Fur thermore a chondroma in the subglottic region may be entirely overlooked. Of particular importance as diagnostic evidence of a chondroma is the use of the roomit enorum.

The method of treatment of a chondroma of the lary or depends on the size and situation of the lesson Laryngertomy should be performed only when the growth is so extensive that to effect a cure would necessitate the removal of all or almost all of the

cartilaginous support of the largne Recurrences of the growth after removal are unlikely if the chon

droms has been thoroughly endicated. In Figure a an attempt has been made to thon somewhat diagrammatically, the relation to the thyroid and the encode cartiage and to the veel higaments in several of the cases of this sense; In the complete paper special consideration was given to the various beings tumors of the larynx. Only a few have been taken up in this report.

#### Jackson C and Jackson ( L Cancer of the Larynx J Am W 422 1938 111 1980

The literature of malignant disease of the laryax is so voluminous that new presentations should have a bearing only on the as yet inconclusively determined phases of the subject especially those that seem to call for a revision of opinion.

z is the physician justified in limiting the u e of tradiation to cases in which operation is contra

(betendan)

Deduction from statistics has led the author to believe that the physician is scarcely so justified and that for the present laryag-jūsuve abould be preferred to irradiation in case of early intimic caner, the properties of the

2 Where shall the line be drawn between cases

for operation and cases for irradution?

Clinical experience seems to indicate that in the case of cancer of the epiglistis the line between operation and irraduation is to be drawn but seen the small extremely early leson located centrality to the pather is no operate returned when it is done in the control of the cont

For a small early growth located within the intinuou area in a paintent otherwise effections organ disease laryngolissure is the method of chose On the other hand for a patient with such a growth whose life expertancy; eriou by hortened by disbetse pathonorary tuberculos; cardiova cular dacase or other organic disease irradiation should be given It cannot be too strongly state! however Bucy, P. C. The Treatment of Brain Abscess Ann Surg, 1938, 108 961

In this article, 17 consecutive cases of abscess of the brain treated by operation are discussed. Five patients died, 3 with the primary infective process in the lung, 1 was admitted in extremis, and the last had a particularly fulminating type of temporal-lohe abscess which arose secondarily to otitis media.

It is interesting to note that 4 patients with cerebellar abscess were treated surgically and all recovered. A fifth case was added after the article went to press, the patient in this case was treated vigorously

with sulfanilamide

The method of draining the abscess in two stages is carefully described and is the author's method of choice. However, in some cases it was expedient to aspirate the abscess, or to enucleate it, or to do both. In many cases a one-stage procedure had to be done.

Many of the cases are fully and carefully reported, and all data are available, comparisons with the

views of other neurosurgeons are made

ADRIEN VERBRUGGHEN, M D

Howie, T O The Otologist's Part in the Investigation of Suspected Brain Tumors Proc Roy Soc Med, Lond, 1938, 31 1424

The differential diagnosis between suspected brain tumor, producing symptoms such as deafness, nystagmus, and perhaps vertigo, and a lesion of the inner car is difficult. A peripheral lesion produces impairment of the functions of both cochlear and vestibular portions of the eighth cranial nerve, tinnitus, proportional loss of function in the horizontal and vertical canals, and a proportional decrease in the reactive nystagmus and vertigo to stimulation These symptoms are in contrast to those produced by a central lesion in which there is normal hearing but disturbances of the vestibular function, normal responses to stimulation of the horizontal canals, but loss or impairment of responses from the vertical canals, normal vertigo and nystagmus, but loss of past-pointing or of falling reaction, and normal vertigo, hut impaired nystagmus (or the reverse) from the stimulation of any canal The author's routine examination in lesions of the posterior fossa producing symptoms referable to the middle ear is described In addition to the commonly used tests, the author has added the positional nystagmus test carned out hy Nylen A detailed description of the test is given. and ny stagmus was found in 90 per cent of the cases of tumor in the posterior fossa whereas hy the usual methods of examination it was found only in from 50 to 60 per cent Positional nystagmus was found in only 4 per cent of the cases in which the tumor was situated in the anterior or middle cranial fossa, or in the spinal cord

It has been the author's experience that it is difficult to give accurate localization in lesions of the posterior fossa before the onset of increased intracranial pressure. It is hoped that the use of the postional nystagmus test will improve the diagnostic results.

ROBERT ZOLLINGER, M. D.

Schnitker, M. T., Cutler, E. C., Bailey, O. T., and Vaughan, W. W. The Chromophobe Adenomas of the Pituitary Gland. Am. J. Roentgenol., 1938, 40, 645

The hasis of this exhaustive study is the series of 88 cases of chromophohe adenoma of the pituitary gland seen at the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital from January 1, 1928, to January 1, 1936 The object of the study was the determination of the place of roentgen therapy in the treatment of this particular condition Eighty-one of the 88 cases were verified at operation, and 39 had been treated by roentgen therapy only In the cases in which the histological nature of the lesion was determined by examination of most or parts of the tumor, the objective was to discover which of the lesions were most susceptible to irradiation Of the 81 patients on whom operation was performed, 33 were treated by operation only, and 42 by operation plus irradiation value of both treatments was determined primarily from the improvement in the visual acuity and visual fields, and the duration of visual improvement, and secondarily from the general improvement of the patient From this study it appeared that those undergoing operation plus irradiation showed more improvement than those undergoing operation only Eleven of the 81 patients had cystic tumors, and their response to irradiation was not as satisfactory as that of the others The 7 patients with clinically typical chromophobe adenomas of the pituitary gland who received only roentgen therapy had somewhat more satisfactory responses than those of the rest of the series

For the purpose of the histological studies, the tumors were divided into sinusoidal and diffuse types. The sinusoidal type gave a better response to irradiation. Three of the sinusoidal and 8 of the

diffuse tumors were cystic

The technique of the roentgen therapy used in this series is described and consists of the administration of 9 treatments of 300 roentgens each on successive days to successive portals, each temporal area and the forehead heing used. This gives a total of 2,700 roentgens in the entire series. This is repeated after two months. During the interval the visual fields and visual acuity are checked from every two to four weeks.

The authors conclude that unless there he urgent necessity for saving the vision, chromophohe adenomas of the pituitary gland should receive a trial of irradiation therapy hefore recourse is made to surgery

ADPIEN VERBRUGGHEN, M.D.

Nessa, C B The Effect of Treatment of Brain Tumors with Roentgen Rays. A Review of University Hospital Cases Radiology, 1938, 31 670

The literature relating to the roentgen treatment of brain tumors is reviewed hriefly. The factors used in the different clinics have varied so widely up to the present time that attempts to correlate separate reports would be futile. To make future studies of value, all steps in the treatment of brain tumors.

# SURGERY OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM

BRAIN AND ITS COVERINGS CRANIAL NERVES

Jefferson G On the Saccular Aneuryams of the Internal Carotid Artery in the Cavernous Si nus Bril J Surg 1938 26 267

Jellerson reported in cases of succulus anomy, and of the intractavenous portion of the carroid arten. Several cases are illustrated to great advantage with photographs to the patients and their x ray films in the past officern years fefferson has personally of a tree past of intractrantal aneury sime and on this basis the has conceined certain ideas refutive to this basis he has conceined certain ideas refutive to what are the such amount with

Generally speaking there can be only one para lytic syndrome of intracavernous aneury sin but sub groupings can be made and supported dimersily in the exact anatomical location of the lesion. They can be grouped as

t Th posterior cavernous yndrome with in volvement of the entire trigeminal nerve with ocu lar palsies but sometimes only with abducens palsy the motor toot of the trigeminal nerve may escape

a The middle cavernou as informe in which the onhthalmic and maxillary divisions are affected but the mandibular is spared. There is paraly six of one nerve at least although usually it affects all of the nerves supplying the extra ocular muscles.

3 Anterior cavernous syndrome in which the first div 10th of the trageminal nerve is affected the other two div isons being spared. There is a paraly 5 of the aperior division if the oculomotor nerve or all the n ves to the extra ocular miscles may be natalyzed.

Fanal pain ocular motor parabase and headache are constant signs of aneuty min of the intracevance around after. Aneurs ms do not cause anesthesa is the face which sometimes found to be present in patients with tumors of the tragenumal area of the mid fessa. Meningiousm smy involve the cavernous trus if they are small and located on the medial all of the middle fossa. But they differ from ancurvams in that they frequently cause monocular ambig may or bindries and occasionally paraby et the nerves in the will of the cavernous rauss. Aneu resease are the will of the cavernous rauss. Aneu resease are they to have a retriese effect.

The advisability of treating the aneurysm by tying of the carotid intracranially or in the neck is di cus ed and its dangers are pointed out. Jour Marit, M.D.

Jorns G The Formation and Absorption of Cerebrosphan Fluid in the Cerebral tentricles (Lot I not on tattelling and aufsaugu g ned Hristmannern) 1 ch f ll Ch 93 191 574

The physiology of the cerebro pinal fluid is the ba is of general brain surgery. Dandy has in his

putably established the fact that the source of the fluid is the chornoid pleuus. When he blocked off one foramen of Monto a hydrocephalus occurred only in the isolated lateral ventricle, when he removed the chornoidal pleuus in it the hydrocephalus disappeared.

ousappearen
Coulète comfirmed Dandy s findings but discovered the surprising fast that after blockage of the surprising fast that after blockage of the aqueduct of Sylvus only on eith of the case of internal hydrocephalus could be demonstrated after from mue to twelve months. Hendrich obtainet the same results. Fluid exists from the third venture do not event. Guide could also show that the ventus outflow through the great vent of Galen played no ride. Thus there are but two possibilities either rafe.

decreased fluid production or increa ed absorption in the ventricles

From the clinical experience of Guttmann and the experimental re oits of Guleke there are as the postulation of a resultant increa e of fluid absorption in the ventricles themselves. The vascular pletus again comes under question at the ront An attempt at explanation is made by means of the u e of acid colloidal vital stains. However no con clusion concerning the most favorable places of resorption in the ventricles can be drawn More over dissolved substances such as a 10 per cent solution of sodium jodide only follow the lans of diffusion and osmosis and how that under physic forecaf conditions no resorption of the normal fluid occurs inside of the ventricles. The sole exit from the ventricles is through the aqueduct of Sylviu into the ba ilar cisterns 'll o the theory that the fluid is absorbed into the blood vessels through the walls of the ventricles is poorly supported liter these considerations there; left only the nos ibility that the decrease of hand secretion occurs through the vascular plexus

It has to be sure been observed by Cuttmann that a reflex influence on the secretory fur tion of the plexus must be con idered Reichardt ha already referred to the fact that many findings peak for the existence of centers on the floor of the fourth ventucle which influence the fluid shift be tween the cerebrospinal fluid and the brain 11-0 Jorns dog experiments rerbans support this po sibility since he found a few days after closure of the aqueduct a tremendous damming up of fluid only thus filled state of the entricles came about gradually a that it wa a question of decrea ed production of the fluid Further experimental con firmation is greatly to be desired. In much as Cuttmann has made corresponding observations in buman beings with normal ventricles in cases of certain clo ure bet cen the ventricle and the ex ternal co terns this pre umption takes on the appearance of probability

(FRAN ) JOHN MARTIN WILL

flow incontinence, automaticity, and true incontinence The first three of these occur in transverse lesions of the cord above the lumbar center automatic bladder never develops after destruction below this center, and incontinence may follow The mortality in lesions of the cord, from urinary infections and bed sores, is emphasized to be as high as 80 per cent Non-catheterization, with manual expression and antiseptic therapy, is the ideal way to avoid urinary sepsis and hasten automaticity This method is without value and is dangerous in the presence of infection. In urinary infections retention catheters, irrigated periodically or by the continuous tidal method, may be used, or a cystostomy may be performed It is pointed out that the care of a suprapubic tube is much simpler over a period of many months than the retention catheter per urethram The author emphasizes the value of prompt, precise, and consistent attention in the care of the paralytic bladder to avoid urinary infection

ROBERT ZOLLINGER, M D

Cohen, I Epidural Spinal Infections Ann Surg, 1938, 108 992

Infections of the epidural space, abscesses or granulomas are excessively dangerous and their early recognition and prompt surgical treatment may be life-saving Most of the infections result from metastatic infection arising from a distant source boil, paronychia, felon, or abscess, although some arise from a localized area of osteomyelitis that is spreading Once involved, whether by a metastasis or by spread from a vertebra, the lesion in the epidural space is made up of a varying amount of pus and granulation tissue with varying degrees of extensiveness The seriousness of the disease is due to the damage done to the cord In the few cases in which careful histological studies have been made, the changes noted have been out of proportion to the pressure of the abscess These changes have been believed to be due to the local interference of the blood circulation in the cord

In the acute cases the history given by the patients is very uniform and the course of the disease varies but little, and that in its time elements. The onset is marked by pain in the back, varying in its site but of an extreme intensity. This period is accompanied by fever varying from 100 to 104° F In a few days up to about two weeks, neurological signs make their appearance Early there are tingling and numbress in the legs, weakness of the legs or bladder disturbances, and then paralysis rapidity with which the paralysis progresses may vary greatly. In some cases it may go on to a complete flaccid paraplegia within a few hours after the onset. The sensory changes are not as constant as the motor changes though most often there will be found loss of sensation below the level involved I wo additional observations may be of help. There is usually a polymorphonuclear leucocytosis, and frequently lumbar puncture will reveal a block on jugular compression. The total protein content is

high and there may be, though not necessarily so, a pleocytosis

More than a word of caution is needed in the advocation of lumbar puncture Regardless of the site of origin of the infection in the canal many patients will have pus in the epidural lumbar space because of a gravity abscess. There exists, then, the obvious danger of traversing the layer of pus and infecting the subarachnoid space, which would initiate a meningitis. If the diagnosis be suspected, the stilet should be removed from the needle after the skin has been traversed. In this way pus would be obtained before the dura is reached.

The condition must be differentiated from poliomyelitis, spinal-cord tumor, and especially metastatic tumors

There is only one treatment for acute, epidural spinal abscess, and that is prompt operation, since, as far as can be determined from reported cases, no patient with epidural spinal abscess has lived unless operated upon

Of the 7 cases reported, 2 showed complete recovery and 1 showed some improvement

JOHN WILTSIE EPTON, M D

Stammers, F. A. R. Spinal Epidural Suppuration, with Special Reference to Osteomyelitis of the Vertebræ Brit J. Surg., 1938, 26, 366

The author reports 8 cases of spinal epidural suppuration A discussion of the anatomy of the spinal epidural space is given to explain the limited localization of such suppuration to the dorsal aspect of the dura and the possibility of extension through the intervertebral foramina, but not into the cranium because of the firm attachment of the dura about the foramen magnum. In 3 cases the infection was secondary to acute staphylococcal osteomyelitis of the laminæ, in r case to tuberculous disease of a lamina, in r case to a suppurating tubulodermoid passing through a spina bifida, and in r case to a suppurating sacrococcygeal sinus Another case was apparently secondary to osteomyelitis of several laminæ The epidural abscess was of the localized type in 3 instances, with the usual symptoms from mechanical pressure on the cord, similar to those produced by neoplasm Emphasis was placed on certain common signs and symptoms found in the 5 patients with diffuse suppuration. All complained of pain in the back as the first symptom, with the subsequent development of stiff spines

There was absolute limitation of flexion of the spine, in contrast to free and painless hyperextension. The rapidity of development and extent of the stiffness of the spine paralleled the extension of the epidural abscess. There was hyperpyrexia in all of the cases.

The author concludes that there is a combination of signs and symptoms indicating ascending spinal meningitis secondary to infection in the spinal epidural space. If the patient is not very toxic, an insignificant abnormality, such as a tubulodermoid, a sacrococey geal sinus, or a septic embolism in the

must be carefully standardized. There must be as Deery suggests (r) exact description of the location and size of the tumor (2) exact statements as to the operative procedure (3) standardization of the pathologist's evaluation of mahganary and (4) general acceptance of adequate dosage and technique.

The author reports the results obtained by irradiation in a series of 44 cases in which the diagnosis was proved by hopsy or necropsy. An attempt was made to determine whether the favorable response obtained clinically in certain patients could be

attributed wholly or chiefly to irradiation

The treatment factors were as follows 200 kp peak voltage to ma current filter 1 mm of copper plus 1 mm of aluminum 60 cm T S D 10 by 10 cm fields hall Value layer 1 mm of copper and an outbut of 27 2 roomigens/mm measured m at Three bundred and firty reenties were given every other day to 7 portal and from 2 to 4 portals were randated (depending on the location of the lesson) until a total do e of a 200 roomigens has been given This occasionally has been repeated up to five times at This occasionally has been repeated up to five times at the control of the second time of the control of the control of the control of the control of 2 received but 1 course and 1 received 2 courses of treatment.

The 44 cases which form the basis of this report are tabulated as to the nature of the tumor and the results obtained Fifteen of a group of 24 brain tumors diagnosed clinically showed improvement for periods varying from one to seventy two months It is quite certain that improvement in o of the re was due chiefly to vray therapy Twenty five of a group of 38 brain tumors proved by hippsy or autopsy showed clinical improvement There seemed to be fairly definite evidence that the improvement in o of the 25 should be attributed chiefly or entirely to x ray therapy Six of the 44 cases terminated fatally during or soon after treatment and the author discusses these as a separate group the ca e histories of 3 patients are given in detail to illustrate the interpretation of improvement

From this study it would appear that roentgen therapy, in certain case of brain tumor is responsible for remarkable responses. One of the impressions gained is that the dosage should be materially increased. Apoptin Harrive MD

#### SPINAL CORD AND ITS COVERINGS

Coleman C C and Meredith J M. The Treat ment of Feature Dislocation of the Spine As sociated with Cord Injury J A v M lss 1938 111 2768

In 1925 the authors were of the opmion that a positive subardanhoud block as demonstrated by a positive. Outcome of the continuous demonstrated that the continuous demonstrated carly was an unequivocal indication for laimiretionly subest the dislocation was so exten by that it showed conclusively that the cord was crushed. Large experience with the Queckenstedt test has removed the realier optimizing regarding the cases in which a frace

ture dislocation has been suffered with immediate loss of all function below the site of the dislocation Examination of the cord at operation in complete fesions usually shows a pulpy mass of disintegrated cord tosue with nothing between the examinar finger and the bodies of the vertebræ except pial tissue in none of the cases has the pressure been due to an extradural or extramedullary clot although in a few instances the laminas may have been fractured and driven into the cor! One of the reasons for the futility of laminectomy is that the maximum damage is done at the time of the injury and partial or com plete recoil of the displaced vertebra is the rule in fracture dislocations Therefore, cord lesions are usually not progressive since the maximum damage is usually manifested immediately and if the cord has not been crushed considerable recovery extend ing over a long period of time may be expected

Skeletal traction has been employed in both the complete and the incomplete cord injuries. In the former it sometimes relies ed pressure on the nerve tools with consequent relief of troot pairs a beneating the incomplete lessons it presented further may from bone and did not involve the risks present in laminectomy nor that of narrowing the spiral terral a foreithe reduction of the first arter adiacation by

hyperestension

In the treatment of incomplete cord jet a skeletal traction is carried out for from eighteen to tentry four hours. After this, if the cord lesson is stationary or increasing and the block continues laminectomy is ir dicated.

In the treatment of incomplete dorsal injunes the suthors prefer to perform a lamnacetomy first and then to employ hyperertension. In the lower devaluation of the apine 1 miportant because of the apine 1 miportant and the decrease of two points with remain slag means to have justified a complete normous leaf means to have justified a complete normous leaf to see the apine 1 miportant because of the apine 1 miportant because of the apine 1 miportant and present point 1 miportant and 1 miportant and

Lammectomies were performed in 10 of the 83 ca e analyzed in this paper. The west done in the cervical r goon and 5 below this area. One of the cervical cases showed improvement it presented a subtractional block. Of the 5 patients with lammed tomy of the dorsal or lumber regions 5 were been fitted.

Hinman F The Treatment of Paralytic Bladder in Cases of Spinal Cord Injury Su fer 1938

A review is given of the physiology of mictuition and the various meth. Is recommended in the treat ment of a paraly in blader in cases of spinal-end injury. I officially, a transverse lesson of the cord a part level the effect on micturition is retention over cord Histological study of the tumor revealed an angiosarcoma. As for the cause of the rapidly spreading lesion, it must be presumed that a thrombosis occurred in the veins of the spinal cord leading from the location of the strand of vessels at the conus, which brought about the softening of the cord. In spite of this unhappy result, one must maintain the belief that in such a case a radical operation is in order, but the possibility of such postoperative damage which may not have as yet been experienced must be kept in mind.

(EGON RANZI) JOHN MARTIN, M D

## MISCELLANEOUS

Faylor, J The Surgical Treatment of Pain Lancet, 1938, 235 1151

In this short discussion the author has not tried to cover the treatment of all types of pain, but only that pain which occurs in painful fingers, painful amputation stumps, and in the syndrome of herniation of the nucleus pulposus. He illustrates the dictums that when the nerve sheath has been penetrated by a destructive or irritative process the axons will be so affected in their functions that no peripheral measures are likely to be of any use, and

such treatment as chordotomy may be necessary, and that when a nerve sheath is merely compressed from the exterior, local measures such as relief of pressure are likely to be completely adequate Fingers may remain painful after poorly placed incisions for whitlows because the digital nerves may become compressed in scar tissue, or an actual ascending neuritis may result. In the one case neurolysis will accomplish the desired results, in the other, section of the nerve well above the painful area may be necessary In the case of a painful amputation stump, or of pain in a phantom limb, local or conservative measures are likely to result in failure, and section of the anterolateral tracts (chordotomy) is favored A ruptured, protruding nucleus pulposus over which the caudal roots ride to produce a now fairly well recognized pain syndrome affords an example of local irritative or pressure effects, the removal of the anatomical cause of these effects completely frees the patient of any pain

Pointing out the fact that peripheral measures rarely relieve pain in the hysterical patient, Taylor advises the pre-operative injection of novocaine as a test of value in the patient whose complaint might

possibly be functional rather than organic

JOHN MARTIN, M D

epidinal fat should be considered. If the patient is very ill with signs of sepsis and a tender zore or slighted ma of the spine osteomyelits of a vertebra should be suspected and immediate argical mervention carried out. Robert Zollavier WD

Voss O On the Operative Treatment of Blood Vessel Turnors of the Spiral Cord (Zur opera tu a Bebardun der Gefäs kerbundste am Rucckenmark) Beur kin Chir 1938 108 229

Blood ve el tumors occur much more rarely in the minal cord than in the brain Little is known concerning the results of an operative attack. With this venpoint the a following cases are published one of which presents a diffuse the other a circum surfied bland vessel tumor. The first case has to do with a ratemose venous angioma of the type fre quently de embed in the literature As the basis of the chinical appearances there must occur on the one hand a dilatation of the spinal veins which in the form of a venous cost presses on the spinal cord or un the other hand obviously sascular machine changes in the spinal Lord parelated to the former condition In 1012 Borchard recommended the attempt at I gation and externation of these varices If the angiorna is limited only to the spinal meninges estimation is entirely possible. Dandy ha successfully removed two durai angiomas of the cerebrum However if the vascular changes extend into the substance of the annal cord the lesion should be

I've years previously a fifty year-old man be gan to have scratic pain with gradual weakness of both legs next a spastic parapare is and finally the pictur of a complete transverse lesion with a flaced paraplega Myelography revealed no definite block but after twenty four hours there was a large collection of hounded at the best of the sixth and seventh thoracic vertebra and a coffection of horodol like a string of beads from the tenth thoracic vertebra donnward A laminectomy under local are thesia has done from the afth to the seventh thora ic vertebra. After free exposure of the Jura mater a definite arachnoiditis us found which gave free access upp and and downward when it was dissected free Between the pith and sixth thoracic vertebrae especially on the right side there was a coil of veins as large as the terminal phalanx of a large middle finger The vein spread out in knotted masses o er all the surface of the cord The patient obviously had a case of racemose venous angioma There was no pulsation in the angioma. The vein were ligated superiorly inferiorly and at the inter vertebral space after a prelim nary attempt at cutting off the circulation A definite reduction of the contents of the angioma had to be accomplished Further I gation was attempted with the use of clips On the twelfth postoperative day the pa tient died of bronchopneumonia Histological study shoved that the angioms not only money the meninge of the cord but that it had also extended into the cord itself. The varices were to be found

in the pia as well as in the grey substance of the cord. In addition in the upper lumber cord them was as a real of the ratherference with its trend tom an area of softening which re utiled in an arcending degeneration of the afferent pathway special properties of the afferent pathway.

wavsi It is a one tion then in the beht of Borchard's sugge tion that if racemose venou angirman be attacked operatively how much success is now ed in view of the operative findings. On the basis of his experience in such cases the author at the point advises the greatest conservatism just as Cushing did regarding cerebral ang omas 5 ct a wide spread approma lead first of all before it produces compression symptoms to intramedulary blood cessel de turbances in the spiral cord wh h produce more or less severe degenerative changes in the cord Additional cord changes can indeed be produce I later by pr ssure effects of th anguma but these are no longer of decisive importance in furn hing indications for treatment. It would be better not to attack such cases operatively. The author at o calls attention to the fact that the operative ligation of the ve sels carries with it the danger of damage to the cord which one can larger climinate by a preliminary observation of the action

in the twisted vessel The second case has to do with a circumscribed angioma of the pinal men ng a which had in places become saccomatous. The postoperative comphications are notewortly in this case. A forty-sx year old man had had from time to time during the la t ten years a pain limited to the left leg Pecently there had been pare thesia. His gait became un steady He was accepted because the condition slowly became worse. There was a slight peronest weakness on the right side. The gast was atame Lumbar puncture produced orl, v blind Soon thereafter paralysis of both lens developed My clography showed a block at the second lumbar vertebra The clinical findings suggested a lesion of the conus cauda with the upper level at the second lumbar vertebra. A I m nectomy from the eleventh thoracic to the fifth lumbar vertebra was done under local anesthesia. With the uncovering of the dura there appeared a greenish blue smooth hard tumor which reached from the twel th thoracic to the fifth fumbar vertebra Through its center ran somewhat like an umbilical cord a corkscrew like strate of verel consisting of a deep blue and a smaller re idish vessels which came from the co us medulians After the ligation of these ve sels the turbor was easily remined. Following the the paraplegia increased. On the sixth postoperative day the lesson at the transverse cord had advanced to the level of the tenth dorsal vertebra on the thirteenth day to the fifth dorsal vertebra De-th occurred on the fifteenth postoperative day with tapidly spreading decub tas lesions and urmany tract infection Autopsy showed a spreading soften ing of almost the entire lover half of the spinal

cord Histological study of the tumor revealed an angiosarcoma. As for the cause of the rapidly spreading lesion, it must be presumed that a thrombosis occurred in the veins of the spinal cord leading from the location of the strand of vessels at the conus, which brought about the softening of the cord. In spite of this unhappy result, one must maintain the belief that in such a case a radical operation is in order, but the possibility of such postoperative damage which may not have as yet been experienced must be kept in mind.

(EGOY RAYZI) JOHN MARTIN, M D

### MISCELLANEOUS

l'aylor, J The Surgical Treatment of Pain Lancel, 1938, 235 1151

In this short discussion the author has not tried to cover the treatment of all types of pain, but only that pain which occurs in painful fingers, painful amputation stumps, and in the syndrome of herniation of the nucleus pulposus. He illustrates the dictums that when the nerve sheath has been penetrated by a destructive or irritative process the axons will be so affected in their functions that no peripheral measures are likely to be of any use, and

such treatment as chordotomy may be necessary. and that when a nerve sheath is merely compressed from the exterior, local measures such as relief of pressure are likely to be completely adequate Fingers may remain painful after poorly placed incisions for whitlows because the digital nerves may become compressed in scar tissue, or an actual ascending neuritis may result. In the one case neurolysis will accomplish the desired results, in the other, section of the nerve well above the painful area may be necessary In the case of a painful amputation stump, or of pain in a phantom limb, local or conservative measures are likely to result in failure, and section of the anterolateral tracts (chordotomy) is favored A ruptured, protruding nucleus pulposus over which the caudal roots ride to produce a now fairly well recognized pain syndrome affords an example of local irritative or pressure effects, the removal of the anatomical cause of these effects completely frees the patient of any pain

Pointing out the fact that peripheral measures rarely relieve pain in the hysterical patient, Taylor advises the pre-operative injection of novocaine as a test of value in the patient whose complaint might possibly be functional rather than organic

JOHN MARTIN, M D

epidural fat should be considered. If the nations is very ill with signs of sepsis and a tender zone or slight edema of the spine osteomyelitis of a vertebra hould be aspected and immediate surgical inter vention carried out ROBERT ZOLLTRUCES ME D

Voss O On the Operative Treatment of Blood Vessel Tumors of the Spinal Cord (Zur opera tiven Behandlung dr Gefassieschwuelste am Rueckenmark) Beile e klin Chir 1028 168 220

Blood vessel tumors occur much more rarely in the spinal cord than in the hearn Little is known concerning the results of an operative attack With this viewpoint the a following cases are published one of which presents a diffuse the other a circum scribed blood vessel tumor. The first case has to do with a racemose venous angioma of the type fre quently described in the literature. As the basis of the clinical appearances there must occur on the one hand a dilatation of the sonnal veins which in the form of a venous coil presses on the spinal cord or on the other hand obviously vascular myelitic change in the pinal cord unrelated to the former condition In 1912 Borchard recommended the attempt at lightion and extirpation of these varies If the ang oma i limited only to the spinal meninges extirpation is entirely possible. Dandy has success fully removed two dural angiomas of the cerebrum flowever if the vascular changes extend into the substance of the spinal cord the lesion should be let alone

Two years previously a fifty year of i man be gan to have sciatic pain with gradual weakness of both legs next a spastic paraparesis and anally the picture of a complete tranverse le ton with a flaccid paraplegia Myelography revealed no definite block but after twenty four hours there was a large collection of hip odal at the level of the sixth and seventh thoracic vertebrae and a collection of impodel like a string of beads from the tenth thoracie vertebra down tard. A laminectomy under local apesthesia was done from the fifth to the seventh thoracic vertebra. After free exposure of the dura mater a definite arachnoiditis was tound which gave free arcess upward and downward when it was dissected free Between the fifth and sixth thoracic vertebrar especially on the right side there was a coil of veins as large as the terminal phalanx of a large middle higger. The veins spread out in knotted masses over all the sariace of the cord The patient obviously had a case of racemose venous angioma There was no pul atton in the angioria. The ve us were ligated superiorly interiorly and at the inter vertebral space after a preliminary attempt at cutting off the circulation A definite reduction of the contents of the angioma had to be accomplished Further ligation was altempted with the 1, e of clips On the twelfth postoperative day the pa tient died of bronchopneumonia Histological study showed that the angioms not only involved the meninges of the cord but that it had also extended into the cord itself. The var ces were to be found

in the piz as well as in the grey sib tance of the cord In addition in the upper lumbar cord there was as a result of the interference with its circula tion an area of softening which resulted in an as cending degeneration of the afferent pathways (posterior columns lateral spino-cerebellar nath

ways) It is a que tion then in the light of Borchard's Suggestion that if racemo e venous apmomas be attacked operatively how much success i promised in view of the operative findings. On the basis of his experience in such cases the author at this toint advises the greatest conservatism jut as Cushing did regarding cerebral angiomas Such a wide spread angioma lead first of all before it produces compression symptoms to intrared Pary blood vessel disturbances in the spinal cord which produce more or less severe degenerative change in the cord Add t or at cord changes can indeed b produced later by pressure effects of the angioms but these are no longer of decisive importance in furnishing indications for treatment. It would be better not to attack such cases operatively. The author also calls attention to the fact that the operative figation of the vessels car ies with it the danger of damage to the cord which one can largely eliminate by a preliminary observation of the action in the twisted ve sel

The second case has to do with a circumsented angioma of the spins! meninges which had in placet become sarcomatous The postoperative comp cations are noteworthy in this case. A forty me sear-old man had had from time to t me during the last ten years a pa n limited to the left leg Recently there had been paresthesia. His gast became un steady. He was accepted becaule the condition slowly became yorse. There was a slight peroneal neakness on the right side. The gat was atazze Soon thereafter paralysis of both legs developed Mivelography showed a block at the second lumbar vertebra. The clinical findings uggested a le ion of the conse cauda with the upper level at the second lumbar vertel ra A lamin ctomy from the eleventh thoracie to the fifth lumbar vertebra was done under local anesthe ia. With the uncovering of the dura there appeared a gr enish blue smooth hard tumor which reached from the t velich thoracie to the fifth lumbar vertebra. Through its center ran somewhat like an umbilical cord a corksires like st and of se se s consisting of a deep blue and a smaller reddish vessel which came from the conus liter the ligation of these vessels the medullati tumor was e sily remo ed Following this the parariegia increased. On the 18th postoperative day the le son at the transverse cord had advance! to the level of the tenth dorsal vertebra on the thirteenth day to the fifth dorsal verter ra Death occurred on the fillcenth post perative day with rapidly spreading decubitus lesions and unnary tract infection tutop v howed a pread ng solten ing of almost the entire lower half of the spinal

out a death Others agree that the operative mortality is low Ascoli (2) found the late mortality to be 145 per cent in his experience. The Monaldi procedure has been employed by Finochietto (18) and by others as a basis for more extensive thoracoplasties and in combination with extrapleural pneumonolysis.

Since the publication of many of the articles dealing with the Monaldi type of operation there has been a revival of the use of extrapleural pneumothorax. This procedure, which dates back to Tuffier's first operation in 1891, was little used until recently when following the enthusiastic reports of Graf (25) and of Schmidt (55) in representative series of cases it has been widely adopted. It is particularly of value in the type of case considered suitable for Monaldi thoracoplasty and in this country, at least, has probably precluded the use of this type of thoracoplasty Recent articles by Roberts (53), Belsey (3), and Overholt and Tubbs (43) summarize experiences with extrapleural pneumothorax in this country

and in England

The development of the modern form of thoracoplasty was characterized by a change from widespread collapse of moderate degree to a marked localized collapse This change to a selective thoracoplasty, aided by wider exposure of the upper ribs secured by division of the anterior serratus muscle, and the increase in the use of multiple small stages, brought about a marked improvement in the results Alexander (1) believes that the addition of resection of the transverse processes also has been an important factor. His own figures well illustrate the progress accomplished Among 50 patients operated upon prior to April, 1931, there were 19 deaths (38 per cent mortality) From April, 1931, to January, 1935, there were 156 cases with 20 deaths, (128 per cent mortality) The mortality among 178 patients operated upon from 1934 to 1937 had fallen to 6 1 per cent During the period when he was using the old type of operation there were good results (cavity closure and negative sputum) in 52 I per cent of the cases, whereas in the group of 119 patients operated upon from 1932 to 1934 there were good results in 83 i per cent. These results of Alexander are representative of the best obtained from the use of thoracoplasty alone

It is interesting in this respect to review the results of thoracoplasty as reported from various parts of the world during the last three years Coryllos (11) in 1936 reported results of 307 operations performed upon 170 patients in New York with arrest of the disease in 71 1 per cent and an average mortality of 135 per cent

Urquhart (69) in 1937 gave his results in 200 consecutive cases among patients varying in age from four to fifty-nine years Fifty-nine and fivetenths per cent of the cases were apparently arrested and the total mortality for two years was 12 5 per cent Among 41 patients subjected to partial thoracoplasty 39 were apparently cured, and there were no deaths Crimm, Short, and Baker (16) at the Boehne Hospital in Indiana carried out thoracoplasties in 100 patients without a single death during the first four months In 80 per cent of the patients the originally positive sputum (94) became negative within four years after operation Carter (8), in 1936, reported the late results of thoracoplasties performed by him upon 103 patients from two and one-half to eleven years after operation Fifty-eight per cent were alive, able to work, practically symptom-free, and had negative sputum Carter had an early mortality of 87 per cent and a late mortality of 174 per cent from abroad the reports of results of thoracoplasty have in general been less satisfactory. Gjessing (23) in Norway found that 45 per cent of the patients who underwent thoracoplasty became able to work and were rendered symptomfree, 75 per cent were benefited Haugseth (31), reporting from the Marine Hospital in Norway, found that only 11 of their 29 patients vere apparently cured Zandonini (74) in Milan found clinical healing in 23 per cent of his personal cases within one year after operation, and 56 per cent more benefited Christenson and Helms (10) in Denmark reported good results in 48 3 per cent of 60 cases treated with thoracoplasty. Rischel (52), also in Denmark, found sputum conversion in 37 per cent of 203 patients

With the development of the selective type of thoracoplasty it became necessary to locate more exactly the cavities to be collapsed. It was also recognized that certain locations of the cavity made it more readily collapsible. Coryllos and Hochberg (13) studied 150 cases of unilateral caseous pneumonic tuberculosis from the standpoint of the relation of the location of the cavity to the results obtained from attempts to close it by means of the standard type of thoracoplasty Approximately two-thirds of the cases were found to have cavities in the upper third of the lung field, and in only 3 instances were these not located in the posterior half Frimann-Dahl (20) in Norway also found a similar location of cavities In the series reported by Coryllos and Hochberg (13) the cavity was most frequently located in the upper outer zone in 293 per cent of the total number of cases, and, as would be expected, the cavities in this area were particularly subject

# THORACOPLASTY FOR PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS

#### Collective Review

### RICHARD H MEADE Jr M D Philadelphia Pennsylvania

THE scope of collapse therapy in the management of pulmonary tuberculous has steadily been extended in recent years Among the many reports bearing witness to this are those of Leslie and Anderson (42 43) from the Michigan State Sanatorum and those of Sinding Larsen (64) and Gravesen (27) from the Veilefjord Sanatorium in Denmark In the Michigan institution 78 b per cent of the I 124 patients admitted from 1930 to 1921 re ceived some form of collapse treatment with sputum conversion in 17 5 per cent and cavity closure in 71 5 per cent. The Danish study cov ered the period from 1906 to 1932 during which time 1 126 patients were subjected to ome form of collapse treatment Before the addition of thoraconiasty to the methods employed good results based on the ability to work amounted to 40 per cent whereas afterward the figure rapidly rose to 74 per cent by 1012 Leshe and Anderson conclude from their study that all patients admitted to a sanatonum with the adult type of active pulmonary tuberculosis should receive collapse therap, unless the, are in the terminal stages of the disease and the Danish writers agree in principle

As it is difficult to compare the results of treat ment as reported from different clinics or even from the same choic for different periods of time the study made by Freedlander and Wolpaw (10) is particularly valuable. They studied the comparative results obtained in patients selected for thoracoplasty who accepted or refu ed the opera tion Between the years 1012 and 1014 mulusive 143 patients were selected. Fights five accepted the recommendation and 58 refused. The remaining to refu ed at first but accepted after from one to three years. A follow up study was made on 114 of the 124 surviving patients during the first three months of 19 6 Fifty seven per cent of the group treated by thoracoplasty had become closed cares while only to per cent of the control group so qualified Fourteen per cent of the patients treated by surgery had died while 6 of the latter had died A further study of functional results was comparable to studies ba ed upon the classification into good chronics and slipping chronics

In children thoracopyasty ha apparently ben little used judging from the few reports in the literature. The general subject of collapse therapy has however been given more attention cross (5) in writing on the treatment of the child with the adult form of the disease makes strong plea for the use of collapse therapy be lieving that (thoracoplasty should be used when other measures fail

In regard to the use of thoraconlasts aside from the higher risk the problem of later skeletal deformity has been important. Alexander (1) in discussing the subject stated that he considered at should be used as in adults and that the danger of later deformity was less important than the danger incurred from withholding treatment. He quoted the reports of Wiese Berard and Larden nois Simon and Linsella Urguhart (60) per formed successful total thoracoplasties on a children of five and four, respectively for empy ema complicating pulmonary tuberculous. Other recent reports have come from Siegel and Surrer (62) of New York from Blanch et al (5) in Uruguay and from Radin (51) Shatalova and Ahrushcheva (62) in Russia

The Monaldi type of thorseoplasty which was introduced in Roome in 1923 and has since been extensively used in Italy and South America has been the subject of many reports within the sistlew years. This procedure directed at limitation of the resportancy movements in vertical and horizontal planes by parally so of the displication and resection of anterolateral segments of miss was originally used only for cases in which peeu mothoriax had been unsuccessful and in which the leason was not fibrous and rigid but with greater expensed the indications were extended

Guplednetti (på) in 1937 reported on a critical study of of occase with cattless and came to the conclusion that only the e-critics and came to the conclusion that only the e-critics surrounded by those capable of relaxation were favorably in fluenced by this type of thorrecoplastic Stiff, for and three tenths per ent of the cases were considered curred. Similar results have been reported by Ascoli (3) and Posso (4) and (4) Maurec and Ranturean (4,) I stay (1,9) reported 250 cases retailed at the Foolmant Institute in Rome with

out a death Others agree that the operative mortality is low Ascoli (2) found the late mortality to be 145 per cent in his experience. The Monaldi procedure has been employed by Finochietto (18) and by others as a basis for more extensive thoracoplastics and in combination with

extrapleural pneumonolysis

Since the publication of many of the articles dealing with the Monaldi type of operation there has been a revival of the use of extrapleural pneumothorax This procedure, which dates back to Tuffier's first operation in 1891, was little used until recently when following the enthusiastic reports of Graf (25) and of Schmidt (55) in representative series of cases it has been widely adopted It is particularly of value in the type of case considered suitable for Monaldi thoracoplasty and in this country, at least, has probably precluded the use of this type of thoracoplasty Recent articles by Roberts (53), Belsey (3), and Overholt and Tubbs (48) summarize experiences with extrapleural pneumothorax in this country and in England

The development of the modern form of thoracoplasty was characterized by a change from widespread collapse of moderate degree to a marked localized collapse This change to a selective thoracoplasty, aided by wider exposure of the upper ribs secured by division of the anterior serratus muscle, and the increase in the use of multiple small stages, brought about a marked improvement in the results Alexander (1) believes that the addition of resection of the transverse processes also has been an important factor. His own figures well illustrate the progress accomplished Among 50 patients operated upon prior to April, 1931, there were 19 deaths (38 per cent mortality) From April, 1931, to January, 1935, there were 156 cases with 20 deaths, (128 per cent mortality) The mortality among 178 patients operated upon from 1934 to 1937 had fallen to 6 I per cent During the period when he was using the old type of operation there were good results (cavity closure and negative sputum) in 52 I per cent of the cases, whereas in the group of 119 patients operated upon from 1932 to 1934 there were good results in 83 i per cent. These results of Alexander are representative of the best obtained from the use of thoracoplasty alone

results of thoracoplasty as reported from various parts of the world during the last three years Corvlos (11) in 1936 reported results of 307 operations performed upon 170 patients in New York with arrest of the disease in 71 1 per cent and an average mortality of 135 per cent

Urquhart (69) in 1937 gave his results in 200 consecutive cases among patients varying in age from four to fifty-nine years Fifty-nine and fivetenths per cent of the cases were apparently arrested and the total mortality for two years was 12 5 per cent Among 41 patients subjected to partial thoracoplasty 39 were apparently cured, and there were no deaths Crimm, Short, and Baker (16) at the Boehne Hospital in Indiana carried out thoracoplasties in 100 patients without a single death during the first four months. In 80 per cent of the patients the originally positive sputum (94) became negative within four years after operation Carter (8), in 1936, reported the late results of thoracoplasties performed by him upon 103 patients from two and one-half to eleven years after operation Fifty-eight per cent were alive, able to work, practically symptom-free, and had negative sputum Carter had an early mortality of 87 per cent and a late mortality of 174 per cent From abroad the reports of results of thoracoplasty have in general been less satisfactory Gjessing (23) in Norway found that 45 per cent of the patients who underwent thoracoplasty became able to work and were rendered symptomfree, 75 per cent were benefited Haugseth (31), reporting from the Marine Hospital in Norway, found that only 11 of their 29 patients were apparently cured Zandonini (74) in Milan found clinical healing in 23 per cent of his personal cases within one year after operation, and 56 per cent more benefited Christenson and Helms (10) in Denmark reported good results in 48 3 per cent of 60 cases treated with thoracoplasty Rischel (52), also in Denmark, found sputum conversion in 37 per cent of 203 patients

With the development of the selective type of thoracoplasty it became necessary to locate more exactly the cavities to be collapsed. It was also recognized that certain locations of the cavity made it more readily collapsible Coryllos and Hochberg (13) studied 150 cases of unilateral caseous pneumonic tuberculosis from the standpoint of the relation of the location of the cavity to the results obtained from attempts to close it by means of the standard type of thoracoplasty Approximately two-thirds of the cases were found to have cavities in the upper third of the lung field, and in only 3 instances were these not located in the posterior half Frimann-Dahl (20) in Norway also found a similar location of cavities In the series reported by Coryllos and Hochberg (13) the cavity was most frequently located in the upper outer zone in 293 per cent of the total number of cases, and, as would be expected, the cavities in this area were particularly subject

to the collapse produced by the ordinary paravertebral thoracoplasty and closure was accomplished in 93 5 per cent of them. The lower and middle inner zones were the most difficult to collapse

Usually cavities may be well localized and visualized by the ordinary methods Certain cases in which there is much pleural thickening or in which there is great pulmonary fibrosis resist these methods. Also in cases in which a positive sputum after thoracoplasty indicates the per Astence of an unrollapsed cavity the localization or even the demonstration of the cavity may be extremely difficult or impossible. The introduc tion recently of a new roentgenographic technique promises to solve these problems. This new procedure variously called tomography serioscopy planigraphy or body layer roentgenographs allors focussing on the various layers of the body and makes nos ible the demonstration of cavities not otherwise discernible (Cottentat (15) and Taylor (67) )

When failure to collapse certain upper lobe cavities resulted from the use of the posterior thoracoplasty it became apparent that further resection anteriorly might bring about the desired effect Haight (30) in 1036, discussed the advantages of this operation and described the removal of the anterior costal segments with hinging of the corresponding cartilages at the sternum The latter is done instead of resection in order to insure the eventual stability of the chest wall which frequently does not follow resection of the cartilages. Haight urged the performance of the operation after the posterior thoracoplasty rather than preceding it as the lateral chest wall will have become stiffened as a result of the formation of fibrous tissue in the field of the posterior re ec tion and will counteract the terdency toward paradoxical movements of the anterior chest The use of the anterior stage after the usual posterior one allows one to resect smaller segments at the first operation This horizontal staging of the thoracoplasty has according to Haight further lowered his mortality rate. Imong 30 patients subjected to this combined anterior and posterior thoracoplasty between December 1932 and October 1935 cavity closure and sputum conver sion were secured in 46 (92 per cent) There were no deaths and the remaining 4 patients were benefited

The use of the anterior operation as a prelim to the posterior has been described by Wangensteen Carlson and Bowers (71) They believe that the advantage of this sequence is that the operation causes little reaction in the

patient and the posterior operation can be som and easily performed which makes possible the establishment of maximum collapse with manimum operative reaction. In their expensive the restion of the costil cartilages did not result in a faccid chest wall. Forty two patients were treated by this method between 1044 and 1046 and within from six months to three years so per cent were found to have closed castiles and negative spiritum. In 10 of the cases an extrafascial ancockys a was also done.

In Germany Heller (34) has also reported on the use of the preliminary anterior resection in the handling of adherent apical cavities. He follows this stage with a posteror thoracoplasty combined with apicolysis with or without plomb-

order to improve the collapse obtained by the ordinary posterior thoracoplasty the use of distance resection of the charles to be negative to the control of the charles to be negative to the control of the charles to the control of the control of

The suggestion of Holman (5), that the lover end of the sepula be reserted in case requiring, the removal of less than 7 rbs has been of real value and has been widely adopted. The smaller scapula can fit into the decostalized area and so help manutain the collaps which could not otherwise be accomplished without further in resection and the samplies of normal lung

Since Head (33) in 1929 first described his muscle splitting operation in performing a thoracoplasty there have been scattered reports in the literature upon the use of it and of similar procedures. He has recently drawn attention to it again believing that it cuts down a great deal upon the shock of the thoracoplasty. He has been able to accomple h a complete thoracoplast) through muscle splitting inci iors and has even been able to add extrafascial apicolisis to the procedure He finds however that he cannot free the attachments of the serratus magnus nor drude the scalene muscle through these incisions and therefore reserves the operation for patients who are poor n ks and for those nithout large Wangensteen (70) recently has de scribed an operation in which he accomplishes extensive rib resection through small incisions by means of special instruments, and does not cut across large muscles Iselin (38) in France and Finochietto (18) and Vaccarezza (24) in the Argentine have also described muscle-splitting operations. The latter especially emphasize the better skeletal functional results obtained

Believing that the collapse obtained by the most complete form of thoracoplasty did not at times collapse all cavities, various men have advocated the use of extrapleural apicolysis in conjunction with thoracoplasty, which adds a vertical collapse From the time of Friedrich's first use of the procedure in 1908 up to the present, there have been numerous reports upon its efficacy The most recent reports have been made by Holst (36, 37), and by Romanis and Sellors (54) and Head (32) Holst, in 1936, reported on 92 cases with only 2 deaths, but the operations had been done too recently to judge the real value of the procedure Romanis and Sellors, in describing their technique, emphasized the importance of carrying the extrapleural separation well down along the mediastinum They carry out the apicolysis after resecting the third rib and before attacking the upper 2 which can then be more easily resected They usually resect the upper 4 or 5 ribs and small segments of the next lower 2 ribs at the first stage Head (32) used plombage with good results

Semb (56), in 1935, published an account of his operation of extrafascial apicolysis and in subsequent papers has given the results of his experience with it. He, as others, had had difficulty in causing closure of certain cavities in spite of the most extensive rib resections. The addition of extrapleural apicolysis had allowed for a greater apicocaudal collapse and had caused temporary closure of the cavities, but following the resorption of the fluid in the extrapleural space, re-expansion of the apex had occurred In order to make this collapse permanent, Semb performed an extrafascial separation, he left the soft tissue cap on the aper of the lung, but divided its attachments to the surrounding structures It had long been known that the apex of the lung is suspended by fibrous bands, or strips of fascia, which run to the vertebral column, the fascia about the brachial plexus and subclavian vessels, and to the mediastınum (Sıbson's fascia and Zuckerkandl-Sebileau's bands) Division of the intercostal bundles and of the periosteum in their posterior portions allows them to fall in over the mobilized apex when the suspensory bands of the apex have been cut The ribs regenerate in their depressed positions and so prevent re-expansion of the apex

The scalene muscles are divided well above the first rib so that the periosteum is not drawn up by them when the rib is resected

At first Semb used this apicolysis in combination with resection of many ribs in one stage, at times taking as many as ir ribs It soon became evident, however, that this was too much, and with a reduction in the number of ribs removed at one time, his mortality rate showed a marked drop Among the first 133 cases there were 127 one-stage thoracoplasties, with 10 deaths (7.5 per cent) during the first two months Among 77 apical thoracoplasties with the resection of 6 ribs or less in one stage, there were only 2 deaths (25 per cent) At present Semb resects only 3 or 4 ribs at one stage This relationship between the number of ribs removed at one stage and the mortality has long been recognized in this country, and for a number of years the resection of more than 3 ribs at one time has been an unusual procedure Hedblom and Alexander particularly

emphasized this point When one compares the results of thoracoplasty with extrafascial apicolysis with those obtained from the best type of thoracoplasty without lung mobilization in terms of cavity closure and sputum conversion, it is seen that they are almost identical In Semb's (58) last report covering his experience with 140 cases from 1034 to 1037, the early mortality was 3 per cent, and the late mortality, 3 per cent, cavity closure was 87 2 per cent, and sputum conversion 85 r per cent, or 93 and or per cent, respectively, among the surviving patients Alexander (r) and Haight's results in 110 patients treated between 1932 and 1934 showed a total mortality of 100 per cent, and cavity closure and sputum conversion in 93 4 per cent of the surviving patients. The mortality rate was cut to 43 per cent (early deaths) and 25 per cent (late deaths) among 146 patients operated

upon between 1934 and 1937

Overholt (46, 47) has reported the largest series of cases of lung mobilization with thoracoplasty. In his first article published in 1937, dealing mainly with the technique of the operation, he reported successful collapse in 92 per cent of 93 surviving patients, with an operative mortality of 56 per cent. These results compared favorably with those obtained in 147 patients treated by thoracoplasty without lung mobilization. Of the 133 surviving patients in that group, only 71 per cent were considered to have a satisfactory collapse, and the operative mortality was 64 per cent. In 1938 Overholt presented his results in a series of 232 patients treated by lung mobilization with thoracoplasty and 138 patients.

to the collapse produced by the ordinary para vertebral thoracoplast; and closure was ac complished in 95 5 per cent of them. The lower and middle inner zones were the most difficult to collapse.

Usually cavities may be well localized and visualized by the ordinary methods Certain cases in which there is much pleural thickening or in which there is great pulmonary fibrosis resist these methods. Also in cases in which a positive sputum after thoracoplasty indicates the per sistence of an uncollapsed cavity the localization or even the demonstration of the cavity may be extremely difficult or impossible. The introduction recently of a new roentgenographic technique promises to solve these problems. This new procedure variously called tomography serioscopy planigraphy or body layer roentgenography allows focussing on the various lavers of the borly and makes possible the demonstration of cavities not otherwise discernible (Cottentat (15) and Taylor (671)

When failure to collapse certain upper lobe cavities resulted from the use of the posterior thoraconia ty it became apparent that further resection anteriorly might bring about the desired effect Haight (30) in 1036 discussed the advantages of this operation and described the removal of the anterior costal segments with hinging of the corresponding cartilages at the sternum The latter is done instead of resection in order to insure the eventual stability of the chest wall which frequently does not follow resection of the cartilages. Haight urged the performance of the operation after the posterior thoracoplasty rather than preceding it as the lateral chest wall will have become stiffened as a result of the formation of fibrous tissue in the field of the posterior resection and will counteract the tendency toward naradoxical movements of the anterior chest The use of the anterior stage after the usual pos terior one allows one to resect smaller segments at the first operation. This horizontal staging of the thoracoplasty has according to Haight further lowered his mortality rate. Among so patients subjected to this combined anterior and posterior thoracoplasty between December 1032 and October 1335 cavity closure and sputum conver sion were secured in 46 (92 per cent) There were no deaths and the remaining 4 patients were benehted

The use of the anterior operation as a prehim nary to the posterior has been described by Wangensteen Carlson and Bosers (71) They believe that the adiantage of this sequence is that the operation causes little reaction in the

patient and the posterior operation can be soon and casaly performed which makes possible the establishment of maximum collapse with minimum operative reaction. In this experience the reset tons of the costal cartilages did not result in a flacted, chest wall. Forty two patients were tracted by the method between 1934 and 1936 and within from six months to three vers 50 per cent were found to have closed cavities an a legal time sputim. In 50 of the cases an extralascul amorbins was also done.

In Germany Heller [34] has also reported on the use of the preliminary anterior resection in the handling of adherent apical cavities. He f lows this stage with a posterior thoricoplasty combined with apicolysis with or without plomb-

In order to improve the collapse obtained by the ordinary posterior thorscoplast, the use of partial resection of the clavide has been as in decusised in the literature. Berard Dagent and Francillon (4) in a comprehensive survey of the subject came to the conclusion that the procedure might be of value in resperation by the anterior route for removal of prossified ribs in an at tempt at selective collapse of the Viouville type but as a supplementary operation to the modern posterior thorscoplasty they consider it needless period (a) in 1813, on the other hand found it of real value in 5 cases of apical cavity treated by means of operations them.

The suggestion of Holman (3) that the loner end of the scapula be resected in casa requiring the temoral of less than, 'no has been of reil value and has been widely adopted. The smaller scapula to the tint to the droot otalized area and so help maintain the collapse which could not otherwise be accomply hed without further tib otherwise the accomply hed without further tib

resection and the sacrifice of normal lung Since Head (33) in 1929 first described his muscle splitting operation in performing a thoracoplasty there have been scattered reports in the literature upon the use of it and of similar procedures. He has recently drawn attention () it again believing that it cuts down a great deal upon the shock of the thoracoplas y been able to accomplish a complete thoracoplasts through muscle splitting incisions and has even been able to add extrafascial apicolysis to the procedure He finds however that he cannot free the attachments of the serratus magnus nor divide the scalene muscle through these incisions and therefore reserves the operation for patients who are poor risks and for those without large Wangensteen (70) recently has de scribed an operation in which he accomplishes cent of these patients, it being either paralyzed, elevated and fixed, or obliterated by fibrosis The authors believe the incidence can be decreased by attention to the predisposing factors, especially to the ability to raise the sputum, and to decrease of the magnitude of the lung mobilization Treatment is directed toward evacuation of the obstructed portion of the bronchial tree

Tuttle, O'Brien, and Graham (68) in a study of 46 patients who were submitted to thoracoplasty, found that those with exudative or mixed lesions and with a high degree of tuberculin sensitivity had many more severe reactions than patients with productive lesions and a high de-

gree of sensitivity

The patients having the most severe reactions demonstrated a marked loss in this sensitivity. It was believed that the authors' findings supported the hypothesis that the operation produced an autotuberculinization by causing the squeezing out of tuberculin from the collapsed lung tissue. They believe that deaths previously ascribed to myocardial failure have really been due to severe autotuberculinization.

Lilienthal (44) has for years been using a form of extrafascial apicolysis in conjunction with thoracoplasty, in which he packs the extra fascial space with a rubber dam. Recently he has described the same procedure carried out without resection of the first rib. Butler (7) also, in his recent modification of the Semb operation, does not resect the first rib and believes its conservation aids in decreasing the deformity of the chest, and shortens the operative time, without interfering with the effectiveness of the collapse

The problem of the cavity which resists the usual primary attempts to collapse it, either by a combination of the older types of operation, or by thoracoplasty with lung mobilization, continues to be a difficult one. The reports of success vary from Coryllos' (11) 35 per cent in 48 cases with ordinary revision to Kinsella's (40) 84 6 per cent in 13 cases in which subscapular packing was used, and Semb's (58) 87 5 per cent, using extrafascial apicolysis Alexander (1) was successful in 78 5 per cent of 14 cases with ordinary methods, as was Semb (58) using extrafascial apicolysis Gale and Oatway (22), also attempting lung mobilization, succeeded in only 44 4 per cent of 9 cases and had 3 deaths Welles (73), from his failure in 6 cases and from a study of the results of others, believes that the character of the lung itself is at times the cause of the failure, and as the mortality rate is high, that only in cases in which an obviously inadequate primary operation was done should revisions be attempted

That the presence of a persisting pneumothorax or pleural effusion interferes with the success of thoracoplasty has been generally thought to be These disadvantages are well brought out in the study conducted by Coryllos and Hochberg (14) at Sea View Hospital The presence of either complicating factor interferes with the falling in of the chest wall, and maximum collapse cannot be obtained Among a group of 100 patients operated upon between 1931 and 1935 with a persisting pneumothorax and, or, a pleural effusion a successful result was obtained in 76 per cent In a group of 116 cases operated upon during the same period, in which complete reexpansion of the lung had been accomplished before the thoracoplasty was started, successful results were obtained in 89 5 per cent. The authors point out the importance of confining all pre-existing pneumothoraces or effusions to the least possible volume before the thoracoplasty is begun and of controlling the space during the course of the thoracoplasty A recent article by Steele, Trenis, and Laboe (66) is of great interest in this connection. These authors observed 12 cases in which there was radiographic evidence of complete or almost complete disappearance of the cavities following re-expansion of the lung unsuccessfully collapsed by pneumothorax This evidence gives even more support to the belief that thoracoplasty should not be done in the presence of a pneumothorax Under different circumstances Poix, Dreyfus, and Etienne (50) find that apical thoracoplasty can be well combined with pneumothorax collapse of the lower part of the lung In cases with apical and basal cavities in which collapse of the lower one can be accomplished by pneumothorax, these authors continue the pneumothorax at low pressure while proceeding with the upper thoracoplasty In this way they secure collapse of all cavities with the minimum amount of rib resection Good results were reported in 17 of 23 cases (73 per cent) Empyema occurred in only 1 case and there were no deaths These authors recommend this combination only when it is important to limit the extent of the thoracoplasty

Although there are many surgeons who routinely use local anesthesia in the performance of thoracoplasties, notably Semb and Carter, most surgeons prefer general anesthesia. Certain fundamental requirements must be met by the general anesthetic. It must allow of adequate oxygenation, must not irritate the respiratory mucous membrane, and must not interfere with the evacuation of bronchial secretions. According to the experience of many, and as discussed

treated without the mobilization. As many of the cases with lung mobilization were recently com pleted a true evaluation of the success of the collapse is hard to make The one definite result that could be determined was the effect on the death rate During the first three months after operation the rates for the cases with mobilization and without it were a 7 and 6 5 per cent, respec This decrease in the mortality rate was tively accomplished in spite of the acceptance of a far greater number of poor risk patients than in the past These cases included many patients with bilateral cavities and pitients with actively progressing disease This improvement in the mortality rate is attributed by Overholt and others to the ability of the surgeon to secure maximum collapse of the diseased lung with maximum salvage of the normal lung and of the chest wall. The extension of the indications for thoracoplasty has also been made possible by these considerations Gale and Oatway (22) re ported that they had been operating upon pa tients who were increasingly poorer risks and that in the five months before the publication of their last report they had not operated upon any na tient that would belong to the good risk' class In their series of 103 cases they report complete success in 63 per cent with a total mortality up to two years of 15 6 per cent. They believe that extrafascial apicolysis should not be used rou tinely and in reviewing their cases now consider that this procedure should have been used in 80 per cent with the complete mobilization of the apex in only half of these. They consider the operation of real value but do not believe it should be n ed and criminately

Semb used no method to prevent the rise of the mobilized apex before it became fixed by the re generated ribs. Other surgeons have been con cerned with this problem when using the Semb procedure Romanis and Sellors (54) in 1036 in describing their use of extrapleural apicolysis in conjunction with thoracoplasty said that in some cales they had divided the intercostal bundles and periosteum posteriorly and had then sutured them down over the spev to the tissues about the neck of the next lowest intact rib Gale and Midelfart (21) have since then described their experiences with a similar method differing in that they also suture the surface of the mola fixed aper to the muscle-penosteal flaps. These authors were able to demonstrate the postopera tive rise of the mobilized aper during the first four weeks for a distance of one or two interspaces before they adopted their technique to prevent it. Wangensteen (70) has used bands of

catgut to achieve the same purpose and Butler (,) has employed the pectoral muscles Overholt (46) who has reported on his extensive expenence has been content to fill the extrafascial space with salt solution at the time of the operation

Graf (6) Butler (7) and Wangensteen (70) have carried out their extrafascial approalysis through anterior approaches Butler does so only when using the muscle pedicle operation and this he limits to patients in very good condition Wangensteen on the other hand routinely em ploys the anterior approach and believes that it simplifies the procedure. He resects the upper 3 cartilages and anterior portions of the cor responding ribs Subsequent stages are of course carned out postenorly

In order to combat paradoxical movements of the chest wall and also to secure the maximum amount of collapse Gale and Oatway (22) and Overholt (46) report the routine use of plastic weights after operation and the former also em ploy spring braces and a padded namess until rib regeneration has taken place. The use of posture to combat the tendency to develop scoliosis after thoracoplasty has become general practice since Biskard's study in 1933 and the wedging produred by the patient's lying over a bolster or still pillon has proved of definite value

Dramage of the wound was at first used by Semb (s6) but he and others have come to the conclusion that this added to the danger of infer tion and they have abandoned its use Gale and Midelfart (21) compared the incidence of infec tion in two series of ca es one with drainage and one without and found infection to occur three times more frequently in the drained cases

The management of the extrafastial space at the time of the second stage operation has been the subject of some discussion. Semb did not disturb this space unless he felt the neces ity of extension of the pneumonolysis at that time Overholt (46) on the other hand has stressed the importance of the reopening of this space and division of the bridge of tissue which seals it off He believes that this is necessary to insure a more effective collapse Gale and Midelfart (21) con sider the routine reopening of the space as unwi-e

Of the complications following apicolitic thoracoplasty Gale and Oatway (22) found atelectasis to be the most common Semb (56) had pointed out that this was an important complication and that it occurred more frequently in patients with paralyzed disphragms and following extensive rib re ection. In the former authors erres of to ca es this complication occurred in 10 per cent. An abnormal diaphragm was present in 90 per

# SURGERY OF THE THORAX

### CHEST WALL AND BREAST

Wanke, R Newer Aspects of Chronic Mastopathy (Die Mastopathia chronica in neuerer Betrachtung)

Deutsche Ztschr f Chir., 1938, 250 234

Mastopathia chronica is not a premature physiological involutionary condition of the mammary gland, but is a pathological process, the etiology of which will apparently be cleared up with further study Statistics show that unmarried women are not affected with mastopathia chronica in greater proportion than the married women, consequently functional disuse of the gland as a cause of the disease is unlikely Neither apparently is excessive demand on the organ due to repeated pregnancies and lactations to be regarded as a cause, since women who have gone through numerous pregnancies make up a very small part of the material studied The fecundity of women with mastopathy is on the average only slightly lower than the general average as a whole Previous studies do not reveal anything of practical importance in the matter of prognosis as to the fecundity of a woman suffering from mastopathy, although it is perfectly evident from the studies of the author that women with mastopathy exhibit, from the thirtieth year of age on, a marked diminution in the number of births, and sometimes complete sterility, however, in this connection there are numerous sources of statistical

Qualitative studies on the excretion of follicular hormone in the urine showed in two instances a striking diminution with inversion of the normal curve in the graph, consequently a definite disturbance in the metabolism of the follicular hormone Frequently there were present at the same time indications of a disturbance of function of the sympathetic system (hy poplasla) of the internal genitalia On the other hand, the simultaneous development of glandular-cystic by perplasia of the endometrium has not been noted, this is of significance, insofar as this condition has also been ascribed to a disturbance of the metabolism of the follicular hormone, caused by overproduction of this hormone It is probable from the standpoint of hormones, that glandularcystic hyperplasia (formerly metropathia chronica) presents conditions of an exactly opposite character from those found in mastopathia chronica, in the sense that the trouble in the mammary gland is induced by a diminished production of follicular hormone, either from faulty and regionally unequal proliferation, or from undue regressive processes resulting from a relative predominating of the action of the other hormones

The treatment of mastopathia chronica is dependent primarily upon a differential diagnosis which clarifies the local findings. To this end there is frequently necessitated a biopsy with histological

examination When the diagnosis is definite, the danger of subsequent development of carcinoma is slight, proper treatment being the administration of follicular hormone, which may be considered as substitution as well as stimulation-therapy. The author has frequently procured good results with follicular hormone. Mastopathia chronica develops in all likelihood on the basis of an ovarian insufficiency (Tobler). John W. Brennan, M. D.

Gordon-Taylor, G Cancer of the Breast Bril M J, 1938, 2 1071

The author performed the radical operation for carcinoma of the breast in 603 cases, from 1908 to 1938, inclusive From 1908 to 1928, he operated upon 363 patients Of these 113 were classified as belonging to Group 1 and 84 07 per cent survived ten years or more Two hundred and four belonged to Group 2 and 29 4 per cent survived ten years or more Forty-six belonged to Group 3 and 65 per cent survived ten years or more

From 1908 to 1933, 497 patients were operated upon Of these, 163 were classified as belonging to Group 1 and 85 88 per cent survived five years or more Two-hundred and eighty-three belonged to Group 2 and 39 9 per cent survived five years or more Fifty-one belonged to Group 3 and 9 8 per cent survived five years or more

From 1908 to 1935, 551 patients were operated upon Of these 172 were classified as belonging to Group 1 and 854 per cent survived three years or more Three-hundred and twenty belonged to Group 2 and 468 per cent survived three years or more Fifty-nine belonged to Group 3 and 101 per cent survived three years or more

Of 158 patients who survived radical mastectomy ten years or more, 8 survived twenty-five years, 6 survived between twenty and twenty-five years, 33 have lived between fifteen and twenty years, and 111 lived for ten years

Among the 603 cases subjected to operation, there were 8 operative deaths, I of hemorrhage, I of mesenteric thrombosis, I of erysipelas, I of wound infection, I of cardiac failure, I of bronchopneumonia, I of pontine hemorrhage, and I of "exhaustion" at the termination of operation. The last pattent had severe diabetes which was not treated with insulin because insulin medication was unknown at that time.

Arthur S W Touroff, M D

# TRACHEA, LUNGS, AND PLEURA

Neil, J. H., Gilmour, W., Gwynne, F. J., Main, W., and Fairclough, W. A. The Anatomy of the Bronchial Tree and Its Clinical Application Instralian & New Zealand J. Surg., 1938, 8, 118

In the past, difficulty has been experienced by anatomists in describing the bronchial branches in

by Waters (7) Eversole (17) and Overholt and others cyclopropane most nearly meets these requirements. Water has drawn attention to the desirability of keeping the oxygen content of the anesthetic mixture is similar to that of the room as possible so that following the cessation of the anesthe in the patient will not suffer from a difference in oxygen consumption. The use of the carbon dioxide absorption technique is of real

value as it allows the patient to breathe an at mosphere which is warm and moist Coryllos and Bass (12) have found intravenous evipal anesthesia satisfactory in a large series of cases However as the duration of its effects is short it would not be satisfactory for general use particularly when the thoracoplasty is com-

bined with a difficult anicolysis

480

Spinal anesthesia has again been described as a useful form of anesthesia for thoracoplasts Gurd Vineberg and Bourne (29) report the use of nupercaine in 17 thoracoplasties of which 5 were upper stage procedures. They found the operation to be easier with less bleeding and better relaxation and they noted no ill effects

#### REFERENCES

- ALEXANDER J The Collapse Therapy of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Springfield Ill and Baltimore Md Charles C Thomas 1937
- ASCOLI M Ann Instituto Carlo Fortanini 1937 No1 9 11 BELLEY K J Thora ic Surg 1938 7 57
  BERARD L DARGETT W and FRANCILLON J
- Arch med chir de l'appar respir 1917 12 122 Blanch C. P. Estives A. P. and Blan H. H. C. Rev de tubero d Uruguay 1936 5 718
- Bossi J Semana méd 193 44 1400 Butlen F F J Thoracic Surg 1938 8 73 CARTER B N Ann Surg 1936 104 552
- 9 CHIABILLO A C Riforms med 1937 53 707
- med Gesellsch 1936 p 47
  ti Copyllos P N Quait Bull Sea View Hosp 1936
- CORYLLOS nd Bass Ann Surg 1936 104 46 CORYLLOS I N and HOCHBERG L 1 Quart Bull Sea View Hosp 937 440
- ta Ibid 3 3s 15 COTTENTAT P treb med chir de l'appar respir
- 1037 17 434 16 CRIME P D SHORT D M and BARR L S Surg
- Cynec & Obst 1937 05 357
  17 EVERSOLE U II and OVERHOLT R H J Thoracac
- Surg 1936 5 510

  8 Frochiert) R and Agrilas II Rev Asoc med argent 1937 51 94

  19 FREEDLANDER S O nd WOLFAW S E J Thoracie
- Surg 1037 6 477 20 FRIMANN DARL J Zentralbl f Che 936 63 171, 21 GALE and MIDELFART Surgery 1933 3 234 22 GALE J W and OATWAY W H JE J Thoracie
- Surg 1039 8 75 Clessive M H Zentralbi I Char 103f 63 1726 25 Gopov G 1 Semans med 937 1 393

- GRAF W Deutsche med Wehnschr 193 63 6 Idem Chirurg 1016 8 460 26
- 27 GRAVESEN J BERT M J 1030 2 260 28 GROSS W and Exclusive S B Am Rey Tubers
- 9 GERD I B VINEBERG 4 VI and BOURNE H I Thoracic Surg 1919 7 con
- on Guellelmerri 1 Gior de tisiol 1937 p. 1 to Humr C J Thoracie Surg 1936 5 4 c. 1 Il Haursetti k Norweg Chir Ver Oslo Stro Nov
- 1015
- HEAD J R J Thoracic Surg 1937 6 491 Told 1938 8 55 33 HELLER Zentralbi f Chir 1016 61 2070 34
- House E J Thorseic Surg 1037 6 406
  House J Zentralbi I Chir 1036 63 2730
  Idem Nor k Mag f Lægevilensk 1036 97 1211 37
- Sette W Presse med Lai 1937 45 1530

  ATVAR P D J Indian W Ass 1936 88 089

  ARNSELLA T J J Thora 1 Surg 1936 5 267 33 30
- at LaRossa R ssegna internaz di clin e terap 1036 1, 544
- LESCIE G L and ANDERSON R S Am I M Sc 1937 193 149 Ibid 1937 104 1 Lilienthal, H J Thoraci Surg 1037 6 414 Biarrer A and Rautureau & Rev de la t ber 4.3 44
- cult se 1936 5 63; Overhour Am Rev Tuberc 1937 35 411 432 Overhour R II and Tuber O S J Thom is surg
- 1935 7 sot Prisat C Loliclin Rome 1937 44 sez prat 1735
- Poly G I DREYFUS L & and EMENVE R śó Presse med Par 93 46 129
  Rapre M I Probl tuberk 1936 2 1563
- 51 54
- RADIA II I PRODICEDENT AND A 25 JULIAN RADIA II I PRODICEDENT AND A 25 JULIAN ROMANIS AND SELLE A LINE C 235 I 714
  SCHMICT VI BELLE & KIM Of Tuberk 1935 83 689
  SEMS C Acta chirurg Scand 1935 76 Supp 37
- 53
- P t ldem Chrusg 1037 9 81 121 ldem Chrusg 1037 9 81 121 ldem Bnt 31 3 1037 2 0.0 ldem Norsk hlag f Lagevidensk 1036 97 1194 Idem Zentralbl f Chis 1930 63 2727
- Idem Tuberku ose 1936 to 145 SHATALOVA O S and LIBRUSHCHEVA T > Prob!
- tuberk 930 P 55 Steget, W and 51 Ex B Am J Dis Chili 193
- SINDING LARSEN C N I' Not med Scan! 1937 Supr 80 p
- Shrever G F and MacPresson L Ca alian M 1ss J 937 36 4/6 Steggt J D JR TRENTS J W and LABOR I W J Thoraci Surg 1938 403
- TAYLOR H & Quart Bull cea View II st 1919
- 3 357
  TETTLE W. O. BRIEN F. J. n. I. GRAMEN F. A.
  J. Thoractic Surg. 193 0 544
  Uso MART R. U. Am. Rev. Tuber. 1937 35 443
  WANGENSTEN O. H. J. Th. tacc. Surg. 1938 8 60
  WANGENSTEN O. H. CARLEN H. A. and Boweau
  WANGENSTEN O. H. CARLEN H. A. and Boweau 60 7 E
- WF I Thorack Surg 1938 8 305 Warens R M and Schulpf F R J tm M has 72
- 934 103 07 Th a chang 103 6 450 71 Avanca 7 U Atti e m m Noc lomb chi 1936

incomplete closure cannot produce any marked and

permanent changes in the cavity

The authors failed to demonstrate mixed infections in these giant tuberculous cavities and they believe that they have disproved the contention that pyogenic organisms are always present with tubercle bacilli

In the management of giant tuberculous cavities, the authors believe that pneumothorax and thoracoplasty should first be employed as a number of these cavities close following such procedures. They did not obtain satisfactory results from crushing or removal of the phrenic nerve. Closed pneumonolysis produced closure in some cases, in other cases the cavity increased in size. Thoracoplasty with apicolysis, whenever possible, has been used to better advantage than thoracoplasty alone, and this is still the method of choice in cases in which it is possible to use it

In view of the unsatisfactory results from the above procedures, the authors have attempted to obliterate the bronchial opening by injecting sclerosing solutions, blood, and agar into the cavity but without satisfactory results. Direct touching of the bronchial opening, through the cavernoscope, with silver nitrate or cautery also failed to close the bronchial intracavity transplantation of the pedunculated muscle flaps, which is dangerous, was given a trial, it gave a 50 per cent negative sputum

EARL O LATIMER, M D

Iselin, M, and Dubau, R The Technique of Total Extrafascial Apicolysis (Technique de l'apicolyse extra-fasciale totale) J de chir, 1938, 52 748

The operation that Iselin and Dubau designate as total apicolysis consists in lowering of the upper lobe of the lung in a one-stage operation to the level of the sixth rib. It involves (r) freeing of the apex from the thorax by resection of the first 5 ribs, the length of the rib resection decreasing progressively from the first rib, which is resected almost completely, to the fifth rib, of which only the posterior portion is resected, (2) extra-fascial liberation of the lung by Semb's method, which liberates the apex from the spine and the mediastinum. This method of operation permits the upper lobe to retract vertically, the regeneration of the periosteum maintains the lung in the position of collapse. The incision employed does not cause any deformity

While the authors prefer regional anesthesia with blocking of the intercostal nerves and premedication with scopolamine-morphine-ephetonin, general anesthesia may be employed if the patient does not tolerate the local anesthesia well. The patient is always in ventral decubitus and the incision is made in the back, along the inner border of the scapula Exposure of the ribs is made without cutting of the muscles for the most part, but the vertical fibers of the trapezius muscle are sectioned near the point of insertion in the scapula. The resection of the ribs is not done to collapse the lung, as in the usual type of thoracoplasty, but to give free access to the apex

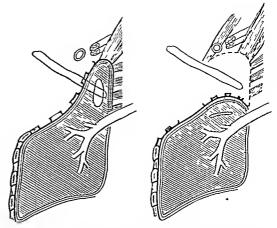


Fig r Left, Mobilization of lung obtained by partial upper thoracoplasty The displacement is entirely transverse, the apex of the lung attached to the spine prevents collapse in the vertical axis Right, Mobilization of lung obtained by extrafascial apicolysis (Semb) All the adhesions of the apex to the spine have been sectioned outside the endothoracic fascia, the apex of the lung collapses vertically, it is covered by the endothoracic fascia and the periosteum of the ribs, which regenerate and prevent any re-expansion

and upper lobe of the lung As noted previously, the first rib is almost completely removed, while only about 5 cm of the fifth rib is resected. After exposure of the lung, the apicolysis is carried out by the use of special instruments, one straight and one partly curved separator to pass underneath the adhesions, and two Mayo scissors, one straight and one curved. The procedure is carried out from the more

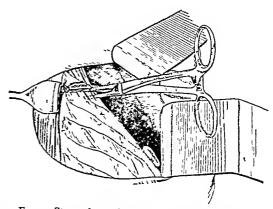


Fig 2 Stage of apicolysis liberation of the apex. The back of the separator, resting on the lower root of the brachial plexus, passes underneath the adhesions, which are isolated, ligated, and sectioned. When the nerve is freed, the same procedure is carried out at a lower level, following the artery.

terms of comparative anatomy. The tertiary bronchis have an apparent inconstancy which makes it necessary to fall back on the terms dossal lateral and ventral. These terms are frequently used in the termbooks.

In the human being some of the tertiary bronch individualize themselves to form a characteristic broochial tree while others found in more primitive types of lungs disappear. The term dorsal lateral and ventral used to human anatomy are more or less meaningless as far as ultimate distri-

bution is concerned. The inconstancy of the bronching prevents precipion in their description. In all of the lungs which the authors examined (apart from one in which the right upper lobe came from the tracker as in some herbivora). Here findings for what they term in the text as coosonates have been almost roo per cent constant. The subhave been almost roo per cent constant. The subhave been almost roo per cent constant.

apicals neer the variation. The technique which these authors used was the introduction of insible metal in autorys specimens of human and other mammals and dissertion and inflation of the specimens examination of the lung arms by bronchoccopy, and the njection of lipsoid into the individual segments separately. They used Wood's fusible metal which is compose of 1 part time 1 part cadmium 2 parts lead and 4 parts bis muth They also made use of the dissection and in muth. They also made use of the dissections and in

fation method of Mooltan in fresh autops; specimen.

The results of their investigations showed that the upper lobe brunchus dwider constantly not electary bronchu sapplying the apical paraversebral anterior and avillarly segments. The paravertebral brunchopulmonary segment the brunchus of which is the first to separate from the dorsal aspect of the vestibule is much larger than has intherto been recorded. The middle lobe is served by a brunchus of which the recorded the middle lobe is served by a brunch larger than has intherto been seconded. The middle lobe is served by a brunch larger than the second of the middle lobe is served by a brunch larger than the second of the middle lobe is served by a brunch larger than the second of the middle lobe is served by a brunch larger than the second of the middle lobe is served by a brunch larger than the second of the middle lobe is served by a brunch larger than the second of the se

which constantly divides into an anterior and an axiliary branch. Variations occur also in the bronchi of the lower lobe The aprical bronchis of the lower lobe is consistently present, it supplies a separate or partially and the anterolateral bronchis are also constantly present but the lutter may have two openings (1) the bronchial tree end by dividing into 1 no terminal bronch the inner or messal paravertebral and all bounchs are all occurs or lateral posterolateral. The new finding is also shown and the terminal branching below there are

by all nanom is surgeons and pathologies.
In the clinical application of bronchograph to the identification of a bronchous is of greatest importance as the orifice of a di-cased segment generally shown indications of disease. Experiments on those assets the procedure of the pro

1 or 2 branch; which have apparently escaped notice

lesions in the lung. The fluid is not returned by the trachea A Murphy drip is used at the rate if 1 dop in two second Some of the more potent antisepties now in common use have been introduce! In thera now in common use have been introduce! In the petition of the document of the kidneys.

Coryllos P N and Ornstein G G Glant Tuber culous Cavities of the Lung J Th accomg

The authors place giant tuberculou cavities of the lung into two classes those containing air under positive pressure and tho e containing air unler atmo pheric pressure

Caylites containing air under positive pre uir (tension cavities) are always spherical and correspond to the wartety known as ballooming or ball valve extities. Their walls are thin the spetum is often negative and the geoeral condition of the patient is rather good. Flind is often pre ent in the ccavities and lipicolol and dyes when mire ted into them remain for a sarable time but are family expectorated. Such cavities may dispose spontane processing the premanently or may dispose and re-

appear Cavities with pressure equal to the atmo pheno pressure do not di appear spontaneously and do not contain fluid. Lipiodol and dies when injected are rapidly expectorated. These cavities have thick walls and cause a perisstently positive sputum. They present universibility resistance to collapse therapy.

As the cavities change from one type to the other they take on the characteristics of the new type. In the last analysis all giant (uberculous cavities are open cavities regardless of which of the above types they Lill miss.

The authors have examined the e cavities in the living patient by introducing a cavernoscope ir a them through the chest wall At the same s it a, the pressure in the cavity was measured and air wa removed for gas analysis. The authors were able to visualize the orifice of the draining bronchus in all cavities with pressure equal to the atmospheric pres sure. As a rule in large cavities with thick wall only one broughtal outlet was present or one was found to be much larger than the others. In the upper lobe cavities (the only ones visualized so far) the patiet was dependently located Increase of the pressure in the cavity closed the bronchus decrea e upened it Even in ten ion cavities in which no bronchial outlet could be identified aspiration caused bubbling They are therefore not really closed cavities

The author believe that giant cavities which do not clo e under pneumothorax treatment will close following thoracoplasty because the latter cause permayent compose of the lung and atelectass. The attretiatie lang develops a permanent ischema with rapid proflegation of the connective itssue.

Closed cavities develop a negative pressure which is due to absorption of their contained gases and the cavities shrink or disappear but intermittent and

# SURGERY OF THE ABDOMEN

## ABDOMINAL WALL AND PERITONEUM

Larghero Ybarz, P Suppurative Adenitis of the Mesentery (Adenitis supuradas del mesenterio) An Fac de med, Univ de Montevideo, 1938, 23 531

Ybarz states that micro-organisms and their toxins may reach the mesenteric lymphatic system by chiefly three routes (1) by way of the blood stream, (2) by way of the general lymphatic circulation, and (3) by the extension of regional lesions involving the intestine and its serosa

After having discussed the anatomical make-up and interrelationships of the mesenteric lymph glands, the author describes the various anatomicopathological features of this condition. He distinguishes five principal types of lesions as follows

I Solitary, single, enlarged lymph glands ranging from the size of a nut to that of a hen's egg The mass is usually fluctuating and contains, as a rule, fluid pus

2 Multiple lymph glands which appear enlarged and edematous Usually one of them is the seat of abscess formation

3 Multiple involvement of the lymph glands showing confluence The suppuration of this mass usually gives rise to multiple abscess formation

- 4 Multiple involvement of solitary lymph glands which present merely a hypertrophy, but which on sectioning are found to contain multiple microabscesses
- 5 Lesions bearing grossly a striking resemblance to neoplastic formations

Suppuration of the mesentene lymph glands may lead to the following processes and complications

Cyst formation with subsequent absorption, which may be so complete as to leave little or no

trace of the original lesion

- Formation of a tumor-like mass situated usually in the ileocolic recess or at the root of the mesentery This lesion may be so small as to escape detection during clinical, surgical, or post-mortem examination
- Purulent or fibrinopurulent peritonitis of various degrees of seventy determined by the rupture of an intralymphatic abscess or by the propagation of an adjacent suppurative process
- Intestinal occlusion determined either by pressure or by the formation of adhesions

Localized peritoritis

- Massive invasion of the entire mesenteric lymphatic gland system
- 7 Extension into the liver with the formation of

multiple hepatic abscesses

- 8 Suppurative periadenitis followed by an infiltration of the mesentery or meso-appendix these cases the mesentery becomes markedly thickened
  - o Subplirenic abscess

The factors leading to this condition may be briefly subdivided into the following groups (1) jejuno-ileal lesions, (2) lesions of the vermiform process, (3) lesions of the cecum, and (4) blood-stream infections

Ybarz presents a series of case reports which illustrate these various factors. He stresses the fact that of all the intestinal lesions, acute appendicitis is most apt to produce suppurative changes in the mesenteric lymph-gland system

The diagnosis cannot be made clinically, and the condition is detected usually during surgical intervention In some cases the resulting complications, such as hepatic abscess and subphrenic abscess, clearly indicate the presence of an underlying suppurative process of the mesenteric lymph glands

Treatment consists essentially in removal of the underlying cause and raising of the natural defense mechanism of the body. In the presence of such a condition, the author advises drainage, especially in cases of threatening peritonitis, and a low ileostomy in cases of an intestinal occlusion

RICHARD E SOMMA, M D

## GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT

Nørgaard, F Peptic Ulcer of the Esophagus Acta radiol , 1938, 19 458

After presenting a brief protocol on a girl who had been studied for five years before a definite diagnosis of peptic ulcer of the esophagus was made, Norgaard discusses the subject, reviews the literature, and

suggests methods for better diagnosis

When his patient was first seen she was three years old, and a diagnosis of esophageal spasm, possibly functional, was made Four years later she was again hospitalized for copious vomiting, hematemesis, melena, and severe pain An x-ray study again showed spasm and dilatation of the esophagus, which varied in appearance This was taken as conclusive evidence that the condition was not cicatricial A year later she was again studied and at this time a definite ulcer niche was found The diagnosis of peptic ulcer of the esophagus was then confirmed by esophagoscopy

According to the literature, the incidence of occurrence of peptic ulcer of the esophagus varies Stuart and Hartfall found only I case in 10,000 autopsies, Gruber found 6 in 2,400 autopsies When Jackson studied 4,000 patients with affections of the esophagus, he found 88 cases of peptic ulcer, 21 of which

were active

The symptoms in advanced cases are usually pain behind the sternum or in the back. This may occur after meals, or perhaps after the principal meal, with hematemesis, melena, dysphagia, and vomiting However, very often none of the symptoms is suggestive for esophageal pathology Obstruction rarely accessible (posterior) to the deeper (anterior) structures When the apicolysis is complete the aper of the lang at the level of the 1xth rub and leaves a free space above it about the size of a fist. The authors fill this cavity with warm physiological saline solu tion with acriflavine added to remove the air and supply a layer of fluid which aids in compression of the lung from above downward. The rhomboidens muscle which has been bluntly dissected is closed with a few categor sutures the trapezous muscle when sectioned is sutured with great care and the

skin is sutured by the Blair Donati method The operation causes considerable shock which must be combated by intravenous or subcutaneous saline solution cardiac stimulants and adrenaling of the blood are use remains low. The nations may be placed for twenty four bours in the expendent with the oxygen at about to ner cent concentration Patients usually do not complain of much post operative pain and very little morphine is required Cough and expectoration subside for the first few days but the cough may become worse after the first week, it is best to control it with morphine for a few days. The expectoration diminishes progres ively In some cases expectoration ceases after the tenth day in others only after from three to five weeks. Most patients can be discharged by the ALICE M MEYERS fo eteenth day

Cookson H A and Mason G A Bronchiectasis g Fatal Disease Ed nburgh W J 2018 45 844

Bronchiectasis is a di ease which kills its victims with much greater freq ency than is usually sus pected and many more persons are lost than the records would and cate Deaths which are due to bronchiectasis are often included under the beading of chronic bronchitis Deaths may occur with alarm ing rapidity both in distinosed and undiagnosed cases of bronchiectasis

Improvements in surgical technique have made it riossible to eradicate the disease in a certain num

ber of cases and the authors report a series of 17 cases in each of which an entire lung has been removed Only 5 of th patients died as a result of the operation however this procedure is can ider ably safer in children than in adolts

Bronchiectasis can exist and still not give me to any symptoms drawing attention to its presence Improved diagnostic methods have made it ea ier to detect bronchiectasis. They have also brought out the fact that certain cases are characterised by remissions and exacerbations of symptoms The better the general condition of the nations and the less the amount of foulness of the souturn the more

favorable is the operative progno is A number of fatal cases of bronchiectasis are found to have been associated with complications Infection occurring in bronchiectasis cavities may be so severe that the patient eventually dies from a prolonged and projound toxemia

Inflammatory flare ups may take place and deter mine the development of an abscess or even of gangrene in the lung tissue. These are very common terminations of bronchiectasis and their imminence cannot be foretold nor foreseen

If a pneumonectomy for bronchiectasis is carried out in two stages the upper lobe being removed some time after removal of the lower lobe improve ment in the condition of the patient may occur after removal of the lower lohe alone In such a case it is tempting to reliain from completing the preumo nectomy Experience shows however that a relap e

is almost certain to occur Many cases date back to childhood and there : reasonable expectation of erad cat on of the d ea e with an operative mortality which if ore con of its the nature of the condition is very f ir indeed Complete in estigation including modern forat genological methods r strongly urged in the ca es of children who are found to be suffer ag from re current attacks of chronic bronchitis

J DAVIEL WILLIAM W.D.

Heinanen, N The Results of Medical Therapy in Ulcer Disease (Ueber die Ergebnisse der internen Behandlung der Ulkuskrankheit) Acta Soc med Fennicae Duodecim, 1938, Ser B, 25, Fasc 1

This monograph was prepared in order to evaluate the results obtained from the medical treatment of patients with ulcer admitted from 1928 to 1936 to the Second Medical Clinic of the University of Helsinki. In addition, data was reviewed to determine what factors affect the prognosis and favor recurrences in these patients.

There was a total of 423 patients, of which 205 had gastric lesions, 172 duodenal, and 46 post-operative lesions. The x-ray diagnosis was positive in 93 4 per cent and hemorrhage occurred either before or during the hospitalization in 47 3 per cent.

The treatment consisted of Lenhartz diet, bed rest, and alkalies when needed. The patients averaged thirty days of hospitalization for gastric lesions, twenty-seven days for duodenal lesions, and thirty one days for postoperative lesions. It was necessary to operate upon 36 patients with gastric and 26 with duodenal ulcer, or about 17 per cent. Surgical therapy produced complete cure in 33 of these patients. The most common indications for surgery were persistence of pain, pyloric or duodenal obstruction, perforation, and absence of roentgenological evidence of improvement.

Of the medically treated patients 5 died while in the clinic, 1 from perforation, 1 from hemorrhage, and 3 from heart failure Good results were ohtained from medical therapy in 75 9 per cent of all

the patients admitted

The postoperative evaluation was based on a minimum observation period of two and one-half years and late results were obtained in 95.7 per cent of all the patients. The final study showed good results in 48.6 per cent of the entire material. Of real interest was the fact that 83 per cent of the relapses occurred within the first year after hospitalization.

The author concludes the prognosis is unfavorable in patients who first develop symptoms when young, as well as in those having symptoms of long duration. In his material the least favorable results were obtained in gastric lesions. Other factors such as sex, heredity, predisposition, occurrence of hemorrhage, gain or loss of body weight, during the course of treatment proved of no significance in the prognosis.

There is included an excellent bibliography and an interesting introduction describing the history of gastroduodenal ulcerative disease beginning with the reports of Hippocrates down to varied treatments and opinions presented in the last few years

SAMUEL J FOCFLSON, M D

Aird, I The Behavior of the Blood Volume in Intestinal Obstruction and Strangulation Brit J Surg, 1038, 26 418

The author mentions the mechanisms responsible for the loss of circulating fluid in all forms of ob-

struction of the bowel, such as congestion of the capillaries, edema and increased content of the bowel lumen, and failure of absorption of fluids and electrolytes. He then reviews previous reports of measurements of the blood volume, hoth direct and indirect. A modification of the Brown and Rountree method with vital red dye was used in repeated determinations on a series of 19 dogs to determine their normal blood volume. In 6 of these dogs an occlusion high up in the small bowel was produced and repeated determinations of the blood, plasma, and cell volumes were made. There was first little alteration in the blood volume, but hefore death a reduction of from 14 to 44 per cent occurred. The cells suffered only a slight loss.

In 4 dogs a low ileal obstruction was produced Two showed a marked loss in both plasma and cell volume, while the other 2 showed little change

In 9 dogs venous strangulation was produced by the ligation of all veins draining a loop of bowel. The duration of life varied inversely as the length of bowel strangulated. The reduction in blood volume which followed venous strangulation of the whole small howel amounted to approximately one-half of the total blood volume, the cells being affected slightly more than the plasma. Obstruction of from one-third to one-fifth of the small bowel showed a loss of from 30 to 50 per cent of the blood volume, affecting chiefly the cell volume. The smaller amounts of howel were strangulated with little alteration of the blood volume, this slight alteration being confined chiefly to the plasma.

The author believes that dehydration accounts for the loss of plasma volume in high obstructions of the small intestine and this together with demineralization is the cause of death. Low obstruction of the small bowel is believed to produce death through other factors unless the animal lives long enough for dilatation and congestion of the bowel to occur, in which case the blood volume may be reduced, but not sufficiently to cause death. Death from strangulation of one-fifth or more of the small bowel probably occurs because of the blood loss since the loss amounts to approximately 50 per cent and equals the values known to produce death in external hemorrhage.

Thomas C. Douglass, M.D.

Simpson-Smith, A Sarcoma of the Intestine in Children Brit J Surg 1938, 26 429

Following one case of proved sarcoma of the intestine in a child three years and eleven months old and another case in which the diagnosis appeared to he the same, the author conducted an exhaustive survey of the literature in which more than 100 articles, some extending as far back as 1852, were reviewed. The results of this survey have been carefully tabulated with regard to frequency, age incidence, sex incidence, clinical picture, duration of symptoms, sites of the lesions, type of operation performed, type and number of microscopical reports rendered, sites of metastases, and end-results. In all, reports of 106 cases were made

occurs in the early stages of the disease. Roentgenn graphic examination is frequently negative unless definite pasm and a miche are present to absolutely prove the diagnosis to the observer who remembers to consider this possibility

The prognosis is decidedly unfavorable unless the condition is recognized and treated because many cases terminate lethally from perferation of large vessel or adjacent organs Thorough inspection should be instituted in all patients showing symn tom relevable to the esophagus. This should be done even though the customary x ray examination proves negative. It is also probable that if we lot low lackson's example and examine thoroughly all patients with pronounced gastric symptoms and hematemesis and no abnormal findings in the stomach or duodenum it would be possible to demonstrate roent, enologically a peptic ulcer of the esophagus just as Jackson has done by direct e ophagoscopy SAMUEL I FOGELSON M D

Engels H A Study of the Lymphatic System of the bromach and Upper Duodenum and Ita Relationship to Peptic Ulcer (Untersuchungen ueber den Ismphatischen Apparat des Ma ens und des varderen Duodenums hinsichtlich seiner Beaje hun en zum Ulcus peptieum) Ar k f kin Lhir

2038 102 01 In so specimens obtained by resection of the stomach there were consi tently found marked changes of the lymphatic tissues in the walls of both the stomach and duodenum even where they were not involved by the ulter itself Not only are there considerably more lymph nodes in the submucosa than normal but they are also swollen Immediately adjacent to these nodes lymphatic tissue was found under and between the mucous membrane structures so that in many places the enthelium seemed to be pushed away from the underlying structures. This leads to lasting impairment of the mucous membrane no it hment which as well as the attenuation due to pure mechanical pressure leads to weakness of the mucous membrane. In these areas there is either a superficial or a deep tissue loss which resembles early ulcer to a great extent. The er tire picture suggests a primary pathological process in the lymphatic tissue of the walls of the stomach and duodenum very similar in type to that seen in tonsillar angina or appendicitis. The ulcer formation may therefore be considered a second disease following the primary proces occurring below the mucous mem brane This lead not only to superficial tissue destruction but also to impairment of healing. One often observes at the edge of ulcers the futile tend ency on the part of the mucosa to cover the defect (REGE) SAMUEL J FOGELSON M.D.

Miller T C and Elsom K A The Management of Massive Hemorrhage from Peptle Ulcer Med Clin to th 1m 1938 2 1 11

The authors present an analysis of their studies of 63 personal cases of massive hemorrhage from

peptic ulcer The data were sublivided into the following groups

Group A Data pertaining to 5 patient in whom hemorrhage could not be controlled medically and in whom surgical intervention was undertaken as a life saving procedure

Group B Data pertaining to 14 patients who were operated upon after the hemorrhage had ceased

Group C Data pertaining to all of the patients meluding so who had received only medical treat ment at the time of the hemorrhage or very soon afternard

The chief purpose of the analysis was to determine the lorm of treatment best suited to any particular

patient with a bleeding pleer The mortality in the first group of 5 patient was 100 per cent One death occurred as a result of pul monary complications 1 was due to throad crisis 2 were due to mastric lessons in which the sure cal lesson could not be managed and a occurred because of lasture to di cover the causaine lesion. In a of the patients autopsy showed a large eroded vessel which precluded recovery except by surgery (it was of interest to note that 2 of these nationts were in the third decade of life while the other was in the fourth decade )

All but s of the sa patients in the second group (operated upon after the hemogrhage had ceased) survived and sub equently were discharged in a satisfactors condition Autorsy in the fatal case revealed no satisfactory explanation for death. The medical management of these patients prior to operation was very conservative They were go en nothing by mouth for forty eight hours or more morphine was given by podermically and they were fed eventually the Andreson gelatin mixture of the Sippy milk and cream combination

Among the 40 patients who were not operated upon there were 3 death 1 of which was econ lary to perforation the other 2 were due to continued

profuse hemorrhage Altogether there was a total of 9 deaths in the cutive group of 68 patients admitted to the ho pital for acute ma sive bemorrhage from a peptic le ion A created analysis of all the case, failed to reveal any helpful pro edure for determination of either the progress of the bleeding or its cessation. The opinion of the authors t that at least go per cent of the e patients can be treated for the hemorrhage on a medical regimen and that management of the re maining to per cent tepre ents a serious problem The only hope of reducing this mortality is early recognition of the specific cases which belong to the group in which hemorrhage continues until the ratient dies or until a blood vessel is ligated. How ever the authors state that since a study of the data presented leaves them without clear cut indications for immediate surgery their len ion must be based on rather sil advs ed and intangible clin cal judg

ment the limitation of which are quite apparent from the mortality tati tic SINCEL I FORESSON IS D

vincing It is suggested that an emotional upset is the most important factor in the cause Methods of treatment are described Meticulous care of each patient with an optimistic attitude on the part of both the patient and the physician is a factor most essential in any form of treatment

IOHN W NUZUM, M D

Ulcerative Colitis Wittkower, E Personality Studies Brit M J, 1938, 2 1356

The author has investigated the relative significance of physical and personality factors in the disease known as ulcerative colitis Forty patients suffering from this disease were submitted to psychological examination In 37 of the 40 patients, the colitis was antedated by psychological abnormalities or definite psychological disorders well beyond the range of the normal No uniform personality type could be established Among the various psychopathological structures observed, obsessions and bysterics were prominent. The importance of the emotional factor in precipitating the onset, relapses, and individual attacks of ulcerative colitis was examined in relation to the personality effected The findings appear to justify an attempt at psycbotherapy for selected early cases of ulcerative colitis JOHN W NUZUM, M D

Mackie, T T The Medical Management of Chronic Ulcerative Colitis J Im M Ass., 1938, 111

One of the most controversial problems in the field of disorders of the gastro-intestinal tract is chronic ulcerative colitis The bacterial flora associated with the disease rather than the anatomical and physiological changes produced were formerly made the fundamental index of the disease

Believing that continuous investigation of a group of cases over a prolonged period might yield information of value, the author made a careful study of 85 cases of chronic ulcerative colitis for periods varying from eighteen months to six and a half vears Included in this study were a careful bacteriological survey, a check-up on the motor physiology of the intestine, fractional gastric analyses, and observations on allergic findings. The author arrived at certain definite conclusions

The concept that ulcerative colitis is a simple infection is now no longer tenable. There is much evidence to indicate that it is the complex expression of the interaction of several different factors There is initial infection of the affected portion of the This infection is probably always colonic wall mixed in character and may be initiated by any one of a number of bacteria, known to be pathogenic and to produce inflammatory lesions in the colon With the breaking down of the mucosal barrier secondary infection inevitably follows, it is caused by certain of the bacteria present in the colonic contents, notably escherichia coli and streptococcus fecalis Chronic ulcerative colitis is characterized pathologically by inflammation and ulceration of

the mucosa of the colon and by inflammation and progressive production of scar tissue in the deeper layers of the colonic wall It is characterized physiologically by secretory and motor disturbances of the gastro-intestinal tract The disease manifests an inherent tendency to progression and relapse Sensitization of the colon to foreign protein of bacterial and dietary origin plays an important rôle in the mechanism of activity and relapse of the disease Frequently secondary or conditioned deficiency disease occurs as a complicating factor

Successful medical management of cbronic ulcerative colitis must be based on the evaluation and control of these various factors. It must be guided by the phenomena observed in each particular case, since each case bas its own set of idiosyncrasies and its own response to treatment. The prognosis in the individual case depends necessarily on the extent of irreparable damage to the colon and on identification and control of the factors operating to maintain activity of the disease The pathologically mild and moderately advanced cases usually have a fair chance under conservative medical treatment. For the pathologically advanced cases prolonged medical and surgical treatment has been found to offer the

best prognosis

The great variety of anti-bacterial measures used in combating this disease have again and again proved their inadequacy Certain general measures are applicable Definite foci of infection should be appropriately treated Disturbances of normal physiology must be compensated. There may be hypoacidity or anacidity in a given case and it becomes important to restore the normal acid curve Hydrochloric acid in amounts up to 4 c cm with meals is of definite value in the presence of anacidity There may be hypermotility or hypomotility, and again it is important to restore the normal motor rate Sedatives such as phenobarbital and, at times, opium derivatives are useful in the presence of a bypermotile colon They are contraindicated in those cases presenting a slow colon motor rate. In these cases good results may be obtained by a properly adjusted daily dose of a saline cathartic and large fluid intake Adjustment of the diet to the needs of the patient is essential. A high protein, low carbohydrate diet is better tolerated than the conventional high carbohydrate "colitis diets" traditionally in use The importance of repeated investigation of the possibility of food allergy by the test diet method cannot be overemphasized. The vitamin and mineral intake must be maintained at levels above the requirements of the normal individual A constant watch must be kept for the early signs of deficiency disease and when evident they must be strenuously treated Radical surgery should be seriously considered in those cases which fail to respond to conservative treatment, in those cases which exhibit the effects of chronic sepsis, and (early) in those instances which appear to present the proximal type of pathological change

MATHIAS J SEIFEPT, M D

This study disclosed the discouraging facts that the majority of the cases were imoperable at the time that they were first discovered that there are no satisfactory criteria on which to have an early diag nosis, and that the survival period is generally less than one very

The proved case of the author illustrates the treacherous character of such tumors. In this case a tumor f, in in diancter was excised along with 8 in of bowel. Despute this the child developed wide spread meta tasses and died within eighteen weeks of its ficovery.

Kirsner J B and Miller J F The Roentgen Diagnosis of Intussusception Radrology 1938

The purpose of this report is to evaluate the roenigen criteria of intestinal invagination and present the roenigenographic observations in a series of 7 patients. Clinical and pathological aspects of the condition are given brief consideration. The diagnostic value of roenigen examination reported by various authors and the relative ments of the

obaque meal and batum enems are reversed. The batum meal of greate t value in the dag noss of invaginations of the small boned. In all other types colon fluoroscopy is to be preferred. It not only shows the anatomy of the toilon to better deviatings but it definishe because it is less hieldy to deviate the state of the state of

The most frequently observed roomigen signs of invagination are (1) obstruction to the banum enema with a filling sleete (2) mobility of the obstruction under manipulation (3) a palpable mass and (4) the passage of barum between the intus susceptum and influssuspiciens

All of these findings together with variations which may occur are discussed by the authors at some length

Seven cases are cited in detail with special reference to the roentgen manifestations which they presented in conclusion it is stated that the x ray examination is a definite aid in the diagnosis of intussusception involving the large bowel Aportan Hartwo M D

Rosenfeld L and Fine J The Effect of Breathing 95 Per Cent Orygen Upon the Intraluminal Pressure Occasioned by Gaseous Distention of the Obstructed Small Intestine 1nn Surg 1018 103 1011

In a series of previous communications the air thors reported on the effects of the breathing of 55 per cent oxygen upon the absorption of air from the intestines. They found that the inhalation of pure oxygen reduces the pressure of introper in the flow oxygen reduces the pressure of introper in the flow control of the present of the present of the pretable expected air and by the same mechanism the resoluting reduced partial pressure of introgen in the blood allows this gas to didden more rapidly from any body cavity or tissue space into the blood whence it is expelled through the lungs. The oragen steel has no direct effect on the diffusion process. Its virtue lies only in the fact that when properly used it is a convenient respirable gas which prevents introgen from being inhaled.

In this particular series of experiments an at tempt was made to show that the breathing of as per cent oxygen would reduce the pres ir within the intestines. For this purpose a series of cats were used in which the small intestines were made into closed loops and these closed loops were distended with air or nitrogen When the pressure was raised to 800 mm of water pressure death ensued in most of the animals in a comparatively short period of time. In a similar series of tests in which the same procedure was used except that the animal were permitted to breath pure oxygen the urvival time was considerably longer. In the latter animal, the pressure was rapidly reduced to within almost nor mai limits and remained within these limits authors therefore conclude that the breathing of oc per cent oregen is an effective means of reducing intra intestinal pressure and prolonging the survival time of cats in which the small intestine has been distended with air or nitrogen

WILLIAM C BECK M D

Outlinan E R Ulcerative Colitis Clinical As pects B nt tr / rogs 2 1351

Although the disease known as ulcerative colitis possesses defin te clinical and anatomical test are controversy still exists about the symptoms and the treatment. The present study consists of 40 urse lected cases of idiopathic ulcerative colitis regard the clinical aspects of this disease the les on is frequently most marked in the recto-igmoid No sharp de sin tion should be made be tween those cases in which it is localized in this area and those to which it is diffused throughout the entire colon. The disease affects mortly sedentary workers under the age of thirty and women more than men It doer not follow mucous colitis II hen the lesion is diffuse there is often severe illness with fever and emaciation. In mild cases, the symp oms are frequently characterized by anemia due to hemorrhage Pathogenic o gamisms are never found in the stools The radiological appearance is char acteristic. The barium enema usually passes through the colon very rap dly and the rectum is small Lack of colon haustration may be observed in mild cases If there is narrowing of the colon the disease is usually severe

The disease runs a chronic coase with rems som and relapses. Bey are often precentated by embional trauma. Diagnos is not difficult if all patents with blood in their stools are given a thorough examination. The prograss must be guarded care fully. Occasionally complete to be guarded care fully. Occasionally complete concordary infection of the color exists in these patients evidence that the disease is caused by a primary infection is usconlated to the control of the color exists in these patients evidence that the disease is caused by a primary infection is uscontoward surgical intervention in this disease. Worthy of note is the observation that in several instances in which ileostomy seemed imminently necessary, a sudden improvement occurred without operation. The non-operative mortality rate has not been appreciably altered by the practice of this more conservative plan.

It was noted that sex was apparently not an influential factor in the final results. Likewise the age of the patient at the onset of the disease seemed to make little difference in the results obtained in this series. Contrary to the general impression, however, the appearance of the disease after the age of forty

did not improve the outlook materially

Two important factors, prognostically, are the acuteness of the infection and the resistance of the patient. The highest mortality rate was found in the acute fulminating type of the disease. With the exception of those cases in which symptoms were present for from two to five years, there seemed to be a gradual lowering of the mortality rate, inversely proportional to the duration of the disease. Marked improvement, however, was seen less frequently in the very long-standing cases.

The authors also observed that better results were obtained in the chronic relapsing type of disease than in the chronic continuous type. The debilitating effect of the chronic disease and also the relative number of operations performed in this group may

explain this difference

The authors call attention to the fact that the extent of involvement as shown by the x-rays is not a reliable prognostic sign. If the disease is mild and the involvement is superficial, no appreciable x-ray abnormalities are to be expected. In the very acute fulminating cases pathological changes in the intestinal wall may not be sufficiently invasive to produce the so-called characteristic x-ray appearance patients with involvement of the rectum and sigmord as shown by x-ray examination had a higher morbidity but a lower mortality than those with negative x-ray examination X-ray evidence of disease of the left colon was associated with the greatest mortality and the lowest rate of improvement In the patients showing involvement of the entire colon the rate of mortality was no greater than in those with minimal involvement, and improvement or remission occurred about as frequently as in patients with negative x-ray evidence

It should be emphasized that the prognosis in any case of ulcerative colitis must be guarded. Some of the patients who are most severely ill, with extensive involvement, severe and continuous bleeding, and symptoms and signs of marked tovemia may suddenly or gradually show improvement and finally go into a complete remission. In most cases of this type the cause for this change is not attributable to any one specific therapeutic measure. The authors stress the importance of continuous active treatment, and the utilization of every measure to maintain nutrition and resistance at the highest possible level.

Mathias J. Seifert, M.D.

Bower, J. O., Burns, J. C., and Mengle, H. A. Spreading Peritonitis Complicating Acute Perforative Appendicitis Experimental Studies Arch Surg., 1938, 37, 751

The authors emphasize the gravity of spreading peritonitis due to appendicitis. They believe that 15,000 persons will die of this condition in the United States this year They made an extensive experimental study in which a total of 323 dogs Acute perforative appendicitis was induced in these animals by ligation of the appendiceal vessels and of the base of the appendix itself. The abdomens were closed without drainage, and from 30 to 54 c cm of castor oil were given by mouth immediately, or twenty-four hours after operation Seventy-four per cent of the animals in this control group died in an average time of sixty-five hours Spreading peritonitis developed in 94 per cent of the animals and there was a local peritonitis in 6 per cent The larger the dose of castor oil and the sooner after operation it was given, the higher was the mortality Clostridium welchii and other anaerobes were present so frequently in the fatal peritonitis that treatment with bacillus perfringens antitoxin was instituted Intramuscular administration of this antitoxin (3 21 c cm per kgm) resulted in a striking reduction of mortality to only 34 per cent Intravenous administration of the antitoxin was far less efficacious A small part of the reduction in mortality following the use of perfringens antitoxin was found to be due to the antibodies present in normal horse serum, the vehicle for the antitoxin Treatment of spreading peritonitis with immune serum combined with perfringens antitoxin had little added effect, except to prolong life, and resulted in a mortality of 33 per cent Treatment with polyvalent bacillus-coli serum combined with perfringens antitoxin likewise gave a mortality of 33 per cent The transfusion of whole, non-immunized dogs' blood on three successive days was decidedly disastrous, it increased the mortality to 92 per cent. in contrast to the mortality of 74 per cent in the control group No explanation of this phenomenon is ventured. All therapeutic agents were given in doses calculated per kilogram Post-mortem examinations demonstrated that the lowered mortality in the treatment group was due to a greater tendency of the process toward localization. In addition to lowering the mortality, perfringens therapy prolonged the duration of life in the dogs that died from sixty-five to eighty-five hours The authors present their considerable data, but refrain from drawing conclusions as to treatment A F Jonas, JR, MD

Pergola and Rosenfeld Progressive Cutaneous Gangrene Following a Hartmann Operation for Rectosigmoidal Cancer (Gangrene cutanée progressive consécutive a une opération d'Hartmann pour cancer rectosigmoidien) Mém l'Acad de chir, Par, 1938, 64 1177.

Pergola and Rosenfeld report the case of a woman of fifty-four years who was operated upon under Jones T E The Surgical Treatment of Ulcerative Colitis J Am II tst 1938 tst 20 6

At the beganning of his article the author expresses the opinion that both medicine and surgery have a definite place in the management of ulcertarve coluins and advocates a wise combination of the two. He contends that the biggest problem to day is to determine the indications for one treatment or an other and then to a void delay in shifting from one to the other as soon as such midrations are. This delay he considers the greatest fault at the present interest of the content of the distance are quite generally considered as definite indications for sure. Among these complications of this distance are quite early middle the complications we may mention ever a function of the complications we may mention rectal aboves and tegonal to right saded ulcerative colitics.

The author classifies the different types of vicera tive colitis according to the seventy into the following groups (1) the full minating cases (2) the mild

cases and (3) the moderately severe recurring cases In the acute fulminating form acute and subacute perforations may occur and operative treat ment does not have much to offer Surgical inter vention in this case must take the form of ilcostomy It is a very perplexing problem to decide on the optimal time for surgical intervention during an acute fulminating attack. The mortality from both medical and surgical management is high to the ful minating type. The author believes that medical management should be employed for this type of case for three or four neeks and if improvement has not followed tleostomy should be considered By careful attention to the blood chemistry it is possible that the mortality may be materially low ered in the future. Since a very large amount of fluid is lost by ileostomy and since the chlorides especially are depleted a large amount of fluid as much as a ooo cam daily is sometimes necessary to replace the loss Fortunately the lulminating variety of piceratific colitis is not very common

The mid cases are likewise not common. These are probably best handled medically. The patients of this type may go for ten fifteen or twenty years with little or no inconvenience and are able to carry on their daily duries.

The moderately severe cases comprise the great majority. The frequent recurrences may last weeks or months and are often associated with considerable of ability. In most instances ulcerative robits be gran in the rectum and gradually now do is the upper majority of the property of the

possibility of a colostomy rather than to wait autit an ilcostom becomes necessary

Yost medical men base their conclusions of the end result on the chinical improvement of the patent. The author observes that this is not always a safe enterion since it is necessary to correlate very accurately the protocoscopic diadings with the pa

teent's state of beath. Recurrence does not necessarily mean the flaring up of the old process house but probably an extension of the disease to another segment higher up in the colon. Eventually after segment tractifier up in the colon. Eventually after segment accurrences the entire colon bettomes in volved and the disease assumes a very serious aspect. In the acute following type the entire colon may become into older within a short time which involve means the second of the disease that the second is the second of the second

The primary purpose of surgery is to divert the fecal stream and put the bowel completely at resi tree from infection. This is accomplished by ileos tomy or colostomy. The author strongly advocates earlier colostomy. Marnus J Servar MD.

Wilfard J if Pessel J F Hundley J W and Bockus H L The Prognosis of Ulcerative Colitis J 4m M iss 1938 511 2018

Many references to the etiology treatment and complications of so called idionallic picerative coli tis are found in the literature whereas a marked paucity of material obtains regarding the natural history and the final outcome of cases of this discuse The authors deem a study of these phases essential before any definite evaluation of specific therapeutic measures can be made. With this in mind they selected 66 patients for study exercising entreme care to include in the series only such cases as ex hibited the typical picture of so-called idiopathic ulcerative colitis. The primary requisite was dil fuse involvement of the mucosa of the rectum and sigmoid Final results were estimated on a basis of actual examination of the rectal mucous in 80 per cent of the cases Only such cases as had been symptom free for one year and showed no sigmoid> scopic evidence of activity were reported as being

an remassion That idiopathic ulcerative colitis is a serious dis ease is evident from the mortality and morbidity figures both in the literature and in this series. The results in any given series are probably dependent more on the types of disease included the time folloued and the incidence of surgical procedure rather than on the specific therapeutic measures used. The authors report that no single therapeutic measure is particularly effective in any number of cases Each patient has his own response to treat ment and the same patient may have a favorable response to one procedure during one relapse and to another procedure during a subsequent relapse Frequently the entire armamentarium fails to produce favorable results Therefore in any given case a regimen including a great variety of procedures would seem to offer the best chance of success

The authors have found in their experience that surgical intervention is one of the factors resulting in a higher mortality rate. They point out that an immediate postoperative mortality of as per cent and a death rate of 31 per cent in surgical cases, are strong arguments in favor of a conservative attitude

have healed completely and indicate temporary suppression of the disease process

JOHN W NUZUM, M D

Ferguson, L K The Surgical Treatment of Pyogenic Infections of the Anal Canal Surg Clin North Am, 1939, 18 1645

Most of the pyogenic infections of the anal canal may be considered as having a common origin in the crypts of Morgagni These crypts, which may be deep pockets when the canal is closed, lie above the anorectal line They are lined by mucous membrane, and deep tortuous glands extend from them into the submucous tissues Patches of lymphoid tissue lie underneath the mucosa An infection may extend from the crypt pockets to these glands and lymphoid tissue, giving no symptoms until it reaches the adjacent skin tissue. Then the overlying skin papillæ become prominent and pain is a noticeable symptom If the anal infection progresses by burrowing, it may extend between the sphincter muscles and the mucous membrane toward the anal orifice to form a perirectal abscess Thus most of the infections of the anal canal may be looked upon as having a single origin in the anal crypts

Practically all of the lesions under discussion may be operated upon under local infiltration anesthesia. There seems to be no danger of spread of the infection if the incision is made through the area of infiltration. When the patient is hospitalized, a low spinal anesthesia is by far the most satisfactory. If the injection is made with the head elevated, the anesthetic solution will drop down to the bottom of the dural sac and an excellent "saddle" anesthesia will be obtained. When abscesses are incised under local anesthesia, it is important that pressure upon the area of inflammation be avoided. The T-binder is an excellent dressing in the hospital where it can frequently be replaced after soiling. After leaving the hospital, the sanitary pad is most convenient.

Pyogenic infections of the anal canal are looked upon as arising from infected anal crypts. Conservative therapy or incision and drainage of the crypt may be practiced. When a perianal abscess develops, the infected tract may be identified with a hooked probe and the abscess incised with a radical incision from the infected crypt to the farthest extent of the abscess cavity. Rapid subsidence of the infection and healing of the wound are the rule

In this ischiorectal abscess the infection extends from the infected crypt through the sphincter muscle to invade the fat of the ischiorectal fossa. A radical incision through the abscess wall and through the infected crypt is the treatment of choice. By this method, secondary fistula can be avoided

An anal fistula is an infected tract extending from an infected crypt to the skin surface. In addition to the primary opening, secondary tracts frequently develop. Short fistulas may be excised under local anesthesia. Long fistulas or those with secondary openings are best treated as hospital cases and operated upon under spinal anesthesia. The two-stage

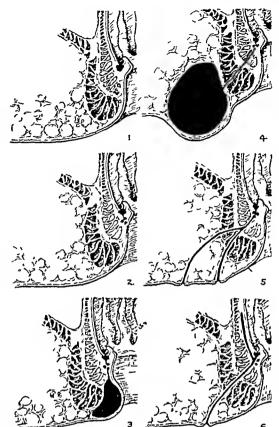


Fig 1 Semidiagrammatic drawings to show the progress of an infection from the anal crypts 1, Infected anal crypt with ulceration 2, Extension of the infection to the deeper glands. These glands may also lie in the muscular tissue 3, Submucous extension of the infection to form penanal abscess 4, Deep extension of the infection to the fat of the ischiorectal fossa to form an ischiorectal abscess 5, Primary and secondary fistulas leading from an infected crypt to the skin surface 6, Secondary fistula extending upward between the circular muscle of the bowel and the mucosa

operation is recommended, the most important part of the operation being the identification of the infected crypt, which constitutes the internal opening of the fistula

JOHN W NUZUM, M D

## LIVER, GALL BLADDER, PANCREAS, AND SPLEEN

Cheever, D Innocent Gall Stones and Harmful Cholecystectomy? Ver England J Med., 1938, 219 731

After pointing out the many reports in the literature of the frequent incidence of apparently harmless gall stones, the author states that many serious

spinal anesthesia for rectorigmoidal cancer, because the nationt was obese an abdominoperineal opera tion appeared impossible and the Hartmarn opera tion was done. The immediate results of the opera tion vere good the artificial anus functioned well and at no t me showed an sinflammation Honever after the twenty hith day the patient's condition became unsatisfactory a cutaneous gangrene developed around the inc, ion in the median line (not in the region of the artificial anus on the left side) the gangrene involved only the skin but it progressed rapidly it was surrounded by a sone of inflammation. No treatment was successful in stopping its progress excision of the gangrenous ti sue with the electric knile and treatment with the ultraviolet rays resulted in only temporary improve As the gangrene progressed symptoms of toxemia became severe and the patient died sixty eight days after the primary operation

Mistological examination of the gangrenous tissue showed nothing of special interest. Bacterological exam nation of the pus howed taphylococci and streptorocci culture showed micrococcus feetidus and diplococcus reniforms and the coccobacillus of veilion in addition to staphylococ a find streptorocci and streptorocci or staphylococ or and streptoroccus reniforms.

taracci

This case brings the number of cases of postopers in ecuta coins againger reported in Fenne to the first case was reported by Tixer in 1037. However this complication was reported in Edgish and Cerman I te asture as early as 1042. The fact that the chaineous tissues afore and not the obcutaneous tissues are involved in the gangerous process are involved in the gangerous process after objection on an above-bed or gangerous appendix op ration on the colon or on the rection. The one of an advance of the gangerous after operation on an above-bed or gangerous and advances the gangerous after operation on an above-bed or gangerous of the patient of the color of the rection of the color of the rection of the color of the patient of the color of the patient of the color of the patient is always to prove the series of the patient is always to prove the series of the patient is always to prove the series of the patient is always to prove the series of the patient is always to prove the series of the patient is always to prove the series of the patient is always to prove the series of the patient is always to prove the series of the patient is always to prove the series of the patient is always to prove the series of the patient is always to prove the series of the patient is always to prove the series of the patient is always to prove the patient in the patient is always to prove the patient and the patient is always to prove the patient in the patient in the patient is always to prove the patient in the patient in the patient is always to prove the patient in the patient in the patient is always to prove the patient in the

In 1924 Melene, claimed that the characteristic bacteriological findings in postoperative cutaneous gangenes were a slightly anaerobic streptococcus and a hemolytic staphylococcus acres. However a review of 17 cases reported in the hierarture in which bacteriological studies were trade including the case reported by the authors shows only a cases in which there if no the other cases around pathogenic organisms, were found streptococci and staphylocolastic organisms.

association described by Meleney

Timer reports that the use of the usual antiseptic and of serum and vaccine therapy are useless in this form of gasgreen. The two most effective method freatment are application of a spre cent solution of silven intrate to the gasgrenous area followed immediately to exposure to use are followed immediately to exposure to use the service of the contractive and the service of the service of the contractive which is to be repeated if recently and followed by skin extinct journate healing when the infection has

been overcome. Some surgeons have reported good results from repeated excisions however in the authors case excision was done on three occas one with temporary improvement each time but with aut permanent arrest of the advance of the gang me or prevention of the fatal result.

ALICE M MESERS

Edwards M and Kindell F B The Treatment of Rectal Lymphogranuloma by Excision A Re port of 6 Cases Operated on by the Lockary Mummery Procedure 5 (201) 1938 4 809

The symptoms observed in the apprecial avadrome of is mphograpuloma inguinale may be either local or general. The local phenomena are those associated with inflammators swelling diceration and obstructive natrowing. The outstanding pen eral symptoms are loss of weight secondars anemia fever and authema with occasional ps choses In the usual run of cases pullistive graduated dilata tions serve to keep most patients in a fair condition of moderate activity. After some little experience with the advanced cases it becomes evident that the usual maneus ers are totally inademiate for their care Some workers have thought to combat the sequence with colostomy alone e penall, if the lesion is purely obstructive and will not siel ! to dilatation. In the presence of progre sive symptoms colo tomy often fails to stem the invasion and the possibility of rectal excision demands considerat on

Perineal excision has been generally from red upon because of the high mortality re ultant therefrom The authors have performed the Lockhart Mum mery excision of the rectum after previous colostomy in 6 selected cases of lymphogranuloma inguirale Of the 6 patients 1 is dead and 5 are markedly im proved It has been no uble to recognize progres sive le ions while the patient's condition will in i permit operative removal li the lesion has ad vanced beyond the sigmo d texure the operation of complete exterpation b comes a very formidable procedure. In a of the 6 patients the lesion cons 1 1 of a dense tubular stricture. In the remaining 5 pa tients the praciple feature tas a softer involvement extending up to and slightly beyond the pentoneal reflection. In all there was a varying weight loss secondary aremia and continue! fever All were subjected to preliminary colostoms of the loop type followed later by permeal excision by the Lockhart

Numercy procedure to the theory for 1 impligranuloma inguirale it must be recognized that a singular diseases all play a leading part in the treatment of americal les ons. In those cases failing to respond to early pallature sext ion affecting procedure appearance of the procedure appearance of the control of the procedure appearance of the control of the procedure appearance of the proced have healed completely and indicate temporary suppression of the disease process

JOHN W NUZUM, M D

Ferguson, L K The Surgical Treatment of Progenic Infections of the Anal Canal Surg Clin North Am., 1939, 18 1645

Most of the pyogenic infections of the anal canal may be considered as having a common origin in the crypts of Morgagni These crypts, which may be deep pockets when the canal is closed, lie above the anorectal line They are lined by mucous membrane, and deep tortuous glands extend from them into the submucous tissues Patches of lymphoid tissue he underneath the mucosa An infection may extend from the crypt pockets to these glands and lymphoid tissue, giving no symptoms until it reaches the adjacent skin tissue. Then the overlying skin papillæ hecome prominent and pain is a noticeable symptom If the anal infection progresses by hurrowing, it may extend between the sphincter muscles and the mucous membrane toward the anal orifice to form a perirectal abscess Thus most of the infections of the anal canal may be looked upon as having a single origin in the anal crypts

Practically all of the lesions under discussion may be operated upon under local infiltration anesthesia. There seems to be no danger of spread of the infection if the incision is made through the area of infiltration. When the patient is hospitalized, a low spinal anesthesia is by far the most satisfactory. If the injection is made with the head elevated, the anesthetic solution will drop down to the bottom of the dural sac and an excellent "saddle" anesthesia will be obtained. When abscesses are incised under local anesthesia, it is important that pressure upon the area of inflammation be avoided. The T-binder is an excellent dressing in the hospital where it can frequently he replaced after soiling. After leaving the hospital, the sanitary pad is most convenient.

Pyogenic infections of the anal canal are looked upon as arising from infected anal crypts. Conservative therapy or incision and drainage of the crypt may he practiced. When a perianal abscess develops, the infected tract may be identified with a hooked probe and the abscess incised with a radical incision from the infected crypt to the farthest extent of the abscess cavity. Rapid subsidence of the infection and healing of the wound are the rule

In this ischiorectal abscess the infection extends from the infected crypt through the sphincter muscle to invade the fat of the ischiorectal fossa. A radical incision through the abscess wall and through the infected crypt is the treatment of choice. By this method, secondary fistula can be avoided

An anal fistula is an infected tract extending from an infected crypt to the skin surface. In addition to the primary opening, secondary tracts frequently develop. Short fistulas may he excised under local anesthesia. Long fistulas or those with secondary openings are best treated as hospital cases and operated upon under spinal anesthesia. The two-stage

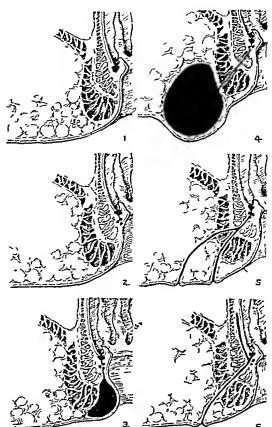


Fig I Semidiagrammatic drawings to show the progress of an infection from the anal crypts I, Infected anal crypt with ulceration 2, Extension of the infection to the deeper glands These glands may also lie in the muscular tissue 3, Submucous extension of the infection to form perianal abscess 4, Deep extension of the infection to the fat of the ischiorectal fossa to form an ischiorectal abscess 5, Primary and secondary fistulas leading from an infected crypt to the skin surface 6, Secondary fistula extending upward between the circular muscle of the bowel and the mucosa

operation is recommended, the most important part of the operation being the identification of the infected crypt, which constitutes the internal opening of the fistula

JOHN W NUZUM, M D

# LIVER, GALL BLADDER, PANCREAS, AND SPLEEN

Cheever, D: Innocent Gall Stones and Harmful Cholecystectomy? New England J Med, 1938, 219 731

After pointing out the many reports in the literature of the frequent incidence of apparently harmless gall stones, the author states that many serious sequelar may be avoided by early removal of the gall bladder

The difficulties frequently occurring as a result of gall stones are listed as follows mild dyspenter manifestations infections acute and chronic ul ceration of the stones into the duodenum ultimately causing intestinal obstruction colic of the cystic duct sometimes resulting in hydrons empy ema or gangrene common duct stone with its frequent production of colic saundice and more rarely cholemia acute hepatitis abscrsses of the liver hemorrhagic pancreatitis and finally carri noma of the gall bladder or bile ducts. These complications the author believes are inevitable if the nations lives long enough

Ten cases are reported in which long standing gall stones were indicated by a long history of dyspensia and pain and cholecystectomy was finally performed because of a errous complication The author b I eves that if the symptoms had been regarded senously earlier in the disease and a choleey stectomy had been performed many years of suffering could have been avoided and the patients would have been operated upon in a much more lavorable phase of the disea e which would have reduced the morbidity and the mortality of the oneration

An analysis of 100 operative fatalities at the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital Boston convinced the author that in about one hall of them there had been enough symptoms to permit a diagnosis and timel, operation years b fore the occurrence of the secondary complications which were the essential

cause of the fatalities

In order to prove that removal of the gall bladder is accompanied by a low mortality and a slight morbidity and that the lo of the function of this vi cus is negligible the author states that in 260 consecutive chalecy stectomies excluding operations on the common duct the mortality was o 8 per cent In 166 cases of exploration of the common duct the mortal to was 4 8 per cent. Hernia and adhesions were the chief sources of postoperative morbidity and were not frequent enough to be considered <eriously

The author concludes that cholecystectoms should be advised when a diagnosis of gall stone is made unless special contraindications exist

TROMAS C DOLCLASS M D Argand & & On Post Cholecystectomy Colics

The author presents a general review of the origin and probable mechanism of the so called nost cholecy stectomy colics

tel chiru e he nd 1033 8 300

A ca e is reported in which the patient gave a history of biliary colic after cholecy stectoms. The condition occurred following the intake of a variety of drugs such as morphine tincture of opium aspirin or alcohol and after the performance of hard work The ability of these drugs to reproduce the colic was observed directly and the attacks were relieved by nitroglycerin or amyl nitrite The possibility of spasticity of the choledochoduodenal sphincter in this patient (as well as in many others having pain after cholesystestomy) must be con sidered and appropriate medical therapy given

ROBERT ZOLLINGER M D

Cazzamait P and Pecco R The Regulation of the Velocity of Decompression of Endoheration Biliary Hypertension Due to Occlusion of the Common Bile Duct (La regolazione della selocità di deri azione esterna della bile nelle iperpres i ai endocpale he da occlusione del coledocol frek tiul di thir 1033 40 188 Grave consequences are ant to result from the

sudden decompres ion of any cavity or organ distended with fluid. Hest known examples are the e in connection with the utinary bladder the abdom smal cavity and large cysts. In all these in tances the disturbance seems to affect the blood vessels particularly Whether the di turbances are prima rily arterial or venous is not well established

The authors present a short review of the htera ture and subscribe to the theory of Judd and Lyons that the disturbance is one of the venous system

principally

In a series of experiments in rabbits the authors found that after sudden decompre sion of the dis tended extrabilizer tract con equent upon the ligation and division of the choledochus there was marked vasodilatation and congestion of the liver which was filled with blood throughout the paren chyma in places veritable lakes of blood furmed while in other regions there was extravasation of the blood into the tissues. In a second group of experi ments in which the decompression was prolonged none of these marked changes was noted 'In these animal there was some tissue change in the liver which probably was the result of prolonged biliary stasis

For purposes of applying this principle in clinical practice the authors devised and describe an appa ratus in which the bile is made to flow again t a pressure which is adjustable. In this way the veloc sty of external drainage may be regulated

A LOUIS RO I At D

Thomsen V Studies of Trauma and the Carbohydrate Metabolism with Special Reference to the Existence of Traumacic Diabetes ed Sand 1018 buip 91

This monograph printed in English with a sum mary also in Danish to ere thoroughly the subject of traumatic diabetes. The historical background and pre ent viewpoints are reviewed. It is pointed out that the conceptions of the causal relation of trauma and diabetes have been mereas ngle sub sected to criticism and scepticism. The author has studied the influence of trauma on the carbohy drate metabrism of 144 non disbetic individuals and has reviewed an I tabulated 81 cases of reported trau matic diabetes. The findings and clinical course in this material are evaluated on the basis of a series of questions which had been formulated by Noorden in the belief that the answers thereto would throw some light on the relation of trauma to diabetes

The author emphasizes the following viewpoints, most of which are at variance with hitherto prevailing opinions "If physical traumata—with the exception of direct pancreas trauma—are at all able to provoke diabetes, this property must be attributed to every trauma regardless of its kind and location In human beings were found neither experimental nor clinical clues justifying the assumption that the post-traumatic sympathicogenous disturbances in the carbohydrate metabolism can lead to diabetes Since a physical trauma can only give rise to a temporary exacerbation of existing diabetes, it can not be thought to 'activate,' i e, bring about a permanent exacerbation of latent diabetes. It is admitted that the trauma, if the sympathicogenous disturbance in the carbohydrate metabolism depending on it is added to the existing pancreatogenous disturbance, can give rise to temporary glycosuria and, thus, make it possible to diagnose an existing latent diabetes It is demonstrated that the claim involving the acknowledgment of a diabetes as being traumatic, namely, that the patient has not previously presented any diabetic symptoms, is insuffi-Traumatic diabetes after a direct, severe pancreatic lesion is acknowledged as a theoretic possibility"

Although the author admits in theory that diabetes may appear as a direct sequel to a pancreatic injury causing extensive destruction, he believes that other physical traumas are unable to cause diabetes. An injury may cause an exacerbation of existing diabetes, but the exacerbation that occurs immediately after the trauma is only temporary. The frequent assertion that an injury can exacerbate a latent diabetes and make it manifest cannot be maintained. Walter H. Nadler, M.D.

Crile, G., Jr. Successful Resection of the Head of the Pancreas for Carcinoma. Report of a Case Cleveland Clin Quart, 1938, 5 250

The case reported is that of a ductal carcinoma in a man thirty-seven years of age. Operation was carried out in two stages first a cholecy stogastrostomy was performed, and two months later the head of the pancreas was resected.

Prior to the first operation the icterus index was 100, and the blood phosphatase 6 6 units. The course following this operation was stormy, there was marked hemorrhage, and a septic type of temperature which was interpreted as being due to cholangitis. To control the hemorrhage, a total of 4,500 c cm of blood was administered during the first seven postoperative days.

The second operation was done under spinal anes-To facilitate the procedure the gastrocolic omentum was divided along the greater curvature of the stomach The duodenum was divided just distal to the pylorus and the latter was inverted, the gastroduodenal artery was ligated, as was the common duct, and the duodenum was mobilized from its lateral border and again severed, this time in the third portion The hand could then be inserted behind the pancreas, which was adherent to the duodenum A finger was placed beneath the neck of the pancreas, well beyond the tumor, and the pancreas was cut across The pancreatic duct was markedly enlarged and this, together with the pancreas, was sutured with 3 mattress sutures of alloy steel wire The entire head of the pancreas with the tumor was lifted out en masse Troublesome bleeding occurred in the veins of the region gastro-enterostomy was then performed

The convalescence from this operation was also stormy, with hemorrhage and cholangitis again supervening Again recourse was made to numerous transfusions (a total of 3,500 c cm of blood) and to the use of large quantities of intravenous glucose

JOHN WILTSIE EPTON, M D



#### GYNECOLOGY

#### UTERUS

Emmert F V Geilhorn Dickinson Technique of Vaginal Hysterectomy for Prolapse of the Uterus Surg Clin Vorik Am 1938 18 1315

In order to understand the technique of the wait ours operations for prolapse of the uterus it is essential to have a clear understanding of the anatomy. The author quotest Chipmans elsernphion which he considers unusually clear. The technique which is described contains the following features (i) the two soutre method described by Decknison (i) underposition of the bladder between the round has removed to the containing t

prevention of herniations

The steps of the operation are as follows

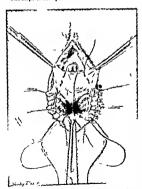


Fig. 1. The uterus has been removed. A purse airing suture has been placed through the pertoneum so that the stumps. If the broad ligament and r. u. d. digament are transpersional. A. Lerosactal ligament. BC. base of broad ligament. D. ut most vessels. L.F. tumps of broad reament. Suturps of round ligament and tube.

With the cervix grasped and pulleddown a needle is inserted through the lateral forms on either side parallel with the cervix to a depth of a pria cm Twenty com of If per cent novocame solution are injected on each side. Both the anterior and pos tenor vaginal walls are then infiltrated throughout their entire lengths. Complete circumcision of the cervix is made slightly above the site at which the vacina becomes continuous with the cervix. This incision is carried down through the fascia to the surface of the cervit except laterally where only the mucosa is incised (to avoid excessive bleeding from the vaginal vessels) The bladder is pushed upward away from the cervix and laterally away from each broad ligament. This exposes the vesicocervical apace up to the pentoneal fold and the uterine tes sels laterally The cervix is pulled upward toward the symphysis and an opening made through the peritoneum posteriorly into the cul de sae. The in cised margin of peritoneum overlying the rectum is sutured to the posterior vaginal wall to control

bleeding The uterosacral beaments are identified as they converge toward the uterus. These are clamped Starting on one side and employing a full length chromic suture the operator ligates and cuts the uterosacral ligament. The needle threaded with this same suture is then guided through the base of the broad ligament. After the suture has been ued it is anchored to the adjoining vaginal nall. The base of the broad figament is then cut between the sucure and the cervix. The statch is continued upward to ligate the Mackenrodt ligament and the succeeding portion of the parametrium then the uterine vessels. After the peritoneal cavity is entered through the vesico uterine fold so that the bladder can be retracted and the tube and round ligament made accessible the original suture is con tinued upward to include these structures. The other side to treated similarly (Fig. 1) The peri toneal cavity is now closed with a purse string

sutore. The anterior spanish nall in next separated from the bladder by bland dascetton and suitably it seems a spromount of the seed on the ligature of the stump of the round ligament a placed thought of the stump of the round ligament a placed through the sagnal wall near the upper angle of the sound on either side. When these two sutures are the white stump of the stump on the stump of the stump of the stump on the stump of the stump on the stump of the

A trangular piece of mucosa is then removed from the posterior vaginal wall with the apex of the triangle high in the vagina and the base at the

mucocutaneous margin The fascia over the rectum is plicated, the levator-ani muscles are brought together in the midline with interrupted sutures, and the overlying fascia is approximated with a continuous suture Interrupted catgut sutures are used for the vaginal mucosa and black silk for the transverse mucocutaneous margins

The technique of the operation is clearly illus-

trated by numerous drawings

DANIEL G MORTON, M D

Démarez, R Puerperal Abscess of the Uterus, An Anatomicoclinical Classification (Les abcès puerpéraux de l'utérus, essai de classification anatomo-clinique) Gynéc et obst, 1938, 38 161

The term "abscess of the uterus" denotes an abscess located near the base of the uterus or in the cornua, but not diffuse miliary suppuration involving the entire myometrium. The author has collected 63 cases from the literature He found the incidence of puerperal abscess to be from 70 to 80 per cent, 72 per cent of the abscesses being post-The streptococcus is the organism most commonly responsible for the condition, but occasionally the staphylococcus, gonococcus, or bacillus coli may be found Infection occurs nearly always by the direct genital route, and but rarely by contiguity or via the blood stream Although elective localization at the base of the uterus or comua is usually attributed to the rich lymphatic supply in this region, the present writer emphasizes the role of angular basal metritis. Lesions of the placenta or uterine mucosa afford a splendid soil for the proliferation of bacteria Local resistance is facilitated by the abundant vascular reticulum of the uterus, but may be destroyed by transitory plugging of the tubal orifice with mucus or edema, by the persistence of wolffian or muellerian embryonic debris, by a small necrotic fibroma, by nabothian ova, or by traumatism General resistance is influenced by the general condition of the patient, her power of reaction, and her state of allergy or anergy toward the invading organism Clinically, a febrile puerperium is frequently associated with extreme sensibility of the uterine cornua lymphangitis may subside spontaneously or go on to abscess formation Septic traumatism and localized infection of the mucosa lead to solitary abscess Diffuse infection of the myometrium and puerperal septicemia in a debilitated patient lead to disseminated miliary abscesses In the presence of efficient resistance either mode of invasion may lead to single or multiple encysted foci

Sixty per cent of these abscesses occur in the base of the uterus, with a predilection for the left cornua (40 per cent), and then in decreasing order of frequency, on the posterior surface, the anterior surface, the margins, the inferior segment, and the cervix Eighty-five per cent of the abscesses are subperitoneal, intramural abscess is rare Submucosal abscesses may remain unrecognized because of their benign course and tendency toward

spontaneous rupture into the lumen of the uterus The abscess is single in 80 per cent of the cases but the possibility of a second or third abscess must be kept in mind The abscess is usually the size of a nut, the interstitial type being smaller and the subserosal type larger Parametritis and pelvic phlebitis may result from an inflammatory reaction of the adjoining tissues The course may evolve toward chronicity or spontaneous resorption, or may extend to the adjacent tissues with final rupture into the sacral viscera, rectum, sigmoid, bladder, or pentoneal cavity The ordinary type of subserosal abscess of the base of the uterus ruptures into the abdomen and has a very serious prognosis, whereas submucosal and cervical abscesses go on to spontaneous extra-abdominal rupture by the genital route and are less dangerous, although less common

Puerperal abscesses usually develop in young primiparas following delivery by forceps or artificial After an initial ordinary endometritis, delivery the actual abscess process begins in the second week and is accompanied by a high temperature, sallow . facies, subicteric conjunctivæ, chills, nausea, and vomiting There is severe hypogastric pain with a flexible abdominal wall and a large soft uterus At rare intervals a progressive reascent of the uterus follows an initial normal involution. The uterus is then very painful to the touch, and palpation reveals a soft cervix The uterus is still movable on combined palpation In a third stage the general signs give way to physical signs. The former subside, while attention is drawn to subumbilical pain, slight hypogastric tension, and persistent distention of the bowel The constancy of this pain together with the presence of a tumor demonstrable by combined palpation, constitutes a new symptom of localization Rather than a rounded fluctuating focus of pus one may expect to find a uterine deformity comparable to that of an angular pregnancy of the second month, or of a small degenerating fibroma with vaguely defined margins drome is rarely complete and often abscess is suggested only by symptoms due to extension of the infection to the surrounding tissues At this stage there is still time to intervene, otherwise almost inevitably intrarectal, intraperitoneal, or intravesical rupture ensues General infection, local extension of the inflammation, or metastatic septicopyemia may cause death at any stage of the disease In cases in which operation bas not been performed the mortality rate is 75 per cent or more

In abscess of the anterior wall of the uterus vesical symptoms are prominent, while in abscess of the posterior wall rectal symptoms predominate. Subacute or chronic abscess is characterized by dysmenorrhea, febrile attacks, and pains responding to the application of ice, with short or long remissions and the eventual appearance of a fluctuating

In miliary abscess one has to deal with pure puerperal septicemia following initial septicemia or ordinary endometritis. A sign which is of aid in

diagnosis is the demonstration in successive examinations of a progressive reascent of the uterus after initial involution. If the course is prolonged an effective fight may be launched against the puer peral infection but this is rarely the case Some cases of miliary abscess to on to resorption. In other cases several abscesses of varying but small size may develop. When the usual symptoms are vague diagnosis may d pend upon clinical findings such as the persistence of a severe infectious state in spite of complete evacuation of the uterus and the absence of periuterine symptems and positive blood findings combined with leucocytosis and polynu cleosis When the usual chemotherapeutic methods fail as well as serotherapy and immunotransfusion operation is indicated. Early intervention rather than any special technique is the key to success

Submucosal and cervical abuses may be approached by the lower route. In abserces of the base of the uterus postenor colpotomy is musificent. The abdomnal route with either simple draining or hysterectomy is preferable. The former may be used as a last resort in desperate cases or in young women with good resistance in whom a single subfacult abuses may be removed like a tumor

In the majority of cases subtotal hysterectiony is tree operation of choice. Total hysterectiony is rarely indicated. Intervention by the lower route may be made in a few cases of extra abdominal divelopment. As a rule explorator, faparotomy is should be followed by a rapid hysterectomy. If meaning the medical measures have failed one should not heat exploration of the control o

EDITH SCHANGE MOORE

Waeseli C Colposcopy and Early Diagnosis of Lancer of the Uterine Cervix (La colposcopie et le dia nostic précoce du caucee du col utérin) Gynée et obst. 1938 38 248

Wacgel in studying the method of colposcopy used by Hinselmann at the latter s finne is convinced that the chief value of the methol is that at makes the diagnoss of cancer of the cervix possible at such an early tage that the cancer can be definitely the company of the cancer in which the diagnosis was made by the colposcope before other methods of estimatation demonstrated the Jesson The applies ton of active acid (3 per cent solution) and in the differentiation between beingin and malignant [e.g., 1].

should be a should be the composition of the compos

odine test must sometimes be used to distinguish these areas from inflammatory lessons. In most acceptance areas the figures of the mossic are white and separated from each other by red lines. Other beings lessons shown by the colporope are (i) ectops a proliferation of the cylindrical epithelium (i) zones of transformation in which stratisfied pavening replicitation of the colponing the proliferation of pavening replicitation cylindrical epithelium in the areas of ectops and cylindrical epithelium in the areas of ectops and characteristic appearance so theretime area and small white spots a serosanguinous purileit seer ton and marked vascularization.

On the basis of microscome examination of the lesions demonstrated by the colposcope Hinsel mann has distinguished four types of atypical epithelium which he designates a matrix. The two chief groups are Matrix I simple attrical erathchum and Matrix III atypical epithelium with excess proliferation. In Matrix I the epithe hum is characterized by its power of comification the cells of the median layer are absent the ger minative cells are proliferation but in an orderly manner In Matrix IIa the cells are of the same type but form excrescences on the surface in 11b. they invade the neighboring connective tissue and in He they joyade the glands. In Matrix III the cell also have the power of cornification the ger minative cells show much more exten ive prolifera tion of a disordered type so that all signs of the nor mal fayers of the epithelium are absent the nuclei of the cells show marked polymorphism in size form and staining reactions and there is more or less mitosis a definite sign of malignancy Matrix It a showing the same type of cellular proliferation es characterized by cellular excrescences on the sur face of the epithelium Ilb by invasion of the con nective tissue and I'c by invasion of the glands Different grades of epithelial proliferation may be found in the same cervix

If the colooscopic examination shows only areas of leucoplakia leucoplasic base lesions or mosaic lesions microscopic examination of such areas is not necessary but repeated colposcopic examinations should be made every two three or six months However if these lesions are extensive or show a tendency to extend amputation of the cervix should be done by Bonney's method and the tissue re moved should be examined histologically il this examination shows only Matrix I and II no further treatment is necessary Even if Matrix III is present expectant treatment is indicated i e continued observation but no further operation unless there is sign of recurrence. Hinselmann has found that such recurrence is exceptional after am outation when Matrix III is found histologically although this lesion may be regarded as a very early or superficial form of malignancy If Matrix II is present e pecially IVb or IVc vaginal hysterectomy or radium treatment according to the physician s preference is indicated Only in this way can cancer of the cervix be cured in a large percentage of cases

and the development of inoperable growths be prevented Hinselmann, as noted, claims cures in 100 ALICE M MEYERS per cent of the cases

Taussig, F J. A Study of the Lymph Glands in Cancer of the Cervix and Cancer of the Vulva Am J Obst & Gynec, 1938, 36 819

A total of 1,271 lymph glands which were removed because of the presence of carcinoma in the vulva or cervix, showed a fairly constant anatomical

distribution of the tributary lymph channels

Five groups were studied in this series (1) the inguinofemoral chain (including Cloquet's gland), (2) the external iliac glands, (3) the obturator glands, (4) the hypogastric glands, and (5) the ureteral glands

In a series of 864 glands available for further microscopic study, a great variety of histological changes were noted Follicle hyperplasia was relatively frequent in the inguinofemoral chain and in the unradiated pelvic lymph glands. In the external iliac group, fatty infiltration was the usual picture

There was a striking absence of lymph follicles in those glands which had been subjected to heavy pre-operative irradiation, hence, there is little doubt that follicles are destroyed by this treatment

The frequency of hyaline degeneration points to a possible connection between this pathological change and the products of cancer metabolism

The author reports 9 cases of endometriosis in the lymph glands, which would indicate a high incidence of this anomaly with cancer of the cervix Confirmatory evidence of the endometrial character of these lesions lies in their association with ovarian endometriosis in 3 instances The frequency of lymph gland endometriosis in cancer of the cervix may possibly be explained by a blocking of the cervical canal with open lymph gland channels, above the point of blocking

Cancer metastases occurred in 46 per cent of vulvar cancers and in 35 per cent of Group II cancers of the cervix In cancer of the vulva, the inguinofemoral chain was most often involved, in cancer of the cervix, the hypogastric glands

The operative complications and the mortality in these operations on the lymph glands were relatively slight Four of 53 (7 5 per cent) Basset operations ended fatally, and only 2 of 83 (2 4 per cent) patients who had undergone lymphadenectomies for Group-II cancer of the cervix died

EDWARD L CORNELL, M D

Danforth, W C The Place of Vaginal Hysterectomy in Present-Day Gynecology Am J Obst & Gynec, 1938, 36 787

Within the time covered by this report, 451 subtotal hysterectomies were performed. In this same period, the author performed 90 total hysterectomies, and vaginal hysterectomy was done 266 times with no mortality

The postoperative course of the patients who had undergone vaginal hysterectomy was smoother, on

the average, than that of a similar number of patients who had undergone abdominal hysterectomy. The advantage of the vaginal attack was more apparent in older women, particularly in those who were operated upon for marked descensus While the morbidity in these patients was a little greater than that in the patients operated upon by the simple technique used for other indications, recovery has been far smoother than would be expected in a group of similar age, upon whom a combined vaginal and abdominal operation had been done The fact that the operation is almost extraperitoneal in cases of marked descensus or prolapse doubtless contributes a great deal to the smoothness of the recovery In the author's cases, the Mayo operation was usually the one chosen

In 2 patients, injury to the bladder occurred This was recognized at once and the wound was closed, the patients recovered In 1 patient, there was active bleeding from the uterine artery because of the slipping of a clamp This was controlled in time to prevent any serious loss of blood. There were 4

cases of postoperative bleeding

In r patient, a serious thrombophlebitis followed operation Recovery followed conservative management In another patient, a pelvic abscess developed six weeks after operation. This was opened and recovery followed In 2 patients operated upon for prolapse, the results were unsatisfactory

Vaginal hysterectomy is a procedure of great value, and is worthy of more extended use than it receives in many clinics today However, its adoption by occasional operators or by the general surgeon without gynecological training would probably not be of advantage EDWARD L CORNELL, M D

## EXTERNAL GENITALIA

Dutra, L H The Follicular Hormone in the Treatment of Vulvovaginitis in Children (O hormonio follicular no tratamento das vulvo-vaginites infantis) Ann brasil de gynec, 1938, 3 326

The author states that in 1933 Lewis instituted the treatment of gonorrheal vulvovaginitis in children by means of follicular hormone, his idea was to produce a change in the epithelial lining of the infantile vagina, similar to that occurring during the menarche, and thus to create an unfavorable milieu for the development of the gonococcus There were various objections to this method of treatment, such as the possibility of swelling of the breasts and uterme hemorrhage, ripening of the follicles and subsequent ovarian insufficiency, and the production of carcinoma However, experience up to the present time has shown that these fears were without foundation The mechanism of action of the follicular hormone in vulvovaginitis consists in the production of certain changes in the vagina the number of layers of the epithelial cells is greatly increased and the cells are more keratinized, with resulting copious desquamation, the leucocytes soon disappear from the smears made of the vaginal secretion, and the

bacterial flora change from Type III to Types II and I the reaction of the vaginal milien becomes acid returning to alkaline later when the treatment is suspended. There seem to be also a hormonal action through the vagosympathetic system which innervates the gential organs.

During a period of eighteen months the anthor had occasion to treat 12 girls aged from the to ten years who were suffering from vulvoyaginitis in all but 2 of them the presence of the gonococcus was demonstrated The treatment consisted of weekly deep intramuscular injections of to ooo international benzoate units of folliculin and local treatment Cure was obtained after 3 injections in 8 patients after 4 injections in 3 patients and after 6 injections in the remaining nationt. Two of the children presented the complication of goporthest consumety retre which was rapidly cured within a few days under the usual treatment and was consequently also fas orably influenced by the foll ulin treatment. As econdars reactions to be attributed to the treatment fine pubic hairs and development of the labia majora occurred in a patients and turge cence of the breasts in another a these reactions were not caused by the total dose kiven as they appeared in the beginning of the treatment. Local treatment included a vacinai irrigations per week with a 1 1 eco solution of silver proteinate given through a double flow cath eter to remove secretions and desouamated emithe hum and to influence the germs chemically and a sitz baths per day for purposes of cleanliness. Smears of the vaginal secretion were taken for control every week Consequently the average amount of follow lar hormone necessary to obtain a cure of gonococcal vulvovagantis in children is 30 000 international benzoate units and when weekly injections of to 400 units are given the discharge usually disappears after the third injection RICHARD KERRS M D

#### MISCELLANEOUS

Caldwell W E and Moloy H C Austomical Variations in the Female Pelvis Their Classi fication and Obstetrical Significance P o. Rey Soc Med Lond 1938 37 1

Six vars ago believing that certain pelvic absormables not adequately de embed in obsteticial texts played an important part in the cause of dystoria and increased the difficulty in operative delivery, the a thors undertook a detailed study of the femalic pelvis. Investigat on of the sicherial misterial in several museums revealed that the accepted obsteticial classification of pelvics laided to give a true concept of the marked variation in pelvine shape which centred in defendential study of the pelvic which control in defendential study of the pelvic continuous ways developed which permitted three dimensional vi unitration of the pelvic cavity from the infect to the outlet.

Patients who had encountered major difficulties during labor we e tudied and the difficulties were then correlated with the size and shape of the pelvis It was found that the various types of pelvic shape observed in the Leletal material were present in living women. Also studied by roentgenological er amination was the mechanism of labor during tabor and in some instances films were taken jut before

the termination of labor by operative delivery. The technique of open ordingraphy in described. The special stereo copic arrangement labored nor dinary mea uring rule to be used on the cyle in move, and any desired pelvic diameter at any level of the polyto could be measured directly. In each nature a stereof film of the pelvis was taken and all a view of the submodule arch.

It was found that among female pelves one may distinguish 4 characteristic inl t shapes (Fig t)

The following term nology was developed

I The anthropoid type resembling the long has
row oval pelvis of the anthropoid ane

2 The guneco d type showing all the well known architectural characteristics of the normal female

petvis
3 The platypelloid type. This pelvi has a wide
transverse oval appearance

4 The android type which bears a morphological resemblance to the human male pelvis. The inlet is

wedge shaped or blunt heart shaped

The skeletal material at the Hanna Huseum (147
white momen and 127 nerro women) showed the

following incidence of the 4 standard types

Final Walt Fin 1 here
From From From ten

Type (Plva	Pr eat	Per t
Anthropoid	33.5	405
(ynecori	45.4	47 1
Cynecori Liatypelloid	16	17
Android	315	15 7

Many pelves are borderline types containing cast acteristics of each of these 4 parent groups for purpo es of analysis and description the pelvis was divided into an anterior and po terior segment by passing a coronal plane through the widest trans verse diameter of the inlet and the interspinous di am ter The posterior segment may conform to one standard shape and the anterior half to another By suitable combinations the terminology suggested for the parent forms may be used to describe these bor derline type The first term describes the shape of the posterior segment and the second term in i cates the shape of the anterior segment. For example the term anthropoid gynecoid is intended to designate a borderline type between the anthropoid and gine cord type which is a long unde oval in shape

In addition to amenton in the shape of the salet percess may stry in the lower portions. This propers may stry in the lower portions. This proper portion is the salet may be discovered at midpelins or at the outlet may be discovered as the salet ma

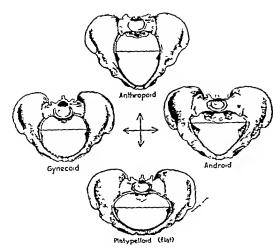


Fig r The Four Classical Pelvic Types The four standard or parent types divided into an anterior and posterior segment by a coronal plane passing through the widest transverse diameter and the interspinous diameter. In the illustration only the widest transverse diameter is shown

In addition to a complete description of the pelvic cavity, the lengths of the cardinal pelvic diameters should be obtained

Regarding the mechanism of labor, it was determined by roentgenological examination during labor that engagement begins with the head assuming a moderate degree of asynchitism, or showing a tendency toward a posterior parietal presentation The anterior parietal bone descends behind the symphysis in a downward and backward direction until the head is fitting squarely in the pelvic canal The lower uterine segment and cervix, while dilating in active labor, serve as a guiding factor during engagement There may be marked variations in the position of the axis along which engagement takes place, 1 e it may be close to the symphysis or close to the sacrum In certain cases the causative factor for these variations is the size and shape of the pelvis, and in others, the length, strength, or character of the supports of the lower uterine segment

The relation of the pelvic shape to the position of the head at the pelvic brim was studied in 199 unselected cases Transverse positions were found to be three times as common as the other positions In gynecoid and android pelvic types transverse positions occurred in approximately 70 per cent of the cases In anthropoid types (long, narrow inlet) transverse positions were found in only 37 5 per cent of the cases, while anterior and posterior positions were found in 34 per cent and 28 5 per cent, re-Usually, in spontaneous deliveries, the position assumed by the head at engagement is maintained to a low level in the pelvis before anterior rotation begins In a case of arrest it is evident that a knowledge of the pelvic shape will enable the ob-

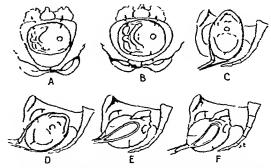


Fig 2 The Mechanism in Android Types with Straight Side Walls, and in the Flat Type of Pelvis A, Anterior rotation is resisted by the opposing forces between the head and the flat posterior pelvis in certain android types B, Anterior rotation is resisted by opposing forces between the head and the posterior and anterior walls of the pelvis in flat forms C, Barton forceps applied to the head D, Descent with lateral flexion The head follows the curve of the lower sacrum and coccyx E, Anterior rotation is effected at a low level on the inner aspects of the public rami or under the subpubic arch after the head has been deviated away from the influence of the posterior pelvis F, Barton forceps are removed and a cephalic application of pelvic curved forceps is made for the low terminal delivery

stetrician to determine whether it is advisable to maintain the position of arrest to lower levels, rotate at the level of arrest, or elevate and rotate at a higher level in the pelvis

Analysis of the cases revealed that spontaneous delivery usually occurred in the gynecoid forms, while forceps deliveries and cesarean section were frequent in the android forms. The anthropoid pelvis is relatively efficient. The smaller the pelvis the greater is the chance of obstetrical difficulty, regardless of shape. Small pelves were found among all pelvic types. No single small diameter is an index of pelvic capacity, however, as often there is compensatory space in another diameter. Thus the entire pelvis must be considered.

The type of the pelvis has a marked effect upon proper forceps technique The discussion of transverse arrest is based upon an analysis of the 48 cases which occurred in 100 cases of medium forceps delivery Usually, delivery was accomplished by the cephalic application of forceps (the authors prefer the Barton forceps) to the infant in transverse position, with lateral flexion, descent to the pelvic floor in the same position, and low anterior rotation (Fig 2) This mechanism is proper in android pelves with straight side walls, and in flat pelves Attempts to rotate the occiput anteriorly in midpelvis would be difficult in these pelvic types as the greatest room is offered in the transverse diameter. Ease of rotation in midpelvis usually indicates ample space in the anteroposterior diameter In the android pelves in which there is a narrow interspinous diameter, anterior spiral rotation with descent is advised in order bacterial flora changes from Type III to Types II and I the reaction of the vaginal milieu becomes acid returning to alkaline later when the treatment is suspended. There seems to be also a hormonal action through the vagosympathetic system which innervates the genital organs

During a period of eighteen months the author had occasion to treat 12 girls aged from two to ten sears who were suffering from vulvovaginities in all but 2 of them the presence of the gonococcus was demonstrated The treatment consisted of weekly deep intramuscular injections of to goo international benzoate units of folliculin and local treatment Cure was obtained after 3 injections in 8 patients after a injections in 3 patients and after 6 injections in the remaining nationt. Two of the children presented the complication of gonorrheal compunctivities which was rapidly cured within a few days under the usual treatment and was consequently also favorably influenced by the folliculin treatment. As secondary reactions to be attributed to the treatment fine pubic hairs and development of the labia majora occurred in a patients and turgescence of the breasts in another 3 these reactions were not caused by the total dose given as they appeared in the beginning of the treatment Local treatment included a vagi nal prigations per neek with a r 2 000 solution of silver protesnate given through a double flow carb eter to remove secretions and desquamated epithe hum and to influence the germs chemically and a sitz baths per day for purposes of cleanliness. Smears of the varinal secretion were taken for control every week Consequently the average amount of follicu lar hormone necessary to obtain a cure of gonococcal vulvovaginitis in children is 30 000 international benzoate units and when weekly injections of 10 000 units are given the discharge usually disappears after the third injection RICHARD KEMEL M D

#### MISCELLANEOUS

Caldwell W E and Moloy H C Anatomical Anatomical fication and Obstetrical Significance Proc Koy Sec 1/ d Lond 1938 32 1

Six years ago believing that certain pelvic ab normalities not adequately described in obstetrical texts played an important part in the cause of dystoria and increased the difficulty in operative dehvery the authors undertook a detailed study of the female pelvis. Investigation of the skeletal material in several museums revealed that the accepted obstetrical clas ification of pelves failed to give a true concept of the marked variation in pelvic shape which existed in skeletal material. This suggested the need for roentgenological study of the pelvic form in living women A method of taking stereo roentgenograms was developed which permitted three dimensional visualization of the pelvic cavity from the inlet to the outlet

Patients who had encountered major difficulties ducing labor were studied and the difficulties were then correlated with the size and shape of the pelvis It was found that the various types of pelvic shape observed in the skeletal material were present in hving women. Also studied by roentgenological er amination was the mechanism of labor during labor and in some instances films were taken just before the termination of labor by operative delivery

The technique of pelvioradiography is described The special stereoscopic arrangement allowed an or dinary measuring rule to be used on the pelvic image and any desired pelvic diameter at any level of the pelvis could be measured directly. In each instance a lateral film of the pelvis was taken and also a view

of the subpubic arch

It was found that among female pelves one may distinguish 4 characteristic inlet shapes (Fig. 1) The following terminology was developed

I The anthropoid type resembling the long nar row oval pelvis of the anthropoid ane

2 The gynecold type showing all the well known architectural characteristics of the normal female pelvis

3 The platypelloid type. This pelvis has a wide transverse oval appearance

4 The android type which bears a morphological resemblance to the human male pelvis. The inlet is wedge shaped or blunt heart shaped

The skeletal material at the Hanna Mu eum (147 white women and 121 negro women) showed the following incidence of the a standard types

Fm ! What Fm ! N s Type (Pla Anthropord 40 5 23 5 421 Gyneco d Platypelloid 17 15 7 Android. 3 5

Many pelves are borderline types containing that acteristics of each of these 4 parent groups. For purposes of analysis and description the pelvis wat divided into an anterior and posterior segment by passing a coronal plane through the uidest trans verse diameter of the inlet and the interspinous di ameter The posterior segment may conform to one standard shape and the anterior half to another By suitable combinations the terminology suggested for the parent forms may be used to describe these bor derline types The first term describes the shape of the posterior segment and the second term indicates the shape of the auterior segment. For example the term authropoid gynecoid is intended to designate a borderline type between the anthropoid and gyne coud type which is a long wide oval in shape In addition to variations in the shape of the inlet

pelves may vary in the lower portions. Thus pelvic capacity at midpelvis or at the outlet may be di minished transversely or anteroposteriorly becau e of differences in the inclination of the sacrum the width of the sacrosciatic notch or the width of the subpubic angle Therefore the regions of the loner nelvas must be described in detail

would be ideal if this relationship could be used therapeutically We are still far away from this ideal, and it is therefore most essential to review the large clinical material or experiences critically in sections.

The author has carried on hormonal investigations at the Wuerzburg clinic since 1932, on upward of 1000 cases The next portion of the author's article deals with the hormonal treatment of pruritis and kraurosis vulvæ These studies were concluded in July, 1937 After reviewing critically the treatment before this time the author gives the results of his own treatment of both conditions with follicle hormone, and gives examples of the action of the hormone in individual instances. He emphasizes the necessity of sufficiently large doses and prolonged observation

While most of the patients had reached the menopause, there were 3 women still menstruating who were treated for pruritus It was shown that even large doses of estradiolbenzoate did not influence menstruation if they were not injected before a certain day of the menstrual cycle, usually the tenth Injections before this time will cause a delay of the next period. In experimenting for a period of eight months it was definitely proved that this day exists for each individual, but it does not coincide for each individual Occasionally a true essential pruritus may be confused with symptoms which suggest symptomatic pruntus (diabetes, nephritis, eczema) In such cases at least a trial with hormone therapy is indicated. It is much more difficult to influence the pruntus of kraurosis vulvæ The

author cites a case in which after failure of many measures excision of the vulva, chordotomy, and hormone therapy finally led to some measure of comfort. In another case with milder kraurotic changes hormone therapy seemed to effect a cure. In addition to the injections of hormone the author also used hormone ointment locally with good results.

After discussing the results obtained at other clinics with hormone therapy of kraurosis and pruritus the author discusses the hemorrhages which occur during the hormone treatment. He shows that these hemorrhages occur from endometriomas which have become hyperplastic under large doses of estradiolbenzoate They usually arise when the artificially high hormone blood content is gradually lowered In women in the menopause they are to be considered in contrast to the hemorrhages, which occur in women who still have their regular cycle, when the hormone treatment produces irregular bleeding His own and other observations bring up the question whether kraurosis or pruntus can really be considered as being due to lack of ovarian func-Several factors point to the fact that the favorable influence of both hormones of the germ glands upon the skin is not a specific one. In conclusion the author reports his own cases Of 27 patients, among whom 10 had kraurosis, 14 became symptom-free, and 3 (all with kraurosis) revealed failure after treatment Of the other 10, 5 showed permanent improvement in their condition and 5 temporary improvement

(Buschbeck) Leo A Juenke, M D

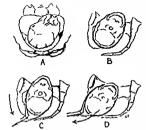


Fig. 7. The Vecknasism with Arrest in the Foer Pelus. On e to the Symphysis and Descending Luber Rami A Arrest in the fore pelus is the transverse position in an advanced greened type Anterior relations resuited by the anterior pelus in the properties of the pelus in the symphysis in any position? B Latteral were with tensiverse position influenteed. The lateral state of the head tensive to be close to the positions aspects of the symphysis in any position? B Latteral were with tensiverse position influenteed. The statement is the symphysis and and hands and by minimal or anteriormental methods: D B) lateral faction the head descends into the quillet and model the supplying tare by the statement of the coulder and model the supplying tare by the statement of the coulder the supplying tare by the statement of the supplying the statement of the supplying the s

that use may be made of the compensatory space in the sagittal plane at the level. This is the only type of pelvis in which this mechanism is applicable Dicasionally transverse arrest occur in the fore pelvis close behind the symphysis (in any pelvis which presents a flat surface to the lateral aspects of the head e g an android gynecoid typ in which there is compensatory space in the wide well formed forepelvis) In the delivery an attempt must be made first to elevate and flex the head laterally away from the symphysis before anterior lateral flexion and anterior rotation may occur thus this directed force against the public rams is avoided (Fig. 3) When midpelvic transverse arrest occurs in an anthropoid Jehus anterior rotation at the level of arrest should be carried out if possible as it is mechanically undesirable to have the head descend to a loner level in this position. If there is extreme narrowing toward the outlet the head may have to be pushed up in order to rotate it Low trans verse arrest has never been observed by the authors in association with any pelvis possessing an arthro poid or long oval shape

In 31 of 100 medium forceps deliveries the head was found in the o cipitop osterior position. In 10 of these delivers was accomplished by manual rotation to the transverse position followed by the application of Baston foreign By Istent Recoand Intriction the head descended to a livest the led in the transverse position where anterior rotation was performed. In 4 cases the Scanzon maneuver was employed and in 4 others the head was brought to the floor at the comprisposition position. Position the floor at the comprisposition position Position and road pelves and in the state of the state of the sacrom. Posterior attrets from the pelves or with the head in sight was most common in authorpool polives. For these cases the following maneuers were used most successfully the Scanzon comsere used most successfully the Scanzon com-

Anterior strests were observed most commonly in pelves with an ample anteroposterior diameter and converging side wall with a decrease in the interspinous diameter. Delivery was accompished by cephahe application of the forceps with downward traction.

Occasionally the outlet is narrowed by a forward curvature of the sacral tip This favors arrest Only by recognition of this feature can one work out the

proper forceps mangurer in these cases.

Analysis of the cases in which stillbirth occurred.

(16 in 500) revealed that from the standpoint of pelver shape the mechanism used to effect delisery was often at fault. Forceful attempts at antenor rotation in that and android pelves represented the common errors in mechanism. Another mistace has the forceful stitempt as antenor rotation in the common errors in mechanism. Another mistace has the forceful stitempt as antenor rotation in our completion of the control of the control of the control of the forceful stitempt as a state or rotation in Superior delivers.

Numerous diagrams claim; the descriptions

DANTEL G MORTON M.D.

Buschbeck II Clinical Investigations Regarding the Therapeutic Use of Sex Hormones in Genecology (Kinutche untersucture in where the theory of the Annendung von Secualhormonen in der Frauenheiklunde) Zinch f Gebu ith u

The first part of the author's article is to be con sidered as an introduction to the later art cles in which the experiences of the 11 uerzburg clinic regard ing sex hormone therapy and the rindications will be discussed Following a review of the development and extent of the hormone studies in the past the author emphasizes the di crepancy which exists between the results of the biological and the chem cal investigations on the one hand and the chincal results obtainable in the human being The reason for this discrepancy hes in the great difficult es which surround the practical application of hormonal therapy in genecological practice. The practicing physician must be lamihar with the hormonal relationships which govern the genital physiology of the woman in quantitative as well as in qualitative ex tent Quly then will be be able to set indications choose the preparation dose form and interval of dose and only then will be be able to evaluate properly the result of he treatment with hormones I ith the close relationship of all the secretions it

in a few minutes or in several days, but as the physiological changes in the lower uterine segment must continue, the bleeding will recur again and again

The placental attachment in the zone of dilatation and effacement results in pathological changes in the lower uterine segment. This portion of the uterus, in contrast to the upper segment, contains little muscle and much elastic tissue It is the passive segment which serves as part of the passageway for the baby The walls are thin but they are able to withstand much distention The placental attachment results in a necessary extensive vascularization of this thin-walled lower segment (Fig. 1), and this factor interferes with the integrity of this portion of the uterus Moderate manipulations through the birth canal are likely to cause serious lacerations with their consequent profuse hemorrhage This pathological lower uterine segment adds to the difficulties encountered in delivery through the birth canal

The placental attachment in this abnormal site brings the placental site in close proximity to the lower genital tract, where bacteria are normally present. Also, vaginal manipulations must necessarily come in contact with this area, so that it is more vulnerable to both trauma and infection

#### DIAGNOSIS

The diagnosis of placenta previa still rests on the findings at vaginal evamination The presence of placental tissue covering a part or all of the uterine os is diagnostic. The initial examination is usually made after the patient has been admitted to the hospital and after all preparations have been completed for the control of bleeding, the initiation of labor, and the combating of an unusual blood loss The extent of the placenta previa is noted at this time When the edge of the placenta is palpable at the margin of the os, the condition is designated as marginal, incomplete coverage of the os is designated as partial placenta previa, and complete coverage, as total placenta previa The majority of patients at the present time are treated before the onset of labor so that the cervix is closed The degree of placenta previa may change as the dilatation progresses but changing conditions do not influence the therapy. It is obvious that the term, central placenta previa, is no longer desirable, for this state can be determined only when dilatation is complete or at the time of cesarean section The extent of placental coverage of the os at the time of the initial examination must determine the choice of treatment The frequency of the several degrees of placenta previa differs little in the available statistical material

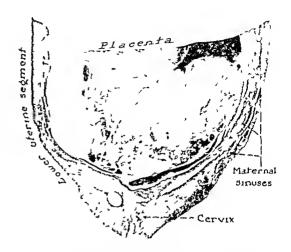


Fig I A section through the lower uterine segment and cervix in a case of total placenta previa. Note the pathological lower uterine segment. The extensive vascularization and increased thickness of the uterine wall are the results of the placental site in this abnormal locality.

In about one-third of the cases the entire os is covered by the placenta Aldridge and Parks (3) reported that in their material marginal placenta previa occurred in 52 8 per cent, partial placenta previa in 19 5 per cent, and total placenta previa in 27 7 per cent. At The Chicago Lying-in Hospital Davis (21) reported a frequency of 52 per cent for the marginal variety, 13 2 per cent for the partial, and 34 8 per cent for the total coverage

Ude, Weum, and Urner (79) in 1934 suggested a procedure for the diagnosis of placenta previa with x-rays and in 1935 (76, 77, 78) reported 35 cases in which this method was employed Their method consists of visualization of the bladder by means of the injection of a radio-opaque substance so that the relationship between the bladder and the presenting part can be ascertained Inasmuch as the lower uterine segment and bladder peritoneum are normally the only anatomical structures interposed between the bladder and the fetal presenting part, the intervening space should be about 1 cm When the placenta 1s in the lower uterine segment its structure will be interposed between the lower uterine segment and the presenting part, and thereby decrease the proximity of the bladder The technique is as follows a catheter is inserted into the urinary bladder and after withdrawal of the urine, 40 c cm of a 121/2 per cent solution of sodium iodide are injected The catheter is removed and an anteroposterior film is taken with the tube centered over the lower

## PLACENTA PREVIA, PRESENT-DAY TREATMENT

#### Collective Review

## M EDWARD DAVIS MD FACS Chicago Illinois

THF literature on placenta previa pub hshed during the last five years indicates that a certain unanimity of opinion con cerning treatment for this condition has developed. Whereas a decade ago many chincians were still vigorously dehating the virtue of ce sarean section versus delivery through the natural passages most authors now are in agreement that both these modes of therapy have their appropri ate indi ations The rational plan in which each case is individualized but in which basic principles are carefully followed offers the hest results More attention is now being directed to the hospitaliza tion of all nationts who bleed in the last trimester of pregnancy to the prompt diagnosis of the cause of this bleeding and to the necessary preparations for the control of bleeding and a safe termination of the gestation

#### ETIOLOGY

In that the cause of placents previa is not known there is no prophylactic treatment. Mor ton (so) in a careful anatomical study of a case of marginal placenta previa presents additional evidence that the cause of this complication may be due to a defective decidus high in the uterus and a relative abundance of decidua low in the uterus. The author believes that this condition may be the result of a pre existing endometritis This etiological explanation had much support in that nerio I prior to the discovery of the cyclic activity on the part of the endometrium when endometritis was a common pathological en tity Placenta previa is more logically the result of abnormal factors in the transportation of the fertilized orum as a result of which the ovum reache a locality near the internal os Implanta tion and placentation in this vicinity must in variably re ult in which event all or part of the os will be covered by placenta. Until we learn all the factors in the normal transport of the overn we cannot theorize concerning the abnormal fac-

Although the incidence of this complication has not changed materially it can no longer be re

From the Dep ctm at of Ol tetr cs a 1 Gyn colony Th U; entry of Ch ago a d The Ch cag Ly ag in Hospital

graded as a disease of multiparty. Wh a large families were the rule rather than the exception we were wont to associate multiparty, and phcenta previa. However, most of the recent reports indicate that the condition occurs with equal frequency in primiparas and multiparas. In a senseor cases reported by Vlart (24), 30 per cent of the patients were primiparas and of oper cent multiparas, and at The Cheago Lying in Hospital (23), are at The Cheago Lying in Hospital (23) at the Sloane at Hospital the maximum number of cases occurred during the first pregnancy and at the Woman is Hospital (3) during the second pregnancy. Considering the average we of the present-day family placents previous occurs with equal

frequency in all gestations

The bleeding in placenta previa is the result of physiological changes in the lower utering seg ment incident to delivery Some time in the last trunester of pregnancy a slow process begins in the cerus' the ultimate goal of which is the con version of the long upeffaced cervix into the lower uterine segment or passageway for the fetus Thi process involves a slow obliteration of the long cervix and its canal The onset of these physiclogical changes may begin early or late in the gestation. When the placenta is attached to the contractile portion of the uterus high in the ute incavity its attachment is not disturbed by these changes Honever when it i located in the re gion of the internal os the changes incident to cers scal effacement must necessarily interfere with the placental attachment. As the lower utenne segment continues to be formed the rigid placer ta is pulled away from its attachment which results These separations resul in minute separation in the repeated painless hemorrhages of placenta previa It is thus evident that the time of onset of bl eding in placents previousll vary in individ ual instances dependent on the physiological changes The unital bleeding may occur before the period of viability of the fetus or it may be postponed until the onset of labor That the will occur and recur is inevitable. Furthermore the amount of bleeding will vary with the size of the

sinus that has been torn varying from a few drops

to a profuse hemorrhage. The bleeding may cease

control the bleeding and to replace the lost Subcutaneous administration of normal saline or Ringer's solutions helps restore the depleted tissue fluids The intravenous administration of hypertonic solutions such as glucose should be resorted to sparingly For maintaining the blood volume, saline or Ringer's solution can be given by hypodermoclysis, with 16 gauge needles Glucose solution in 20 per cent concentration should be given intravenously at as slow a rate as possible and should be discontinued just as soon as blood is available No more than 600 c cm should be given unless a liberal blood transfusion It must be remembered that large amounts of hypertonic glucose solutions draw liberally on the fluids in the tissues and increase the coagulation time of the blood In the event that blood is not available immediately 500 to 1,000 c cm of 6 per cent acacia can be administered slowly intravenously. Although the blood volume be restored, sufficient circulating hemoglobin must be present to carry on the vital func-The amount of the transfusions tions of life should depend on the blood loss, averaging from 600 to 800 c cm in the usual case Dieckmann and Daily (24) report that in 22 cases in which the blood loss was measured it averaged 824 c cm, and that these patients received a total of 29 transfusions averaging 670 c cm of blood per patient

The active treatment of placenta previa has changed considerably in the last decade. Some of the older methods have fallen into complete discard partly because of the dangers attending their application, but chiefly because of the introduction of newer methods which have furnished better results. Several of the procedures are still on trial awaiting more extensive experiences.

Tamponade of the vagina and lower uterine segment has fallen into complete discard in the therapy of placenta previa. It was introduced as a measure to control the bleeding at a time when other methods were not available. It most often fails to accomplish this end It is almost impossible to pack the reproductive tract so securely that bleeding is controlled in a patient with placenta previa in the last trimester of pregnancy. In the home environment where this procedure was most often carried out, packing was even less successful Furthermore, the introduction of a pack into the vagina definitely increases the hazards of in-This complicating factor will interfere seriously with the choice of additional treatment necessary to deliver the patient, and thereby make a simple case complicated

Patients who bleed in the home should be transported immediately without examination to a

hospital In this age of good roads and rapid transportation the patient is subjected to no great danger in her removal to a hospital, provided she is not examined in the home. The patient with placenta previa is not likely to bleed profusely, if her condition is recognized early and no manipulations are attempted. The accumulation of blood clots in the lower uterine segment and vagina are more effective in controlling the bleeding from thin-walled sinuses than an improperly placed pack. A vaginal examination will disturb these clots and cause fresh bleeding which may be impossible to control in the home environment.

The simple rupture of the membranes provides the easiest and safest treatment in placenta previa It is applicable in all patients with marginal placenta previa and in many patients with partial placenta previa The procedure does not jeopardize any additional treatment that may have to be carried out as it should precede some of these methods The rupture of the membranes allows the rigid placenta to recede with the receding lower uterine segment, and thereby put an end to further placental separation. It allows the presenting part to apply itself more firmly to the placenta and lower uterine segment, and thereby decrease the bleeding Lastly, it is an effective means of initiating the onset of labor, especially, in patients in whom the cervix is effaced

When simple rupture of the membrane does not suffice to control the bleeding, several measures are available Branton Hick's version is the oldest of these procedures, but it is rapidly being displaced by other methods The technique of performing the version is not easy, particularly for the less experienced attendants Even when dilatation is complete, providing ample room for the necessary manipulation, it is difficult to do a version To change the polarity of the fetus through a partially dilated cervix, often long and incompletely effaced, in the presence of a placenta covering part of the os may be a formidable under-Anesthesia to the surgical degree is necessary and the blood loss may be serious before the procedure is completed. The baby's body provides a good tampon so that bleeding is controlled usually after the completion of the version The patient must go into active labor, complete the dilatation, and deliver the baby without undue traction Any unusual force exerted in an attempt to hasten the normal processes will result in extensive lacerations The abnormally vascularized lower uterine segment will not withstand rapid or forceful dilatation These factors jeopardize the life of the fetus so that few babies are delivered alive The high fetal mortality in Brax-

abdomen In the presence of central placenta nrevia there is a much wider separation than nor mal of the fetal head and bladder shadow while in partial placenta previa a wider separation is observed only on the side where the placenta is located These authors conclude that placenta previa can be diagnosed by means of a cystogram with a high degree of accuracy except in breech and transverse presentations

Beck and Light (7) in 1018 reported the use of this method in a series of patients who entered their clinics with a history of bleeding in the last trimester of pregnancy The diagnosis proved cor rect in 88 7 per cent of all the cases although the absence of placenta previa could be ascertained with a greater degree of accuracy than its pres The authors suggest that the roentgeno logical evidence of placenta previa is an aid in the

diagnosis of this condition

More recently Snow and Rosensohn (75) in jected air instead of sodium todide into the blad der and obtained a very clean cut shadow which could be used to determine structural relation ships in the pelvis Snow and Powell (74) were able to visualize the placenta under ideal conditions Neither the direct nor the indirect evidence offered by these methods is sufficiently accurate at the present time to warrant adoption of these methods as routine procedures on an obstetrical service. A carefully conducted vaganal examina tion under ideal circumstances just oner to the institution of treatment does not add to the dan ger of infection. It offers incontroversial evidence of the presence and extent of placenta previa. It provides information concerning the state of the cervix and the canacity of the birth canal. It is the first step in whatever treatment is undertaken to terminate the gestation through the natural passages

It must not be forgotten that the bistory of painless bleeding in the last trimester of pregnancy is the most useful aid in the diagnosis of this im portant complication. This symptom is so im portant that every prenatal patient should be apprised of its significance. Every patient with painless bleeding in late gestation should be con sidered as a likely candidate for placenta previa and the diagnosis should be confirmed immediate ly by the examination of the patient in a hospital At The Chicago Lying in Hospital about 40 per cent of all nomen with painless bleeding late in pregnancy were found to have placenta previa on vaginal examination The other causes of pain less bleeding at this period of gestation are of trivial importance and are easily ascertained dur ing the examination They included erosions of

the cervix cervical polyns small vaginal van cosities small lacerations of the vaginal mucosa and urethral bleeding

#### TREATMENT

There are certain well-established principles in the treatment of placenta previa which have been accepted as essential by most of the large clinics These safeguards will decrease the bazards of this serious complication tremendously. To disregard them may be a deliberate my station to disaster It is obvious that it may not always be possible to carry them out in their entirety for the exigencies of the case may make special demands Honever the results obtained in large groups of

patients prove their value

Every patient who has any vaginal bleeding in the last trimester of pregnancy should be referred to a hospital for diagnosis and treatment. Some obstetrical emergencies can be managed safely in the home particularly when hospitalization is difficult or impossible though the value of hospital ization for obstetrical complications is becoming increasingly apparent. There is no home therapy for patients who bleed late in pregnancy To un dertake a vaginal examination in the home may result in the onset of such a profuse hemorrhage that immediate measures for the control of the bleering must be instituted. These cannot be carried out satisfactorily in the home environment so that the treatment of the patient becomes com plicated or even desperate

After the patient enters a maternity prepara trons should be made to obtain suitable blood donors to establish the presence of placenta previa and to terminate the gestation if this diag nosis is confirmed. Blood transfusion in the seri ously exsanguinated patient is the most important adjuvant to the active treatment. The patient who has suffered a large blood loss before her ad mission should be given a transfusion before diag nosis or treatment is undertaken. A suitable donor should be available until the patient is safely delivered. These provisions are often life saving in character for only blood will replace circulating hemoglobin lost by the patient in a sufficient amount to endanger her life It is possi ble that stored blood will be made available to institutions in which it is difficult to accomplish transfusion. Although great strides have been made in the technique of storing blood its use today is still in the experimental stage

Parenteral fluids are valuable in combating blood loss but do not replace blood in the seriously exsanguinated patient. They belp maintain the circulation while measures are being instituted to in a patient who has already lost a considerable amount of blood. These disadvantages of metreurysis account for the considerable mortality associated with its use. However, viable babies are likely to fare better than if delivered by Willett's method or Braxton Hick's version.

The third stage of labor following delivery through the birth canal deserves special consideration If no bleeding occurs following the birth of the baby, normal separation of the placenta can be awaited The placenta should be expressed on its complete separation. In the event of bleeding careful manual removal of the placenta is indicated Invasion of the uterus immediately post partum is not without risk so that it should be done with the utmost regard for asepsis After the removal of the placenta and blood clots, the lower uterine segment should be carefully explored to determine the presence and extent of trauma Oxytocic drugs, such as pituitary extract administered intramuscularly or, better still, ergonovine intravenously, will usually produce good contraction of the corpus However, bleeding may continue from the vessels in the placental site located in the lower segment. There is not sufficient musculature in this portion of the uterus to contract the vessels firmly A uterine pack may thus become necessary Tamponade should begin in the corporeal cavity, extend to the lower uterine segment and include the vagina A poorly placed pack may do more harm than good for it may act as a plug sealing the vaginal orifice and allowing bleeding to continue behind it Obvious cervical lacerations which bleed must be sutured Complications of the third stage may add materially to the morbidity and mortality of placenta previa

Cesarean section is a relatively new procedure in the therapy of placenta previa. In the last two decades its use has become widely extended and in the last decade well established indications for its application have been developed. It is probably the most useful procedure in this serious complication for it has made possible a safe method of delivery in patients with the most serious degree of placenta previa. Cesarean section has assumed as great an importance in the treatment of placenta previa as in cephalopelvic disproportion for it may be life-saving in both. A method with as much appeal as cesarean section is subject to much misuse. Unquestionably, many patients are subjected needlessly to a major opera-These patients could be delivered more safely by one of the other procedures previously described The cesarean mortality is quite different than mortality in surgical procedures for it must often include the mortality of the several

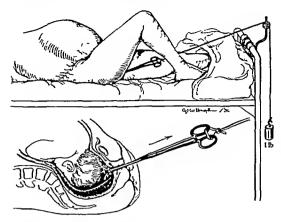


Fig 2 Willett's method of providing traction on the fetal scalp in the treatment of placenta previa

cesareans which may have to be undertaken in the entire reproductive career of the woman. The performance of one cesarean operation generally necessitates a future cesarean section

The indications for the use of cesarean section in the treatment of placenta previa are rather definite and in use in most of the representative clinics (9, 55, 12, 47, 72, 58) All patients in whom there is a complete coverage of the os by the placenta, unless they are in active labor and progressing, should be subjected to abdominal delivery Most authors prefer cesarean delivery in patients with partial placenta previa who have a long, uneffaced and closed cervix Such a procedure may be indicated even more when the condition manifests itself six or eight weeks before term, at a time when the induction of labor is likely to be prolonged and difficult Patients who enter the hospital exsanguinated from a profuse hemorrhage may be considered candidates for abdominal delivery Lastly, cesarean section may be considered in the first pregnancy of an occasional patient who is well along in years and to whom a living child is of great importance There may be some other indication than placenta previa for the operation, such as cephalopelvic disproportion

There are numerous advantages in abdominal delivery for major degrees of placenta previa. In the first place, delivery from below must necessarily take place through a pathological lower uterine segment. The most gentle manipulations and even natural delivery will traumatize the placental site to some degree. Trauma invites infection. Furthermore, the infection is introduced in the placental site which is the most vulnerable locality for its continuation and spread. Whenever inva-

ton Hick 5 (41, 20 21) version has led some climes to limit this procedure to patients with previable letuses so the baby can be discovarded

Bratton Ha.s a version is rapidly losing popularity in most clinics. The technical difficulties of the procedure limit its use to raised attendants so that it rarely can be resorted to by the general practitioner when faced with a patient who is bleeding profusely. The pathological lower uter me segment to which the placent as attached when subjected to careless manipulations through the vaging invites extense lacerations with their concomitant blood loss and superimposed infection. These hazards result in a bigb material mortality not justified in the treatment of placetian new lateral processing the centaments.

Il illett introduced a method of treating pla centa previa which has found widespread use on the continent and is gaining favor in this country (83 I 21) Its value hes largely in its simplicity. which extends its usefulne s to the general practitioner who still delivers the large majority of the babies. The method involves the use of the fetal head as an effective tampon against the placenta and thereby obviates the difficult Braston Hick s version or the use of a hydrostatic bag. The procedure consists of first rupturing the membranes and then under the guidance of the examining finger a firm grasp is obtained on the fetal scalp by means of a specially designed long volsellum like forcers. Moderate traction i then applied to the forceps so that the head maintains constant pressure against the placents and lower utering segment. The accompanying illustration demon trates the principle of the method (Fig 2)

When the bleeding is brought under control a spontaneous onset of labor is awaited. The patient should complete the dilatation without interven tion following which the baby will be rapidly delivered The lack of extensive manipulation be cause of the s mple sty of this method has resulted in a low maternal mortality. Willett's method is applicable in patients with partial placenta previa in whom simple rupture of the membranes does not suffice to control the bleeding Until recently this procedure was confined to patients with previable babies in whom the scalp ir jury could be disregarded. More recently viable infants have been delivered by this method for it was found that the scalp mary induced by the forceps was not serious and was not likely to lead to com plications Only moderate traction should be used rarely more than 1 lb , in order to decrease the likelihood of scalp trauma

Maeurer in 1887 introduced melreurysis in the treatment of placenta previa. The method en

joyed considerable popularity until the last deade It is still in use in a few of the large chines but its popularity is rapidly waning because the dangers inherent in the procedure result in a considerable mortality Theoretically it accomplishes the two prime prerequisites for any method to be useful in placenta previa it controls the bleeding and it initiates labor. The collapsed rubber balloon is introduced intra ovularly into the lower uterine segment after the membranes have been ruptured. The bag is then distended eath fluid so that it provides constant pressure against the placenta Moderate traction from 250 to 500 gm, on the stem of the bag will help maintain that pressure and will likewise provide an irri tant to the uterus sufficient to initiate labor

There are several practical objections to the use of the bag in the freatment of placents previa The introduction of a foreign body adds consider ably to the danger of infection. This is true in any patient but when the placenta is located in the zone of dilatation and effacement this danger is enhanced The pathological vascularized cervit which is so subject to damage the close p ox.m.'s of numerous vessels to the cervix and vagina where organisms are usually present and lastly, the presence of old blood in the varing definitely interfering with the normal biological mechanism present in the lower reproductive tract for the control of ascending injection all contribute to the increased bazards of infection in the patient with placenta previa. This accounts for the fact that as many women die of infection as of ex sanguination There is no advantage in saving a woman from death as a result of blood loss to have her succumb ultimately to infection. Any method made use of in the therapy of placenta previa must not increase the hazards of infection

The patient in whom a bag is introduced for the treatment of placenta previa must be carefully observed (18 73) When the nidest diameter of the cone has passed through the cervix the bag mu t be promptly removed. The colpeurynter in the vagina does not continue to evert pressure against the place ata It now occludes the vaginal orifice so that the bl eding which cortinges above the bag is not visible. A con derable amount of blood can accumulate in the lower uterine seg ment without the attendant being aware of the blood loss This may be a serious hazard When the bag is finally removed another major ob stetrical procedure 1 u ually neces ary to deliver the baby This must be undertaken whenever the e is a c currence of the hemorrhage and no appreciable progress. Vers on and extraction or forceps delivery may prove formidable operations which is the one serious hazard to this method of delivery. Should the placenta be encountered on the anterior wall, the hemorrhage may be considered but it can be controlled readily, for the placental site is exposed to view. Packing usually controls the bleeding from the thin-walled sinuses and occasionally, if necessary, a bleeding vessel can be ligated directly. The trauma to the placental site produced by the clean-cut incision and its subsequent suture apparently does not add to the risk of infection. The low or cervical section can be carried out under local anesthesia, which may be an added advantage. The majority of the clinics, therefore, prefer the lower-segment incision.

Vaginal cesarean section and accouchement force or rapid manual dilatation of the cervix have fortunately completely disappeared as methods of treatment in placenta previa. They are representatives of our darkest days in the therapy of this serious complication. The method of Delmas (23) probably belongs in the same category although its author recommends it highly. It consists of manual dilatation of the cervix under spinal anesthesia. Happily, the procedure is not used in this country.

### PROGNOSIS

A statistical survey of the results of the treatment of placenta previa does not afford a true picture of this complication. It is obvious that results in large maternities with their experienced personnel would be vastly better than those which can be obtained in small general hospitals in which the obstetrical unit serves to all the practitioners in the community Some cases are still treated in the homes particularly in rural communities and in these the results are considerably worse than those obtained in hospitals Furthermore, many patients who enter some institutions have been manipulated seriously before their admission and have suffered considerable blood loss These complicating conditions add considerably to the maternal and fetal morbidity and mortality For these reasons statistics published by various authors are not comparable, but they do serve to evaluate treatment on a broad scale

That progress has been made in the treatment of this complication is shown vividly by statistics from the same institution covering a period of years. Irving at the Boston Lying-in Hospital (41) reports for the years from 1924 to 1930 a maternal mortality of 16 per cent, for the years from 1930 to 1934, a maternal mortality of 2 per cent and a fetal mortality of 20 3 per cent. The Chicago Lying-in Hospital (21) reports for the years from 1927 to

1936, no maternal mortality and a net fetal mortality of 84 per cent in 190 cases of placenta previa Siegel (72) at the University of Maryland reported for 115 cases treated prior to 1931 a maternal mortality of 522 per cent and a fetal mortality of 628 per cent, in 101 cases prior to 1933 the maternal mortality had been reduced to 099 per cent and the fetal mortality to 2475 per cent. These few statistics point out vividly the marked improvement in the therapeutic results in the treatment of placenta previa

The results obtained in the several methods of treatment vary considerably and again are not comparable Although almost all clinicians consider simple rupture of the membranes as the safest procedure for the mother, nevertheless, this method is applicable only to patients who have marginal or a very moderate degree of partial placenta previa These necessarily represent the mild and less serious cases. On the other hand, cesarean section is recommended almost unanimously for total placenta previa and for patients in whom the local findings make delivery through the natural passages a formidable and hazardous procedure The results in cesarean section for all indications differ considerably in different institutions and are dependent on the environment and skill of the attendant as well as on the gravity of the complication for which the procedure is undertaken Placenta previa does not add to the seriousness of cesarean section provided a proper choice of cases is made. Abdominal delivery in potentially or obviously infected cases results in a high morbidity and mortality

The prognosis for the mother depends in a large measure on the efficiency of the entire management of bleeding in the last trimester of pregnancy rather than on the surgery undertaken to terminate the pregnancy There is a surprising unanimity in our ideas Early diagnosis is essential so that all patients must be examined in a hospital immediately after the first warning bleeding. Blood should be easily available before treatment is undertaken for blood transfusion is life-saving regardless of the choice of treatment Pregnancy should be terminated when the diagnosis of placenta previa is confirmed regardless of the viability of the child Irving (41), Davis (19, 20), and Danforth (18) believe that there is no expectant treatment for placenta previa when a diagnosis is established

The prognosis for the baby is largely dependent on the duration of the gestation before the placenta previa first mamfests itself. We have no control over this factor. The previable babies fail to survive regardless of the choice of therapy. The premature babies fare considerably better sion of the reproductive tract takes place, and this is almost always nece say; the examining hand must come in contact with the placental site. The more complicated the delivery becomes the medicaguent intravaginal manipulations are necessary, the longer the labor the power the ensuranment and the more investable is the increase in the hazards and subsequery infection.

Abdominal delivery obviates most of the man ipulations through the pathological loner pierine segment. It decreases the possibility of carrying infection from the lower genital tract to the pla cental site and uterine cavity. It spares the placental site unusual trauma. The rapidity of the procedure necessarily decreases the blood loss as well as the likelihood of infection for these two hazards go hand in hand. The treatment of the third stage always a erious concern in delivery through the natural passages is simplified and made safer Lastly the chances of survival on the part of the baby are vastly improved by cesarean delivery as shown in all statistical reports. Any method of delivery through the birth canal must con ider invariably the interests of the baby econdure to the of the mother. No procedure to safeguard the baby must be undertaken which adds materially to the maternal hazards. The lives of many babies thus are lost necessarily Abdominal delivery safeguards the interests of most viable babies. Many premature babies who would love their lives in more difficult an I time consuming deliveries from below survive this gentle method of delivery

Cesarean section in the treatment of placenta previa is not without serious dangers. Infection is still the most frequent complication which accounts for the high morbidity and mortality The inc dence of infection following cesarean is greater when it has been performed for placenta previa than for other major complications. This is probably due to everal factors. In the first place there is the close promitty of the placental site to the vaginal canal which normally harbors bacteria some of which may be virulent. Second ly the presence of blood in the vacana over a period of several days increases the number of virulent organisms Blood serum is the ideal pabulum to nurture virulent bacteria which are present in the vagina or have gained admi sion to it by examination Lastly the presence of necrot se blood cells and serum in the vaginal canal alters the biological mechanism of the lower genital tract which normally acts as a barrier to infection

The dangers from postoperative infection can be decreased Only clean patients should be subjected to a cesarean ection. The patient who has been examined in the home, the patient who has been packed the patient who has obvious evidence of infection in the form of temperature of a foul vaginal discharge must be delivered from below Porro section in which the iterus is removed following delivery of the baby is being advocated by an increasing number of clinicians for the a potentially and obviously infected to es in whom the reproductive function can be sacri ficed Although this procedure is a formidable operation nevertheless it does reduce the hazards of infection This is accomplished by the removal of the uterus, which may serve as a focus for serious or fatal sepsis. It is undoubtedly of value in infected patients who cannot be delivered through the birth canal by simple measures

The dangers from postoperative infection can be decreased from postoperative infection can be decreased from the prompt recognition of the decreased from the prompt recognition of the major become a major become a major become a major become a major become the part of the patient and her physician Continued hemorrhages increase the hexards of infection There is a definite relationable between the mortality of placental previa and the length of the that has intervened from the warring bleeding to the termination of her pregnancy

A few nomen die of hemorrhage following de bvert by cesarean section. This complication is most often a ordable. Cartilul operative tech nique in which good hemostass is obtained if neressart, b) suture of thin walled uterne sinuses in the placental site mil duminish the possibility of bleeding. Usually an intra uternne pack swife is control this hemorrhage. Fatients who enter an institution in an exangumated conduct should be fortified by a hieral translusion before any treatment to undertaken. The patient who has suffered a considerable blood loss disting le operation hould be given a transfusion inviend actly after ut scorply from These adequated with

minimize the danger from hemorrhage

Both methods of abdominal delivery have entain advartages in the treatment of placents previa. The adherents of the classical cessivation and advantage that the procedure invariant that this procedure invariant provides are acis access to the uterine carify. This is true particularly if the placental is on the anterior wall of the lower uterine segrent. The hemorrhage from such a corporated incoming the anterior wall of the lower uterine segrent. The hemorrhage from such a corporated incoming the additional control of the con

## **OBSTETRICS**

## LABOR AND ITS COMPLICATIONS

Jeffcoate, T N A. Uterine Inertia J Obst & Gynaec Brit Emp, 1938, 45 893

The nature of uterine contractions and the progress of cervical dilatation are largely dependent on the relation between the passenger and the passages In the absence of mechanical faults in this relation, however, endocrinous factors are of considerable importance in determination of the behavior of the uterus They are not only of first concern in the preparation of the uterus during pregnancy, hut are also responsible for the onset and maintenance of expulsive uterine contractions Inertia which is not the result of a mechanical obstacle to delivery may, therefore, be caused by a relative insufficiency of activating principles, such as estrogenic hormone and possibly oxytocin from the posterior lohe of the pituitary gland. Of these the estrogenic hormone is the more important

The effects of estrogenic principles on uterine muscle may be summarized as follows (1) increased vascularity, (2) increased metabolism and oxygen consumption, (3) hypertrophy of muscle, also limitation of the growth of muscle which ordinarily results from the presence of a foreign body in the uterus, (4) increase in tone and spontaneous contraction, (5) increased sensitivity to oxytocic agents, (6) co-ordination of uterine contractions, and (7) indirect stimulation by effecting the secretion of oxytocin from the posterior lobe of the

pituitary gland (douhtful)

In view of the above considerations a clinical investigation into the effect of estrogenic hormone on patients suffering from uterine inertia in labor was carried out. The use of estrogenic hormone should not be regarded in any light other than as an accessory measure. Morphine and other sedatives take first place in the treatment of uterine inertia, the use of the forceps is sometimes essential, and cesarean section may be indicated in special circumstances. When operative intervention is necessary, however, spinal or local anesthesia is preferable to inhalation anesthesia if post-partum hemorrhage is to be avoided.

Estrogenic hormone should be used in those patients in whom uterine action is not improved hy sedatives and antispasmodics. It not only enhances the power of uterine contractions but also serves to regulate and co-ordinate them, and this latter effect is of the utmost importance. It is especially useful in the prophylactic treatment of inertia

Eighty-eight patients were treated, only 16 of them had heen in labor less than twenty-four hours when treatment was commenced the average duration of labor hefore the first injection was forty-five and eight-tenths hours. The treatment was successful in 50 (568 per cent), lahor heing completed

spontaneously in 27 of these (54 per cent) Excluding those patients ultimately delivered by cesarean section, the average duration of labor after the commencement of treatment was nine and one-half hours In 34 patients (38 6 per cent) the treatment failed In these the average duration of labor after the first injection of estrogenic hormone was twenty-seven and two-tenths hours Only 11 patients (32 3 per cent) were delivered spontaneously

The estrogenic principles in circulation during pregnancy are mostly in an inactive state. This suggests the existence of some mechanism which is protective insofar that the hormone is prevented from sensitizing the uterus prematurely. If such a conception is true it may be that some cases of inertia are due to a persistence of this mechanism and any estrogenic hormone administered will be inactivated and rendered useless.

CHARLES BARON, M D

DeNormandie, R L Cesarean Section in Massachusetts in 1937 New England J Med, 1938, 219 871

The Section of Obstetrics and Gynecology of the Massachusetts Medical Society with the consent and aid of the Massachusetts Department of Public Health made a study of the incidence of cesarean section in the State by questionnaires sent to all the licensed lying-in hospitals. The questionnaire covered the important points of interest pertaining to cesarean section, such as indications, types, ohstetrical conditions, mortality, and whether the procedure was elective or due to an emergency

One hundred and seventy-one hospitals received questionnaires Thirty-seven had no cesarean sections during 1937, 133 answered the questionnaires, and 1, a small unapproved hospital, failed to reply

There were a total of 63,988 births in Massachusetts for the year 1937, 48,966 of these occurred in hospitals There were 2,082 cesarean sections and 24 hysterotomies, an incidence of 1 in 30 3 hirths One thousand one hundred and seventyeight were elective, 872 emergency, 1,112 were low, and 870 classical The Latzkos type was performed in 19 cases, the Porros in 21, peritoneal exclusion in 1 case, and the type was not reported in 59 cases. One thousand three hundred and thirty-three patients were not in lahor and 681 were in lahor, 1,697 had unruptured membranes, and 296 had ruptured membranes Fourteen different types or combinations of anesthesia were reported, nitrous oxide, oxygen, and ether combinations leading the list with 1,357 cases, in 14 cases the anesthesia was not reported The remainder of the anesthesias were obtained with practically all known anesthetic drugs, alone or in combination with one or more of the others There were only 5 cases with ethylene anesthesia

when delivered by cesarean section. Abdominal delivery offers the best prognosis to the entire group of babies for the hazards of dehvery through the natural passages cannot always be predicted Thus when the fate of the offspring becomes a major consideration this added factor may deter mine largely the choice of therapy Representa tive groups of statistics indicate that the gross fetal mortality in cesarean section averages 15 per cent whereas delivery from below doubles and very often triples this risk

#### BIBLIOGRAPHA

- ADATE F L Maternal Lare Complications Chicago The University of Chicago Press 1938
  - Idem Ob tetric II morrhag (to be published) ILDERDGE A H and PARAS L J Am J Obst &
- Cyrice 1018 36 859

  Avpikeon's J and Maron R Bull Soc d'obst et de gyrice de Par 1013 28 579

  Andrew H E Urol & Cutan Rev 1038 42 577
- Barin J Dis med 1938 10 25 BECK, A. C and LIGHT F P Am J Obst & Gynec,
- 1938 35 1928 BERRELY C J Obst & Gynnec Brit Emp 1936 43 393 Bil Wenpagn Zentralbi f Gynaek 1937 61 789
- Ιó BINDER J Am J Obst & Gynet 1934 8 92 BOUCHALOURT Rev gen de clin et de thérap 1938 11
- 32 475 12
- BROWNE F J Lancet 1935 # 9 9
  BROWNE O Insh J M Sc 1936 p 540
  BOX and Graner L Bull box d obst. et de gynée 13 14
- de Par 1936 25 378
  CETRONI M B Clin ostet 1937 30 373
  CHAERAVAETI J Proc First all India Obst &
- CHARRAVARTI J Proc bust all In Gynaec Cong Madras 1936 p 103
- DAILY E F Surg Cynec & O. at 1934 59 106
  DANFORTH W C Am J Surg 1937 35 436
  DAVIS M FAWARD Kansis City Southwest Clin 18
- Soc Bull 1930 Idem Surg Chn North Am 935 1 737
- 20 22
- Idem Am J Obst & Gynec 1936 32 518 Idem J Am M Ass 1937 109 1631 22
- DELMAS P Chin ostet 1938 40 145 DICCEMANN W J and DAILY E F Am J Ob t &
  - Gype 1935 30 f LNO E Chinese M J 1936 50 1173 ESSEN MÖLLER E Acta obst et gynec Scand 1933
- 13 105 FALLS F H South M J 1938 31 550 FINDLEY D Am J Obst & Cynec 1938 36 267 FRANKLIN F W South M & S 193 99 384 28 20
- Galas C Y Zentralbi i Gynaek 1934 58 93 GAVAUDAN P Bull Soc d'obst et de gynée de Par 31 1935 24 17 CIRARDIN R Rev franç de gynéc et d'obst 1933 32
- 28 Eq3 HALL S C CURRIN F W and LYNCH J F Am 33
- J Obst & Gynec 1037 33 025
  HANKAN H A Canadaa M Ass J 1938 38 175
  HARRIS J W WISCONSO M J 1037 36 107
  HACER E Acta churur Scand 1934 74 435
  HEYDRY J and BARRO D Tr Edinburgh Obst
- 37 Soc pp 25 44 1936-1937 in Edinburgh M J April 1937

- HOEGLER H Zentralbl. f Gynaek 1936 60 2720 36 Hornar II Lentraiol I Gynres 1930 to 2720 39 Horran W E South M J 1936 29 670 40 Holternavn C Zentralbl I Gynra 1937 61
  - Investo F C Am J Ob + & Gyne 1936 31 36 Janeovsky K and Mersels E Zentralbl f Gynack 1938 62 532
  - Kappies IV New England J Med 1035 213
- KELLER R Bull. Son d'obst. et de gynée de Par 1933 22 112
- KELLOGG I ew England J Med 1933 200 1201 ALER S M Monatsschr f Geburtsh u Gypaek 1935 99 170
- 47 LAPPOUT A and Folcovis H Rev franc de gynéc et d'ob t. 1934 19 189
- Idem Bull, Soc, d obst, et de gynée de Par 1933 40
- LEPEIT Arch f Gynack 1938 to 752 Lim K T Chinese M J 1938 53 109 Lindsay D M Lancet 1936 1 1004 Lioyd and Gresen Bit M J 1938 1 1158 Mackenzix L L, Am J Obst & Gynec 1937 33 50 Ċī
- 52
- MARR J.P. Am J. Obst. & Gymec 1935 29 454 MATSURBARA Y. Jap J. Obst. & Cymec 1936 19 54 56
  - 500 McDowell, Am J Obst & Gynee 1937 33 436 Merculez Rapecki F von Muenchen, med
- Muenchen. med 57 48
- MULTIPLE RADGER F VOV MULTIPLE DES MULTER N F Northwest Med 1937 56 427 Mostov D C Am J Obst & Cyrec 193 33 44 Mustrav D I Am J Obs., & Gynec 1938 35 63
- NEUMANN II O Arch f Gynaek 1933 155 141 61 Oton I Acta chirurg Scand 1934 /4 438 1 144COT H and Raza M tayne et obst 1933,
- PETERSEN L S Norsk Mag I Lagevidensk 1937 64 08 600
- PRANEUR L E New York State J M 1934 34 641 66
- RANDALL Surg Chn North Am 1938 18 1159 REER M Bull Soc dobst et de gynée de Par 1033 12 05
- ROUME A Rev frang de gynée et d'obst 1931 23 ба
- to Rucker P Lumn a M Month 1938 65 85 SCHERL E Zentralbi f Gynack 1937 61 1504 71
- SHECEL I A Am J Ob t & Gynec 1934 27 889
  SMITT P H Am J Obst & Gynec 1935 30 61
  SNOW W and POWELL C B Am J Keenigenol
- 1934 31 37 Syow W and Ro evanus M Paper No 15 30th
  - Annual Meeting of the American Rotrige Ray
- 76 Upe and Uavaa Minnesota Med 1935 18 9
- J. Roentgenol 1939 40 J. J. Am J. Dok W. H. WEUR T. W. and URNER J. A. Am J. Dok W. H. WEUR T. W. and URNER J. A. Am J. Dok W. H. WEUR T. W. and URNER J. A. Am J. Roenty nol 1934 31 230
- URDAN B F Am J Obst & Cynec 1937 34 245
  VAUX N W Hest Vrg: m M J 1937 33 45
  VENUS H and TISSERAND M Cynec et obst 80 81
  - WILLETT J A Proc Roy to Med Lond 1925
- 18 00 WILLIAMS E R Brit. J Rad ol 1938 11 201
- 85 Wilsov R A Am J Obst & Cynec 1934 27 113-

A physician in the Department of Public Health examines all death certificates When one is found that in any way relates to pregnancy the committee, which has been appointed from the Section of Obstetrics and Gynecology, is notified, and its investigator makes arrangements to visit the physician whose name appears on the death certificate, hut not until after the Department of Puhlic Health has notified the signer, by letter, that such an interview is authorized. All this is accomplished as rapidly as possible so that the attending physician will have his facts fresh in mind. A questionnaire of important details is filled out on each case

The mortality rate for 1937 was 4 1 per 1,000 or o 41 per cent Sepsis headed the list with 112 cases, and 13 other causes were listed for the remainder Medical complications were listed as second in number with 57 cases Embolus accounted for 34 deaths and hemorrhage for 30 Of the cases of sepsis, 41 were due to induced ahortion, 21 of the patients died after normal delivery, hut many of these had inadequate or no prenatal care Practically all of the septic deaths followed some form

of operative interference

In the group listed "medical complications," pneumonia accounted for 20 These cases were well handled There was no interruption of pregnancy because of the respiratory infection. Twenty patients died from cardiac disease, many of these received inadequate or no prenatal care. Mitral stenosis was the predominating heart lesion A high incidence of operative interference on decompensated patients occurred Nephritis accounted for 7 deaths and 10 other causes for the remainder of the 57

The committee believes embolism was the cause of death in the 34 cases in which such a diagnosis was made

Sixteen of the 30 patients who died from hemorrhage died after delivery, 7 had placenta previa, and 7 ahlatio placentæ There were 20 deaths from alhuminuria and eclampsia Many of these women consulted a physician, were advised of their condition, and urged to return but did not The committee believes it is the doctor's duty to follow up such cases by letter, emphasizing the danger of neglect It is also mentioned that the medical attendant failed to induce labor in some cases in which the patient did not respond to conservative measures

Under accidents of labor, rupture of the uterus was reported of times. In many of these cases accouchement forcé was practiced Two cases are listed under "spontaneous" delivery and 2 under inversion of the uterus, in the latter 2 cases no criticism was made of the management of the

third stage

Eleven deaths were listed as due to surgical complications, o to ahortion, not septic, 6 of the latter to hemorrhage The rôle of transfusion is stressed Six deaths were attributable to anesthesia, the

agent was ether in all cases

Six deaths resulted from ectopic pregnancy Three of the patients were in a state of collapse when first seen by the physician, I was in "severe shock," I in "profound shock," and I was described as "critical" The last mentioned patient received a transfusion before operation. It is again stated here that treatment of shock, and transfusion, should precede operation in such cases

Four deaths occurred from pernicious vomiting, and 3 from transfusion Shock and sudden death

account for the last 4

This study is to continue for four years more CHESTER C DOHERTY, M D One hundred and mnety two babies died. In 7 cases caseran section was done when the baby was dead and miscerated. Three cessrean sections were done on patients in whom the babies were known to be hidrocephalic.

Convalescence was noted as uneventful in the majority of the cases but such complications as philotits distention pulmonary embolus mound suppuration and upper respiratory infection were recorded.

Five hundred and swenty art of the solar parties operated upon hud had greyous central sections. In \$50 the indication was contracted sections. In \$50 the indication was contracted polyan So many of the operations were performed by general surgeons that a clear idea of the necessity of cesarean section on account of actual disproportion cannot be determined. Placenta press was the indication in \$18 cases and toronam a 123. The remainder were included under 44 other indications for the indication and the indication in \$10 cases. The indication is also cases and the indication in \$10 cases. The indication is \$10 cases and \$10 cases. The indication is \$10 cases. The indication

There were 66 maternal deaths a mortality rate of 31 per cent Fifty one followed emergency and 15 elective tessarean section. The low and classical types of section bad the same mortality of each however with 122 being low and 530 classical the mortality for the low operation is somewhat less mortality for the low operation is somewhat less mortality for the low operation is somewhat less stimbuted to appus the remainder were attributed to spotse cau e. Curster C Domizer M D.

#### PURPERIUM AND ITS COMPLICATIONS

Chimenti A Morbidity and Mortality Due to Puerperal Infection (Conside azione sulla mor bilità e mortalità da infezione puerperale) R > sioi da zince 1938 ar 461

The reports presented at the 1936 Congress of Milan have shown that the maternal mortality due to puerperal infection has remained the same for several years notwithstanding continuous efforts tovard its reduction through propaganda and the provision of adequate obstetrical assistance. Ne extheless the emphasis has been placed on the possi bility of further improvement although the per centage of mortality remains within relatively low limits. It has also been found that this mortality is lower in some southern parts of Italy which are less well provided with adequate obstetrical assistance than the northern parts Variou explanations have been given for this discrepancy such as the differ ences in climate the evolution of obstetrical service and the number of criminal abortions Undoubtedly the problem of mortality due to puerperal infection is very complex but the author found from a review of 8 oct cases admitted to the Chair of Bari be tween 1925 and 1936 that results are most satisfac tory when the woman is brought to the Chaic at the beginning of labor before any vaginal examination has been made at home

The material studied includes 4 sp cases at mitted after spontaneous delivery 1 spa after over twe delivery 6 spa after over twe delivery 6 spa after over twe delivery 6 spa after over 1 spa after over 1 spa after 1 spa af

In the group of operaits eddiverses the mobility was 5 pt Percent and the most study in the Generalizes 4.2 per cent (a per cent in primpings and 6 per cent in multiparas). Among the factors which pre dipose to a fatal course are to be noted especially the unsuccessful intempts at surgeal piters and the the unsuccessful intempts at surgeal piters and the from fever during labor at the time of admission and tamponing done in the bome for

meteorrhagas due to placents preva
In the group of spontanous abortions the mor
budty amounted to 14 per cent. In the group of
operature abortions the morboidty amounted to 14
per cent al o but the percentage of dendedly febric
access was twac that of the former group and the
mortality can 1,3 4 per thousand of the total pum
et of abortions practically all three deaths fol

lowed cruminal abortion A comparison of some of the rescentage Liven by the Chaic of Milan with those obtained at the Chaic of Bart makes it appear probable that the large number of deaths due to sepais after abortion is ort of the principal cau es of the higher mortality due to puerperal infection in northern Italy than in southern Italy In the Chinic of Milan there were 35 deaths due to post abortum sepsis among 100 deaths from puerperal injection and in the Cirico Ban the e we e only as As the majority of deaths resulting from sepsis are to be attributed to improper obstetrical assistance in the home the conclus on is justified that a further decrease in the percentage of mortality can be obtained e pecially in the country di trict and particularly in outhern Italy if a cor rectly organized obstetrical assistance is made RICHARD KEMEL, M D available

#### MISCELLANEOUS

Hefferman R J The Maternal Mortality Stud in Massachusetts for 1937 New England J Med 1938 2 9 865

A study of all deaths as ocated in any way with pregnance over a five year p tool from 1937 to 1944 has been started by the Divis on of Child Hyg ene of the Massachusetts Department of Pub. Health in conjunction with the bettion of Obstetties and Gynecology of the Massachusetts Webcal Society.

nized clinically or at autopsy, were in patients under fifty years of age. Unilateral fused kidneys are predisposed to hydronephrosis and pyelonephrits, but not to other renal lesions. Such surgery as was done on these kidneys was for relief of obstruction or infection.

The most common symptom is pain, and the renal mass is usually palpable, especially if it is the site of a complicating lesion. Frequently there are unnary symptoms. The diagnosis can be easily and accurately made by pyelography, which shows the ureter of the ectopic kidney crossing the midline to terminate in the bladder normally, a "triangle" pyelogram being presented

ARTHUR H MILBERT, M D

Eichelberger, L. Experimental Hydronephrosis in Dogs I The Composition of Blood Serum J Urol, 1938, 40 366

Fourteen normal dogs were used by the author in his experiment to produce a hydronephrosis by means of partial constriction of a ureter and a contralateral nephrectomy Chemical studies of deviations in the composition of blood serum, and pyelographic studies of the progress of the hydronephrosis were made The animals with experimental hydronephrosis were classified into two groups the chronic, in which approximately 50 per cent of the renal tissue was destroyed, and the progressive, in which the greater part of the renal tissue was destroyed Chemical studies of the blood serum in the chronic group showed no significant deviation from the normal In the progressive group, significant changes were found in the uremic stage. These changes were a marked acidosis, retention of nonprotein nitrogen constituents, and increased calcium and inorganic phosphorus concentrations, unaccompanied by any change in the total protein concentration, but accompanied by an increased albumen/ globulın ratıo D E MURRAY, M D

Secrétan, M The Value of Chromocystoscopy in the Diagnosis and Localization of Renal Tuberculosis (La valeur de la chromo-cystoscopie dans le diagnostic de localisation de la tuberculose rénale) J d'urol med et chir, 1938, 46 201

Chromocystoscopy was devised by Voelcker and Joseph more than thirty years ago It is most widely practiced in German-speaking countries, where 32 out of 33 clinics report its use The method consists in the intramuscular or intravenous injection of indigo carmine. In the normal subject the dye appears within several minutes at both ureteral orifices in the form of dark blue ejaculations. From the time of appearance and depth of the color one can estimate the renal function on either side. An evaluation of the variation in color requires considerable experience The method has the advantage of being physiological and does not require ureteral catheterization nor involve the reflex changes in the kidney dependent thereon. It requires only fifteen or twenty minutes By cathetenzation of the ureters, however, separation of the urines may be obtained. In cases of renal tuberculosis complicated by vesical tuberculosis, one may determine which kidney is involved without subjecting the healthy kidney to the risk of infection from below by catheterization. Good elimination does not guarantee the anatomical integrity of a kidney, however, since a kidney may sometimes have a small tuberculous lesion and the remainder of the parenchyma exert a compensatory hyperfunction.

Factors favoring a poor elimination of indigo carmine are

r Intramuscular injection, after which the dye normally appears in from five to twelve minutes, reaching a maximal intensity in from twenty to forty-five minutes. After intravenous injection the dye usually appears within two minutes and reaches its maximal intensity in from three to five minutes. Although reactions are more common with intravenous injection, the author prefers it, using 4 c cm of a 0.4 per cent aqueous solution freshly prepared from tablets

2 Fasting, purging, and forcing of fluids

3 Marked alkalinity of the urine, which may cause the excretion of the dye as a colorless chromogene. This is exceptional in cases of renal tuberculosis

4 Various renal conditions other than tuberculosis, such as nephritis, lithiasis, and tumors

5 Circulatory, nervous, and toxic factors, such as cardiac decompensation, narcosis, spinal anesthesia, and cachexia

6 Mechanical factors, such as ureteral spasm or retention of the dye in an enlarged renal pelvis. A factor favoring the good elimination of indigo carmine is the presence of tuberculous lesions of minimal extent. These are quite deceptive since they frequently cause a compensatory hyperfunc-

tion of the rest of the Lidney

One hundred cases of renal tuberculosis were studied as completely as possible by means of chromocystoscopy, intravenous or retrograde pyelography, separation of urines, guinea-pig inoculations, and correlation with operative and autopsy findings In 56 cases of unilateral renal tuberculosis, 53 of the diseased kidneys showed a poor excretion, and 3 showed a normal excretion. In this same group 44 of the healthy Lidneys showed a normal excretion and 12 showed a diminished function The percentage of diseased kidneys accurately diagnosed was 95 per cent, of the sound kidneys, 78 per cent In 44 cases of bilateral renal tuberculosis, the more involved side showed an impaired function in 43 cases and a normal function in 1 case In the same group, the less involved kidney showed an impaired function in 22 cases and a normal function in 22 cases Thus for bilateral renal tuberculosis the percentage of accurate diagnoses for the more involved side was 98 per cent, and for the less involved side only 50 per cent

August Jonas, JR, MD

## GENITO-URINARY SURGERY

#### ADRENAL KINNEY AND HOUTED

Mackenzie D W and McEschern D Tumor of Medulla of Adrenal (Adrenal Pheochromocy toma) with Removal and Relief of Paroxysmal Hypertension J Ural 1938 40 467

The authors report a case of adrenal pheochrome cytoma The patient presented a typical hi tory of attacks which taried greatly in seventy some being exceedingly mild and others very severe though always of a similar nature. The first warning was a feeling of suffocation behind the sternum and the sensation of a slowing up and overworking of the heart but without real paspitation or a feeling of cardiac pregulanty. The patient's pulse during an attack "as found to be to beats per minute and regular A few seconds after the onset of sensation in the chest his face would become blanched which was obvious even to himself when he looked in the mirror There was no evanosis. At the height of an attack which usually continued for several minutes he had a mild throbbing headache deep behind both frontal regions. In addition there was severe pain above the left eye which quickly disappeared as soon as the attack began to subside The pain was always in this same location. The patient had had no previous injury in this region. When the attacks were severe there was numbress of the fingers then of the hands and if the condition was prolonged the numbre a extended upward as high as the elbows. There was a greater tendency toward numbness on the left side than on the right so that when numbress was present up to the elbow on the left side it extended only up to the wrist on the nobt. The feet became cold and occasionally numb the left foot heing affected more than the right. On some occasions if the patient had food in his stomach he vomited. There was no desire to defecate nor were there rumblings of the gut or any eructation of gas However there was invari ably a desire to urinate although this could always be controlled There was no sweating during the attack but after it had passed away the patient felt more damp than usual and the skin was warmer although there was no actual flush There was never any disturbance of consciousness at any time and he knew and remembered everything that was going on The attacks lasted from me to five min utes according to their seventy Timutus and blurring of vision occurred rarely Although some attacks occurred without apparent cause certain factors were found to be associated with them

Activity and change of posture especially bending or torsion of the trink were the most common factors precipitating the attacks. They were more frequent and severe after fasting and were reheved by mourtshment. Sometimes the attacks were precipitated by emotional upset.

It became apparent that each attack was asson atch with a mailed rise of blood pressure the degree of rise paralleling the severity of the attack Many attacks were rise to ever a period of seven days, the highest spontants over a period of seven days, the highest spontants over a period of seven days, sure bong 24,577. The particular his field that as medium attack and therefore his blood pressure had undombtedly none even higher in some previous attacks. Between attack the blood pressure was unwannish, about 210/26.

A complete uvolonceal study failed to locate the sted of the tumor. The authors therefore decided to operate on the left sade but no tamor was found. The right supraceal area as then exposed and a tumor was found and removed. Immediately after operation the blood pressure dropped and competition of the hands which had persisted for many years disappeared. J Surve Narius MI.

Wilmer H. A. Unifateral Fused Kidney A Report of 5 Cases and a Review of the Literature J Urol 1038 40 551

Unilateral fused kidney is a term used to describe the rather rate congenital remail anomaly in which both kidneys are fused on one side of the midline Crossed ectopa with fusion and crossed dy stopia with fusion are other descriptive terms for the lesson. Five cases are reported together with a series of gy cases collected from the freature with a series of gy cases collected from the freature with a series of gy cases collected from the freature with a series of greater of separated as so of the anomaly to a 50 minuter of reported as so of the

The anomaly falls into art types (t) clongated, (2) S shaped (3) L-shaped (4) mesial horder fusion (5) lump and (6) superior ectopic kidney. The condition is found approximately once in 1 500 at 10 perior in about 60 per ent of the cases the kidneys are found on the right side. Set distribution is about cough and the majority of cases either recog.



It must be kept in mind when treating staphylococcus stones that the staphylococcic infection is the most important cause of the lithiasis, for which reason fighting the infection is very essential as a prophylaxis against the formation of stones, but, on the other hand, it is impossible as a rule to prevail over the staphylococci unless all the stones pass spontaneously or are removed operatively. An injection of neosalvarsan before the operation makes the urine sterile, which is probably not without importance for the prognosis

Given in from 1 to 3 injections of from 0 15 to o 30 gm at intervals of a few days, neosalvarsan often has an excellent result Most cases of noncomplicated staphylococcuria can be healed with this agent. However, in many cases the effect is incomplete or transient. This may be due to the presence of concrements in the urinary passages or to other complications, especially prostatitis. In such cases increased doses of neosalvarsan should be given as well as other treatment suitable for the prostatitis Lately the author has frequently used sulfanilamide preparations, such as prontosil, streptamid, and proseptamin, in cases of urinary infections They often work well against staphylococci, but usually not so well against streptococci and bacıllı

As known, marked acidification of the urine through diet, calcium and ammonium chloride, and amygdalic acid, is an excellent measure against colon infections. It has but slight effect on the staphylococci themselves, but it may be suitable to make the urine strongly acid for other reasons. Vaccine and bacteriophage therapy have no effect in staphylococcuria. Finally, treatment of any source of infection is of importance. As mentioned previously, the most common source is prostatitis and, less often, tonsillitis, tooth infections, and the like

However, there are other means which are prophylactic and which may, moreover, act favorably upon already formed stones To these belong primarily the agents just mentioned for making the urine strongly acid The staphylococcus stones are composed of alkalı salts and the capacity of the staphylococci to decompose the urea and thereby create a favorable urine reaction for the precipitation of these salts is a very important cause of the lithiasis in staphylococcuria. A strongly acid urine should therefore prevent the precipitation of alkali salts and perhaps dissolve those already formed A good way to produce these results should be to irrigate the renal pelvis with acid solutions such as I per cent phosphoric acid or the previously mentioned solution of potassium permanganate and boric acid There is much to indicate that vitamins play a part in lithiasis, especially a deficiency in Vitamin A However, the significance of vitamins in urinary lithiasis in humans is still too obscure to allow any far reaching etiological or therapeutic conclusions

Is we know, the chances of bringing about spontaneous discharge are greatest when the stone

is situated in the ureter. It is of the greatest importance to know how long one dares to wait for the spontaneous passage of staphylococcus stones in the ureter. It is usually possible to wait quite a long time, up to several months. Of course, one should not go too far with expectant therapy in staphylococcus stones in the ureter, and it is better to operate upon the doubtful case. It should not be forgotten, however, that operation does not need to be done immediately as a rule, there is usually plenty of time to wait and give the situation due thought.

To summarize, probably most urinary infections can in some way or another contribute to the appearance and development of concrements, but infection with staphylococci is the most important in this respect since it is the most common cause of infection stones and produces a uniform type of concrement

HARRY W PLAGGENLYLE, M D

Bravetta, G Remote End-Results of Treatment for Ureteral and Renal Calculi (Contributo alla conoscenza degli esiti remoti degli interventi per calcolosi renale e ureterale) 1rch ital di urol, 1938, 15 305

The author reports a detailed study of 112 individuals in whom intervention was necessary because of ureteral or renal calculi, particular reference is made to the end-results. The danger of late complications seems present no matter what form of treatment is used, whether conservative or radical. The indications are that our present methods of treating these disorders are not efficient. Whether pyelotomy or nephrotomy is done (the procedure depending upon the indications), it seems to make little difference in the end-results. Although sepsis and stricture with dilatation seem to favor the development of recurrences, they alone are not the complete answer to the problem.

A Louis Rosi, M D

## BLADDER, URETHRA, AND PENIS

Caporale, L Endoscopic Study of Emptying of the Bladder A New Personal Method of Examination in Urological and Gynecological Diagnosis (Lo studio endoscopico del vuotamento rescicale Nuovo metodo personale d'indagine nella diagnostica urologico-ginecologica) Arch ital di urol, 1938, 15 473

In the endoscopic study of emptying of the bladder, Caporale uses McCarthy's urethrocystoscope, fills the bladder with antiseptic solution, and, after examination of the interior of the bladder, allows the solution to escape while he continues his observation. As the solution escapes in the normal subject the following is noted a progressive reduction of the various diameters of the bladder with the formation of folds running in various directions on the mucosa, except over the area of the trigone, an accentuation of the usual arc of the interureteral ligament convex toward the neck of the bladder, a clearer appearance of the ureteral orifices, which come more closely to-

Hellstrom 1 The Significance of Staphylococci in the Development and Treatment of Renal and Ureteral Stones Erit J Le 1 1035 10 345

The attempt to find a common englors for all forms of lithiasis can hardly be said to have led to any definite result. A di tinction must be made between the concrement formation as a physico chemical proce s and the factors which release this process Explaining the concrement formation as for example a colloiderystalloid precipitation is of little help as long as we do not know what briogs it about in a given ca e

Distinction has long been made between the so called a eptic stone and infection stones it being generally assumed that the former develop without barterial action and that in the case of the latter the infection in the urinary pas ages plays the most im

portant part in the lithiasis

According to general expenence it is especially infections with urca spitting bacteria particularly staphylococci and proteus bacilli which lead to lithiasis in the unitary passages while if colon barilli are accorded any important at all in the respect it is said to be subordinate or secondary Examina tion of the organic substance in the stones has been able to show that they developed because of a onmary staphylococcic injection and that the colon bacilli appeared secondarily which is a fairly common occurrence

An investigation of 750 cales of kidney and uteteral stones which were taken care of in Stock holm showed them to be distributed as follows

Oxalate or oxalate pho phate stone for per cent Une acid or usate stones I host bate stones a eptic Irfection tones

Uncertain cystin stones A clo er analysi of the infection stopes reveals that at least 75 per cent were cau ed by staphy

lacaces

The following types of taphylococcu may he tound

lery slonly growing hard stones which never become very large and which occur singly or in pairs 2 Rapidly growing small porous stone which

are passed spontaneously and recur easily Slowly but continuously growing stones which

can develop into the large hard coral type Rapidly growing rather loose stones often multiple and quite large and not infrequently re-

current after operation A spontaneous passage of tones wa ob erved in

62 per cent of the case

In over 70 per cent of the men gonorrhea pre ceded the appearance of staphylococcuria and the symptoms of tone Undoubtedly the chreme tanhalococcuria is in many ca e a po tgonorrheal infection and is maintained by such port, onorrhead changes as pro tatilis permatory till and salpingitis but in a large number of ca es a preceding gonorrhea may be excluded Staphy lo occuria may an e from different ources if m

fection e pecially the mucous membranes in the upper air passages and is maintained by chronic le ion in the kidneys and unnary pas age

In the majority of case the utinaty ediment contains masses of bacteria sometimes only a few and occas onally none at all It I worthy of note that in most cases the residual nitrogen las within normal hmit which and cates to a certain digree that the renal parenchyma is but slightly attacked in these injections

In order to determine whether there were any signs of hyperparathyroids m in the e cases of olten very intensive lithiasis a number of blood calcium estimations were done but all showed normal values Nor did examination of the g stric juice which through changing the reaction of the urine might play a part in the formation of concrements show

any deviation from the normal

Roentgen examination in the case of stanhylococ cus stones does not differ essentially from that in tones in seneral Since stanbalacoccus stones are rich in calcium salts they generally show up well in the roentgen pictures. It is worthy of rote however that these stones often contain much organi matter as well as triple pho phate which give a moor roentren shadow. This may explain why despite typical symptoms of calculu and the pre ence of concrements stones do not always appear in a common orientation picture. An intravenous of retrograde areteropyelography however should de cide the diagnosis in these cases

The presence of concrements shoul i be u pecte

in every ca e of staphy lococcuria All stones even a eptic are known to be able to produce pathologico anatomical changes in the hid ness and urinary passages e pecialls in the form of ditatation It i ob sous that they will maintain and regravate the infection. It i also often im possible to dec de hon many of the nathologico anatorucal le sons are due to the concrements and

how many may be referred to the infection Of mo t interest were the h tological examina tions of extirpated kidness or other operative speci mens On the whole it may be all that the t examinations showed the presence of chronic elts and preferiti but very light parenchymal le ions. This is interesting ince many believe that staphylococci are the most common cause of puru leot proce es in the Lidneys or neighboring tissue I urulent proce se or severe pyelonephritic lisions were ob erved only in a few cale and then it was ger erally a question of a econilary infection with bacille Not infrequently the most pronounced in fammator change are found in the very niches of the calice which is of interest ince the tone for mat on un laubte fly often b gins therein. The kid ney itself generally shows only light inflammatory le son and the e u ually take the form of small ubcapsular round cell inhitration or connective ts sue scars entitrated with the e cell The glome ruh and tubular epithelium show practically no changes

anism It is the seat of volitional inhibition and release and co-ordinates the act of voluntary micturition Finally, psychic and chemical causes must be considered in the total evaluation of the vesical LOUIS NEUWELT, M D response

## Wear, J B End-Results of Tuberculous Cystitis Report of Cases Arch Surg , 1938, 37 821

It is now generally recognized that renal tuberculosis is a local manifestation of a general disease, and treatment is executed with that fact in mind For other parts of the body, rest is the best method of treatment, but for the bladder rest is impossible French writers have called attention to the necessary activity of the bladder as a possible reason for failure of the lesions to heal The change in the vesical wall may be in the form of multiple ulcers which cause a painful frequency of urination, or the condition may progress to produce the well known contracted and sclerotic bladder wall with an extreme reduction in capacity

Nephrostomy, cystostomy, ureterostomy, and ureteral transplantation to the rectum have all been used as palliative procedures in tuberculous cystitis

As an example of the possibly destructive nature of tuberculous cystitis the author presents 2 cases which demonstrate destruction of an uninfected kidney by ureteral obstruction and total loss of vesical function as a result of sclerosis and destruction of fibrous tissue D E MURRAL M D

## Valvêrde, B Syphilis of the Bladder (La syphilis de la vessie) J d'urol med et chir, 1938, 46 330

Valvêrde maintains that syphilis of the bladder is not a rare condition although Young and other urologists in the United States state that they have never seen a case of this lesion. The contention that syphilis of the bladder cannot be proved to be a specific lesion, because the spirochetes are not demonstrable, is not tenable in view of the fact that modern studies have shown that spirochetes are not always demonstrable in lesions recognized as definitely sypbilitic

The author's diagnosis of syphilis of the bladder is based upon his clinical observations, i.e., the cystoscopic appearance of the lesions and the effect of specific treatment. In his private practice and in the Polyclinic of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, cystoscopic examination has been made in 721 cases, and 129 cases of sypbilis of the bladder have been found The various types of sypbilitic lesions of the bladder which were distinguishable on cystoscopic examina-

tion include

Ulcers which are deep with irregular borders and resemble an indurated chancre in color, these syphilitic ulcers are rarely multiple, the mucosa around the ulcer appears practically normal

2 Papules or papuloid syphilides, one of the most characteristic lesions of syphilis of the bladder

3 Infiltrations of the mucosa causing localized cord-like thickenings, sometimes in a form resembling the convolutions of the brain

4 Leucoplakia, which was definitely of syphilitic origin in 2 cases observed by the author

5 Secondary exanthema showing typical charac-

teristics of the secondary lesions of syphilis

6 Vegetations resulting from chronic inflammation and active proliferation of the bladder mucosa The syphilitic inflammation sometimes produces a mosaic appearance, in other cases it is accompanied by a false membrane (diphtheroid), edema, ecchymotic plaques, and punctate hemorrhages also may be found in syphilis of the bladder

One of the most frequent symptoms of syphilis of the bladder is hematuria, according to reports by others, but in the author's 120 cases, hematuria was noted in only 15 cases. In his cases the symptoms most frequently observed were vesical pain and signs of cystitis, such as frequent urination, dysuria. and cloudy urine However, in some cases of syphilis of the bladder, there are no clinical symptoms indicating involvement of this organ, hence the need for routine cystoscopic examination in cases of

The value of specific treatment in syphilis of the bladder is twofold, it relieves the symptoms and clears up the lesions, and thus it confirms the diagnosis Improvement begins as a rule early in the course of treatment, a few patients show a reaction of the Hersheimer type, either local or general, but treatment must be continued to obtain the desired result The author has found mercury and bismuth in colloidal form most effective in syphilis of the bladder, but also uses the arsenicals and iodides according to indications ALICE M MEYERS

## Barringer, B S Radium Therapy of Bladder Carcinoma, Five-Year Results, Failures, Future Therapy J Urol, 1938, 40 606

A review of 215 cases of carcinoma of the bladder sbows 69 (32 per cent) three-year cures Five-year cures number 52 (24 per cent), a drop of 7 6 per cent In 96 cases (44 6 per cent) the bladder was reported as being "cancer-free" Fourteen cases have been cured more than ten years The cases were treated cystoscopically and by suprapubic implantation of radium The pathological picture in the 96 cures ranged from papilloma with atypical cells to Grade-4 adenocarcinoma

The author concludes from statistical studies that an infiltrating carcinoma is more difficult to cure than papillary carcinoma The chief cause of death is unquestionably severe infection of the bladder and Lidney, few patients dying of carcinoma In contrast to the view of the Carcinoma Registry in emphasizing that bladder cancers are more often multiple than single, the author believes that vesical carcinoma is more frequently single than multiple

Not only the size of the tumor, but the status of the kidneys and the degree of infection should determine the method of treatment The author is favoring cystoscopic therapy to suprapubic therapy in an increasing number of instances He believes that if the tumor is ulcerated and infected and if one or

gether and a progressive lowering of the roof of the bladder toward its base with a nearer approach of the fundus toward the neck of the bladder

The urretral onfices should alsays be located symmetrically in the bladder but anomabe may occur because of congenital or pathological conditions for example there may be displacement of one onfice due to physiological causes in which case the two onfices more mear together during the emptying of the bladder displacement of one onfice manaed or outsard due to pathological causes in which case the involved onfice remains attalousny which case the involved onfice remains attalousny the pathological causes in which case the involved onfice remains attalousny the two orders of the pathological causes in which case the two orders behave as previously mentioned for the respective cause as previously mentioned for the respective cause.

In utenne fitroma endoscopic study is useful only when the fibromyoma has developed in the figament (unliateral or bilateral displacement outsard of the utertral orifice) or when it has caused adhesional between the anterior aspect of the uterus and the posterior aspect of the bladder (unmobility of the vestcal fundus and lack of formation of types/folds)

In uterine catations a codescopic study may revised interest and various changes to the vested invocate and should never be neglected because it gives they constructed and should never be neglected because it gives they most in information and therepreture only prognostic adcassions. In the presence of p tivescal tumoral inhibitation or of adhesions between the opposing a poets of the uterus and the bladder the formation of folds as absent in the involved atrea the otherwise teral ligament remains immobile and the interest careful for the prognostic studies of the desired the desired that there are prognostic and the desired that there can be easily differentiated by gyoecologic call caraminat on call examination.

In the presence of postiaparotomic adhesions twen the bladder and neighboring organs the blad der does not empty completely but assumes a transquals form with the ager turned outward a state which presists during the entire per od of emptying. In the presence of adhesions between the inflamed uterus and the bladder she formation of the normal fields on emptying of the bladder arrested at the area corresponding, to the trigonal and extracting only of the conditions of the provided protons at times to the bas of the bladder emptying of the bladder is then incomplete the bladder is then incomplete the provided by the provided protons at times to the base of the bladder emptying of the bladder is then incomplete.

Zimmerman I J The Neuromuscular Physiol ogy of the Detrusor Muscle of the Urinary Bladder J Urol 1938 40 766

The functions of the unnary bladder to store and cred unnar are modified in health and an discase by local remote and general factors. Any disease altering the innertional activity of the detrusor muscle or at the bladder as a whole as manifested by abnormal symptoms or signs even though non neurogenic in origin presents in the bladder a problem which can be appreciated only in the light

of neuronuscular physiology. Any of the activities of the bladder eccur in response to a stimulus. The pathological processes in the bladder the unary fixed or other parts of the body cau tig ye cat dysfunction are static and at best describe the nature of the response implies a dynamic concept in attree of the response implies a dynamic concept in terms of physiology. Mere lesions severing the bladder of the response implies a dynamic concept in stimular distributions are the second of the second of

The characteristic fundamentals of the physiology of the detrusor muscle of the bladder are to be found to a study of the physiology of independently acting smooth muscle the bladder being essentially a reservoir composed of smooth muscle. By exhibiting unitability or local reaction to a stimulus the property of intermittent rhythmic contractility tonus the ability to do equal amounts of work at different lengths and the ability either to contract or to relax upon application of the same or similar stimuli smooth muscle proves itself to be the bane vital stratum of the physiology of the bladder. The sotricate system of nerves intrinsic and extrinsic together with the chemical substances brought to the bladder by the blood stream merely condition the native response of the muscle

The author presents in detail each of the important superimposed structures modifying the native re sponse of the detrusor mustle. An intrusic nerve net unifies the action of the individual musele fibers and intensifies and makes more efficient the response of the organ The peripheral sympathetic nerves ar shown to be concerned essentially with homeostasis or with the maintenance of a state of con tancy as a regulator and modulator to the genito-unnary organs the degree and type of the effects depending upon many factors While the sympathe ic nerves appear to be somewhat general in their action the parasympathetic nerves tend to be specifically localized in their effect, they are the motor nerves to the bladder and constitute the essential penpheral pathway for the voluntary emptying of the bladder On the sensory side of the reflex are all the obers neces any for complete micturition as far as the detrusor muscle is concerned would eem to be resident in the parasympathetic system Ref'es centers for micturition in the soinal cord place the bladder in int mate relationship with the other organs having centers in the same segment. The release of the mechanism by injuries from the higher centers explains the presence of the mass reflex with evacuation of urine. The spinal pathways to and from the bladder course in the dorsal portion of the lateral columns Because of the decussation of the fibers one pathway on either side is sufficient to maintain a control if the other side be impaired. A midbrain mechanism enhances the reflex excitability of the cord thus intensifying the response of the bladder The bological sperimposition of the cerebrum presents the supreme co-ordinating mech

tures An extensive traumatic stricture should be resected, with closure by circular suture or repair over an indwelling catheter. Perineal fistulas usually close spontaneously after cure of the stricture. Cases of cutaneous urethral fistula must be treated by excision and repair of the urethral after a preliminary cystostomy.

None of the author's patients noted loss of potency as a result of the injury to the urethra. However, in other cases impotence has sometimes resulted from such injuries. The author believes that such impotence is of psychic origin and must be treated by

psychotherapy

Every patient who has sustained an injury to the urethra, however slight, should be kept under observation for a considerable period, in order to avoid the development of stricture or of an ascending infection

Alici M Mi vers

Chauvin, E Some Considerations on the Pathogenesis of Priapism (Quelques considerations sur la pathogenie du priapisme) J d'urol med el chir, 1938, 46 224

Chauvin reports 2 cases of priapism occurring in young men, both in good health Neither of the patients showed any evidence of leucemia, nervous disease, infection, or local neoplasm In both cases, operation was necessary. In the first case the incision was made at the base of the penis on the left The tunica albuginea was hard, when this was incised, blood escaped, the blood was darkcolored, thick, but fluid with no clot formation, as the blood escaped, the priapism subsided, the blood came from the corpora cavernosa A small subcutaneous hematoma developed at the site of the operative wound, and this was removed by reopening the skin incision. The patient made a good recovery The blood which was carefully collected as it drained from the wound showed no coagulation when kept in the test tubes for days. The blood was concentrated, as shown by the cell count, but the differential leucocyte count was normal except for a slight eosinophilia, which had also been noted in the patient's circulating blood

In the second case, the incision was made first on the right side of the penis. When the tunica albuginea was incised, a little dark blood escaped, and then a vigorous 'jet' of red blood, a second incision on the left side resulted in an equally strong flow of red blood. This blood was normal in color and fluid without any tendency toward clot formation. The tunica albuginea was carefully sutured, a hematoma formed at the site of the operation, but gradually subsided. The priapism did not subside as rapidly in this case as in the first case, but more

gradually as the hematoma subsided

In considering the pathogenesis of priapism, the author considers four theories of the etiology of this condition (1) nervous disturbances, (2) obstruction of the venous return circulation, (3) hematoma of the penis, and (4) thrombosis of the corpora cavernosa. Pathological conditions in the nervous

pathways controlling the erection of the penis may account for certain cases of priapism, but not for the majority of cases, and certainly not for the 2 cases reported Obstruction of the venous return circulation has also been demonstrated occasionally, but it cannot be considered to be the cause in cases in which the circulatory stasis was localized in the corpora cavernosa

The theory of a hematoma of the penis as a cause of priapism may explain the priapism which develops in leucemia with its various hemorrhagic manifestations, or following trauma. However, there are objections to this theory, especially when as in the author's cases, the collection of blood was limited to the corpora cavernosa. Also in the author's cases, the blood flowed out easily when the tunica albuginea was incised, while it is well recognized that the evacuation of a hematoma is difficult. In one of the author's cases, moreover, a small piece of the erectile tissue was removed and examined microscopically, it showed leucocytic infiltration, but no evidence of infiltration of blood.

The theory which best explains the occurrence of priapism in the z cases cited and in many others, in the author's opinion, is that it is caused by an obstruction of the venous capillaries, especially in the corpora cavernosa, by blood that is thickened and viscous Abnormally prolonged erections, either pathological (myelopathy) or physiological (sexual excess) would produce such condensation of the blood, this would be favored by pre-existing abnormalities of the blood, such as leucemia or hyperviscosity

ALICE M MEYERS

## GENITAL ORGANS

Wille-Baumkauff, H Endo-Urethral Electroresection in Carcinoma of the Prostate Gland (Dic endourethrale Llektroreschtion beim Vorsteherdruesenkrebs) Beitr z Ilin Chir, 1938, 168 467

The unsatisfactory results of the various methods of treatment in carcinoma of the prostate have led to the use of endo-urcthral electroresection. The latter is used either alone or together with radium irradiation.

Of 56 patients, 6 were treated by perineal or suprapubic prostatectomy, 10 by suprapubic cystotomy, and 20 by electroresection, and 20 were treated conservatively with the indwelling catheter. In cases of benign hypertrophy of the prostate, excision is employed routinely. Even in early carcinoma, the success of operation is in most instances questionable, and for this reason, one should rather employ the less traumatizing electroresection and determine whether, with improvement of the general condition of the patient, the perineal radical operation might still be possible.

Electroresection is employed only in those cases in which complete retention, or large amounts of residual urine are found in spite of decompression treatment. After a somewhat protracted period of

both kidneys are hydronephrotic the suprapubic implantation of a large arrount of radium is a dan gerous procedure from the standpoint of infection

The various forms of radiation—radian ceed view aliene and in conjunction with action seeds (aligna atone full-grantion with real pre-operative and postoperative translation and radium application are classified and commented upon Padon seeds have constituted the best method for both superpublic and cysto copie application of radium. Deep vizy therapy that fulled Namia II Vinesary 10-2 vizy therapy that fulled Namia II Vinesary 10-2.

Heitz Boyer M. Submontanal and Membranous Regions of the Posterior Deether Recentification of the Tosterior United States (Les risons sous montanale et membranesse de l'urêtre postéteset. L'urit étale uréfrographique et artiro cystoscopique) J d'irol m d et chi. 1935 46. 154

Heist Poyer notes that the reacon of the verumonatatum and the area above it are constantly being evidenced and studied by cyto copic and cornignographic methods but the po to not of the potential constant and the potential constant and the authorational regional and the membranous untituraare usually given little attention in such todays in recent years however the author has studied these portions of the posterior urethra more caretully and has found that pathological conditions may be pre-ent when the returnontanum and the bladder neck are normal.

Roenigerograms are made from the front and from each de The verunnantamum seasons to impusible below this the urethra is seen to be narrow for a do thance of from 7 to 8 mm there is anyultar distantion beginning abruptlar which is clearly domarcated from the narrower por ton above it. In some cases, the lower limit of this portion is also clearly demarcated from the report below it in other cases this demarcation is not so clearly demarcated.

The cysto copic findings correspond exactly with the roentgenographic hidings. The portion of the urethra just below the verumontanium shows a rectian ridge, at the lower end of this portion there

rectain ridge at the lower end of this portion there is usually a definite valve like formation which this triguil hes it from the diated portion below. In the majorit's lives the loner limit of this diated portion (the ampullar diatation): a lo demartated by a valve like form tor with its concavity above—the rever e of the curve of the upper valve. Some times, the lower valve is more times, the lower valve is more clearly befored but vestiges of it can be found. The valve mark the boundary line between the poterior and the an

boundary line between the po terior and the an terior urethra. The narrow portion of the posterior urethra, jut below the verumontamism is the submontanal portion the dilated portion correspond to the membranous urethra.

The author has ob erved two types of lesions in

these sections of the postetior wrethra both type can e umptom suggestive of prostetic these or ob truction of the bladder neck set careful examunation fail to show the latter. The first type mentions that necositive and is characterised by 70 ys originate in the posterior urether the second type is often in ular and is composed of a discriticulum of fails at 0 originating 11 the posterior urethra. These fields of the originating 12 the posterior urethra. The classes can be demonstrated by reoriginaryphe and cystoscopic study if attention is directed to the analysis of the control of the con

Barthowlak Z Traumatism of the Urethra in Men (les traumatisme de lur (e che 1h mme) I d r l n d et chir 1948 46 415

Bartkowal reports 13 cases of trauma of the arethra from the Necker Hospital in 6 of the cases there was rupture of the anterior urethra and m 3 rupture of the posterior urethra in 3 case there was posteraumatic stricture of the anterior

urethra and in r stricture of the posterior weethra On the basis of his experience in the e cases the author conclude in regard to the treatment of traumatism of the unithra that the procedure mo 1 be determined for each case according to the site of the lesion, the lesions of the surrounding organs and tissues produced by the same trauma and the symp toms exhibited It is alway nece any to inci e and drain a large perincal hematoma. If the ratient is able to prinate after the accident no special treat ment of the uzethza i nece sar, if urinary retention develop later a temporary by tostomy should be done and treatment carried out as in to es with retention of urine occurring immediately after the accident. In the latter type of care a cystos ony is done at once any hematoma is no ed and emptied and any small bone tragment pre ent are te moved (in cases of associated fracture of the nel ic bone ! If the urethral lesson is of hirited extent and the patient's general condition I Lood an im mediate arethrectomy nith circular suture may be dore without the use of an indw lling catheter since the east istoms remains open. In other ca es repair of the urethra I not done for at least sir week Whenever pos ible urethrectomy and closure by cir cular suture are carned out without the ind velling catheter the author has been abl to repair a lo of substance of as much a c cm by this method When the los of ubstance : too great however for the u e of the procedure a pla tic operation with ain grafting is employed for the anterior weetra and for the to tenor arethra a reconstruction oper ation over an induelling catheter. For the cutaneous graft the bair mu t be de troved in the kin ers plosed or better a kin area bich i free from hairs boald be u ed If the infinelling catheter fall out an external prethrot my mut be don to replace the catheter the perineal sounds left open and dre ed but heal rape the

Tranmatic tricture can u ually be treated by progressive dilatation a stematically carried out in internal urethrotomy is not indicated in such tric

crease the concentration of sulfanilamide in the blood to 5 mgm per cent. This could be accomplished by giving 5 gm daily. The effect of sulfanilamide is the same on whole blood or plasma heated at 56° C for two hours, or unheated. This indicates that the action is due to the sulfanilamide and not to any other factors in the blood.

D E MURRAY, M D

Vest, S. A., Hill, J. H., Harrill, H. C., and Pitts, A. C. Studies in the Use of Sulfamilamide in Gonorrhea I Experimental Observations II Clinical Observations J. Urol., 1938, 40 698, 716

In order to determine more accurately the metabolic changes which occurred during the administration of sulfanilamide, 25 patients were hospitalized and careful chemical studies of the blood and unnary changes were made. These patients received an initial dose of from o8 to 0 i gm per kilogram of body weight, followed by approximately i gm every four hours thereafter for several days Numerous deductions and conclusions have been drawn from these studies by the authors

They found no differences in the amount of free and combined sulfamlamide in both the blood and urine to account for the response and the lack of response in such treated cases. No difference was noted in the ratio of free to combined sulfamlamide in the blood and urine to account for clinical response. Patients have failed to respond with high blood and urine concentrations of sulfamlamide. There was no difference in the clearance or rate of excretion of sulfamlamide to correlate with the clinical response.

In studying the urethral changes after the ingestion of sulfamilamide, the authors noted a marked reduction in the number of gonococci before an appreciable amount of the drug was excreted in the urine. In some instances gonococci disappeared before any contact with urine containing sulfamilamide, which indicated action through the blood stream. Urethral pus contained sulfamilamide in concentration approximately the same as or slightly higher than that of the blood. Urethral phagocytosis, which might account for the disappearance of the gonococci, was not noted.

Having shown by experimental studies that there were no differences in the metabolism of sulfanilamide, its concentration in the blood and urine, or its rate of excretion to account for response and lack of response, the authors conclude that the drug acts in some unknown way through its presence in the urethral fluids in approximately the same concentration as in the blood. Clinical studies were made on cases drawn exclusively from the out-patient dispensary and taken in consecutive order.

Because of the difficulty of carrying out uninterrupted treatment and continual observation, results were necessarily not comparable to those achieved in private practice or in hospitalized cases. Although 115 individuals were started on sulfanilamide

therapy, only 77 case histories could be analyzed after the elimination of those with insufficient data and those clinically cured but which could not be followed. In this reduced series, 46 or 60 per cent were apparently cured as judged by very exacting criteria including cultures.

It was noted from careful cultures that gonococci can persist in the prostate after insufficient treatment and that in some instances they disappear from the prostate some time after urethral cultures have become negative. For this reason, an initial dose of from 08 to 0 i gm per kilogram of body weight administered in the evening and followed by divided doses totaling from 60 to 100 gr a day over a sufficient length of time is suggested by the authors as the most effective therapy of gonorrhea in the male in the out-patient department.

ARTHUR H MILBERT, M D

Kretschmer, H L Multiple Primary Cancers J Urol, 1938, 40 421

The subject of multiple primary malignant neoplasms is of great interest to the surgeon for the following reasons (1) he is faced with the surgical management of two primary malignant tumors instead of one, (2) it may mean one or two major surgical procedures, depending on the location of the tumors, (3) be is faced with the problem of obtaining a cure of two or more malignant tumors in the same patient, and (4) he must determine, by careful histological study, the exact nature of the tumors, so that he is positive that he is actually dealing with two different independent malignant tumors

Multiple primary malignant tumors occurring in the same patient may be classified in two groups (1) tumors which are present when the patient comes under observation, and (2) tumors occurring in succession, that is, the patient has been cured of one malignant tumor and subsequently has developed a second, or even a third tumor. In other words, in the first group multiple malignant tumors are present in the patient at one and the same time, and in the second group the patient has multiple tumors which are not present at the same time, but which develop in succession

When it became evident to the older clinicians that it was possible for a patient to have two or more independent primary neoplasms, it was imperative to set up certain criteria which were to be met and fulfilled in order that the fact that the patient really had two independent primary neoplasms could be The first criteria for multiple maligestablished nancies were the postulates of Billroth, which were as follows (1) each tumor must have an independent histological appearance, (2) the tumors must arise in different locations, and (3) each tumor must produce its own metastases To these postulates, Mercanton added a fourth, to the effect that following the operative procedure the patient must remain free of the disease, which will demonstrate that the growths were independent, since, had either one been a metastasis it would be reasonable to assume preparatory treatment electroresection is usually performed under sacral anesthesia and from 2 to 7 gm of tissue are removed. When the traues cut easily and there is little bleeding carcinoma is

usually present

Of the 20 patients treated by electroresection 12 are still living and it are completely free of symp toms after an average period of nine months. Of the patients treated conservatively only 1 of 6 who sur vived is in a tolerable condition as far as the bladder is concerned. A stimulation of the growth of the carcinoms which could be attributed to the electro resection was not observed. Statistical tables show the results and the survival period following the various methods of treatment Supplementary roentgen radiation did not produce an indisputably favorable influence in any of these methods

(KARL ABEL) HARRY A SALEMANY MID

Ormand J K Torsion of the Testicle J Am M Att 1938 111 1910

Torsion of the spermatic cord a well established clinical entity has been observed in every decade of life from infancy to old age though most commonly during adolescence While the condition is uncommon its recognition is of considerable importance as failure of diagnosis results in testicular atrophy The autho refers to the work of Abeshouse who found 5 50 instances of the condition in the literature

and adds to cases of his own

Two types of torsion are described intravaginal and extravaginal the former heing seen much oftener than the latter Torsion of the testicle has been mistaken for acute epididymitis acute orehitis strangulated hernia suppurative inguinal adentis acute hematocele and ureteral calculus. To facili tate the diagnosis one must consider the age of the patient a history of sudden onset of the symptoms the severity of pain absence of history of evidence of genito-urinary infection the position of the af fected testicle in the scrotum the position of the enididymis with reference to the testicle tenderness of the testicle and lastly Prehn's sign (accentua tion rather than relief of pain on elevation of the scrotum)

Twelve illustrative cases are presented by the author who believes that in an acute attack prompt operation offers the best chance of a healthy testicle Even though an attack is relieved by manual or spontaneous detorsion operation should be done soon to prevent recurrence and if because of tor sion a testicle has become atrophic or has been removed operation should be done on the remaining testicle before a like fate befalls it

Aarnus II Milbert MD

#### MISCELLANEOUS

Schoenrich II Sulfanilamide in Clinical Gonor thea A Study of 60 Cases J Lr 1 1938 40 684

In contrast to previously reported studies on the efficacy of sulfamilamide in gonorrhea in which the drug was used to the exclusion of all other therapen tic measures the author presents a series of 60 cases an which the combined use of systematic local medication together with oral administration of sell familamide was employed. All of the patients nere male with ages varying from eighteen to fifty years

they were seen in private practice

Local therapy consisted of daily medication with colloidal silver preparations applied to the anterior urethra and suitable measures for posterior urethral and prostatic appolyement Sulfanilamide was even in four divided doses the dosage totaling 510 gr in ten days Eighty grains were prescribed on the first two days on or the next three days and a progresseve diminution of the drug thereafter grains of bicarbonate of soda were given with each dose of sulfanilamide Touic symptoms occurred in 13 cases Of the 60 patients 55 completed their treatment satisfactorily in an average time of twenty days and were subsequently discharged as cured. Five failed to complete their treatment or failed to report over the required period of ob erva tion On the initial visit 44 (73 per cent) presented anterior grethritis and 16 (27 per cent) posterior urethritis of a specific nature Proof of cure in each case was based on repeated clinical and bacters ological examinations during which time provoca tive measures were instituted

The author believes that until a larger series of cases are followed over a longer period of time with studies relative to safe and effective dosages sul familamide must be regarded as a valuable add to a to our armamentanum rather than a substitute for the hitherto accepted methods of treatment

ARTHUR H MILLERT MD

heefer C S and Rantz L A Sulfanilamide A Study of its Effect on the Bacteticidal Power of Whole Blood for the Gonococcus Am J Syphi les 1013 22 670

In previously published pape s it was indicated that during and following genococcal infections the bactericidal power of the whole blood or plasma in creased. It was also noticed that the admin stration of aulfanilamide by mouth to patients with gonococcal infectior's induced an incr a e in the bacten cidal action of the whole blood and synovial fluid The authors therefore deemed it de irable to deter mine whether or not this increase could b accom ph hed in individuals without gonococcal infections. They also altempted to d termine the quantitative relationship between the amount of sulfanilamide in the blood and the bactericidal power

From their observations they concluded that the adm m tration of sulfanilamide by mouth increases the bactericidal power of the whole blood for the gonococcus which is independent of the development of specific antibodies. Sulfanilamide does not delay or prevent the development of complement

fixation antibodies

In order to obtain optimum increases in the bac tencidal power of the blood it was necessary to in

## SURGERY OF THE BONES, JOINTS, MUSCLES, TENDONS

# CONDITIONS OF THE BONES, JOINTS, MUSCLES, TENDONS, ETC

Santelmann, G A. Aseptic Osteochondral Necroses with Special Consideration of Their Roent-genological Characteristics and Peculiarities (Die aseptischen Knorpel-Knochennekrosen unter besonderer Beruecksichtigung ihrer roentgenlogischen Uebereinstimmungen und Besonderheiten) Goettingen Dissertation, 1937

The designation "aseptic osteochondral necroses" appears to be the best term for the numerous pathological phenomena which may be grouped under this title. Definitions which refer to an inflammatory process or which would restrict the disease to a definite stage of development are not suitable. The conception of epiphyseal necrosis is too narrow since it does not include diseases of the apophysis and of the diaphysis, although the latter are very rare. The literature on the subject comprises about 900

publications in the last twenty years

On the basis of cases which were observed at the Goettingen Clinic, the author describes, with the aid of excellent illustrations, Perthes' disease, Koehler's diseases, Schlatter's disease and apophysitis calcanei, also semilunar malacia and Scheuermann's disease The cases are considered from the following viewpoints history, incidence, clinical course, causes, pathological anatomy, and roentgenology He comes to the conclusion that the different distribution of all these disease processes to numerous portions of bone permits no uniform picture to be presented Sparing of the affected part, pain, sensitiveness to pressure, swelling, restriction of motion, and muscular atrophy are the chief diagnostic points. In semilunar malacia, an acute form caused by trauma is to be distinguished from a gradually developing form in which the pathological condition is effected by an unrecognized continuous process Treatment should be chiefly conservative with consideration of immobilization and relief from strain of the portion of bone involved

For the pathologico-anatomical description of the condition, the work of Axhausen is fundamental. The histological investigations are, of course, comparatively rare and present only a stage of the whole pathological condition which covers a period of

months or years

We find evidences of fracture with fragmentation of bone and dead cellular tissue masses, calcifications, remains of old hemorrhages, cysts, and necrotic foci together with signs of callus formation and osteogenetic activity. Young granulation tissue with giant cells may simulate osteits fibrosa. Numerous attempts have been made to explain the causes of aseptic osteochondral necrosis. Most investigators assume a nutritional disturbance based upon embolic vascular occlusion (Axhausen, Weil),

endarteritis obliterans (Konjetzny, Koenig, Rauch, Zweig), a traumatic obstruction of the vessels (Aschoff), and a mechanical derangement of the vessels or a venous stasis (Roesner) These are the champions of primary necrosis which may cause fracture Other authors believe that fracture precedes necrosis, and that it occurs in living tissue. It is certain that trauma may be the cause of aseptic osteochondral necrosis Numerous other hypotheses assume an infectious process, a disturbance of calcification or of growth, heredity, variations in colloidochemical action, in general, physicochemical conditions Weis accepts three conditions as causes of aseptic osteochondral necrosis positional exposure, local conditions unfavorable to the healing processes, and local or general inferiority of the skeleton. The author is of the opinion that aseptic necroses occur "when a disparity exists between the strain and the power of resistance of the bone together with a readiness of the tissue to respond thus and not otherwise to the over-load" The roentgen examination is most important

The course of aseptic osteochondral hecrosis, according to roentgenological evidence, is about as follows at first the fine uniform network of bony trabecule is effaced and interrupted, this is associated with areas of rarefaction, speckled, cloudy, and circumscribed, simultaneously or later, dense spots of bone tissue appear, evidences of malformation follow, accompanied by clumpy-disintegration of the bone. Upon the basis of conformity of the roentgenological evidence and upon the convincing clinical signs, despite faulty or incomplete pathologico-anatomical findings, aseptic osteochondral necrosis may be considered a uniform pathological condition.

(NESTMANN) J M SALMON, M D

Burman, M S, and Sinberg, S E Solitary Xanthoma (Lipoid Granulomatosis) of Bone 1rch Surg, 1938, 37 1017

Xanthomatous bone tumor, isolated or multiple, occurring in the absence of the Schueller-Christian syndrome is rare. The authors report a case occurring as a solitary bone cyst in a boy aged twelve. This was discovered as an accidental finding following an x-ray examination for Osgood-Schlatter's disease.

A slightly tender bony swelling could be palpated on the mesial aspect of the femur, about 2 in above the patella. There was no heat or redness in the overlying skin. The roentgenogram showed a roughly ovoid area of rarefaction the size of a quarter at the junction of the lower and middle thirds of the left femur with a few smaller "daughter" areas of rarefaction proximal to the main lesion. The cortex was thinned but not broken. There was no periosteal reaction or invasion of the soft tissue. No lesions were found in the other bones of the skeleton. The

the are eace of other metasta es, and the national would not remain free from evidence of the di ease The vast major to of the recorded cales of multi-

ple malienancies have been diagno ed at auton v

This fact can be explained in several ways

In many cases the second tomor may be small and therefore clinically silent at the time of the death from the first malignancy and the condition of multiplicity may be revealed only at autopsy or by micro con examination

2 When in the pre ence of a known malignancy a econd neonlasm is noted it is readily themis ed as an exten ion recurrence or metastasis of the first

White rall attention to the fact that the infreouenes of two simultaneous Jesions in an organ has naturally made the search for such a condition both before and during operation not a matter of routine therefore uch lesions are u 12lly found by accident

With the improved facilities for diagno is and the routine employment of modern diagnostic agents in cluding biopsy examinations the chuical reports of the diagnosis and treatment of multiple malignan ries are becoming more frequent

One must all a call attention to the fact that when a econd tumor arises in a patient who already has been cured of one neoplasm the first diagnosis and frequently the only one made : that of metas tasis file suspicion that it may be a new and in dependent growth is not considered as frequently a it should be A our skill in treating mal gna ce emproves there should be an increasing frequency of

recognition of this type of growth Detailed reports of c ca es of multiple primars malignancies are pre ented Studies would seem to indicate that these tumors show a greater incidence in the United States than in Europe. They are

probably more common than has been believed heretofore PENNER HESS M D



rather than by diligent effort



Fig I The early stage of hilateral coxa vara

ened neck, (4) a decreased angle between the neck and shaft, and (5), in some cases, a translucency of the femoral head

The cause is considered to he a slow aseptic necrosis followed by regeneration of the bone. In this it resembles the process which occurs in pseudocovalgia, and in Koehler and Kienboeck lesions. It differs only in the fact that regeneration will not occur solong as weight-bearing takes place across the line of the femoral neck, and does not occur when the upper end of the femur is re-aligned so that weight is borne along the line of the neck.

Treatment consists of a wedge osteotomy, the wedge being sufficiently wide at its base to allow the femoral neck and the shaft of the femur to come into line (Fig 2) This necessitates a very wide abduction, and unless this apparently exaggerated abducted position is obtained, the operation may fail After the osteotomy has been performed, the weight of the body is carried almost vertically through the femoral neck, and not across it as before The neck then becomes changed in character and develops into really hony structure

Very good results are reported and 9 representative cases in various stages of treatment are illustrated

Twenty cases of "slipped" femoral epiphysis are analyzed. The author does not consider the condition to he due to trauma hut to disease related chiefly to endocrine imhalance.

With the help of Jones at Manchester University, the author tested the effects of various forces on the epiphyses of femurs removed post mortem from children fourteen and fifteen years of age, respectively, who died of causes not related to hone disease A steel pin 8 in long and 1/16 in in diameter was driven through the epiphysis, and the pin was fixed to the workshop hench Abduction force was slowly applied to the lower third of the shaft. The amount of strain was carefully measured, and it was found that fracture occurred at points hetween 45 and 50 lhs of force In hoth cases the fracture took place through the femoral neck distal to the epiphy seal line, and the line itself remained unmoved. The author concludes that the trauma will not produce a clean separation in a normal epiphysis, the epiphysis must he first weakened by disease



Fig 2 Correction obtained by osteotomy changing the weight-hearing line

All of the author's patients except 2 were large children and II of them were of the adiposogenital type

The children should be treated during the preslipping stage, hy immediate fixation in plaster, and all weight-bearing should be prevented for three months, then a caliper should be used for six months. The poposite hip should be examined very carefully For those cases in which slipping had occurred recently, replacement under anesthesia and fixation in plaster were performed. In cases of some weeks' standing in which manipulative replacement could not be effected, a subtrochanteric osteotomy was performed and the limb was abducted sufficiently to produce the normal angle of the neck. This was preferred to open reduction and fixation with the Smith-Petersen nail or any device which might prevent bone growth

Good results are reported and 6 representative cases in their stages of treatment are illustrated

F HAROLD DOWNING, M D

## SURGERY OF THE BONES, JOINTS, MUSCLES, TENDONS, ETC

Saegesser, M The Treatment of Bone and Joint Tuberculosis (Die Behandlung der Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose) Schweiz med Wehnschr, 1938, 1 737

Detailed summation of modern accepted standards in the treatment of bone and joint tuberculosis reveals no essentially new aspects. A middle course has been found between the two extremes of purely surgical procedures and conservative helioclimatotherapy, it is not restricted to a single method, hut takes into consideration all existing methods of value, ahove all, the individual aspects of each case require consideration Since none of the previous methods of handling surgical tuberculosis developed any procedure of special significance, results must he obtained from a correlation of the numerous methods used in the individual cases, such results cannot be determined from the sole application of a single method of treatment In order to decide which treatment most quickly attains its goal, it is necescholesterol content of the blood was 224 mgm per roo c cm

The tumor was resected in lote on November 2 1016 A complete description of the gross and path ological findings are given

On June 19 1937 an x ray showed recurrence of the tumor at a point near the operative site. The patient wa given a diet low in cholesterol and 6 roentgen treatments The last roentgenogram taken on January 11 10:8 showed complete healing of the primary and recurrent lesions. There was no in creased urmary output no prominence of the eyes and no palpable tumor of the skull

It is likely that multiple osseous involvement not gross enough to be detected by the roentgen ray may exist Geschickter and Copeland in a study of 17 cases of Schueller Christian disease noted that in 2 cases the symptoms of onset were related to solitary lesions Cases reported by other authors were reviewed

For the is lated form of the disease effective ther apy consists of resection of the tumor when possible or curettage. When it is po sible to establish the diagnosis without biopsy roentgen therapy is the treatment of choice Diet low in chole terol should

be tried The ultimate fate of the patient is not indicated in any of the case reports

F HAROLD DOWNING M D

Allende G Giant Cell Tumors of the Bones (Los tumores de los huesos a células gigantes) Res de

ortop y traumatol 1938 8 113 Imong the tumors of the bones there is an easily recognized variety which is of benign character is amenable to conservative treatment, and represents a lesion in which one of the greatest recent advances has been made in the treatment of the pathology of the bones. These tumors have been given various names in the previous literature but are now de scribed as giant cell tumors of the bones, which indicates their predominant characteristic the presence of giant cells without inferring their origin. Allende

reports 8 cases From the anatomical and pathological points of view these tumors are macroscopically very vas cular resembling placental remnants or blood clots and presenting a variable consistency from fibrous of more or less density to fluid according to their degree of evolution Microscopically three basic elements are encountered the grant cell which in gen eral contain more than 15 nuclei grouped together in the center of the cell the stroma which is constituted by round fusiform or stellate cell with nuclei show ing no abnormal mitosis or nuclear monstrosities proper to malignant tumors and finally the was cularization which occurs in lacunar form or under the form of capillaries The pathogenesis of these tumors is still the subject of discussion and the var ious theories propounded attribute to the timors a vascular infectious or tumoral origin the latter be ing probably nearest to the facts

Climically giant cell tumors of the bones cause little pain increase slowly in size do not give rise to adenopathy and do not influence unfavorably the general condition of the patient but wh a their growth is not arrested they may seriously impair the extremity by their sine. Roentgen examination of the limb reveals that usually the epiphyseal part of the bone is increased in size by a mass which is transparent or has the appearance of a hones comb the bone presents a cortical layer formed by sub periosteal stratifications without reaction of the peri osteum and without involvement of the articular cartilage and even of the growth cartilage in chil dren Biopsy is of the greatest importance for the differential diagnosis from bone dystrophies benien tumors maltenant tumors and hone injections sections of tissue should be taken from every part of the growth The evolution of these tumors is benign but if left alone they may rea han enormous si e Their prognosis is relatively henign from the point of view of the general health of the patient the ts pical cases heal well under the usual treatment (curettage or roentgen therapy) Reported cases of metastasia are due to incomplete or erroncous his tological diagnoses and are from the beginning real osteogenous sarcomas or benign tumors in which malignancy has appeared after one or se e al curet tages This shows clearly the importance of repeated histological examination in cales of recurrence in order to discover possible malignant degeneration

and to apply the required treatment In the treatment of mant cell tumors of the bone the method of charce is to empty the tumor cavity and to fill it with hone grafts or to cover it with an osteoperiosteal splint according to Codman's terb nique To avoid possible fracture in these cases a plaster cast is advisable Resect on or amputation from the beginning may be indicated in some special cases Roentgen therapy is in general very effica cious and indispensable in many cases in which the localization of the tumor makes surgical access dif ficult, as in tumors of the vertebre and shall

RICHARD KEMEL VID

Offerenshaw R The Femoral Neck in Childhood Proc Ray Soc 11 d Lond 1038 32 113

The author limit I mself to the considerate a ol infantile cova vara and in red femoral enight is reporting observations chiefly from his work at the Foval Manche ter Chil fren s ffospital

He analyzed 16 cases of infantile cora cars. The chinesi signs of this condition are (1) a relling gut (2) lordosis especially in the bilateral cases (3) rais ing of the trochanters (4) to 5 of abduction and (s) complete ab ence of pa n A striking feature was the smallness of stature of the pat ent

Rathographically the following conditions were found (z) a clear area in the n Lof the lemur quite distinct from the epithy al line and distal to it (Fig 1, (2) the presence of a fragment of hone in the lower part of the cl ar area the shape of this fragment being that of an inserte I \ (3) a short

and improved function of the knees was obtained in 60 per cent. Some of the most satisfactory and even dramatic results were seen in elderly patients with osteo-arthritis. In properly selected cases of non-specific proliferative synovitis of the knee, synovectomy offers a 95-per-cent chance of improvement and a 60-per-cent chance of restoration of a practically normal joint. Tuberculosis of the synovial membrane is a strict contraindication for synovectomy, regardless of how early the diagnosis is made.

Failures of synovectomy are due more to the improper selection of cases than to any other factor Richard J Bennett, Jr., M D

## FRACTURES AND DISLOCATIONS

Husfeldt, E · The Treatment of Malleolar Fractures An Analysis of 140 Cases (Die Behandlung von Knoechelbruechen Eine Nachuntersuchung von 140 Γaellen) Hosp -Tid, 1938, p 717

From 1926 to 1934, 165 malleolar fractures were treated in the Odense Hospital Of these 140 were observed for at least two years, with roentgenograms of both ankles Of the 165 cases, 127 were treated with plaster casts, 30 with pillow rolls and massage, 2 with calipers, 3 with traction, and 3 with bone grafts Walking calipers were not employed since they did not give satisfactory immobilization of the reduced fracture and inclined toward displacement Reductions and the application of casts were accomplished as quickly as possible if the bone displacement was considerable, otherwise, one waited until the swelling had entirely subsided The cast was cut out over the ankle joint so that dorsiflexion could be obtained Special attention should be paid to the eventual absence of tibiofibular syndesmosis with resultant separation and lateral displacement mally this separation is not more than 55 mm if the roentgenogram is taken at a distance of 70 cm A reliable method for demonstrating the separation is by means of comparative roentgenograms of both feet Another method shows the lateral displacement in the ankle joint, if bilateral films are taken simultaneously A defective syndesmosis was found in 42 cases, reduction in such cases was often unsatisfactory If the displacement is greater than 2 mm there is danger of the development of an unstable joint, in such cases a longer period of immobilization or bone graft is indicated

Pseudarthrosis of the medial malleolus was considered especially. This developed most frequently during treatment with a walking caliper, which afforded insufficient immobilization of the fracture It was also shown that in posterior fracture-subluvations retention in a plaster cast was frequently not possible, because of the marked disalignment. The end-results in the cases followed up were rated as 84 per cent good, it per cent fair, and 5 per cent poor. The chief causes of poor results were unsatisfactory reduction of the fibula, too early weight-bearing, especially with poor reduction and in heavy

patients, fostering a secondary displacement, and inaccurate treatment of posterior fracture-subluxations. Weight-bearing was advised only after a minimum of eight weeks of treatment, and only after ten weeks if the tibiofibular syndesmosis was defective. In posterior fracture-subluxations traction should be applied for from four to six weeks, which should be followed by a plaster cast, weight-bearing on the foot should not be permitted before ten or twelve weeks. Unsatisfactory reduction makes bone grafting necessary, providing there is no local or general condition which contraindicates surgery (Hagen). Jerome G. Finder, M.D.

ORTHOPEDICS IN GENERAL

Berti-Riboli, R The Tolerance of Bone to Metals
Used for Osteosynthesis (Sulla diversa tolleranza

Used for Osteosynthesis (Sulla diversa tolleranza dell'osso verso i metalli usati nelle osteosintesi)

Ann ital di chir, 1938, 17 827

The author studied the influence of metal on osteosynthesis in rabbits and dogs. For this purpose the

synthesis in rabbits and dogs. For this purpose the radius was exposed under aseptic conditions and plates made of various metals were attached to intact or fractured bones. The electromotive power of the metal was determined by means of a potentiometer able to measure potentials of one milhivolt. Strong catgut was used for immobilization of the plates. Particular attention was paid to preservation of the integrity of the ulna in order to assure perfect apposition of the fragments of the radius and to prevent their displacement.

The higher the electromotive power of the metal, the more harmful the effect. The following figures express the above mentioned power brass 380 mv., aluminum 310 mv, non-oxidizable steel 180 mv, steel-vanadium alloy 144 mv, duraluminum 110 mv, 20-carat gold 74 mv

An ideal metal plate should be mactive biologically for perfect asepsis, mechanically for correct fixation, chemically (not subject to oxidation), and physically

(maintaining the iso-electric conditions)

When in contact with living tissues, the electrochemical potential of the metal progressively diminishes because it has a tendency to establish iso-electric conditions similar to those in the surrounding tissues. Therefore, the smaller the original electrochemical potential of the metal, the better it is tolerated by the tissues. The velocity with which the metal tends to establish iso-electric conditions constitutes the index of its toxicity. The latter is in direct proportion to the anatomopathological alterations in the tissues. In addition to individual differences in the tolerance of the tissues toward the metals there is a zoological specificity, various species responding in a different manner to the same metal

It may be generally stated that a metal plate of any kind retards the consolidation of a fracture For the preparation of plates only metals with a low toxicity, i.e. a low electromotive power, should be selected

JOSEPH K NARAT M D

sars first to consider a definite period of observation of the characteristic course of tuberculosi then the question can be answered al o as to which treatment preserves the greatest function. However, the consideration of functional re ults need not decrively influence the surgeon in his choice of a method of therapy

In heliochmatotherapy it is of preatest advantage to provide a change of chimate that will be most beneficial to each reaction phase of the disease by this method the optimum effects may be anticipated Ultraviolet rays and Lytamin D regulate the calcium and rodine metaboli my their u e is contraindicated during a course of heliochmatotherapy. One mu t

beware of cumplative effects

Operative therapy includes chiseling out and excochleation of tuberculous foci particularly in an isolated extra articular location. Resection should not be performed in patients under thirteen years of age and in adults only if the process progre ses despite pertinent treatment. Amoutation should be performed only as a vital measure. Arthrode is of a joint should imitate the natural cour e of healing (fusion by bone graft in spondylitts arthrode is in coutis) Orthopedic mea ures frest cure pla ter cast traction) may be combined profitably with hehoclimatotheraps Roentgen irradiation deserves serious consideration along with ortho wide measures in the ambulatory handling of surgical tubercu lo a although it is not suitable in all forms it is contraindicated in the acute pha es and in severe generalized tuberculosi Medicaments include Vita r n D cal sur and sodine given either by local injection according to flotz or by mouth. The prescrib ns, of jodine must be regulate I according to the statu of the thyroid pland from the dietary stand point a nourishing mixed diet with an abundance of fruits and vegetables is indicated. The Ger on Sauerbruch Hermannsdorfer diet has not justified its continuance

Sy tematic aspiration of an abscess should not be performed except when the abscess is enlarging. In jection therapy has only a limited pheat. The iru vidual localization of surgical tuberculous and their treatment were briefly con idered in regard to Love graft tran plantation Sagge er ob erve i that on principle the procedure hould not be di carded that its field of application according to the expenence of recent year mu t be strongly limited and that it may perform some good in a re tricted choice (Den 57) ICROMS & PINER M D of cases

inge G A I Chron c Synovitis of the knee Joint Treated by Synovectomy J t W J

It was found that in or fer to obtain a ucce ful result from si novectomi the following rule my t be adhered to clo ely (1) the operation houl? b per formed only in cases i non pe she arthr to and hould be localized to the sino ial membrane (2) all foct of injection should be removed if fea thle (t) con ervative treatments bould be given ade

quate trial A considerable effusion within the most is all o ne essary for a good re ult and the dyease should be confined to one or at mo t to two joints in addition all acute inflammation should have sub ided

This study is based on the results of 80 complet synonectomies of the knee joint. The average follow up period has five and six tenths year none being

shorter than six months

Synovectoms was performed on 6 ca es which proved to be due to tuberculous. Three other cares turned out to be hemangioma gonococcic arthritis and o testis re pectively. Operations vere per formed on 58 cases and in 10 of these bilateral syno sectomy was done. There were 26 ca es of rheuma tord arthretis 20 ca es of osteo arthreti and 31 ca es of chronic problerative synoviti

The erythrocyte setimentation rate for deter mining the activity of the arthritis has been found very valuable in the prognosis of the synovectomics It was found to be more accurate than promars physical and roentgenographic examination Eights tive per cent of the operations in patients with a nor mal sedimentation rate gave satisfactory results while only 60 per cent in patients with elevated sedi mentation rates gave satisfactory results. It was found safer to use con cryative anti arthritic treat ment to reduce the sedimentation rate before synovectoms

The operation were performed by 23 surgeons The vertical parapatellar area ions were usually made and the syno ial membrane was compete) exciled the infrapatellar fat pad was removed routinely The good results obtained in 8 ca es in which the meni ci were left in place would seem to contradict the operion that meniors hould be re moved in synovectomies

Tract on was applied to the leg po toperatively for from one to two neeks in 12 ca en but the fral outcome wa no dinerent in these cases from that nhen traction was not applied. Centle pas ite and

then active motion was begun in the knee joint ith in forty eight hours after operation in none of the e ca es tid instability develop a a s sult of

the on cation

No matter what the etiol igy of the particular ea e and repartie s of the I nical re ult at the operation pathological change in the vnovial membrane were basically the ame n all cale the pathological picture con isted fundamentally f hypertrophi and in perpla is of the synovial layer of cell this membrane was throun into large illi and redundant fold and there is a thickening of the ub sectial layer by edema fibro i engorgement of the blood we sel and cattered fort of found cel spi iteation

Sixts one per cent of the patient with rheumator! arthur, sere benetited simplomiti alli la opera tion and sale 14 per cent were benefite I functionally In many ca e the con istion may become or eafter operation in o ter arthrits of the knee amplomatic relief wa obtained in no per cent of the cases

## SURGERY OF THE BLOOD AND LYMPH SYSTEMS

#### BLOOD VESSELS

Uggeri, C., and Massone, A. The Arterial Symptomatology of Phlebitis of the Extremities (La sintomatologia arteriale delle flebiti degli arti). Archital di chir., 1938, 49, 429

Arterial symptoms of more or less sudden and more or less intense ischemic type may occur in association with thrombophlebitis of the extremities. The cases reported in the literature up to the present time are rather limited in number, but it is probable that the phenomenon is not as rare as would appear from the number of reported cases. The authors have divided these cases into three groups, to each of which belongs I of the 3 cases they have observed and now describe.

In the first group are found the cases in which the ischemic symptoms appear with or after the occur rence of phlebitic signs, these symptoms may be caused by an organic involvement of the artery due to the action of the same cause that has produced the phlebitis, or to a spastic factor, or to the association of these two elements. Theoretically, the arterial spasm may be determined by the influence of the arterial as well as of the venous changes, and in general it is practically impossible to establish a distinction between these two factors. In this first group of cases, the ischemic symptoms have never appeared suddenly and have seldom reached such a degree as to cause gangrene.

In the second group are classified the cases in which the symptoms of circulatory deficiency have appeared suddenly to such a degree as to simulate more or less markedly the presence of an arterial embolism. This accident is determined by an extensive thrombosis of the principal vein of the extremity as an arterial spastic reflex caused by the sudden arrest of the return circulation. In these cases the arteries have been found to be practically without pathological changes, therefore, the reflex seems to be exclusively of venous origin and is explained by the results shown by experimental investigations on the consequences of the ligation of the principal vein of an extremity

In the third group may be included the arterial reactions of the same type as those of the preceding group, but less sudden and less intense. Although systematic observations have been made only exceptionally, it is probable that such arterial spastic reactions of moderate degree are far from being rare in phlebitis.

These arterial reactions may be interpreted as resulting from increased pressure and decreased afflux to equilibrate the impeded return circulation. The diagnosis is easy in the cases belonging to the first and third groups, but confusion with embolism may arise in the second group, in these cases, the most important distinctive characteristic is the primary

appearance of a cyanotic pallor instead of the ways pallor of the embolic syndrome The treatment naturally consists of all those measures that may abolish the arterial spasm, these include before anything else the use of acetylcholin and eupaverin, which seem to be the substances from which the best results can be expected In case of failure of these treatments. recourse may be taken to sympathetic novocainization and, especially in the forms which tend to be protracted, to periarterial sympathectomy and to resection of the obliterated venous segments Removal of the venous thrombus in the acute syndromes, which would appear to be the ideal treatment, requires further experimentation to determine its probabilities of success RICHARD KEMEL, M D

Homans, J. Postoperative and Posttraumatic Thrombophlebitis of the Lower Limbs and Its Complications J internat de chir, 1938, 3 599

The author presents herewith a discussion of such causes of thrombophlebitis as seem at the present time to be most significant, particularly from the point of view of the prevention of both thrombosis and pulmonary embolism. These causes include retardation of the venous return, depletion of the circulation, the effect of trauma (both in the form of operation and accidental injury), and perivascular inflammation affecting the iliac and femoral vessels

Evidence is introduced to show that elevation of the legs above the head tends to forestall thrombosis and, in case thrombosis has occurred, to prevent the formation of the dangerous, fragile, propagating thrombus

In the discussion of the effect of trauma, which is spoken of as the "X" factor, attention is called to the apparently general agreement that this factor does its work early, so that treatment directed against it must be instituted immediately after the operation or injury

Perivascular inflammation, both in its early and late stages, is described. It is held to account for the arterial spasm which so often ushers in a femorolihac thrombophlebits, the common phlegmasia albadolens. The cause of this perivascular inflammation, which is by no means essential to thrombosis, is unknown. The suggestion is offered that it occasions a thrombosis less likely to lead to pulmonary embolism than the quieter processes, that is, those which excite less pain, cyanosis, and edema. Perivascular inflammation should be studied further and will repay investigation.

Pulmonary embolism, when fatal, is due to the detachment of a long, fragile, clot-like fragment from the original thrombus which has become propagated in the direction of the heart. Since this propagated thrombus gives no sign of its presence before detachment, unless by the pulmonary infarction of minor embolism, its climination (by proximal

Piersugell L First Results of the Administration of a New Chemical Preparation for the Cure of Surgical Tuberculosis (Primi results) dell applicatione du in nuovo preparato chiamo per la cuia della tubercolosi chirurgica). Archi itali di chi 1918 40 307

Rubrophen a new chemical preparation for the cure of surgical tuberculosis has been tried with good results in the Chaics of Budanest for the past two years It is the sodium bisulfite of diorytrimetory ovvtrithane and consists essentially of a neculiar combination of guaracol and rodoform. The preparation is offered under three forms powder to be dissolved in distilled water at the time of injection in the dose of or gm keratinized tablets containing ts am of the substance and langua continent con taining 15 per cent of the drug. The best method of administration includes a intravenous injections per week alternating with the investion of from a to 6 tablet three times per week no treatment is given on the seventh day and all treatments are taken in the morning on a fasting stomach. The injections cause no damake to the vessels but extravasation of some drops of the solution produces pain in the arm which respond promptly to the apple ation of hot wet compresses The drug does not accumulate in the organi m it is eliminated completely in from forty eight to seventy two hours imparting to the urine an intense red color which changes to blue on the addition of a base. The drug is well tolerated by the patient but in a certain percentage of cases the tablets cause gastro intestinal disturbances which disappear promptly when the dose is decreased Contra indications are cardiac lesions amyloidosis and pregnancy. In about 20 per cent of the cases the first injections cause a slight rise of temperature and in these cases healing is more rapid. After the first injections the patient has a feeling of general well being and his appetite returns he gains weight and often his temperature becomes normal Locally

there may be some exacebations after the fust in perctons especially in the case of visceral toleracious. The painful symptoms disappear to tuberculosis. The painful symptoms disappear to tuberculosis. The painful symptoms disappear to tuberculoto of the homes and joints the secretion of the fittels
changes rapidly, and decree as notably, the fit tubethere is a percentage of the given and a rodetroyed home takes place. The gly emission and are
terms do not undergo any pathological changes the
cholesteroleman surcreases sightly and progress nell
the red blood cells and the hemoglobin increase to
content the fuctors (sois decreases and the leakhootte
content) the fuctors (sois decreases and the leakhootte

formula returns to normal in two or three months Pictangeli has treated 24 patients with rubronhen 21 of whom had tuberculosis of the soft tissues and 13 tuberculosis of the bones and joints 30 were chin scally cured and a obtained no benefit from the treat ment A focal reaction was observed in a patients 2 of whom had tuberculosis of the hones and 1 ent didynuti General reactions occurred in a patients but soon disappeared The duration of the treatment of tuberculous of the soft tissues was from three to five months and that of tuberculosis of the bones and sorats from eight to twelve months the average treatment of the former required from to to so in sections and the ingestion of 250 tablets while that of the latter from 60 to 70 injections and the inges tion of soo tablets. Usually the treatment was given in periods of from two to two and one half monds with intervals of from two to three veeks In ca to treated surgically pre-operative and postoperative treatment favored healing and cure was obtained without fistules In patients presenting liquefaction of tuberculous fort bus was aspirated in the usual manner but the drug was never injected into the sinuses in order to avoid pain. The a patients who nere not benefited by the treatment were a with spondulities a with lateral cervical lymphoma and active pulmonary complication and I with thre c tuberculosis of the knee who did not take continuous RICHIED KENEL \ B treatment

# SURGERY OF THE BLOOD AND LYMPH SYSTEMS

#### BLOOD VESSELS

Uggeri, C, and Massone, A The Arterial Symptomatology of Phlebitis of the Extremities (La sintomatologia arteriale delle flebiti degli arti) Arch ital di chir, 1938, 49 429

Arterial symptoms of more or less sudden and more or less intense ischemic type may occur in association with thrombopblebitis of the extremities. The cases reported in the literature up to the present time are rather limited in number, but it is probable that the phenomenon is not as rare as would appear from the number of reported cases. The authors bave divided these cases into three groups, to each of which belongs I of the 3 cases they have observed and now describe

In the first group are found the cases in which the ischemic symptoms appear with or after the occur rence of phlebitic signs, these symptoms may be caused by an organic involvement of the artery due to the action of the same cause that has produced the phlebitis, or to a spastic factor, or to the association of these two elements. Theoretically, the arterial spasm may be determined by the influence of the arterial as well as of the venous changes, and in general it is practically impossible to establish a distinction between these two factors. In this first group of cases, the ischemic symptoms have never appeared suddenly and have seldom reached such a degree as to cause gangrene.

In the second group are classified the cases in which the symptoms of circulatory deficiency bave appeared suddenly to such a degree as to simulate more or less markedly the presence of an arterial embolism. This accident is determined by an extensive thrombosis of the principal vein of the extremity as an arterial spastic reflex caused by the sudden arrest of the return circulation. In these cases the arteries have been found to be practically without pathological changes, therefore, the reflex seems to be exclusively of venous origin and is explained by the results shown by experimental investigations on the consequences of the ligation of the principal vein of an extremity

In the third group may be included the arterial reactions of the same type as those of the preceding group, but less sudden and less intense. Although systematic observations have been made only exceptionally, it is probable that such arterial spastic reactions of moderate degree are far from being rare in phlebitis.

These arterial reactions may be interpreted as resulting from increased pressure and decreased afflux to equilibrate the impeded return circulation. The diagnosis is easy in the cases belonging to the first and third groups, but confusion with embolism may arise in the second group, in these cases, the most important distinctive characteristic is the primary

appearance of a cyanotic pallor instead of the ways pallor of the embolic syndrome The treatment naturally consists of all those measures that may abolisb the arterial spasm, these include before any thing else the use of acetylcholin and eupaverin, which seem to be the substances from which the best results can be expected In case of failure of these treatments. recourse may be taken to sympathetic novocainization and, especially in the forms which tend to be protracted, to penarterial sympathectomy and to resection of the obliterated venous segments Removal of the venous thrombus in the acute syndromes, which would appear to be the ideal treatment, requires further experimentation to determine its prob-RICHARD KEMEL, M D abilities of success

Homans, J. Postoperative and Posttraumatic Thrombophlebitis of the Lower Limbs and Its Complications J internat de chir, 1938, 3 599

The author presents herewith a discussion of such causes of thrombophlebitis as seem at the present time to be most significant, particularly from the point of view of the prevention of both thrombosis and pulmonary embolism. These causes include retardation of the venous return, depletion of the circulation, the effect of trauma (both in the form of operation and accidental injury), and perivascular inflammation affecting the iliac and femoral vessels

Evidence is introduced to show that elevation of the legs above the head tends to forestall thrombosis and, in case thrombosis has occurred, to prevent the formation of the dangerous, fragile, propagating thrombus

In the discussion of the effect of trauma, which is spoken of as the "X" factor, attention is called to the apparently general agreement that this factor does its work early, so that treatment directed against it must be instituted immediately after the operation or injury

Perivascular inflammation, both in its early and late stages, is described. It is beld to account for the arterial spasm which so often usbers in a femoroliac thrombophlebitis, the common phlegmasia albadolens. The cause of this perivascular inflammation, which is by no means essential to thrombosis, is unknown. The suggestion is offered that it occasions a thrombosis less likely to lead to pulmonary embolism than the quieter processes, that is, those which excite less pain, cyanosis, and edema. Perivascular inflammation should be studied further and will repay investigation.

Pulmonary embolism, when fatal, is due to the detachment of a long, fragile, clot-like fragment from the original thrombus which has become propagated in the direction of the heart. Since this propagated thrombus gives no sign of its presence before detachment, unless by the pulmonary infarction of minor embolism, its elimination (by proximal

division of the great vein in which it has formed) is rarely practical. Promising method of its preven tion are being devised, but as yet none have reached

the stage of proved efficiency

Possibilebite induration and alteration the late complications of pilegnassis alba dolons are described and pictured. This condition is very intract able to treatment Dission of the sensory nerve supply to the ulcerated area not only relieves pain us actually rauses the local surface temperature and so encourages healing. The treatment most often enquired is actual excusion with a skin graft which to be permainently successful must include romoval of the muscular apporturious. If this excision is care of the muscular apporturious II this excision is care an immediate graft can be applied. The sends are permainent and remarkably satisfactors.

HERRERT I TRUSCON M D

#### BLOOD TRANSFUSION

Bondarenko A The Experimental Use of De fibrinated Blood (Anwendungs ersuch von de fibriniertem Blut) Chiri e in 1018 1 48

The author surveys the literature concerning the transfusion of defibranted blood in which the work of the Russians Filomaficks; and Sutugn done one hundred veste ago is included I structurely notable is Sutugn a account concerning the value of de fibranted blood preserved by cold for as long as seven days.

The work of the author had to do with the experimental as well as the clinical field. He was convinced that in guinea pigs ribbits and dogs the latter receiving up to 250 cm at one time defibrinated blood transition was harmless

Then he investigated the thrombin content of defibranted blood after varying periods of preservation and was able to prove that this content decreased progresses by to become pull after twenty four hours at room temperature. In order to decrea the danger of clotting, the author advises that ireshly defibrinated blood not be used a should be preserved for at least one hour. The defibrination is done in a broad mouthed vessel with a glass starring rod and hould take at least ten munutes.

The author performed 100 translassos of dishinated blood upon 57 men of the same blood group. Chills or rises in temperature were not observed. The therapeutic effect of the tran fusion agreed with what one expects from a cirate ragis to in on. In the great majority of the authors of the control of the differential enecents jet unbout alternation of the differential of the control of the differential of the control of the differential of the control of the differential of the

One death troubled the author experience From 200 to 300 c cm of blood were infused repeatedly without harm while in this case barely 400 cm were infused and this was done during an attack of cardiac

weakness in the case of a myeloid leuceria. The sex and age of the patient user not given. The blood bad been stored three hours. At autops, a very market pulmonary edema and a large heart were for chevertheless the author behieves that the note of defihimated blood which has been stored for at least one hour is harmless.

(N PETROV) THOMAS C DOUGLASS M D

LYMPH GLANDS AND LYMPHATIC VESSELS
Glornelli L Traumatic Rupture of the Thoracic

Du t (Rottura traumatica del dotto toracico)
inn ilai di chir 1938 17 775
The occurrence of traumatic cupture of the

thoracic duct is rare

The author observed one such case with a fatal outcome threem days after the accident. The autropy revealed a completer upture of the thorace duct at the height of the tenth dorsal vertebra with an extensive laceration of the parietal pleurs in the corresponding region and chylothorax on the molts of

After a repeated thoracocentesis the patient felt well but suddenly on the thirteenth day he became dysphere and evanouse and death ensued

A correct diagnosis is impossible without an exploratory aspiration in the majority of cases reported in the interature the chylothoras developed between the second and the fifth days after the sipury. Sudden evanous despotes another product of the second not only to the pressure but probability in the second not only to the pressure but probability in the differential diagnosis from chylothoras trais matic settofibritous plearly and hemothoras trais matic settofibritous plearly and hemothoras trais matic settofibritous plearly and hemothoras trais matic settofibritous resolutions of the second not set of the second not second not set of the second not second not set of the second not set of the second not set of the second not second not second not second not set of the second not second not

effusion
Of the various therape tic mea uses the author
prefers repeated aspiration to thoracotomy or
pneumothorax Joseph L. Nazar M.D.

Durand H Cottenor P and Mamou H Ulcer attive Cutaneous Forms of Hodglin s Disease (Les formes cutanées ulcéreuses de la malaure de Hodglin) Presse s'd Par 1938 46 723

Durand and his associates note that about 50 cases of Hodgkin a disease with ulcerative cutaneous fe sions have been reported in the interative but they are of the opinion that such levious would be found more frequently if careful histological examination were made.

Ulcentive cutaneous lesions may be the first symptom of Hodgkins disease in which east the diagnosa is difficult and indeed impossible without beings. As a rule however the clinical syndrome of Hodgkins at ca e is well developed when the cuta necus lesions appear the lymph glands are effact, not only in the region of the cutaneous lesion be charge in the body and also such symptoms as splenomegab pruntus fever and changes in the blood may be pre ent and definitely establish the

diagnosis The cutaneous lesion may result from the enlargement of a gland, which becomes inflamed and adheres to the skin until the skin breaks down, forming an ulcerative lesion, or the lesion may be primarily cutaneous, of the type of a neoplasm or lymphogranulomatous infiltration, which progresses to ulceration. While these cutaneous lesions of Hodgkin's disease may be found anywhere on the face or body, the most frequent site is the anterior thoracic wall, such lesions may also be multiple

These ulcerative cutaneous lesions are usually round or oval with regular outlines, but they may be of irregular shape Their edges are usually thickened, the base is gray, sometimes bleeding, and suppurating, in some cases there is a fetid odor. In some cases they present the appearance of an ulcerating neoplasm These lesions are sometimes very painful and sometimes only slightly so They are usually resistant to roentgenotherapy Death of the patient usually occurs in from four to eight months after the appearance of the cutaneous lesion either from progressive cachexia or from some complication of the lymphogranulomatosis There are exceptions to this rule, however, Grossmann and Schliemer have reported a case in which the cutaneous lesions healed rapidly under roentgenotherapy The authors report also a case in which the cutaneous lesion healed in two months and other symptoms of the disease were much relieved by roentgenotherapy

While the appearance of the ulcerative cutaneous lesions of Hodglin's disease may closely resemble that of ulcerating epithelioma (ulcus rodens), this type of epithelioma is found usually on the face, and while the regional glands may be involved, there is

no involvement of other glands, as in Hodgkin's disease. If the cutaneous lesion is the first symptom of Hodgkin's disease, biopsy is necessary for a definite diagnosis. The lesions of mycosis fungoides simulate the cutaneous lesions of Hodgkin's disease very closely, and some authorities maintain that they are identical. Histological examination, however, shows certain differences.

In the case reported by the authors, there was an ulcerative lesion on the anterior thoracic wall, which resembled an ulcerating epithelioma. However, the diagnosis of Hodgkin's disease was established by the enlargement of the subclavicular and axillary glands, roentgenological demonstration of a mediastinal mass, the blood count, and marked weakness and pallor. The cutaneous lesion healed, the subclavicular, axillary, and mediastinal glandular enlargements almost completely disappeared, and the patient's general condition improved under roentgenotherapy.

A biopsy of a specimen taken from the border of the cutaneous ulcer before treatment was instituted showed numerous Sternberg cells, characteristic of lymphogranulomatous lesions. The authors maintain that the lesions of mycosis fungoides are distinguished from the cutaneous lesions of Hodgkin's disease chiefly by the presence of the mycotic cells, which are smaller and less differentiated than the Sternberg cells, the reticular network is also less developed in mycosis fungoides. These two lesions are undoubtedly closely related pathological conditions, probably of the same origin, and belonging to the same group of reticulo-endothelioses

ALICE M MEYERS

### SURGICAL TECHNIQUE

#### OPERATIVE SURGERY AND TECHNIQUE POSTOPERATIVE TREATMENT

Devine Sir H A Review of the Acute Postoperative Circulatory Disturbances 4 of along & New Zeala d J Su g 1938 8 145

In considering circulatory disturbances following severe operations the author distinguishes between (a) the patient who has a normal circulatory mechanism and (b) the patient who starfs out with some crippling of his circulation either cardiac or peripheral. A pice easting circulatory crippling may introduce a large element of cardae failure into a postoperative circulatory disturbance which might be regarded as a pure postoperative shock. From a therapeutic standpoint this si important because the treatment of these conditions is diameterically opportunities.

Pasioperaisse circulatory disturbance in patients with a normal circulatory mechanism shock (some

times called collapse)

Shock has many causes for example trauma toxemia anaphylairs hemolysis and even psychic disturbances. These all give ruse to a similar clinical picture a sudden circulatory exhau tion manifested by pallor sweating rapid pulse rapidly falling blood pressure increased respirations and apathy.

The author discusses two forms of shock (1) that which appears during or immediately after operation and which seems to have a neurogen, basis; and the form which comes on secondarily possibly because of some circulating totic product or perhaps a sudden disturbance in the blood clotting system.

Neurogenic shock can to a certain extent be avoided by careful handling of the tissues during the operation and the judicious administration of the local or general anesthetic. It is sometimes asset to anticipate the onset of shock by an intravenous infusion during or at the end of the operation

The treatment of postoperative shock in a patient who e circulatory system can be regarded as healthy

is ba ed on the folloring principles

1 The blood vessels must be filled to compensate for the plasma loss and for the decrease in the amount of circulating blood. The author recommends a continuous dup indusion of from 8 to 10 per cent glucose in saline solution (Tv rode or Ringer) of approximately the same chemical composition a that of the plasma. A blood tran fu ion may be caven if necessary.

The peripheral vascular system must be toned up that is contraction of the peripheral vessels must be stimulated. For this purpose the action of adrenalin has been found to be too evanecent. Receitly however several brands of synthetic adrena in have been produced sympatol and swrephin hydrochloride. The emay be administered directly in the intravenous destroet drip.

3 The breathing center must be stimulated in order to hasten the circulation of the blood. Five per cent carbon droude in oxygen may be administered intermittently. When the breathing center is everily depressed lobelin should be added to the intravenous drip solution.

Postoperature circulatory disturbances in patients with a erippled circulatory mechanism

A study of the literature reveals that between to and 15 per cent of postoperative deaths are caused by a circulatory disturbance for which a pre ensuing lesson of the heart is mainly responsible. Frequently this lesson may not be recognizable by means of the usual clinical earnmanton. The diagnoss of how much peripheral vascular failure and how much cardiac failure earnmanton. The diagnoss of how much peripheral vascular failure and how much cardiac failure of pay a part in a postoperative curvalatory disturbance is important for the principles of diagnostic paying the composition of the peripheral vascular failure which in responsible for true shock.

The author de cusses the differential diagnosis of postoperative peripheral circulatory failure (shock) and cardiac failure the manifestations of the two conditions are the opposite of each other. In tardisc failure the blood pressure is usually not low the venous pressure a high the arm and neck veins are distended the liver may be palpable there are urobilingen and albumin in the urine the cheeks are not sunken as in shock nor the eyes so deep set the Patients desire to sit up there is an increase in the amount of circulating blood and not nearly so much decrease in the systolic output as in penpheral vessel failure (shock) It must howe er be under stood that in some cases cardiac failure may be secondary to a vascular insufficiency and may be the result of an insufficient amount of blood offered to the beart by the penpheral circulation which re sults in an insufficient supply of blood to the coronary afteries and causes a definite injury to the

cardac insued:
Treatment of cardone fudure. Cardiac stimulants which are suggested include caffeine cardone for cardone distributions of the cardone distribution and strategies of the cardone distribution and cardone distribution of the cardone distribution distribution of the cardone distribution distributio

Winslow S B Dextrose Utilization in Surgical Patients 5 gerv 1918 4 867

The author studied ay surgical patients for periods of from two to ten days in an attempt to evaluate the relative merits of the parenteral administration of 5 and 10 per cent dextrose solution. Eighteen patients received the 5 per cent destrose a received the to per cent colution and 5 received both the 5

and the 10 per cent solutions Whenever possible a timed intravenous pump was used to obtain accurate control of the amount and velocity of injection of the dextrose solution Each patient was weighed daily Urine specimens were obtained hourly whenever possible, and examined immediately for dextrose content The total intake and output of fluids were measured daily, and the temperature was recorded

every four hours

Glycosuria, which was present to some degree in all cases, always was maximum on the day of operation, markedly less on the first postoperative day, and, with rare exceptions, again decreased abruptly on the second postoperative day The degree of nutrition proved to be an important factor affecting the patient's ability to utilize deverose, and patients in a state of good or fair nutrition exhibited less glycosuria than those in a state of poor nutrition Eight patients were given glucose intravenously, or high carbohydrate diets, prior to operation for a period of from two to nineteen days. These patients exhibited more efficient utilization of the dextrose administered after operation than the average These findings were in agreement with those of Colwell who stated that the ability of the normal mammalian organism to utilize dextrose is diminished by starvation and enhanced by the administration of sugar

There was no marked variation in the utilization of dextrose according to the type of operation or anesthesia, except that the simpler procedures were accompanied by less postoperative glycosuria as a rule than the more serious ones, and increased glycosuria usually occurred in patients having a long inhalation anesthesia. In the group receiving 5 per cent dextrose, 3 patients with fever from 101 to 102 degrees showed a glycosuria above the average for the group However, all 3 of these patients were in a state of poor nutrition In the group receiving 10 per cent dextrose, 2 patients with fever from 101 to 103 degrees had marked glycosuria, but both were noted to have been in good condition pre-operatively. The finding of diminished dextrose utilization in the presence of fever was contrary to those of Hendon and of Allen, both of whom reported increased consumption of glucose during fever. The severity of glycosuria varied with the type of disease, but appeared to be influenced more by the state of the patients' nutrition than by any other factor

Although poor nutrition, fever, the severity of the disease, duration and type of anesthesia, and preoperative preparation produced variations in the degree of glycosuria, the rate at which the devtrose solution was administered proved to be the most important factor affecting its utilization. Five per cent devtrose in distilled water was given to 19 patients at the rate of from 300 to 500 c cm an hour, the average intake totalling about 3,000 c cm daily Fifteen of the 19 patients exhibited glycosuria of insignificant degree, the average amount of sugar appearing in the urine being only 15 per cent. Thus only 225 gm of a daily average intake of 150 gm of

glucose was not utilized No patients exhibited dehydration, water retention, unusual diuresis or other effects when given glucose at the rate described above, which was equivalent to 0 35 gm per kgm of body weight hourly

Of the patients given 10 per cent glucose, all had glycosuria The rate of administration approximated from 300 to 500 c cm an hour, the average intake totalling around 3,500 c cm daily The actual amount of glucose in the urine was small, the average being only 5 15 per cent of the daily intake The administration of 10 per cent dextrose at the rate described is the equivalent of 0 6 gm per lgm of

body weight per hour

The study favors the use of 10 per cent dextrose in distilled water in sick surgical patients whenever a high caloric or high carbohydrate intake is desired. The patients given 5 per cent glucose utilized 147 75 of the average daily intake of 150 gm, while those given 10 per cent glucose utilized 284 5 of the average daily intake of 300 gm. The caloric value of the latter daily intake is in the lower range of the caloric requirement of a resting surgical patient without fever or severe infection, while the caloric value of the 3,500 c cm of 5 per cent glucose administered to patients in the other group is far below the basal energy need

In conclusion it appears that the routine use of s per cent dextrose in distilled water is to be recommended for patients who require water and some carbohydrate parenterally It is isotonic with blood Its dextrose content is sufficient to prevent ketosis and to provide ideal fuel for energy. It protects the liver and prevents the edema which may result from the promiscuous use of sodium chloride No serious complications, such as dehydration, diuresis, or unusual loss or retention of fluid, have been noted when 3 liters are given daily at the rate of from 300 to 500 c cm per hour This amount represents an inadequate caloric intake, but this is not an important objection in patients with fair general nutrition, or in those who will be taking food by mouth in a few days Ten per cent glucose in distilled water is hypertonic with blood, is mildly diuretic, and can be given at the same rate as 5 per cent glucose without harmful effects It supplies the patient with 93 per cent more carbohydrate than an equal volume of 5 per cent dextrose This rate of utilization makes it the choice of the author in the presence of liver damage, thyroid crisis, inanition, and cachevia

ARTHUR S W TOUROFF, M D

# ANTISEPTIC SURGERY, TREATMENT OF WOUNDS AND INFECTIONS

Klauder, J V Erysipeloid as an Occupational Disease J Am M Ass., 1938, 111 1345

A clinical analysis is made of 100 cases of erysipeloid due to the organism of swine erysipelas Eighty-eight of the patients were infected through an injury to the hands in the course of employment In 58 cases the abattoir was the source of infection,

in is the retail fish market and in 7 the fallow grease or fertilizer industry in addition 6 veterinary students were infected while dissecting a horse

The most virulent infections were contracted from the fish source Choically a mild rather localized cutaneous infection was the rule a purplish red color of the experimen was characteristic. The lessons were rarely generalized at times the picture of an experiment of the color of the experiment of the

In the treatment of this disease heat and rest are important. The constant application of wet dressings of r per cent ichthammol in alcohol is recommended. Repeated crythema doose of ultraviolet ray seemed to be effective. Serum is indicated if the infection persit to one month if it progresses rapidly of il arbitrities symptoms are promuent.

HALTER H NADLER M D

Polichettl E. Apyretogenic Resolutive Autolysates of the Staphylococcus and the Stereptococcus in Surgical Infections (Gl. autohyat resolutiva aprietogral delle staniococco e streptococo nelle in fesionichiumpicho.) 1 th tid d. ch. o. 30, 40, 657.

In a) cases of various surgical infections. Policheti has used the ultimate products obtained from staphylococci and streptocorcu by an autolysis of from sixty five to timety days these were isolated by darlays and dired in a vacuum at low temperature. They contained from ors to out mgm of introgen per liter when disolved in sterile physiontrogen per liter when disolved in sterile physio-

logical saline solution

The intra-enous route of administration was em. The intra-enous route of administration was route in 27 people of its patients in a 18 general the reatment placed in 35 patients in 3. In general the reatment latest from eight to twenty days the intramuscular injections were given every day and the intravenous every other day beginning in this jor's, ampule and increasing gadually to 1 ampule 1n 36 uses the biological teatment but in 4 cases the biological treatment but in 4 cases the biological treatment but in 5 are set to biological treatment but in 4 cases the biological treatment but in 5 are set to biological treatment but in 6 cases the 6 cases

cy d. Under the action of the dialysate the bacteria circulating in the blood were reduced to the condution of saprophytes and were talerated as such by the organism. One hour after the supection. Do naggio a phenometor decame po three in the univerbody of the properties of the properties of the house of the comment of the reticulo endothelial system. Following a temporary leucopensa during the first hour the number of the white cells in creased to reach this height about the sixth or the seventh hour after the injection and to retern to commain twenty four hours. The offer among the which doubled in number. The action of the dialy safe resulted in a properties of the company of the which doubled in number. The action of the dialy safe resulted in a properties of the company of the which doubled in number. The action of the dialy the symptoms but had no prophylactic effect in the sense of presenting the occurrence of infertion bon ever when the dialisate was used at an opportune time it activated the defene mechanism again the first signs of the disease and was therefore a real

abortive treatment Experience shows that it is advi able to start the treatment with very small do es to be increased slowly up to an optimal dose (t ampule) which should not be exceeded so as not to obtain a para dovecal effect. Early treatment is neces are and daily injections may be given to subjects who show good tolerance Tolerance varies little in old people and in young children While the initial intravenou dose should be from to to the ampule to 1 or 39 amoule may be given intramuscularly the results obtained by the two routes being generally the same The action of the dialy sates is pecific al though not in an absolute sense their practical use lulness efficacy safety and superiority over ordinary vaccines should encourage their development and more general use PICHARD KENEL, MD

#### ANESTHESIA

#### Clark A J Aspects of the History of Anesthetics Brit 1/ J 1938 2 2029

The discovery of anesthetics is the only pharmaco logical advance of major importance made in the inneteenth century that has reached mature development and therefore can be suitably treated from the historical standonic

the historical standpoint
Modern pharmacology may be said to have begun
with the introduction of anesthetics and indeed the
only later events of comparable importance in the
history of the science are the introduction of thyroid
therapy and the discovery of salvarsan which
re pectively initiated the sciences of endocrinology
and of chemotherapy.

In 1844 Wells produced surgical anesthesia with mitrous oxide in 1846 Morton did the same with

ether and in 1847 'impson introduced chloroform. The essentials of modern anesthetic practice were therefore mastered almost within a year. Man advances have been made since then but it will be generally agreed that ether introus outde and chloroform are together more important than all other homes about a step in the properties of th

The discovery of the pharmacological actions and therapeutic value of nitrous oxide was made by Sit Humphrey Davy between 1798 and 1800 Honever

Days shillant researches bore no mmediate fruit litchman made a settes of attempts in 1844 to produce surgical anesthesia by inhalation of gases among which was introus oude. He certainly demon strated the possibility of surgical anesthers by the inhalation of carbon dioxide but the extent to which he envestigated introus sould us doubtful.

Horace Wells a dentist of Hartford Connectival saw one of the displays of laughing gas and or December 11 1841 arranged for the gas to be used upon himself and achieved the painless extraction of a tooth under anesthesia Apparently he had never heard of Davy's suggestion Wells tried to demonstrate the use of gas at the Massachusetts General Hospital, but the demonstration was a failure, and the sensation attending the discovery of ether anesthesia two years later caused nitrous oxide to be neglected and forgotten In 1863 Colton in New York popularized the use of pure nitrous oxide in dental operations, and in 1868 Edmund Andrews of Chicago showed the advantages of using nitrous oxide with 10 per cent oxygen, a method which Davy had investigated on animals nearly seventy years previously Nitrous oxide was established in general use in Great Britain about 1870

In view of the present importance of nitrous oxide this bistory is very extraordinary. It would appear that Davy established the possibility of anesthesia with gas and oxygen and that this invaluable discovery was completely neglected for forty years and its true value not established for seventy years, while in the intervening period the gas maintained a steady popularity in virtue of its power to produce a

ridiculous intoxication

The history of ether contrasts sharply with that of nitrous oxide Ether was one of the earliest known of the synthetic organic drugs, and its synthesis was described by Valerius Cordus in 1546 In 1704 R Pearson used it in the treatment of phthisis and suggested its further investigation After a few trials at the Pneumatic Institute it was found to be serviceable as an anodyne Apparently its intoxicating powers soon became fairly common knowledge In 1818 a note believed to have been written by Michael Faraday was published, which pointed out that ether had intoxicating effects similar to those of nitrous oxide

The medical profession was therefore fairly well acquainted with the intoxicant action of ether, and many persons probably knew that an excess of ether might lead to unconsciousness In 1844 Jackson and Morton witnessed Well's abortive demonstration with nitrous oxide, and in 1846 Morton used ether for the painless extraction of teeth On October 16 he administered ether for a surgical operation in Massachusetts General Hospital Morton was more fortunate than Wells, his public demonstration was a complete success, and the speed with which its fame

spread round the world is truly remarkable

On December 19, 1846, a tooth was extracted under ether in London, and two days later the drug was used for two operations performed by Liston at the University College Hospital, within a few days, the fame of ether had spread to Edinburgh and to J Y Simpson immediately (January 19, 1847) used ether to relieve pain during childbirth, and within three months it had revolutionized surgical practice in Great Britain

The credit for the discovery of ether was a subject of prolonged inquiry and controversy, but the matter was well summed up by Jacob Bigelow in 1870, in a letter to Simpson (1871) "As far as we know, he (Morton) is the only man, without whom anaesthetic

inhalation might have remained unknown to the present day"

The discovery of chloroform was the third outstanding event in the discovery of anesthesia The trial of chloroform by J Y Simpson and his friends, and its successful use as an anesthetic for major operations at the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh on November 15, 1847, are celebrated historical events

Simpson also seems to have the honor of being the first to use anesthesia in labor

Deaths from chloroform soon occurred, and the first case (January 28, 1847) happened to be typical A girl of fifteen had one great toe successfully removed under ether, and two months later chloroform was given for the removal of the other toe The patient died suddenly, within two minutes of the beginning of anesthesia The occasional occurrence of sudden and wholly unexpected deaths of this type under chloroform naturally attracted much attention The history of the investigation made upon this subject in the ensuing sixty years provides chastening reading for laboratory workers, because the early clinical observers at once divined the nature of the phenomenon, while the laboratory workers in later years were persistently at fault

Deaths under chloroform attracted so much attention that committee after committee was appointed to investigate their cause, but the reports chiefly serve to provide a striking proof of the fact that committees are not an effective mechanism for the

solution of scientific problems

The discovery of ether and chloroform stimulated intensive research into the properties of other gases and volatile liquids Flourens in 1847 described the anesthetic action of ethyl chloride as well as chloroform In 1848 Nunneley investigated on cats the anesthetic action of numerous substances, and incidentally described the effects produced by a mixture of ether and an alcoholic solution of chloroform (A C E mixture) Workers such as Nunneley, Snow, and Ricbardson examined the anesthetic properties of a wide variety of gases and volatile liquids. Some of these, such as ethylene, afterward became established The general rule that "the good is the enemy of the best" came, bowever, into operation nothing was found which showed a clear superiority over chloroform or ether, and research died down

Continual minor improvements in technique were made, but there was extraordinarily little change until about 1923 Since that date new volatile anestbetics such as ethylene and cyclopropane bave been introduced, intravenous anestbesia with sodium evipan has achieved great popularity, and a wide variety of methods of basal narcosis bas been investigated

With regard to methods of basal narcosis, it is interesting to note that the use of such substances as uretbane and paraldehyde for this purpose was established as a routine method in physiological laboratories by the end of the nineteenth century The long delay in application of these routine methods to anesthetic practice is remarkable

The history of anesthesia after 1827 shows clearly one of the major difficulties attending therapeutic advance. The outstanding fact is that thorough familiarity with a technique makes for at least a 30 per cent difference in efficiency. If a person has mattered a technique it so not worth while for him to change to a new and unfamiliar one unless the change to make some the advantage.

There is a tendency to assume that because the poncer advances were due to into-ordinated in dividual enterprise this remains the best method Although organization is of luttle service in promoting original thought yet there comes a stage of development. when further progress can only be made by co-ordinated work. This stage has probably been reached in the development of anesities. To dende whether a new anesthetic constitutes a significant advance is a difficult task for not only must six usual action be determined but it is all of ducing some race but unpleasant angle action. Thee fasts can only be ascertained by carefully organized large scale trails of new agent.

SAMUEL KARN M D

Burford G E The Use of Inert Gases in Anesthe sia Atmospheres the Relationship to the Problem of Postoperativa Pulmonary Compil eations Ans 8 4nd 103 27 241

The subject is discussed under four headings. The author presents (7) a brief review of the work which establishes attelectures as the important postoperative pulmonary complication (3) an explanation of how the deficiency of inner sizes in anesthetic at mospheres favors the production of allectures (interfer confirmation of the barmful effects using of breathing as in production of allectures (interfer confirmation of the barmful effects using the production of the particular of breathing as in the production of a review of the work done on animals placed in high oxygen atmospheres and by company on of the pathology of this conduction with that of massive agreeties at after

tasis and (4) the characteristics of the specific mert gases—hydrogen belium and nitrogen—which are available for the dilution of anesthesia murtures

In conclusion Butford believes that a new approach has been made to the problem of reducing pulmonary complications following surg y and as extense. For this purpose some cloud absorbible gas is notified, added to the sace the salamospher to replace the inert gas in the air normally breth ed but seriously lacking in the anesthesia atmoobere.

Eight cases of what is termed mas ive anesthesia atelectasis have been considered a luding 1 new case reported for the first time

Further proof of the necessity of employing mert gases in respired atmospheres is drawn from a review of the previous work done by others on animals placed in high oxygen atmospheres

The idea that so called oxygen poisoning developing in high atmospheric pressure, which has interested physiologists for many years may be simply a slowly developing atypical form of atelectasis occurring as a result of an insufficient mert gas tension in the respired atmosphere is strongly suggested.

Some of the various mert gases suitable for pur poses here recommended have heen eparately considered

Helium at present is considered the most valuable gas for this purpose. However, hydrogen has by no means been eliminated as yet for this purpose or for some atnetly controlled therapeutic purposes.

knally an attempt has been made to discuss every established phase of the problem of postopera tive pulmonary complications. In see doing no direct evidence has developed which controversal to the primary assumption that a reduction in the incidence of postoperative pulmonary complications may expected from these add usos of in it gas with proper regard for all the other aspects of this broad problem of medicine surgery and anesthesia.

## PHYSICOCHEMICAL METHODS IN SURGERY

### ROENTGENOLOGY

Stumpf, P. Roentgen Kymography as a Diagnostic Aid Radiology, 1938, 31 391

The importance of kinetic phenomena in diagnosis is emphasized. The kymogram has an advantage over screen observation in as much as the record is objective, permanent, and of better visual quality Further, visualization of the movements again, as a sensory impression, is possible. With experience in interpretation, pathological movements may be classified, and primary movement distinguished from secondary. To quote "Kymography has for its aim the making of more objective fluoroscopic observations, thus to bring into view processes of movements not recognizable by other means."

Slow, complicated movements are studied to best advantage with the aid of the kymoscope Short, quick movements are more readily interpreted di-

rectly from the curves of the kymogram

To illustrate the points mentioned above, illustrations are included to show movement curves of the beart, swallowing, the stomach, the pylorus, the small intestine, and the colon In myocardial infarct there is a change in the ventricular wave in a limited area (Fig 1) In gastric carcinoma primary movement is absent at the site of the growth Mucosal

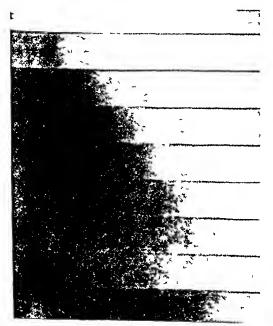


Fig 1 Section of the Lymogram from the left ventricle



 $\Gamma_{12}$  \_2 Ulcer of the posterior wall showing partial retroperistals is in the segment of the ulcer  $\,$  Arrow shows the ulcer

relief is modified in gastritis Retroperistalsis is observed in the presence of ulcer (Fig 2)

Sydney E Johnson, M D

Westermark, N On the Roentgen Diagnosis of Lung Embolism Acta radiol, 1938, 19 357

Acute embolism of the pulmonary artery or its branches may occur as a complication of many diseases as well as after operations The clinical findings are briefly reviewed by the author who believes that minor emboli are of very frequent occurrence and often escape clinical diagnosis He re views the literature on the incidence of embolism The roentgen manifestations found by other authors are described The anatomy of the pulmonary vessels is reviewed, and comment is made on the fact that the arteries of the lower lobe of each lung divide finally into ventral and dorsal pairs. As a consequence of this distribution, obstruction of the arteries results in ventral or dorsal wedges in the lung, which are found to be best visualized in the lateral film

The author made roentgenological studies of as cases in which emboli m of the pulmonary arters was found at autopsy. In the majority the examina tion was carried out on repeated occasions and in all a chest film had been made within a foctorefit of the patient's death. Ten of these 26 cases showed signs of lung infarction while the rest presented signs of more or less wide oread embolism without infarction Seven of the 10 cases with infarcts showed sign of pulmon ry embolism involving larger portions of the lung than were represented by the infarction observed. A study vas made of the progress of emboli in 18 cases which had a clini cal picture of pulmonary embolism. Seven of these showed menteen evidence of infarction a had evi dence of infarction a fortnight later and to ev hibited no roentgen evidence of infarction

In uncomplicated cases of embolism of the ord monary artery (cases nithout infarction) there was ischemia of the lung area corresponding to the obstructed artery This ischemia at the peripheral sid of the embolus or emboli appear d on the roentgenogram as a local and well defined zone of diminished density with diminished or absent was cularization. In an area corresponding to the site of the embolus and in the lung field central to this the vascular de ign was well ma ntained but seemed to stop abruptly The zone of diminished density assumed the shape of a wedge with its apex directed toward the hilum and its base toward the periphery of the lung The axis of the wedge passed obliquely lorward or obliquely backward. The most satis factory view to demonstrate this wedge appearance wa the lateral or semi lateral projection although smaller nedges also appeared on anteroposterior films Large embol: produced an anemia of an entire lobe or of one entire lung. This appearance of dimini hed density was clearly demonstrated in ca es with pulmonary congestion. Such emboliwithout infarction may become organized and absorbed with re establishment of the pulmonary artery circulation whereupon the vascular design again appears in the formerly transparent lung area

Thrombotic masses may become deposited on a smaller embolus and cause it to enlarge in a central direction and produce an increase in the area of diminished density. Such a progress may lead to complete o cluston of the pulmonary artery with subsequent death. A continuous increa e in the suze of the anemic area of the lung gen grally odd.

cates a poor prognosis In embolism of the pulmonary artery with infarc tion the radiological finding in a uitable projection was that of a wedge shaped massive homogeneous shadow. The apex of the wedge was dire ted toward the hilum and the base toward the periphery of the lung. In all of the author a cases the infarcts were located in the posterior portion of the lung and the base of the wedge was thus directed posteriorly. An anterior position may however occur particularly in infarits of smaller size. The lateral of semi lateral projection is the most suitable for demon stration of these infarcts. Since infarction seems usually to occur in association with tais of the pulmonary circulation there was usually demon strated more or less pulmonary congestion. The congestive changes may wholly or in part obscure the infarct shadow and render its wedge snape indistinguishable

A palmonary infarct may become completely absorbed if the infarcted area I not too large and has not become subjected to complete necto is During this state of absorption there is progressively more agration of the infarct. The usual occurrence honever is that the infarct undergoes organization with the production of a reactive inflammatory to e surrounding this area. The nedge shape gradually disappears and the shadow assumes a more diffue outline with cicatricial changes producing linear band shaped or narrow wedge shaped hadous which radiate from the hilum to the peripher; of the lung In addition ? of the 10 infarcted cases had al o anemic areas of fair size with the vascular design absent or diminished in the peripheral lung but re tained and terminating abropil) on the central ade HAROLD C OCHS ER MD of these areas

## MISCELLANEOUS

## CLINICAL ENTITIES—GENERAL PHYSIO-LOGICAL CONDITIONS

Woskressenski, W. M. Late Results of the Treatment of Tetany and Spasmophilia in Adults by Subcutaneous Implantation of a Bone Fragment according to Oppel's Method (Résultats eloignés du traitement de la tétanie et de la spasmophilie des adultes par l'implantation sous-cutanée d'un morceau d'os selon la methode de W. A. Oppel) Rev. de chir., Par., 1938, 57-633

Woskressenski notes that Oppel's method of transplanting a fragment of bone in the subcutaneous tissues in the region of the pectoral muscle, below the nipple in men and below the breast in women, has been employed in 113 cases in the Kirov Institute of Leningrad in past years In some of these cases the patients showed typical symptoms of spasmophiha and tetany, but in other cases the symptoms were not entirely typical, and in 6 cases the operation was done as a prophylactic measure, as damage to the parathyroids at the time of thyroidectomy was suspected Oppel advised the use of this operation only in those cases in which there was a definite hypocalcemia and a hyperexcitability of the motor nerves as shown by the tests of Wernon, Trousseau, and Beckterew, positive Erb and Chvostek signs are of minor importance in this respect. On the basis of these indications as outlined by Oppel, there were only 18 cases in the Leningrad series in which the indications for the operation were definitely positive, in 27 cases the indications were "relative," and in 62 cases "insufficient", while in 6 cases, as noted, the operation was done as a prophylactic measure

Of the 113 cases in which operation was performed, only 42 have been followed up from two to eleven years after operation, in all but 6 cases, at least five years have elapsed since operation. Of these 42 cases, 11 were in the group in which there were definite indications for operation, 10 in the group with "relative" indications, 18 in the group with "insufficient" indications, and 3 in the "prophylactic" group Excluding the latter group of cases, in which no symptoms had developed at the time of the operation, the results as determined by

the follow-up study were as follows
Of the 11 patients in the first group, 9 were cured,
1 was benefited, and 1 presented a doubtful result
Of the 10 patients in the second group, 4 were cured,
3 were benefited, and 3 presented a doubtful result
Of the 18 cases in the third group, none was cured
or definitely benefited, 13 were not benefited, and
5 presented a doubtful result. In cases in which
operation was performed only on relative indications, the results depended to a great extent upon
whether there was sufficient functioning parathyroid tissue for the effective utilization of the bone
graft, and upon the time of the survival of the graft

From his study of these results, the author concludes that the bone graft by Oppel's method is indicated in the treatment of spasmophilia and tetany in adults only when there is a definite hypocalcemia (the blood calcium below 9 per cent) and when the Wernon, Trousseau, and Bechterew signs are positive Cases of spasmophilia and tetany of moderate severity showing these typical signs are usually cured by this procedure. Severe cases of tetany associated with loss or marked deficiency of parathyroid function are not cured.

Alice M. Meyers

Firor, W M, and Lamont, A The Apparent Alteration of Tetanus Toxin Within the Spinal Cord of Dogs Ann Surg, 1938, 108 941

The disease tetanus may be associated with two types of muscle spasm (1) rigidity, due to the action of the toxin on the voluntary muscles, and (2) clonic spasm, due to the action of the toxin on the anterior horn cells of the spinal cord. In experiments on dogs, it has been shown that these two phenomena may be dissociated. Multiple injections of the toxin into a hind limb of a dog may result in a continuous spasm of the leg muscles for as long as three months (Abel) Injections of minute amounts of toxin into an anterior horn of a dog's spinal cord results in the development of pure reflex motor tetanus (clonic spasms) without the development of rigidity

During the course of experiments it was noted that every dog receiving an intraspinal injection of tetanus town died, although the quantity employed was but a fraction of the lethal dose given by any other route For a better understanding of the cause of death in these cases a series of experiments was undertaken By use of a special device minute quantities of tetanus toxin could be injected and measured accurately It was found that elimination of clonic spasm by severance of the cord and roots before the intraspinal injection of minute doses of toxin does not prevent death, also, that the injection of as little as 1/20 of the calculated lethal dose insected into the white matter of the cord resulted in death of the animal The intraspinal injection of 1/400 or more of the usual intravenous lethal dose of tetanus toxin has always been followed by the death of the animal, despite the fact that the toxin was placed in a non-vital center such as the lumbar cord

The explanation that death results from an upward passage of the toxin is untenable because transection of the cord above the site of injection does not prevent death. Division of all sensory and motor pathways below the lesion is also without effect. The death of the animal cannot be caused by a multiplication of the tetanus molecule and subsequent reabsorption because the presence in the circulating blood of 100 neutralizing doses of antitoxin does not prevent a fatal outcome. In several experiments

fractions of lethal does were placed in the scatter never an anterior and posterior nerve root, the adternal gland and the bring implicit moticeable effect. The tentative explanation processed greyeriments is that testanus town is altered in the apinal cord to form a secondary substance which is responsible for the death of the dor.

MANUEL E LICETENSFERS M.D.

Lockwood J S Observations on the Mode of Action of Sulfanliamide and Its Application to Surgical Infections. Ann Sirg. 1933 103 Bot

The author has conducted experiments designed to show the population curves resulting from the im plantation of young encapsulated hemolytic strep tococci into human serum and whole blood contain ing sulfanilamide. It is shown that normal human serum containing sulfanilamide (10 mgm per 100 c cm ) is an unfavorable medium for the growth of small mocula of hemolytic streptococci. After him ited primary outgrowth sterilization of the medium takes place within from twenty four to forty eight hours. If the organisms are added to the sulfanila mide serum after being washed free of pentone pres ent in the culture medium this bacteriostatic and bactericidal effect is almost as active in the absence of leucocytes as it is in the whole blood containing leucocytes as well as sulfanilamide. The author be lieves that this demonstration of sulfanilamide action in mire as a humoral mechanism tends to rule out the mechanism of phagocy tosis as a major essen tial participant in the bactericidal effect caused by the drug

Since the presence of traces of peptone in serum markedly lessent the groat he restraining nullemore of sulfanilamide at is inferred that sulfanilamide may act on hemofylic streptococcu by interference with their protein-digesting mechanism. If peptone is present in the medium the organisms utilize it as a source of introgen in their growth metabolism and are not detendent on the utilization of complex.

serum proteins This conception of sulfanilamide action is consist ent with conclusions drawn from a study of the ef fects of the drug on the course of hemolytic strepto coccic infection in patients. The drug is most effect tive in diffuse invasive infections in which inflam matory tissue breakdown has not vet developed The breakdown of tissue as in abscess formation creates in the body a medium for streptococcal multiplication in which sulfanilamide action is resisted The may be due to the local liberation in tire of products from protein splitting which have an in hibitory influence on sulfanilamide action similar to that of peptone in serum in titro. In the clinical management of hemolytic streptococcal infections the surgical dramage of localized areas of suppura tion is es ential for supplementation of sulfamila mide therapy Sullamlamide tends to protect not mal tissues against the further inva ion by hemolytic streptococc1

Long P H and Bliss E A Toxic Manifestations of Sulfanilamide Ann Su 1 1038 108 808

The authors discuss the toxic manifestations of sulfanilamide therapy which were noted during the course of treatment of 335 patients at the Johns Hopkins Hospital Baltimore Maryland Mildeere bral toxic effects consisting of dizziness headache psychic disturbances hauses and somiting were common but rarely severe enough to narrant the cessation of therapy They were particularly trou blesome in ambulatory patients Cyanosis occurred almost constantly but was not senous and was not a contraindication to further treatment. Clinical act dosis occurred in 3 per cent of the cases but could be prevented by the administration of sodium lactate or brearbonate. Drug fever was found in 6 per cent of the cases but almost never occurred until after the fever of acute infection had disappeared. Some potients who had had drug fever reacted to subsequent resumption of the sulfanilamide therapy by reap pearance of the fever but this did not always hap pen Hemolytic anemias of mild degree were quite common and did not contraindicate therapy. In a per cent of the cases acute severe bemulvin anem as developed. These are among the most evere toxic reactions encountered and call for cessation of the therapy and resort to transfusions. Agranulocy to a was seen only once

Careful observation of patients receiving the drug with permit recognition of the toxic effects before they have become serious and cersation of the thir app and the forcing of fluids is an effective trea merof most of them Join's Lockwood's D

Best C. H. Heparin and Thrombosts Bril 1 J

Though it was known that certain mammalian tissues contain one or more anticoagulants an at tive fraction was first isolated in 1916 and named hence;

Under certain conditions heparin ac as an and protheroblase, but in other more physiological or cumstances it is apparently an antithrombs e. The action of a very potent thrombase addet to plasmic can be inhabited by beparin. It can be titrated against thrombokinases with conduct appropriate and the proposition of t

Recently success in the purification of heparin Recently success in the profession of adde was attained a process for the preparation of adde adde amounts of satisfactory material from ox lung was evol ed and a crystalline barnum salt of uniform potency was obtained

If a single doe of began is given intra-seously the clotting time becomes prologed. The increase in the clotting time becomes prologed. The increase in the clotting time depends on the size of the does be the control of the control

quite rapidly from the tissue spaces, and a good effect can he ohtained as a result of suhcutaneous administration

When heparin is precipitated with protamine a very insoluble compound is formed which cannot readily he suspended. With henzidine, however, a compound can he prepared which is absorbed quite slowly and gives a clotting time of from ten to fifteen minutes for quite long periods. It is advisable to have a little unmodified heparin in the mixture, as certain doses of henzidine-heparin given alone will have no effect at all, but if they are given with the unmodified heparin the immediate and the prolonged action are both forthcoming

The hest procedure in the administration of heparin is to give a small dose intravenously and to follow this with a constant intravenous injection. The clotting time can he set at any chosen level and maintained for long periods. In experimental animals, 40 units per kgm are given as the initial dose, which is followed with a continuous injection of 30 units per kgm an hour. With this dosage the clotting time is usually maintained at from twenty to

thirty minutes

In a series of experiments, the effect of heparin upon the mixed thromhus produced when the internal surface of the veins was injured was determined. The injury was produced in the first series of experiments by mechanical means, such as clamping of the vessel repeatedly with strong forceps. In the second series, chemical means were used. After hoth these procedures a thromhus normally formed in a large percentage of the cases. Heparin was administered continuously to unanesthetized dogs for seventy-two hours after the injury had heen produced, and healing of the surface of the veins was found to take place in this time with no tendency for thromhi to occur subsequently

The white thromhus is the nucleus from which the mixed thromhus grows. In certain conditions, a thromhus was obtained which consisted entirely of platelets, and an attempt was made to determine the effect of heparin on this process experimentally. There is no doubt that in the case of the monkeys, dogs, and cats the action of heparin was to prevent

the formation of the white thrombi

In animals, heparin prevents the formation of thromhosis in the coronary artery in the same way

as it does in the peripheral veins

Evidence in favor of the view that heparin plays a physiological part is obtainable from a study of its distribution. The work of Howell and others has shown its presence in various tissues, including the blood. Its presence in particularly large amounts in the mast cells of Ehrlich has been demonstrated, and the possibility that these cells are responsible for its production has been suggested. There is evidence also that the increased clotting time seen in anaphylactic and peptone shock in the dog is due to the liberation of heparin.

It has been known for some time that while histamine may account for many of the signs of ana-

phylaxis, it has little or no effect upon the coagulability of the blood When a dog goes into anaphylactic shock there is a very great rise in the clotting time, from four to five minutes to perhaps fortyeight hours Samples of the blood can he taken and the heparin equivalent estimated The results show that heparin in a concentration of approximately 1.5 units per c cm appears in the blood of the animal in anaphylactic or peptone shock This amount of heparin is sufficient to raise the clotting time of the blood from the normal value to such extremely high levels (from sixty to seventy hours) that it may he termed incoaguable When an animal is shocked after hepatectomy, little or no rise in the clotting time of the blood or in the heparin is found. Furthermore, from the blood of the shocked animal much more heparin is obtained than can be detected in the blood of the normal animal, while the liver of the shocked animal contains less heparin than the normal liver The physiological and chemical results provide practically conclusive evidence that the anticoagulant isolated from the blood of the shocked animal is heparin, and it may he possible to prepare this material as the crystalline harium salt. It appears, therefore, that in anaphylactic shock in dogs, histamine, heparin, and possibly other substances are liherated

Clinically, it was found that none of the preparations available, except that which had heen through the stage of the crystalline harium salt, could he given with complete safety. The fact that this highly purified material can he safely given to human subjects over long periods is well established by the findings in some 350 patients, most of whom had experienced a major operation hefore heparinization was started. The intravenous administration of heparin is never hegun earlier than two or three hours after the completion of a major operation, a splenectomy, for example, and is continued until the patient is able to move actively about in hed. This may he for three or four days, or it may extend to two weeks

It is hopeless to attempt to secure information regarding the effect of heparin in the prevention of thromhus formation by the indiscriminate heparinization of postoperative cases or by the heparinization of isolated cases. Those cases should he selected for study in which hospital statistics show that the incidence of postoperative emholism is relatively high. The hest type of case for study would prohably he that exhibiting the rather rare condition known as phlehitis migrans. If it were possible to collect a group of these cases in one ward and thoroughly study them before and after the administration of heparin a great deal might he learned

If the chinical cardiologist knew when thromhosis was about to occur, he might, hy the appropriate use of heparin, secure a short reprieve, perhaps even a long one, for some of his patients. Heparin is readily available, and can apparently he given safely to hospitalized patients, but our lack of knowledge, or perhaps the complete absence of premonitory signs, makes it impossible to conduct a clinical investiga-

tion along these lines. Hepann might be given immediately alter an attack of coronary thrombosis, but climican do not agree when discussing the spread of thrombosis from the oniginal focus or the significance of intramunal thrombs formed as a result of coronary thrombosis. If a climical investigation of cardiace cases should be instated, the necessity for "usily in eyer large numbers and for hepann style for "usily in eyer large numbers and for hepann

One of the best methods of determining the chinical following the substance as began in sto push ahead with more studies along physiological and expermental pathological lines in the hope that the clinical amplications will become apparent

SAMUEL KARN M D

Imperati L So Called Allergy Due to Catgut Experimental and Clinical Contribution (Sulfacosidetta allergia da catgut Lontributo sperimentale eclinica) Riv di chir. 1938 4, 477

In order to anner the question regruding the socialled sensitivity to catigut which sems to increase a received a certain amount of support from the received a certain amount of support from the chinical observations and the experimental studies of various authors. Imperat; has made various investigations. He studied from the chinical and experimental points of view the reactions caused by argust an animals sensitized with catigut and various weather the time of the control of the contenting from the use of catigut the behavior of lanner that the control of the control of the with largest or catigut evitact and the results of intending the reactions to expert extra from a minimal control of the control of the control of the serious descriptions and the control of the serious descriptions and the control of the control serious 4 phylysaction due as or suggical intervention with skills sture.

The styl kroup of animal experiments was made with individe catgut No. 3 or 4 on normal rabbits and genea pigs, and on animals sensitized with sheep or horse serum. A small piece of catgut was intendured aboutaneously or into the personnel cavity, on one side and a piece of silk suture on the other ide and the animals were sagrificed from

fifteen to twenty days later to verify the result of the experiment. While no local change was observed in normal animals a rapid and inten e reaction to catgut and a lesser reaction to silk, were found in animal sensitized with serum especially in those in which the material had been introduced into the abdominal cavits.

In the second group of experiments on rabbit in which the intradernic injection of catgut extract was followed twenty four hours later by an intravenous injection of the extract or of an actue filtrate of boutling culture of bacillis color and vice versa for the latter the result were regularly negative.

negative, third group of experiments in which so guided page were subjected to a hart caged such the season of the back. 5 animals were given an interpersional injection of taggit extract every ten days and all the animals were submitted later to laparatoriny and sub-equent catgut suture of the abdominal wall practically no difference was found in the healing prose so of the laparatoriny would in any of the animal and in the course of healing there are no animally of all given a further colling the sub-equivally in 10th lapar groups are sufficiently and the sub-equivally in 10th lapar torony dehicence as claimed by Krausi and his

Among the 30 normal patients the results of the intradermal reaction to catgut extract were negative in 24 doubtful in 3 and positive in 3 among the 30 patients with operative or allergic antecedents the results were negative in 17 doubttul in 6 and posi tine in ? The fact the at mes a po live intra dermal reaction may be obtained in subjects who do not offer any anamnestic antecedent may depend on the unknown presence of sen itizing causes of minor degree Oo the basis of his results the author rejects the existence of anaphylaxis due to catgut but admits that under special conditions of organic sensitization e pecially of a constitutional nature cargus more if n ar, other type of material though not exclusively may be tapabe of taus ing quite marked local reactions

RICHARD NESSEL M D

# INTERNATIONAL ABSTRACT OF SURGERY

June, 1939

# PRINCIPLES OF SURGICAL PRACTICE

### ROUND TABLE CONFERENCE

## THE TREATMENT OF OPEN WOUNDS

ROY D McCLURE, M D, FACS, Detroit, Michigan

UNDAMENTALLY, the treatment of any open wound consists of aiding Nature to repair the defect, in the shortest time, with a minimum of cutaneous and subcutaneous scarring. Our efforts to help, therefore, should be directed toward instituting only those measures which will accomplish a definite beneficial end but will interfere least with the local reparative processes. This obviously bespeaks a thorough conception of what is known of the processes of repair and of regeneration in the various tissues of the body.

The term "open wound" in its broadest sense implies the inclusion of all examples of dissolution of tissue continuity, ranging from a trivial traumatic wound to the large wounds of deliber-

ate surgical procedure

Largely because of disruption of the normal elastic tension of the integuments and other factors dependent on size and shape, the problem most difficult for Nature to cope with, in all but the smallest wounds, is that of primary closure Conversely, it is this difficulty that is most easily remedied by the mechanical aids of suture or bandage. Divergent views are held on the propriety of early closure in many surgical and in most traumatic wounds. We believe that if the character of the wound warrants it, early accurate apposition of its surfaces will fulfill most completely the terms of our original definition.

Round Table Conference Clinical Congress of the American College of Surgeons New York, New York, October 21 1938

I have spoken of the character of a wound as the conditioning factor of early closure, but we are so accustomed to think carelessly of the character of wounds as "clean" or "dirty" that several notes of warning should be sounded One is that the "cleanliness" of a wound is only relative, and that some contamination is always present Another is that the physical characteristics of the wound surfaces with regard to such matters as the presence of infiltrative hemorrhage, crushed tissue in the smallest amount, or tissue devitalized by occlusion of its blood supply are too frequently overlooked and disregarded The third is that there is a tendency to overlook the fitness of the patient to carry on all the physiological processes necessary for prompt healing It was the acute sense of, and constant regard for, the delicacy of all tissues and their extraordinary powers of repair under suitable conditions, that in their own times marked Paré, Lister, and Halsted out from among their surgical contemporaries and made them not only great but the greatest of surgical masters It is only by the constant practice in detail of treatment based on such fundamental concepts that any of us have the right to call ourselves their disciples It is of these physiological factors and of the possibilities of successful early closure of accidental wounds that my colleagues, Drs Howes and Ferguson, are going to speak to you in a few minutes

As you well know, the conditions present in many wounds at their inception are often far from

ideal so that when we first see them immediate closure is out of the question. In the treatment of wounds of this type whole categories of agents confront us physical agents such as heat sun light and ultraviolet or roentgen rays chemi cals such as solutions or outments with germe cidal and bacteriostatic properties or alleged nowers of sumulating enithehal growth and of inhibiting granulation tissue, and finally remedies which may be loo ely termed physiological such as saline solution magget extract insulin vita mins rest posture and passive motion. From these we may choose and our choice will be use if it is based on concepts of simplicity directness of action specific applicability to the wound in question and above all furtherance and not in hibition of natural physiological processes. To illustrate the foregoing statement. I would like to mention certain investigations carried on in our hospital by Frank W Hartman This work began two or three years ago in corpection with efforts to add an effective antiseptic agent to tannic acid in the Davidson treatment of burns. Having used tricresol in the preparation of bacterial vaccines and being impre sed with its effectiveness as well as its seemingly limited destruction of tissue when injected subcutaneously he synthetized and tested various other higher cre ols fixing finally on two preparations betochloro-m cresol and dichloro heavire organol. Being used according to the method of balle and L zaru these two com nounds were compared with other commonly used antisentics with the following results hexochlorom cresol o oro tincture of sodice o or dichloroherylre orcinal a of merthiolate 200 mercurochrome , so and metaphen 44 o These figures show how comparatively non injurious the higher cresol and resorcinal compounds are for tissue cells yet they retain an active antiseptic value in dilutions from 1 to coo to 1 to 3 coo It is about the care of the more complicated open wounds

that my colleague Dr Reid will speak and about which I myself may have some things to say later on in the discussion

Time knowledge experiment and experience have largely eliminated the use of substances really detrimental to the heling of open wounds let in employing arouss of the more rational harmkess yet helpful products in current use one wonders it most of us do not overlook the inherent powers of the human Lody and fall too easily into stereotyped and emporical use of there agents without weighing the real necessity for their use A final item in the treatment of wounds is the dessing itself. The type of dressing their support their frequency, and above all the technique of their practice are important and air subject to great vaniations and I hope this phase of the subject to great vaniations and I hope this phase of the subject to great vaniations and I hope this phase of the subject to great vaniations and in open this phase of the subject to great vaniations and in the subject to great vaniations and in the subject to great vaniations and in the subject to great vaniations are session.

A type of wound in which proper treatment is of the greatest importance is the severe burn Since E C Davidson late resident surgeon at our hospital worked out the tannic acid treatment of burns which bears his name we have always had the greatest personal interest in this subject Davidson pointed out in his original contribution the equal importance of the prevention or treat ment of shock and the need for absolute asepsis We still believe that the tannic acid treatment i most satisfactory if surgical principles are observed and that aseptic methods are always of much more importance than antiseptic sold for These two great principles fundamental in all types of wounds should be observed in the treat ment of burns. Therefore if the physician or sur geon would simply regard a burn as a surgest wound to be kept surgically clean much of the problem of realing would be sulted

In the above paragraphs I have tried to indicate what seem to me the basic problems in the treat ment of wounds and to sketch the framework of what I hope will be a profitable di cu sion

## THE TREATMENT OF OPEN TRAUMATIC WOUNDS

L KRAFER LERGUSON MD FACS I hiladelphia Pennsylvama

Hf problem in the treatment of the open traumatic wound is one of conversion of a lacerated and contused potentially infected wound into one which is surgically fresh and clean. If this can be accomplished primary healing may be expected

R IT bl Co fee Ct at C ngree 5 th 5m r C lige f 5 geo A w 3 rk 5 w 3 k Oct be ugs

In the treatment of orth wourds I should be remembered that Lacteral invasion of the trisser probably does not take plate what There probably does not take plate then that could not reently of the probable that the state of the end-equate treatment while the buctern are still on its warface. It should all obe recalled to must that healthy living cells have a remarkable power to combat bactern. The problem then the solves itself into removal of dead and devitalized tissue and protection of viable tissue from damage

Before mechanically cleansing the wound, it is necessary to prepare the surrounding skin tissue The wound is protected with sterile gauze and the surrounding skin liberally washed with soap and water If there is much grease, benzine or ether may be used in addition, but the liberal use of soap and vigorous scrubbing gives the best preparation of the surrounding skin tissues After the skin has been dried with sterile gauze, some form of skin antiseptic may be applied if desired Unless the wound is very extensive, the remaining portion of the mechanical cleansing may be carned out under local anesthesia. The anesthetic solution is introduced from the surrounding uninjured skin so as to build a wall of anesthetic to surround the traumatic wound One-half or one per cent of procaine hydrochloride gives excellent anesthesia

Removal of dead and devitalized tissue should be accomplished by sharp excision. In so doing, the surgeon should remember that the tissues having the poorest blood supply, the fascia, tendons, and fat, are those which are most easily damaged by trauma and have the poorest natural resistance to infection. These tissues should be excised if there is the slightest doubt as to their viability. Muscle, and especially skin, may be treated with more conservatism.

Under the head of protection of viable tissue from damage should be listed the principles of the handling of any surgical wound. Care and gentleness are of paramount importance. The avoidance of crushing instruments and the prevention of trauma by retraction are well known but frequently neglected principles. Sharp retraction with sharp rakes, towel clips, or tension sutures may be recommended to avoid wound trauma.

The control of bleeding must be carried out with the thought of preventing tissue injury constantly in mind. As a rule, it may be delayed until the wound is ready for closure, by which time many of the smaller vessels may have closed. In the application of hemostats, only the bleeding point should be caught in order that the smallest possible stump of devitalized tissue is left beyond the ligature. The vessels just beneath the skin rarely need ligation and many bleeding points may be controlled by hemostat crush without ligation. In wounds of the extremities, especially those below the elbow and knee, a blood-pressure cuff used as a tourniquet will permit careful, rapid work without the necessity of sponging.

Foreign bodies, and blood clots which act as foreign bodies, should be removed because they

harbor and encourage bacterial growth and prevent normal wound healing. These are best removed mechanically, by flushing the wound with generous quantities of warm physiological saline solution. The use of antiseptic solutions, if not definitely harmful, certainly contributes nothing to the healing of the wound. If a wound heals well when antiseptics have been used, it heals in spite of the antiseptics rather than because of them.

The wound should be closed so as to avoid dead space, where blood clots and serum collections may encourage bacterial growth and delay the normal processes of wound repair Dead space may be partly obliterated by the use of a few judiciously placed, buried sutures, with a snug dressing for additional obliterating pressure. The suture and ligature materials should be chosen and placed with a view toward minimizing injury to the wound tissues Catgut has been shown by numerous investigations (Babcock (1 and 2), Howes and Harvey (3), Whipple (4)) to act "not only as a foreign body but a foreign body which induces exudation reaction, and therefore delays healing" (3) If it is to be used at all, it should be used in very small sizes, oo and ooo, and cut exactly at the knot. It is much better to use material which produces little or no reaction in the tissues, and in this respect fine silk or fine alloy steel wire are excellent. In our experience the steel wire has been by far the best material. It is fine and easily tied, and even when buried in the tissues, it apparently causes no foreign-body or other untoward reaction In suturing the wound, the sutures should not be tied so tight as to crush the tissues The skin sutures should be interrupted and tied just tight enough to approximate the wound edges, as subsequent edema may increase the tension at the suture for the first few postoperative days

It is desirable to obtain a skin covering in an open wound as early as possible and, if a thorough mechanical cleansing has been accomplished, a primary split-thickness skin graft may be applied where there has been a loss of surface covering Or it may be possible to close a wound by the use of relaxing incisions In any event, an effort should be made whenever possible to convert an open wound into a closed one at the earliest possible moment, preferably at the first operation Drainage is not employed unless there is oozing which has not been controlled by ligature When the trauma has involved the deeper muscle tissues or bone, a considerable and rapid swelling and tension in the part may be expected In such cases long relaxing incisions must be made

throughout the entire length of the part in

volved on one or both sides

The dressing should be applied so as to give elastic pressure to the area of the wound. The pressure of moist sea sponges is ideal but fluff gauze snugly bandaged in place will serve yers well On the extremities it is wise to ansure physiological rest by appropriate splinting. The part should be elevated for the first four or five post operative days. This is the best prophylaxis against the development of an edema which reduces the effective capillary flow produces pain and delays healing. Dressings should not be changed until the sutures are to be removed un less local signs and symptoms indicate an infecting inflammatory reaction. If desired the outer dressings may be changed as they become soiled but the dressing next to the wound should be allowed to remain in place. The dried blood and serum adherent to the wound form the most effective moulded splint that could be provided

It is probable that fibroplasia and eventual healing is somewhat more delayed in the trau matic wound than in the usual surgical wound It is therefore frequently wise to leave the wound untouched and the sutures in place for from ten to fourteen days or even longer. In some cases of compound fracture. I have left steel wire sutures in place for three months without any reaction about the sutures

#### REFERENCES

BARCOCK W. W. J. Im. VI. 155 1034 102 1756 Idem Am J. Surg. 1035 27 1 Hours E. L. and Harvey S. C. Ann. Surg. 1035

4 WHIPPLE A O Ann of Surg 1933 08 4

#### THE RELATIONSHIP OF THE GENERAL CONDITION OF THE PATIENT TO THE HEALING OF THE OPEN WOUND

EDWARD L HOWES MD FACS Washington District of Columbia

HE open wound heals in two definite phases. During the first or lag phase the size of the defect does not change the vascular reaction occurs exudation and phagocytosis take place lysis of necrotic material goes on and foreign bodies are extruded. This period lasts four or five days in healing per primum and is proportionately prolonged by excessive amounts of necrotic tissue by the presence of for eign bodies and by infection. In the second phase the defect rapidly diminishes in size Contraction of the surrounding uninjured tissue accounts for the greater portion of the reduction in size and the processes of fibroplasia and epithelization complete the closure. The second phase begins only when the first is finished. In healing per primum the second phase starts at ap-proximately the same time throughout the length and breadth of the wound whereas in untoward healing there is considerable variation in the initiation of the second phase in different portions of the wound With infection the second phase proceeds irregularly or might even cease to progress

determines the duration and character of the phases but occasionally the general condition of the patient becomes the dominant influencing fac

diabetes predisposes to infection and prolongs the first period while correction of the hypergly cemia by the use of insulin quickly turns the balance and healing takes place. There is no conclusive est dence that insulin used locally or in the absence of diabetes stimulates repair Dehydration mark In other words the local condition in the wound

edly retards the entire healing process Clinically the poor healing of wounds in dehy drated children with pylone stenosis is well known Experimen tally the rate of fibroplasta is slowed up in an R und Thi C ni C Ci cal C green ith im can C li ge of Su geons New lock N w l 2 Oct be 938 mals not receiving an adequate intake of water

tor These changes in the general condition of the nations which influence wound healing are related to the state of nutrition the circulation disease

elsewhere and resistance to bacterial invasion The age of the patient has a direct influence on the length of the lag period. It is shorter in the very young and tends to lengthen with age The index of cicatrization increases with age while the rate of fibroplasia is less retarded in the coung Because the regeneration of tissue during heal

ing is really a growth phenomenon diet affects

the character of the second phase A thet rich in

casein stimulates the rate of fibroplasia while a

diet rich in fat retards it. No definite proof can be

offered however that changes in the carbohy

drate metabolism influence the character of the

second phase of the healing except as the indirect

result of disturbing the first phase. Chinically

Recently it has been shown that C-avitaminosis markedly changes the character of fibroplasia Fibroblasts appear as well as the reticular network, but the collagenous fibers do not mature properly Consequently, incised wounds do not gain their expected strength and are apt to disrupt and produce an open wound Prevention of disruption, of course, prevents the occurrence of an open wound, and, as subclinical scurvy is apparently more prevalent than generally supposed, especially in patients with cancer, the suggestion has been made that a deficiency of Vitamin C should be sought by chemical means and, if present, corrected by the administration of ascorbutic acid No didactic statements can be made on the influence of the other vitamin deficiencies on wound healing because in spite of an abundance of investigations, the interrelationship of these deficiencies to the general metabolism is so complex that interpretations are difficult The problem of Vitamin-A deficiency may be briefly mentioned however Normal epithelium undergoes distinct changes in morphology when there is a deficiency of this vitamin, and the healing of open wounds is said to be benefited by an adequate intake of Vitamin A For this reason, cod-liver oil has been applied locally to open wounds, but recent work tends to show that some other property of the oil other than its vitamin content is responsible for the hastening of the repair Other workers question whether cod-liver oil stimulates wound healing at all Clinical observations on the stimulating properties of local applications are apt to be enthusiastic

The beneficial effect of an adequate circulation in stimulating healing and, conversely, the detrimental influence of local or general anemia are too well known to require more than a mention. The effect of increasing the temperature of the body in general or of the part involved is related to the question of the efficiency of the circulation. The rate of cicatrization of open wounds is speeded up experimentally by increasing the body temperature, and the rate of fibroplasia is improved by increasing body heat. The cradle and light have been used clinically for some time to stimulate the healing of open wounds, particularly on extremities with poor circulation.

Syphilis and tuberculosis are general diseases which are frequently accused of delaying the healing of the wound. There is no definite proof, however, that they do so, unless they are actually present in the wound. On the other hand, purulent infection elsewhere delays wound healing ex-

perimentally, but, so often clinically, when the adverse effect of disease elsewhere is considered, the question must always be asked whether the disease itself or some secondary change in the metabolism incident to the disease is the cause Poor healing, for example, is notorious in patients with lymphogranuloma inguinale, yet when the anemia is corrected by transfusions, and an adequate intake of protein and vitamins is provided, the wounds heal promptly although the disease is still present

With the recent reintroduction of general chemotherapy in the treatment of established streptococcal infection, it was but natural that sulfanilamide should be used to prevent infection by this micro-organism and by the bacillus welchii These are the two most feared We have given prophylactic doses of sulfanilamide in the early treatment of open wounds and have believed that in several cases beneficial effects were obtained In these cases the toilet of badly traumatized wounds could not be adequately carried out, or the patients presented themselves too late after injury for débridement to be performed. It must be emphasized, however, that under no circumstances must the toilet of the wound be neglected The combination of foreign body or dead tissue plus bacteria is a powerful one for producing infection and can hardly be defeated by the use of a drug alone It is better to remove the foreign body and the dead tissue Too often, the local toilet of the open wound is neglected simply because the wound is going to be left open

in the general condition of the patient, a change in nutrition, circulation, or chemotherapy, would produce an unusually rapid rate of healing Such an advantage is seldom required. Most patients presenting themselves with open wounds, which are usually traumatic, have an adequate circulation and a balanced metabolism. On the other hand, in the small group of cases in which the general factors might delay healing the condition is easily recognized diabetes, dehydration, malnutrition, or nephritis If wounds become chronic or fail to heal, the general condition of the patient must be considered, of course, but in the majority of instances, there is more likely to be a local fault, a symbiotic or unusual bacterial flora, a sclerotic base, sloughing fascia, exposed bone, or infection in the bone. When these faults are cor-

rected by the surgeon, it is generally found that

the healing rate of the tissues is all that may be

desired

Lastly, the question arises whether any change

#### COMPLICATED WOUNDS

#### MONT'R REID MD FACS Cincinnati Ohio

TOMILICATED nounds which by rea son of their nature or the condition of the patient cannot be closed do not to my mind alter any of our fundamental principles of the treatment of wounds. In such case one paramount principle is that the life of the patient must always be considered. In the handling of these more serious wounds an easy mistake is to treat the wound at the expense of a life It is often better to apply a sterile dressme and a splint and do nothing more to the wound until the natient's general condition can be im proved to the point , here the risk of treating the wound may be materially lessened. This may even delay the treatment of the wound beyond six hours or into the period when nounds must be regarded as infected and not just soiled. This evaluation of what a patient can stand in the pres ence of a severe wound is difficult. The pulse may often belie the true condition of the patient who may not be able to stand much manipulation This is true particularly when there has been great loss of blood or compound injury of the hopes and toints. The establishment of blood banks with a ready supply of blood will undoubtedly save many lives in ci es in which mistakes in judgment are made as to how much the present can stand. The apparently good risk can go into shock astonish ingly fast and it is my belief that in the case of all severe and complicated wounds a supply of proper blood should be on hand before operative procedures are begun

With these reservations let us assume for our poses of discussion today that the ideal therapy may be employed in the cases of soiled severe wounds which cannot be treated by the ideal ther any of cleansing and primary closure as outlined by other discussants. In such cases I believe there e en greater justification for the most careful cleansing of the wound such as the removal of all foreign bodies the elimination of blood closs and dead and devitalize I tissues and the careful wash ing of the wound with salt solution and with neutral sout and water if necessary to clean any greasy and dirt stained hing tissues Diets bits of bone and cartilage which cannot be cleaned may be re moved by a sharp chisel or knife. I believe it well nigh criminal to reason that because such a wound is going to be left open it can be packed with Rou of T ble Conference Cl. I C at of the 4m sice (1) g f grow \ w \ ork \ ew bork (Actober 938

gauze with very little attention to the toilet of the wound After all it is going to be denied the nor mal protection of skin and mucous membrane and until its next best protection granulation tissue forms at wall readily disseminate bacteria and toxic substances through its open lymphatic and ascular capillaries In this connection I am as suming that primary grafting which should always be done whenever possible and which demands the most meticulous cleansing of the wound can not be done for some reason

After the thorough cleansing of a complicated wound which cannot be closed or grafted the next problem is to secure for that nound the protection of granulation tissue as soon as possible. One sure way to handican the formation of granulation tis sue is by frequent dressing with gauze packing which steals away the very food which granulation tissue must have for its growth and besides con stantis opens up new channels for the spread of infection. Muscular and joint action and mechan ical manipulation of such a wound do almost as much damage to this food and in addition cause hemorrhage and damage to the hving cells and open up channels for the spread of infection

Thus my feeling about such wounds is that after the most careful primary toilet of them they should be disturbed even less than nounds treated by primary closure that they should be absolutely fixed and that the substance which comes in con tact with such a nound should not about \$1 k or in any nav steal away the food needed for the growth of granulation tissue. For this substance I prefer vaseline or paraffine when its use is pos sible of vaseline souked gauze when recessart for the oozing of blood from points which do not justify the necrosis of ligatures

The practical application of this philosophy is illustrated by the following case a young girl of fourteen years recented in an automobile accident an extensive faceration and contu ion of the left thirh A large triangular flap of skin and muscle was turned upward from just above the knee. The wound extended from the mesial side of the th oh across the top to the lateral aspect where it met

a vertical laceration which extended upward for more than 6 inches The muscles were torn and loo ened up as far as the greater trochanter and exposed the bone from which a considerable area of periosteum had been removed. The ti ues were badly stained and there were many stones of

varying sizes throughout the extent of the wound After a painstaking irrigation, débridement, washing with soap and water and again with salt solution, requiring more than an hour, the triangular flap of skin and subcutaneous tissue were gently laid back and sutured with 3 sutures which failed by  $1\frac{1}{2}$  in to approximate the skin edges buried sutures were placed in the wound A large vaseline dressing was applied and the leg was encased in a large plaster spica which included the abdomen and foot Although this patient was unconscious from a concussion of the brain and incontinent for three days, during which the dressings became soaked with urine, another dressing was not made for ten days Healing was by first intention except for the gaping, where there was healthy granulation tissue

This patient was given gas-bacillus antitoxin in addition to tetanus antitoxin, a procedure we always follow in cases of severe and complicated

wounds

The protection of granulation tissue is another problem which I have discussed in my published papers, but for which there is not time today Suffice it to say that we prepare such granulating wounds for secondary closure or skin grafting by using the Carrel-Dakin solution, and that we alternate between its use to control infection and use of tissue-growing procedures, when we depend upon epithelization from the edges for healing

In connection with this subject do not forget what Billroth said nearly seventy-five years ago "If you inject a drachm of putrid fluid into the subcutaneous cellular tissues of a dog, the result will be inflammation, fever and septicemia If you make a large granulating surface on a dog, and dress it daily with charple soaked in putrid fluid. it will have no decided effect. On the borders of the inflammatory new formation the lymphatic vessels are closed, on the granulating surface there are no open lymphatic vessels, hence no reabsorption takes place "

## QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS

Question What is the dosage of sulfanilamide? DR HOWES Because of the dangers of untoward reactions from sulfanilamide, a small dose, 10 gr t1d, should be given during the first twenty-four hours A full therapeutic dose is given during the next two days with a gradual reduction in the amount during the third and fourth days On account of its hemolytic action sulfanılamıde should not be given to patients who have anemia because of marked blood loss, unless transfusions are also given

Question How does hypoproteinemia affect the

healing of wounds?

DR HOWES While I have no absolute proof that hypoproteinemia affects wound healing, I would say that, because of the analogy between healing and the growth phenomena in general and because hypoproteinemia when extreme produces edema, healing would be retarded by hypoproteinemia In acute starvation in adult rats no change in the rate of fibroplasia was found, but in young rats a definite retardation of the process was observed It is doubtful, however, whether these animals had a true hypoproteinemia

Question When should a primarily closed wound

be dressed, and how often?

DR FERGUSON Dressings of primarily closed wounds should not be changed unless there is some reason for the change The less the wound is disturbed by removal of the dressings, the more rapid the healing. The reasons for change of dressings are (1) removal of sutures, (2) suspicion of inflammatory reaction (infection?) in the wound, and (3) insecure or soiled dressing The removal of skin sutures should usually be the reason for the first dressing of the wound The sutures may be removed from the fifth to the tenth day after wound closure With silk or fine alloy steel wire, the sutures may be allowed to remain in place even longer without fear of reaction in the wound

Inflammatory reaction in the wound due either to tissue edema following trauma or to infection is indicated by pain and swelling in the region of the wound This usually appears on the fourth or fifth day after suture, and the wound should be inspected and appropriate treatment given. If the pain is due simply to tissue edema, elevation and the application of evaporating solutions, such as 70 per cent alcohol, have been found helpful If there is definite evidence of infection, the sutures should be removed, the wound edges separated, and hot moist dressings applied

Insecure or soiled dressings should be replaced with neat snug dressings Usually the gauze next to the wound need not be disturbed, only the outside dressings and bandage being replaced As a rule there is little necessity for changing the dressings on an uncomplicated primarily closing traumatic wound more often than every five days

Question What should be done as first-aid treatment in open wounds?

DR FERGUSON As a rule the least done in the first aid treatment of open wounds the hetter An attempt should be made to stop the bleeding by pressure or if necessary with a tourniquet The wound should be protected from further contamination by a clean preferably sterile gauze dressing and bandage Further tissue damage should be prevented by the use of a protective splint With this type of first aid treatment the patient should be taken to a hospital or dispensary where appropriate and adequate primary treatment can be given to the wound

Question What type of skin grafts should be

nsed? DR FERGUSON In the attempt to obtain pri mary closure of wounds in which there has been a loss of skin split thickness or full thickness skin grafts are the most useful

Ouestion What is the value of removane are

from closed wounds to prevent hematomas? DR REID I think it is extremely important to remove the air from a wound immediately after it is closed. This can usually be done by the in sertion of a clamp between the sutures and the application of gentle but firm pressure over the entire area of the wound. This is of especial value in the case of thyroidectomy wounds. It is our feeling that air trapped in the wound predisposes to the collection of setum or the formation of hematomas which predispose to infection

Question Is ether noured in a traumatic wound harmful to the cells?

DR REID It most certainly is In the first place it is not likely to kill all the bacteria and besides it kills or damages many cells which then serve as excellent food for the bacteria left in the wound The harm of ether and alcohol upon living cells can easily be proved by their effect upon the growth of living cells in citro by making a fresh onen wound on a dog and pouring ether or alcohol into such a wound one can note its effect on subsequent days

Question When should a primarily closed open

wound be dressed and how often? DR RESD The answer to this question naturally depends upon the arriousness of the damage be neath the closed wound In the case of soft tissue wounds at is our policy not to dress them until it is time to remove some of the sutures unless the patient complains of pain or develops a fever which might make the surgeon suspect that the wound has become injected. In the case of wounds in which there is a serious subjacent injury such as a compound fracture or the opening of a sount it is our belief that the dressing should be delayed considerably longer and that the harm of leaving in a few silk skin sutures longer than necessary is more than out neighed by the value of rest and non interference to the more important injured structures beneath the closed skill

#### FINAL REMARKS BY DR. MCCLURE

It has been a source of great satisfaction to me to listen to the tributes paid to my teachers, the late William Stewart Halsted and Mens Carrel whom we are fortunate to have here with us We are all familiar with the far reaching importance of Dr Carrel s work on wound healing especially his contributions to the management of war wounds. Dr Halsted as you all know did noneer work in the handling of surgical wounds I wish to add my personal tribute to these men because of my long association with both of them

When one reads the monograph The Aseptic Treatment of Wounds published by Professor Schimmelbusch early in the 1890 s one is filled with amazement at the miraculous saving of life and limb immediately after the realization by the then surgical leaders of the great value of asepsis Some authorities believe that very little improve ment has been made in the treatment of wounds since that time However we know that much progress has been made in centers where the prin ciples of asepsis have been strictly applied

The question now arises as to whether further progress is possible. We believe as I stated in my opening remarks that antiseptics would not be so heartily condemned if search were directed toward the discovery of solutions which would be harsh to bacteria but kind to tissue cells. We know that such antiseptics are now being devel oped and investigated in various laboratories Proof of their innocuousness is demonstrated by the fact that it is possible for them to be taken by mouth or to be injected intravenously without damage to the tissue cells. Further work must be

directed along this line Another great advance is suggested in the treat ment of gas bacillus infections. The creation of a high oxygen content in the blood and tissue cells by placing the patient in 100 per cent oxygen atmosphere offers great promise of advancing the treatment of this type of infection

The thought I wish to leave is that we should not rest on our laurels or feel that further progress

cannot be made

## DEEP INFECTIONS OF THE NECK

## Collective Review

GORDON B NEW, M D, and JOHN B ERICH, M D, Rochester, Minnesota

NTELLIGENT treatment of deep infections of the neck is founded on not only a broad personal experience in the therapeutic management of these conditions but also a comprehensive knowledge of present-day observations, opinions, and conclusions concerning their nature A review of the literature may be somewhat confusing since one encounters contradictory statements regarding the course of these infections, conflicting anatomical terms particularly in reference to the cervical fascial planes, and differences of opinion as to the proper surgical treatment This situation necessarily exists because medical men have approached the problems which arise in the management of infectious processes in the neck from divergent points of view. Then too, so many variable factors influence the course of these infections that principles of treatment are not reducible to definite rules which can be adapted to every case No doubt, many of our present deductions will be modified and clarified by further research and observation

This paper consists of a collective review of articles which have appeared in the American and English literature in the past five years and which deal with infections of the neck. Statements made by ourselves are based on a paper entitled "Deep infections of the neck," (20) in which we have analyzed the histories of 267 patients who were treated at The Mayo Clinic for a

deep cervical infection

In general, an infectious process in the neck may exist as a superficial inflammatory lesion (furuncle, carbuncle, erysipelas), as a cervical adentis, the involved glands of which may break down and undergo abscess formation, or as a cellulitis with or without suppuration. The various types of cervical infection are numerous, and to systematize their study Havens (15) has prepared the following classification (1) acute suppurative conditions in the neck. (2) woody or ligneous phlegmons (which we consider as characterized by excessive inflammatory induration in which purulent material never develops or does so very

Section on Laryngology, Oral and Plastic Surgery, The Mayo Clinic, Rochester Minnesota

late in the disease), (3) infections of a specific nature, including tuberculosis, syphilis, actinomycosis, and tularemia, (4) infected cysts and tumors, such as cystic hygromas, lymphangiomas, and degenerated malignant lymph nodes, and (5) acute suppurative and non-suppurative thyroiditis. In this paper, we are concerned neither with superficial inflammatory lesions nor with specific forms of cervical infection.

#### ETIOLOGY

Numerous factors contribute to the development of a cervical abscess or cellulitis Primarily, such infections consist of the invasion of tissue by pathogenic bacteria. The intensity of inflammatory reaction produced by the presence of these organisms is proportionate to their virulence and to the resistance of the involved tissues.

In the prevention or control of an acute suppurative condition, resistance is an important but inconstant factor. The vitality of the tissues and their inherent ability to withstand infection may be materially diminished in cases of chronic, toxic or destructive disease, as syphilis, nephritis, or diabetes. A great number of authors have reported the association of such diseases with infections, these and similar chronic diseases are significant factors, when present, they are also serious complications

The sex and age of patients with infections of the neck are of little or no importance Beck reported that in his 24 cases, approximately 59 per cent of the patients were females and 41 per cent were males In our group (20) of 267 cases, 59 per cent of the patients were males and 41 per cent were females As to age, 50 per cent of Beck's patients were infants and children, 50 per cent were adolescents and adults Boemer said that of his 75 patients with suppurative conditions in the neck, 26 were adults while 49 were children It is well to consider, however, that of 49 patients who were children 38 had retropharyngeal abscesses, which are particularly prone to occur among children In our 267 cases, (20) 43 per cent of the patients were under, and 57 per cent were past, the age of twenty years In these cases the youngest

DR FERGUSON As a rule the least done in the first aid treatment of open wounds the better An attempt should be made to stop the bleeding by pressure or if necessary with a tourniquet The wound should be protected from further con tamination by a clean preferably sterile gauge, dressing and bandage. Further tissue damage should be prevented by the use of a protective splint With this type of first aid treatment the patient should be taken to a hospital or dispensary where appropriate and adequate numary treatment can be given to the wound

Question What type of skin grafts should be

used?

DR FERGUSON In the attempt to obtain pri mary closure of wounds in which there has been a loss of skin split thickness or full thickness skin grafts are the most useful

Ouestion What I the value of removing air from closed wounds to prevent hematomas?

DR REID I think it is extremely important to remove the air from a wound immediately after it is clo ed. This can usually be done by the insertion of a clamp between the sutures and the application of gentle but firm pressure over the entire area of the wound. This is of especial value in the case of thy roidectomy wounds. It is our feeling that air trapped in the wound predisposes to the collection of serum or the formation of hematomas which predispose to infection

Ouestion Is either poured in a traumatic wound hameful to the cells?

DR REID It most certainly is In the first place it is not likely to kill all the bacteria and besides it kills or damages many cells which then serve as excellent food for the bacteria left in the wound The harm of ether and alcohol upon living cells can easily be proved by their effect upon the growth of living cells in t fro by making a f esh open wound on a dog and pouring ether or alco hol into such a wound one can note its effect on

subsequent days Question When should a primarily closed open

wound be dressed and how often? DR REID The answer to this question naturally depends upon the seriousness of the damage be neath the closed wound. In the case of soft tissue wounds it is our policy not to dress them until it is time to remove some of the sutures unless the patient complains of pain or develops a lever which might make the surgeon suspect that the wound has become infected. In the case of wounds in which there is a serious subjacent injury such as a compound fracture or the opening of a joint et is our b hef that the dressing should be delayed considerably longer and that the harm of leaving in a few silk skin sutures longer than necessary is more than out weighed by the value of rest and non interference to the more important injured structures beneath the closed skin

#### FINAL REMARKS BY DR McCLUPE

It has been a ource of great satisfaction to me to listen to the tributes paid to my teachers the late William Stewart Hal ted and Alexis Carrel whom we are fortunate to have here with us We are all familiar with the far reaching importance of Dr Carrel's work on wound healing especially his contributions to the management of war wounds Dr Halated as you all know did pioneer work in the handling of surgical wounds I wish to add m, personal tribute to these men because of my long association with both of them

When the reads the monograph The Aseptic published by Professor Treatment of Wound Schimmelhu ch early in the 1890 s one is filled with ama ement at the miraculous saving of life and limb immediately after the realization by the then surgical leaders of the great value of asepsis Some authorities beheve that very little improve ment has been made in the treatment of wounds since that time However we know that much progress has been made in centers where the prin ciples of asepsis have been strictly applied

The question now arises as to whether further propress is possible. We believe as I stated in my opening remarks that antiseptics would not be so heartily condemned if search were directed toward the discovery of solutions which would be harsh to bactena but kind to tis ue cells. He know that such antiseptics are now being devel oped and investigated in various laborator's Proof of their innocuousness is demonstrated by the fact that it is possible for them to be taken by mouth or to be injected intravenou ly nathout damage to the to ue cells Further nork must be directed along this line

Another great advance is suggested in the treat ment of gas bacillus infections. The creation of a high oxygen content in the blood and to ur cells by placing the patient in 100 per cent oxygen atmosphere offers great promise of advancing the treatment of this type of infection

The thought I wish to leave is that we should not rest on our laurels or feel that further progress

carro be mad

## DEEP INFECTIONS OF THE NECK

## Collective Review

GORDON B NEW, M D, and JOHN B ERICH, M D, Rochester, Minnesota

NTELLIGENT treatment of deep infections of the neck is founded on not only a broad personal experience in the therapeutic management of these conditions but also a comprehensive knowledge of present-day observations, opinions, and conclusions concerning their nature A review of the literature may be somewhat confusing since one encounters contradictory statements regarding the course of these infections, conflicting anatomical terms particularly in reference to the cervical fascial planes, and differences of opinion as to the proper surgical treatment This situation necessarily exists because medical men have approached the problems which arise in the management of infectious processes in the neck from divergent points of view. Then too, so many variable factors influence the course of these infections that principles of treatment are not reducible to definite rules which can be adapted to every case No doubt, many of our present deductions will be modified and clarified by further research and observation

This paper consists of a collective review of articles which have appeared in the American and English literature in the past five years and which deal with infections of the neck. Statements made by ourselves are based on a paper entitled "Deep infections of the neck," (20) in which we have analyzed the histories of 267 patients who were treated at The Mayo Clinic for a

deep cervical infection

In general, an infectious process in the neck may exist as a superficial inflammatory lesion (furuncle, carbuncle, erysipelas), as a cervical adentis, the involved glands of which may break down and undergo abscess formation, or as a cellulitis with or without suppuration. The various types of cervical infection are numerous, and to systematize their study Havens (15) has prepared the following classification (1) acute suppurative conditions in the neck, (2) woody or ligneous phlegmons (which we consider as characterized by excessive inflammatory induration in which purulent material never develops or does so very

Section on Laryngology, Oral and Plastic Surgery, The Mayo Clinic, Rochester Minnesota

late in the disease), (3) infections of a specific nature, including tuberculosis, syphilis, actinomycosis, and tularemia, (4) infected cysts and tumors, such as cystic hygromas, lymphangiomas, and degenerated malignant lymph nodes, and (5) acute suppurative and non-suppurative thyroiditis. In this paper, we are concerned neither with superficial inflammatory lesions nor with specific forms of cervical infection.

#### ETIOLOGY

Numerous factors contribute to the development of a cervical abscess or cellulitis Primarily, such infections consist of the invasion of tissue by pathogenic bacteria. The intensity of inflammatory reaction produced by the presence of these organisms is proportionate to their virulence and to the resistance of the involved tissues.

In the prevention or control of an acute suppurative condition, resistance is an important but inconstant factor. The vitality of the tissues and their inherent ability to withstand infection may be materially diminished in cases of chronic, toxic or destructive disease, as syphilis, nephritis, or diabetes. A great number of authors have reported the association of such diseases with infections, these and similar chronic diseases are significant factors, when present, they are also serious complications.

The sex and age of patients with infections of the neck are of little or no importance Beck reported that in his 24 cases, approximately 59 per cent of the patients were females and 41 per cent were males In our group (20) of 267 cases, 59 per cent of the patients were males and 41 per cent were females As to age, 50 per cent of Beck's patients were infants and children, 50 per cent were adolescents and adults Boemer said that of his 75 patients with suppurative conditions in the neck, 26 were adults while 49 were children It is well to consider, however, that of 49 patients who were children 38 had retropharyngeal abscesses, which are particularly prone to occur among children In our 267 cases, (20) 43 per cent of the patients were under, and 57 per cent were past, the age of twenty years In these cases the youngest

patient was three days of age the oldest seventy six years

Deep infections of the neck are invariably secondary to infections elsewhere in the body Only in rare instances is a cervical abscess or cellulitis primary as for instance an infection follow ing a traumatic wound or surgical operation on the neck. Occasionally a cervical infection is the result of a suppurative process in a distant part of the body from which the causative organisms are transferred through the blood stream. How ever the great majority of the cervical abscesses are secondary to some primary infection of the mouth car nose or throat Berk agreed with Mosher who expressed the opinion that the greatest single cause of these infections is in or about the topsils In 48 per cent of the 24 cases of cervical infection reported by Beck the infection was the result of inflammation of the pharvny or tonsils in 12 per cent it was the result of dental conditions and in 20 per cent it was the result of other causes. In 101 of our 207 cases (20) no cause for the cervical abscess could be ascertained Analysis of the remaining 166 cases appears to sustain the statement made by Beck Mosher and others that the most common single source of infections of the neck is tonsillitis 24 of the cervical infections in our series were econdary to tonsilitis and associated pharynestis. In rio of the 166 cases the cervical ab cesses nore the result of the following causes infections of the mouth or jaws in 55 cases dental extraction in 21 cases infected teeth in 12 cases osteomyelitis of the jaws in 7 cases fractures of the jaws in 5 cases ringivitis in a cases stomatitis in a cases infected tumors of the mouth in a cases, and an oral operation in r case Cervical infections rather fre quently follow tonsillectomy rhimits ofitis and inflammatory lesions of the face and scalp. When the original source of infection is indeterminate we believe that in mort cases there probably has been present in the ear nose throat or mouth a primary infection of such a low grade that it did not give rise to subjective symptoms and could not be detected clinically

#### BACTERIOLOGY

Although the type and virulence of the invading bacteria are undoubtedly the most significant etological factors probably no phase in the study of deep infections of the neck has received less attention from the majority of clinicians than the bacteriological aspect

Pearse said the greater number of observers reported that in most of their cases the infection was the result of streptococcic involvement this

coincides with his own findings. Beck and Baker reported that in at least 50 per cent of their cases the infection was caused by the hemblying streptococcus. Streptococci viridans staphylococi and pneumococci were found in some instances and mixed infections were common.

Batterological studies by Alden indicate that many types of organi ms are present in a cerucial abscess but in those cases in which the abscess is secondary to oral or dental infection the formula vincentia laws is the predominating organism. In fact, this anaerobe was found in 24 of Aldens.

26 cases and m 9 to as obtained in pure culture. Boyne quoted Chatterji and De who made a study in India of cases of cellulitis they found that the dominant organi m was the staphylococcus sureus which was of sufficient strukers or cause death in No per cent of their cases. Boyne also referred to the work of Fabrichiat who recorded that the clostfululim which is an unportant organism in the etiology of central infections.

In the bacteriological liboratory of Hyde it was discovered that in the majority of his cases of certical cellulitis the organism most frequently encountered was the staphyloroccus. However in his cases of Lindbuy a singina he found a much infection of highly bathorenic bacteria with strep-

tococci predominating Meleney has made exten we bacteriological studies of the purulent material obtained from cervical ab cesses secondary to oral infections He found that organisms ordinarily found in the mouth especially non-hemolytic streptococci could be obtained in most cases but by studying the material under dark field illumination he lound that the fusiformis dentium and the bor relia vincenti could easily be demonstrated. It is of interest to note that the borrelia vincenti was nearly always present in cases in which the con dition of the abscess was very severe but that it olten was absent in those cases in which the in fection was mild By the use of special culture media Meleney was able to grow the organisms and he found that when the borrelia vincenti was injected into animals in pure culture it was not pathogenic but when it was injected in com bination with other organisms extensive lesions were produced Meleney's studies indicate that when the infection is essentially due to bemelving streptococci a cellulitis without necrosis of the tissues will develop the fever is high there is profound intoxication and the infection is likely to arise and subside rapidly On the other hand when the predominating organism is the borrelia vincenti much necrosis of tissue occurs the lever

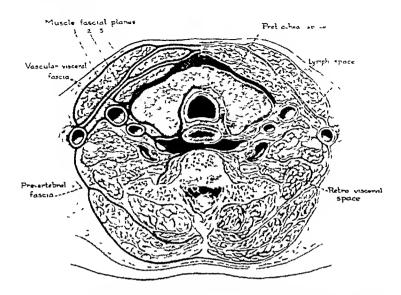


Fig I Horizontal section at the neck showing dissection of the fascial planes and spaces (Drawing from dissection by Coller, F A, and Yglesias, Luis The relation of the spread of infection to fascial planes in the neck and thorax Surgery, 1937, I 327)

and intoxication are less severe than in the cases in which the infection is the result of streptococci, and the infectious process tends to develop and subside slowly

Summarizing the bacteriological studies that have been recorded, it would appear that many types and strains of organisms will produce a cervical abscess or cellulitis under favorable conditions. Most frequently encountered in such suppurative conditions is the hemolytic streptococcus. In many cases the borrelia vincenti plays a prominent rôle. Only infrequently are such organisms as staphylococci, non-hemolytic streptococci, and pneumococci the primary cause of the inflammatory process, although they occur commonly in the mixed types of infection.

#### ANATOMY AND FASCIAL PLANES OF THE NECK

A clear conception of the pathology and course of cervical infections necessarily requires an appreciation of the anatomy and fascial planes of the neck. Recent laboratory investigations substantiate well-known clinical observations which suggest that the fascial planes tend to direct and limit the spread of pus in the neck. The cervical fascial consists of fibrous connective tissue which invests the organs of the neck, insheathes the muscles, nerves and vessels, fills the tissue interstices, and binds all of the cervical structures into

a working unit In the words of Alden, "the ramifications of the cervical fascia are such that the neck is divided into a series of planes and potential compartments. By the term 'potential compartments,' I mean certain spaces which, under normal circumstances, are not open, but which, when invaded by an abscess, become true compartments because of the limiting action of the various fascial planes and other structures on their several sides."

Coller and Yglesias, and Furstenberg and Yglesias, in this country, and Barlow, in England, have done some excellent investigative work in demonstrating the cervical and mediastinal fascial compartments. Their conclusions are based on extensive and careful anatomical dissections of the cadaver and on the preparation of large serial sections, together with ingenious injection experiments in which they used opaque, liquid materials to visualize roentgenographically the spread and dissemination of fluids in the tissue spaces of the neck

Coller and Yglesias divided the fascial planes into two types those associated with muscles, and those surrounding viscera and vessels. The muscular fascial planes are always inserted into bone, they said, and this limits the spread of infection in these spaces. Since the viscerovascular fascial spaces extend along the viscera and vessels.

sels infection may easily pass from one compart ment to another and from the neck into the thorax

In addition to the prevertebral muscular fascu-Coller and Yalesias described three muscular fascial planes in the neck (Figs 1 and 2) The first surrounds the neck and encloses the sternomastold and trapezius muscles. The second encloses the sternohy old and omohy old muscles this plane is attached above to the hyoid bone below to the sternum and continues laterally around the neck between the trapezius and the deep vertebral muscles to be inserted into the bramentum nuchæ The third plane encloses the sternoths roid and the thyrohyoid muscles above it is attached to the hyord bone below it is inserted into the manubrium and laterally it firses with the sheath of the internal jugular vein Beneath these three musculofascial planes and anterior to the prevertebral muscular fascia lies the viscerovascular space with its own system of fascia which leads directly into the thoracic cavity

From a general anatomical point of view Bar low has visualized the neck as being composed of four units namely the vaginal vertebral vis

ceral and great vessel

The vaginal unit con ists of the sternomistoid and trapezius muscles and the vaginal fascia (usu ally referred to as the superficial layer of the deep fascial which splits to enclose the e muscles. Baclow fancied this unit to be a musculofascial tube that encloses all of the other structures of the neck. Posteriorly the vaginal fascia fuses with the prevertebral fascia and anteriorly it is at tached to the hyoid bone. In the suprasternal notch this fascial layer splits to form a fat filled pocket termed the space of Burns In the upward course the vaginal fascia is fixed to the in ferior border of the mandible passes under the lower edge of the parotid gland to form the stylo mandibular beament then proceeds upward ex ternal to the parotid gland to the zygomatic arch where Barlow said it has a loose attachment and continues on upward to the temporal ridge From the stylomandibular ligament the vaginal fascia sends a thin fascial membrane to cover the mesial aspect of the paroud gland

The vertebral unit is composed of the cervical vertebre and associated muscles and the investing pertactional fastia. Posteriorly the lastia of the vertebral and vaginal units in a meteriorly and inferiorly the prevertebral fastia fuses with the fastia about the subclavian vessels to roof m

the pleural aper

The visceral unit includes all of the cervical structures except the great vessels which are

stuated between the vertebral unit post only and the vaginal unit anteriors and intends. It is interesting, to note that Barbon included the suprahyoid and infrahyoil muscles attempt the structures of the viscend unit because the most polongitudinal movements which he insufer a consistent of the viscend structures during deglution. Barbon visualized the vaginal unit as forming a sort of investment comparable to a tendon sheath for the viscend structures shade act as a tendon and move up and down within the sheath

Barlow referred to the ramifications of fascia which surround the visceral structures and form potential compartments as fascial condensations. Above there occur bulaterally three such cescal compartments worth of much considers tion. They are the submaxillary paroud and lateral phasy appeal (pharprogensalitary) parces

The submaxiliary space her between the vis ceral fascia which covers the mylohoid muscle and the overlying vaginal fascia. Contained within this space is the submaxiliary salvary gland which Barlow said has its own fascial con-

densation in the form of a capsule

The parotid space is formed by the vaginal list can which in separated from the submanillary space by the stylomandibular ligament and from the lateral pharyngeal fossa by the t'n men branous off shoot of vaginal facts from the stylo mandibular ligament. Within the parotid space the parotid gland and the parotid lymph

The lateral pharyngeal space is a fat filled pyramidal shaped compariment 11/2 in (3 7 cm) in vertical length. Its base is situated at the base of the skull and its apex at the greater comu of the hyord bone As described by Barlow it is bounded laterally by the parotid space and fas cia anteriorly by the internal pterygod mu cle and the ascending ramus of the mandible mest ally by the superior con trictor muscle of th pharynx which separater this space from the ton sil and posteriorly by the stylopha yakeus aponeuro 1 which covers the great ve els and which Barlon claimed is a strong b, r er against the passage of infection between the lateral pharyn geal space and the great vessels. A direct communication exists between the lateral pharyn, eal and the submaxiliar, spaces but no communica tion is to be found between either of these spaces and the parotid compartment. However the mesial limiting membrane of the parotid space is a rather poor obstacle to the dis emmation of pus from the parotid space into the lateral pharyn geal space

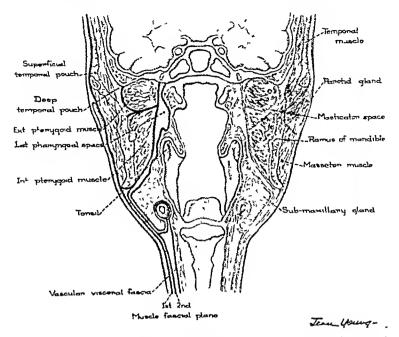


Fig 2 Frontal section demonstrating the different fascial planes and potential anatomical spaces (Coller, F A, and Yglesias, Luis Infections of the lip and face Surg, Gynec and Obst., 1935, 60 277)

Barlow referred to the visceral compartment between the prevertebral fascia, posteriorly, and the pharynx and esophagus, anteriorly, as the retrovisceral (also termed pretracheal and retropharyngeal) space. He claimed that this space is bounded laterally by condensations of fascia which run parallel with and 34 in (18 cm) from the median line. Coller and Yglesias said that the retrovisceral space is continuous from the base of the skull to the diaphragm, although it may be partially or completely occluded at the level of the bifurcation of the trachea.

According to Barlow, fascial condensations surround the pharynx, esophagus, larynx, trachea, and thyroid gland. The upper portions of these condensations are referred to by Ford, Dorrance, and others as the "bucco-pharyngeal fascia." Coller and Yglesias said that the fascia surrounding the pharynx, esophagus, larynx, trachea, and thyroid gland forms a sort of compartment, which they termed the "pretracheal space", this space, they said, ends below in the fibrous pericardium and encloses the aorta and its branches

On either side of the median line and beneath the vaginal fascia and the infrahyoid muscles are two fascial compartments, which Barlow has named the "subvaginal spaces," and which contain the deep cervical lymph nodes. Coller and Yglesias said that these spaces are triangular in outline, the base lying in the supraclavicular fossa and the apex extending up to the mastoid process of the temporal bone.

The "great vessel" unit consists of the fascia commonly known as the carotid sheath, and the carotid artery and the jugular vein Anatomical studies by Barlow disclosed that the artery and vein each have a separate compartment in the fascial covering. He termed these compartments the "carotid" and "jugular" sheaths The "great vessel" unit possesses no longitudinal mobility, but since its branches enter the mobile visceral unit, these branches run a very tortuous course According to Scheldrup, there exists a bridge of fascia between the visceral fascia surrounding the respiratory and digestive tracts, and the vascular sheaths, and he termed this bridge the "alar" fascia Alden made the statement that the carotid sheath emerges from the apex of the lateral pharyngeal space and, for all practical purposes, is a continuation of this fossa through the neck into the thorax Beck considered the submaxillary, lateral pharyngeal, and parotid spaces to be in more or less direct communication with the carotid sheath, he compared these three spaces to the leaves of a trifolium with the carotid sheath as the stem. However, the injection experiments of Barlow failed to show that the carotid sheath has any connection at all with these three losse

According to Furstenberg and Iglesias the thorax may be divided into three potential fascial

spaces

The first thoracte space lies in the retrosternal region. This space need not be considered in in fections of the neck because it has no communication with fascial spaces in the neck.

The second thoract space is a continuation of the pretracheal fascial space of the neck into the thorax. This pretracheal space communicates directly with that part of the mediastinum which lies between the arch of the aorta in front and the trachea posteriorly.

The third thoracic space is a direct communication of the retroi isceral space of the neck into the thorac. There is here a direct communication of a cervical fascial space with the posterior medias-

tinum

Injection experiments which are designed to show the spread of pus from one fascal compart nent to another in the neci are of interest. However, it is well to keep in mind Barlow a statement no injection technique can be structly comparable to the spreading of pus in an active inflammatory process. The results of Barlow a injection experiments will be described in the following paragraphs.

Upon the injection of fluid into the lateral pharyngial space it was found difficult to make the fluid burst into the submaniflary or paroid spaces. When fluid was injected into the submaniflary space however it readily escaped into the lateral pharyngial space. When fluid was injected into the paroid space it vetended ups and toward the temporal region only when the fluid was injected under considerable pressure did it enter the lateral phary ngeal space. In no case did the fluid enter the carotid sheath after it had been injected into the submaniflary lateral pharyngeal or paroids space.

Fluid entering the tetrost ceral space from above did not pass downward easily into the posterior mediastirum below the level of the third thoracic vertebra. Only when considerable pressure was used did the fluid penetrate into the subvaginal space.

The injection of fluid into the space of Burns revealed that as the pressure was increased the fluid entered the ubcutaneous tissues

The injection of fluid into the sub-aginal spaces disclosed that the fluid did not cross the median line did not enter the parotid lateral pharangeal or submaxillar; spaces and did not enter the jugular sheath in only t case was there any gr of leakage into the thorax

In revening all of Barlow's injection eigenments one discovers that the injected fluid entered the mechastimum but rarely and then with difficulty and that in no case did the fluid in the cervical fascial spaces find entrance into the usular shear.

The clinical value of the foregoing discussion on the cervical fascial planes will be given con sideration in the following section of this paper

#### PATHOLOGY

The majority of infections of the neck probably are the outcome of a ceruical adentis which in turn excepting in those cases in which the inter tion is of hematogenous origin is the result of dramage of infectious material from the primary lesion through the lymphatics. A cervical cellulites represents a direct extension of the primary infection through the loose cellular tissues of the neck Because the pharynx and oral cavity are frequently the primary source of infection it i reasonable to assume that the upper cervical regions and fascial compartments would be the most frequent sites of an injectious process. This we have found to be true since in 166 or 66 per cent of our 267 cases the infection involved the submental submaxillars and upper cervical regroup In association with the study of the fascial planes much has been written on the relation of the hmiting action of these planes to the spread of infection in the neck Dorrance aid as a whole agree with Havens that pus does not burrow along the fascial planes as frequently as anatomists would have one believe \ \o doubt the cervical fascial planes do tend to direct the spread of infection but there are allo othe in tors which are concerned with the course of an infectious process in the neck. Pus is not an in it fluid which flows like water from one fascial space to another On the contrart pus is an exceptionally active material that invokes many types of defensive reactions on the part of the involved tosues Just a any other absce sin the body of an otherwise healthy person a cervical absces tends to become walled off in response to the inflamma tory reaction. In our experience the digestive ruzzmes produced in the purulent material tend to desintegrate the overlying tissues so that the abscers points to the surface. Although in some cases pus may burrow a ong the fascial planes this is not the usual course of events. It is in teresting to read Ford's description of the parotil fascia in which he said that one is impressed by

the great tensile strength of the deep cervical fascia,—a sheath of fibrous tissue as tough as a whip-cord,—the dense parotid fascia with the trabeculæ knitting the gland together like a Persian rug,—capable of sustaining a weight of two or three hundred pounds This forced the realization that fluctuation in the neck at a sensible time is an impossible thing. Pus will not work through a 'cow hide' so to speak" Regardless of the strength of the parotid fascia, time and time again we have seen a parotid abscess break through the dense parotid fascia and drain through a sinus in the skin rather than penetrate mesially into the lateral pharyngeal space Again, many authors speak of the dangers of pus in the cervical region draining into the mediastinum Yet, a case in which mediastinitis was secondary to a cervical infection has never been seen among our patients at The Mayo Clinic (20) and, furthermore, few such cases have ever been reported in the literature However, no matter how remote the development of mediastinitis may be, these findings neither preclude the possibility of mediastinitis developing in the presence of a cervical infection, nor belittle the seriousness of the complication

The submaxillary triangle is one of the regions of the neck most frequently involved by infection Infection of the submaxillary space may exist as a cellulitis, an adenitis, or an infection of the submaxillary salivary gland with secondary implication of the submaxillary fascial compartment Much confusion has arisen concerning the distinction between the terms "infection of the submaxillary fascia" and "Ludwig's angina" Beck and others have referred to all infections in the submaxillary region as Ludwig's angina Vickers used this term to denote a group of infections which may extend from the mucous membranes deeply along the lymphoid tissues of the pharynx and produce a diffuse swelling and hypertrophy of all the lymphoid and areolar tissues of the neck with explosive suddenness According to Colp, Ludwig's angina "has been made to include almost every infectious process in the mouth and neck, especially if it terminates fatally " Most observers, we believe, agree that Ludwig's angina refers to a cellulitis of the loose, areolar tissues of the floor of the mouth, and that the process may secondarily involve the submaxillary fascial space

Incidentally much discussion has taken place as to whether or not the term "Ludwig's angina" is a suitable name for the condition that it signifies. Colp said that the term is incorrect since Gensoul of Lyons, in 1830, was the first to describe this condition. Pearse agreed with Thomas,

who expressed the opinion that the term may be a misnomer but that "the time has not yet arrived when we can conveniently discard it"

Ford emphasized the fact that Ludwig's angina is a cellulitis and not a lymphangitis. This inflammatory process, according to Colp, is an active diffuse phlegmon, resembling a rapidly spreading cellulitis in which pus is unusual Barnhill stressed dental infections and dental operations as the chief causes of this condition. The suppurative material from a dental root, said Dorrance, may follow the mandibular canal and find exit at the inferior dental foramen, it then passes down the mylohyoid groove beneath the periosteum to the sublingual tissues. When once infected, the loose areolar tissue of the floor of the mouth, Barnhill declared, does not offer the slightest resistance to the spread of the infection

Beck divided infections of the submaxillary space into two groups those of dental origin and those due to various other causes. Infected lower first and second molar teeth, Alden claimed, are the most frequent sources of infection of the submaxillary fascia. Pus in this region need not necessarily involve the submaxillary gland, according to Barlow, because the gland is protected by its own capsule of connective tissue. As recorded by Beck, Barlow, Dorrance, and others, the infection may not remain confined to the submaxillary compartment since it can easily

enter the lateral pharyngeal space

Infection of the lateral pharyngeal space is common, and on the authority of Ford, involvement of this space occurs in more than half of the cases of deep infections of the neck Of Beck's 24 cases, the lateral pharyngeal space was involved in 58 per cent. He said that the primary source of infection in this region may be in the nose, paranasal sinuses, adenoids, pharyngeal lymph nodes, cervical vertebræ, mastoid cells, and the petrous portion of the temporal bone Occasionally, infection of the submaxillary or parotid space may infect the lateral pharyngeal compartment However, the most common source of infection is the tonsils Beck quoted Waldapfel, who showed that infection of the tonsils or pharyna may penetrate the constrictor muscle of the pharynx and may, by direct extension along the veins, involve the lateral pharyngeal space Very often this fascial compartment is infected following tonsillectomy under local anesthesia Referring to the work of Shapiro, who has reported 103 cases in which pharyngomaxillary infection followed tonsillectomy, Barnhill asserted that the infection is due to direct contamination of the region because the needle used for the in-

jection of the solution of procame is thrust through the infected tonsil into the lateral pharyn geal space Ford who used Shapuro's classifica tion said that infection of this fascial compart ment may be of a phlegmonous type in which there are few if any local symptoms but in which there are evident signs of thrombophichitis due to involvement of the internal pugular vein Many chinicians consider involvement of the jugular vein associated with infection of the lateral pharyngeal space to be due to direct extension of the inflammatory process. However Barlow and Hicken and Popma claimed that sirce this space is separated from the carotid sheath by the stylopharyngeal aponeurosis infection may reach the jugular vein only by way of the smaller veins not by direct extension

Parotus and inlexion of the parotul space may be hematogenous in origin but as Verba may be hematogenous in origin but as verba and Dorrance have afterned in most cases of septile parotus the patients are persons who had abdominal operations and cannot or do not take fluids by mouth for a few days. This remits organ issues to floursh in the oral cavity in time these bacteria work their way back through the parotus due to infect the gland. Indections of the parotid space may penetrate the thin messal fascial wall and infect the lateral pharynegal fossis wall and infect the lateral pharynegal fossis.

Seventy five per cent of infections of the retro pharyngeal (retrovisceral, pretracheal) space oc cur during the first three years of life asserts Ford and generally follow one debilitating inease in connection with an infection of the upper part of the re parators tract. The explanation of this statement, as made by Barnfull lies in the fact that the retropharyngeal lymph nodes are particularly well developed in children but dis appear or become atrophied in adult life. Rich ards reported a mostality of 7 4 per cent in cases of retropharyngeal abscess. As has been previously described the retrovi ceral space extend from the base of the skull to the diaphragm and is usu ally partially or entirely occluded at the level of the bifurcation of the traches Coller and I glessas aid that infections of the retrovisceral space be low this constriction are always econdary to lestons of the vertebræ and ribs or to perfora tion of the esophagus below this level Infections above the constructed zone are secondary to in fections of the ears nose or throat or to infec tions of the cervical or upper thoracic vertebrae the ba dar process of the skull the petrosal bone or to perforation of the ecophagus

A retropharyngeal abscess may not remain con fined to the upper portion of the retrovisceral

space but may gravitate downward produce edema of the laryux and sometimes require into the esophagus or trachea Beck said that a retro-pharyingal abscess may end-ager the lateral pharyingal space when it extends laterally. In jection experiments have led Barlow to believe that suppurative conditions in this region may enter the subvaginal spaces below the level of the hyoid bone where the lateral boundaries of the zertovaceral space are less strong. Baker said that a true infection of the median part of the retrovaceral space will extend into the postenor mediastinium.

Infection of the pretracheal fascial space is not common. Coller and ylesas expressed the opinion that such infections are generally, the result of infection of the lateral phan pine layare of an inflammatory process in the lateral wall of the phanyins or of a perforation of the sephenical state. The process is the process of the proc

Suppurative conditions in the subvaginal spaceate common in connection with cervical adentisand many authors believe that these spaces may become infected by purulent material from other fascial compartments.

Pere has never seen a caroud sheath filled with pus but has encountered infection gravitating down messally and anteriorly to the vessel expressed the opinion that the pus burrows along the loose areolar tissue be ide the vessels rathe than runs down within their sheaths. As stated by Barnhill the enroted sheath may be infected from broken down inlected lymph nodes from perforation of the esophagus or from the accumu lation of pus in any one of the fascial paces Barlow by experimentation has found that philebitis of the jugular vein 1 the result not of direct extension of a suppurative process into the jugular sheath but of the tran mission of puruer t material along the sheaths of some of the smaller venous branches to the jugular vein

#### SYMPTOMS

Infections of the neck are gene ally rearked by an insudous onset of symptoms 500n to appear are signs of toxerma which progressively increase in severity. The temperature which is easily slightly elevated at the beginning of the processes day by day until a peak is recched after which it gradually falls. Chills and sweas size accompany these symptoms. Locally a brawn indurated region of inflammation is noticed at first Swelling redness and pain gradually the come more marked until fluctua ion of the in other dispersions in falls.

stances the infectious process may run a very rapid course and fluctuation may appear in four or five days. However, in other cases the infection may be very indolent, with board-like infiltration, and a month or two, or even a longer time, may elapse before signs of suppuration can be noted. In our (20) series of 267 cases, the average time between onset of infection and the period at which fluctuation occurred was about three weeks.

When a cervical abscess lies near or adjacent to the upper part of the digestive or respiratory tract, sufficient edema may occur to make deglutition difficult if not impossible. Respiration is labored, and in an occasional case the dyspnea may be severe enough to necessitate tracheotomy.

Symptoms produced by involvement of the submaxillary, lateral pharyngeal, parotid, retropharyngeal, pretracheal, and subvaginal spaces, and of the carotid sheath require special consideration

Cellulitis involving the submaxillary region is to be distinguished from Ludwig's angina Most observers agree that Ludwig's angina runs a much more rapid course than infection of the submaxillary space In reference to the former condition, Dorrance said that "in less than eight to ten hours a comparatively minor swelling of the neck becomes a serious surgical problem with a grave outlook" Colp said that before the submaxillary triangle actually becomes involved in Ludwig's angina characteristic objective signs may be noted There is present a stony hard swelling in the submaxillary region, the overlying skin is edematous but not reddened, and fluctuation is usually absent In the floor of the mouth, edematous swelling and induration are apparent Partial trismus may be encountered, and the tongue is elevated and motionless. If the abscess in Ludwig's angina, according to Barnhill, is confined to one side, the tongue is pushed over to the opposite side, if the condition is bilateral, the tongue will be crowded against the roof of the mouth and back over the glottis so as to produce marked respiratory embarrassment in some cases Barnhill quoted Blassingame, who said that "the floor of the mouth is so greatly swollen as to give the appearance of a second tongue"

Hyde has made some very careful observations concerning the differential diagnosis of Ludwig's angina and cellulitis of the submaxillary space. He said that a true Ludwig's angina presents an evenly colored skin over the diffuse swelling which is painful to touch over its entirety. However, in cases of infection of the submaxillary space the overlying skin is reddened and there is usually one point of extreme tenderness. When submaxima

illary cellulitis is incised much pus is obtained, in true Ludwig's angina pus formation is rare

It was Beck's opinion that in cases in which infection of the submaxillary space is of dental origin, the prognosis is good and the infection yields promptly to submaxillary drainage, but in those cases in which the infection is not of dental origin the condition is insidious and dangerous

The cardinal symptoms of infection of the lateral pharyngeal space, as affirmed by Beck, are trismus, swelling over the parotid gland, and displacement of the tonsil and palatal arch on the affected side to the median line. The uvula may point almost horizontally, he said, to the opposite side. There is no enlargement of the tonsil itself unless it too is involved in the inflammatory process. This point is of diagnostic value in the differentiation of a paratonsillar abscess from an infection of the lateral pharyngeal space.

Barnhill said that external fluctuation at the angle of the jaw seldom is present in cases of infection of the lateral pharyngeal space. He expressed the opinion that infections in the fascial compartment have a greater tendency to descend downward around the carotid sheath than to point to the surface.

The local signs and symptoms of infection of the parotid space are well known. Pressure on the gland may express purulent material through the parotid duct into the mouth. This is often of diagnostic significance.

As outlined by Coller and Yglesias, infections of the retrovisceral space produce dysphagia, dyspnea, and dysphonia A bulging pharyngeal wall can be noted, and fluctuation may be present Roentgenological examination will show an increase in the width of the retrovisceral space in both the anteroposterior and lateral projections. These authors said that among children the chief symptom is dyspnea Barnhill warned against palpation of retropharyngeal abscess in infants and children, since the examining finger may split the soft palate, or may rupture the abscess and cause danger of suffocation

Torticollis may arise from infections in the subvaginal space or from infections about the carotid sheath. Black declared that torticollis resulting from infection under the sternomastoid muscle is toward the opposite side, and that resulting from infection along the paravertebral and trapezius muscles is toward the same side.

In reference to infections of the carotid and jugular sheaths, many authors claim that tenderness along the course of the carotid and jugular vessels is of importance, but Beck said that one should not be guided by the presence or absence

of load signs in diagnosing infection of the jugular sheath. Kather one should rely on the degree of sepsis. He further emphasized the fact that phlebitis of the jugular vein can take place early in the course of a cervical infection.

### TREATMENT

With regard to the treatment of deep infections of the neck there are two schools of thought each of which claims satisfactory results

There is one group of surgeous who advocate ratical surgeous procedures ready in the course of these infections. It is their conviction that wide materials desections are necessary to gain sufficient exposure of the infected facual compartment, then by the establishment of adequate drainage the infection is pre-ented from spread inguistic other visceral and sucurely facual spaces. The ultimate result these men believe is the reduction of complications to a minimum.

Another group of sur, cons favor very conservative methods of management. The essence of their treatment of corvical infections is the delay of drainage until fluctuation can be detected or until the process is well localized. To incise an inflammatory proce s before it has become walled off they are convinced not only exposes healthy itsuses to infection but also mixets econdens the surface of the state of the surface of

The important consideration in the radical treatment of infections of the neck is the ana tomical approach for drainage of the numerous fascial compartments and planes

For dramage of the thresculary and the lateral phary ngeal spaces Coller and Yglesias recommended a long straight skin incision is on below the lower border of the mandble while Beck, layered floshers at Shaped incision. Either of these incisions will give adequate exposure for exploration of the submavillary space. They also allow for palpation of the lateral phary ngeal closes by inserting, the mdex finger up under the submaxillary gland and then thrusting it through the natural opening into the lateral pharyngeal space one is able to make a digital examination of all the structures associated with this compart ment. After the skin incision has been made blunt dissection is advocated by most surgeons.

Suppurative processes not of dental origin in the ubmaxillary space require early drainage according to Beck. If either the submaxillary transfer the lateral pharyngeal space is involved by infection. Colp declared that the submaxillary

gland must be removed in order to obtain free dramage. However must observe it do not for dramage thouser must color on this point. In some cases of the server of the lateral plant pigeal space in which it is of the lateral plant pigeal space in which is pharying and in which supportion is suspiced. For davised incision directly behind the post of the plant pildra and a attempt to mid the pus by the use of a blunt instrument should this procedure dail the external amproach is used.

Much has been written abunu inflammatory in volvement of the jugular vem in ca so ful from of the lateral pharyngeal fascia. Ford quoted Shapiro as stating that a chilf followed by a sharp me in temperature during the course of an infection of the lateral pharyngeal fascia should be regarded with suspicion and said that repetition of these symptoms within twenty four hours calls for expo ure of the jugular vem Through either of the incisions described previously one can obtain an excellent exposure of the ven within

or below the lateral pharangeal lossa

If the abscess in cases of Ludwig's angina hes above the mylohyoid muscle. Ford recommended evacuation by an incision in the floor of the mouth if it is below this muscle be recommended a deep external incision. Colo said that the old empirical median line incision in the submental region must be discarded as the infection is practically never situated in the median line. For exposure of the tissues in the floor of the mouth he advocated the use of local anesthesia and advised the use of a lateral incision in the submanilary region the cut being made unward and across the fibers of the mylohyond muscle to avoid a cut across important structures in the floor of the oral cavity. When the submaxillary space is in volved in Ludwig s angina Pearse said that the success of surgical treatment rests on the release of pressure in this fascial compartment and Colp insisted that the submaxillary gland must be

removed to allow for free drainage involvement of the pretarcheal space secondar to hypophartageal unfections according to Beck can be drained within the threat provided that care is taken not to injure the superior layingeal nerve when the increasion in the p inform to A is made. If internal drainage does not check the more than the information of the information of the information of the information of the information and information of the information along the anitarior bed extended in the information along the anitarior bed extended to the stemmon and the stemmon the cases of the stemmon and the stemmon the cases of the increase of the increase of the increase of the stemmon and the stemmon the cases of the

exposed and lifted aside after incision of its fascia, then deeper, the pretracheal fascia is encountered and on incision the pretracheal space is laid open

Most surgeons agree with Beck that in cases of retropharyngeal abscess without respiratory embarrassment simple peroral incision for drainage is usually effective. If severe dyspnea develops, tracheotomy may be necessary In some cases of retropharyngeal abscess a pharyngeal incision will not give adequate drainage, in such cases, Scheldrup advised an external approach to the retrovisceral space He used a skin incision along the anterior border of the sternomastoid muscle, and exposed and retracted the great vascular sheath laterally This puts the alar fascia (fascia between the carotid sheath and the pretracheal fascia) on the stretch, a blunt instrument passed through this fascia enters the retrovisceral space without injuring the vessels or nerves Moreover, this approach makes finger exploration of the retrovisceral compartment possible for a considerable distance superiorly and inferiorly

For infections of the carotid and jugular sheaths, many methods of approach have been advocated Scheldrup has prepared an excellent detailed account of the incisions and dissections necessary for access to the carotid artery and jugular vein at various levels in the neck

Many surgeons, who stress the necessity of radical measures and of early operation in the treatment of infections of the neck, are very emphatic in their disapproval of conservative management. Beck said that if the deep lymph nodes are involved by infection, extension is to be expected and the compartments invaded must be drained. He said further that delayed operation is liable to be disastrous and engender regret. According to Colp, the mortality rate in Ludwig's angina and infections of the submaxillary space is 40 per cent, because operation is instituted too late or drainage is inadequate. Boyne believes that neck infections regardless of the part involved, must be considered potentially fatal

Surgeons who favor conservative types of treatment cannot agree with these statements. In our group of 267 cases, conservative treatment was employed with very satisfactory results. In fact, there were but 8 deaths in the entire group, and in only 2 cases, 0 of per cent, could death be attributed to the cervical infection. Our method of treatment (20) is as follows.

"Patients who have cervical infections are put to bed and large hot, moist dressings, which are changed hourly, are applied over the involved region. If inflammatory edema of the mouth or throat is present, hot irrigations are used. When a patient has great difficulty in swallowing or is unable to do so, a Rehfuss feeding tube is inserted through the nose into the stomach so that sufficient intake of fluid can be maintained

"If edema of the hypopharynx or larynx is present, but is not of sufficient magnitude to cause severe dyspnea, steam and an oxygen tent are helpful However, when dyspnea is pronounced, no time is lost in opening the trachea. In performing tracheotomy, if it is necessary to open the infected region in order to reach the trachea, the wound is packed and maintained widely open with iodoform gauze. Six of our cases required tracheotomy, five of which were reported by one of us (New) (10)

"Drainage of the abscess should not be undertaken before fluctuation is present or the abscess localized If the abscess is situated deep in the neck, it is frequently difficult to detect fluctuation, and under such circumstances, the opportune time for drainage must be governed by the general symptoms, duration of the phlegmon and a conviction on the part of the surgeon that pus is present deep in the neck. Frequently, deep fluctuation may be present beneath the sternocleidomastoid muscle or deep in the submaxillary region Preferably drainage is carried out among adolescents, older children and adults, under intravenous anesthesia using pentothal sodium, among infants and young children, gas anesthesia is safer than intravenous anesthesia. However, at any age, if there is any obstruction to the respiratory tract, the patient should never be put to sleep, for fear of inducing complete obstruction In such cases, a spray of ethyl chloride is used as a local anesthetic A small incision is made through the skin overlying the fluctuant region, and through this incision, a curved hemostat is thrust into the abscess. On no occasion has severe bleeding occurred at the time of drainage owing to opening into a large blood vessel After evacuation of the pus, a drain consisting of a fairly stiff rubber tube is inserted and is retained in position by sutures Occasionally, in dealing with large cavities, the wound is packed lightly with 10doform gauze which is left in place for twentyfour to forty-eight hours The drain is not removed until seven to ten days after insertion

"At the time of drainage, it should be kept in mind that the infectious process may be actinomy cotic or tuberculous in nature. The yellow sulfur bodies so diagnostic of actinomy cosis should be searched for carefully throughout the purulent material. The caseous material and granulations found in tuberculous abscesses are well known."

We believe that a woody phlegmon, in which pus does not form, should never be incised even though it requires months to subside or to under go uppuration. Hot dressings and roentgen therapy are useful aids in the treatment.

In the conservative management of deep misetions of the ned-the fa cail planes really are of little importance. Although they should tend to determine the primary situation of the infection in the neck the barrier produced by the wall of the abocess is of considerably more importance than the fascal compartments and plane.

Hicken and Popma favored a conservative form of treatment for cervical infections and said that the threapeutic errors in the local manage ment of suppurative adentits are not those of omission bu rather of commission too early and inadequate drainage are two important mistakes.

In the conservative treatment of infection of the parotid space or parotitis. Vickers and that the best treatment is prophylaxis by the use of chewing gum especially in cases in which the in fection is secondary to operations on the stomach or pertioneum. The stimulates the flow of salva and decreases the likelihood of gland infection

As reported by Roehm Boyne and Dorrance traduction has proved its value in the treatment of many deep infections of the neck especially parotitis cellulitis and adentits Irradiation in the early stages allows many infections to subside without suppuration (Dorrance)

Because bacterological studies have proved that the berela vincent is frequently an offending organism in cervical infections secondary to diese as of the mouth. Melen and Boyne have administered necarsphenamine as a therapeous measure with much success. They said that its some cases the inflammatory was a ubsides ear itself without further treatment. Adden has even adopted the practice of giving neconsiperation in the treatment of all types of cervical inficients whether or not borrelia vincenti can be demonstrated. Boyne said that at innes the results cervalment miraculous and he was certain that a number of his patients were saved from activat

dramage by the use of this drug
In cases of inderton in which the trisues have
been opened by adequate operation Meleney
declared that the infection can be brought under
control by careful application of zine personel
as peneded in serine distilled water. It this is
done he said that the opened of the control
and the control
an

#### COMPLICATIONS

By employing a conservative type of treatment we have witnessed very few complications in deep infections. Erysipelas occurred in 4 of our (20) cases but disappeared after triadiation.

A possible complication is hemorrhage due to significant the wound with minds ement of larger blood vessel. Barmill reported a case in which fatal hemorrhage was due to erosion of a large vessel, and Alden observed cases in which the external manullary aftery was movied.

Perhaps among all the cervical infections hemorrhage is never more serious than in a cale of retropharyngeal abscess Havens quoted Lasschutz who collected reports of 3 cases in which hemorrhage was secondary to re rophary a geal abscess in this series there were to deaths The diagnosis of retropharyngeal hemorrhage may be difficult because the bleeding may be in o the cavity of an unruptured abscess. According to Havens (14) enlargement of a retropharyn geal mass in a few hours is significant. It may mean erosion of a large vessel although no blood is appearing on the surface. If such a cond tion is suspected aspiration before incision would be In the word of Ford The instr tingo of hemorrhage in the presence of a retropharyn geal abscess is an indication of danger and calls for immediate action as it may be followed at any moment by a sulden fatal hemorrhage. In su h event packing and pres ure have little effect and ligation of the internal or common carotid is the Some surgeon may bestate on's alternative to ligate the internal or common carotid artery for this condition but Havens aid that most patients who require this procedure are young children and the ri k of circulators complications secondary to ligation is light in companson to

the danger of fat. I hemorrhage without it Probably to complication of cervical infection has received as much attention as jugular throm bosis and without question it is a serious com plication. However with the use of conservative method of treatment of deep infections of the neck we believe that thrombophlebitis of the jugular vem is uncommon. In our ( o) entire series of 267 case we ob ried but I case of Jugular thrombo s Chase has made a thorough review of the literature on this important sub ject Many men are of the opinion that infection in any of the fascial spaces may lead to jugular thrombosis As far as the pathological changes of venous thrombosis are concerned Chase said that there is first a local infective process which is complicated b an infection of the seins return ing from that region which tends to extend along

ne vessels, from the smaller to the larger, in any rection and does not tend to become localized he results of thrombophlebitis of the jugular ein, according to Chase, are further extension of he infective process into the surrounding regions hat normally would escape infection, and a genral infection of the blood stream, with septic inarcts scattered throughout the body. He said hat in these cases the patients often give a hisory of having been subjected to repeated inisions for drainage of the localized abscess, no ous being obtained, or a local abscess may have een freely evacuated without relief of the sep-The diagnosis rests upon the ic symptoms resence of an inflammatory process extending llong the large venous channels of the neck and ipon definite embolic symptoms associated with i picture of grave general sepsis. According to Beck, chills, sweats, and high temperature are common symptoms and do not necessarily require ugular resection unless they continue some days ifter adequate drainage has been established, nowever, they demand immediate drainage of the ascial compartments. When the patient shows signs of much sepsis, blood cultures should be made early in the course of the disease, because of the possibility that negative results will be obtained after the vein is blocked by the throm-Beck said also that blood cultures are most likely to be positive if the blood is taken during or immediately after a chill. One should not rely on the external signs in diagnosing jugular thrombosis, but should depend on the degree of sepsis In reference to the prognosis of phlebitis of the jugular vein, Chase said that if the condition remains unrecognized and untreated, it is fatal in nearly 100 per cent of the cases He places the mortality rate at 50 per cent in all cases in which the open method is used and said that infective phlebitis always presents a higher mortality than infective thrombophlebitis. In treating phlebitis of the jugular vein, it is generally recommended that the infected vein be ligated, thrombosed portions should be resected

Many men have considered the danger of mediastinitis as a complication of cervical infections. However, very few instances of this complication have been reported, and, as previously stated, the complication has not been seen at the clinic. In the majority of cases of mediastinitis reported, the condition involved the retrovisceral space and was due to perforation of the esophagus by a foreign body that had lodged in the gullet, or by a stab or gun-shot wound. As stated by Black, the symptoms in these cases are extreme

dysphagia, pain, and fever, followed by swelling and tenderness at the base of the neck If there has been a perforation of the esophagus, initial emphysema at the base of the neck may be present Pearse said that should one suspect an esophageal fistula, and the patient is given a small amount of methylthionine chloride (methylene blue) to swallow, the appearance of the dye on the dressings of the neck following operation will verify one's suspicions In cases of perforation of the esophagus, Pearse declared that no difficulty will be encountered from persistent fistula or stricture He said that the superior mediastinum, above the bifurcation of the trachea, is best drained through the neck This is true particularly if pus has run downward from the cervical region. and, if the patient be tilted into a Trendelenburg position, it may be made to run upward. He asserted that dependent drainage must be obtained, this means keeping the patient's head down until drainage diminishes or ceases Failure to do this will permit the formation of a residual abscess When infection of the retrovisceral space has passed downward to, or has originated below, the fourth thoracic vertebra, Coller and Yglesias said that dramage should be carried out by external thoracotomy and resection of a segment of a rib

## REFERENCES

1 ALDEN, A M J Am Dent Ass, 1036, 23 854
2 BAKER, E E Laryngoscope, 1936, 46 578
3 BARLOW, D J Anat, 1936, 70 548
4 BARNHILL, J F Minnesota Med, 1936, 19 83
5 BICK, A L Ann Otol, Rhinol & Laryngol, 1933, 42 741
6 BLACK, G E Ohio State M J, 1937, 33 520
7 BOEMER, L C Arch Otolaryngol, 1937, 25 465
8 BOYNE, H N Nebraska State M J, 1938, 23 97
9 CHASE, S B J Iowa State M Soc, 1935, 25 252
10 COLLER, and YGLESIAS Surgery, 1937, 1 323
11 COLP, R Surg Clin North Am, 1933, 13 315
12 DORRANCE SURG Clin North Am, 1933, 13 315
13 DORRANCE SURG Clin North Am, 1937, 17 1797
13 FURSTENBERG, A C, and YGLESIAS, L Arch Otolaryngol, 1937, 25 539
14 HAVENS, F Z Am J Dis Child (In press)
15 Idem Arch Otolaryngol, 1935, 21 536
16 HICKEN, N F, and POPWA, A M Nebraska State M J, 1938, 23 91
17 HYDE, W P J Am Dent Ass, 1933, 20 2046
18 MELENEY, F L Ann Surg, 1938, 107 32
19 NEW, G B Surg, Gynec & Obst, 1937, 65 536
NEW, G B, and ERICH, J B Surg Clin North Am, 1938, 18 991
19 PEARSE, H E, Jr J MISSOURI State M Ass, 1938, 35 69
20 PERE, M Scalpel, 1933, 86 1245
21 RICHARDS, L Tr Sec Laryngol, Otol & Rhinol
1 Ass 1026. D 162

Am M Ass, 1936, р 162 Rоени, H R Arch Pediat, 1936, 53 348 Scheldrup J Iowa State M Soc, 1936, 26 455 Vickers, D M Am J Surg, 1937, 36 73

# ABSTRACTS OF CURRENT LITERATURE

## SURGERY OF THE HEAD AND NECK

#### HEAD

Evans W II Thrombosis of the Lateral Sinus A Survey of Current Opinion and Records 1906 Otola vng l 1938 28 959

While thrombosis of the lateral sinus is the intra cranial complication most frequently encountered after operations for mastoiditis the number of ca es observed by the average otologist is so small and the diversity of opinion in the medical literature for the management of this serious condition is so great that Evans drew on the larger collective experience of his confreres in formulating criteria for its man agement A questionnaire addressed to approvi mately a thousand physicians and hospitals brought 211 replies From this correspondence a collective series of 50 850 cases of mastoid disease was compiled with 1 556 cases of thrombosis of the lateral sinus an incidence of a 6 per cent. Only 92 replies contained specific information regarding mortality 303 deaths (a mortality of 31 2 per cent) occurred in a series of 970 cases of thrombosis.

In general, the incidence of thrombo is cents to

In general the uncience of thrombo is cent to be higher in children shoppills and death populate being the provided and the provided and in private practice largely among retented patients. There is no evidence either from the correspondence or a unway of recent literature that the type of retenting intendences the mortality. This seems to be affected more by the age of the patient, but virulence of the infection and the presence or absence of complications. It is question able whether climate has any notione on the not dence of thrombous of the literal sams although it may affect the incidence of massion unicition.

tistell Despite the growing number of authors who oppo e operative intervention on the jugidar vein in the treatment of thrombosis of the lateral amost the properties of the control of t

Since the experience of the individual otologist with thrombosis of the lateral sinus is necessarily limited by its comparative rarriy. Evan believe that the only way in which additional knowledge and improved management can be acquired is by the collective experience of the members of the

medical profes son. He pleads for careful observations and complete and accurate records. The individual ofologist can hope for improved results in a condition in which the mortality i approximately one that only if the collective experience and widom of the members of the profession is available to him.

Kazanjian V II Ankylosis of the Temporoman dibular Joint tm J Oril d nt & Or 1 5 g 1015 14 5351

This stricle pre-ents a clinical study of 33 cases of chronic analysis of the jan. The cases may be in ided into two groups tho e in which the abelia or true ankylo is (a8 cases) and those in which the abelia or true ankylo is (a8 cases) and those in which the abelia or true ankylo is (a8 cases) and those in which the aphilology less outside of the joint proper the life a shadows (5 cases). Complete ankylo 1 is taken to the control of th

The predispo ing cause is either di esse or trauma Infection may have occurred in the joint itself in a suppurative process in the neighborhood of the joint in the mandible in the middle ear or in the mouth So called congenital ankylos a at pre ent con sidered as evolving from a birth injury and thus to be traumatic in origin. Injury is the most important single cause of ank; lo is and is present in 3 of the 28 cases of antra articular ankylosis. Half of these cases of intra articular anky lo is had their onset in the first ten years of life. The second derade gave rise to 4 cases, and the following decades to 6. Its etiological factor or factors were w 11 defined in the author's 5 cases of extra articular ankylo er l'ost trradiction injury and scarning following the treat ment of intra oral carcinoma accounted for a cases injuries involving the corono d process cau ed a cases and postdiptheroid tatra oral scars cau et a

The duration of the askylo is the tablogs and receipting studies are of some help in form ga pre-operative estimate of the pathology, but inge crid one min t wait for the surgreat exposure of the joint before an accurate preture is obtained. It is important to know that in these cases even with complete askylosis for many vears the unaffected oping one to point remains prefered, normal District cases, if ankylosis are rather integral actions to excess and unlike flowers for core is transmitted to both joint of the mandible. There were it cases of partial ankylosis and 17 case of complete both some tree to the head of the chief for the potential ankylosis and 17 case of complete both some tree to the head of the chief for the potential ankylosis and 17 case of complete both some tree of the head of the chief for the potential ankylosis and 17 case of complete both potential ankylosis and 18 case of complete

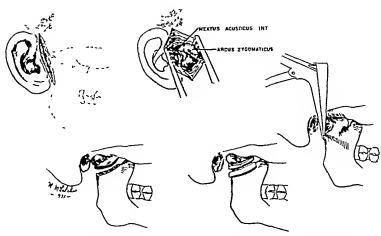


Fig 1 Diagram showing the various steps in the operative procedure for arthroplasty of the temporomandibular joint Incision line, exposure of operative field, position of the back biting forceps at the initial cutting, the line through which definite section of bone is removed, a sufficient amount of fascia is inserted between the cut ends of the bone to eliminate "dead" space

coronoid process are especially noticeable in cases of partial ankylosis The overgrowth of bone is primarily responsible for the limitation of motion When the ankylosis is complete the hypoplasia of the mandible is most distinct There are two ex-The first is planations offered for this hypoplasia that the ankylosed joint directly affects an important growth center in the condyle and thus interferes with normal growth The second is that lack of proper function leads to the hypoplasia There is considerable evidence that interference with normal growth centers is the most important factor Moreover, in bony ankylosis the unaffected side grows almost to normal size despite the fact that it has been largely deprived of its function In complete ankylosis there is often a very great degree of decay on the occlusal surfaces of the teeth Patients suffer but slight difficulty with their speech. The limitation in jaw function, the poor mouth hygiene, and the deformity are the main factors of disability With the extra-articular lesion the joints themselves are normal and the jaw glides forward equally on both sides and with no deviation to the left or right With an intra-articular ankylosis there is no forward motion on the affected side and this results in a slight deviation of the chin to the affected side In bilateral ankylosis (intra-articular), no forward thrust is possible This valuable sign can generally be elicited Slight opening and lateral movement are always possible because of the elasticity of the mandible itself, even with complete bony ankylosis Roentgen studies of both joints must be made. In the early cases of intra-articular ankylosis the shortening of the ramus on the affected side is notable Blair has described the presence of a deepened preangular notch on the affected side in these cases

Mechanical devices may be of value in extraarticular ankylosis, but are of no value and should not be employed in the intra-articular variety. No forceful opening of the mouth under anesthesia should be employed since the damage predisposes to firmer ankylosis Surgery should be used as soon as possible in the intra-articular ankylosis. The youngest patient in this series was five years of age. In bilateral ankylosis only one joint should be operated upon at a time In I instance two years elapsed between operations No mouth gags or dilators are needed If retrusion of the jaw is present, this is corrected at a later date Dangers to be avoided in the operations are injury to the facial nerve, the internal maxillary artery, and the rich venous supply in the region of the joint. High section on the ramus of the mandible is necessary for optional functional The technique is illustrated in Figure 1 Anesthesia requires nasal or oral tubes with aspiration apparatus at hand Rectal anesthesia has also been employed Postoperative rest for the jaw is enforced for one week. No patient was hospitalized for more than three weeks Deformity of the jaw may be corrected in the same manner as similar deformities are corrected following osteomy elitis, fractures, or other causes

MANUEL E LICHTENSTEIN, M D

## EAR

Tumarkin, A A Contribution to the Study of Middle-Ear Suppuration, with Special Reference to the Pathology and Treatment of Cholesteatoma J Laryngol & Otol , 1938, 53 737

Tumarkin challenges the assumption that the outer layers of a cholesteatoma are demonstrably

epidermic in nature believing that there is nothing in the karatogenic power of cholesteatoma to prove an origin from epidermis. He suggests that the word cholesteatoma should be abandoned Cer tainly the presence of cholestering rystals cannot in any way be considered as specific since they are found in all kinds of chrome accumulations.

A proposed new classification for inflammations of the middle ear clieft places be melections of cult atid epithclium under the general brading of meso tympane infections. In the case of pavement op the limit for the subdivisions are epit, impanice fairly retrotympane (masted) and pre tympane(petrosi) infections. Any such classification has the usual disadvantage that there is often a continuous gradation between different group, rendering it impossible to draw a sharp dividing line between auste suppurative and acute catarrhal otitis media. We ertheless each is a well defined clinical entity.

and a nutron stume of the seasonal date on chevren to two cynthela by the use of different adjective. Thus the culated epithelum reaction is either catarful or supportative. The comparable reactions of the pax ement epithelum are either the dequamattive or the perforation. For chincal completiones gross suppurations in the epity mpanum erroritympanum and pretympanum are included Strictly apealing these are not reactions of the payment of the proposition of the payment entropy and the payment of the proposition of the pro

In discussing the differences between his own theory and the metaplass theory the author denies the extraneous or fortuitous origin for primary colesseatoma as well as for secondary choles teatoma denies that metaplassa takes place and affirms the identity of all posterior superior per forations. Koerner's criteria are in no way regarded as morel that the conditions of congenital origin.

as proof that the condution is of congenital origin. Turnarian describes his personal experiences with the most ferminent of the construction of putal stay of from one to three days may he required in some cases. Even when it fail a subsequent mastord operation will he found much easier than usual and more likely to achieve functional improvement. The functional results are likely to be much better than those which would be obtained from any other operation.

NOAH D FABRICANT M D

### NECR

krapi H Cervicofacial Actinomycosis Its Treatment and Prognosis (Die cer ico faciale Aktinomykose Thre Behandiun, und Pro nose) Eduagen Dissertation 1018

The author evaluates his experiences in 20 ca estreated for actinomy costs about the face and throat at the Surgical University Clinic of Erlangen during the years from 1921 to 1937. He was able to recheck a part of the material.

In 3 additional cases the infection was located respectively in the thoracic wall the inguinal region and the upper shadomen. The last mentioned case probably caused by a stab wound acquired a long time ago healed completely. In the other a cases general infection occurred and both patients died within a vera.

In his summary hased upon the most important clinical pictures the types of treatment and the extension of the actinomy cosis the author expresses his opinion that actinomy costs is caused by or ganisms lying somewhere between becteria and fungi but more nearly resembling hacteria. The portal of entry is chiefly the mouth and phary ny the actinomy cosis invader is ingested along with plant particles. A transmi ion from person to person or from animal to animal cannot be assumed. The in cubation period could not be determined. Actinomy costs is almost exclusively limited to dwellers in the country Repeated occurrence was observed in North Germany particularly Pomerania Damp chimates are more favorable to the fungi than dry chmates The prognosis for the cervicofacial type is more favorable when the condition is recognized early Spontaneous healing may sometime follow exclusion of the glands Treatment should be begun immediately on the slightest suspicion that the con dition be present A general remedy does not exist The treatment should consist of a logical combina tion of surgery and jodine and irradiation therapy By means of this regime 25 of 29 cases were cured 2 are showing improvement and 2 in which the actinomy cosis was very extensive terminated fatally I from metastass to the brain The literature is almost entirely limited to that appearing during the twentieth century

(HEINEMANN GRUEDER) NOAH D FABRICANT M D

# SURGERY OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM

# BRAIN AND ITS COVERINGS, CRANIAL NERVES

Martland, H S Spontaneous Subarachnoid Hemorrhage and Congenital "Berry" Aneurysms of the Circle of Willis Am J Surg, 1939, 43 10

In 10,000 routine autopsies made by the Office of the Chief Medical Examiner of Essex County, New Jersey, 7,500 deaths were attributable to homicide, suicide, automobile accidents, and other forms of violent death. Twenty-five hundred deaths were sudden and unexplained, but were ultimately found to he due to natural causes Of these, 54 were found to have occurred as a result of spontaneous suharachnoid hemorrhage Post-mortem examination of the 54 patients revealed ruptured intracranial aneurysms in 38, in o, the bleeding was due to ruptured hypoplastic cerebral arteries, usually associated with status lymphaticus. The cause of the hleeding was not determined in 5 cases, i arteriosclerotic aneurysm and 1 arteriosclerotic vessel had ruptured

The author goes on to discuss all the accepted views on intracranial aneurysm, as well as the pathogenesis. An account of the symptoms and signs is offered from the writings of others. It is pointed out that only in exceptional cases can the diagnosis be made hefore rupture. Occasionally, roentgen rays may he of assistance in the diagnosis, either because of a calcified vessel wall or hy the use of arteriog-

raphy
The Medical Examiner is of the opinion that recovery in cases of subarachnoid hemorrhage is not due to intracranial aneurysm. He believes also that trauma is not a causal agent of congenital aneurysm. In the cases of 21 patients death occurred very suddenly, in the cases of 33 death did not occur until after one hour, in 6 cases death occurred in six days, and in 2 cases after the attack.

ADRIEN VERBRUGGHEN, M D

Sjoeqvist, O Studies on Pain Conduction in the Trigeminal Nerve A Contribution to the Surgical Treatment of Facial Pain 4cla psychial et neurol, 1938, Supp 17

This extremely thorough work is divided into the following subjects the morphological and physiological peculiarities of the nerves conducting the different qualities of sensation, analysis of the fibers of the trigeminal root, analysis of the fibers and studies of the degeneration in the trigeminal nucleus, pain conduction in the face, a new method of operative treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, and division of the bulbospinal tract

Operative treatment of trigeminal neuralgia culminates today in the question of the possibility of doing away with pain and at the same time leaving intact the sensation of touch Krause's ablation of

the ganglion and Spiller and Frazier's temporal division of the root produce anesthesia of all sensation qualities Dandy asserts that tactile sensation is preserved by intradural operation by the posterior route, with division of the nerve root where it leaves the pons, since at this point there is already a morphological differentiation of the different qualities Others, and among them the author of the present work, deny this According to Dandy, the pain fibers of the roots come together on the posteroinferior margin of the root near the pons. According to the author's researches, it appears that the separation takes place within the brain stem and cord, and that the bulbospinal tract (the so-called descending nucleus) contains only pain and temperature fibers More recent researches in nervous physiology (Erlanger and Gasser, Adrian and Zottermann, and Haeggqvist) have demonstrated that the rapidity of conduction in nerve fihers varies according to the thickness of the fiher, and that the different qualities of sensation are likewise connected with definite degrees of thickness of the fiher. It is therefore possible to determine the different speeds of conduction electrically (with the electroneurograph), in the mixed nerve or in the spinal-cord root the curve shows various peaks, according to which the fibers are divided into the following groups A  $(\alpha, \beta, \gamma)$ , B and C with the speeds 80, 50, 30, 20-10, and 16-13 m per second On the other hand it is known that nerve fibers of a diameter of from 15 to 10 microns conduct muscle sensation, from 12 to 8 microns, touch, from 5 to 4 microns, heat and cold, and 4 microns or less, pain Whether groups B and C both conduct pain or C takes care of the sympathetic conduction is not yet clear Questions as to the difference in thickness of the medullary sheath and as to the dichotomic hranching of the nerve fibers are considered in this connec-The researches in fiber analysis require a special technique for preparation of the sections and for staining, and in taking into account the sources of error exact mathematical formulas are used Macroscopic examination of the trigeminal root shows that a distinct plexus triangularis (Krause) is constantly present, and much mingling and crossing of the fibers The number of fibers in the trigeminal root is estimated at 140,000 Some very good views of cross sections of the fibers show that there is no important difference between the different segments of the root from the ganglion to the pons and that thick and thin fibers are everywhere intermixed Exact reckonings have determined that the fibers under 4 microns in diameter (pain and temperature fibers) in the upper part of the root are most numerous throughout the entire length This renders improbable the theory of an embry onic rotation of higher grade in the trigeminal root Nowhere was there found any clear-cut demarcation hetween

fibers of different thicknesses which would justify the idea of the possibility of a dissociated anesthesia by partial disson of the root. No such differentia tion could be made out even close to the site of en trance into the pons (course shade).

Examination of the bulbospinal tract revealed a different picture First the author emphasizes the difficulty and confusion of the anatomical nomen clature and describes with exactitude the anatomical location of the tract. The fiber analy 513 was made on monkeys brains It was found that the great majority of the fibers of the tract have a diameter of less than 4 microns and that the much thicker fibers of tactile sensation are present only in the upper portion and there but scantily and disappear completely as they descend Photomicrographs of a human tract give the impression that the tract is also composed of thin fibers but it is more difficult to carry out Hagggovist's fiber analysis in a strictly mathematical manner Studies of the brains of patients on whom root division had previously been done by Olivecrona gave the following evidence of degeneration in the trigeminal tract the portion of the root which is sectioned by Dandy's operation corresponds to the upper (dorsal) portion of the trigeminal tract. Here are found maxiflomandibular fibers The diameter of the tract is about 2 umm at the level of the superior olive and i 5 cmm at the level of the decussation of the pyramids it therefore decreases relatively little but the bundles he further apart in the upper portion and tend to fuse in the lower portion. In discussing pain conduction in the face the author refers to Wallenberg's syndrome dissociated paralysis resulting from occlusion of the posterior interior cerebellar artery. This too shows that the temperature and pain fibers are to be found in the bulbo pinal tract of the same side while the quintothalamic tract which is affected in syringo bulbig contains tactile fibers

After these fundamental investigations and discussions the author describes his method of division of the bulbospinal tract a method analogous to chordotomy The operation is carried our under local anesthesia with morphine and luminal combined with evipan general anesthesia for the operation on the intradural portion of the nerve fibers. The exposure is the same as for operation on the cerebellum After elevation of the tonsils and the restrioren body the roof of the fourth ventricle is opened. The in cision lies caudal to the last roots of the vagus and at a level between the middle and lower thirds of the emmentia olivaris. The incision is from 3 to 4 mm long and from 3 to 35 mm deep. The most rm portant of the possible complications of the operation is accidental injury to the root of the vagus (paralisis of the recurrent nerve) Very interesting is the ap pearance of herpes zoster of nuclear origin after the operation

To date the operation has been performed in g case. In spite of the theoretically good basis for this operation the impression given by these g cases is not convincing and one does not get the feeling

that the results are proportionate to the magnitude and boldness of the intervention It must however he horne in mind that the cases were not very favorable ones and that the observation time has been too short In 4 cases there was atypical neural gra in I case herpes neuralgia and in another neuralma secondary to aneurysm. In 3 cases the root had been resected or clamped off previously without success. In another a cases the result of the tractotomy was entirely negative and in the remain ing cases improvement or freedom from pain followed the operation but the ob ervation time has still been short. The analgeous obtained was total in some cases and partial in others in I case the analgesia extended to the neck and a national complained of numbress of the lower extremities phenomena were heroes paralysis of the recurrent nerve in a cases and occasionally postoperative head ache It remains therefore for the future to show whether the new operation worked out by the author justifies itself in any case this study has very real value for our knowledge of ingemnal neuralgia (I HARRIEL) FLORENCE A CARPENTER

### SPINAL CORD AND ITS COVERINGS

Schajowicz F The Microscopic Structure and Fathology of the Intersectional Dates in the Young (Contribute alla structura microscopia e alla patologia dei dischi intervertebrali mei gio an ) Chi di otzini din vi entio 1938 24 5

terrebral growth occurs at the junction of the osseous diaphysis with the cartilaginous epiphysis This area is called the zone of problemation. In this zone are found the so called islands of o sification (Fig. 1) which should be considered as specific to the zone of proliferation of the vertebrae Micro scorncally these islands of ossification are seen as structureless masses staining a deep blue color with hematorylin cosin studded here and there with reddish scars and lying in parallel fissures These fissures may be filled with a light blue hou d or may show a bright red fibringed investment. The islands of ossification do not present an obstacle to the assilication of the same of problemation. Their function is probable to fix the zone of proliferation and to render it more rest tant. They first appear

nowards the fifth year. The intervented paid of the nucleus pulpous annulus fibrouse and the cartilagnous plate adherent to the verteber. The function of the cartilagnous plate is to resist the pressure of the cartilagnous plate is to resist the pressure of the vertebral bodies. In reflection, the cartilagnous plate is to resist the pressure of the two retrieval bodies in reflection as the same and the margin of the vertebrals to the reflection of the same and the margin of the vertebrals to the body and ending because the same plate for many the body on a step like form the control of the same the same the same the same the same than the same that the same the same the same three same that the same three same three

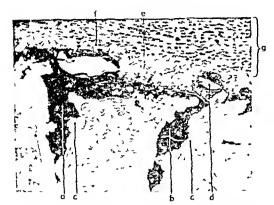


Fig 1 (a and b) Two islands of ossification which penetrate deeply into the spongiosa of the diaphysis (c), (d) mucus-like fluid in one of the fissures of an island of ossification, (e) zone of proliferation, (f) nidus of calcification above an island of ossification, (g) cartilaginous plate

years of age The epiphysis calcifies in a disc-like The calcium is deposited irregularly, at manner first in the posterior margin of the vertebra, and later in the anterior margin. Calcification of the epiphysis hegins at the fifth year, and by the twelfth year it is about complete From the thirteenth to the fourteenth year marginal ossification of the calcified epiphysis begins. Due to this marginal ossification the osseous epiphysis is developed as a ring and not a disc Contrary to calcification, ossification of the epiphysis begins at the anterior end of the vertebral body By the twentieth year osseous fusion between the diaphysis and epiphysis begins, and is completed by the twenty-fourth or twenty-fifth year

The vertebral epiphysis is supplied by six vessels two dorsal, two ventral, and two lateral Involution of these vessels may give rise to areas of degeneration through which the nucleus pulposus may Besides this, areas of degeneration are hermate often found toward the central part of the epiphysis where the pressure from the nucleus pulposus is greatest The prolapsed tissue has in its upper part the same structure, and shows the same degenerative changes as the nucleus pulposus from which it is derived Besides, there is regularly found a greater or lesser number of calcareous chips, taking a light blue color, which are derived from the zone of proliferation, which at one time was found at this place These calcareous chips are absolutely characteristic of hernia of the intervertebral disc in The prolapsed intervertebral young individuals disc, which is seen as a cartilaginous nodule (Fig. 2), causes sclerotic and reactive changes in the vertebral diaphysis Exactly in front of a prolapse, ossification may advance more than any other place This may give rise to convex reliefs directed toward the prolapse These convex reliefs are often seen on roentgenograms (Fig 3), even though the cartilaginous nodules are not DAVID IMPASTATO, M D

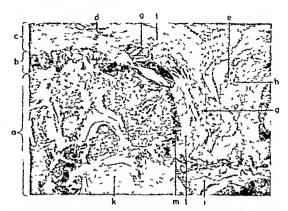


Fig 2 Cartilagnous nodule in an eighteen-year-old, (a) vertebral body, (b) zone of proliferation, (c) cartilagnous plate, which at (d) shows foci of degeneration, and at the superior margin of the cartilagnous nodule (e) is thinned and terminates in (f), folding itself towards the medulla Island of ossification (g) at the superior margin of the cartilagnous nodule. The prolapsed nucleus pulposus contains numerous calcareous chips (g, i), and foci of degeneration (h), horizontal tract of sclerosed spongiosa (i) which intercepts the prolapse. The cartilaginous nodule shows at right and left a zone of cartilaginous proliferation (l) and a zone preparatory to calcification at (m)

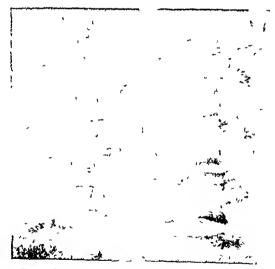


Fig 3 Lateral radiogram of the first to the fifth lumbar vertebrae of an eighteen-year-old patient. The intervertebral space between the second and third lumbar vertebrae is diminished. The top of the third vertebrae shows a large cartilaginous nodule, which reaches the anterior end of the vertebra, digs deeply into the spongiosa, and has a thick, sclerotic margin. A smaller cartilaginous nodule may be seen at the lower margin of the same vertebra, near its anterior end. The upper margin of the fourth vertebra shows a convex relief directed toward the intervertebral disc

Fay T The Localization and Treatment of Lesions of the Spinal Cord Sug Clin North An 1938 18 1577

In the majority of cases of lesions of the spinal cord pain is the one common symptom that is familiar to both the patient and the chinician. It is the most primitive sensory mechanism of the nervous system and maintains the early segmental pattern of the nervous system The superficial plan of the pain fiber network still maintains its segmental pat tern and when extended to the skin surface is refer red to as a dermatomere. The dermatomeres extend from the oral to the anal end of the body Para con trasts with the sensations for heat and cold and with the tactile discriminatory sense in that the latter extend from a half to a full dermatomere on each side of their own segment with consequent de crease in reliability from the standpoint of localiza tion Because the vascular system arises early it carries with it those elements of the nervous system which are first associated with the cardiovascular apparatus namely fibers from the thoracic cord This origin explains the characteristic projections of pain in the case of vascular diseases

The clinician can in a few minutes with an ordinary pin and a test the filled with rev sate of termine whether the areas of the body at and below the level complianted of by the pattern treats not the level complianted of by the pattern treats not and an increased recognition of cold are signs of spinal root irritation. A comparison of pain and cold appreciation in the two lower extremities as well as a comparison between this portion of the hody and the face should chincally establish whether or not the spinal pathways are insect. The patient should be co-operative and fully exposed for an examina

Pinpoint or a cold tube should be drawn rapidly over the surfaces of the body from the region of the buttocks to the heel on the inner aspect of the leg to the groin then to the auilla and following a course along the inner aspect of the upper extremity to the little finger then from the hase of the thumb to the shoulder cap and finally over the neck and onto the face. In this way every segment of the body will be examined in its proper sequence

Characteristic respon es to drawing a pin over the surface of the body in an early case of spinal cord tumor will be as follows

r The patient will readily recognize the pinpoint as pain but when the normal area is reached the in creased sensitivity will be noted as more painful

2 At the root level of the tremor an area of hypersensitivity will be encountered which should be well mapped out 3 Painful stimulation through counter irritation

yields vasomotor flushing the scratch of a pin may give rise to a wheal along its course that will clearly pick out the root segments involved light reflected off the skin may give a dusky pigmented and sheltly sunburned appearance

4 Percussion of the spinous processes usually

yield pain over the site of the lesion
5 Pressure of the thumb downward and laterally
over the spinous processes usually yields marked

d comfort at the site of the lesson
An additional and is the melogram which is obtained by the withdrawal of some spinal fluid the
introduction of a small amount (no e cm) of air or
oxygen and the use of stereoscopic rips. The
melogram will frequently demonstrate elected due
to various types of lessons. This procedure bas may
advantages over that in which lipsod is used as
this substance is not absorbed and may be a source
of severe irritation. In the author's claim melo-

June results
The operative care of patients with cord tumor requires special attention to the matter of shock and to the care of the bladder. At operation products of a carefully irrigated to remove the products of the t

grams have been taken in 130 cases with very grati

JOHN WILTSIE EPTON M D

# CHRONIC CYSTIC MASTITIS AND CARCINOMA

## Collective Review

DAVID H PATEY, MS, London, England

INTRODUCTION

HE problem of the relation of chronic cystic mastitis to carcinoma is of immense practical and theoretical importance in the surgery of the breast, as on it hangs the possibility of prophylactic treatment of the potentially carcinomatous breast. The recent literature contains many good reviews, among which may be specially mentioned those of Campbell (9), Goldzieher and Kaldor (23), Harvey (27), and Semb (48)

Campbell divides the history of the condition

into three periods

1 An early period, belonging chiefly to the middle of the nineteenth century, in which the views of surgeons on cystic disease of the breast depended almost entirely on clinical experience During this period, with which are associated such names as Paget, Brodie, Birkett, Gross, and Velpeau, the disease was regarded generally as

benign in nature and significance

2 A period beginning toward the end of the mineteenth century and continuing into the present century, during which more attention was paid to microscopical appearances. On account of the frequency with which epithelial hyperplasia was noted, cystic disease of the breast came to be more suspected, and as a result amputation of the breast as a prophylasis against carcinoma became more common. The names of Reclus and Schimmelbusch belong to the early days of this period.

3 A period extending up to modern times, characterized by a conflict between these two points of view and associated conflicting views on the etiology and treatment of the disease

## EXPERIMENTAL EVIDENCE

The literature of the last ten years or so, with which the present review is chiefly concerned, falls principally under the last heading. The same years, however, have also seen the emergence of evidence of a completely new kind, the result of the great advances that have taken place in our knowledge of the hormones. We seem now to be entering upon a distinct new phase in breast pathology, the principal feature

of which will be the correlation of the facts elicited by hormonal experiments in animals with those of clinical experience. Therefore, the first subject calling for review is the experimental evidence bearing on the relation of cystic mastitis to carcinoma.

Nelson (46) has summarized our knowledge of the normal endocrine control of the mammary gland While there are differences in different species, in most animals estrin controls the duct systems of the breast, and the corpus-luteum hormone the acınar systems The hormone from the anterior lobe of the pituitary gland acts on the breast indirectly through the gonadotropic hormones and the gonads, and directly through its lactogenic hormone Passing from physiology to pathology, the most clear-cut pathological pictures have been produced by estrin It has been shown that the continued administration of large doses of estrin gives rise in many species of animals to marked proliferation of the duct systems of the breast, dilatation of the ducts with secretion, cyst formation, epithelial proliferation, and proliferation of inflammatory cells changes seem to be most easily produced in the mouse and the rat They have been produced in the mouse by Goormaghtigh and Amerlinck (24), Lacassagne (33, 34), Loeb and his collaborators (39, 49), Bonser and his collaborators (5, 6), and Burrows (8), while Gardner and his collaborators (18, 19) showed a similar spontaneous condition in the breasts of a mouse associated with and, he believed, caused by, bilateral granulosa-cell tumors of the ovaries In the rat similar changes in the breast from estrin injections have been produced by Ashwood and Geschickter (2), and Herold and Effkemann (28) Similar changes of a lesser degree have been produced in monkeys by Geschickter and Lewis (20, 22), and in rabbits by MacDonald (40), though Fifer (16), states that a lesion resembling chronic cystic mastitis is common at certain periods of the sexual history of this animal Apart from cystic disease it has been shown by Lacassagne, in experiments that are now classical, that in the mouse the continued administration of estrin may lead to the development of carcinoma of the

breast Lacassagne showed that the facility with which cancer of the breast was produced in mice with estrin depended on the degree of herehitary susceptibility to cancer of the stram of mouse used Lacassagne s work has been fully confirmed by Bonser (5 6) Burrows (8) Cramer and Horning (12) Gardner et al (18 10) and Loeb

et al (39 49) The evidence is thus clear that diffuse cystic disease of the breast can be produced in many animals by the administration of estron and that in the mouse continued administration of the estrin may lead to carcinoma of the breast and many workers have not hesitated to regard the condition as comparable with cystic mastitis in the human being and to refer to the experi mental work as proof of the precarcinomatous nature of chronic cystic mastitis. Thus Goor maghtigh and Amerlinck (24) have as the title of their paper Realisation experimentale de la maladie de Reclus de la mamelle chez la souris and Cheatle (11) states that the microscopical changes in the breasts of Lacassagne's mice are the same in sequence and in kind as those met with in human cystic disease, which he had always held to be a precarcinomatous condition. Some writers on the other hand sound a note of caution Taylor (50 51) points out that many difficulties remain to be overcome before human cystic disease of the breast and carcinoma can be explained on a hormonal hasis. He argues that there is no special history of uterine disturbances in these cases such as would be expected from excess estrin action that there is no evidence of excess of estrip in the blood or urine and that the age at which these conditions occur is usually at a time when ovarian activity is approaching or has passed the climacteric Experimental work does however supply some possible lines of reply to these objections Lathrop and Loeb (35) showed as long ago as 1016 that whereas castra tion of female mice below the age of six months usually prevents the subsequent spontaneous development of carcinoma of the breast after this age this procedure was without effect other words the pathological condition may develop long after an exciting factor has ceased to act and more recently Geschickter (21) in 1934 reported a case in which large amounts of estrin were found in a fibro-adenoma of the breast thus raising the possibility of the breast

tissue concentrating the hormone

The present experimental evidence can there

fore he summarized as follows -

Cystic disease of the breast closely resembling cystic disease of the human breast can be

produced in a variety of animals but in particular in the mouse and the rat by the continued administration of large amounts of estim

2 In mice of a strain susceptible to cancer such cystic disease may lead on to carcinoma of the breast

3 Cystic disease is not necessarily followed by carcinoma of the breast since it does not occur in the rat nor in mice of a cancer refractory

strain (Evidence has recently been brought forward by McEuen (4) that very exceptionally carcinoma may be produced in the breasts of rata)

The evidence thus shows that essite disease of the breast may be a prearmonatous condition in animals but this does not answer the question whether it is so and if so to what evitert in man. The problem for man might be resisted in the form of the question. Is man comparable in this respect to the mouse or the rat? The answer to such a question can be given only after observation and experiments on man.

#### HISTOLOGICAL EVIDENCE

The evidence in man may be histological chinical or a combination of the two clinico histological. The purely histological evidence is of two types

1 The evidence of the changes of chronic cys

tic mastitis in breasts removed for developed carcinoma

The evidence of unsuspected carcinomatous

The evidence of unsuspected carcinomatous changes in breasts removed for chronic cystic mastitis

However both carcinoma of the breast and chronic cystic mastitis are not uncommon conditions so that the po ibility of their coincidental occurrence has always to be considered Histologi cal evidence therefore to be of real value requires control by means of observations on the normal microhistology of the breast and on the incidence of unsuspected chronic cystic mastitis in the general body of the population Unfortunately on neither of these two points does stability exist It is difficult to say what is the normal histology of the breast Dawson (14) who made a special study of the normal breast referred to the differences in structure in different individuals and these have also been pointed out by other writers In addition there are variations accord ing to age and the phase of sexual life. It has even been suggested that there are considerable differences in the same breast at different phases of the menstrual cycle and a considerable litera ture has grown up on this point [see Rosenburg (47) Lewis (36) Taylor (50 51) and Ingleby

(20)] Again, probably arising out of the difficulty of determining the normal range of microscopical changes in the breast, the reported incidence of chronic cystic mastitis as determined by routine examination of post-mortem subjects varies with different writers. Thus McFarland (43) found it in 15 33 per cent of his cases, Keynes (31) in approximately 50 per cent, and Borchardt and Iaffé (7) in 93 per cent

The most complete work on the subject of the pathological histology of the breast is that of Cheatle (12), and the monograph is already a classic Their answer to the question is defi-They affirm that, "about 20% of all carcinomata of the breast can be definitely stated to begin within the lesions of the cystiphorous state" They also affirm that, while the calculation of the proportion of cases of cystic mastitis that become carcinomatous is much more difficult, the whole sequence of changes from desquamative epithelial hyperplasia, through cyst formation, up to benign neoplasia, and finally carcinoma may be traced histologically estimate that the postulated sequence of changes from cystiphorous hyperplasia to a carcinoma occupies about thirty years They further state that carcinoma unsuspected clinically was found in 3 of 4 cases of chronic cystic mastitis treated by amputation, though they admit that this is an abnormally high proportion On the other hand, as illustrating the variability of the evidence on this same point, Bloodgood (3) states that of 222 cases, in which the whole breast was removed for chronic cystic mastitis, not a single case presented gross or microscopical evidence of cancer Charteris (10) examined microscopically and in detail 48 breasts removed for carcinoma. In all except 7 cases, chronic mastitis in some degree was present in some part of the breast. He also examined 32 unselected breasts from post-mortem subjects, and found similar changes of chronic cystic mastitis in only 5 From this he concludes that the chronic mastitic changes in the carcinomatous breast were related to the carcinoma and precursory to it Fraser (17) noted similar epithelial changes in cancer of the breast to those described by Charteris, but, because these changes were particularly marked in centrifugal fashion around the carcinoma, he considered them to be secondary to the carcinoma and not pre-Semb (48) found cystic mastitis in 77 per cent of 122 cases of carcinoma mammæ He found similar changes in only 1 of 32 routine post-mortem cases, and from this he concluded that the chronic cystic mastitis and the carcinoma stood in some relation to each other Morpurgo

(45) found cystic changes present in 24 per cent of 196 carcinomas of the breast but gives no control figures, while, finally, Handley (25) developed in histological detail his argument that chronic mastitis is a precarcinomatous condition, both mastitis and carcinoma having a common pathology in lymphatic obstruction. There is general agreement among all writers, even those who hold strong views on the precarcinomatous nature of chronic cystic mastitis, that carcinoma developing actually in the wall of a large cyst is exceptional

To conclude the histological evidence reference may here be made to a suggestion which occasionally appears both in the experimental and the clinical literature that the secretory and epithelial proliferative phases of chronic cystic mastitis are antagonistic, the former being benign and leading only to cyst formation, the latter possibly dangerous. While this suggestion is supported by some evidence, most cases of chronic cystic mastitis would appear to show both processes simultaneously, but in varying degrees

## CLINICAL EVIDENCE

Most of the purely histological evidence, therefore, suggests a relationship between chronic mastitis and carcinoma Apart from the difficulties previously mentioned, however, the weakness of purely histological evidence lies in the difficulty of definite determination from its morphology of the biological potentialities of an epithelial cell Eberts (15) an enthusiastic follower of Cheatle, goes so far as to state that "the diagnosis of cancer can now be made without histological evidence of infiltration" It is the supreme contribution of Bloodgood (4) to breast pathology that he has shown that this statement is untrue, having described cases presenting what histologists diagnosed as dangerous epithelial proliferation of the breast which were watched up to thirty years but did not develop carcinoma point has been well put by Johnson (30), who after paying tribute to the contributions of morbid anatomy to the pathology of the breast, stated that "on the other hand it is necessary to study without bias purely clinical evidence" The period reviewed in this article presents some interesting clinical material However, just as the histologist starts with the difficulty of determining the border between normal variations and pathology in the breast, so the clinician has his difficulty in determining clinically the diagnosis of chronic cystic mastitis On the one hand, well marked cystic changes and epithelial hyperplasia may be present histologically without any cor-

responding clinical abnormality in the breast On the other hand by no means all breasts that are painful and nodular show histologically chronic evstic mastitis As Cheatle and Cutler (12) have pointed out increased nodulant, of the breast may be caused by atrophy or alterations in consistency of the supporting fat alterations in the supporting fibrous tissue, and vascular changes at the men strual period while functional pain in the breast is not uncommon Therefore in most cases clinical examination is no guide to the presence or absence of enithelial proliferative changes in the breast (The two conditions which are exceptions to this statement are Paget's ulcera tion of the nipple and bleeding from the nipple either of which symptoms is a clear indication of some type of epithelial hyperplasia in the breast ) The only really satisfactory cases of chronic cystic mastitis for follow up therefore are either those in which the cysts are so large that their presence is demonstrable clinically or those in which a diagnostic exploration has shown the presence of the changes histologically Johnson (10) followed up for from one to twenty years and found no evidence of carcinoma in hi of 107 cases of cvst of the breast which he had treated by local resection in 2 other cases carcinoma had developed in the opposite breast and in still 2 other cases in the breast of the same side Bloodgood (4) followed up for periods up to thirty years more than 100 patients from whom blue-domed cysts had been removed from one breast and of whom none had developed cancer In a previous communication (3) he had referred to the follow up of 128 cases of chronic custic mastitis treated by local removal in which cancer developed in a (approximately 2 per cent) which percentage he states is the same as for normal breasts (This figure of 2 per cent incidence of cancer in normal breasts is quoted by many authors and Bloodgood appears to be its origina tor In the period under review however none of the authors who use this figure indicates how it was obtained. In any case there is the difficulty that a breast that appears normal clinically may show marked epithelial hyperplasia his The bald statement that there is a tologically 2 per cent incidence of carcinoma in normal breasts without reference to the criteria of nor mality or the length of time the individuals bave been followed up is almost valueless) Mathews (41) states that during twenty years he aspirated fully 50 cysts and that only 1 patient has Adair (r) in discussing developed cancer Mathews paper also stated that carcinoma occurs after operations on blue domed cysts in

less than 2 per cent of the cases Campbell (a) refers to 233 cases of chronic cystic mastitis treated by local excision of areas of breast tissue and followed up for from two to fourteen years In a patient only did carcinoma of the breast develop Eighteen per cent of the 233 nationts had lesions in which epithelial hyperplasia was marked histologically yet in none of these did carcinoma develop Klingenstein (32) followed up for from two to eleven years 54 patients who underwent partial breast excision for chronic mastitis of whom 2 developed carcinoma Lewis and Geschickter (37) and Geschickter (20) report the follow up of a large number of similar cases in which the incidence of carcinoma was less than 2 per cent Montz Borchardt (44) brings forward an argument used by many surgeons in stating that he has treated with success so many cases of cust of the breast by simple puncture that he cannot believe that they are related to carcinoma A different picture is painted by Liedberg (18) who followed up for from five to ten years 40 patients who had had local excision of the breast for cystic disease 28 of these were classified as having simple cystic disease and a of them developed carcinoma to were classified as having cystic disease associated with epithelial hyper plasma (including duct papilloma) and 3 of these developed carcinoma of the breast. The high incidence presented by Liedberg contrasts strik ingly with the low incidence reported by the

great majority of the authors
Summing up the chinical evidence one mix say
that on the whole it points strongly in the direct
ion that if chinnelly diagnosable of site disease
of the breast is a precarionomal condition
actual practice the danger
in actual proportion of case
in other worsts if carcinoms is a danger in the
cases at its a danger which only rarely material
iters in the human being

### SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

If one tries to sum up the rather conflicting evidence one may say that the purely histological evidence and the experimental evidence both point to a relationship between chronic cystic mastitus and carcinoma. The production of cystic disease of the breast in muce by means of estring from which carcinoma may develop under suitable conditions is conclusive for some relationship at any rate. On the other hand the climical and chancionstologicale a vidence brings out two points. (1) in the wast majority of case 11 is impossible to recognize climically the precarations.

matous change for the simple reason that the histological abnormality may be associated with no clinical abnormality; and (2) the risk of carcinoma in cystic disease of the breast which is clinically diagnosable is slight. That the risk is only as slight as in a normal breast is asserted but not proved From the practical point of view, therefore, one may conclude in dealing with clinically diagnosable cystic disease of the breast that while from a qualitative standpoint the theoretical possibility of the development of carcinoma must be admitted, from the quantitative point of view this possibility is not strong enough to justify the routine employment of such radical measures as amputation of the breast. Such a procedure might be indicated under special circumstances, as when there is a family history of carcinoma of the breast, but for most cases less radical measures combined with watching would appear to be the best course. Whether in the future it will be possible to prevent the development of carcinoma of the breast by interruption of the sequence of events in the precarcinomatous phase by some hormone or some physical agent such as the x-rays is a matter for speculation. On the present position of x-rays in this connection. Handley (26) concludes that 'chronic mastitis is often amenable to deep x-ray treatment, but that "the protection afforded by x-rays is neither absolute nor permanent?

## REFERENCES

- 1. ADUR See discussion on paper of Mathews (41) 2 ASEMOOD, E B and GESCHICKTER C F Arch
- Sirg, 1038, 30 072
  BLOODGOOD J C Arch Sirg 1021 ; 415
  Idem Ann Sirg 1031 03 255
  BONSER G M J Path & Balteriol 1030 12 160
  BONSER, G M STICKLAND, L H and CONNIL, K I
- J Path. & Bacteriol 1037 43 700 7 BORCHARDT, M, and JAFFE R Beatr z klim Chir, 1032 155 4SI

- BURROWS H Brit J Surg, 1035 23 101

  CAMPBELL, O J Arch Surg, 1052 28 1001

  CHARTERIS A A J Path & Bacteriol 1037 33 101

  CHEATLE, L Brit J Surg 1034-35 22 710

  CHEATLE, LENTELL, G and CUTLER M TUMOLIS of the breast London Arnold 1031
- 13 CRAMER and HORNING Lancet 1030, 1 247

- 11. Dawson, E. K. Edinburgh M. J. 1031. 111 653 1935 40: 563 633. 15. EBERTS, E. M. Canadian M. Ass. J., 1904, 70, 17

- 16 FIFER C. L. Arch Surg. 1034 20. 555.
  17. FRANKE J. Surg. Gyrec. & Ocea. 1027. 451 260
  18 Gardner, W. L. Strong, L. C., and Shife, G. M.
- Am. J. Cancer 105° 26° 541.

  19. Gardnen. W. U., Supple. G. M., Altern. E., and Strong L. C. Arch. Path., 1936 31: 265.

  20. Geographics. C. F., Supply 1038, 3: 216

  21. Idam. Ball. Inst. Hist. Med., 1034, 2° 242. (Earlier
- Hterature.)
- 22. GESCHILLER C. F LEVIS D. and HARTMAN, C. G. Am. J. Cancer. 1034. 21 828.
- 23 GOLDEFEER, M. A., and KALPOR, J. Arch. Surg.
- 1030, 20 173. 21 GOORMAGETICH N. ADC AMERINGS. A. Bull Co l'Ass. frança p. l'étude du cantier 1070, 19-52-. HANDLEY W S Lancet, 1032, 21 1160.
- Idem. Bri M J 1038. 7 113. Harvey, S C. Yale J. Bril & Med. 1032-53. 7 521
- HEFOLD, L and EFFRENINN G Arch f Gymnein 1035-37 103 85 04 300.
- 20. INGLEST, H. Arch. Puts., 1032, 14 ST
- Josenson R. Bent J. Surg. 1022-25, 10 630
- KEYNES G Bat. J. Surr 1923, 11 Sq. KLINGENSTEIN P Ann. Surr. 1935, 101, 1141.
- LICASSAGYE, A. Paris mad. 1075 1. 233.

  ICAM Am J Cancer. 1050. 27 217

  LATHFOF A E. C. and LOWE L. J Cancer Research. тотб г г
- 35 LEWIS D Austral & New Zealand J. Sarra 1985-
- 30 5 350 Lines D and Gescherkers, C. F. Stars, Grace. & Ocst., 1038 66 300
- LIEDSEFG, N Acta chirurg Scannawan regr.
- Louis, L. Brens E. L. Staniess, V. and Mosker, M. Canadan M. Ass. J. 102 55 117.
- MACDONALD L G Surg. Gymen & Obst. 10:7.
- 03 135 Marier's F S Ann. Serg., 1075 tou 200. 11
- McEren C S Am. J Cancer 1038, 32 181. McFaeland J Arch Surg. 1022 5 1.
- 25
- Morriz-Bolchiede. See discussion on paper of Monrerso
- Monresco, B Vernanch d centsch path Gesellsch. 45
- IG C 25 500 NELSON W O Physiol Real 1036 if 453, ROSENSURG A Frankfurt, Zeschi i Path, 1022. -,'7
- 27 406
- Saus C Acta courses Scanda reis-22 64 supp. 20 45
- 40 SUNTEFF V. BURNS E. L. MOSKUP M. and
  LOUB L. Am J Cancer 1035 27 222
  50 Taylon H. C. Am J Cancer, 1070 02 122
  51 Idem. Sury. Gyrec. & Oust. 1070 02 122

responding clinical abnormality in the breast On the other hand by no means all breasts that are painful and nodular show histologically chronic cystic mastitis As Cheatle and Cutter (12) have pointed out increased nodularity of the breast may be caused by atrophy or alterations in consistency of the supporting fat alterations in the supporting fibrous tissue and vascular changes at the men strual period, while functional pain in the breast is not uncommon The efore in most cases. clinical examination is no guide to the presence or absence of epithelial proliferative changes in the breast (The two conditions which are exceptions to this statement are Paget's pleera tion of the nipple and bleeding from the nipple either of which symptoms is a clear indication of some type of enithel al hyperplasia in the breast ) The only really satisfactory cases of chronic cystic mastitis for follow up therefore are either those in which the cysts are so large that their presence is demonstrable clinically or those in which a diagnostic exploration has shown the presence of the changes histologically Johnson (10) followed up for from one to twenty years and found no evidence of carcinoma in 61 of 107 cases of cyst of the breast which he had treated by local resection in a other cases carcinoma had developed in the opposite breast and in still 2 other cases in the breast of the same side Bloodgood (4) followed up for periods up to thirty years more than 100 patients from whom blue-domed cysts had been removed from one brea t and of whom rone had de eloped cancer In a previous communication (1) he had referred to the follow up of 1 8 cases of chronic cystic ma titis treated by local removal in which cancer developed in 3 (approximately 2 per cent) which percentage he states is the same as for normal breasts (This figure of 2 per cent incidence of cancer in normal breasts is quoted by many authors and Bloodgood appears to be its origina tor. In the period under review however none of the authors who use this figure indicates how it was obtained. In any case there is the diffi culty that a breast that appears normal chrically may show marked epithelial hyperplasia his tolomcalls The bald statement that there is a 2 per cent incidence of carcinoma in normal breasts without reference to the criteria of nor mality or the length of time the individuals have been folloved up is almost valueless) Matheus (41) states that during twenty years he aspirated fully 50 cysts and that only 1 patient has Adair (1) in discussing developed cancer Mathews paper also stated that carcinoma occurs after operations on blue-domed cysts in

less than 2 per cent of the cases Campbell (o) refers to 213 cases of chronic cystic mastitis treated by local exc son of areas of breast tistue and followed up for from two to fourteen years In a patient only did carcinoma of the breast develop Eightren per cent of the 233 patients had lesions in which epithelial hyperplasia was marked histologically yet in none of these dd carcinoma develop Klingenstein (32) followed up for from two to eleven years 54 patients who underwent partial breast excision for chronic mastitus, of whom 2 developed carcinoma Lewis and Geschickter (37) and Geschickter (20) report the follow up of a large number of similar cales in which the incidence of carcinoma was less than 2 per cent Moritz Borchardt (44) brings forward an a gement used by many argeor in stating that he has treated with success so many cases of cyst of the breast by simple puncture that he cannot believe that they are related to carcinoma A different picture is painted by Liedberg (3%) who followed up for from five to ten years 40 patients who had had local excision of the preast for cystic disease 8 of these were classified as having simple evitic disease and a of them developed carernoma zo were cla ified as havin cystic di ease associated with epithelial hyper plasia (including duct papilloma) and 3 of these developed carcinoma of the breast incidence presented by Liedberg contrasts str k ingly with the low incidence reported by the great majority of the authors

Summing up the clinical evidence one may sty that on the whole it points strongly in the direction that if clinically diagnosable existe division that if clinically diagnosable existe division in school practice the danger of care source is so slight that even after many jears carronomic develops only in a wrall proportion of cost in other words if carronomic as danger in the cases it is a danger which only rarely major and the cases it is a danger which only rarely major in the cases it is a danger which only rarely major in the cases it is a danger which only rarely major in the cases it is a danger which only rarely major in the cases it is a danger which only rarely major in the case it is a danger which only rarely major in the case is the case of the case of

### SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

If one tries to sum up the rather conflicting, or idense one may say that the purely histological evidence and the experimental evidence both point to a relation-ship between chromic cys consisting and carcinoma. The production of extra disease of the breast in muce by means of extra from which carcinoma may develor under stable conditions 1 conclusive for one relationship at any rate. On the other hard, the chinical and chiniciphicological evidence brings out two points (1) in the vast majority of ce 4; its improssible to recognize clinically the presentation.

these cases poor results are due to insufficient collapse of the lung, in others, the collapse is sufficient while the pneumothorax is obtained, hut when no more air is insufflated, the residual extrapleural cavity may fill with exudate requiring repeated punctures, in 2 cases the exudate became infected If good results are obtained after discontinuance of the pneumothorax, the extrapleural cavity is obliterated, in such cases, the pulmonary cavities disappear, and the lesion in the opposite lung may heal to such an extent that the patient becomes free from symptoms

Extrapleural pneumothorax is more definitely indicated and gives better results in cases with recently formed cavities, which have appeared during the active stage of the disease, and in which thoracoplasty is contraindicated These lesions are usually in the upper lobe of the lung, and can be adequately collapsed by extrapleural pneumothorax, without complications or harmful effect on the opposite lung The principles of the treatment are the same as those of the "classical" method of pneumothorax, hut a positive pressure must always he maintained The collapse of the lung with extrapleural pneumothorax is limited to the site of the cavity and immediately surrounding area According to the site of the cavity, either the paravertehral, the anterior, or the axillary route may be used for insufflation, all have given ALICE M MEYERS good results

Jorge, J, and Gom Moreno, I Bronchogenetic Secondary Hydatidosis (Hydatidosis secundaria broncogenetica) Rev de cirug de Buenos Aires, 1939, P 1

The short number of observations published explains the classic conception of the healing of hydatid cyst of the lungs, after the cyst has ruptured and the patient expectorated the contents. Devé, the first to study this type of echinococcosis, suggested the possibility of bronchiogenic infection. The authors helieve that hitherto only 16 or 17 cases of this condition have appeared in the medical literature. Almost all were found in Argentina.

The authors believe that the pulmonary cysts must he treated as soon as possible. The old idea that the cysts of the hilum require expectant treatment until the rupture and vomiting occurs must he changed, the expectant treatment should continue only until the natural growth makes surgical

procedure easier

The authors prefer the two-stage operation, having had the best results with it. It is necessary to wait until the cyst comes near the thoracic wall and in close contact with it. The cysts which develop near the hilum or toward the mediastinal face of the lung very often fail to fulfill this condition.

For this reason the authors believe that the last word on the treatment of the central cysts has not heen pronounced and that very often, while one waits for their growth, one comes closer to the dangerous period of rupture They cannot say which eventuality is more dangerous for the patient

either rupture with the possibility of healing, or difficult approach with the possibility of disaster

The ignorance, for so many years, of this clinical condition and the few certain observations compared with the large number of ruptures in patients with pulmonary cysts convey the impression that the danger of bronchial dissemination is minimal Nevertheless, Devé believes that it is more common than one thinks. Many cases have heen cured by progressive elimination of the cysts, and their existence has not heen noticed. For this reason it is important to respect, if possible, the central cysts, as long as they do not bring hemoptysis, and to perform the operation as soon as their growth hrings them within reach.

Devé has shown experimentally how the bronchial flooding with the contents of a living cyst is followed by inflammatory lesions which disappear in ten days and leave a number of little parenchymal nodes called "hydatic granuly of Devé" Some nodes are eliminated, or degenerate, but some, after four and one-half months, hecome parabronchial, central, suhpleural, or cortical lesions with the aspect of hydatid vesicles These are eliminated by a number of small ruptures, which explain the scarceness of the hronchogenic echinococcosis after

the rupture of the primitive cyst

The authors describe a case which is, for Devé, the most convincing case observed in man. The patient was a young man in good health who had a hydatid cyst which ruptured and caused prolonged vomiting. Two years after this, having been cured, according to clinical and roentgenological findings, he was examined by means of the x-rays and many nodular, round shadows of different sizes, with the appearance of grapes, were observed in both lungs. There were no clinical manifestations that could be correlated with the seriousness of these lesions. The patient complained of the elimination, by means of short spells of vomiting, of some newly formed cysts, with a temporary augmentation of mucopurulent expectoration.

For this reason it is important that all patients who have vomited a ruptured cyst be observed periodically. Whether they will develop bronchogenic echinococcosis depends upon their defenses. If they are young and the collapse of the parenchyma prevents the appearance of inflammatory symptoms, the results may be good. However, the cases of complete healing are very few. The rest of the patients die of hemoptysis, cachexia, or pneumonia.

Devé believes that to consider a patient definitely cured one must wait for two or three days after the vomiting Those patients in whom the lesions appeared after from fifteen to twenty years were probably re-infected

HECTOR MARINO, M D

Neuhof, H, and Touroff, ASW Acute Aerobic (Non-Putrid) Abscess of the Lung Surgery, 1938, 4 728

The most serious pulmonary complication of necrosuppurative bronchopneumonia is aerohic

## SURGERY OF THE THORAX

#### CHEST WALL AND RREAST

Desaive P A Comparative Study of 350 Benign and Malignant Tumors of the Mammary-Gland (Étude comparée de 350 timeurs bénienes et malignes de la glande mammare) Rev belge d sc mtd 1938 10 531

Desaive notes that a pure fibroma or a pure ade noma of the mammary gland is very exceptional as a rule epithelial hyperplasia and connective tissue proliferation are associated to form a fibro adenoma

At the surpical chine of the University of Lerge there were 350 cases of tumor of the breast observed during the period from 1028 to 1935. Of these 35 were initially being including 42 cases of fibro adenoma of cases of fibro adenoma undergoing characteristic of the season of the season of the season of the season of period and initial characteristic of the season of the season

In a study of this series of hemps and mahasant tumors of the mammary gland at Liege the author finds that the majority of patients with malianant tumors were between fifty and fifty mme years of age on admission to the climic with fifty four years as tumors a were between forty and forty more years of age with forty years as the mean On the hasts of the intorior of these cases the author finds that the mean age for the occurrence of hemps tumors of the breast is thurty seven years and for malignant

tumors fifty two years a difference of fifteen years Of the 350 tumors of the breast in this series only 6 occurred in males (4 adenocarcinomas 1 fibroma and r fibro adenoma) Of the 144 women patients 47 per cent of those with benign tumors and 45 9 per cent of those with malignant tumors had not borne children the menopause had occurred in 29 5 per cent of those with benign tumors and in 76 x per cent of those with malignant tumors. These findings indicate that malignant tumors of the breast develop chiefly after the menopause at the time of the diminution of ovarian activity it is possible that the failure of the ovarian hormone re ults in excessive secretion of the hormone of the anterior pituitary lobe which may stimulate excessive cellular proliferation Malignant tumor of the breast was assocrated with uterine fibroma and hyperplastic metritis in 20 ca es and with ovanan cysts in 5 cases

In cases both of beingn and manginaet tumors the left breast was somewhat more frequently involved than the right and the most common site of the tumor was the upper and outer quadrant of the breast Transformation of a fibro denoma of the

hreast into an epithelioma is relatively rare as this was demonstrated in only 0 of the author 5 ca. ex

The fact that a transformation of fibro adenum to epithchom is rately observed and that the beings tumors of the breast develop at a different age period and under different hormonal influences as compared with malignant tumors leads the author to confluide that beings fibro-adenoms of the breast is not a precancerous lesion in the usual sense of the term. This, does not bowever influent being the state of the confluence of the post in the suadous of the discussion of the discussion of the discussion of the post of the post because of the discussion of the discussion of the post of the post because of the discussion without hopey and because of the posts belief the post of the post

ALICE M MEYERS

## TRACHEA LUNGS AND PLEURA

Nissen R Extrapleural Pneumothorax (Le p eu mothorax extra picural) Arch m d ch d lappa respir 1938 13 196

Tuffer in 1892 was the first to advocate ettra pleural pneumolysis for detachment of the luggi from the thoracce wall in eases with pleural adea onco. Twenty years late he used this same method for collaps og the lung in pulmonary tuberculosis in 1913 Meyer perfected Tuffer a operation by a cluding pneumothorax in the procedure as a rout the he called this extrapleural pneumothorax.

In 1979 Nasen employed Meyers procedure in the treatment of a case of thereulous of the aper of the lung in which he had planned to do an appropriate ordysa combanded with partial thoracoplast by resection of the upper rubs. However the patient suffrend a collapse when the aproxyls in any completed and the thoracoplasty was not done but moder to maintain the aper of the lung in collapse the apical cavity was repeatedly filled with air as for precomborary therapy. The patient made agod recovery alter the pneumothorax had been main taimed for fourteen months.

Since that time the author has employed extra pleural pneumothors on definite indications chelly in cases in which the usual method of pneumothors was impossible because of adhesions and thorsto plasty was contramdicated by the patients was recreal condition. Excepted the patients was recreal condition. Excepted the patients was the method did not always give good results in the method did not always give good results in the weeks alter operation and ideals resulted and in a cases there was hemorrhage with mornable in a cases there was hemorrhage with mornable in a of these a cases but in the other no demonstrable of the cases when the cases with the cases when the cases we have the cases when the cases with the cases when the cases we have the cases with the cases when the case when the case we have the case when the cases we will be cased to the case when the case we will be cased to the case when the case when the case we will be cased to the case when the case when the case when the case we will be cased to the case when the case we will be cased to the case when the case we will be cased to the case when the case we will be cased to the case when the case we will be cased to the case when the case we will be cased to the case when the case we will be cased to the case when the case when the case we will be cased to the case when the case we will be cased to the case when the case we will be cased to the case when the case we will be cased to the case when the case we will be cased to the case when the case when the case we will be cased to the case when the case we will be cased to the case when the case whe

is very much widened by means of a self-retaining retractor or rib spreader. Complete exposure of the hilus of the lung is obtained and resection of ribs is unnecessary.

In the first stage of the operation the mediastinal pleura is incised and dissected medialward toward the underlying areolar tissue, which exposes the pulmonary artery. This vessel is then carefully freed by blunt dissection and separated from the underlying bronchus. The interior surface is dissected away from the upper border of the superior pulmonary vein, and a silk ligature is passed around the mediastinal portion of the vessel at least from 2 to 3 cm proximal to its intrathoracic branches Another ligature is placed about the vessel o 5 cm distal to the primary ligature, each ligature is then separately tied in a square knot

The ligatures are cut at least 6 cm long so that they may be immediately recognized at the second

stage operation

The phrenic nerve is crushed to allow temporary elevation of the diaphragm and obliteration of the thoracic cavity on that side. The primary bronchus is then stripped of all the bronchial lymphatic glands and peribronchial connective tissue and another ligature of braided white silk is placed about the bronchus high up near the trachea. This ligature is tied at the first stage. The pulmonary ligament is then divided and ligatures of double silk are loosely placed about the superior and inferior pulmonary veins, but they are not ligated at the first stage.

If this procedure is carefully followed the flow of blood through the pulmonary veins is not disturbed in any way and no moist gangrene of the lungs will result. The vagus nerve on that side is then crushed, and adhesions which may be present can be separated, but they are more safely dealt with in the second stage. The wound is then closed by drawing the ribs together, suturing the pectoral fascia with medium-sized silk sutures, and closing the skin with fine silk sutures.

The time interval elapsing between the first and second stages may be said to be about one week. Within reason it may be lengthened or shortened, but the final decision on this point remains to be determined by the future. This interval of rest between the first and second operation allows the patient to adjust his pulmonary and peripheral circulations to the changed intrathoracic conditions.

At the second stage the thoracic cavity is reopened through the incision made during the first operation. The loose ends of the ligature surrounding the pulmonary artery are located immediately and thus reveal the point of ligation of the artery. Following this the ligatures about the pulmonary vein are tied. The amputation of the hilus of the lung is then performed and no lung tissue, peribronchial tissue, nor lymph glands should be left behind. The bronchus is cut across in the mediastinum, not far from the bifurcation of the trachea and primary encircling ligature. The incision is made obliquely to the long axis of the bronchus, and in addition to that it is

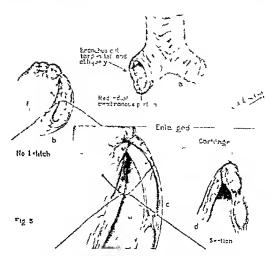


Fig. 1. The method of closure of the bronchial stump after the preliminary circumferential ligature has been placed around the bronchus and the latter ligated

made on a bias so that the posterior membranous portion is a trifle longer than the more anterior cartilaginous wall (Fig 1) Interrupted fine silk sutures are then placed and when they are tied and the knots pulled home, the relaxed and relatively tough membranous posterior wall is not only snugly applied or fitted to the inner surface of the semicircular cartilaginous ring at all points, but also, as a result of the way in which the sutures have been placed, the membranous portion is rolled over the cartilaginous cut edge in a way corresponding to the inversion of the intestinal wall. The cut ends of the mucous membrane are thus approximated on the inside of the blind-end stump. This tends to flatten out the horseshoe-shaped bronchial cartilage rather than constrict it, and therefore puts no tension whatever upon the suture line Two parallel rows of through-and-through mattress sutures are placed proximal to the afore-mentioned interrupted row These consist of No 1 chromic catgut

The closure of the wound after the second stage is then done in a similar manner in all respects to

that following the first operation

Following the second-stage operative procedure the inside of the thoracic cavity is completely lined with a surface of granulation tissue of considerable thickness. The decidedly shrunken cavity becomes filled with plasma, which in the absence of infection will clot and form a coagulum into which fibrous connective tissue grows from the surrounding wall of granulation tissue. After the second-stage operation this one continuous cavity will become transformed into a multilocular space comprised of walledoff pockets, the septa or walls of which are formed by the ingrowths of connective tissue. It is inadvisable to drain the thoracic cavity

J DANIEL WILLEMS, M D

(non putrad) absests of the lung Necrosuppura the bronchopneumona in characterized (1) pathologically by the co-cuttence of supportation and necross involving one or more bronchopters and cough and the expectation of odorless pays (3) roentgeologically by the occurrence of the opening of the presence of one of more areas of pneumonic indication and other pays (3) roentgeologically by the presence of one or more areas of pneumonic indication and (4) as tenologically by the presence of aerobic pus producing bacteria in the spatium.

The stage at which necrosuppurative broncho pneumonia becomes pulmonary absess exonot be defined precisely the transition may take place rapidly or gradually and may occur at any time

Acute aerobac pulmonary abscesses occur in two forms interstital and segmental. The former are usually very small multiple and of vaned et alogs, they may le superficially or deeply in the lung and ordinarily present no distinctive chinical or surgical features unless the plears is invaded. The segmental form of pulmonary abscess as by constituted to a surgical features unless the plears is invaded. The segmental form of pulmonary abscess as by constitute and the plant of the plant pulmonary segment and the plant pulmonary segment and the plant pulmonary segment with the superficient plant pla

Segmental aerobic (non putrid) pulmonary abscess may be classified tool three varaeties: (1) abscess in the midst of and apparently an inodental part of an extensive area of necrosyppurative bronchopneumonia; (2) abscess as the prominent or predominating lasion but surrounded by a considerable area of necrosuppurative bronchopneumonia; (1) typical abscess with a more or less sharply limited and narrow surrounding zone of involved lung

"Greatup pathological features are common to all three vaneties. They are all of substantial proportions untilly monolocular and usually situated superficially within one of the fobes of the fung Over Jung adhesions agglutinating the opposed visceral and paretial plears were found at operation in all cases. Extensive destruction of all structures in cluding bronchs within the novleved area is common. The clinical manifestations are essentially and tinguisable from those of the structure common. The clinical manifestations are essentially and tinguisable from those of the structure of the struct

in the authors experience arenhic abscess demon in the authors experience much more frequently that a territorial above. The authors be later an arenhic (putrol) above. The authors be later an arenhic (putrol) above. The authors be later and operative treatment is warranted for the former than for the latter. Although the authors have not as yet completely formulated their index consistency of the state of the post are real the results of operation have not been satisfact tory except in cases of typical aboves in which the leating has been single well circumscribed and sur counseld by a sharply limited and narrow zone of in volved lung In a small series of such cases operation was followed by cure in every iostaoce

Methods of pre operative localization a de cription of the authors one stage operative technique and details of the operative inclings and postoperative treatment are included to the article

Rienhaff W F Jr A Two Stage Operation for Total Pneumonectomy in the Treatment of Carchinoma of the I ung Demonstrating a New Technique for Closure of the Bronchus J Tho acts Su g 1930 8 294

A two stage pneumonectomy has been devised by the authur and employed to a series of 5 cases. Much all the success of his method has been attriuted to the fact that the partially filled half of lapsed lung that exists following the first stage may act as a cushon which prevents extreme displace ment of the mediastimal structure. An additional advantage is the interval of rist which is accorded the patient between stages and the opportunity for adjustment to changed cruciatory coordinoss following ligation of the pulmonary arriery and the consequent gradual shifting of the mediastimal

The author has performed his operation on 5 patients without a death. The left lung man involved in 2 and the right in 3. The ages of the patient ranged from forty seven to suit 5 seven jears and all of the patients were afflicted with a rather advanced carrenoma of the lungs. In each case the lung was found to be definitely adherent to the heat wall and the general physical condition of the patient was such that he was classified as a poor operative risk. Not one of the patients could have lived through a one stage poeumonectomy yet all of them survived the two stage operations.

The pre-operative preparation of these patients consisted of the introduction of air into the pletinic cavity to hinning about a pre-operative collapse of the ling if possible. Fifty cubic centimeters of the finding of possible. Fifty cubic centimeters of the influsion broth (hydrogen ion concentration 74) containing 1 per cent peptione have been use routinely in all cases in which it was possible to hing about a pre-operative collapse of the long. This injection is given from forty eight to set with so hours before the operation and settled to the collapse of the long that have the long that have the long that have been used to be collapse of the long that have the long that have been used to be collapse of the long that have been used to be collapse to the long that have been used to be supported to be collapsed to be supported to be collapsed to be supported to be collapsed to be

In the operation itself the actions approach has been used if has many advostages over the lateral and postenor exposures. The locusion is made over the third interpace anteriory extending from the lateral border of the sternium to the anterior axillary limited the control of the control of the lateral border of the sternium to the anterior axillary in the control of the lateral interestable are moused when the third internal interestable are moused to the them as the control of the lateral interestable the control of the lateral plears for the entire the control of the lateral plears for the entire length of the mension and the opening into the cheft

# DISRUPTION OF ABDOMINAL WOUNDS

## Collective Review

JOHN B HARTZELL, MD, FACS, and JAMES M WINFIELD, MD, FACS, Detroit, Michigan

THE postoperative separation of an abdominal incision, with or without evisceration, is an accident attended by such serious potentialities that it must receive important consideration in any list of postoperative complications It is fortunately a relatively rare occurrence, the incidence approximating 2 per cent Many partial wound disruptions undoubtedly go unrecognized, and frequently give rise to incisional hernias. Although the major effect of this catastrophe, in many instances, is an increase in the morbidity alone, the mortality, nevertheless, is extremely high, being variously

quoted from 20 to 75 per cent

The first report of this condition in the American literature is that of Brettauer (14), made in 1899 The article describing the outstanding work of Madelung (66), in 1905, reviews the literature up to that time Madelung found that wound disruption had been recognized since the earliest days of abdominal surgery, and reports 157 collected cases, 118 occurring in women, and 25 in men The patients were of all ages, the youngest two days and the oldest seventy-one years In 124 cases, the incision was below the umbilicus, and in 16 above it The majority of the incisions were in the mid-line The critical days were the eighth and ninth Of the 148 cases in which the endresults were given, 43 terminated fatally Madelung considered many causative factors poor catgut, anemia, interference with healing of the wound caused by the stitches being too tightly drawn or too loosely placed, insufficient apposition of the layers and mass sutures, and poor closure of the peritoneum, allowing protrusion of the omentum He believes that anything which increases the intra-abdominal pressure is also an important factor

In 1909, Ries (89) reported 6 cases In the same year, at a meeting of the Western Surgical and Gynecological Society in Omaha, T C Witherspoon (113) reported a case in which there was acute dilatation of the stomach on the eighth postoperative day A gastrostomy was performed

at that time, and when the sutures were removed preparatory to the completion of the opening into the stomach, wound healing had not taken place There was no infection, and Witherspoon believed that this lack of healing was due to some trophic disturbance brought about by the toxic effect of abnormal fermentation of the bowel content upon the ganglionic nerve cells in the spinal segment In discussing this paper, Charles H Mayo (68) brought out the fact that simple abdominal distention produced an internal pressure beneath the suture line and thereby caused an anemia of the tissues about the wound with resulting interfer-At the same meeting, C H ence in healing Wallace (108) stressed sepsis and constitutional dyscrasias, such as chronic nephritis and anemia, as a cause for failure of union of abdominal inci-In 1911, Robert Morris (74) reported 4 cases of disruption, 2 cases of his own and 2 of his colleagues, and in each instance the accident had occurred following stomach operations He states that a search of the literature in the library of the New York Academy of Medicine revealed no reference to this subject. He was of the belief that there was some trophic disturbance of the sensory nerves, as suggested by Head (41), which were related to certain superficial zones of the skin which are known to be hypersensitive in connection with irritation of different viscera 1912, Crandon and Ehrenfried (23) discussed the importance of sepsis in preventing the adhesion of wound edges

In reviewing the literature on this subject, we were astonished to note the marked increase in interest during the past ten years, as evidenced by the large number of papers written upon this subject That the true mechanism of the production of this condition in all instances still remains unknown is evident from the diversities of opinion expressed by various authors We have attempted to determine and group what seemed to us to be the outstanding points emphasized by various authors, as taken from their individual writings In addition, we have analyzed 33 cases of wound disruption occurring on the surgical service of the Detroit Receiving Hospital during the past five years

From the Department of Surgery Wayne University College of Medicine and the Surgical Service of Receiving Hospital,

Detroit

#### HEART AND PERICARDIUM

Borchardt M. Chronic Calcutous and Calcifying Pericarditis (Die Pericarditis chromica adhaesiva und das Panzerherz) J internal de chir 1020 4 40

Rheumatism is today regarded as the most fre quent cause of the severe cases of adhesive oblitera tive processes in the pericardial sac so often un covered unexpectedly at autopsy and so frequently not recognized during life Schmieden and Fischer estimate that these conditions are found in from t to a per cent of all autopsies. The author prees that unremitting efforts be made toward early diagnosis and treatment and especially that unceasing search be made pre operatively and postoperatively for foct of infection especially in the tonsils and teeth

Once the disea e has progre sed to the point where it is producing symptoms nothing out ide of surgical intervention offers any prospect of relief This may consist in a mere paralyzing of the phrenic nerve on the left side to remove the pull of the diaphragm in accretio cordis or Brauer's removal of the ribs over the cardiac area (cardiolysis) However one should not conclude that accretio cordis or adhesion of the pencardium to the surrounding structures of the mediastinum is not present because there is no systolic indrawing of the chest wall after Delorme a intrapericardial cardiolysis the cutting of adhesions hetween the heart itself and the percardium or the radical Rehn Delorme cardiac decortication (pencardectomy) Also it must not be concluded

that heart en currasse is not present because the roentgenological shadow of the heart is enlarged or because there are murmurs or other evidence of

other cardiac conditions

Results from these various operative procedures still leave much to be desired e pecially the e of the radical Rehn Delorme procedure However one cannot very well compare the results of this procedure with the others becau e the other various procedures are performed for entirely different indications the less radical being done for simple accretio cordis or intrapericardial strand of adhesion and the more radical for those conditions in which there is an actual immuring of the heart by the thickened perhaps calcified pericardium to such an extent as to interfere with the functional movements or the nutritional blood supply of one or both sides of the heart

The author's 4 cases which were operated upon

radically are reported. The patients were a girl of

seventeen years already with vitium cordis who

lived for five years following the operation a

woman of twenty five years who heed for five years in fairly good health after the operation a woman of thirty one years who lived under intermittent medical care for cardiac breakdowns for eight years before she was fost for follow up and a boy of seventeen years who has now enjoyed good health for eleven years since the operation

Five illustrations depict the author's method of JOHN W BRENVAN M D operating

TABLE I -SUMMARY OF 1,458 CASES OF WOUND DISRUPTION

	33232	1 50					1430				-									
Name	Creus	Incidence, %	Аде, аустаде	Males	l emules	Malignancy	Bihary diserse	Appendictis	Ulcer	Ileus	Con Lobet	Miscellaneous	Upper incision	I ower incision	Drunige	Infection	Disruption day	Deaths	Mortality %	Total number of laparoto- mes
Brettauer	3	-	41	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	o	0	3	0	-	60	2	67 0	
Vadelung	157	_	42	75	118	21	0	2	1	-	80	53	16	124		-	8 5	35	23 0	
Ries	6	-	40	2	4	2	o¦	1	0	0	2	1	2	4	0	-	8 5	1	17 0	
Shiples	5	_	-	5	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	3	2			06	0	00	
Gusnar von	2.2	41	55	11	0	5	1	0	2	1	o,	2	9	2	2	4	11 3	8	73 0	
Horner	3	30	34	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	٥	0	3	0	0	7 3	0	00	1010
Monod & Kiraly	6		43	-1	4	1	0	0	1	0	2	2	3	3	0	0	10 0	0	00	
Sigalas	8	_	+3	3	5	1	0	1	0	0	5	r	2	6	2	1	98	1	14 0	
Sololos	723	2-3	+3	407	230	169	63	29	120	57	94	101	229	67	49	93	8 4	226	34 0	
McCauliff	3	_	49	-2	1	1	0	1	0	0	!	0	1	1	0	0	8 3	0	0 0	
Starr & Nason	15	61	47		-	5	2	3	0	1	4	0	6	9	_	_				2455
Ehason & McLaughlin	25	27	1-1	19	6	6	6	1	11	-	0	1	22	3	8	6	6 I	8	32 0	9155
Meleney & Howes	56	1 00	51	41	15	19	16	6	5	3	1	6	35	17	29	35	7 5	30	54 0	
Colp	25	90	42	1.1	12	8	7	5	0		5	4	10	14	13			8	28 o	2750
Grace	40	<u> </u>	1-1	_	-	10	8	7	11	2	0	8	39	7		17	7 6	18	39 0	
White	33	-	46	23	10	6	6	3	9	2	0	7	19	12	10	10	8 7	18	55 0	21.5
Heyd	-	3, 25	-	-	_				_			8	_		-			2	25 0	
Maes, Boyce & McFetridge	4:	-	32	21	23	5	2	to	1,	3	8	15	11	33	10	9	-	13	30 0	
Koster & Kasman	1	7 22	40	13	4	2	4	5	4	0	1	1	10	6	7	6	7 8	3	18 0	7892
Milbert	2:	1 30	53	17	3	8	7	o	3	0	2	۰	13	3	9	7	8 3	11	55 0	1560
Glasser		8 24	48	6	2	۰	2	•	3	٥	1	2	7	1	4	3	8.8	5	63 0	3224
Bettman & Lichtenstein	3	2 43	44	10	22	6	6	1	2	4	13	0	11	21	3	4	79	12	38 o	7500
Jenkins	3	6 -	50	28	8	19	7	2	3	1	•	4	26	9	7	13	90	13	36 o	
Boland	1	2 28	30	7	5	1	1	2	0	5	3	0	4	8	2	3		8	66 7	4337
Glenn & Moore	2	2 75	-	20	2	6	8	1	1	3	0	3	14	7	8	5	8 0	10	45 0	2927
Fallis	5	0 64	43 3	27	22	8	10	8	3	28	14	0	26	23	19	10	7 6	17	34 0	7903
Totten	4	7 24	<b>\</b>	33	14	2	2	4	6	4	5	19	21	12	_	17	6 5	19	40 0	19473
Hartzell & Winfield	3	3 50	46	21	12	3	3	5	9	3	6	4	20	12	10	9	8 3	1.4	42 4	6532
Total	145	58		756	537	320	162	97	195	118	253	334	559	512	192	252		482		78,863
Average or %		1 83	43 7	58 5	41 5	22 0	111	66	13 4	8 1	17 4	22 0					8 24	1	34 8	}

This table originally compiled by Jenkins (50) contained 1,294 cases. We have added the last 5 reviews comprising 164 additional cases. The averages or percentages given in the table, were calculated on the basis of the number of cases in which the data for that column was available. This did not correspond with the total number of cases reported in each instance (50). The average or percentage given in the incidence, 2ge, average disruption day, and mortality per cent columns are weighted values.

have been unable to arrive at a definite opinion as to whether or not wound disruptions occur more frequently in any one race as compared to another. In our series, the incidence in the Negro race was 24 3 per cent, 8 cases, as compared to the incidence in the white race of 75 8 per cent, 25 cases. This indicates a slightly higher incidence in the Negro race, since our usual hospital proportion of Negro to white patients is normally

I to 4 However, Maes, Boyce, and McFetridge (67) stated that the incidence in the Negro race was slightly smaller than in the white race Boland (13) likewise reported a lower incidence in the colored race, 28 per cent, and concludes that a possible explanation may be found in the tendency to keloid scar formation. The difference in incidence between the white and colored race is very slight, and it is questionable whether this

No discussion of wound disruption would be complete without consideration of the fundamental contributing factors of wound healing proper closure of inconson strain on suture lines and the reaction of tissue to suture maternal. Of these the most important is wound healing a superior which has been reviewed so recently and so exhabited by Arey (6) that trappers superfluous to enter into an extensive discussion of it, here some time the factors as regards their relation to wound disruption we shall not attempt to discuss them as separate entities but will relate them to the subject in appropriate phases throughout this review.

It is not possible to determine the exact incidence of wound disruption. An approximation is possible but this is likely to be none too accurate because of the small number of cases in any one report and the vaganes of sampling Reports of wound disruptions are more likely to emanate from institutions where large numbers of cases are cared for and where estable hed routine is cus tomary Smaller institutions or institutions where the number of disruptions are rare are not likely to study the incidence of wound disruptions. In complete disruptions or cases in which secondary closure was not carried out are frequently omitted from classification a point which has been stressed by Meleney and Howes (71) The incidence is therefore quite likely to be estimated ton low This is true of the recorded incidence in our series of 6 532 cases in which there were 33 disruptions an incidence of o s per cent and we believe that from 1 5 to 2 per cent would be none too high While most authors give an incidence of from 22 to 1 per cent, higher figures are reported. The impression of Sokolov (07) that a proper figure would be approximately between 2 and 3 per cent is a viewpoint that is more in line with our estimate

The following summary (Table I) lists the incidence of wound disruptions reported by various authors with other pertinent data. Since this is a compilation of 1 458 cases of disruption and in many instances the total nurober of cases from which these cases were taken was not given the actual incidence in the entire group cannot be determined Obvious separation of the wound edges which threatens the integrity of the abdom snal nall is likely to be the only type of wound difficulty listed as disruption. However any type of wound complication which does not permit of complete healing of the wound in all layers should probably be included and if this subject were considered in this light as suggested by many authors (,0 38 46 48 17 55 60) the meidence

would be much higher and would include all cases of incisional herma

It seems generally agreed that the greatest number of disruptions statistically occur in pa tients ranging in age from twenty to sixty years Cases are reported in infants and in patients past seventy Although it is believed that the extremes of age predispose to disruption the reason for the difference probably hes in the fact that most sue greal procedures are performed on people between the ages of twenty and sixty years. In our senes the youngest patient was twenty five years of age and the oldest sixty two The greatest number of disruptions is occurred in the sixth decade and Soccurred in the third to the sixth decades The average age for our series was forty six years The average age for the entire senes was forty four years

From our own personal observations and the majority of the reports in the literature there would appear to be a preponderance of disruptions in the male sex as compared to the female. This roughly bears the relation of 2 roales to 1 female However one is struck by discrepancies in the various reports. The opinion is expre ed that women have a greater inherent tendency to with stand surgical procedures (22 72) and that men because of various physical factors and greater muscular development have a slight predisposi tion to disruption In the earlier report by Sokolov (o,) the incidence of disruptions was placed at 2 males to 2 female Signlas (04) Maes Boyce and McFetridge (67) and Bettman and Lichten stem (12) found a greater number of disruptions in the female. The statement appears quite fe quently that the incidence of occurrence is about equal in the seres or that the difference is of no great importance (13 o 61 45) Unfortunately many authors do not give the total number of laparotomies performed on men and nomen al though some as Bettman and Lichtenstein (12) definitely state that their series contains more nomen than men In our series disruptions or curred in 21 males and 12 females a ratio of 1 75 to t Gynecological laparotomies were included Thus our ratio would tend to show a higher inci dence in males than females However this probably does not represent the true state of affairs for the reasons pointed out before and it is our personal opinion that although there may be a higher incidence in the male sex the true ratio is probably about the same in both sexes or only slightly lugher in the male

In only a few of the reviews has any special mention been made concerning a greater or lesser tendency toward disruption in various races. We state owing to long periods of ill health and restricted diet. They have observed that wounds heal badly in these patients Hess (44) agrees with these observations Wolbach (114) sums up the picture of Vitamin-C deficiency as related to wound healing as follows in general, the pathologicalpicture"is produced by resorption of intracellular materials in growth and reparative reactions" He states further that "histologic repair, following the administration of vitamin C in natural foods or as cevitamic acid, is dramatic in character and promptness," within twenty-four hours all normal processes of repair are resumed

Youmans (116) believes that, although frank scurvy is rare, in contrast, mild or latent scurvy or a slight deficiency in Vitamin C is probably very common Ingalls and Warren (51) report 20 cases of peptic ulcer, in all of which there were low Vitamin-C values They believe that there is an important relationship between low Vitamin-C values and the mability of an ulcer to heal and its tendency to bleed Therefore, they urge a check of the Vitamin C of the blood plasma before such cases are subjected to surgery Taffel and Harvey (101) report that the tensile strength of stomach wounds in the partially scorbutic guinea pig is markedly decreased from the eighth to the tenth days Lanman and Ingalls (64) have shown that guinea pigs maintained on approximately one-fifth of the minimal preventive dose of ascorbic acid exhibited healing of operative incisions inferior to that of normal controls Lanman (63) says asymptomatic scurvy is far more common in infants and children than is realized, and presents evidence to show that a partial Vitamin-C deficiency is of more importance in the healing of surgical wounds in human beings than has hitherto been realized Sokolov (97) recommends a diet rich in Vitamin C and considers partial Vitamin-C deficiency to be a definite factor in poor wound healing

The effect of low serum protein upon wound healing has been studied by many investigators A recent paper by Thompson, Ravdin, and Frank (102) aptly summarizes this phase of the subject "Clark (18) showed that on a diet high in protein there was no quiescent period in the repair of the wound in his dogs, the contraction beginning at once In the review of Arey (6) on 'Wound Repair,' one is struck with the fact that many of the factors associated with repair are directly or indirectly dependent on a diet high in protein Thus, animals fed on a diet of this type showed accelerated fibroblastic proliferation (39) Cellular activity on the whole, greatly increased (11) The quantity of secretion from the wound was decreased (91) A diet high in carbohydrate, to

which alkalis have been added, increased the quantity of this secretion (91) The wounds of animals on an alkaline diet are said to be more easily infected (43)

"Thus, there are a number of factors both in the dog, and in the patient who is subjected to a prolonged and serious protein deficiency, which favors disruption of the wound. It has been observed that, when cultures of growing cells are surrounded by an overabundance of fluid of low viscosity, cell motility is retarded. Our experiments would tend to support the theory that certain of the amino-acids are essential for the stimu-

lating of tissue growth (79, 2, 90) "

These authors (102) found that in a high percentage of dogs with well advanced hypoproteinemia, evisceration or breakdown of the wound will occur after laparotomy Thompson, Raydin, Rhoads and Frank (103) found further that catgut loses its tensile strength more rapidly in the presence of hypoproteinemia, and also that they could restore serum protein to normal in hypoproteinemic dogs by means of intravenous injections of lyophile plasma, and in these animals the wound healed normally Whipple and Elliott (111) and Stone (100) also believe hypoproteinemia is a factor in the production of wound dis-

ruption

The possibility that the sensitivity of the patient to catgut suture material may have some bearing on wound healing has been investigated by many observers Babcock (7) considered that both the edema and serosanguineous discharge which follow thyroidectomy when catgut is used were due to sensitivity to catgut When silk was substituted for catgut in thyroidectomies, these reactions were eliminated Hinton (46) observed that catgut suture material frequently disappeared from the clean disrupted wound He pointed out that this rapid absorption could be an allergic reaction Jenkins (52) stated "when absorbable suture is used, the rapidity of digestion of the approximating suture material should be considered a factor of significance" Kraissl, Kesten, and Cimotti (59), in a recent experimental and clinical investigation upon this subject, demonstrated that guinea pigs may be sensitized to catgut, which if again introduced caused a marked local reaction This frequently resulted in a rapid absorption of catgut from the wound They performed skin tests upon 332 patients and obtained a positive reaction in 14 15 per cent. This incidence greatly increased with a history of allergy or of a previous operation. They suggest that when catgut is used, this factor of wound disruption may be eliminated by testing patients

difference is real. We have been unable to find any definite reference to variations in incidence in wound disruption in other races with the pos sible exception of a notation by Sokolov (97) who states that disruption is more often seen in north ern people during winter and spring. This indicates however that this observation may be based on a possible seasonal variation, a finding which he attributes to lack of \ itamin C in the diets of northern people in the winter. Our highest incidence occurred in the months of March Novem ber and December 5 cases for each month From November to April there were 20 disruptions as compared to 13 for the period from May to Octo ber This might suggest that respiratory diseases favor this complication and this suggestion might find weight on the basis that respirators diseases produce coughing and restlessness or shohily lower the patient's vitality and thus play a role in wound disruption. However the difficulty in niaking such a comparison is great since the sea sonal variation of respiratory complication follow ing operative procedures is not a very clear cut one (86) While most writers on the subject of wound disruption make no reference to seasonal variations Fallis (30) noted a much higher incidenee in March April and May Colp (22) could find no seasonal relationship and Rakhman (8.) and Maes Boyce and McFetridge (67) believe it has no bearing on the subject

The erace evaluation of the importance of in dividual disease the patient is general condition and other factors attributable to the patient in the production of wound disruption is difficult Certain it is that a patient in poor condition be fore during or after an operation will fall in the class of potential wound disruption cases Any factor which interferes with normal wound heating is naturally of great importance Debilitating diseases causing anemia and cachevia (or 3, or 22 22 34 111 42 85 78 48) Vitamin C deficience (115 5 114 44 116 51 101 64 63 97) hypoprotinemia (102 103 39 79 290) and allergy (7 46 52 59 112 30 111) have been stressed frequently as predisposing toward wound disruption

In our series wound disruption occurred most frequent) (6 limes) in the ruptured peptic utler cases. This is not remarkable when one considers (1) the patient per-operative condition (2 bad risks 2 fair risks 1 good risk) (2) the potentialty for infection (3) the possibility of a stormy post operative course. A very considerable number of ruptured utler cases come to our bospital 3 averaging 35 to 40 a year. The next greatest number of truptions duce courred in cases of gunshat wounds.

of the abdomen (a of the patients were in a cricual condution before operation 1 in flar condition and x in good condition). In only a cases was malignancy, the primary of the state of the concustor of the condition of the condition of the uterus was the disease in a case. When the concases this was asso tated with another in a pathological condition. Flexen of the conwere in a poor or critical condition of were no a fair condition and is were in a good condition have patients had a definite anoma either opportative or postoperative only 3 had positive Kahn reactions.

It will be seen that in many of these cases the general condition was such that one might have expected a higher incidence of discription than the average. All of the nationts were quite ill or had a previously co-existing general disease anemia being an important factor. The cases of reported ulcers were by and large eases in which dietary regime had been deficient and as a rule these pa tients were not properly nourished. It is quite surprising that there was but a small group of cases in which cancer was the factor Malignancy has been emphasized by a majority of writers on this subject and comprises 2 per cent of the dis eases associated with wound disruption in the total of the reported senes. In addition to gastrie and duodenal diseases utenne fibroids and biliary diseases figure prominently in the list of primary diseases A shocking surgical procedure or a complicated and stormy postoperative course in a patient who is quite ill may likewise pre dispose to wound diaster Recently there has been much concern about Vitamin C deficiency chiefly with respect to sub clinical levels of this vitamin Naturally the concept of Vitamin C deficiency with regard to difficulties in wound healing is

Richard Walter saccount of Lord Ansons 1 vo) age Around the World (107) in 1740 stuffly des ribes the effects of scury among the crew scars of wounds that had been for many seasons the age of the scars of wounds that had been for many seasons had been wounded fifty years before—and had continued well for a great number of years past yet on his being attacked by the scury his wounds in the progress of the disease broke out alresh and appeared as though they had never been healed

Wolbach and Howes (115) demonstrated that the histological basis for the failure of wounds to heal in the presence of a vitamin C deficiency lies in the inability of the supporting trusted produce and maintain intracellular cement substance Archer and Graham (5) believe that may nationals with gastice disease are in a subscury)



Fig I Batson's (10) dissection to show the nerve supply and the sheath of the rectus muscle. The continuation of the fleshy fihers of the transversus abdominus muscle hehind the aponeurotic sheath is shown. In a less well muscled individual, these appear as a fascial plane (Surgery, 1938, 3 871)

make a satisfactory serosa to serosa closure of the peritoneum, because of the lateral pull of the so-called posterior sheath of the rectus muscle. Sometimes the suture would cut through the peritoneal margin again and again, until there was no hope of making a smooth closure of the frayed edges. Finally a few stitches were probably placed far out into the rectus muscle, in a desperate but vain effort to overcome the difficulty, and to have no raw surface facing the viscera.

"In the hands of many operators, this manner of opening the abdomen is chosen solely because of its fancied convenience to the operator, and without due consideration of the fact that in every longitudinal, transfectus, or para rectus incision, irreparable damage may be inflicted on the patient"

Many writers state that the length of the incision is of little consequence, and quote the old adage that incisions heal from the side and not from the end Sloan (96) states, however, that the danger of hernia with longitudinal incision increases in proportion to the square of the length of the incision. He has devised an incision which splits the anterior rectus vertically (Fig. 3), and

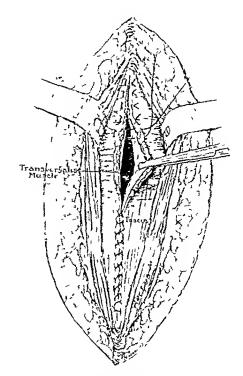


Fig 2 Clute (20) stresses the importance of placing mattress sutures through the transversalis muscle, fascia, and peritoneum, to take the strain of the transversalis pull in postoperative vomiting and moving (Surg Clin North Am., 1929, 9 1403)

the transversalis fascia transversely (Fig 4), somewhat after the principle of McArthur (60) He states that this is easily closed, even in the absence of abdominal relaxation, and that the danger of wound separation is almost entirely eliminated Many authors have stressed the advantages of the transverse incision for upper abdominal surgery (98, 76, 31) Singleton (95) also describes an excellent transverse incision in which the rectus is retracted medially, and the posterior sheath of the rectus and the peritoneum are then cut in the direction of the fibers of the internal oblique and transversalis muscles Glenn and Moore (34) state " the mid left rectus and transverse rectus incisions are rightfully used with great reserve, for the incidence of evisceration in both is very high" However, their conclusion regarding the transverse-rectus incision is based on a single case

When making a low midline incision, Horner (48) believes that a stronger closure may be obtained by following the method of DeLee cutting

pre operatively thereby decreasing the incidence of wound disruption. White (112) Fallis (30) and Whipple and Elliott (111) likewise considered allergy a factor.

Many other conditions specific and otherwise has been reported as predisposing to disruption localty (36) philobitis [52 36) and diabetis [63) are among the many conditions which are presumed to presage a high includence of wound disruption. These conditions apparently are not important in themselves but are only of importance as they affect wound healing in general. The presence of syphilis has been menuoused by seteral writters [34 12 12] who believe it has bittle refa

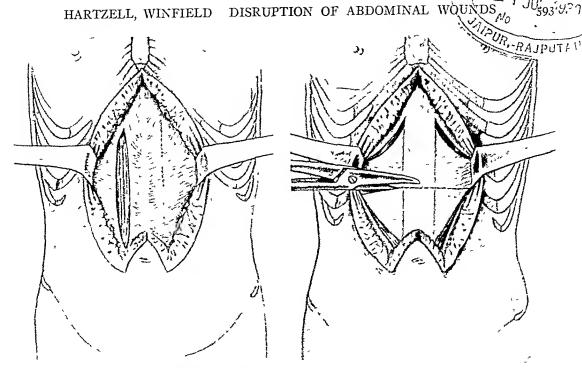
tionship to wound disruption The influence of the type and position of the incision is generally considered of great importance in the matter of wound disruption. How ever it is difficult to evaluate the importance of these factors as related to wound healing. The greater number of disruptions occur in upper ab dominal vertical incisions particularly of the rec tus splitting type. In the majority of the surveys which have been made this has been the incision most commonly used and therefore most likely to disrupt on the basis of its most frequent use Also upper abdominal incisions are more likely to be used in the presence of serious illnesses. In our own series the majority of disruptions oc curred in vertical incisions of one type or another and the majority of these were in the upper abdomen The actual data regarding the position and type of incision in our 33 cases were as follows upper abdominal vertical incisions 18 cases mid abdominal vertical incisions 4 c2 es fower verti cal incisions o cases there was I drained McBur nev incision and a subcostal incision. Thus a great preponderance followed vertical incisions most marked in the upper abdomen. These fig ures are in general accord with the majority of reported series (112 38 70 28 57 34 33 72, 104) There are but few writers who consider the type of incision of little importance (45 61 99) surgical lesion of the abdomen it is difficult to arrive at a definite evaluation of the various incisions however we feel that the evidence tends to militate again t vertical abdominal incisions and therefore urge the use of transverse and oblique muscle and fascia splitting incisions whenever possible During the past two years on the general surgical service at Receiving Hospital it has been our practice to use the muscle splitting incision of gridiron or McBurney type in practically all cases of appendicitis or in any other condition where it is feasible. In addition we have been employing in the past year a small transverse

upper abdominal incusion as described by Ameidola (4) when operating upon impured population (accessed as a big of the control of the control of the control of the small transverse incision as used for impured. It is our opinion that the small upper night transverse incision as used for impured uncer cases is a definite advantage not because disruption may not occur but if it does there is a fresh facility of the control o

this group of cases Batson (10) has shown that anatomically the transverse incision for upper abdominal surgers possesses certain advantages in preserving the nerve and blood supply (Fig. r) There is another factor which favors the transverse incision in unper abdominal surgery which is frequently over looked namely the preservation of the transver salis muscle Sloan (96) Singleton (95) and Clute (20) emphasize the importance of this struc ture When the muscle is severed in vertical upper abdominal incisions it tends to pull the perstoneal layer apart and thus allows a tab of omentum or knuckle of bowel to protrude through the muscle layer (Freeman's Theory) (32) Clute (20) believes that the peritoneum and transver sails muscle should be sutured with interrupted mattress sutures (Fig 2) Whipple and Elliott (111) recognize the importance of the lateral pull of the oblique and transversalis muscles in the vertical invision and stress the importance of a careful secure closure of the peritoneal layer (See illustration described under technique) This fact is further stressed by Shipley (92) who states A very important thing is the transverse direction of the deeper layers of the abdominal wall giving poor support to the suture line of a vertical inci-This fact has also been recognized by Pool

1215 fact has also been recognized by two
(82) who stressed the importance of suture of the
posterior sheath and also by Lynn (65) DeMuth
(24) Meleney and Howes (71) and others
Writers who stress the advantages of vertical

incisions frequently emphasize the value of rot splitting the rectus muscle and of retracting it laterally so as to preserve the nerve and blood supply (3, 7). Rarely however is mention made of the disadvantage of this incision namely, the severance of the trans versalis muscle. In 1913 Quain (64) wrote. All those who have made a number of gallbadder operations through longitu dual morsaons in tense abdominal halls will remember instances when it seemed impossible to



 $\Gamma_{\rm IS}$  3 Sloan (94) makes a midline incision through the skin, and vertical incisions through the external sheaths of the recti about 1 cm external to their inner borders. The amount of exposure will depend upon the length of these two incisions (Surg , Gynec & Obst , 1927, 45 678)

gut doubled for the peritoneum and posterior

fascia, continuous chromic catgut No 2 doubled for the fascia, and silk-worm gut tension sutures through the skin, muscle, and fascia Ten cases had been closed with continuous plain No I catgut doubled for the peritoneum and posterior tascia, interrupted chromic catgut No 2 for the fascia, and silk-worm gut tension sutures, as above Continuous chromic catgut No 2 for the peritoneum and posterior fascia, interrupted chromic catgut No 2 for the fascia, and steelwire tension sutures were used in 3 cases. In 2 cases continuous plain catgut No 2 was used for the peritoneum and posterior fascia, interrupted chromic catgut No 2 for the fascia and no tension sutures One case was closed with interrupted silk for the peritoneum, continuous silk for the fascia, and no tension sutures Continuous plain No 1 catgut was used for the perito-

sutures were used in r case
As can be seen, 6 different methods of closure were used in the 33 cases of disruption. Over the five-year period, numerous surgeons were performing operations. At the present time, we are

neum, and through-and-through silk-worm gut

Fig 4 After the retractors are in place and the posterior sheaths of the recti are exposed, a transverse incision is made through the posterior sheath and peritoneum, as shown here (Surg, Gynec & Obst., 1927, 45 678)

adopting a more definite general policy in the technique of closure, which may be summed up as follows

r For clean cases, fine grade continuous silk for the peritoneum and posterior fascia, interrupted silk for the anterior fascia, and steel-alloywire tension sutures, sometimes through and sometimes down to the peritoneum

2 For infected cases, continuous No 1 chromic catgut¹ for the peritoneum and posterior fascia, interrupted No 1 chromic catgut for the fascia, and steel-alloy-wire tension sutures, as above We have used through-and-through steel or silver wire interrupted sutures occasionally in badly infected cases, or in those in which disruption was feared, and are considering their wider use, but we cannot accurately evaluate this method at the present time

It must be appreciated that although the majority of cases in any reported series may have been primarily closed by a definite method, with definite suture material, there is no indication

As this paper goes to press a brand of No oo and No ooo chromic catgut has been brought to our attention. We have tried this in a few cases and are impressed by its excellent tensile strength and apparent lack of irritating qualities.

the structures at different distances from the mid line thereby staggering the incisions in different lavers so that no structure is opened in the plane of the one immediately above it. Even when the entire incision is in the same plane it is possible to overlan the edges to get the same effect as cut ting in different planes. This is confirmed by Morton (75) Sloan (96) advises a transverse in cision on the order of that described by Pfann enstiel (80) to eliminate the dangers of poston erative herma and wound separation

The technique method and type of material used in primary wound closures has been a sub ject of much discussion in recent years. There are those who believe that absorbable suture material is the material of choice, and generally the cause for this choice lies in the fear of infection and for eign body reaction in the wound which tend to ward subsequent abscess and sinus formation While this may be a troublesome complication those in favor of non absorbable suture material such as silk base their contention of its superior ity on the basis of its greater and more persistent tensile strength with a much smaller volume of

suture material (111 106)

Occasionally in cases of wound disruption in wounds closed with catgut it has been impossible to find any evidence whatsoever of suture mate rial in the wound. This is frequently so striking despite the fact that it might be difficult to find the catgut even though it were there that we feel the reported absence of catgut is a reality. This rapid absorption of catout has been attributed to catgut allergy but it is well known from the work of Howes (49) Rhoads Hottenstein and Hud on (88) and Jenkins (52) that the tensile strength of both plain and chromicized cateut irrespective of size decreases rapidly and decreases even more rapidly in the presence of blood serum (45 57 13 50 62 37) or inflammatory exudate Howes (49) believes that if the presence of serum or infection can be foreseen a removable non absorbable su ture should be used in closure of the wound Kraissl (58) has observed further that the pres ence of intestinal ferments hastens the absorption of both plain and chromic catgut. Also he noted that there are certain intrinsic factors which re sult in the loss of tensile strength. Certain brands of catgut contain foreign bodies and flaws which appear to be due to splicing The rate of absorbability of catgut is to some extent dependent on the age of the animal from which the catgut is prepared according to Trout (105)

Those who are adherents of silk technique stress the great care that is necessary in the closure of clean cases Other suture material has been sug

gested because of the minimal amount of reaction brought about in the tissue Chief of these are fine stamless steel wire as proposed by Babcock (7) and a newer substance made from plastics as suggested by Collins and Bellas (1) A study of the literature with regard to the incidence of wound disruption following the use of various suture material reveals no data of value. In one series reported by Glenn and Moore (34) in which layer suture of silk was used there were 7 disruptions in 1 r44 cases an incidence not par ticularly different from that reported by other authors in cases in which catgut undoubtedly was used In 100, Madelung (66) stated in his review that the employment of any one type of suture material was not proof against wound disruption Other authors concur in this opinion (04 42 12) which seems to us to be axiomatic as wounds heal across the line of incision and not by means of sutures The suture material is placed to approximate tissues rather than to bind them The advocates of the use of silk (111 71 34) stress careful handling of the tissues the use of the finest and highest grade of silk the careful approximation of tissues without tension and the avoidance of strangulation of large masses of tissues. These factors in them elves appear im portant to us not only in aiding primary union but in the prevention of infection as well Ac cordingly Maes Boyce and McFetridge (67) be heve that catgut as used by Howes (40) with silk technique is probably as safe as silk and question the general use of silk in wound closures silk buried in the same wound is not good prac

The use of silk in infected cases is viewed with disfavor (71 34 111) and the use of catgut and tice (111) Unquestionably the reaction of tissues to large strands of catgut is much greater than that found about silk sutures ordinarily used and the use of both types of sutures together has a tendency to provide for a prolonged marked reac tion in the wound \isnevich (78) reported 8 cases of disruption all of which were closed with mixed catgut and slk s ures. The use of through and through silver wire sutures after the manner of Reid Zinninger and Merrell (87), is advised by several authors in selected cases (34 67) One writer Kennedy (54) reports 30 000 Japarotomies closed without attention to approvi mation of the layers with heavy non absorbable material without a single disruption. This is a striking record and these results are difficult to evaluate on the basis of modern concepts and ex periences in wound healing

In this series 16 cases of disruption had been

closed in layers with continuous plain to 1 cat

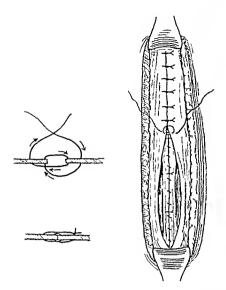


Fig 5 Whipple and Elliott's (111) method of fine-silk closure of a clean abdominal incision. The peritoneum is closed with a continuous fine-silk suture, and is then reinforced every 2 cm with interrupted silk sutures. The fascia is then closed with the "far and near" stitch (Ann Surg, 1938, 108 741)

Abbott and Johnston (1), will obviate most of the mechanism and danger from increased intraabdominal pressure due to intestinal distention It has been pointed out by Horner (48) and Meleney and Howes (71) that hiccough, vomiting, and distention may not only cause disruption, but they may be present as a result of an unrecognized partial obstruction, while Bettman and Lichtenstein (12) state that coughing and vomiting are of relatively little importance Many authors (48, 94, 99, 8, 24, 42, 40, 33) stress the value of an efficient abdominal support (Fig In summing up the general opinions in the literature, it may be said that conditions increasing the intra-abdominal pressure (72, 57, 104, 76, 27, 13, 33, 22, 99, 67, 66, 97, 112, 35, 85, 9, 29, 78) in the main probably act as contributory factors and occasionally as causal factors in the disruption of wounds

The importance of infection is somewhat debatable, but it is our belief that it must be considered as a contributing factor and, in some instances, an exciting factor in the disruption of wounds. The expressed or implied viewpoints of various authors concur with the above opinion (97, 3, 85, 112, 111, 28, 99, 35, 19). It is easily understood how gross infection could materially affect wound healing, as there is an increase in the exudative period, a delay in the reparative

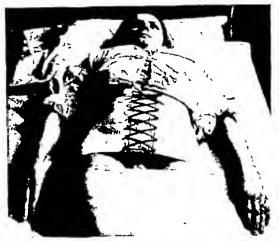


Fig 6 Horner (46) advises the use of an efficient abdominal support in the form of an adhesive corset. The one illustrated permits of frequent inspection of the incision (J Am M Ass., 1929, 90, 1126)

stage, and an increase in the rapidity of absorption of catgut (28, 72, 48, 60, 71, 13, 52, 104, 50) On the other hand, there are cases which show no signs of gross infection which disrupt, but it has been pointed out by Meleney and Howes (71) and Sigalas (94) that there are a considerable number of these cases which are in reality contaminated In our series, 16 of the 33 cases of disruption were infected Although 4 other cases which were potentially infected disrupted, no gross infection could be demonstrated. In I of the latter cases the patient had undergone a posterior gastrojejunostomy One patient had a gunshot wound of the duodenum and ileum, I had a perforation of the transverse colon, and I had a stab wound of the abdomen with evisceration of the bowel through the wound Thus our total of contaminated and infected cases would be 20 out of 33 cases

Bettman and Lichtenstein (12), Glasser (33), and Colp (22) believe that infection cannot be considered as a major factor in disruption. Maes, Boyce, and McFetridge (67) point out that the importance of infection is debatable and disputed, and also that only a relatively small number of the total of infected wounds disrupt. In the presence of infection, disruption of the abdominal wound seems to be attended by a higher mortality (3, 70), although it must be understood that the underlying pathological condition, such as peritomitis, may materially affect this evaluation

In any case in which there is fear of a wound disruption, particular attention must be given to

that this is the method and material of choice of the author especially since in many instances the author has used cases for his study which were operated upon by many other surgeons. This has been the case in the series we have

reported Exact coaptation of the structures especially the peritoneum is important (32) since a wedge of omentum or other intra abdominal content may prevent healing of the peritoneal layer. The importance of careful closure of the peritoneum cannot be too strongly stressed and many authors have taken the trouble to go into detail about this matter (3 48 r5 SS 99 45 13 60 104 71 72 28) Clute (19 20) especially stresses this point in the closure of upper abdominal in cisions and in addition is careful to secure ac curate approximation of the transversalis muscle and fascia which he closes with the peritoneum as one layer by means of interrupted mattress sutures (Fig 2) The use of tension sutures fre quently affords protection against evisceration should disruption occur. Their primary purpose is to relieve tension on the suture line at the edges of the incision It is very doubtful whether they do this except under the stress of coughing and moving about If used tension sutures should be of material which causes very little reaction in the tissues. We have found the use of stainless steel wire best suited for this purpose. In healthy individuals in whom good wound healing is to be expected it is not likely that they would be of great advantage. In cases in which disruptions are likely to occur because of debility infection or severe stress upon the wound they may give

comfort to the surgeon Whipple and Elliott (rrr) believe tension su tures are unnecessary and sometimes result in in fection and they advise against their use. How ever they advocate what amounts to a buried tension suture the far and near stitch They advise closure of the peritoneum posterior rectus sheath or transversalis fascia with continuous suture of fine silk reinforced at 2 cm intervals with interrupted silk sutures. The far and near stitch is an interrupted stitch of fine silk (Fig. e) and is placed in anterior rectus fascia. In our own work we are inclined to use fine silk treated to diminish porosity in all clean cases with careful attention to approximation in layers In contam mated or infected cases we use a No 1 catgut employing the silk technique We are not adverse to placing tension sutures of fine stainless steel through the layers of the abdominal walf to the peritoneum for added safety in cases in which we suspect there may be difficulty with the integ

rity of the wound It is only occasionally that we resort to the use of burned stanless steel were and this chiefly in the repair of large ventral hermas. In no instance have we found any undear reaction to this material and in none of the case have we had a disruption. However the number of cases so treated have been small.

It should be stated here that an efficient and smooth anesthetic is an important factor in obtaining a satisfactory closure with a minimum of trauma (45 r3 99 57 40 r04). Some writers deplore arresting the anesthesia too soon and the coo energetic use of carbon diou'de at the close of

the operation to prevent atelectasis We believe that drainage through the operative wound probably favors to some extent the production of wound disruption by increasing the incidence of wound infection and by allowing the protrusion of omentum or intestines into the depths of the wound about the drain. This is in agreement with the opinion held by Maes Boyce and McFetridge (67) and Jenkins (52) Certain authors specifically stress this latter point (13 104 67) If we assume that the majority of the total number of cases operated upon probably were not drained the reported number of drained cases which disrupted assumes considerable im portance This consideration is mentioned by Melenes and Howes (7r) In our series to of the 33 cases were drained a through a stab wound with no drains in the major incision. It would seem logical when possible to use stab wound drainage at some distance from the operative in cision (33 30 52) When it is necessary to bring a drain out through an operative incision which has been closed in layers we believe it best to approximate the wound margins with interrupted sutures about the drain and not rely on a run

ning or continuous suture Postoperative complications which tend to in crease intra abdominal pressure such as respira tory lesions with coughing vomiting undue straining and distention play an important part in wound disruption However it must be under stood that all cases which disrupt do not neces sarily have a postoperative complication of the afore mentioned types In our series 10 patients had respiratory complications 3 suffered from distention I had ascites I had disruption fol lowing gastric lavage and I sat up on the third day to void Thus it is probable that in 16 of our 33 cases increased intra abdominal pressure may have been an attributable cause In this con junction we helieve that the use of duodenal suc tion as proposed by Wangensteen (109) and small intestinal intubation as introduced by

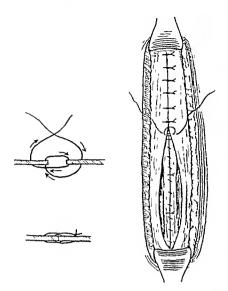


Fig 5 Whipple and Elliott's (111) method of fine-silk closure of a clean abdominal incision. The peritoneum is closed with a continuous fine-silk suture, and is then reinforced every 2 cm with interrupted silk sutures. The fascia is then closed with the "far and near" stitch (Ann Surg, 1938, 108, 741)

Abbott and Johnston (1), will obviate most of the mechanism and danger from increased intraabdominal pressure due to intestinal distention It has been pointed out by Horner (48) and Meleney and Howes (71) that hiccough, vomiting, and distention may not only cause disruption, but they may be present as a result of an unrecognized partial obstruction, while Bettman and Lichtenstein (12) state that coughing and vomiting are of relatively little importance Many authors (48, 94, 99, 8, 24, 42, 40, 33) stress the value of an efficient abdominal support (Fig In summing up the general opinions in the literature, it may be said that conditions increasing the intra-abdominal pressure (72, 57, 104, 76, 27, 13, 33, 22, 99, 67, 66, 97, 112, 35, 85, 9, 29, 78) in the main probably act as contributory factors and occasionally as causal factors in the disruption of wounds

The importance of infection is somewhat debatable, but it is our belief that it must be considered as a contributing factor and, in some instances, an exciting factor in the disruption of wounds. The expressed or implied viewpoints of various authors concur with the above opinion (97, 3, 85, 112, 111, 28, 99, 35, 19). It is easily understood how gross infection could materially affect wound healing, as there is an increase in the exudative period, a delay in the reparative

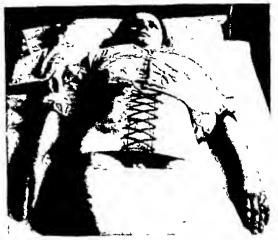


Fig 6 Horner (46) advises the use of an efficient abdominal support in the form of an adhesive corset. The one illustrated permits of frequent inspection of the incision (J Am M Ass, 1929, 90 1126)

stage, and an increase in the rapidity of absorption of catgut (28, 72, 48, 60, 71, 13, 52, 104, 50) On the other hand, there are cases which show no signs of gross infection which disrupt, but it has been pointed out by Meleney and Howes (71) and Sigalas (94) that there are a considerable number of these cases which are in reality contaminated In our series, 16 of the 33 cases of disruption were infected. Although 4 other cases which were potentially infected disrupted, no gross infection could be demonstrated. In I of the latter cases the patient had undergone a posterior gastrojejunostomy One patient had a gunshot wound of the duodenum and ileum, I had a perforation of the transverse colon, and I had a stab wound of the abdomen with evisceration of the bowel through the wound Thus our total of contaminated and infected cases would be 20 out of 33 cases

Bettman and Lichtenstein (12), Glasser (33), and Colp (22) believe that infection cannot be considered as a major factor in disruption. Maes, Boyce, and McFetridge (67) point out that the importance of infection is debatable and disputed, and also that only a relatively small number of the total of infected wounds disrupt. In the presence of infection, disruption of the abdominal wound seems to be attended by a higher mortality (3, 70), although it must be understood that the underlying pathological condition, such as peritonitis, may materially affect this evaluation

In any case in which there is fear of a wound disruption, particular attention must be given to

the sgns and symptoms of this distater. This is of particular importance during the period from the fifth to the tenth postoperative day. Twenty sive of our 3g cases presented disruption from the fifth to the ninth day the average time was eight days. Disruption of laboriman's wounds has been observed as early as the first day (3g 13) and as the as the sattle day. The majority of these accidents however occur from the fifth to the earth postoperative day the eighth day being the average (66 97 33 72 172 28 26). The occurrence of disruption shortly following the removal of tension sutures has been noted by several authors (64 45 67 82).

The importance of recognition of an impending disruption or an actual disruption in its early stage seems obvious as repair can be performed with less possibility of contamination of the wound (36) the degree of shock is lessened and the hazard of intestinal obstruction is reduced Usually there will be a serosanguineous dis charge from the wound (67 112 22 72 33 57 30 02 104 16 20) and this was noted in 20 per cent of our cases but it is our opinion that if this sign was fooked for conscientiously the percentage would be higher Any edema or fluctuation along the line of skin incision should immedi ately arouse suspicion. If the patient complains of a sudden sharp pain in the region of the wound or during a fit of coughing or vomiting feels some thing give way (22) then the possibility of an impending disruption must be considered. Un fortunately the symptoms may be so mild as to draw little attention to the wound. If a deep separation is suspected it is sometimes of value to probe the wound under aseptic precautions as suggested by Lahey (62) and Clute (19) Signs of partial intestinal obstruction (og 2) as evi denced by persistent nausea comiting or dis tention (57 71) may be present. Thus it is evi dent that although impending or partial disrup tion may not always be definitely diagnosed every effort should be made to recognize this condition and proceed with early and efficient treatment

When a wound disruption is discovered it should be the duity of the suggest to take immediate precautions to guard against evisceration or if there is protrusion of the viscera further prolapse should be prevented by the application of sterile dressings and evternal pressure with the hand or with adhesive straping. The importance of this procedure which of course should be done regardless of what further methods of treatment are to be used has been emphasized by Madelung (60). It seems logical to agree with

the statement of Von Graff (36) that the sooner the disruption is recognized and proper treatment instituted the better the chances of a favorable outcome If the patient's condition will permit following the administration of a reasonably large dose of morphine he should be transported to the operating room where with the benefit of a good anesthesia a satisfactory secondary closure may be accomplished This procedure is in general agreement with most writers (33 94 78 3 34 19 47 62 67 57) He should be cautioned to keep as quiet as possible the dressings should be care fully removed and then with care not to touch the bowel all visible surface of the abdomen should be carefully cleansed with green soap and sterile water Further preparation of the skin is optional The wound is then draped and the abdominal wall infiltrated with novocaine for or am about the incision. This is the anesthesia of choice of most surgeons (33 04 78 3 34 10 47 6 67 11, 12 to 104 (0) though a few spe cifically state that they prefer spinal anesthesia (99 36 57) Protruded omentum may be ligated and excised. If the intestines have prolapsed onto the surface of the abdomen they should be washed with saline solution and gently returned to the abdomen The secondary closure of the abdominal wall may now be performed. It is our opinion that the type of secondary closure em ployed has little to do with the ultimate outcome although immediate resuture is probably prefer able when it does not jeopardize the life of the patient Any difference in the mortality however is probably due to the general condition of the patient the underlying disease and the primar operation rather than the type of treatment in stituted in the care of the exisceration. In our series of 33 cases 13 of the wounds were closed with through and through sutures of silk worm gut or wire Six patients ded Twelve wounds were closed in layers and tension sutures were also inserted Seven of these patients died. In 8 cases a tampon was inserted and in 3 of these the margins of the wound were approximated over the tampon with through and through sutures z patients died Five wounds were strapped with adhesive tape over a pack and 1 of the pa tients died while the other 4 were fater resutured with recovery

A review of the literature reveals considerable differences of opinion as to the method of second ary closure some stressing the importance of layer closure others closing the incision by means of silk worm gut or wire satures placed close and including all thicknesses of the abdominal wall. Shiple's method of closure (92)

seems to have considerable ment. He places a gauze pack over the intestines, and this is allowed to protrude through the lower margin of the wound, acting as a drain Closely spaced interrupted sutures of No 22 silver wire are then introduced through the entire thickness of the abdominal wall, and are secured by threading the end of the wire through a bone button and twisting on a match stick (Fig 7) The wire hes outside the gauze pack which serves as a protection against erosion of the bowel wall by the wire, and also prevents the coils of the intestines from protruding between the wire sutures The edges of the wound are then approximated by tightening the wire In infected cases a narrow strip of gauze may be placed external to the wire. As the wound edges become more healthy and granulations appear, the gauze under the wire becomes loose and is easily removed. The wires are then tightened further, and by the end of ten days' all the gauze is usually out, and the wound edges are closely approximated, after which union usually takes place rather promptly by granulation

The condition of the patient may make it inadvisable to undertake a secondary closure, because of the presence of shock which sometimes accompanies disruption, or because of the presence of a severe wound infection or general sepsis Under these circumstances, the method of choice is packing a wound with gauze and strapping with adhesive tape. In this opinion we are in agreement with Colp (22), who states the tampon treatment is the simplest, easiest, and least shocking, and can be done with the patient in bed and without an anesthesia. The packing is gradually removed as healing proceeds, which as a rule requires about five weeks Grace (35) and Eggers (27) agree with Colp (22), as do Eliason and McLaughlin (28), who employ secondary suture only for patients who were not particularly ill when the complication occurred It must be remembered that the method of tampon and strapping has the drawback of prolonging the period of healing, and the possibility of the development of a fistula from pressure or obstruction must also be borne in mind Milbert (72) stresses the fact that tampons and strapping may be used for several days until the patient's condition will permit suture, at which time it may be safely carried out. When there is a questionable obstruction, or in the presence of distention, several authors believe it advisable to perform a Witzel's enterostomy (33, 99) Horner (48) considered this inadvisable. In the case in which dilated loops make their reduction into the abdomen difficult, Pool (82) aspirates the bowel

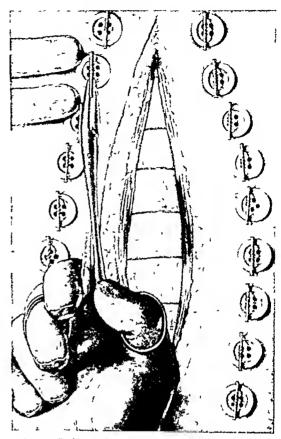


Fig 7 In Shipley's (90) method of secondary closure of the disrupted wound, closely spaced through-and-through silver wire is inserted and is wound on matches over pearl buttons. A gauze drain of about 8 layers of gauze is placed against the intestines and allowed to protrude through the lower angle of the wound. This protects the intestines, keeps them from protruding, and acts as a drain (Ann Surg, 1925, 82 452)

content by inserting a needle through the wall of the bowel and applying suction Horner (48) reports experiencing this difficulty in a case of recurrent evisceration, in which a tear occurred in the urinary bladder and the intestines could not be returned to the abdomen. The dilated loops were covered with a perforated rubber sheet which was sutured to the skin Epithelization occurred later and the wound healed with a large hernia. Hernia following disruption is generally considered to be a relatively infrequent complication, regardless of the method of closure. In Sokolov's series (97) the mortality for immediate secondary closure was 32 per cent (132 of 411 cases), contrasted with a mortality of 35 49 per

cent (72 of 203 cases) in those cases in which the wound was packed and strapped

As already mentioned comparative figures regarding the mortality for the method of immediate closure and the method of tampon and straping are likely to be misleading because the fatter method has been largely used in those patients who are too ill to withstand a secondary siture.

In attempting to evaluate the importance of wound disruption as a factor in the cause of death. it is immediately apparent that this cannot be done with certainty Many of the patients are desperately all because of the nature of the ones. nal pathological lesion and because of the opera tion We are inclined to agree with Milbert (72) who points out that the disruption is often the complication of what would have been a fatal outcome in any event It seems plausible to con sider the disruption at least as a definite con tributing factor but we are unable to determine from our series whether or not the fatalities resulted from the disruption alone. Not many of the major reviews have attempted to evaluate this point Sigalas (o4) however states that in 30 of 161 cases disruption was the major cause of death Glenn and Moore (34) believed that in 10 of 22 patients dying shortly after disruption the cause of death was due to the disruption Totten (104) states that in o of 10 cases the dis ruption was an important factor in the cause of death A variety of conditions have been fisted as the actual cause of death but many writers consider the fatal outcome to be due to peritonitis

#### SUMMARS

From a study of the literature on wound dis

ruption certain points appear of importance. The reported incidence of wound disruption averages 1 5 per cent with a mortality of 35 per cent. The age sex and race of the patient are unimportant factors. Seasonal variation may have some bearing in so far as it predisposes to respiratory infections.

The general condition of the patient and the underlying disease for which the operation is per formed must be considered as important predis posing factors. Obesity anemia and concurrent systemic disease may affect the progress of wound healing. In addition there are certain less obsitions for the activity of the patient which in fluence wound healing. These are Vitamin C deficiency, hypoprotenemia and catgut allergy

Consensus of opinion would indicate that wound disruption is essentially a complication of the vertical incision. We cannot definitely say whether the lower or upper abdominal wound is more prione to disrupt. We before that any in cision which seriously impairs the blood and nerve supply of the abdominal musculature is more prione to separate and all o that it more difficult to secure and maintain an accurate approximation of the transversilis fascia when it either are cut across. We refer mainly to those britten in cisions which split or he lateral to the retriction of the control of the cities of the cities

We believe with the majority of writers that no method of closure or type of sutures proof against wound disruption. In clean cases the fine silk, closure as described by Whipple (tre) would seem to be ideal. In infected cases the condition of the chromic catgut with the silk technique to a fine chromic catgut with the silk technique of non absorbable tension sutures is under considerable discussion at the present time. Those who favor these sutures believe that they take the strain off the suture line and make for a stronger closure. Those against their use believe that they strangulate tissue tend to cut through cause local necrosss and often result in small stitch absectses and wo mud infection.

The through and through method of closure with salver or steel were has many adherents and is undoubtedly an excellent method of closure in infected cases and in those cases in which at the time of closure there is a possibility of disruption. We also believe that there is an additional factor of safety in the application of a good abdominal support

Dramage through the incision probably favors disruption. It would seem logical to use a stab would some distance from the incision when possible. If dramage of the incision is considered necessary the personneum should be closed and a dram placed down to it.

With but few exceptions practically every writer believes that a stormy postoperative course complicated by coughing hiccough vom iting distention and undue restlessness resulting, in increased abdominal pressure predisposes to disruption

Infection may be considered a contributing factor in wound disruption

A sharp pain in the vicinity of the incision or a feeling of something giving way during a fit of coughing or vomiting may mean a disruption has occurred A knuckle of bowel may protrude into the deeper layers of the incision and become

Fig 8 Disruption of an abdominal wound with evisceration, occurring in a sixty-eight-year-old male negro. The patient was thin and undernourished, but seemed to be in fair general condition. He had been suffering from severe intermittent abdominal pain for forty-eight hours prior to admission to the hospital, and a diagnosis of volvulus was made. The abdomen was opened through a mid-left paramedian incision, and a large distended volvulus of the sigmoid was encountered and was easily released. A rectal tube was inserted, and following this marked deflation of the large howel occurred promptly.

The abdomen was closed with a continuous fine silk suture in the peritoneum and posterior fascia, interrupted silk sutures in the fascia, and 3 finesteel-wire tension sutures including the anterior rectus fascia. The skin was closed with clips. The postoperative course was uneventful. A rectal tube and gastric suction tube were inserted. There was no distention or vomiting. The nasal and rectal tubes were removed on the third postoperative day, and from their on the temperature did not mount above 100 degrees,

and the pulse ranged hetween 70 and 80

On the seventh postoperative day the wound was inspected. It appeared a little swollen, and it was noticed that the middle tension suture had hroken. There was some hloody fluid on the dressing, and following the removal of the skin clips about 2 ft of small howel immediately eviscerated. The intestines were reinserted, the wound strapped, and the patient taken to the operating room. Under local novocaine infiltration, a secondary closure was performed using closely placed through-and-through stainless steel-wire sutures.

Inspection of the wound revealed it to he clean, and the margins glistening and free of exudate or granulations, without any evidence of healing. The silk stitches had cut

through the tissues

Immediately following the secondary closure, the serumprotein determination showed 56 per cent total The

partially obstructed, which results in an increasing degree of vomiting and distention. Often the only sign may be serosanguineous drainage on the dressings

The most dangerous period is from the fifth to

the tenth day

Following a disruption, it is important that a closure be effected as soon as possible. Immediate resuture is the method of choice in those clean cases in which the patients are not particularly ill. It would seem that some type of non-irritating through-and-through suture, such as steel wire, is preferable. The sutures should be closely spaced, in order to carefully approximate the peritoneum. In infected cases, or in those individuals who are gravely ill, strapping the wound with flamed adhesive tape over a gauze pack is preferable to immediate resuture.

It is impossible to estimate accurately the effect of disruption upon the mortality. Our impression would be that from one-third to one-half of the deaths occurring shortly after a disruption may be directly attributable to disruption. Peritonitis is the actual cause of death in many instances.

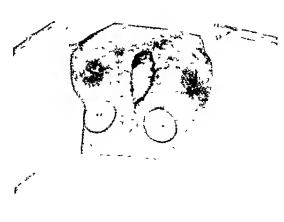


Fig 8

albumin-glohulin ratio was 1 24 (normal total serum-protein determinations average ahout 7 1 per cent, and the alhumin-glohulin ratio is normally ahout 1 53) The ascorhic-acid determination, by the method of Pijoan and Klemperer (79), showed 13 mgm of ascorhic acid per 100 c cm of hlood plasma (normals reported by their method range hetween 65 to 2 mgm per 100 c cm of hlood plasma)

The patient was given a transfusion of 500 c cm of citrated blood and cevitamic acid. His convalescence fol-

lowing secondary closure was uneventful

Why does the disrupted wound, secondarily closed, often heal so promptly? This is a difficult question, and, so far as we know, has not been positively answered Recurrences have been reported, but they are rare The healing of an infected wound which disrupts seems to need but little discussion As the infection cleans up, the wound heals by granulation However, the clean wound which separates without apparent cause and heals rapidly on resuture offers a more difficult problem Possibly the transfusion, so frequently administered following the secondary closure, may be a factor Possibly the actual trauma which occurs at the time of the separation and the resuture may afford sufficient stimulation to promote healing

In attempting to outline a prophylactic régime for the prevention of wound disruption, many of the casual and predisposing factors must be given serious consideration. For the sake of brevity, we have listed below those that seem most important to us

I Adequate pre-operative preparation when possible, a diet rich in Vitamin C, and blood transfusions if indicated

- 2 The wider use of more anatomical incisions. preservation of the nerve and blood supply and avoidance when possible of the vertical incision through the tendinous attachment of the internal oblique and transversalis muscles
- 3 Meticulous surgical technique 4 An accurate approximation of all lavers of
- the incision especially the peritoneal layer s Avoidance of the use of catent and the wider use of silk in clean ca es
- 6 Avoidance of drainage through the incision 7 A satisfactory anesthesia giving good relaxation
- 8 The use of duodenal suction and small in testinal intubation to combat vomiting and distention
- o The general use of an effective abdominal support

In concluding this review we wish to emphasize that it is difficult to evaluate the various factors concerned with wound disruption from the study of the literature. The majority of analyses of clinical cases have been made from inadequate data a fault from which our own review suffers Too frequently it has been necessary to study records which lack sufficient information to form satisfactory conclusions. The basic problem is one of wound healing and it is difficult to evaluate its components even when a direct attempt is made upon an individual case. If a study of a series of cases of wound disruption is to be of real value it would seem logical to attempt analysis of each case as it occurs with special emphasis on the contribution played by each of the many possible factors involved

We wish to express pur thanks to Dr Charles G John ton for his valuable aid and advice

#### BIBLIOGRAPHY

ABBOTT W and JOHNSTON C G Surg Gymec & Obst 10:8 66 6oI ACKROYD H and HOPKINS F G Bio chem J to 6

0 551 ALDIN G Ginek polska 032 11 563 AMANDOLA F H Surg Lynec & Obt 937 ARCHER HE and GRAHAM G Lancet 936 ARSY L B Physol Rev 936 16 327 BARCOCK W W Am J Surg 1035 27 67 BALDWIN J F Am J Surg 1035 27 67 937 64 76

BARBIROLI M Policin R me 1935 42 sez p at 266

BATSON O Su gery 938 3 57
BENEDICT F G and CARPENTER T M Food mg s tion and energy transformat ns Wa hington Car neg e Inst tute of Washingt n 19 8

12 BETTMAN R B a d LICHTENSTEIN G M Arch

Surg 1936 3 721

BOLAND F K Jr S th M J 1936 29 225

BRETTAUER J Am J Obst & Gyncc 1899 14 324

BROWY R Surg Chn North Am 1933 3 3 13

16 CANTOR H Virginia M Month 1935 62 37 17 CARLUCCI C A Ann S rg 1934 100 1177 CLARL A H Bull Johns Hopkins Hosp Balt 19 0 30 717 ŦΩ

CLUTE H M Surg Chn North Am 1928 8 123

Ibid 1929 9 1403
COLLINS C and BELLAS J I fluence of sutures on operative a ound Read before the West Surg Ass Omahi Neb 1938

COLD R Ann Surg 934 99 14 CRANDON L R C and EMRENERIED A Surgical 22

after treatment and Ed tion Philadelphia W B Saunders 1912 DEMUTH O Canadian M Ass J 1014 31 650

21 25 DUCCING J Presse méd I ar 1935 43 281 20 DUCUING J AND FABRE P L C Ca d hóp 1935

08 1533 Eccess C Ann Surg 1934 99 42 28 LIJASON F L and McLALCHEIN C Ann S rg

1014 OO 150 20 FLIGULASHVILI L Sovet Viac gaz 101 D 61) FALLIS L S Surgery 1936 1 5 3

30 PARE E J Lancet 1912 33 561
FREEMAN L Arch Sur 9 7 14 600
GLASSER S T Am J Sur 9,65 3 63
GLENN I and MODEE S W Surg Gyn c & Obst 115 32 3.5

1937 65 16 Ann Surg 1034 90 18
CRACE R V Ann Surg 1034 90 18
GRAFF E VON Am J O'DSt & Cynec 1036 31 754
GRAHAU R R Ann Su g 1938 103 753
GRAHAU R K Ann Su g 1938 103 753
GRSHAE K VO Arché thin chir 020 150 636
HARVEY S C and HOWES E L thin Surg 1930 16

OL 641 HAYNER J C J Am Inst Homeop 032 25 303 HEAD H B ain 1893 16 1894 17 339 1895 41 10 153

HELENDALL H Zentralbl f Cvnaek 1931 55 24 9 HEREMANNSDORFER A Deutsche Zischt f Chir

Iq 7 200 534 Hess A h J Am M Ass 932 93 429 Heyn C G An Surg 1934 99 39 Hinton J W Arch Sur 1936 33 92 44 45 40

HENDON J W. Arch Sur 936 33 92
HOTTON J W. Arch Sur 936 33 92
HOTTOMAN C Zentrall I f Gynaek 19 5 49 213
HORRER D A J Am M Ass 10 9 90 135
HOWES E L Sug Gynee & Obst 19 135 57 39
HOWES E L and HARVEY S C New England J

Med 10 0 00 1285 INGALLS T H a d WARREN H A New England J

Med 1937 7 443
52 JENRINS H P S g Gynec & Obst 1937 64 643
53 JUDD E 5 CRISP N W and WALDRON C W Chr stopher s Surgery Philadelphia W B Sa n

ders Co. 1916 P. 13 6
KENNEDY J. W. Am. J. Surg. 1934 5 512
KING E. S. J. Brit. J. Surg. 1934 5 512
KING E. S. J. Brit. J. Surg. 1935 23 35
KOCINER T. Te the old of S. gery. Trans. H. J. Stile f om and evised German Edition L ad a A & C

Black 895 P 40 KOSTER H and KASMAN L P 4m J Sug 1936

31 530 KRAIS L C J Surg Gyne & Obst 936 63 561 KRAIS L C J KESTEN B M and CIMOTTI J G Surg Gynec & Obst 938 66 68 KROSS I Am J Surg 1238 41 46 31 536 58 59

Had 30 6 0 LAMEN F H J Am M Ass 10 7 80 1735 LAMEN F H J Perfect 038 2 446 LAMEN T H J Perfect 038 2 446 LAMEN T H a dIN ALLS T H Ann Surg 037 6 63

LYNN and HLLL Ann Surg 1936 04 233

MADELUNG, O Arch f klin Chir, 1905, 77 347 66 MAES, U, BOYCE, F F, and MCFETRIDGE E M 67 Ann Surg, 1934, 100 968

68

MAYO, C. H. J. Am. M. Ass., 1910, 54, 148 McArthur, L. L. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., 1915, 20, 83 60 70 McCauliff, G T I Iowa State M Soc, 1933, 23

MELENEY, F L, and Howes, E L Ann Surg, 1934, 7 I

MILBERT, A H Arch Surg , 1935, 31 86

- MONOD, P, and KIRALY, E Presse med, Par, 1929, 73 37 253
- Morris, R T J Am M Ass, 1911, 56 1798

75

Morron, J J Ann Surg, 1938, 198 754
Moschowitz, E J Am M Ass, 1933, 100 1086
Monnial Derail B G A Abdominal operations 76 4th Edition Philadelphia W B Saunders, 1926, P 317

78 NISNEVICH, L M Sovet klin, 1933, 19 478

79 OSBORNE, T B, and MENDEL, L B J Biol Chem, 1914, 17 325

- 80 PEANNENSTIEL, J Ueber die Vorteile des suprasymphysaeren Fascienquerschnitt fuer die gynaekologischen Koeliotomien, zugleich ein Beitrag zu der Indikationsstellung der Operationswege Samml Klin Vortr Leipzig, 1900, No 268, Gynæk No 97
- 81 PIJOAN, M, and KLEMPIRTR, F J Clin Invest, 1937, 16 443 POOL, E H Am J Surg, 1931, 13 225 POSTNIKOV, R P Nov khir Arkh, 1936, 36 281

QUAIN, E C Tr West Surg Ass, 1913, P 333

- RAHMAN, I S Sovet Ilin, 1932, 18 506
  RAVDIN, I S, and JOHNSTON, C G Am J M Sc,
- 1933, 185 429 REID, M R, ZINNINGER, M M, and MERRELL, P Ann Surg, 1933, 98 890
- RHOADS, J E, HOTTENSTEIN, Η Γ, and HUDSON, I F Arch Surg, 1937, 34 377 RIES, E Am J Obst, 1909, 60 569

90 Rose, W C The significance of the amino acids in nutrition The Harvey lectures, 1934-1935, p 49 Baltimore Williams and Wilkins Co , 1936 QI

SCHADL, H, BECK A, and REIMERS, C Zentralbl f Chir, 1930, 57 1077 Shipley, A. M. Ann. Surg, 1925, 82 452

92

Idem Surgery, 1937, 1 517 93

Sigalas, M Rev de chir, Par, 1932, 51 32 94 SINGLETON, A O Ann Surg , 1938, 108 752 95

96 SLOAN, G A Surg, Gynec & Obst, 1927, 45 678 Sokolov, S Ergebn d Chir u Orthop, 1932, 25 306 97

98

Sprengfl Arch f klin Chir, 1910, 92 536 Starr, A, and Nason, L H J Am M Ass, 1933, 99 TOO 310 STONE, H B Ann Surg, 1938, 108 754 TAFFEL, M, and HARVEY, S C Proc Soc Exper 100

IOI Biol & Med, 1938, 38 518 Thompson, W D, RAVDIN, I S, and Frank, I L

Arch Surg, 1938, 36 500
THOMPSON, W D, RAVDIN, I S, RHOADS, J E, and FRANK, I L Arch Surg, 1938, 36 509
TOTTEN, H P West J Surg, Obst, & Gynec, 1938,

104 46 305

105

TROUT, H H Ann Surg, 1938, 108 755 TRUESDALE, P E Ann Surg, 1938, 108 756 VEDDER, E B Scurvy Tice's Practice of Medicine 106 107 Hagerstown W F Prior Co, Vol 9 chap 9, p 162

WALLACE, C H J Am M Ass, 1910, 54 148 108

WANGENSTEEN, O H, PAYNE, J R, and CARLSON, 100 H A J Am M Ass, 1933, 100 1910

WHIPPLE, A O Ann Surg, 1933, 98 309 110

WHIPPLE, A O, and ELLIOTT, H E, Jr Ann Surg, III 1038, 108 741 White, W C Ann Surg, 1934, 99 34 Witherspoon, T C J Am M Ass, 1910, 54 148

112

113 114

WOLBACH, S B J Am M Ass, 1937, 108 7 WOLBACH, S B, and Howes, P R Arch Path, 115

- 1026, 1 1
- YOUMANS, J B J Am M Ass, 1937, 108 15

## SURGERY OF THE ABDOMEN

#### ABDOMINAL WALL AND PERITONEUM

Batice G Deep Hematomas and Chronic Phice mons of the Abdominal Wall Causing Difficult Clinical Diagnosis (I matom e flemmont cronscu profonds della parete addominale di difficile diagnosi clinica) Riv di chir 1938 4 589

Deep hematomas of the ahdominal walf are usu ally divided into spontaneous and induced hema tomas The former occur without demonstrable cause or on the occasion of a minimal traumatism (cough) and appear nearly always in the sheath of the rectus musele after rupture of the muscle and its vessels the latter are caused without doubt by a traumatic lesion of the vessels. About roo cases of spontaneous hematoma have been reported The disorder begins like an acute abdominal disease with intense pain abdominal tension and vomiting while a rather soft tumefaction of varying size de velops on either side of the median line shove the level of the arch of Douglas and within the lateral limits of the rectus muscle. All kinds of acute ah dominal disorders have been erroneously diagnosed

in these cases

Balice describes a cases of deep hematoma of the abdominal wall due to wounding of the fower epi gastric artery in the course of a surgical intervention for inguinal hernia. Very few cases of this kind have heen reported. In the first case the patient felt a sudden rather scute pain in the region of the right iliac fossa eleven days after a Bassini operation the pain acon disappeared. On the following day there was a tumefaction which was raised only slightly above the cutaneous plane it was rather round painless and of somewhat elastic consistency had a diameter of about ro cm and was deeply seated and non adherent to the skin Contraction of the abdominal muscles made it disappear A neoplasm was at first suspected but upon puncture too c cm of bloody fluid were delivered and the patient was well within a few days. There seems to be little doubt that trauma of a vessel during the operation had caused late hemorrhage through some mechanism difficult to explain

In the second case the patient was admitted with the diagnosis of malignant abdominal tumor. He had been operated upon for strangulated inguinal bernia one month previously and immediately after the intervention had felt slight pain in the right lower quadrant which had reappeared at intervals of days and lasted only a few minutes each time The same symptoms were found as in the first case but the tumefaction although slightly movable transversally was absolutely immovable longitudi nally Median subumbilical laparotomy disclo ed a hematoma and the patient was soon discharged as cured In this case also the hematoma was ascribed

to injury of an epigastric vessel

Deep chronic phiegmon of the abdominal wall is often mistaken for a malignant tumor because usually there is nearly complete absence of fever the patient's general condition is bad the course of the disorder is protracted and the physical signs are deceptive Generally the morbid process originates in the lymph nodes which accompany the epigastric vessels in the suprapulic space or in the deeper lymph nodes of the prevental space of Retzius but phleemon may develop also in the properitoneal connective tissue which through peritogeal ad hesions may he in contact with infected abdominal viscera A case in point is that of a man who was admitted with the diagnosis of malignant abdominal tumor of rather rapid course in whom a suprapulic hard mass extended laterally toward the inguinal arches The mass was almost painless non adherent to the skin and immovable. The patient had no fever and was in a debilitated condition. These symptoms and a gonorrheaf history of twenty years raised the suspicion of chronic phlegmon which was confirmed by puncture RICHARD KEUPI, MD

#### GASTRO INTESTINAL TRACT

Borst J G G The Cause of Hyperchloremia and flyperagotemia in Patients with Recurrent Massive Hemorrhade from Peptic Ulcer Ada med Scand 1938 97 68

The literature of ross and ross contained reports of an increase in urea in the blood in most of the patients having had gross bleeding into the digestive tract In some of the eases this azotemia was so marked that it must have had a deleterious effect on the course of the disease The factors involved in the causation of this hyperazotemia have not been understood Some investigators believe that the blood liberated in the intestinal tract is the source of the urea formed Others believe the urea is due to protation secondary to dehydration or deficiency of chlondes in the body which interfered with proper functioning of the kidneys Still others believe that the touc destruction of the body proteins plays the most important rôle

Christiansen directed attention to the low chloride content of the urine and advanced the bypothesis that the symptoms of intoxication were due parily to demineralization Borst and his to workers in Amsterdam found that most of the bleeding pa tients with marked azotemia allo have a hyper chlorems and at the same time an extremely low sodium chloride excretion in the urine. The administration of sodium chloride would elevate the sodium and chloride content of the blood but it did not lead to an increa e in the sodium chloride ex cretion in the urine

During the past few years these investigators have been studying the excretion of sodium and chloride in a large group of patients, from which study they have heen able to conclude that very rarely an increase of sodium and chloride occurs in the blood accompanied by an almost complete absence of these minerals in the urine. Those cases in which it occurred had possibly one condition in common, namely, an insufficient filling of the blood vessels, or at least of the arterial system, since it was present in cases of severe hemorrhage, dehydration, nephrotic edema, postoperative shock, and in some cases of heart failure

In order to hetter understand the cause of this hyperazotemia and hyperchloremia, an extensive study was made of all patients suffering from recurrent massive gastric hemorrhages For several days the urea content of the blood and the excretion of urea plus ammonia were studied, also the formation of urea and ammonia, and the urea clearance were calculated An attempt was made to find the cause of the sodium-chloride retention by measurement over a definite period of the intake and output of sodium chloride and comparison of the results with the course of the sodium chloride and the HCO3 content of the blood plasma. For the sake of comparison the fate of the potassium within the hody was also The percentage of hemoglohin was repeatedly estimated and, finally, in order to calculate the colloidal osmotic pressure of the serum, frequent estimations were made of its albumin and globulin content

Three cases in which all of this was done are reported in detail, with the findings graphed in a most interesting and valuable fashion. A study of these patients developed interesting findings. All patients showed a hyperazotemia The urea clearance always dropped in the period of shock Following hemorrhage the circulating blood tends to restore its volume from the extracellular fluids, which means blood dilution, and during this time neither sodium nor chlorides are excreted by the Lidneys This retention of sodium chloride is therefore part of the regulating mechanism established for the purpose of restoring the normal filling of the arterial system from the extracellular fluid Mechanisms of this type prohably occur in all situations in which the arterial system is incompletely filled. The hyperazotemia apparently is secondary to an increased urea formation from retained blood within the howel, and should the patient he insufficiently fed, metaholism of the hody proteins takes place since the hlood within the howel serves as a source of nourish-

On the hasis of all this data on patients with massive hemorrhage, Borst recommends the following treatment

Following massive hemorrhage an effort must be made to restore the quantity of circulating blood by (1) restoration of the loss of erythrocytes and plasma protein through drip transfusion, and (2) administration of fluids until the urea concentration of the urine drops helow maximum and the chloride content rises. Salt may be given only when the

sodium-chloride content of the hlood plasma is not elevated, but carhohydrates should he administered as soon as possible to prevent hody-protein destruction through inanition. In the presence of vomiting or gastric retention 5 per cent glucose is administered subcutaneously, otherwise a 10 per cent cane-sugar mixture with a few drops of orange juice should he administered by mouth. This latter therapy is usually well tolerated.

SAMUEL J FOGELSON, M D

Hφyer, A · The Roentgen Diagnosis of Intestinal Obstruction Acta radiol, 1938, 19 409

The author reviews his findings following a lahoratory and physical examination of patients with intestinal obstruction. It is observed that the roentgen diagnosis of obstruction of the small intestine is hased on the formation of a fluid level in the distended gut due to the presence of gas and thin intestinal contents. Fluid levels are found normally in the stomach and in the superior portion of the duodenum, and occasionally in the terminal coil of the ileum. In meteorism, the gas content of the large intestine is increased, and the small intestine may he more or less gas-filled. The conditions which most frequently give rise to meteorism are fermentative dyspepsia, renal colic, hiliary lithiasis, acute pancrealitis, intra-abdominal tumors, and cardiac failure.

When there is an obstruction in the small intestine, the immediate result will be an accumulation of thin intestinal contents in an oral direction, while the intestine distal to the occlusion is more or less completely emptied Following this there is an ahnormal fermentation of stagnant intestinal contents with the development of gas and the formation of fluid levels. which, according to Klother, commences two or three hours after the onset of the attack The length of the fluid level varies according to the course of the howel The surface of the fluid has a concave shape The higher the obstruction, the fewer the fluid levels, the lower the obstruction, the greater the number and the more lowly situated the fluid levels The increased fluid content of the prestenotic segments of the intestine produces an increased general density which is more pronounced in the lower portion of the ahdomen hecause of the fact that the fluid-filled intestines are low, while the gas-filled When ascites is present also, the portions rise density of the lower ahdomen is then increased further The coil of the intestine lying immediately proximal to the obstruction, the so-called prestenotic coil, rises in the ahdomen in the form of a reversed U A roentgenological symptom which the author helieves to he of the greatest importance in diagnosis is the more or less complete absence of gas in the large intestine in the case of obstruction in the small A roentgenogram which demonstrates fluid in dilated coils of the small howel is considered by most authors to be pathognomonic of ohstruc-

Obstruction of the large intestine is distinguished by distention and the formation of a fluid level in

the part of the large intestine proximal to the obstruction. If the obstruction is complete the distention may become enormous. At the beginning of obstruction of the large intestine there are no demonstrable roentgenological changes in the small intestine. Not until a large bonel obstruction has been present for a considerable time does the x ray evidence of ilcuis spread to the small intestine as well Thus is also the case if there is a simultaneous per

The earliest diagnosis of intestinal obstruction in the cases studied by the author was made nine hours after the onset of the attack. Although the toentgenological changes were vague they were sufficiently distinct to permit the diagnosis of small bowel obstruction

From January 1 1933 to April 16 1938 the author studied the cases of 26 patients with intes tinal obstruction at of whom were examined roent genologically Twenty three patients were operated upon 3 were discharged as cured without operation and a died The total mortality was rr c per cent the mortality in the operative cales being ra per rent In a period of eleven and one half years from 1024 to 1036 116 nationts with intestinal obstruction were treated in the same hospital. The total mortality in this group was 39 per cent the mor tality in the operative cases being a8 per cent. Al though it is difficult to compare series which vary so greatly in number it is evident that the mor tality from intestinal obstruction at Aker Municipal Hospital decreased remarkably subsequent to the routine adoption of roentgen examination in cases of suspected intestinal obstruction

The technique of examination as used by the author is simple. The patient is placed in the erect position as for a gastric examination if he is too ill to assume the erect position a lateral recumbent et posure is made preferably in the right lateral posi tion A Lysholm grid is used care being taken that the stripes are placed vertically since horizontal stripes on the roentgenogram may form fal e fluid As a rule the survey film taken in the erect position has been sufficient but in a number of cases supplementary exposures have been made in the lateral and oblique erect position as well as in the supine position. In a cases a barium enema was also given In no case was barrum given by mouth The author reports a number of cases with reproductions of the films HAROLD C OCHENER W D

Bottin J The Treatment of Intestinal Obstruc-

It has been stated that since the beginning of the century the mortality from intestinal ob trustion has remained at about 40 per cent. The knowledge acquired in this field as a result of animal experimentation has not been applied sufficiently to the substitution to the substitution of the subting that obstitution is rarely a discusse for se. It is the result of a pre-ensuing condition or a mall formation or the cause may remain obscure. In all cases the obstruction aggravates the original condition. One must forget the immediate or remote cause of the obstruction and utilize all efforts to relieve the obstruction at the obstruction.

relieve the obstruction at the earliest possible time The influence of the French and German con tributions resulted to the concept that intestinal obstruction produces intoxications of various kinds Since 1012 the American school represented by Hartwell and Hoguet and later by Haden and Orr has changed this point of view for these men regard death following intestinal obstruction as being due primarily to anhydremia and hypochloremia teodency to ignore the toxic factor of the problem has developed. The author believes that intestinal obstruction produces an intoxication first of the blood and then of the tissues In addition to this torems there develops dehidration and demin etalization of the blood and tissues. These factors alone may account largely for the particular tox emia to the exclusion of the obstructed intestine Dehydration and demineralization result in a reduc tion of the blood volume and blood pressure in consequence of which there are changes in the tissue circulation of a type which permit the cellular metabolites (some of which are highly toxic) to be Imperfectly removed from the blood stream. There is a diminished excretion of urine and tissue intovi-Cation occurs The gravity of the height of the obstruction is not to be ignored

Certain principles in the treatment of intestinal obstruction are fundamental. If the patient son dition is not too grave it may be advasable to post operation for everal house in order to restore water and minerals that have been lost. This treat ment consists in furnishing the body such safety in large quantities and with simple tons particularly decided on the control of the properties of the propertie

An essential of the surgical treatment of into fixed obstruction is always to practice the simple! hand of procedure It is the obstruction that must always be treated it alone constitutes the entry encry. The aim of all treatment is to expense treatment to the process of the constitution of the entry encry the simple operation will save a life and will permit later and safer treatment on the causative lesson. A complicated operation may reheve the obstruction but will result in a large number of fathities. If one after the other constitution of the causative safer is the constitution of the causative state of the causative same should be considered to the causative same of the causative same of

The postoperative treatment is most important Rehydrishon and remineralization must be accomplished by means of fusions or injections of large amounts of stooner or middly hypertonic solutions of chloride sodium potassium and calcium Gaster Lavage or better duodenial soction by the Wangensteen method is excellent for removing the form material from the stoomach and small bord

The author reports 55 fatalities among 302 patients who were operated upon for mechanical obstruction of the bowel, a percentage mortality of 18 25, which is relatively small. The cause of death in the majority of instances was not the obstruction. All but 4 or 5 patients in this series were relieved of their obstruction during the course of the operation. The safety of the patient lies in the less complicated and most simple procedures. The surgeon's first concern must be to save the patient's life.

Postoperative ileus is a peculiar and particular form of ileus, either paralytic or spastic, which may follow any operative intervention, but most frequently follows an abdominal operation operative obstruction dependent upon a more or less severe peritoneal infection belongs in the domain of the functional type of obstruction consecutive to pentonitis The author refers here to postoperative ileus without any sign of peritoneal reaction. The cause of paralytic ileus remains unknown For its treatment, the writer uses gastric lavage, duodenal suction, hot applications to the abdomen, and hot and cold enemas At best, the results are most un-One may employ certain pharmaceutic products, such as posterior pituitary extract, peristaltin, acetylcholine, and physostigmine In some of the author's cases, treatment was followed by the passage of gas and feces, while in the majority of cases the drug proved inefficacious Morphine has been advocated in recent years to re-establish intestinal peristalsis. This therapy has not given the results expected of it in the author's hands Leriche advocates the use of spinal anesthesia in paralytic ileus, and the method has been rapidly popularized Some patients have a prompt evacuation shortly after the injection, but such a result is not always to be expected. It is essential to use caution, since the method may result in regrettable accidents

In conclusion the author states that some of the methods used for the treatment of postoperative ileus are not applicable if the intestinal paralysis is due to an inflammatory peritoneal exudate which should not be spread by increased peristalsis may be wise to splint the bowel with morphine in order to localize the infection The author considers the most effective therapy against postoperative ileus to be the replacement of large quantities of fluids and minerals Blood transfusion also is valuable at times. Of all the therapeutic measures in the treatment of intestinal obstruction, rehydration and remineralization give the most satisfactory results In certain cases, all methods of treatment employed have failed to save the patient In such instances the performance of simple enterostomy may have a place

JOHN W NUZUM, M D

Niosi Cusimano, G Intestinal Occlusion and Appendicitis (Occlusione intestinale e appendicite)

Mineria med , 1938, 29 593

Niosi Cusimano reports 8 cases of mechanical intestinal occlusion due to appendicitis. These occlu-

sions may occur during the evolution of an appendicitis which is or is not complicated by a localized or diffuse peritonitis (5 cases), after an appendectomy (early or late postoperative occlusion, 3 cases), or some time after an appendicitis that has been medically cured or become chronic. In the first group, 4 cases were complicated by peritonitis, in the second group, 1 case occurred three months after the appendectomy and the 2 other cases were represented by 1 patient who again had an obstruction after an interval of ten years

In cases in which the occlusion occurs after the operation, drainage has been inculpated as the primary cause of the accident Undoubtedly, the influence of drainage has been grossly exaggerated and the occlusions should be attributed largely to pentonitis with its consequences The frequency of occlusion due to appendicitis in the author's material has been o 88 per cent, although other statistics give higher figures The symptoms and diagnosis of these occlusions do not differ from those of occlusions from other causes, and an attentive observer usually discovers the mechanical obstacle when it is present In addition, mechanical occlusion runs a progressive tumultuous course which rapidly alters the general condition of the patient, paralytic ileus, on the other hand, remains stationary and often regresses spontaneously

The ideal treatment consists in the removal of the obstacle through ample laparotomy and the re-establishment of the natural canalization of the intestine However, in cases of stercoremia, the immediate intervention is limited to enterostomy cephalad to and not far from the obstacle, and the radical operation is deferred until the general condition of the patient is more favorable In cases of postoperative occlusion, a median sub-umbilical incision allows excellent exploration for removal of the obstacle, when there is danger of the re-formation of adhesions or when removal of the adhesions is considered questionable, entero-entero-anastomosis (usually an ileotransversoanastomosis) is indicated. In cases of pre-operative occlusion diagnosed early, the same incision serves the purpose, but the intervention is complicated by the necessity of attending also to the appendix and to a possible abscess Exceptionally, it may be necessary to excise a portion of the intestine The second stage of the radical treatment in postoperative occlusions is identical to that of the first stage of radical treatment, but there is no fixed rule in the case of pre-operative occlusions, and the surgeon must be guided by circumstances

The medical measures to be taken in any case of occlusion include pre-operative lavage of the stomach, the pre-operative and postoperative hypodermic and rectal administration of physiological salt solution, the intravenous injection of hypertonic salt solution (from 15 to 20 gm of salt every twenty-four hours), and cardiac stimulation

Of the 8 patients, 5 were cured and 3 died, 2 deaths are attributed to the abscess that complicated the appendicitis, and 1 death occurred in a woman, aged

seventy three years who developed peritomits. The prophylaxis of occlusion con 1sts of early operation of the appendicitis within the first twenty four to thirty six hours perhaps even within the first forty eight hours. The diagnosis of acute appendicitis is rarely difficult and errors may be avoided by a com plete clinical and laboratory examination Diagnos tic errors are e negally likely to be made in the case of children in whom pneumonia or diaphragmatic pleurisy may cause pain in the region of the appen dix or pneumococcic peritonitis may raise the sus picion of appendicitis complicated by pentonitis RICHARD KEMEL M D

#### LIVER GALL BLADDER PANCREAS AND SPIEEN

Cole W H and Rossiter L J The Relationship of Lesions of the Cystic Duct to Gall Bladder Disease 1m J D gest D s 1938 5 526

In a series of cases of gall bladder disease the authors noted that not infrequently the fundus of the gall bladder which had been removed showed very little if any evidence of disease but the patho logical changes observed in the castic duct were sufficient to explain the gall bladder symptoms Most of these lesions in the cystic duct were of the type capable of producing obstruction of the duct especially if a local temporary disease produced edema at that point. Many such lesions cannot be identified until after cholecystectomy when the cystic duct can be opened If the symptoms are caused by lesions of the cystic duct cholecystectomy will relieve the patient however in at least one type of biliary dyscinesia such a procedure is not likely to alleviate the symptoms

The cyatic duct is subject to many variations and anomalies as are the valves of Heister valves of Heister do not offer significant obstruction to the flow of bile into or out of the gall bladder Inflammatory or congenital lesions of these valves may offer a certain amount of resistance to the flow of bile through the cystic duct particularly if such impingement is increased by an acute inflammatory reaction in this area Obviously prolonged obstrucor empyema of the gall bladder The authors point to the frequency of congenital lesions of the cystic duct that do not produce symptoms until late adult life when inflammatory processes are most likely to be superimposed. Repeated inflammatory proc esses may lead to scarring with permanent partial obstruction of the duct

Partial obstruction of the cystic duct of a gall bladder the wall of which is sufficiently normal to concentrate bile will be more apparent as the thin fluid bile may pass freely into the gall bladder but the more viscid concentrated bile will pass le readily from the gall bladder through the partially obstructed cystic duct. In the authors series of nationts the pair was most severe in those with gall bladders which filled and concentrated the bile but in which emptying was delayed as demonstrated by cholecy stograms Therefore they attach a new possi ble significance to a delayed emptying time of the gall bladder following a fatty meal as observed dur ing cholecystography

The authors discuss obstructive le ions of the cystic duct under eight main heads (1) stenosis due to extrinsic adbe ions (2) stenosis due to a thick ened wall (1) congenital or inflammatory twists or kinks (a) congenital or inflammatory lesions in volving the valves of Hei ter (5) stone in the duct (6) tension induced by an enlarged liver (2) com pression due to tumor or lymph nodes and (8) ob struction due to an anomalous hepatic or cystic

The authors report the cases of 7 patients oper ated upon for gall bladder disease in whom the major portion of the significant lesion was in the cystic duct. In a nationts normal filling and con centration was observed in the cholecystogram but a delayed emptying time followed the fatty meal In a patients no shadow was observed during cholecystography All 7 patients are free of their symptoms but all operations have been so recent that the permanency of the cure cannot be deter mined

EARL O LATIMER M D

Canónico A N Experimental Obstruction of the Common Duct and Decompression of the Ob structed Biliary System (Obstruction coledociana experimental y de compresión del sistema bilist obstruído) Bol sust de clin quir Univ de Buen s Aires 1018 14 1300

Clinical observations on patients with obstructive saundice frequently disclose differences between va rious organic reaction before and during the surgical drainage of bile These circumstances induced the author to study experimentally the effects of decom pression of the bihary system A total or partial obstruction of the common duct was produced in dons by means of Goldblatt's clamp or rubber bands and either a rapid or a slow decompression was in tituted. In addition to the quantitative and qualitative determinations of bilirubin in the blood and urine various organs such as the liver Lidneys pancreas mtestines spleen muscles beart eyeballs and skin were studied histologically Particular at tention was paid also to the glycogen content of the hver

A decompression of the bihary system after a pre vious obstruction of the common duct create in the dog s liver a marked disorganization of the histologi cal structure A congestion of the blood capillanes may produce hemorrhages while epithelial cells be come detached from the trabeculæ and undergo a necrosis The longer the duration of the obstructive pen od the more pronounced the alteration

A slow decompres ion of the partially or completely obstructed hihary system does not produce such pronounced di turbances The afore mentioned intrahepatic changes are attributable to the rapid fall of the bihary pressure and a concurrent increase

of the hlood pressure The glycogen content of the liver is closely related to the biological changes in the liver cells provoked by the rapid or slow decompressions.

sion of the hiliary system

A rapid decompression produces degenerative changes also in the kidneys. The author's experiments furnish an anatomicophy siopathological proof of the existence of the hepatorenal syndrome following a decompression of the obstructed hiliary tree An obstruction of the common duct causes first changes in the liver, then alterations of other important parenchymatous organs A hiliary obstruction of a non-infectious origin thus creates a decidedly toxic-degenerative condition with a progressive evolution Not only the liver, but also the central nervous system, myocardium, and suprarenal glands may suffer Not a rapid hut a gradual decompression of the hiliary system should he employed in order to minimize the undesirable effect on the liver For this purpose the technique described by Ravdin and Frazier may he employed Joseph K Narat, M D

Poetz, P The Importance of the Lymph Glands About the Common Duct as a Cause of Biliary Stasis (Die Bedeutung der Lymphdruesen am Ductus choledochus als Ursache der Gallenstauung) Giessen Dissertation, 1938

Pathologically altered lymph nodes may cause biliary stasis by compression of the common duct, but the author found only 30 cases of this kind in the literature Examination of the records of 7,000 operations on the hiliary tract performed in the Surgical Department of the University of Giessen revealed 58 cases of enlarged glands surrounding the common duct. The anatomy of the lymphatic system of this region is discussed. Four cases taken from the literature are cited in which jaundice was caused by swelling of the lymph glands and compression of the common duct. Tuherculosis or simple hyperplasia may cause glandular enlargement.

In many cases the cause is not clear. In this article 15 cases belonging to this group are discussed. In the literature tuherculosis is regarded as the etiological factor in one-third of the cases, but the author found only 4 cases in his series of 58 in which this was true Other causes were grippe (1 case), prohahly delivery (4 cases), ulcer of the stomach or duodenum (7 cases), and carcinoma with lymph-node metastasis (9 cases) Non-specific lymphadenitis was found most frequently, which is in accordance with data found in the literature. In 72 per cent of the cases the author found an associated cholelithiasis In 50 per cent of the cases changes were found in the pancreas (induration and enlargement of the head), hut it is possible that in these cases a lymphangitis pancreatica (Arnsperger) rather than a real pancreatitis existed Jaundice was caused hy the glandular enlargement in 78 per cent of the cases The disease picture is variable intermittent colic and jaundice, a persistent sensation of pressure in the right upper quadrant usually resembling the symptoms of cholelithiasis In some cases the picture was more that of a tumor occluding the common duct with increasing faundice and pruntus hut without pain (1 case) There are also cases which in the beginning present gastric pain and later develop colic, with or without jaundice. In none of the cases could the exact diagnosis he established hefore operation, either hy clinical or chemical means Cholelithiasis or neoplasm of the hiliary tract was the pre operative diagnosis in all cases From a differential diagnostic viewpoint it is important to note that the patients are usually in a younger age group, between twenty and forty years of age, and most frequently between twenty and thirty years of age The author found that 82 7 per cent were females and 173 per cent were males When the glandular enlargement is not too extensive and stones are present at the same time the diagnosis at operation may he difficult

The ideal treatment is radical removal of the involved lymph nodes If this is impossible, the hile should he drained into the intestine hy the various procedures Iean advocates the removal of the gall hladder in all cases, particularly when it is diseased primarily and if it is the cause of the glandular enlargement Roeden advises the removal of the gall hladder only in those cases in which it shows marked inflammatory changes The type of operation, therefore, must be determined according to the findings If malignant involvement has caused glandular swelling a short circuiting operation should always he performed In the author's cases the gall bladder had heen removed in 67 per cent, but removal was not always absolutely indicated The mortality was 6 9 per cent, due mainly to circulatory failure During operation upon jaundiced patients it is important to determine the presence or absence of enlarged nodes, which in some cases may be the sole cause of the jaundice

(RINTELEN) JOHN A GIUS, M D

## MISCELLANEOUS

Wakeley, C. P. G. Obturator Herma Its Etiology, Incidence, and Treatment, with 2 Personal Operative Cases Bril J. Surg., 1939, 26 515

More than 400 cases of ohturator herma have heen reported. The author adds 2 detailed case reports with a description of several museum specimens. The anatomy of the ohturator region is discussed and illustrated. This condition is most commonly found in elderly females, although it has heen recorded in patients as young as twelve years of age. Anything that increases abdominal pressure, such as pregnancy, chronic prostatitis, and chronic constipation, may he the cause of it.

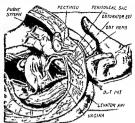
The signs and symptoms of obturator hernia are not constant. The most common symptom is the result of pressure on the obturator nerve. This is due to the fact that the obturator nerve is infininged upon by the hernial sac (Fig. 1). When the pain is referred to the knee in an elderly female it is often mistaken for chromic arthritis. Vaginal examination



Fi r Obturator hernia (Specimen 6,87 r in R C S Muscum)

may show a tender mass in the region of the obturator foramen (Fig. 2) The diagnosis of obturator hernia should be considered in elderly females who complain of vague abdominal pain associated with intermittent pain in the muscles of the think

The abdomen is opened through a low abdominal



Γι 2 Drawing showin the relations of an obturator hermia and how a vaginal examination may aid diagno is

delenburg position. If it is necessary to incise the fibrous ring of the sac care should be taken that division of the obturnator vessel and nerves is avoided. The sac is inverted and securely closed.

Repulse 7.011490F. M.D.



## GYNECOLOGY

### UTERUS

Baer, J L The Cervix Uteri in Obstetrics and Gynecology J Am M Ass, 1938, 111 2357

The interlocking pathology and the principles of treatment of the cervix uteri demonstrate well the unity hetween obstetrics and gynecology. The cervix is not merely an appendage protruding into the vagina. It is a distinct structural and functional entity. Its disorders may be related to its rôle in obstetrics or gynecology, or in both. This concept is vital to intelligent treatment.

The cervix is the conic or cylindrical termination of the uterus, usually 3 cm long. Of this two-thirds protrudes into the vagina, the portio vaginalis, and one-third is the so-called supravaginal portion.

The structure of the cervix, unlike that of the muscular corpus uteri, contains little muscle but much connective and elastic tissue. It is comparatively firm and unyielding. The superior end, the isthmus, is more muscular, like the corpus, but somewhat softer This gives it the effect of a double hinge, which permits of ready hackward and forward displacement of the corpus in the pelvic Whoever practices obstetrics must be familiar with the remarkable softening of the zone between the corpus and the portio in early pregnancy, the "Hegar sign" In late pregnancy and lahor there appears the striking phenomenon of formation of the "lower uterine segment," that thinned-out zone hetween the contractile corpus and the dilating cervix. These alterations involve the same segment of the uterus, the isthmus uteri

The cervical canal extends from the external os to the anatomical internal os, is narrowest at these two points, averaging 4 mm in diameter, and is slightly spindle-shaped, averaging 7 mm transversely at its widest point. In the formation of the cervix, the anterior and posterior walls are the stoutest This becomes striking on examination of the post-partum cervix, and after involution the canal is found to be much wider as a result of the yielding and overstretching of the lateral walls Histologically, the lining membrane of the cervix is characterized by the presence of mucus-secreting glands which point downward and toward the canal and by the absence of ciba The mucosa of the 1sthmus resembles that of the corpus It can be distinguished by the direction of the glands Those of the corpus point downward and toward the cavity and those of the isthmus upward and away from the canal

The most striking histological fact in connection with the cervix deals with the changes at the external os. The forward and backward interplay hetween the cuboidal cervical mucosa and the squamous epithelium covering the portio, with the external os as the prize, begins in fetal life. At the

seventh month the canal of the cervix is lined by squamous epithelium. At birth the endocervix has pushed hack the squamous epithelium heyond the external os and onto the portio in approximately 30 per cent of female infants, the so-called congenital pseudo-erosion. Within the first year of life in most of these infants, the squamous epithelium acquires the mastery and the external os hecomes the dividing line. Again at puberty a secondary physiological pseudo-erosion may occur, which likewise tends to recede. This struggle continues throughout life.

In adolescence and maturity the epithelium covering the portio is subjected to the hypersecretions of the cervix which accompany certain constitutional diseases and to the irritation of cervical discharges due to inflammation. In either case, the squamous epithelium is macerated, and the red mucus-secreting endocervix advances to erosion, which may be small and superficial, or huge, furrowed, and even papillary. Lastly, the cervix, which has been traumatized in labor, heals with gaping, gradual

eversion, ectropion, and erosion

Postmenopausal atrophy of the corpus and cervix utern is effected by two distinct influences. Atrophy of the corpus and its endometrium results from disappearance of the ovarian stimulus. Diminished circulation produces gradual atrophy of the cervix but to a much smaller degree than the shrinkage of the corpus. The endocervix retains its mature form and function (vaginal lubrication), since the cervix is not under the direct influence of the ovarian stimulus.

Fertilization, pregnancy, and labor proceed normally only when all the organs involved are normal in structure and function. For fertilization the cervix should point posteriorly at right angles to the vaginal axis. Retroflexion, retroversion, and prolapse may render fertilization difficult or impossible

The persistence of congenital pseudo-erosion or the development of pseudo-erosion after puberty, the erosion produced by inflammatory destruction of the epithelium covering the portio, and its replacement by the endocervical epithelium, cervical laceration in labor with resultant eversion and erosion formation, all act as more or less insurmountable barriers to fertilization

Endocervicitis not infrequently converts the normal alkaline cervical secretion to an acid secretion repellant to the spermatozoa. An endocervicitis may be the starting point of a puerperal infection

with its chain of sequelæ

When pregnancy has been established, the cervix becomes increasingly important. It is the living barrier and barricade. It locks the developing fetus and its protective fluid chamber within the corpus cavity. It absorbes the shock of impact which may accompany coitus. It accumulates the mucus

which is no longer carried out with the menstrual flow and so provides an effective plug against bacterial invasion of the corpus cavity. If now the cervix is too short, whether congenitally or because of operative or traumatic destruction or if previous trauma in labor has left it gaping widely it is easy to understand how abortion may ensue

Chronic infection of the cervix in the presence of pregnancy has heretofore received little attention. The fear of producing abortion has kept physicians

from attempting any direct attack upon the Isson Effacement of the cervic that is the shortening of the long awa and its eventual merging into the lower uterine segment may begin weeks before the observed labor Dilatation of the cervical canal lower follows the dilatation of the cervical canal congitimated after the second consistency of the properties of the cervical canal congitimated after the second consistency of the properties of the cervical canal control the cervical canal canal control the cervical canal c

When the cervix has been lacerated in previous labor the external os is no longer a dimple or sht but is a widely gaping orifice bordered by more or less hypertrophied everted anterior and posterior lips with scar tissue in the lateral angles. This type of multiparous cervis is responsible for precipitate labor for extensive additional reryical lacerations if the patient is permitted to bear down before dilatation is complete and for incarceration of the edematous anterior lip between the head and the symphysis which unless released by upward dislodgment may prevent delivery and result in necrosis or avulsion of the incarcerated cervox. In this connection it is interesting to note that there are 17 re orded instances of spontaneous annular amputation of the cervix in labor

Inspection of the cervix immediately after delivery reveals a massive organ banging loosely in the upper part of the vaging. The anterior and posterior seg ments are heavy while the lateral zones are mark edly thinned out Lacerations when present are usually in the thin lateral walls of the cervix. The distance from the external os to the top of the vagina at this time is approximately 10 cm. A tear of 2 cm in the lateral zone will when involution is completed be nothing more than a physiological nick at the external os Moreover attempted suture of these thin edges is usually only a gesture. The patient in whom labor has progressed spontaneously and nor mally to complete effacement and dilatation with subsequent advance of the head to the pelvic floor rarely sustains a major injury of the cervit Major injuries should be repaired promptly

When injury is suspected because of operative procedures and inspection reveals a laceration exceeding 2 cm repair should be carned out with loosely tied interrupted catgut sutures the first being placed above the angle of the tear. For

cervical bleeding one or more sutures may need to be tied more highly. Repair of old cervical injunes at the time of subsequent delivery is not advia able. The risk of creating atria of infection is greater than the alleged advanta, of sparing the patient a subsequent hospitalization.

Operative correction of cervical pathological con ditions warres with the lesion and the desired object tive Certain underlying principles may be enun ciated Simple birth injuries which are symptom less and are not accompanied by inflammatory changes require no treatment. If the patient is to retain her childhearing capacity birth injuries re quiring attention must be repaired in such a manner as to avoid undue foreshortening of the cervix If this is not an objective other types of repair are available in which preservation of the proper length of the cervix and endocervix is no longer necessary If the lesion is essentially the result of inflammatory changes with the development of multiple cysts and florid erosions the cautery is adequate. For deep laceration with heavy scar formation exci ion and approximation are indicated. If there is gross in volvement of the endocervix as well as multiple cyst formation on the portio the Sturmdorf opera tion (cone shaped excision with utilization of the portio as a new houng for the canal) is excellent. For simple hypertrophy and elongation low or high amputation is selected in accordance with the pa tient s wishes concerning pregnancy

Beings turners of the cervix though infrequent are usually fibromyomas. The accepted treatment is endeduced in the properties of the accepted treatment is endeduced. The properties with this type of growth are anomic becau e of protracted mentional belevium, with resultant lowered resustance to in fection. The cervician richly supplied with lymphate vessels which drain into the broad lagaments. Death from sep is may follow simple enucleation of such a turner of the cervix. The patient should be prepared by a priliminary blood transfusion and the field of operations should receive the most scripplious.

pre operative preparation Carcinoma of the cervix holds first rank among all the obstetrical and gynecological causes of death Hinselmann's colposcope vas devised to reveal tiny lesions of the cervix which might be incipient car canoma and promptly catable Schiller's rodine test was aimed at the same objective Each of these devices to be effective must be used as a routine with biopsy of any suspicious areas microscopic picture is clearcut the le ion is usually ore which should have aroused suspicion without either one of these aid Other specimens tudied because they do not take up todine may show what Schiller called the pre invasive stage of carcinoma Unfortunately this classification is not generally accepted by pathologists Baer found the colpo scope unnecessary and the iodine test inadequate

The menace of the cervical stump after subtotal hysterectomy has been a source of some concern and an argument in favor of routine total hysterec tomy The Mayos have regarded it as a potential focus of infection resulting in Leratitis, iritis, and arthritis of the small joints. If this were so, although atrophy is the common fate of the stump, the source of infection could readily be eradicated by vigorous use of the cautery.

It bas been the aim throughout this brief analysis to convey the picture of a structure which, though a part of the uterus, is as distinct from it in function, pathology, and treatment as the hypophysis is from the brain. The full significance of this picture is best understood when viewed through a binocular, one side labeled obstetrics and the other gynecology. I Thornwell Witherspoon, M. D.

# Stevenson, C S Tuberculosis of the Cervix Am J Obst & Gynec, 1938, 36 1017

Eighteen cases of tuberculous cervicitis are reported. In one the cervix was the sole tuberculous focus of infection in the genital tract, and the only active one in the patient. Tuberculous cervicitis is chiefly of interest because it clinically resembles cervical carcinoma and announces the presence of genital tuberculosis. The cervix is involved in from 5 to 8 per cent of the cases of tuberculosis of the genital tract, and thus appears to bave a relative immunity to this infection. About 90 per cent of the cases of cervical tuberculosis are secondary to upper genital-tract infection. A true primary cervical tuberculosis is extremely rare.

The two chief symptoms are a persistent offensive watery leucorrhea, and bleeding following coitus or douching Physically the cervix shows symmetrical hypertrophy and superficial friability and the portion may show abnormalities ranging from erosion and eversion to ulceration and papillary granulations

The treatment should be surgical when possible, and as radical as necessary and as the condition of the patient will allow. The microscopic pathology is described in detail. Large tubercles are found, lying snugly up against lymphatic channels deep in the body of the cervix and Langhans' giant cells and tubercles are found scattered through hyperplastic canal mucosa. The term "primary tuberculous cervicitis" demands that the cervicitis be the only tuberculous lesion in the patient.

Enward L Cornell, M D

Ducuing, J Clinical Exploration of Pelvic Adenopathies in Cancer of the Cervix Uteri (L'exploration chinque des adénopathies pelviennes dans le cancer du col de l'utérus) Bull Soc de gynec et d'obst, 1938, 27 773

Recently Clement Simon in his article, "Satellite Pelvic Adenopathy," made the statement that "venereologists and surgeons rarely explore the lateral walls of the pelvis". The present writer believes that such a misconception may be attributable to the neglect of surgeons to write about a procedure which they take for granted. Clinical exploration may not suffice to demonstrate involvement of the pelvic glands and a surgical exploration

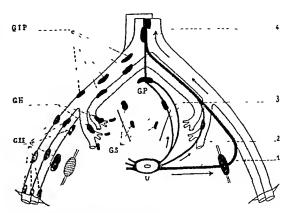


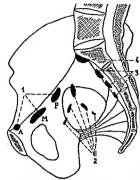
Fig 1 The glands and lymphatics of the uterine cervix (very schematic presentation)

GIE, External iliac glands, GH, hypogastric glands, GIP primitive iliac glands. These glands constitute three chains very clearly demonstrable at the level of the external iliac vessels the internal chain or subvenous chain, the messal or venous chain, and the external iliac chain is depicted the principal gland of Leveuf (crossed lines) and the obturator nerve upon which it lies GP, gland of the promontory, GS sacral gland. The three lymphatic paths I, the principal path ending in the principal gland (Leveuf), 2, the accessory hypogastric path, 3, the accessory path of the promontory and sacral depots, and 4, the collective trunk of the lymphatic vessels and glands confronting the large prevertebral vessels

may be required, but in response to the above implication, Ducuing undertakes to describe the procedure employed

After an introductory anatomical orientation with a schematic graphic illustration of the pelvic glands and lymphatics and the topography of the glands in relation to the pelvis, there follows a discussion of the principal types of pelvic adenopathy and their course, including the anterolateral, posterolateral, and posterior, or sacral adenopathies The course of the adenopathies associated with cancer of the cervix bas no special character. The phase of adenitis corresponds to glandular invasion which has not passed beyond the capsule of the gland. during all this stage the adenopathy is movable and the mucosa of the vagina and rectum is immobilized over it The phase of infection supervenes during varying periods of evolution of the cancer and of glandular involvement the adenopathy becomes mixed, the glands, up to this point not very large and hard, increase rapidly in size and become painful and soft Phlegmons incised posterior to or in the vagina of women treated for cancer of the cervix by radium may probably have been adenophlegmons comparable to those of the broad ligament in non-cancerous women

An exploration of the pelvic glands is most frequently undertaken to determine the stage of the cancer process According to the Geneva classifica-



big 2 Location of the pelvic glands in relati n to the pelvis (sem schematic) : External line gland (subven ous chain) A antenor subvenous gland M messal subvenous gland (principal gland of Leveuf) P postenor subvenous gland : hypogastine glands 3 latero acrat gland 4 gland of the promontory

tion cancers of the cervix with adenopathies belong to the third stage. The present water urged that this be revised to the effect that cancer of the cervix with adenopathy be classified as belonging to Stage IV whatever the condition of the cervical lesions Exploration of the pelvic glands is undertaken also to detect recurrence of cancer and finally to deter mine the cause of pain in this region. The sympa thetic paths of sensibility are affected principally by infiltrations of the parametrium but some para cervical hypogastric adenopathies and more fre quently adenopathies of the promontory or presacral adenopathies may cause involvement at the level of the hypogastric or presacral nerves. The cerebro spinal paths of sensibility are more frequently compressed than the sympathetic This compres sion may be manifest either at the level of the obturator nerve by principal adenopathies or at the level of the sciatic plexus by hypogastric or sacral adenopathies In advanced cases invasion of the parametrium and adenopathy become indis tinguishable

The technique of exploration is described in detail including preparation of the patient by evacuation of the inte tine and bladder and placing her in the gynacological position. The different parts of the peluson must be known as well to the surgeon as the are to the obsteterous and the position of the glands as well as they so the position of the glands as well as they so the position of the rectal and vaginal routes of experiences should be rectal and vaginal routes of experiences should used. The exploration is made in the contive stages alternately with the right and incomtive stages and the right and the right and the rectal procedures being detailed for examination of the anterolateral zone of the pelus the scatte region and the sacral promonatory.

Difficulties an exploration of the glands are fuquestly encountered and errors in interpretation are often made in ease of constricted signs. It is of importance to determine the presence of one or more glands and the nature of the adenopather whether neophositic inflammatory or muscal the usual features of cancerous adenopathy such as hardness absence of pain and adhesino occur in the pelvic glands as elsewhere. Pain is of importance in establishing the inflammatory nature of an interpretation of the property of the property athy which may become be painful. The cause is regression of inflammatory symptoms and all after regression of inflammatory symptoms and all the regression of a flammatory symptoms.

EDITH SCHANCHE MOORE

Martius H. Intravaginal Roentgen Irradiation in Carcinoma of the Cervix (Ueber die initia. aginale Roentgeabestrahlung. beim Gebaermutterhalister cinom). Det iche med. Webisther. 2018. 2. 255.

This article deals with the advantages of intra vaginal roentgen irradiation as compared with the same irradiation method with radium inlays for com bating parametrial foci of carcinoma or so-called recurrences in the pelvie wall. The article is illus trated with a number of schematic drawings. An advantage of intravaginal roentgen irradiation is the possibility of easier screening the screening of radium the gamma rays of which have a half value layer of from q to ro mm of lead is in practice a very difficult matter even when large quantities of lead are used. It is empha ized that with the first method neither the bladder nor the intestine i exposed and the primary tumor of the cervix can he included in the irradiation and made to disap pear For this reason Schaefer in Kiel has aban doned praduation of cervical carcinoma with radium and replaced it entirely with roentgen irradiation The author does not agree with Schaefer on thi point in the usual case of carcinoma of the portio or cervix he places the radium within the cervix or crater only and no longer in the vagina

For the irradiation of carcinomalous gland and metastases both halve of the pelva are irradiated in addition with moderately high inactionated does. The superiority of first longit inactionated does are superiority of first longitude as a compared with the single total dose consists in the lotination of the superiority of the superiority of that the fractional superiority of the different kind of tissue and there by heightines electivity in re-pet to carcinoma its sue In the experience of the author, the fractionating of the dose and the considerable increase in the total dose which this makes possible have very quickly improved the therapeutic results in recurrences in the pelvic wall. Nevertheless, the supplementary intravaginal roentgen irradiation of Schaefer and Witte presents a new method of attack for carcinoma of the parametrium, in which most of the failures of irradiation treatment must have been observed.

Carcinoma of the body of the uterus also is treated by intravaginal roentgen irradiation as supplementary therapy to intra-uterine radium irradiation As demonstration of the superiority of intravaginal roentgen irradiation in the treatment of parametrial infiltration foci in comparison with previous methods of irradiation, the case of a forty-ninevear-old woman in whom a carcinoma of the cervix of second grade was irradiated from August to September, 1931, is cited In December, 1931, carcinoma could no longer be demonstrated, in April, 1932, there was a recurrence in the right parametrum which was treated by protracted percutaneous irradiation, in December, 1932, there was a recurrence, increasing in size, in the right parametrum, which was treated with intravaginal roentgen irradiation with 1,000 roentgens on the right pelvic wall In April, 1934, the recurrence had disappeared, and upon examination in December, 1937, the patient was free of recurrence

The author's statistics brought up to December, 1937, show 81 cases of carcinoma of the uterine cervix treated from one and one-half to five and one-half years previously by this method. Twenty-five of the patients are living and free from symptoms, a percentage of healing of 33 5 per cent. On the other hand, the percentage of healing of similar cases treated without the supplementary intravaginal irradiation, and observed over a somewhat shorter time, from one and one-half to four years, was 11 6 per cent. The material contains 37 cases with an observation time of more than three years, and in one-third of these the patients are free from

symptoms

The author feels justified in recommending the further use of intravaginal supplementary irradiation in carcinoma of the cervix

(F SIEGERT) FLORENCE A CARPENTER

Downes, H E A Statistical Tabulation of the Results of Treatment of Carcinoma of the Uterus

Med J Australia, 1938, 2 1030

The author presents a statistical study of 1,861 cancers of the uterus which were treated prior to June 30, 1934 in the capital cities of Australia, Newcastle, New South Wales, and Launceston, Tasmania The follow-up system in the 13 hospitals of which the records were used permitted a recording of the end-results in 81 6 per cent of the patients

There were 7 chorion carcinomas, 221 cancers of the uterine body, and 1,633 cancers of the cervix I wenty-six per cent of the cancers of the uterine

body and 48 per cent of the cancers of the cervix occurred in women under fifty years of age. The percentages of childless patients with carcinoma of the uterine body and with cancer of the cervix were 27 and 10 6 per cent, respectively.

Cancers of the body of the uterus are subdivided into 2 stages eg, growths apparently confined to the uterine body were considered to be in the first stage, and growths which had spread beyond the uterus to neighboring organs or to the peritoneal cavity were considered to be in the second stage. The records show that 32 i per cent of the patients with the less extensive condition, and 83 per cent with the more extensive condition, who were treated five or more years ago, were living and free from recurrences. A combination of radiological and surgical treatment proved most efficacious

The international definition of the 4 stages of cancer of the cervix uteri, as recommended by the Cancer Commission of the Health Committee of the League of Nations, was used in classifying the 1,633 cancers of the cervix in this series. In Stage 1,379 per cent, in Stage II, 23 1 per cent, in Stage III, 13 per cent, and in Stage IV, 15 per cent of patients who were treated five or more years ago are living without recurrence. Combined radiological and surgical treatment again proved most efficacious.

George H. Gardner, M. D.

ADNEXAL AND PERIUTERINE CONDITIONS

Lenczowski, J. Primary Carcinoma of the Fallopian Tube (Primaerer Eileiterkrebs) Ginek polska, 1938, 17 517

The author describes in detail 3 rare cases of primary cancer of the fallopian tube which were very similar with regard to their clinical course as well as to the anatomical structure of the neoplasm. The patients were forty-nine, forty, and fifty-one years old. Two of them suffered from acute adnexal disease shortly after marriage and remained sterile. The third had 2 premature labors, and both pregnancies were complicated by infection of the urinary tract. After that she did not become pregnant again. It cannot be said with certainty that this last patient did not suffer from early adnexal disease. The leucorrheal discharge in all 3 was not clean, at times it was watery, and in 2 cases bloody secretion occurred between the menstrual periods.

All 3 patients complained of variable pains in the lower abdomen In 2 cases the pains were of a spastic nature with irritation of the peritoneum and elevation of the temperature. This peritoneal irritation recurred in spite of treatment and, according to the author, is an important symptom in carcinoma of the tube. In 2 cases which were operated upon the disease was bilateral. In 1 of these cases carcinomatous hyperplasia with cystic degeneration was diagnosed in both tubes. A metastatic focus was found in the mucosa of the cavity of the uterus in 1 case, and in the cervix in another. In the third case carcinoma was demonstrated only in the left

tube which was adherent to the posterior cervical surface. The cancer penetrated deeply into the mus culature of the uterus. In all 3 cases the tubes were tuck-cook and spundle shaped and cancerous masses were found in the ampulla and in the atthmus. The work of the surface of the surface and papel loans. In some cares there are it made grant papel loans. In some cares there are some structure as well as solid masses. In a cases adon structure as well as solid masses. In a cases adon myoss of the uterine corni was demonstrated. The author believes that the cause of cancer of the tuber is inflammation. Two patients ded within two years in spite of radical operation and later under the part of t

The author calls special attention to the peritoneal reaction which occurred but which is seldom observed and considers it a characteristic symptom of tubal cancer (B Kowalski) LEOA JUPINE MD

Diaz Colodrero A A Functioning Turnors of the Ovary (Turnores functionantes del ovario) Rev med quirurg de palal femenina 1938 7 662

According to Ahumada ovarum tumors may be subdivided as follows (1) epithelal tumors (2) fi brous tumors and (3) teratomas. Epithelal tumors may be henging or malignant and the latter may be subdivided into primary metastatic and cystic actritionas. Some of the primary carcinomas may have a hormonal effect on the genulal tract or the secondary sevule characteristics.

Robert Meyer distingui hes the following functioning overnan tumors arrhenoblastomas with a masculinizing effect granulosa cell tumors with a feminizing effect and dysgerminomas without an

appreciable hormonal function
The author furnishes detailed histories of a cases
of dysgerminoma to cases of granulosa cell tumor
and r case of arrhenolastroma and discusses the
pathogenesis symptomatology differential diag
nosis evolution prognosis and treatment of the
functioning rumors of the overies

JOSEPH & NARAT M D

#### MISCELLANEOUS

Hall F C Menopause Arthralgia A Study of 7t Women ar Artificial Menopause New E gland J Med 1938 219 1015

Many observers have noted the great frequency with which women at the menopause suffer from arthritis or from vague joint disturbances

This report includes the study of pr women whose arthists occurred following castration. Most of them were treated with large doses of estrogenic material over a period of many weeks—some for months and years.

Tifty thee patients suffered from arthralguarather than true arthritis Of 40 patients were adequately treated 80 per cent were materially (from 50 to 100 per cent) relieved while 20 per cent responded to the extent of almost complete relief of menopausal and arthralgue symptoms

There were r8 patients with true arthmus (atrophic hypertrophic or mixed). Fifty per cent of those with menopausal symptoms and arthralga were relieved of these symptoms and in some cases the arthmus was improved by estrogenic therapy.

There is evidence that the removal of oxians hormones may cause various joint dustributiones some mild and self limited and others sever dishing and even crippling and that etitories therapy will pievent or control these disturbances together with the usual menopulusal symptoms in a high perceotage of cases. These arthralipas there fore appear to represent one of the symptoms of the

menopause Evidence has been offered for the ensience of a menopause arithmis better called menopause airbrits better called menopause thralga I seems proper to reserve the term for conditions associated with deficiency of the only and menopausal symptoms. The ensience of true menopausal arithmis still remains unproved but the question ments further study.

CHARLES BARON M.D.

Geist S H Salmon U J and Gaines J A The Use of Testonterone Propionate in Functional Bleeding Endocrand pt 1938 23 784

The effect of testosterone propionate was studied in 25 ca es of abnormal utenne bleeding in 2r of these there was no nalpable evidence of organic disease in a examination revealed small intramural myomas Suction curettages were performed before treatment and in 18 cases revealed a secretory phase premenstrually in a hyperplasia of the endome trium and in 3 others a proliferative phase during the seventh sixteenth and twenty first day of the eyele respectively. With doses varying from 300 to 1 000 mgm per month the excessive bleeding was controlled in all but 2 cases. In 18 cases normal menses were established in 5 there has been amenorrhea of from one to five months duration up to the present time. In a cases the amount of bleeding was not affected Endometrial biopsies performed during and after the period in which testosterone propionate was administered revealed the following morphological changes (a) disappear ance of the secretory phase (85 per cent) and (b) mhibition of the proliferative phase often with regression to the hypoplastic or atrophic state Within a month following the cessation of treatment the endometrial biopsies revealed evidence indicat ing a beginning regeneration during the period of amenorrhea A sufficient number of cases have not yet been followed up for a loog enough period after treatment to determine the duration of the thera peutic effect

Testosterone proponate (in doses of from 300 to 1 000 mgm per month) inhibits menstruation and arrests the endometrium at the early prohiferstive phase which prevents the development of progestational chaoges. Larger doses cau e varying degree of regression of the endometrium to the state of hypoplasia or atrophy. Following the discontinu

ance of therapy, the inhibitory effects on the endometrium gradually disappear and normal estrogen and progesterone effects reappear. It is suggested that the regressive changes noted in the endometrium after the administration of testosterone propionate are the end-results of a primary inhibition of the gonadotropic factors of the hypophysis, which causes suppression of the ovarian cycle and consequent cessation of the production of estrogen and progesterone. George H. Gardner, M.D.

Figarella, J, and Jean, A Primary Evisceration Following Hysterectomy, Clinical, Etiological, and Therapeutic Considerations (L'éviscération primitive après hysterectomic Considérations chinques, étiologiques et thérapeutiques) Gynéc et obst., 1938, 38 499

Figarella and Jean report 3 cases of early primary evisceration following hysterectomy, observed in one year, which presented such etiological, clinical, and therapeutic similarities as to allow them to be grouped together

Postoperative eviscerations are rare and are divided into immediate, early, and late eviscerations, the early ones are the most frequent (80 per cent) and occur about the eighth day after the intervention Functional and general symptoms are usually discreet and it is only later, when the exisceration has not been recognized or when attempts at reduction by inadequate means have been tried, that the general condition of the patient becomes gradually aggravated The evisceration is nearly always discovered at the time the last sutures are removed, or even several days later, and its evolution is progressive, the parietal line of suture opening from outside inward until an intestinal loop is Generally, the aspect of the wound is atonic, no hematoma and no local suppuration are ever observed The eviscerated organ, which is usually a loop of the small intestine, presents numerous adhesions to the parietal peritoneum

Etiologically, it is evident that there is a disturbance in the cicatrization of the wound, because of defective functioning of the vascular system at this point The interfering factors are numerous Among the pre-operative factors are the general diseases, syphilis being the principal cause of the disturbance in the authors' cases This was demonstrated by the histories of the patients and the favorable results obtained by specific treatment. The operative factors act only as predisposing causes, while the postoperative factors act partly as predisposing and partly as effective causes, cough, vomiting efforts, early rising, and abdominal distention are found in most histories, but their role is purely mechanical Small parietal suppurations, localized hematomas, and phlebitis of the parietal veins should be more important causes However, they have not been discovered in the present cases. This leaves only syphilis as the most important factor

Preventive treatment of evisceration consists of banal precautions a careful selection of patients

should be made, as operation is contra-indicated in obese, aged, and diseased individuals, the Wassermann test is indispensable and, if it is positive, immediate specific treatment must be instituted, strict asepsis during operation, careful suture of the abdominal wall, late removal of the sutures, late rising, and attention to cough, vomiting, and defecation are indicated When evisceration occurs, medical treatment suffices during the first stage of superficial dehiscence, neoarsphenamine being the most active substance among all the specific drugs During the second stage, when the intestine is found in the wound, immediate surgical treatment is nearly always necessary, after the liberation of adhesions, the cleansing of the intestinal loops with warm physiological saline solution, and, if necessary, the resection of the margins of the wound, the treatment of choice is closure of the wound in one plane with metallic sutures Drainage is not indicated except in cases in which the wound is infected or there is a peritoneal reaction RICHARD KEMEL, M D

Loeser, De Larnage, Sabatier, Barbelhon, and Others A Discussion on the Treatment of Genital Gonorrhea in Women (Les traitements de la blennorragie génitale de la femme) Rev franç de gynéc et d'obst, 1938, 33 687

In the opening contribution to this discussion, Loeser, of London, describes the treatment of gonorrhea by means of intradermal injections of live cultures of the gonococcus For the preparation of these cultures a strain, or preferably several strains, of gonococcus from a recent case of gonorrhea is cultured for forty-eight hours on ascitic gelose or ascitic fluid bouillon. If the former medium is used it is diluted with physiological saline for injection, if the latter, dilution is not necessary, 15 c cm of the fluid is used for injection, a dosage of from 4 to 5 billion organisms. The injection is made into the derma, usually in the forearm This form of treatment is indicated in acute and chronic gonorrheal arthritis, for women with chronic, resistant gonorrheal infection of the cervix and adnexa, and in more acute cervical infections showing a tendency to extension The author recommends this treatment also in cases of cervical infection in pregnancy The injections cause no severe reactions Among more than 10,000 injections given, of which the author has collected records from his own and other clinics, only o of per cent showed a complication attributable to the treatment, while from 80 to 85 per cent of the cases treated were cured

De Larnage, of Paris, reports the use of gonococcus vaccine by local application to the cervix, combined with intramuscular injection. The vaccine employed is a filtrate of a pure gonococcus culture or of a polyvalent culture containing other organisms. Cervical tampons soaked with the vaccine are left in place forty-eight hours, tampons should be placed also in the culs-de-sac, if necessary, intracervical instillations are given, beginning with a small dosage, from 1 to 2 c cm, and increasing grad-

ually This method of treatment may be combined with diathermy to relieve pain and if the cervit is ulcerated with cauterization of the cervix at the end of the vaccine treatment. The author has obtained good results with this method in most cases

Sabaiter of Montpellier reports he treatment of gonorrhea in a castrated woman by unections of the follicular hormone beneate of dehydrofollicular hormone beneate of dehydrofollicular hormone beneate of dehydrofollicular hormone death were given at the beginning of treatment and after an interval for more than a month the sense was repeated with only were the menopausal symptoms releved hust be gonorrhea! elessons (wolvowagnitus) healed promptly the sense of the sense

Barbellon of Pans reports the use of various sulfanilamide compounds in genorrhea in women especially rife? F. He has found this treatment more successful in subscute or chronic cases than in acute cases. In the latter larger doses are required and tour exections are more likely to occur. In the subscute or chronic cases a dosing of 2 gm daily for more than the days utility gives good results if from the control of the con

De used for more than neve days
Dal ace and Danager report the use of the sul
anila mide compound 1959? It is possess of genete
anila mide compound 1959? It is possess of genete
varied from 1 5 to 3 gm delay for from three to ten
days In 18 cases a cure was obtained which was
confirmed by repeated bacteriological examinations.
In 12 cases the patients were not cured 1 recurrence
in two months being included in this group Tweeke
of the patients showed slight toric symptoms specof the patients showed slight toric symptoms specof the patients showed slight toric symptoms and
a cases the treatment did not prevent the development of the complexity of the patients of the complexity of the
standard of the complexity of the complexity
than the complexity of the complexity of the complexity
that the genorehea of the genito unionary tract
was cured.

Durel of Paris has found that the chief indica tions for sulfanilamide treatment in gonorrhea in women are purulent endocervicitis and urethritis In cases in which there is involvement of Skene's Bartholin's or Naboth's glands supplementary local treatment is necessary to clear up these foci The two compounds most frequently used are 1162 F and 1300 F the dosage is the same for hoth For most cases the daily dose is 3 gm for the first seven days and 2 gm for the next seven days. In acute cases and cases complicated by involvement of the adnesa a heavier dosage is employed heginning with 4 gm for the first five to seven days With this larger dosage patients should be kept in bed and under constant medical supervision With the usual dosage a second course of treatment may be given after an interval of at least five days with doses of from 1 5 to 2 gm daily for from seven to ten days

With 1162 F beadach and vertigo are the most frequent four cymptoms with 1395 F (years), and more frequent. With the desage employed, that symptoms are usually of mid degree. How and alkals (codum hicarbonate) may be combined with the sulfanalmed to advantage. The author is convinced that 60 per cent of women with gonorhea will be definitely benefited by the use of sulfania

mide therapy Beclere of Paris states that he has used sul familiamide in the treatment of only is cases of gonorrhea in women to of these were completely followed up Only a patient showed definite cyanosis and r developed gingivitis during treat ment when the treatment was discontinued these symptoms subsided Several patients complained of a feeling of fatigue during treatment. The maximum dosage was 6 tablets a day (3 gm ra62 F) in several cases the daily dosage did not exceed 2 gm During the treatment patients were kept on a strictly lactovegetarian diet. The most marked effect of the treatment was the prompt diminution and in some cases reseation of cervical discharge For permanent results treatment should be con tinued for a month. In cases with involvement of the adnesa diathermy can be combined to good advantage with sulfanilamide treatment in some cases electrocoagulation of the cervix al o is in dicated

Boursat of Pans reports the use of sulfamiamide (tt62 F) in so women (prostitutes) with gonococcus infection. The usual dosage employed was 4 gm daily for eight days then 3 gm for another week The best results were obtained in endocervicitis the discharge became clear and was negative for gonococci in about two weeks in 15 cases of this type The results were less satisfactory in exocer vicitis and in cases with involvement of Bartholin's clands. In cases with involvement of the adnera some of which had been treated by other methods without relief pain was relieved by the sulfanila mide treatment and this was often accompanied by a diminution in the adneral mass in 3 cases this mass entirely disappeared No serious toric reac tions were observed with the dosage employed minor symptoms subsided when the medication

was discontinued

Gate and Culleret of Lyons have treated ay
cases of gonorheal urethmic and errortin, with
sulfanlamde (165 F) At first a dosage of the
3 to 4 gm daily was go and the sulfanlamde of the
for the days (allowed by from 3 to 1 gm daily
for from another thritten to fiften days. No other
treatment was employed but in cases; in which
Skenes or Bartholin's glands are involved local
treatment may be neces any. The authors report a
cure bacteriologically controlled in all their casts.
The treatment was well tolerance the conplant of the sulfanlamde of the sulfanlamde

showed a slight diminution of both the red and white cells, the cell count returned to normal promptly when treatment was discontinued

Sosnowska, of Paris, notes that her method of gynecological massage has proved very useful in the treatment of chronic gonorrhea in women, including involvement of the adnexa

Béclère, of Paris, notes that the involvement of the fallopian tubes in gonorrheal infection in women is often latent, and symptoms may develop only after treatment of the cervical infection has been instituted In chronic cases in which such involvement of the adnexa is probable, the author advocates diathermy treatment of the adnexa as the first stage in the treatment. The treatments are begun immediately at the close of one menstrual period and continued until the menstruation occurs again Unless there is a latent hydrosalping, this treatment results in relief of pain, diminution of the discharge, and improvement in the patient's general condition If this is the case the second stage in treatment is electrocoagulation of the cervix. If a hydrosalpinx is present, however, active treatment of the cervix is contraindicated. After electrocoagulation of the cervix, a second series of diathermy treatments is given The author has used this method for four years with good results

Halphen, Auclair, and Dreyfus, of Paris, have employed shortwave diathermy in the treatment of gonorrheal infection of the adnexa Treatment is carried out intensively from the first women treated by this method, 97 per cent were cured within a month and 84 per cent within ten

days

Netter of Paris, in discussing the various methods of treatment proposed for gonorrheal infection in women, notes that the fact that so many different methods have been advocated is an indication that no one method is entirely satisfactory in all cases Local treatment with antiseptics and tampons is effective only when the infection has not reached the cervix Vaccine therapy with a specific vaccine is often of value The new sulfanilamide compounds are undoubtedly effective in many cases of gonorrhea in women Diathermy, he believes, should be reserved for the more chronic forms of gonorrheal disease of the adnexa In the treatment of cervical lesions, electrocoagulation of the cervix has very generally replaced cauterization among French gynecologists Gynecological massage has given good results in cases of chronic gonorrheal salpingitis and cellulitis, it should be employed only when the first treatment causes no reaction within three days

Chaher, of Lyons, states that he has treated gonorrheal salpingitis as well as other forms of chronic salpingitis by total linear salpingotomy In this operation, which is not used in cases in which there is pyosalping, the tube is liberated from all adhesions, and is then opened up along its entire length, all pathological secretions and inflammatory tissue are removed, any strictures are sectioned This may be done to best advantage with the electric cutting current The author has had good results with this operation, and the tubes appear to regain their normal permeability and function He reports r case in which normal pregnancy occurred after this operation ALICE M MEYERS

## OBSTETRICS

#### PREGNANCY AND ITS COMPLICATIONS

Concetti F. A Contribution to the Histopathological Study of Diverticular Tubal Fregnancy (Contributo allo studo isto pathologico della gravi danza tubanca diverticolare) Riv stal d g nec 1938 27 1999

Tubal discritucila may be divided into a classes according to their geness. (I) total or partial double formations due to congenital malformation (a) canalis issuing from the timb a having a proper tunic varying in length and ending in a blind sae probably also due to malformation (in a blind sae probably also due to malformation (the abnormal disciplination of the constitution of the abnormal disciplination of varying length generally running in the thickness of the tubal wall. The origin of the last is not well known in this group may be included the paratubal discritucials feel found in modular stilling elaphogistic

Concetts describes a case of interstitial prechaocy with a prevailingly intramural location in which the insertion of the ovum had occurred in a tubal diver ticulum This diverticulum ended in a cui de sac in the peripheral part of the external circular layer of the tube itself and about hall way down its course opened into the cavity containing the ovum The patient was a woman aged twenty nine years who died on the day following the intervention for rupture of the ectopic pregnancy. The ovum was found to be in good condition its histological aspect sug gesting that it was still living at the time of opera tion. The histological examination left no doubt that this was a real diverticulum its structure which consisted of cubic epithelium without a proper tunic and caused the epithelium to adhere directly to the muscular tissue made it appear to be of in flammatory nature this supposition was supported he the anamnesis. That the overn had not developed in the tube but in the diverticulum was proved by the fact that the tube was not enlarged that its Lamen at the point of interruption was of the same size as in other parts and that the tubal wall ap peared to have been norn away from the outside The external diameter of the ovum with the villi (ii c mm) and the approximate diameter of the chorion cavity (8 mm) the finding of beginning traces of blood vessels without blood in the ville the size and morphology of the embryonic formations and the absence of blood spaces in contact with the trophoblast fixed the age of the ovum at about twenty days. The trophoblastic theca which at some points could be differentiated from the ma ternal tissue only with difficulty and contained no caryocinetic cells was least de eloped on the inside of the most reduced wall and the dec dual reaction was completely absent at this foint although it was pre ent everywhere el e in contact with the villi

The rupture of the ovum cannot be attributed olely to the destructive action of the villi on the

wall of the diverticulum distention due to the ex pansive power of the ovum must also be taken into consideration. In the present case, the ovum located in a diverticulum exerted a homogeneous con entric compression early Under the circumstances the parts of the wall which bad good resistance were those that faced the uterus because they were protected by its backing of muscular ti sue and that directly opposing it while all the remaining parts were reduced in thickness and more liable to early rupture This shows that diverticular development of the ovum not only is an important causative fac tor but it also angravates the already serious prog nosis of extra uterine pregnancy. A noteworthy ob servation was that the decidual reaction was found strictly limited to the pregnant territory This find ing seems to indicate that the first determinating stimuli reach the tissues directly from the vill; with out the intervention of other glands honever it does not exclude the correlation of a pre existing gravidic endocrine substrate favoring the decidual reaction RICHARD ARMEL MD

Ostling k. Aneurysms of the Renal Spienic and Hepatic Arteries (Veber Aneurysmen in der 4 renalis henalis und hepatica). Acta obst. et gynec Scond. 1938 18 444.

Aneurysm of the renal splenuc and hepatic arteness are exceedingly rare. In a sense of over 10 000 autopoies 3 aneurysms of the renal and bepatic arteries were lound and 9 of the splenuc artery. An account of 3 cases of rupture of such aneurysms in association with pregnatory given The rupture of the renal aneurysm occurred stories. The rupture of the splenuc aneurysm occurred more days following delivery and rupture of the hepatic aneurysm occurred during the eigenhoust of pregnators and the patients deed with a contract of the department of the department of the properties of the

The author so own cases as well as cases published earlier in the literature show that caute cases of purtured renal accurysing give symptoms which make a probable disagons possible. The paintest expenses sudden violent paro followed by tendentess and miscular resistance in either renal region. In regard to the other two forms of ruptured aneuryain it is generally impossible to reach a more definite daig nosis than that of internal hemorrhage. In mose, the cases reported by the author was on the cases reported by the author was on the cases and the cases reported by the author was of the cases reported by the author was of the cases reported by the author was of the cases reported by the author is only all other patients to have defects of the external clastic lamella but the geness of the edecets is not educated.

ALGO TE JONAS JR ND

Valle, G The Action of Some Diets on Nephropathies of Pregnancy Clinical and Experimental Studies (Azione di alcune diete sulle nefropatie gravidiche Ricerche chiniche e sperimental) Ginecologia, Torino, 1938, 4 737

The literature shows that the problem of the participation of diet in the origination and course of renal disturbances during pregnancy is still unsolved A questionnaire sent to the various obstetrical institutes of Italy to determine the details and results of the dietetic and medicinal treatment in cases of renal insufficiency during pregnancy reveals that dietetic treatment is used in 98 per cent of the cases Three diets are prescribed aqueous, lacteal, and lactovegetarian, according to the gravity of the cases It appears that these diets are capable of completely curing about one-third of the cases and of allowing pregnancy to proceed to term in another fifth of the cases, although signs of renal disease persist Intrauterine death of the fetus occurs in 7 per cent of the nephropathies, and spontaneous premature labor in more than 26 per cent Forty-five cases of eclampsia, appearing after at least three days following admission, are reported. In cases of hypertension due to renal insufficiency of pregnancy, rest, diet, and purging return the arterial pressure to normal in 80 per cent and reduce it markedly in 15 per cent The results of medicinal treatment seem to be less uniform

Valle made a study of a considerable number of healthy and nephropathic pregnant women receiving various special diets, and found that the daily administration of proteins and fats, even in large quantities, did not increase the frequency of clinically demonstrable renal insufficiency in the healthy women, and that generous quantities of proteins, fats, and salt did not cause the appearance of toxic symptoms, however, in some cases the arterial pressure was increased after the ingestion of large amounts of salt In the cases of renal insufficiency, the saltless meat diet resulted in complete disappearance of the symptoms in slight cases and did not change the albumen rate in the urine in grave cases, but the addition of salt to the diet intensified the symptoms and made them reappear after they had disappeared under the ordinary dietetic treatment, during the puerperium the salt-tolerance test was negative even in cases of grave renal insufficiency Consequently, an alimentary pathogenesis of the gestoses was excluded, the maternal organism became ill only when the products of the ovum entered the circulation, and salt exerted a toxic action only when the ovular toxins had already caused anatomical and functional changes in the organism Therefore, it seems dangerous to undernourish the nephropathic pregnant woman, and the following diet is advisable according to the type of cases

r In forms of acute renal insufficiency, the diet should correspond to about the standard diet of Kartel (from 800 to 1,000 c cm of milk taken in 5 fractional doses), which is preferable to the absolute aqueous diet

2 If the treatment is not immediately obstetrical, in forms with primary inflammatory character or those aggravated by pregnancy, the diet must cover the basic requirements and be poor in fluids, salt, and proteins

3 In forms with degenerative character or pregnancy nephroses, which are the most frequent, the diet must provide 2 gm of protein per kgm of body weight, from 20 to 40 gm of fats, and about 300 gm of carbohydrates per day, a limited amount of fluids, and practically no salt

RICHARD KEMEL, M D

## LABOR AND ITS COMPLICATIONS

Caldwell, W. E., Moloy, H. C., and D'Esopo, D. A. Studies on Pelvic Arrests. Am. J. Obst. & Gynec., 1938, 36 928

For the purpose of this report, 500 cases have been chosen from selected material and divided into five groups according to the method employed for delivery

TABLE I —DISTRIBUTION OF PELVIC TYPES ACCORDING TO THE METHOD OF DELIVERY

	Anthropoid	Anthropoid	Android	Gynecold	Android	Android	Gy necord flat	Android flat	True flat	Rachitic flut	Number of cases
Spontaneous	10	15	9	37	10	8	5	4	2	٥	100
Low forceps	16	15	10	32	16	5	3	2	1	0	100
Low midforceps	13	10	12	12	21	14	5	9	4	0	100
Midforceps	12	2	12	15	35	9	6	8	ī	0	100
Cesarean section	11	5	9	12	41	7	3	6	2	4	100
Total					匚						500

There is an increased frequency of small diameter of the pelvis from the group of cases with spontaneous delivery to the group requiring cesarean section. However, this high frequency of small diameters in low-medium and medium forceps cases shows that small diameters do not preclude the possibility of safe delivery through the natural passages. Safe delivery, under such circumstances, may depend upon the efficiency of the forces of labor or the use of mechanical skill in operative deliveries when the pelvis is abnormal (See Fig. 2, Internat Abst. Surg., 1939, 68. 501)

Transverse arrest of the head is characteristically associated with either a flat or an android type of pelvis. In delivery, this fact must be appreciated and the transverse position maintained to a low level. If convergence of the side walls exists, then anterior spiral rotation is advisable in android types. Success in manual or forceps rotation at the level of arrest usually implies that an ample anteroposterior diameter is present. In 48 of 100 "medium-forceps" cases, the head was found in the transverse position.



In. 1 The mechanism for delivery from area in the core ployate for point on to leave fields in the same opstion. I And out althorough type of pelvis with a long authorough type of pelvis pelvis of an average curvature and including to the account of Anteriorogisteror view of the pelvis pelvis of the account of the account of the pelvis of the account of

Arrest of the head in midnelvis in the occipitoposterior position is most frequently associated with two pelvic types the ample android type with slight convergence and the flat type with a back ward sacrum These latter two factors (convergence or backward sacrum) create ample anteroposterior space in the midpelvis to allow the occuput to sotate posteriorly Incomplete flexion and molding of the head favor the maneuver of manual rotation of the head to the transverse position with the application of Barton forceps followed by lateral flexion and descent with low rotation. Afrest in more characteristic anthropoid forms has been successfully treated by a pelvic application of forceps to the occupitoposterior position with descent to a lower level and rotation with caput in sight A Scanzoni maneuver was rarely used at the level of arrest and was successful only with a small child in an ample anthropoid form In the low medium arrest of the head in the occipitoposterior position the number of characteristic anthropoid forms increases mum flexion and molding of the head have allowed greater success in complete rotation by manual or instrumental methods than occurred with arrest at a higher level

In a critical review of these cases the authors and that the mechanical procedures simpley device open to criticism in at least to since the correct methods of obtaining the optimum available space in the pelvis were not used. In 4 of the cases the amount of disproportion present at the time of the forceps operation was a definite contraindication to this procedure and either a ceararia section should have been done earlier in labor or if possible the labor should have been allowed to progress until further molding had occurred

In the discussion Merijano said he had encoun

tered abnormal pelves in only 20 per cent of 111
midforceps operations while Caldwell showed
60 g per cent. This situation is highly contradictory.
There must be some explanation for the saide difference in the two elinics more deeply fundamental
than that explainable by methods of classification.

ENWARD I CORVELL VID

Trillat P and Magnin P A Statistical and Critical Study of Retroplacental Hemorrhand Chief Study of Deliveries (Elude statistique et critique des hidiorrages (tiro-placentaires observées sur un ensemble de 1000 acconchements). Rev franç de synte et dobri 1938-33 001.
Among 2000 ochieveness tirb Maternité Ecole de

sages fermies of Lyons there were 66 cases of retro placental hemorrhage. In 14 the placenta was 3b normally inserted but the clinical character of the cases was not essentially different from that of the other cases in which the placenta was normally inserted.

Three clinical types of retroplacental hemorrhage are distinguished

r The mild type in which the separation of the placenta is only partial it is molves not more than half the area of the placenta and a living child is delivered. There were so such eases in the authors cases the membranes were ruptured artificially and in a case digital didiation of the ervity was subsequently done in 1 case a digital dilatation after spontaneous rupture of the membranes was performed and in the remaining eases no obsettinated there a post partium hemorthage of over 1 000 pm.

2. A type of moderate severity in which the infaint sedar before delivery but the mother s condition is not serious there are r as cases of this type. In most of these cases was operation performed of the obstet sizal procedures carried out the most frequent was ratical rupture of the membranes in a cases can noromy was done in a case podalic vision in it. Cress Braxon fricks version in a dilatative train in the case of th

The severe type of uteroplacental apoplesy operation was not attempted in any of the 4c ac so of this type 1 of their patients died the only one in the sence. In 2 cases a foot was brought down in the fatal case this procedure was preceded by rupture of the membranes and a digital dilatation in 1 case only servicel dilatation was done and in the fourth case po obstetrical procedure was u ed.

In the moderately severe and very severe types of retroplacental hemorrhage (Types 2 and 3) the death of the fetus results from the nature of the placental lesion and the authors believe that operation is not f any advantage to the mother In the least severe ype the child is delivered spontaneously if the dilaation of the cervix is adequate, if not, delivery may e hastened by various obstetrical procedures

In 34 of the 66 cases, including cases of all 3 types, here were no symptoms of toxemia, the mother's ondition was better in these cases than in those with in associated to temia. In this series the majority of he patients were multiparas and more than thirty rears of age. In the treatment of these cases, in ddition to the obstetrical procedures indicated, physiological saline solution, given subcutaneously or occasionally intravenously, and cardiac tonics vere employed In cases with toxemia, chloral was used, and in a case morphine gave favorable results No oxytocic was used ALICE M MEYERS

## NEWBORN

Bessau Contributions to the Physiology of the Newborn (Zur Physiologic des Neugeborenen) Arch f Gynael, 1938, 166 419, 479

Bessau emphasizes those facts in the physiology of the newborn which to him seem most important for the management of the raising of children. He applies the name "stable" functions to those which are already present during fetal life, whereas those functions which characterize extra-uterine life, especially respiration and ingestion of nourishment, are classified under the term "labile" functions In the presence of subdued excitability of the respiratory center (cyanosis of children) lobelin and icoral are recommended, and attention is called to the importance of the application of warmth in thermolabile children The metabolic processes represent the chief problems of the physiology of the newborn Attention is also called to the abrupt change in the manner of nourishment in the transition from intra-uterine to extra-uterine life, as well as to the danger of disturbances which may arise from this transition

In this discussion Bessau differentiates between dystrophy and dysergia In part, the effects of this condition are represented by the tendency toward infection, diarrhea, and edema, the first he attributes to the scarcity of antibodies, the second, to insufficient function of the intestinal mucosa, and the third to insufficient capillary function Attention is also called to the importance of breast nursing and especially to the feeding of colostrum Bessau is cognizant of the statement previously made by Lindig that the colostrum protein bodies pass directly through the gastric and intestinal walls Colostrum also has a special significance because of its antibodies and vitamin content, in this connection especial attention is directed to the colon antibodies

Undernutrition is less harmful than other defects in the administration of nourishment. In an emergency water can be added to the feeding

mineral content and the vitamin requirements are completely sufficient. In the event that complementary feeding should prove necessary, milk from a wet-nurse is most desirable. However, if this milk is not taken directly from the breast of the wetnurse it should be carefully protected from colon infection The sterilized milk of wet-nurses which is obtained at central stations is not equal to the raw wet-nurse milk, but nevertheless it is superior to complementary artificial feedings. According to Bessau, the danger of colon infection stands paramount in every form of complementary feeding. The mortality figure caused by artificial feeding alone, according to Bessau, amounts to 3 per cent

In concluding, the author calls attention to the technique of weaning by means of which it is possible in institutions to bring about an almost sufficient weaning in 95 per cent of all mothers during

the early period of lactation

(VON JASCHKE) HARRY A SALZMANN, M D

## MISCELLANEOUS

Cramer, F E K The Friedman Reaction in Ovarian Grafts Transplanted into the Anterior Eye Chamber of Rabbits (Reacción de Friedman sobre injertos de ovario en la cámara anterior del ojo de la coneja) Rev med quirurg de patol femenina, 1938, 7 501

Friedman's reaction allows an early diagnosis of pregnancy The ovarian graft may be used for repeated evaminations. In I case the graft remained in good condition for three hundred and thirty-seven Careful examination of the graft not only after but also before the injection of the urine is indispensable Among the complications after the transplantation, opacities of the cornea, prolapse of the iris, and panophthalmia must be mentioned The author injects intravenously to ccm of urine the first twenty-four hours and later on 5 c cm each day In many instances only one injection was used A specimen of the first urine passed in the morning at the temperature of the room is introduced slowly While several authors recommend an ether extraction of the urine, the writer of this paper does not consider such preparation necessary

The following changes in the graft may be observed after the injection of the urine from a pregnant woman (1) congestion, (2) rapid appearance of follicles, (3) increase in the size of the graft, (4) swelling of the iris in the vicinity of the graft, (5) appearance of hemorrhagic follicles, and (6) hemorrhages in the anterior chamber of the eye On the basis of the congestion alone one is not justified to consider the reaction as positive The author concludes from his 56 observations that Friedman's reaction is dependable in the diagnosis of pregnancy

JOSEPH K NARAT, M D



Fig. 1 Tl. meel anism for delivery from arrest in the occupiloposterior po ilion to locuer letel in the same po it n Android anthropoid type of pelvis with a long anteroposterior diameter prominent ischial spines and con verging side walls B Lateral view to show ample posterior pelvic capacity because of an average curvature and in clination to the sacrum C Anteroposterior view of the lightly narrowed subpuble arch D Arrest in the occipito posterior position inlet view E Arrest in the occipito posterior position lateral view F A pelvic application of pelvic curved forceps is mad and traction exerted down ward and forward. A low complete rotation may be accomplished with caput in sight

Arrest of the head in midpelvis in the occipito posterior position is most frequently associated with two pelvic types the ample android type with slight convergence and the flat type with a back ward sacrum These latter two factors (convergence or backward sacrum) create ample anteroposterior space in the midpelvis to allow the occiput to rotate posteriorly Incomplete flexion and molding of the head favor the maneuver of manual rotation of the head to the transverse position with the application of Barton forceps followed by lateral flexion and descent with low rotation. Arrest in more charac teristic anthropoid forms has been successfully treated by a pelvic application of forceps to the occipitoposterior position with descent to a lower level and rotation with caput in sight. A Scanzoni maneuver was rarely used at the level of arrest and was successful only with a small child in an ample anthropoid form In the low medium arrest of the head in the occipitoposterior position the number of characteristic anthropoid forms increases mum flexion and molding of the head have allowed greater success in complete rotation by manual or instrumental methods than occurred with arrest at a highet level

In a critical review of these cases the authors and that the mechanical procedures employed were open to criticism in at least 10 since the correct methods of obtaining the optimum available space in the pelvis nere not u ed. In 4 of the cases the amount of disproportion present at the time of the forceps operation was a definite contraindication to this procedure and either a cesareau section should have been done earlier in labor or if possible the labor should have been allowed to progress until further molding had occurre i

In the di cussion MELIJADO said he had encoun

tered abnormal pelves in only 20 per cent of rir midforceps operations while Callwell showed 60 3 per cent This situation is highly contradictory There must be some explanation for the wide dif ference in the two clinics more deeply fundamental than that explainable by methods of clas ification EDUARD L CORNELL MD

Trillat P and Magnin P A Statistical and Critical Study of Reteoplacental Hemorrhage Observed In 20 000 Deliverles (Etude statistique et critique des hémorragies rétro placentaire observées sur un ensemble de 20 000 accouchements) Rev franç de synée et d'obst 1938 33 901

Among 20 000 deliveries at the Maternite Ecole de sages femmes of Lyons there were 66 cases of retro placental hemorrhage. In 14 the placenta was ah normally inserted but the clinical character of these cases was not e sentially different from that of the other cases in which the placenta was normally inserted

Three charcal types of retroplacental hemorrhage

are distinguished

I The mild type in which the separation of the placenta is only partial to involves not more than half the area of the placenta and a living child : delivered There were 20 such cases in the authors senes. These case were delivered normally in it cases the membranes were ruptured artificially and in a case digital dilatation of the cervix was sub e quently done in a case a digital dilutation after spontaneous rupture of the membrares was per formed and in the remaining ca es no obstetrical intervention was used. In only 1 of the ca es was there a post partum hemorrhage of over 1 000 gm

2 A type of moderate severity in which the infant is dead before delivery but the mother's condition is not serious there were 42 cases of the type. In hone of these cases was operation performed of the obstet rical procedures carried out the most frequent was artificial rupture of the membranes in 3 cases rra motorny was done in a cases podalic version in r case Braxton Hicks version in t dilutation of the cervit in a bringing down a foot and in 2 rases forcep were used but after rupture of the mem branes

3 The severe type of uteroplacental apoples) operation was not attempted in any of the 4 ca es of this type a of these patients died the only one in the enes. In 2 ca es a foot was brought down in the fatal case this procedure was preceded by rupture of the membranes and a digital dilutation. In 1 case only cervical dilatation was done and in the fourth ca e no obstetrical procedure was used

In the moderately severe and very severe types of retroplacental hemorrhage (Types 2 and 3) the death of the fetus results from the nature of the plarental lesion and the authors believe that operation is not

undesirable risks and the possibility of initiating a secondary bacteriemia cannot be disregarded Furthermore, a renal carbuncle may develop later

in the other kidney

In the stage of renal carbuncle without pernephritis (if the diagnosis can be made with sufficient confidence at this stage) an argument might be found for nephrectomy, but the loss of a kidney which rarely sustains more than partial damage, and the knowledge that in most cases simple drainage of the secondary perinephritic abscess is an adequate procedure favor conservatism. Local excision of the infected area and free incision into the actual renal carbuncle, even if feasible, are probably as inadvisable as the more active forms of treatment are now commonly held to be in the case of superficial carbuncles.

In the septicemic cases, in which the renal focus is only one of many and organisms persist in the blood, the prognosis is clearly that of the case as a whole

In the non-septicemic cases, it may be said that there is good cause for conservative handling and no cause for undue pessimism

HARRY W PLAGGEMEYER, M D

Emmett, J. L., and Kibler, J. M. Renal Tuberculosis Prognosis Following Nephrectomy Based on Pre-Operative Observations in the "Good" Kidney J. Am. M. Ass., 1938, 111 2351

The indications for nephrectomy in the presence of renal tuberculosis are commonly discussed. Opinion on this subject is unsettled, partly because of the lack of agreement concerning the pathogenesis of the disease. The question today concerns how many of the usual tests should be employed and the finding of what manifestations relative to the so-called uninvolved kidney should be insisted on before the patient is subjected to removal of the involved kidney. For brevity the diseased kidney that was removed at operation will be referred to as the "bad" kidney, while the so-called uninvolved kidney will be spoken of as the "good" kidney.

The records of 1,131 consecutive patients on whom nephrectomy was performed for renal tuberculosis at the Mayo Chinic between the years 1912 and 1932, inclusive, were studied. The results in these cases have been studied from the standpoint of the observations made in the clinical investigation of the good kidney prior to operation. No patients were studied who were operated on after 1932, in order that all cases might be studied from the standpoint of at least five-year survival. Of the 1,131 patients, 453 were known to be dead. To the remaining 678 patients letters of inquiry were sent, and answers were received in more than 70 per cent of the cases. From the information obtained, the following classification of results was formulated.

- I Deaths
- 2 Patients cured
- 3 Patients benefited These were patients whose vesical symptoms had diminished since operation

but in whom vesical symptoms of some kind, even though slight, still persisted

4 Patients not benefited

5 Condition unknown

The number of cases in which nephrectomy has been performed at the clinic each year since 1912, for renal tuberculosis, indicates a definite reduction in the incidence of this disease. The average age of the patients operated on varied little from year to year during the twenty years of the study and there was essentially no difference in postoperative results among patients of the various age groups disease affected almost twice as many males as females That the disease is far more serious to the male is shown by the fact that in the study of tenyear survivals almost twice as many males as females had died, whereas the incidence of cure among females was strikingly higher than it was among males The 1,131 patients were divided into four main groups as follows

Group I Patients whose good kidney was not

catheterized prior to operation

Group 2 Patients whose good kidney was catheterized prior to operation, and microscopic examination of the centrifuged ureteral specimen of urine revealed either no pus cells or not more than 3 pus cells per high power field

Group 3 Patients whose good kidney was catheterized prior to operation and microscopic examination of the ureteral specimen of urine revealed from

3 to 10 pus cells per high power field

Group 4 Patients whose good kidney was catheterized prior to operation and microscopic examination of the ureteral specimen of urine revealed more

than 10 pus cells per high power field

In an effort to evaluate the importance of investigating the good kidney by the inoculation of guinea pigs and acid-fast staining of the urine obtained by ureteral catheterization, each of Groups 2, 3, and 4 was broken down into Divisions A, B, and C Division A indicated that guinea pigs were not inoculated and that positive acid-fast stains were not obtained Division B indicated that guinea pigs were inoculated but that the results were negative and that positive acid-fast stains were not obtained Division C indicated that either the test by inoculation of guinea pigs or acid-fast staining, or by both methods, gave positive results

What, then, can be deduced from the information derived from a study of the comparative results in these various groups of cases, and in what way can the deduction assist in the diagnosis and plan of treatment in renal tuberculosis? In the first place, to make a fairly accurate prognosis, catheterization of the good kidney, to determine the amount of pus being secreted, is imperative. A negative urine in such a case leads to a favorable prognosis and the authors' statistical data indicate that the patient may expect approximately a 43 5 per cent chance of a five-year cure, a 65 2 per cent chance of being cured or benefited in that period, and only a 20 3 per cent chance of death within five years. If, in addi-

## GENITO-URINARY SURGERY

#### ADRENAL KIDNEY AND TRETER

Ryle J A Perinephritis Brd J Leel 1928 19

If those inflammations which follow local injury be excepted it may be doubted whether peri nephritis is occasioned otherwise than by a direct spread of infection from a metastatic subcapsular abscess of the renal cortex. The infecting organism is usually staphylococcus aureus or more rarely albus The renal carbuncle to employ the de scription suggested by Israel in 1800 and revived by Theodore Thompson in 1927 is in other words the precursor of a staphylococcal permenhatis in almost every case

In common with bone muscle (especially the myocardium) skin the lung and the prostate the kidneys bave long been recognized by nathol ogists as the site of election for metastatic ah scesses in fatal cases of staphylococcal septicemia

Pennephritis is a not infrequent association of such a septicemia and may also complicate a bac teriemia lacking the clinical manifestations and gravity of a septicemia and is often transitory There is a history of recent carbuncle or lurun

culosis or other cutaneous sepsis in upward of 75 per cent of cases of permephritis. In such cases the renal infection must have been blood borne. The cellular tissues involved are not accepted as a site of election Surgical exploration shows that the in flammation starts deep in the muscular planes of the trunk and only approaches the surface at a late stage Although staphylococcal abscesses occur in muscle the frequency of localization in the renal angles would be difficult to explain and muscle abscesses are not in fact encountered in the course of explorations for a permephric abscess

4 The abscess or carbancle sometimes with a discharging crater can be felt with the exploring finger tip in the upper pole of the kidney in a considerable proportion of cases

In this connection Likenthal remarked on the not well recognized absence of urinary manifestations in

the majority of these cases Although attempts were made to support the con ception of lymphatic spread of infection the con sensus of opinion in the last twenty five years has continued to favor the hemic route Thompson described renal carbuncle as a rare disease. It is probably much less rare than has been supposed The author reported additional cases of permephritis and suggested that the renal cortex is the favorite site for metastatic localization in a staphylococcal bac tenemia occurring in adult life. The condition was tarely found in childhood. There was a high preponderance in males This has been commented upon by others If osteomyelitis be accepted as the common serious sequel of a staphylococcal bacteri

emia in childhood renal carbuncle with perinephritis is the common serious sequel in adolescence and mid

The interval between the primary infection and the renal metastasis varies from two weeks to two months its average duration being four weeks A careful inquiry and search for signs of superficial sepsis should be made in every su nected case of permephritis

The first localizing symptom in perinephritis is a deep seated pain in the loin or flank or that fossa (depending probably on the situation of the renal boil or carbuncle) with aggravation by deep-breath ing coughing or by twisting movements as on turning over in bed a maneuver which is always worth observing. One of the author's nationts had a renal carbuncle and permephritis on both sides with an interval of four years between the two con

In a permephritis on the left side there may be in hibition of the disphragm with massive collapse of the left lower lobe or there may be shoulder up pain or a left basal pleurisy with or without effusion There is evidence that a renal carbuncle with only slight symptoms of perinephtitis may undergo spontaneous hesling without recourse to surgery becoming necessary. There are no subjective urinary symptoms and in the majority of cases the urine remains normal There is usually a polymorphonuclear leucocy tosis varying in degree but conforming generally with the course of the

From the point of view of both progno s and treatment it is important to divide the cases into two groups the septicemic and the non septicemic In the former rigors a quick pulse multiple metss tases and an evidently grave illness over hadow the tocal signs of perinephntis. In the latter rigors be youd an initial chill are unusual the pulse rate re mains slow in proportion to the temperature and the renal abscess is usually the only metastasis to be

discovered As in every other type of suppuration there is an optimary moment for operation. Too early or too late interference may do harm. As a general prin caple when the symptoms and signs suggest an established collection of pus outside the kidney a deep incision into the loin exploration with the finger and simple drainage are all the measures that are required. It is not uncommon even in the pres ence of such symptom and signs to find no pus but only a hard indurated condition of the pennephritic fat Whether or not pus later finds its way along the track improvement may start from this moment The author has never seen a case in which nephrec tomy seemed pastabable. It has been undertaken but usually should not be necessary In the presence of suppuration around the kidney there are clearly

In the third case, either cystoscopy or ureteral catheterization may be impossible, but urography may furnish information on the function of the kidneys it is always necessary to include the kidneys and the bladder in the same roentgenogram. If the image does not allow interpretation, it is advisable to improve the condition of the bladder by appropriate treatment in order to permit subsequent cystoscopy.

As the microscopically proved primary bilaterality of renal tuberculosis does not correspond to the large number of cases of clinical unilaterality, the possibility of healing of small lesions of renal tuberculosis is evident. It is therefore necessary to distinguish advanced chronic tuberculosis, which leads to destruction, from the small early lesion, which may heal

spontaneously or following treatment

Treatment of bilateral renal tuberculosis consists of the usual general treatment and of specific treatment, with Vaudremer's vaccine, methylene blue given orally and by instillation, and instillations of gomenolized or phenolized oil. When unilateral healing has been demonstrated by repeated cystoscopies with functional examination of the kidneys, it is often found that the still diseased kidney is in worse condition than previously nephrectomy is then indicated Repeated examinations are necessary in all cases of bilateral renal tuberculosis in order that the opportune moment for surgical intervention is not overlooked

Five cases are reported to illustrate these statements

RICHARD KEMEL, M D

Ball, Sir G Staphylococcal Infections of the Kidney Brit J Urol, 1938, 10 323

Staphylococcal infections of the kidney are relatively rare and when found they usually involve the cortex, although infection of the pelvis is from time to time associated with stone formation. The cortical lesions are hematogenous in origin and are commonly secondary to affections of the skin, such as furuncle and carbuncle, although suppurating foci in other parts of the body may be responsible.

Three types of staphylococcal lesions are recognized (1) multiple minute abscesses studded throughout the renal cortex, seen in cases of severe acute pyemia associated with such diseases as acute osteomyelitis, (2) a superficial triangular septic infarct, just under the renal capsule, and (3) the lesion commonly found deep in the cortex known as "renal carbuncle," which results in persistent fistula formation after drainage of the perinephric abscess and will not heal until the kidney is removed, or, if it heals, will be followed by a recurrence of symptoms

The author presents 4 cases to illustrate the clinical course and the difficulty in making a diagnosis of an early lesion. He advises that if a perinephric abscess has already formed, as is most commonly the case, it should be drained in the hope that the whole lesion will heal, but if healing does not occur within a very short period or if drainage of the abscess fails to lead to complete improvement in the

general health of the patient, nephrectomy must be performed as soon as possible provided the opposite kidney is sound D E Murray, M D

Hyman, A, and Wilhelm, S F The Differential Diagnosis of Renal and Suprarenal Tumors J Urol, 1938, 40 737

Frequently the first sign of a renal or suprarenal tumor is a palpable mass, with resulting pain in the lower chest, loin, and upper abdomen Adjacent structures and organs, such as the kidney and the diaphragm, may be dislocated and even infiltrated The tumor is not uncommonly detected by a shadow in the flat x-ray film, or it may be suspected because of its effect on the position of the kidney, which is displaced downward, mesially, or laterally placement on the left side is particularly significant since the kidney on this side is seldom found out of its usual location Retrograde and excretory pyelography sometimes reveals compression and distortion of the upper and middle calvees Slight deformities, such as flattening or absence of a minor calvx, may be the only roentgenographic sign of a large tumor Excretory urograms are made routinely in both the Trendelenburg and reverse Trendelenburg positions, to show the degree of renal mobility (normally 2 to 5 cm) Fixation of the kidney has been reported in cases of perinephritis and renal suppuration and also of infiltrating carcinoma Perirenal insufflation has been employed to visualize suprarenal tumors, but it has not been found to be an innocuous procedure, and the information obtained therefrom is often of limited value. and may be misleading

For practical purposes, the following terms have been adopted (1) cysts, (2) inflammatory exudate or abscess, (3) neoplasm of the upper renal pole, (4) neoplasm in the suprarenal region, (a) arising from the suprarenal gland, and (b) not arising from the suprarenal gland, and (5) splenic enlargement

A number of cases are reported The first was that of a woman, aged sixty-seven years, who complained of pain in the left lower quadrant, sticking pain in the right lower chest, and frank hematuria. The left side of the abdomen was entirely filled by a large, movable, non-tender mass, and a rounded ballottable mass, the size of a lemon, was felt attached to the lower pole of the right kidney. Roentgenography revealed a large circular shadow at the upper pole of the left kidney, and a smaller round shadow near the lower pole of the right kidney. Operation revealed 2 large cysts, one at the upper and one at the lower pole of the kidney

Case 2 A man, aged fifty-nine, had frank hematuria and the stigmas of eunuchoidism. Roentgenography revealed a stone in the lower pole of the right kidney, cystoscopy revealed bloody urine from the left side, renal function was good, and retrograde pyelography showed downward displacement of the pelvis and some dilatation. A suprarenal tumor was suspected, but operation revealed a large cyst at the upper pole and a calculus in the lower caly.

tion to this inoculation of a guinea pig gives a nega tive result and a positive acid fast stain is not ob tained his chance of dying within five years will drop to 12 2 per cent his chance of a five year cure will be increased to 50 3 per cent and his chance of being either cured or benefited will increase to 75 2 per cent. On the other hand if the guinea pig test is positive the patient's chance of dying within five years increases to 41 8 per cent, and his chance of a

hve year cure drops to 21 8 per cent The question then arises should a positive guinea pig test corre ponding to the good kidney in spite of absence of pus in the urine be considered a contraindication to surgical operation? It must not be forgotten that 2r 8 per cent of the nationts with such results were cured and that a total of 36 4 per cent were either cured or benefited at the end of ten years Certainly almost any one who had the disease would be willing to submit to operation if given a 30 to 36 4 per cent chance of improvement for from five to ten years

When pus is found in the catheterized specimen of urine from the good kidney the problem is radically altered Because of the small number of such cases in this series it is difficult to make as far reaching statements as have been made concerning the cases in which the unne was microscopically negative However the data suggest that if more than 3 pus cell per high power microscome field are found and the gumea pig test or the stain is positive the prognosis is poor and it is questionable whether operation is warranted. If there is a small amount of pus if the guinea pig test and stains are negative and if the excretory urogram is normal, the prognosis seems to he reasonably good and possibly surgical

measures are worth the trial One might well ask whether this study sheds any light on the old arguments concerning the question whether renal tuberculosis is essentially bilateral and whether healing ever takes place in renal tubercu losis Comparing the groups and divisions 2C 3C and 4C it is seen that in Group 2C there : 2 con siderably higher percentage of five and ten year cures in spite of the positive guinea pig test. There are fewer five and ten year cures in Group 3C but still a fair number whereas in Group 4C there are no five or ten year cures Group 4C including as it does the cases in which guinea pig tests or stains were positive and a considerable amount of pus was present no doubt represents advanced le 10ns which probably are those which Thomas would classify as destructive lesions In these cases progress would be expected to be poor The recovery of patients in Group 2C and Group 3C however 1 not so easily explained No doubt the positive finding in some cases is due to the reflux of vesical urine up the ureter or it may be attributable to the catheter as it i passed through the bladder picking up bacteria and pus Honever certainly some of there cales must have been true cases of bilateral renal tubercu losis That the lesion in the kidney became quiescent or healed chinically seems prohable although of

course a conclusion cannot be reached unless the kidney is examined microscopically. It is believed that on the basis of the statistics which are drawn from a relatively large group of cases it should be possible for the physician after a complete study of the good kidney including prography to give his patient a fairly accurate prognous

Van Der Vuurst De Vries J II J The Usefulness or the Necessity of Subsequent Examinations of Patients In Whom Bilateral Renal Tuberculosis Has Once Been Found (D lutilité ou de la nécessité des e plorations aucce s ves chez les ma lades chez lesquel on a constaté à un moment donné une tuberculose rénale bilaterale) J d rol méd et chir 1038 46 526

Microscopic examination of cases in which the cir. culation of tubercle bacilly are found circulating in the blood has shown that renal tuberculosis is always bilateral and that the so called tuberculous bacilluna of a healthy kidney does not exist. The diagnosis of bilateral renal tuberculosis requires the pre ence of a number of well known symptoms and imposes the necessity of cystoscopy with a separate collection of urine from each kidney e pecially when most of the symptoms are ab ent Cystoscopy may reveal tuberculous lesions of the bladder principally around the ureteral orifices but their ab ence does not dis prove the presence of renal tuberculosis Cysto scopic examination offers three possibilities both ureters can be sounded only one ureter can be sounded and neither ureter can he sounded

In the first case the presence of pus and of tuber cle bacilli demonstrates bilateral renal tuberculous while the urea and chloride concentration and the percentage of elimination of phenolphtbalein indicate the degree of involvement of each kidney When tubercle bacilli cannot be demonstrated for one kid ney which discharges pus and shows a decrease in function hilateral renal tuberculors a probable The phenomenon of inhibition may offer difficulties but it occurs only in a healthy kidney urography or repetition of the functional examination a few days later will prevent errors of interpretation Bilateral pyelography will reveal the extent of the leasons

In the second case the dagro : of the non catheterized side becomes more uncertain because the urine of this kidney must be collected by means of the vesical catheter and various sources of error may be present (vesical lesions admixture of urine of the contralateral kidney epidid) mitis or vesiculi tis) However the results of the functional examina tion may guide the diagnosis of the rates for the unne collected by the vesical catheter are decidedly higher than those obtained for the catheterized kid nev the le ions of the former kidney are less serious than those of the latter while if the rates are about equal or lower than those obtained for the catheter uzed kidney the lesions are bilateral and it is even possible that the function of the former kidney is totally abolished Pyelography of the catheterized side is always indicated

In the third case, either cystoscopy or ureteral cathetenzation may be impossible, but urography may furnish information on the function of the kidneys it is always necessary to include the kidneys and the bladder in the same roentgenogram. If the image does not allow interpretation, it is advisable to improve the condition of the bladder by appropriate treatment in order to permit subsequent cystoscopy.

As the microscopically proved primary bilaterality of renal tuberculosis does not correspond to the large number of cases of clinical unilaterality, the possibility of healing of small lesions of renal tuberculosis is evident. It is therefore necessary to distinguish advanced chronic tuberculosis, which leads to destruction, from the small early lesion, which may heal spontaneously or following treatment.

Treatment of bilateral renal tuberculosis consists of the usual general treatment and of specific treatment, with Vaudremer's vaccine, methylene blue given orally and by instillation, and instillations of gomenolized or phenolized oil. When unilateral healing has been demonstrated by repeated cystoscopies with functional examination of the kidneys, it is often found that the still diseased kidney is in worse condition than previously nephrectomy is then indicated. Repeated examinations are necessary in all cases of bilateral renal tuberculosis in order that the opportune moment for surgical intervention is not overlooked.

Five cases are reported to illustrate these statements

RICHARD KEMEL, M D

Ball, Sir G Staphylococcal Infections of the Kidney Bril J Urol, 1938, 10 323

Staphylococcal infections of the kidney are relatively rare and when found they usually involve the cortex, although infection of the pelvis is from time to time associated with stone formation. The cortical lesions are hematogenous in origin and are commonly secondary to affections of the skin, such as furuncle and carbuncle, although suppurating foci in other parts of the body may be responsible

Three types of staphylococcal lesions are recognized (1) multiple minute abscesses studded throughout the renal cortex, seen in cases of severe acute pyemia associated with such diseases as acute osteomyelitis, (2) a superficial triangular septic infarct, just under the renal capsule, and (3) the lesion commonly found deep in the cortex known as "renal carbuncle," which results in persistent fistula formation after drainage of the perinephric abscess and will not heal until the kidney is removed, or, if it heals, will be followed by a recurrence of symptoms

The author presents 4 cases to illustrate the clinical course and the difficulty in making a diagnosis of an early lesion. He advises that if a perinephric abscess has already formed, as is most commonly the case, it should be drained in the hope that the whole lesion will heal, but if healing does not occur within a very short period or if drainage of the abscess fails to lead to complete improvement in the

general health of the patient, nephrectomy must be performed as soon as possible provided the opposite kidney is sound D E Murray, M D

Hyman, A, and Wilhelm, S F The Differential Diagnosis of Renal and Suprarenal Tumors J Urol, 1938, 40 737

Frequently the first sign of a renal or suprarenal tumor is a palpable mass, with resulting pain in the lower chest, loin, and upper abdomen Adjacent structures and organs, such as the kidney and the diaphragm, may be dislocated and even infiltrated The tumor is not uncommonly detected by a shadow in the flat x-ray film, or it may be suspected because of its effect on the position of the kidney, which is displaced downward, mesially, or laterally placement on the left side is particularly significant since the kidney on this side is seldom found out of its usual location Retrograde and excretory pyelography sometimes reveals compression and distortion of the upper and middle calyces Slight deformities, such as flattening or absence of a minor calyx, may be the only roentgenographic sign of a large tumor Excretory urograms are made routinely in both the Trendelenburg and reverse Trendelenburg positions, to show the degree of renal mobility (normally 2 to 5 cm) Fixation of the kidney has been reported in cases of perinephritis and renal suppuration and also of infiltrating carcinoma Perirenal insufflation has been employed to visualize suprarenal tumors, but it has not been found to be an innocuous procedure, and the information obtained therefrom is often of limited value. and may be misleading

For practical purposes, the following terms have been adopted (1) cysts, (2) inflammatory exudate or abscess, (3) neoplasm of the upper renal pole, (4) neoplasm in the suprarenal region, (a) arising from the suprarenal gland, and (b) not arising from the suprarenal gland, and (5) splenic enlargement

A number of cases are reported The first was that of a woman, aged sixty-seven years, who complained of pain in the left lower quadrant, sticking pain in the right lower chest, and frank hematuria The left side of the abdomen was entirely filled by a large, movable, non-tender mass, and a rounded ballottable mass, the size of a lemon, was felt attached to the lower pole of the right kidney Roentgenography revealed a large circular shadow at the upper pole of the left kidney, and a smaller round shadow near the lower pole of the right kidney Operation revealed 2 large cysts, one at the upper and one at the lower pole of the kidney

Case 2 A man, aged fifty-nine, had frank hematuria and the stigmas of eunuchoidism. Roentgenography revealed a stone in the lower pole of the right kidney, cystoscopy revealed bloody urine from the left side, renal function was good, and retrograde pyelography showed downward displacement of the pelvis and some dilatation. A suprarenal tumor was suspected, but operation revealed a large cyst at the upper pole and a calculus in the lower cally.

Case 3 A man aged sixty eight complianted in constant pain in the left ion nocturea doubly unner and frequent attacks of chill and fever. Examina tion revealed marked shock tenderness in the left renal region viays aboved the left kindney to be olarged and low in position and retrograde pyelography revealed marked plouss and fattening of the left between the left with the left between the show. The left kindney can be also the kindney operation revealed an abscisse gapty.

Case 4. A man age; fifty, five complanned of pain on the night sed: weakness loss of appetite and marked loss of weight. The abdomen was die tended and a superficial fluctuating mass was felt in the right lumbar region. There was moderate shock tenderness over the right loss and moderate lever. Y rays showed oblitection of the right possibility of the right possibility

to the diaphragm Case 5 A woman aged forty one had pain in the right loin and intermittent hematuria A bal lottable mass was felt in the right upper quadrant and lost with slight costovertehral tenderness on the right side. Renal function on the right side an peared diminished Pyelography revealed down ward displacement of the right kidney and absence of the upper and middle calvees. Since the patient had previously been operated upon for retropera toneal fibrosarcoma involving the left ovary a diagnosis of metastatic fibrosarcoma in the supra renal region (either di placing or infiltrating the hidney) was made. At operation a sarcoma of the upper pole of the kidney was found to be extending into the renal year and yena casa Pathological examination revealed a spindle cell sarcoma

Gits 6 A man complained of pain so the left and of the abdomen and back of might sweats and moderate fewer for a penod of three weeks. A hard resistant ballottable may saw lound in the left lumbar region and in the left upper quadrant. Retrograde pelography revealed deformive of the upper calyces with flattening. The left hading showed retroperational mass a sinsing from the upper pole of the left lydney. Section of the tumor showed the Carantiz type of clear cell acronoma with involve

ment of the renal ven

Case 7 A woman age! forts two had suffered
pain in the right loin which radiated to the groin lor
a period of one year I No 9 cast seafter she a
noticed a lump in the right lointair region which had
increased in sea 8 had a lo had frequency of urna
tion A hard fixed mass was felt just below and
apparently adherent to the right twelffith hin in
the antenor avillary line. There was a hard irregular
somewhat tender ballottable mas in the right sea.

of the abdomen extending from the costal margin to the lihac crest V rays revealed a large calcined mass in the right upper quadrant displacement of the kidney mesally and downward and compress son of the pelvis and callyces Operation revealed the presence of a huge retropentoneal osteochondro

Case 8. A woman aged thaty felt a constant both borner paun in the left lon for months but had no unnary symptoms. The left kidney was palpable but was neither tender nor enlarged. The cytoscopac findings were negative. Pyelography revealed pleas of the left inding with fivation. Operation exceeded a low kidney with a hard timor mass morpham was obviously allowed the properties of the left with the companion and the properties of the since it proved to be a clear cell carrinoma with necessis.

Case o A man aged teenty three had pain in the left flash and fever. Pelography shored a structure of the lower urster and absence of the superior callys. The time was bloody and moderate lever was present. Ursteropy-elography showed dialatation of the urster and absence of the superior callys. Colon bacilli were found on culture of the urner. Renal tuberculous wast diagnosed and upon operation a firm adherent mass was found at the upper pole. Pathological examination resulted a pheochromocytoma invading the upper half of the kidne.

Case 10 A woman aged fifty complained of pain in the right side of the abdomen radiating to the hip the lumbar region over the accumant he lower cheet She complained also of weakness dispined and assess A large mass was palanted in the right tupore quadrant. Psyclography reculed marked downward displacement of the right kidner by a large mass howe it. The renal function and outline were normal. The callycen were mortal to we see that the right kidner were normal. The callycen were normal to see that the week to be All operations a large importable actual control arising from the cortex of the right suprarenal gland was found.

Case 11 A man aged sixty five complained of loss of weight recurrent hemotrhoids and chronic constrpation 1 left abdominal tumor was felt about one year previously. There was slight noc turia but no other genito urinary symptom large smooth non tender mass was felt in the left side of the abdomen The mass moved with re pira tion and a distinct notch was palpable. The liver was palpable and smooth The left epigastric vein was prominent. Urinalysis vas negative except for a trace of albumin and rare leucocytes Pyelography revealed considerable downward and medial di placement of the left kidney by a large mass which could be seen above I he pelvis and calyces were lightly dilated. Unne from the left kidney showed few leucocytes and many erythrocytes The final diagnosis was cirrhosis of the hver with marked spleme enlargement which dislocated the kidney

LOUIS NEUWELT M D

Hunner, G L Intussusception of the Ureter Due to a Large Papilloma-Like Polypus J Urol, 1038, 40 752

A case presenting two features which are unique in urological literature, intussusception of the ureter and polypoid tumor of the ureter, is presented

A woman, aged thirty-three years, had attacks of pain in the region of the right mid-anterior flank for four years which recurred at monthly intervals Palpation over the lower pole of the right kidney elicited tenderness, as did pressure over the right ureter at the pelvic brim There was tenderness over the right ureter in the region of the broad ligament The urine was normal except that it contained a considerable amount of albumin Cystoscopy revealed a normal bladder except for the right ureteral orifice, which was large, and the presence of a papillomalike mass with a pedicle and glistening finger-like branches Catheterization of the right ureter showed complete blockage at about the level of the pelvic Urography showed two small areas of increased density in the ureteral line just to the right of the fourth lumbar vertebra. The catheter tip rested at about 1 cm below the dense shadows which were interpreted as ureteral calculi. The right Lidney was in good position and of about normal size, but none of the sodium iodide passed the level of the catheter tip There was some dilatation of, and some convolutions in, the lower abdominal ureter The pelvic ureter was widely dilated and its lumen was occupied by a mottled, feathery shadow, suggesting that the papillomatous condition had originated from a large ureteral tumor mass. The papillomatous mass projecting from the ureter was fulgurated Attempts to pass a renal catheter beyond the obstructing area (supposedly harboring the ureteral calculi) failed Intravenous urography nine months later failed to show the shadows that were suggestive of stones, and it was concluded that they had passed spontaneously However, the intermittent attacks of pain persisted

The subsequent examination revealed the right kidney to be palpable over its lower third, of normal size and mobility, but moderately tender There was tenderness and a desire to void on pressure over the right ureter at the pelvic brim Pressure over the lower ureters in the broad ligament regions revealed marked tenderness and a desire to void Vaginally and rectally, no unusual resistance was detectable The urine was practically clear and contained no unusual clumps suggesting fingers of papilloma Cystoscopy revealed no papilloma implants in the bladder The right ureteral orifice appeared normal, but there was a bullous edema nodule just to the median side of the orifice There was some prominence of the ureterovesical wall just back of the orifice, but this was not prominent enough to arrest attention had it not been for the previous ureterogram suggesting a distention of the lower ureter with a tumor A 15 F dilating bougie could be passed 24 cm beyond the external ureteral orifice, but returned with a long curve in the distal end as

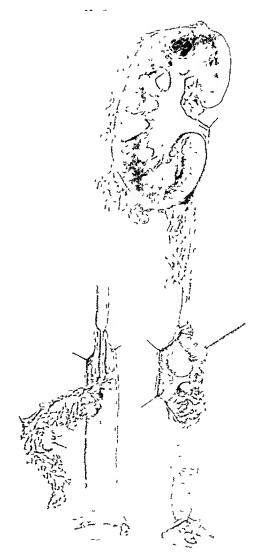


Fig r A, Drawing of gross specimen, kidney bisected, ureter opened over region of intussusception B, Ureter opened to show mechanism of the intussusception, base of the tumor attached to neck of intussusceptium, adhesions connecting neck of intussusceptium to posterior wall of the intussuscipiens C, Cystoscopic appearance of ureteral orifices with patient in knee-breast position

though it had doubled back on itself. A ureteral catheter with a 15 F way bulb was then placed about 12 cm back of the tip and soon after the bulb disappeared within the ureteral orifice the catheter was abruptly blocked. The intravenous differential phthalein test showed normal values. Fluids introduced into the catheter for urography refluxed rather

promptly through the bladder catheter showing that little or none of the injection reached the kidney The catheter tip apparently had been blocked by a ureteral convolution (Fig 1) somewhat above the pelvic brim and some of the solution had passed the tip for about 3 cm but passage was completely blocked near the lower edge of the fifth lumbar transverse process. At the upper edge of the fifth transverse process there were two small dense shad ows similar to those seen previously and interpreted as ureteral calcul-The pelvic ureter was widely distended and showed the same mottled appearance seen previously Later cystoscopy still revealed no evidence of papilloma implants in the bladder. The right ureteral orifice opened from 2 to 4 mm in diameter with each peristaltic wave and occasionally a small pale jelly like polypoid mass projected through the orifice just beyond the level of the blad der mura-a

At operation a complete aseptic nephro-ure terectomy through two relatively short incisions (Edwin Beer method) was done followed by an uneventful convalescence Figure 1 presents the appearance of the removed specimen. Only after the mid portion of the ureter was opened was it realized that this was a case of intussusception of the ureter The invagination was due to the drag of an unusually large papilloma like tumor Microscopically this tumor was a pure polypus The history of intermit tent attacks of moderate pain for four years suggests. that the intussusception was of fone standing. The tumor plus the intussusception had led to astomsh ingly little damage to the kidney. Had the ureter been explored first the rather solid feeling mass at the site of the intussusception with dense adhesions surrounding the ureter in this region would have suggested the diagnosis of probable malignancy and the entire tract would have been removed from below upward-a distinctly more difficult procedure LOUIS NEIDWELT M D

#### BLADDER URETHRA AND PENIS

Biair V P and Byars L T Hypospadias and Epispadias J Lrol 1939 40 814

The authors describe their method of plastie re pair which has in their hands most nearly repro duced the natural condition reduced the average number of stens of operation and eliminated much

of the uncertainty of the results The article is fully illustrated and the technical

details can be obtained from the illustrations and

the accompanying legends The operative plan consists of three steps The correction of the deformity and the freeing

of the corpora cavernosa The ventral skin defect is covered by skin from the dorsum and lateral surfaces of the penis 2 The urethra is formed from this transpo ed skin

and covered with skin from the scrotum 3 The penis is freed from the scrotal flap and the

urethra completed

The procedures for lesser degrees of hypospadias and for epispadias are also illustrated in detail Pressure dressings are used after each step

ANDREW MCVALLY VID

Hansson C J Cancer of the Penis and Its Treat ment 1cta radiol 1938 rg 443

The author analyzes the cases of 73 patients who were accepted for treatment at the Radiumhemmet Stockholm out of the rob who presented themselves during the years of from 1012 to 1037 Of the 71 patients treated 27 were seen within the past five vears and therefore their cases are not included in the discussion of the results of treatment. These ca es are divided into three groups based on the findings in the regional lymph nodes at the beginning of treatment

Group I Cases without chinically demonstrable fymph node metastasis This group compri es 27 patients 21 of whom are symptom free after five years Treatment in this group varied from irradi ation only to amputation with dissection of the is mph nodes followed by irradiation of the surround

ing region Group II Ca es with clinically demonstrable lymph node metastasis when the cancer is clinically limited to the nodes There were 12 patients in this group with 7 patients symptom free for five years The same kind of treatment was used as for Group f with satisfactory results only from the more radical type that is amputation with dissection of the Ivmph node areas followed by irradiation

Group III Cases with lymph node metastasi when the cancer has begun to break through the lymph node capsule There were 7 patients in this group in all of whom the treatment was merely palfiative

The author stresses the fact that combined sur escal and radiological therapy offers the greatest ANDREW MICHALLY M D prospect of success

#### GENITAL ORGANS

False and True Cryptorchidism Moszkowicz L (Ueber falschen und echien Aryptorchi mus) trck f bl n Chr 1938 192 209

The disagreements in the literature with respect to the genesis and the treatment of cryptorchidism are attributed to the fact that quite different conditions have been included under the term cryptor chidism A differentiation must be made between true and false or pseudo cryptorchidism In the latter we are dealing simply with a residual patrney of the processus vaginali through which the small testicle is able to fide back and in the presence of excessive adiposity (e pecially in the temporary type of adipo ogenitalis) the testicle may become completely had len At the time of puberty such testicles usually tend to become larger and then descend pontaneously to the normal position. Fur thermore such testicles which ordinarily are not hypoplastic tend to undergo volvulus and necrosis

In these cases operation may be deferred until the time of puberty when these testicles can easily be

brought down to the proper position

In contradistinction to this condition, in true cryptorchidism the testes are primarily undeveloped and can be brought down only with great difficulty or not at all. Now since both forms are, ordinarily, not differentiated the operative results are reported with great variation. Ideal permanent results, in 80 per cent of the cases, as well as highly unsatisfactory results have been reported. It may be mentioned right at this point that the endocrine treatment up until the present time has not yielded any uniform results.

The author then enters into a prolonged, richly illustrated discussion of the descensus, the inhibition of the latter in both the female and the male embryo by means of intersexuality, and the relationship of the descensus to hermaphroditism, eunuchoidism, and infantilism The development of true cryptorchidism is explained on the basis that the male differentiation has passed through a female developmental phase in an abnormal manner, and a ligamentum latum was formed which causes both of the testicles to become fixed to each other, this developmental abnormality can be demonstrated anatomically The findings in tumor formation in the undescended testicle are notable Formerly, it was assumed that a dystopic testicle underwent malignant degeneration more frequently than the normally situated one This conception has been disputed in recent times However, an unequivocal decision of this question, according to the author, is possible only if the chinician from now on is care-

4/1

٢ -

ful to differentiate between true and false cryptorchidism

From the anatomical point of view, de Barry and Fischer-Wasels (1933) maintain that the retained organ is the seat of a malignant neoplasm from 150 to 200 times as frequently as the normally situated one. Very important is the fact that most of the tumors are found in a particular group of individuals who possess the characteristics of the intersexual type. It is strongly recommended that the name dysgerminoma (Robert Meyer) be introduced to designate this type of tumor. The term seminoma is refuted.

In false cryptorchidism, treatment may be deferred until the time of puberty. In the cases of inguinal hernia, conservative operation is indicated, but not too early. In true cryptorchidism, the hypoplasia of the testicle can be improved neither by operation nor by endocrine therapy. In spite of this, operation should be performed (orchidopexy). If operation proves unsuccessful in bringing the testicle down and fixing it, the testicle should never be replaced into the abdomen but should, if the condition is unilateral, be removed because of the danger of mahignant degeneration.

In many cases of cryptorchidism potency and the libido may be either altered or normal, and occasionally they are increased. Marnage can hardly be interdicted, however, the partners in marnage should be informed concerning this condition, that it is a symptom of degeneration, and hereditary, furthermore, that the male partners (even in the cases of unilateral involvement) are often sterile

(ROEDELIUS) HARRY A SALZMANN, M D

## SURGERY OF THE BONES, JOINTS, MUSCLES, TENDONS

# CONDITIONS OF THE BONES JOINTS MUSCLES TENDONS ETC

Geschickter C F and Maseritz I II Ewing a Sarcoma J 1 one & Joint Surg 1939 21 2f

The roentgenographic appearance of Ewing's sarcome afforded a comparatively positive means of diagnosis in more than 1,0 per cent of the 132 cases u ed as the basis of study for this report on the diagnostic features of Ewing's sarcoma The diagnosis in the last analysis necessarily depends upon the microscopic findings.

The roentgenographic appearance of Ewing's sar coma and subacute and chronic ostcomyclitis may resemble each other very closely. The combined effects of hone destruction periostitis and reactive bone formation in osteomy clitis produce many roent genographic findings similar to those seen in Ewing s sarcoma Ewing's sarcoma is an invasive tumor which tends to extend longitudinally along the shaft of bones it invades the meduliary cavity and destroys the bone spicules. In response to this in vasion and destruction new bone is laid down sub periosteally and subendosteally. The tumor tissue possesses no properties of osteogenesis. The ratio of bone destruction and new bone formation is variable and inconsistent. This produces variable roent genographic appearances. The so called onion peel formation in Ewing's sarcoma is the result of multiple parallel rows of reactive bone separated by tumor tissue. Often the extent of bone reaction is proportionally greater than the speed of tumor growth which results in a broad sclerotic shaft. The cause of sclerosi is an encroachment of the reactive bone on the soft ussues surrounding the cortex and on the medullary cavity which tend to become obliterated. The tumor tissue will often overcome this defensive mechanism and grow outward from the periosteal covering forming a soft tissue mass which is surrounded by a thin wall of connective tis ue Transverse striations may develop Great imilarity is often found in such clinical factors as age sex race mode of onset duration of symptoms and physical finding Biopsy studies are frequently necessary to make the diagnosis

Ronnigenographic appearances of selectioning outers gene a room a seldiom present aerous difficulties in a differential diagnoss from Enung's sarcoma be cause the roonigenographic appearance of patchy selero 1 and irregular os theation in the periosical cone are sufficiently constant in etero ing softogenic arcoma to be considered pathic promound. The toest proportion to be considered pathic promound. The toest proportion of the control of the changes in Centry can be distinguished from the changes in Usung's sarcoma fire bone involvement in selfcrosing orteogenic sarcoma is usually confident to a limited area of the datal portion of a fire datal portion of a

shaft and gives one the impression of a timner formation. This is not true of Ewings sarroum which most often involves from one third to one hilf of the shaft. The transverse strations that are casionally present in Ewings sarroum and the shart like and resemble growned whister there seem in selections of the strategy of the strategy of the seems of the sarroum and one to have the growned appearance.

Osteolytic o teogenic sarcoma can usually be differentiated from Ewing's sarcoma by rocuteoro graphic examination. The rocuteonographic changes in chondrosarcoma simulated Ewing's sarcoma or

osteomyelitis in several instances

Microscopic and reentgenographic differential di agnostic features are discussed for other bone tumors. Photographs of roentgenograms and photomicrographs are presented.

The many microscopic forms of Ewing's sarcoma are apparently the results of variations in grouth and in blood supply rather than varying modes of histogenesis

The individual tumor cells were found to vary as frequently as the mode of growth. The most common type encountered was the small or moder acts; large round or oval cell with little or no obvious cytoplasm. The retrollum cell was second in frequency the spindle type of endothelial cell was third and lymphocytic and myelocytic types were retrieved.

The prognosis is grave. Death occurred in 94 per cent of the cases in this sene. The greatest problem is early, and accurate diagnosis which can be definitely determined only by biopsy. Irradiation at a therapeutic test should precede hiopy. Restance of the entire shaft when possible in proved case is the operation of choice except in the weight hearing bones of the lower extremity where amputation is advised. Romark P. Mouroneian M.D.

Ortlepp II Epicondylitis Humeri (Leber Epiconly

Vuillet published an article entitled Lepicondy hte in Semaine med 1909 No 22 In Germany Francke followed with his paper Ueher Epicondy litis humen in Deutsche med Wehnselr roio Nos 1 and 9 The lesson is found usually on the lat eral seldom on the medial epicondyle Frequently a mild swelling in the form of a circumscribe I edema and tenderness to pressure may be demonstrated A tugging pain a elicited by pressing down upon the closed fist with the wrist held in dor iffection and the elbon completely extended Active extension how ever may be limited to 160 degrees extreme flexion may likewi e be painful the intermediate range of motion is free A periosteal thickening is found roentgenologically only in more chronic cases using oblique views and projecting the plane of the lateral enicondyle

Vuillet believes that repeated hyperextension of the muscle groups arising from the epicondyle causes the lesion In addition, nerves, periosteum, bursæ, joint capsule, cartilage, and bone become involved Thomsen wrote, "If it is now a fact that in all cases of epicondylitis humeri passive motion of the hand with fingers extended, almost without exception, elicits no pain at the epicondyle and that, on the contrary, the same motion with the fist closed and the fingers in maximum flexion often causes very marked pain at the epicondyle, it demonstrates significantly that the extensor digitorum communis is primarily involved" Following Hohmann's operative procedure for such cases, Thomsen removed sections of muscle, in which Klinge demonstrated a definite microscopic picture of chronic inflammation In 1910 Francke recommended chiseling off the epicondyle, in 1926 Fischer advocated cutting away the pain-producing periosteum. At the 21st congress of the Orthopedic Society Hohmann stated, "Through a small incision, I made a notch into the bone directly over the lateral epicondyle, and so relieved a genuine tension, while lengthening this portion of the muscle" Thereafter all complaints vanished No loss of strength occurred other cases he did not strip the entire condyle of muscle, but only the anterior projection and the groove lying laterally to it, the site of the greatest pain Ten days of nursing must follow Hohmann reported 4 cases, and in 1930, a total of 12 cases, in II of which results were immediately proved Mau recommended this operation on the basis of 4 cases with follow-up Boshammer and Thomsen also advocated this operation On the other hand, Halla warned against keloid formation and delayed healing The small number of published operations indicates that to the greatest extent treatment was conservative Rest by use of a plaster or Cramer splint, baking, and massage also achieved results, Ortlepp treated 24 cases in this manner If from four to six weeks of conservative therapy fail, the operation should be considered

(PLENZ) JEROME G FINDER, M D

Testa, G Disease of Sinding Larsen and Johansson (Malattia di Sinding Larsen e Johansson)

Radiol med , 1938, 25 1081

About 30 cases of the Larsen-Johansson lesion are found in the literature Testa describes 2 new cases in boys, aged thirteen and eleven years, respectively. The disturbance appears about the age of puberty (average age, twelve years) in children of normal development and of active life, generally without previous or coincidental trauma. The onset of the disorder is slow and gradual, marked by vague, intermittent, slight pains which do not interfere with function, but which are aggravated by physical evercise they are practically never intense enough to force abstention from all activity and they usually involve only one knee. When both sides are involved, roentgen examination may reveal the presence of a dystrophic disorder, such as the lesions of



Figures 1 and 2 Female, aged six years, healthy Patella of granular aspect, with dentations and fringes of the anterior contour

Figures 3 and 4 Normal images

Osgood-Schlatter or of Legg, Calvé, and Perthes Generally, the apex of the patella and the point of attachment of the ligament are the seat of maximal pain and the initial symptoms have usually been present from two to six months before the patient comes under observation. A swelling may be found at the upper attachment of the patellar ligament or at the sides, and palpation or percussion at this point may reveal tenderness, but usually the subjective signs are slight. Active and passive movements are well conserved and the general condition is good. The disorder responds quickly to rest and immobilization and complete cure is obtained in from forty to sixty days.

Roentgen examination must take into account the age of the patient because ossification of the patella proceeds regularly even in the presence of remissions or recurrences of the clinical symptoms However. the reported roentgen signs are unreliable because they may be found also in normal ossification of the patella, they have been found in children two or three days after injury and they are found on both sides in the same subject in whom the clinical symptoms are unilateral. The irregularities of the anterior patellar contour accepted as signs of erosion or destruction, the frontal or fronto-apical osseous lamella considered as a sign of periosteal reaction, and the more or less regular isolated nodule at the patellar apex are also found in the ossification of the normal subject (10 to 15 per cent) Besides, ossification presents marked differences as to time of appearance of the first osseous nucleus in the two sexes, and lobulated aspects with irregular contours are common in the first stages, as well as apical and frontal incisures and isolated nodules which may persist until the age of fourteen or fifteen years It is consequently necessary to fall back on the histopathological findings and the clinical examination in the presence of a roentgenologically demonstrable accessory apical nucleus with osteochondrodystrophic disturbances which may predispose to abnormal irritative reactions under the influence of ordinary mechanical factors

Histological examination excludes inflammation of tendon or bone and shows only slight infiltration of the vascular walls, some irregularity in the distri-

bution of the cartilaginous cells and in the presence of osteoid tissue and in one case asentic necrosis of some osseous trabeculæ these characteristics be long to the lesion of Osgood and Schlatter which seems to be present in 38 per cent of the reported cases Clinically there is also great similarity be tween the two discuse forms in the matter of age incidence benignity duration remissions and re currences The di ease of Larsen and Johansson is a syndrome in the pathogenesis of which must be considered mechanical causes acting as factors to produce chronic irritation of the patellar tendon and its osteocartilaginous plane of attachment, its causes are of circulatory character and are related to dis turbances of nutrition. The accessory apical ossenus nucleus is pre ent before the chinical signs appear and favors the mechanical actions

RICHARD LEMEL M D

#### SURGERY OF THE BONES TOINTS MUSCLES TENDONS ETC.

Berard and Bourdillon Conservative Treatment of Pott a Disease in Children and Adofescenta at the Hopital Renée Sabran from 1931 to 1938 (Le traitement conser ateur du mai de Pott chez I en fant et l'adolescent à l'hôpital Renée Sabran de tots 1 1018) Lion chi TQ38 35 666

Berard and Bourdillon report that at the Hopital Rence Sabran at Giens 118 children and adolescents with Pott s disease had been treated from January 1037 to May 1038 of these 70 had been discharged and 48 were still under treatment at the time of their report May 1938 Of the 70 patients who had been discharged from the hospital 52 had been

treated conservatively without operation The lumbar vertebræ were involved in 42 per cent of these sa cases the thoracolumbar verte bra in S case and the thoracic vertebra in 12 cases In most cases the disease had developed in early childhood before the age of five years in 21 cases Most of the patients were sent to the hospital while the disease was in an active stage with the bone lesions well developed only rarely were patients seen in the early stage a few cases were seen after the activity of the disease had subsided presenting only orthopedic sequelæ (deformit) gibbosity) or chronic suppuration and old fistulas. There were ro patients in this chronic group. Of the 42 patients in the a tive stage of the disease o had fistulas in had Pott s di case associated with other tuberculous lesions 22 had Pott 5 di ease without other tuher culous lesions. Of the latter group only 8 had extensive lesions involving 3 or more vertebra-

The therapy employed in these cases combined out door and sun treatment with conservative ortho pedic measures ( tens has a seaside climate and is protected from north wind by mountains The sun treatment was carried our according to Rollier's method with gradually increasing exposures to the sun until the whole body was exposed - the duration of the exposures depending in each case on the pa

tient's reaction as to temperature weight and appe tite The duration of the sun bath never exceeded two or three hours and in the summer was still less If the patients had fever the sun treatment was suspended until the temperature became normal The orthopedic treatment consists in strict immo hilization of the spine in the correct position. As a rule the plaster bed of Calve and Galland is em ployed with minor modifications Toward the end of the period of immobilization the nations is allowed to assume the ventral position for certain periods each day at meals and during the sun treat ment He is not allowed to get up until there is both clinical and radiological evidence of cure Clinical evidences of cure are absence of pain and stiffness of the pine with the development of slight compensators curvatures above and below the in volved vertebra Radiologically there is recalcifica tion of the involved bone which in the most lay or able cases may result in a reconstitution of the spine ad integrum in other cases in a complete bony antylosis of the vertebral bodies involved and in still others in an incomplete ankilosis with reappearance of the outline of the intervertebral discs this reappearance of the discs above or below the disease locus is a good sign of healing. The de cision as to whether the child should wear an orthopedic corset after the period of complete immobili zation depends upon the radiological findings. If there is a good bony callus or a restitutio ad inter um such a corset is not necer any if however there is only a partial ankylosis or a considerable loss of substance a corset should be worn eighteen months or more. In association with heliotherapy and ortho pedic treatment in these cases a general medical treatment with cod liver oil or calcium gluconate given by injection is advised especially during con

gestive exacerbations The results in these 52 cases as determined by a re examination of the patients two or more years after di charge or by a satisfactory report from the

parents are as follows In the 10 patients with non active chronic lesions there has been no change since di charge. Of 9 with fistula 2 were cared 3 showed no change and 4 have died Of 11 patients with as ociated tuberculous fesions 3 are cured 3 show no improvement 2 have grown worse and 3 have died. Of the 22 patients with Pott's disease without associated lesions 19 are cured (including all the 14 with a localized le sion) 2 present evidence that their condition has become worse and I has died From these results the authors conclude that for patients with Pott's disea e with active tuberculous lesions el enhere the Mediterranean ea climate is not as favorable as the mountain climate and the Alpine sun With uncomplicated Pott's disease however the un treatment and the Mediterranean climate com hined with conservative orthopedic methods appears to be the method of choice Operative o teo synthesis is an adjuvant in certain selected ca es

ALICE VI MEYERS

### FRACTURES AND DISLOCATIONS

Giangrasso, G. The Accelerating Action of Vitamin C on the Healing Process of Fractures (Azione acceleratrice della vitamina C sul processo di guarigione delle fratture) Policlin, Rome, 1938, 45 sez prat, 2279

The metabolism of ascorbic acid in man is very active an adult needs from 20 to 30 mgm of this substance per day, of which he eliminates 10 mgm in the unne Vitamin-C deficiency leads to various disturbances, among which may be mentioned changes in the teeth and bones and a tendency toward hemorrhage. The metabolism of the bones is altered, disintegration of the cartilaginous cells is followed by osteoporosis and a tendency to fracture. Because of the curative action of Vitamin C in many diseases, the stimulation it exercises in many repair processes, and its specific action on the metabolism of the bones, Giangrasso determined to find out whether and how this substance influences the healing process of fractures.

All patients with fractures were examined to determine whether they were suffering from pre-existing or coexisting diseases, nearly all fractures were reduced under anesthesia, a plaster-of-Paris apparatus was applied in all cases, but complementary traction or surgical reduction was also needed in some of the cases. Roentgen examination was made on admission, after the fracture was reduced and then from time to time in order to follow the various stages of the process of repair. Vitamin C was given by the subcutaneous route. 50 mgm, equivalent to 1,000 international units, were given immediately after reduction of the fracture, and 100 mgm, were given every three days thereafter until healing was complete. Children were given one half of this dose

Among a number of cases treated, only 3 are described which presented serious complicated fractures and were cured in about half the time usually needed for the healing of this type of fracture In the second case, the dystrophic results of a progressive acute anterior poliomyelitis constituted another unfavorable factor It is to be noted that fractures in both seves and all ages are benefited by the administration of Vitamin C, which, in addition, neutralizes the deleterious action of some diseases on the formation of the osseous callus, for example, syphilis The mode of action of Vitamin C in this case may be explained by the hypothesis that, as the essential localization of syphilis is in the walls of the blood vessels and as Vitamin Cincreases the vascular resistance by stimulating the elaborative capacity of the intercellular cementing substance of the vascular endothelium, Vitamin C neutralizes or at least compensates for the damage caused by the syphilitic infection RICHARD KEMEL, M D

Plaut, H F Fractures of the Atlas Resulting from Automobile Accidents 4 m J Roentgenol, 1938, 40 867

Present-day traffic hazards increase the incidence of fractures of the atlas Such injuries are not as a

rule the result of direct violence but are produced indirectly through the mechanical forces acting on the skull and spine The anatomy, ossification, and variations of the first cervical vertebra are discussed by the author, following which 6 cases of fracture of the atlas are reported The author has collected from the literature on cases of injury of this kind Without an autopsy or at least a post-mortem roentgen examination, a more exact diagnosis is hardly possible in cases in which the injury is so extensive that death follows instantly The opportunity to diagnose a fractured atlas with the help of roentgenograms is now greater than before the roentgen era Direct trauma to the atlas is a rare accident Fixation of the head and spine by contraction of the musculature plays a definite rôle

In Table I of the original article the cause of the condition is given in 34 cases. The mechanism of the fractures is described. The author believes that blunt violence against the skull is the cause of atlas fractures almost without exception and that the 3 different mechanisms are the atlantal squeeze, the lever-like action on the posterior vertebral arch, and the pressure of the odontoid against the anterior arch

Table II gives the site of fractures in 88 cases Associated injuries are represented by symptoms of skull fracture in the vault or base. More dangerous are those injuries loosening the anchorage of the first cervical vertebra

Table III cites 75 complications The medulla is seldom affected by fractures in its immediate neighborhood. If there are symptoms they range from "tingling" in the arms to sudden death. Coincident injuries are more frequently responsible for the majority of cord injuries than a separation in the atlas. Neuralgias with sensory disturbances in the region of the great occipital nerve are common.

In Table IV-A the author cities the nature of the accident, clinical signs of cord or nerve injury, the anatomical diagnosis, and results in 40 cases of isolated fractures of the atlas

In Table IV-B he cites the same facts pertaining to 59 cases of complicated fractures of the atlas General stiffness and pain in the neck, chiefly in the suboccipital region, are the main symptoms The head may be held with both hands to prevent suffering from involuntary moments. Active flexion and extension during occipito-atlantal rotation and in the atlanto-axoid joints, and lateral inclination are inhibited by pain, and nodding may separate the fragments and elicit pain Passive movements may hurt extremely and be somewhat limited There is tenderness on palpation of the nuchal groove and also over the transverse process Swallowing may be painful The roentgen technique and findings are described in detail Among conditions to be ruled out in the differential diagnosis are malformations, traumatic and spontaneous dislocations of the atlas, and injuries to the remainder of the cervical spine Arthritis, osteomyelitis and tuberculosis, tumor, metastases, and diseases of the nervous system must be considered in the differential diagnosis Treatment

is also described with special emphasis on immobile author plastic casts traction and eventual operation. The text traction and eventual peration. The text tractic complexitions is not discussed threative and effective plastic cases the author stating that the fatal results in second the author to only oper cent in fractures of the atlas. An over whelming majority of the patients recover to full occupational activity. Lett. C. Romspersy M DI occupational activity. Lett. C. Romspersy M DI

Griswold R A Goldberg H and Jophin R Fractures of the Humerus 4m J Su g 1939 43 31

The authors use the traction cast first advocated by Caldwell as a means of fixation with traction which in their hands has proved effective in the treatment of r28 cases of fracture of the humerus Results were superior to those obtained with any

other method

Following gross reduction by manual traction and manipulation a cast weighing from 3 to 4 lbs is applied from the knuckles to the axila. The fore arm is placed in a position perpendicular to the line of the distal Iragment and usually in semi pronation. A sling about the neck suspends the east from a plaster loop at the wrist the effect being a pull in the line of the humerus by lever action

In fractures above the insertion of the pectoralis major the effect of this type of traction pull is to place the tendon of the long head of the bicers under

tension and the head is swing into place

In supracondylar fractures and fractures of the
lower shaft full pronation of the forearm is necessary
masmuch as the elbow is fixed in pronation Adtempts at automation result in a varies deformity

In fractures of the shaft this type of cast main tains reduction through the splinting action

Circumduction exercises for the shoulder are per nutted and will hasten convalescence. The proper sling length is important to avoid bowing of the fragments.

LOUIS SCHEMAN M.D.

#### ORTHOPEDICS IN GENERAL

Cornell N W Bernheim A R and Person E C The Use of Hydrochloric Acid in Certain Cases of Atrophy and Delayed Calcification in Fractured Bones J Bone & Jonal Surg. 1939. 21. 49

Clinical and roentgenographic observations in 5 cases of fracture with exce sive bone atrophy and delayed calcification at the site of the fracture are reported

The author believes that the home atrophy in these cas is the result of a metabolic or constitutional disturbance which affects the intestinal aborption and subsequent utilization of calcium salts and therefore; repossible for the delayed union. The disturbance in absorption and utilization of calcium is due to a decrea e or absence of hydrothoric acid in the stomach of the disturbance of the other acid in the stomach of the disturbance of the hydronic metases; the absorption of calcium and furthers the calcification of box

The blood calcium content is seldom an indication of calcium behavior The constancy of the blood calcium is maintained largely through the store of calcium in the hones The calcium absorbed from the bones 1 not redeposited in bone. The calcium absorbed from the intestinal tract is deposited in the bones A generous intake of calcium is therefore indicated in cases in which there is special need for deposition of calcium in the bones. In the presence of achlorhydria or hypochlorhydria an increase in calcium and Vitamin D intake is insufficient for proper utilization of calcium and in these cases the addition of hydrochloric acid is indicated. The use of hydrochloric acid without a sufficient calcium intake may be harmful because hydrochloric acid increases the excretion of calcium

There was no evidence of other disturbances associated with the deposition of calcium salts in the bones in the cases reported. The general condition of the patients and the local conditions at the sites of the fractures were satisfactory for union.

The following should be given daily to stimulate

the deposition of calcium

A high calcium and high vitamin diet

Vitamin D (1 900 units U S P VI)

Lactose (100 gm)

4 Calcium lactose (40 gr) or gluconate (80 gr)
5 Hydrochloric acid (10 per cent solution) from
4 to 8 c cm in fluid three times a day with

meals

No food should be eaten hetween meals and the
meal should be five hours apart

ROBERT P MONTGOMERY M D

Maselli Campagna V The Formation of Cartifage in Experimental Plastic Interventions on Jones with Free Autografts of Fascia Lata (La condrogenes) nelle artroplast che spemmental con auto ninesto i bero di fascia lata). Clin th. 1937

ta 812 The modern concepts of the surgical cure of ankylosis induced the author to study the question from a purely bistological point of view and to in vestigate the behavior of the reticulo endothelial system toward transarticular free autoplastic graits For his experiments he selected the knee joint of a groups of 5 rabbits each In the first group com posed of young ammal of the same litter he com pletely excised the articular cartilage of both bones and interposed between the denuded hony heads a flap of fascia lata taken from the thigh of the operated side. The flap was fixed to the bones by means of 4 sutures and the joint was closed. In the second group composed of adult animal he excised not only the articular cartilage but also the capsular apparatus and interposed hetween the bones a flap of fascia lata The joint was closed and immobilized with a plaster of Paris bandage. The animals of both groups were killed at intervals of fifteen twenty thirty forty and fifty days after the inter vention and ten or fifteen days before being sacri ficed they were given an injection of from to to 15

ccm of a 1 per cent solution of trypan blue in the marginal vein of the ear and in the subcutaneous tissues The treated joint was removed with its capsular apparatus, fixed, decalcified, and stained

for histological examination

The first group revealed clearly the genesis of the cartilaginous metaplastic process in experimental resection of the articular heads doubtedly, circulatory disturbances play an important part in osteogenesis and chondrogenesis, but the present experiments show that the graft of fascia lata finds a favorable site for its attachment and transformation into cartilage in the continued presence of synovial fluid and the peculiar nutrition by osmosis The graft receives the full benefit of this nutrition, which allows it to undergo cartilaginous transformation The reticulo-endothelial elements invading the resection take an active part in this slow but continuous transformation and many elements evolving toward the cartilaginous series demonstrate the accretionary genesis of many of these fixed cells which participate in the process of cartilaginous reconstruction of the new joint

In the second group the histological picture presented only some variations in detail from that of the first group. In the preparation of animals killed fifteen and twenty days after the intervention, the

periarticular sleeve, consisting of young connective tissue, showed a tendency toward perfect reconstruction of the articular capsule, and the reaction of the reticulo-endothelial system was early and intense, while in the animals prepared thirty and forty days after the intervention there was a veritable process of cartilaginous metaplasia of the newly formed connective tissue. There were numerous chondroblastic elements containing vitally stained granules and showing the accretionary origin of a large part of the cartilaginous cells. In animals prepared after fifty days the cartilaginous investment of the articular heads was practically complete and the articular capsule consisted of fibrous connective tissue showing distinct vital The author concludes that arthroplasty with a free flap of living tissue in the treatment of ankylosis presents the advantage of facilitating the formation of the new joint by attachment of the flap, and of stimulating the reaction of the reticuloendothelial system, the histocytic elements of which participate greatly in the differentiation of the various layers and tissues of the joint Therefore, there is decided participation by the elements of accretionary origin in the repair of such cases as well as in cases which present fracture

RICHARD KEMEL, M D

is also described with special emphasis on immobiliaction plaster carst traction and eventual operation. The treatment of complications is not discussed. Mortality and end results are fiscussed the authorstating that the fatal results in recent years amount to only oper cent in fractures of the alts. A noverwhelming majority of the patients recover to full occupational activity. Fun. C. Romismir M.D.

Griswold R A Coldberg H and Joplin R Fractures of the Humerus im J Surg 1939 41 37

The authors use the traction cast first advocated by Caldwell as a means of fivation with traction which in their hands has proved effective in the treatment of 128 cases of fracture of the humerus Results were superior to those obtained with any

other method

Following gross reduction by manual traction and manupulation a cast weighing from 3 to 4 Bs is applied from the knuckles to the axilla. The fore arm is placed in a position perpendicular to the line of the distal fragment and usually in semi pronation. A sing about the neck suspends the cast from a plaster loop at the wrist the effect being a pull in the line of the humerus by lever action.

In fractures above the insertion of the pectoralis major the effect of this type of traction pull is to place the tendon of the long head of the inceps under

tension and the head is swung into place
In supracondylar fractures and fractures of the
lower shaft full pronation of the forearm is necessary
inasmuch as the elbow is fixed in pronation. At

tempts at supination result in a varus deformity.

In fractures of the shaft this type of cast main tains reduction through the splinting action

Circumduction exercises for the shoulder are per mitted and will hasten convalescence. The proper sling length is important to avoid bowing of the fragments Louis Schieman M.D.

### ORTHOPEDICS IN GENERAL

Cornell N W Bernhelm A R and Person E C The Use of Illydrochloric Acid In Certain Cases of Atrophy and Delayed Calcification in Fractured Bones J Bane & Joint Surg. 1930, 21, 40

Clinical and roentgenographic observations in 5 cases of fracture with excessive home atrophy and delayed calcification at the site of the fracture are reported

The author believes that the bone strophy in these cases is the result of a metabolic or constitutional disturbance which affects the intestinal abortion and subsequent utilization of calcium satis and therefore is responsible for the delayed auton the disturbance in absorption and utilization of calcium and the constitution of calcium and constitution of calcium and vizzoms increases the absorption of calcium and vizzoms increases the absorption of calcium and furthers the calcification of bone

The blood calcium content is seldom an indication of calcium behavior The constancy of the blood calcium is maintained largely through the store of calcium in the bones the calcium absorbel from the bones is not redeposited in bone. The calcium absorbed from the intestinal tract is deno ited in the bones. A generous intake of calcium is therefore indicated in cases in which there is special need for deposition of calcium in the bones. In the presence of achlorhydria or hypochlorhydria an increase in calcium and Vitamin D intake is insufficient for proper utilization of calcium and in these cases the addition of hydrochlone acid is indicated. The use of hydrochloric acid without a sufficient calcium intake may be harmful because hydrochloric and increases the excretion of calcium

There was no evidence of other disturbances associated with the deposition of calcium salts in the hones in the cases reported. The general condition of the patients and the local conditions at the

sites of the fractures were satisfactory for union.
The following should be given daily to stimulate

the deposition of calcium

A high calcium and high vitamin diet

I A high calcium and high vitamin diet Vitamin D (1 000 units U S P M)

Lactose (100 gm.)

4 Calcium lactore (40 gr) or gluconate (80 gr)
5 Hydrochloric acid (10 per cent solution) from
4 to 8 c cm in fluid three times a day with

meals
No food should be eaten between meals and the
meals should be five hours apart

ROBERT P MONTCOMERY M.D.

Maselli Campagna V The Formation of Cartilage in Experimental Plastic Interentions Joints with Free Autografts of Fascia Lata (La condregeness nelle artroplastiche penmentals con auto innesto libero di fascia lata) Clin chir 1938

t4 827 The modern concepts of the surgical cure of ankylo is induced the author to study the question from a purely histological point of view and to in vestigate the hehavior of the reticulo endothelial system toward transarticular free autoplastic grafts For his experiments he selected the knee joint of 2 groups of 5 rabbits each. In the first group com posed of young animals of the same litter he com pletely excised the articular cartilage of both bones and interposed between the denuded bony beads a flap of fascia lata taken from the thigh of the operated side. The flap was fixed to the bone by means of 4 sutures and the joint was closed In the second group composed of adult animals he excised not only the articular cartilage but also the capsulat apparatus and interposed between the bones a flap of fascia lata The joint was closed and immobilized with a plaster of Paris bandage. The animals of both groups were killed at intervals of fifteen twenty thirty forty and fifty days after the inter vention and ten or fifteen days before being sacri ficed they were given an injection of from 10 to 15

SS (33 6 per cent) underwent amputation and of the 686 Gentile patients, 313 (45 6 per cent) underwent amputation. Thus, 401 of the 948 patients underwent amputation either at the clinic or elsewhere Lighty-five patients underwent bilateral amputation of the legs, 16 were Jews, the others, Gentiles

A study of amputations for periods of three, five, and ten years after the onset of the disease indicates that approximately 70 per cent of the patients will go without the necessity of amputation for a period of three years from the onset of the condition, whereas only 60 per cent will go for a period of five years, and only 40 per cent for a period of ten years

Perhaps the most important factors which determine whether a person who has thrombo-anguts obliterans will continue to walk on two feet throughout life are early diagnosis and thorough education of the patient concerning the nature of his disease

and the care of his extremities

### BLOOD, TRANSFUSION

Toun, J F, Nieuwenhuis, G, and Nauta, J H Two Cases of Leucemia with Tumor Formation Acta wed Scand, 1038, 97 376

The authors present in detail 2 cases of leucemia with tumor formation. They note that among clinicians as well as among pathologists the problem of the nature of leucemia remains a moot question. Many investigators wish to make a rigorous distinction hetween leucemia and neoplasms, others point out the close connection existing hetween these affections.

The authors discuss in detail the history of the 2 patients in whom a connection hetween the leucemia and hlastoma was strongly suggested. On the grounds of data from the literature, from anatomical experimentation, as well as from the pathological examinations reported herewith, they arrive at the conclusion that there is much evidence in favor of the classification of leucemia as a neoplastic disease

Naegeli and Kaufmann considered leucemia as a hyperplasia of the leucocyte-forming system, that is, an increase in the number of cells without abnormalities in structure, metaholism, or function Apitz concluded that the cells in leucemia do not fulfill the conditions of hyperplasia and pointed out the similarities hetween leucemia and neoplastic cells. These similarities may be given hriefly as follows.

I In neoplasia as well as in leucemia, the cells are atypical and the mitosis is anomalous

2 Normal myeloid cells mature in vitro, unlike leucemia cells

3 In hyperplasia the structure of the tissues affected remains intact, whereas it is destroyed in leucemia and neoplasia. The same picture may be found in the lymph glands in lymphatic leucemia and in lymphosarcoma. Chloroma, which according to Naegeli is a type of leucemia, may cause erosion of the skeleton, in this condition it is difficult to adhere to the theory of hyperplasia.

4 In leucemia, there is an independent formation of leucocytes, the cause of which is unknown. The

same is true in neoplasia

The authors note that certain investigators succeeded in producing a typical lymphatic leucemia in healthy guinea pigs hy inoculation with a few live leucemia cells. Injury of the cells, or inoculation with filtrations of blood or lymph-gland emulsions always gave negative results. Many investigators independently produced leucemia in mice by means of subcutaneous benzol injections. When the injections were discontinued, the leucemia process went on undisturbed. This phenomenon is the reverse of what is seen in hyperplasia, in which the cells cease to increase when the evogenous stimulant is removed.

### Howkins, J, and Brewer, H F Placental Blood for Transfusion Lancet, 1939, 236 132

The authors found that the average yield of blood from the placenta in 50 consecutive cases was 47 c cm as against 125 c cm reported by Goodall and 105 c cm obtained by Grodherg Their technique of collection and preservation was similar to that reported by Goodall Aerohic and anaerohic cultures revealed that 22 per cent of the collections were contaminated by the hacillus subtilis, bacillus coli, staphylococcus albus, and bacillus pyocyaneus Repeat cultures after two weeks in cold storage yielded results identical to those of the primary cultures. The authors helieve that these findings contradict the helief of Goodall that the low temperature prevents growth or even kills the organisms

It was concluded that, as the quantities obtained were so small and thus necessitated so much handling, the placenta was not a practical source of blood for transfusion. The positive cultures which were still positive after a period of two weeks in cold storage were helieved to contraindicate the use of

this means of preservation

THOMAS C DOUGLASS, M D

## SURGERY OF THE BLOOD AND LYMPH SYSTEMS

#### BLOOD VESSELS

Wagner W Observations and Treatment in So Called Thrombosis of the Azillary Veins (Bebachtungen und Behandlung bei der sogenannten Achselvenenthrombose) Zeitreil f Chir 1938 p 2169

True thrombosis of the azillary or subclavian yein occurs but rarely in the so called transmatic throm bosis of the axillary vein Usually there is only a venous stasis as a result of mechanical obstruction to the venous outflow. On the basis of the well known observation of traumatic segmentary arterial spasm and the contractility of the years the author comes to the conclusion that traction or tension of the axillary veins can produce a segmentary venous spasm and with it the corresponding states of stasis At the same time it should be borne in mind that the avillary veins in their passage under the clavicle are firmly ensheathed by the coracoclavicular fascia and thereby more or less fitmly fixed to the clavicle A second auch point of fixation is the passage of the subclavian vein over the first rib. At these points functional spasm of the veins can occur at first with certain movements such as of the arm. The result is first venous atasis and with prolonged existence of the same overdistention of the vein edema and induration of the surrounding fatty tissue Patho logical strands of fascia, the axillary arch of Langer or packets of glands and tumors of callus which are usually considered the cause of the venous stasis are considered only as additional factors possibly favoring venous stasts

The ireatment required therefore is first of all the earliest possible and most rapid elimination of the primary vascular spasm in order to hander the development of the secondary changes such as over distention of the venes. The treatment of not a spasmodic remodes like upon consistent of the secondary changes and spasmodic remodes like upon consecutions the application of leeches and short wave sections the application of leeches and short wave therapy. If secondary changes in the venor or its walls have already developed only the surgical removal of the obstructions disturbing the outflow of blood can help. These observations are those disturbed to the consecution of the consecution of

Paschoud II Some New Methods in the Prophy lasts of Postoperative Thrombophiebuts (Réfie loss sur quelques nou eaufés dans la pr phy lame de la thrombo phiebute postopératoire) I internal de ch r 1938 3 671

Pa choud notes that the fact that thrombote embolism may develop in an adolescent in good health after an operation for hermu not complicated by infection or fever tends to di prove some of the theories in regard to the causation of postoperative thrombophlebits. In such a ca e there is neither a lesson in the vascular wall nor infection which conditions have been considered entire factors in thrombophlebits. The author's stuties factor operative thrombophlebits and of the nest effect tive prophylactic measure has convinced him the the two factors necessary for the production of thrombophlebits are a slowing up of the circular

tion and changes in the composition of the blood On this basis he has found that the most effective measures to prevent po toperative thrombophie bitis are the production of local hyperemia by the use of infra red and sometimes ultraviolet irradia tion before and during operation, and the rising of the patient several times a day immediately after operation. In cases in which some cardiac or other serious complication prevents this degree of ac tivity the patient is moved in bed frequently Other important factors in the prevention of post operative thrombophlebitis are the pre-operative preparation the use of the newer anesthetics the inhalation of carbon dioxide at the clo e of the operation and the postonerative treatment. Im portant in the pre operative and postoperative treatment are the administration of saline and glucose by the drop method either per rectum or intravenously an alkaline vegetable diet and a rich supply of vitamins especially Vitamin C (redoron given by injection when neces any?

In the five years in which these methods have been employed in the authors clinic at Lausanne there have been but a deaths due to postoperative thrombous and embolism both occurring, in 1938 during the period from 1934 to 1937 there was no fatal case of postoperative embolism and the general suggical mortality has been reduced from 450 to 17 per century. Markets

#### Horton B T The Outlook in Thrombo Anguil's Obliterans J t : W 4sr 938 112 2184

A total of 0.18 patients who had thrombo-angutis obliterans were observed at the Mayo Clinic from 1907 to 1937 inclusive These patients came from every state in the Union except 3 and from to for eign countries More than 28 different nationalities were represented Two hundred and sexty two (28 per cent) of the patients were Jews 686 were Gen tiles The ame fundamental pathological process was present in all case and the signs and symptom as well as the chancal course of the disease were strikingly similar Twenty one of the patients were women and the remaining 927 men in other words approximately 98 per cent of the patients were men The mean age of the males was forty one and eight tenths years of the female thirty eight and eight tenths years Of the 918 patients in the series 880 (93 per cent)

were eigarette smokers Of the 162 Jenish patients

tients as evaluated by the clinical examination The pre-operative prognosis as to postoperative complications corresponded to the 4 classes of vital resistance established by Zambrini, which for prognostic purposes can be termed excellent, good, reserved, and unfavorable Infected surgical cases with closed suppuration form an exception to this rule because they take a particular course. In aseptic cases in which the postoperative course is normal, the postoperative curve of the salivary reaction is charactenstic after an initial fall on the first day, it rises gradually to reach its original height about the tenth day The curves show that morphine has an immediate depressing action on the vital resistance. If a curve presents marked oscillations with low points which last several days, a local or general complication that is arising or has already arisen must he suspected In cases of simple inflammatory reaction or of suppuration, a fall in the curve always precedes the appearance of clinically demonstrable signs hy one or two days, and the curve returns promptly to normal when the pus is evacuated. The turhidity, sedimentation, and halo generally run a course parallel to the chromometric values

RICHARD KEMEL, M D

Schoen, R Pharmacology and Special Therapy of Circulatory Collapse (Pharmakologie und spezielle Therapie des Kreislaufkollapses) Verhandl d deutsch Gesellsch f Kreislaufforsch, 1938, p 80

The experiences of the late war have led to concentrated efforts directed against circulatory collapse Camphor and adrenalin in new forms are today still the principal means used to bring back into active circulation the blood stagnating in the great venous reservoirs, however, the search for other preparations, experimentation, and clinical observations are by no means at an end The desired elevation of the blood pressure is an expression of the transference of the blood to the arterial side and presupposes an increase in the cardiac efficiency and the re-establishment of the vasomotor tonus The ideal preparation for conditions of collapse is that which transfers the blood from the venous side back into its normal channels, without regard to whether it produces any marked increase in the blood pressure or not The author discusses clinical experiences and animal experimentation (including that done on decapitated animals), the results of which are far from clear when applied to the normal human heart and vascular system, and especially when applied to the diseased human heart. In trying out the various new preparations we still lack an appropriate basis of comparison, hecause of the dosages employed and because of indirect pharmacological effects

Preparations to combat collapse are divided, according to their principal point of attack into the cerebral-analeptic and the peripheral acting types. The former are spasm-exciting, they produce paralysis in large doses and affect the central nervous system, the latter have a direct tonic effect

upon the peripheral vessels. Adrenaline, ephedrine, and veritol produce their effects by way of the various attachments of OH-groups to the benzol nucleus with a side chain of 2 C with an amino terminal group. All these preparations stimulate the sympathetic system The effects of adrenaline are transitory, a practical method of prolonging its action is by means of the continuous drip-infusion and the addition of very small amounts of adrenalin. from o 1 to 03 mgm The action of sympatol is similar, only 100 times weaker. The best of all so far has been veritol, particularly because of its therapeutic applicability and favorable influence on the heart, especially in cases of postoperative collapse It is given intramuscularly in doses of from 10 to 20 mgm The author appends 4 charts showing the systolic and diastolic blood pressure and the pulse rate in man, with suprifan, subcutaneously, with veritol, intravenously, and with pervitin, subcutaneously and per os So far this group of adrenalin-like, sympathetic-stimulating preparations has exhibited a perplexing diversity of action with reference to duration and intensity of action, dependahility upon oral administration, ratios of intensities of vascular and cardiac effects, preponderance of effects on the veins or on the arteries, and the danger of secondary effects, especially on the heart Intravenous administration is best avoided So far the best resuscitating preparation acting by way of the brain has been camphor in the form of cardiazol This is true because of its effects on the circulation and respiration, however, the action is hrief, of somewhat longer duration is the effect produced hy coramin There is nothing essentially new in neospiran and in cykloton, caffein also has powerful peripheral effects Practically there is justification for regarding acute impending collapse as a separate entity, for treatment cardiazol given intravenously has its place, but in cases in which there is poisoning from carbon monoxide or from veronal, caution is demanded hecause of the latent tendency toward spasm. If the cardiazol is not effective within a short time, other preparations which act on the peripheral circulation, such as veritol (suhcutaneously), should he tried Especially advantageous is the simultaneous, or alternate administration of doses of centrally and peripherally acting preparations Preparations in which hoth centrally and peripherally acting drugs are already in mixture, such as tioral, are to he avoided The special treatment of the individual collapse condition is based upon the results of experimental researches and clinical experience Cerebral analeptics are recommended in cases of collapse during narcosis, with touc conditions of the central nervous system. with loss of adaptive response of the vasomotor apparatus during convalescence, of hypotonic states, of orthostatic collapse, of fainting, of hypoglycemic shock, and of collapse from lack of oxygen under diminished atmospheric pressure (sickness from high altitudes), in which coramin given intravenously is especially valuable. In infectious cases excellent

## SURGICAL TECHNIQUE

## OPERATIVE SURGERY AND TECHNIQUE POSTOPERATIVE TREATMENT

Lassen II & I The Prognostic Significance of Pre Operative Investigation of the Vital Copacity II The Influence of Various Operations and of Postoperative Compilications on Vital Capacity Ada Aning Stand 1938 81 343 361

The vital capacity is the amount of air that a patient can expel after a full in piration. This capacity was estimated in a total of ans surgical na tients Three hundred and fifty nine were operated upon and 33 died One hundred and ninety nine of the aco who were operated upon had a lowered vital capacity. In 230 an electrocardiographic study and an x ray examination of the heart were made in addition to the estimation of the vital capacity Apparently postoperative pneumonia occurred just as frequently whether or not the vital capacity was lowered On the other hand a lowered vital capa city seems to indicate a rather greater chance of the occurrence of phlebiti infarct or embolism Ex amination indicated that normal conditions were present in 60 of the patients operated upon Only r died as a result of circulatory insufficiency. The autopsy however revealed the heart to be normal

The vital capacity was normal in 160 of the na tients who were operated upon. Of these only 2 died of eirculatory insufficiency Of the 230 patients who were operated upon and who had been examined by all the methods to died of circulatory insuffici ency The author was able to predict at the most only 1 of these deaths from an ordinary examination of the heart only c deaths by means of electrocards ography only 2 by means of x ray examination of the heart and only 8 by means of estimation of the vital capacity. The mortality occurring as a result of circulatory insufficiency in the cases of patients with lowered vital capacity alone was found to be 5 2 times greater than in those with normal vital capacity The mortality from circulators insufficiency is 46 times greater when only one of the tests in question shows a pathological condition than when all the tests show normal conditions When all the tests show pathological conditions the mortality resulting from circulatory insufficiency is about 12 times greater than when conditions are normal Each laparotomy lowers the vital capacity and the higher the incision in the abdomen the more the capacity is lowered On the contrary the vital capacity is not influenced by operations on the extremities nor is it influenced to any great extent by various kinds of narcosis and anesthesia in un complicated cases

Complications such as bronchitis pneumonia and infarct further lower the vital capacity according to the degree of complication. These complications also draw out considerably the period that clapses before the vital capacity again becomes normal. In some cases the injection of morphise has so midd ence on the amount of the role capacity estimated in other cases a slight therefore be concluded that pain in the normal melt does not play so great a part in the lowering of the postoperative vital capacity as does the refler muscular spans. Whatter Leotreview, MD

Rendano C Zambrini s Salvary Reaction and Ita Applications in Surgery (La pusio-reanone dello Zambrini e le sue applicazioni in chirurga) Ris di chir 1918 4 537

The basis of Zambiini s salivary reaction rests on the peculiar character communicated to the humoral fluid by the constitution on the influence exerted on these fluids by pathological conditions and in general by the changes in humoral equilibrium of the organism The reagent used consists of cochi neal red 1 gm trioxy anthraquinone 1 gm dioxy anthraquinone 7 gm rubia tineture 130 gm and 95 per cent alcohol 1 000 gm For the reaction s c cm of total saliva is mixed with as c em of the reagent the mixture is well shaken and its color serves to show the degree of vital resistance of the organism. The color varies from very light vellow to dark violet passing through various shades of red the lightest colors correspond to the lowest degrees of the scale established by Zambrini and to the lowest chinical values. Even in the lightest colors a violet smokiness indicates a tendency toward improvement. In healthy subjects the mixture is hmpid turbidity indicates pre-existing disease or during puberty a change in the constitution Sedi ment is due to disintegration of vital substances caused by the disease and is proportionate to the gravity of the morbid condition A golden yellow halo seen by tangential light at the superficies of the mixture is found in all cases of infectious disea t capable of producing toxins and its intensity is pro portionate to the decrease in the defensive powers of the organism

On the basis of a study of 200 000 cases: Yambini has established 4 classes of vital resistance (1) values between 16 and 15 of his chromometre scale carcellent (2) values between 2 and 0—statisfectory (3) values between 8 and 5—bad and (4) values between 4 and 1—very bad Various subtween 4 and 1—very bad Various with a provided satisfactory results.

Rendano has performed the reaction in 100 surgical cases lot rithee or four days before the intervention taking readings thirty minutes and again stenty lour hours after making the mixture and establishing an average lor the readings in order to formulate an operative prognosis. He found marked agreement between the pre-operative data given by the reaction and the general condition of the pa

taining hleaching powder, and the surgeon himself protected during the procedure. He also recommends the use of analgesics in the treatment of hurns and injuries of the eyes

WILLIAM C BECK, M D

Dénier, A Electrical Anesthesia (L'électro-narcose)

Anes et anal, 1938, 4 451

Denier reviews the history of experiments in obtaining anesthesia with interrupted electrical currents of low tension. In common with other investigators, whose work he discusses, he has found it impossible to produce anesthesia without producing contractures and convulsive movements with interrupted currents. In experiments on rahhits with interrupted high-frequency currents, it was found possible to obtain anesthesia without contractures or convulsive movements by varying the tension, the frequency, and the space of interruption, a frequency of from \$5,000 to 120,000 per second with a tension of from 20 to 45 ma and interruption of from 15 to 135 sigmas was found to be most favorable

Some experiments have heen conducted on man, but not with a view to producing surgical anesthesia. The author is not certain that this method is applicable in this field. In some psychopathic patients, he has found that the application of the interrupted high-frequency currents of low tension with frontal and occipital electrodes has had a favorable effect on the electro-encephalogram and has induced a state of euphoria clinically. These currents also have a vasodilating effect, and the author has observed cases of ischemia, arteritis, and gangrene successfully treated with this type of current at Leningrad.

He has himself treated 2 cases of obliterating artentis of the lower extremities by this method with good results, especially in consideration of the fact that other methods of treatment previously used (including sympathectomy) had failed to produce any improvement

ALICE M MEYERS

Kelman, H, and Abbott, G A Toxic Myelopathy (Spinocaine) Ann Surg, 1938, 108 1001

The authors state that severe myocardial disease, hypertension, marked hypotension, and psychoneuroses have heen considered contraindications to spinal anesthesia, and on the basis of 5 untoward reactions following spinal anesthesia they believe there are other contraindications

Following the injection of an anesthetic medium into the subarachnoid space a reversible reaction occurs in the nerve cells. There are certain traits which may interfere with the normal reversibility of this reaction. These traits, they believe, are the

congenital anomalies in general, particularly those of the central nervous system, as well as diseases of that system, congenital anomalies and diseases of the circulatory system, such as a tendency toward, or the presence of, varicosities, endarteritis, or phlebitis, and congenital anomalies and diseases of the skin and epidermal appendages, such as pilonidal cyst, with which spina hifida occulta is often associated

The importance of severe neurotic traits as a contraindication to the employment of spinal anesthesia was emphasized. All of the patients had a cauda-equina neuropathy or lumboneuropathy following the anesthesia. In most of the cases it remained for a considerable time, and in some it has remained permanently.

WILLIAM C BECK, M D

Cordier, D The Problem of Anesthesia in the Wounded Who Are Gassed (Le problème de l'anesthesie chez les blessés gazés) Anes et anal, 1938, 4 429

In recent years the question of anesthesia for wounded persons who are gassed has heen a subject of discussion at congresses and conferences. Yet, Cordier notes, there are very few experimental studies that might guide the surgeon in such conditions. The various war gases employed act upon the mucosa of the respiratory tract, including the lungs, as well as upon other tissues. They have a destructive action on protoplasm, and may cause congestion, edema, or suppuration in the lungs and in the upper respiratory tract.

From a review of the literature on the subject Cordier concludes that local or regional anesthesia should be used whenever possible. The question of the preliminary use of sedatives in gassed patients deserves further study, there is considerable difference of opinion as to the dangers of such drugs as morphine and scopolamine in these cases Spinal anesthesia should be reserved for gassed patients without hypotension when the lower extremities are operated upon When local or regional anesthesia cannot be used, fluid anesthetics given by intravenous injection or by rectal instillation should he given preference over inhalation anesthesia. It is difficult to determine whether evipan or avertin should he given the preference for this type of anesthesia, German authors incline to favor the former, because of the simple technique for its administration Further experiments are necessary to determine under what circumstances inhalation anesthesia may be employed in persons who have heen gassed, all authorities are in accord in stating that volatile anesthetics should not be employed in these cases ALICE M MEYERS

results may be procured both by the centrally and the peripherally acting substances given either together or alternately. In the absence of cerchral involve ment the peripherally acting preparations because of their generally more persistent effects are to be preferred Appropriate as a prophylactic agent against collapse in infectious cases is ephedrine given per os In instances of postoperative collapse in cluding those following spinal anesthesia as well as all severe conditions with damage to the pengh eral vascular system the treatment to the administration of a peripherally acting preparation by injection and when there has been loss of blood by infusion. In these cases sympatol and veritol should receive first consideration. In the treatment of the milder instances and for prophylaxis administration per os should be considered Central excitants should not be employed in fresh instances of noisoning by war gas

An extensive bibliography is appended From the discussion in which it workers took part and accord ing to the author himself it is evident that in such a short review not more than a few guiding principles could be touched upon also that as regard the effect of veritol on the human being commons still differ greatly (EGGEAT) JOHN W BARNAN M D

ANTISEPTIC SURGERY TREATMENT OF WOUNDS AND INFECTIONS

Sheplar A E Spence M J and MacNeal W J Serum Therapy for Infections with Strepto cocci General Observations Arch Surg 1938 37 772

The authors continue their observations on the serum therapy of hemolytic and non-hemolytic streptococci. Four earlier articles have dealt with the general technique of treatment and have presented the records of 6 patients. The present report is based on the case of 66 additional patients Eighteen of these died and 48 recovered the mor tality amounting to 273 per cent Most of the patients had been referred to the authors and treatment was begun when they were already des perately ill No attempt was made to select cases those with evident meningitis and peritonitis were included with those which were less severe The age of the patients varied from nineteen days to eighty years. The sera used were the concentrated streptococcus serum of the New York State Depart ment of Health the unconcentrated streptococcus serum of the New York State Department of Health and the concentrated strentococcus serum biological 2005 of Parke Davis & Company No single prefer ence is expressed Of the total amounts given 801 400 units of the New York State serum and 340 c cm of the Parke Davis & Company serum were maximal although much smaller totals were cus tomary Test doses of o 1 c cm of 1 10 dilution were first given intracutaneously if no reaction occurred increasing amounts of the same dilution were given subcutaneously then intramuscularly Increasingly

notent doses were given intramuscularly and finally the undiluted serum was given intravenously

If shortly after the administration of serum the patient experienced chills a sudden rise in tempera ture chaphoresis and then a fall in temperature the authors regarded the reaction as favorable Such a response so often observed in the treatment of sepsis when an adequate amount of antibacterial agent (be it a chemical hacteriophage or serum) has been introduced into the blood stream is design nated by the authors as the Hugh Young reaction since it was he who described it in association with the intravenous administration of mercurochrome in septic patients. They believe that such a visible reaction is the external manifestation which indicates a turning of the balance in the fight between the bacteria and the protective forces of the body and that it is probably due to an injury inflicted on the invading bacteria by the therapeutic agent Conditions successfully treated include cellulitis of various regions otitis media mastoiditis pueu monia and a case of mediastinitis Sureical drainage was employed when indicated. Many of the pa tients were also treated with sulfanilamide bacteriophage and multiple tran fusions A combination of serum therapy with these agents seems promising

A F TOYAS TA MD

#### ANESTHESIA

Baime H The Treatment of Pain in Savere In juries Practitioner 1938 141 257

The author urges that treatment be given for pain in severe injurie. He prefaces his article with some remarks upon the unpreparedness of the practitioner of medicine for the severe accidents which occur during warfare and call attention to the extreme importance of the care of pain in war injuries Traumatic pain may be divided into three parts the initial pain resulting from the accident itself the pain produced and aggravated by movement inc tion or exposure during the first aid treatment or transport and the reactionary pain which occurs after some hours or days because of inflammatory processes or local pressure

In his opinion the pain caused by the original injury should be treated with morphine or dilaudid During transport it is extremely important that the injured part is kept at re t. He emphasizes that traction alone 1 not sufficient to keep the part at rest but that support is often required. The sutur ing of wounds should always be carried out under an anesthetic even if only a local anesthetic is used The third type of pain which i due to inflammation or the tension of constricting bandages should be treated by the evacuation of hematomas or pus

In the treatment of burns in infants and children he believes that the tincture of opium is most valuable while in the adult morphine should be used In the treatment of burns due to mu tard gas lavage of the burned area as well as of areas not burned should be carried out with water con

the mutations These are markedly increased by irradiation of the genital glands. The production of mutations stands in direct relationship to ionization, ie, to the number of roentgen units which reach the genital glands, since the number of roentgen units is a measure of the amount of ionization So far mutations have not been produced by irradiation with the longer wave-lengths. There is no threshold-dose for the induction of mutations by roentgen and radium rays, either in relation to the length of the wave, or to the dosage employed, consequently even the very smallest dosage of any sort of short-wave, ionizing ray may induce mutation Mutation is independent of the chronological distribution of the total dosage, and consequently it does not matter whether the genital gland is subjected to high intensities for a brief interval, or to lower intensities throughout a longer period of time, ie, whether the irradiation is carried out by the protracted or by the fractionated method single irradiation insults have a summating effect in the matter of starting mutation processes, and this, not only in the individual throughout life, but for a term of generations if the individual does not die without issue Herein lies the problem of irradiation with regard to race-hygiene. The mutations of irradiation are irreversible, and herein the changes produced by the roentgen rays in the hereditycarrying component differ essentially from the changes produced in the other body-tissues, since both induced and spontaneous mutations signify a transition from one stable condition of the gene to another stable condition Consequently a study of the blood-picture is no criterion as to the possibility of mutation having been induced in the genital glands

On the basis of the studies of Timoféeff, somatic induction, i.e., indirect injury to the reproductive glands from irradiation of the neighboring regions of the body is to be denied, nor do mutations occur when only the germ plasm, not the nucleus of the cell which is the bearer of the inheritance-carrying substance, is the part affected. This is of practical importance in view of the fact that minimal dosages of roentgen rays may so injure the follicular apparatus and the plasma of the ovum that the rut, or heat-cycle in the animal may exhibit abnormalities A small dosage of irradiation preceding a large dose does not result in a higher mutation rate than when both irradiation dosages are given simultaneously, the sum of the irradiation-ionization effects to which the heredity-hearing substance has been subjected in the course of time is always the determining factor

All the results of the study of the genetic effects of irradiation on plants and animals are not as yet of practical evaluation with regard to the human being as the injury induced by the roentgen rays is recognizable only after several generations. For this reason direct proof of an injurious effect of the shortwaves is not yet at hand since our period of observation, compared with the duration of a generation in

the human being, is too brief Consequently if a normal child is borne by an irradiated mother, it should not be concluded that danger of injury to the heredity-factor is not present

Experimental studies by the authors (Deutsche med Wchnschr, 1936) have shown that the diminished percentages of successful matings in guinea pigs, following irradiation with extremely small dosages, were obtained not only in the parent animals but in the daughter animal of the irradiated mother (F<sub>1</sub> generation) as well. In these cases the dosages were from 5 to 50 roentgen units, which extend to well within the range of the dosages incident to roentgen diagnosis However, changes in the genes were not involved in this study but rather injury to the germ plasm. In reference to the tolerance dosage of 3 roentgen units as given by Pickhan, it is pointed out that this dosage was determined for the human being merely by analogy from results obtained on the drosophila, furthermore, there is no irradiation dosage which may be regarded as unharmful to the heredity-bearing substance, and the individual dosages of less than 3 roentgen units are in their effects fully summative

The roentgen dosages which in practice reach the deeper regions of the pelvis in diagnostic fluoroscopy are given, and it can be seen that the series fluoroscopic examinations employed in the diagnosis of intestinal conditions meet the tolerance dose of 3 roentgen units For this reason the greatest caution is required in all cases in which irradiation is given in the immediate vicinity of the reproductive glands The total exposure should be limited to show only what is absolutely necessary It must also be considered that "soma" mutations, particularly cancer mutations, may be induced by short-wave irradiation This fact was demonstrated by experiments on mouse-tumor strains in which the whole body was irradiated Therefore, the roentgen-ray is not only a medium in the fight against cancer, it is also a medium for the induction of cancer The effects of secondary rays, either in diagnostic or in therapeutic amounts, upon the gland which does not lie directly in the path of the primary rays, do not equal those of 3 roentgen units and are therefore not of practical importance

The authors conclude that, in roentgen and radium therapy in gynecology, the ovary of the woman should he protected from every type of irradiation while there is still the chance of offspring, especially since the therapeutic effect sought, the weak dosages for ovarian insufficiency, or the irradiation treatment of inflammatory processes, in most instances. is attainable with therapeutic measures which have no hearing on race-hygiene As for the rest, results from irradiation are not in general so striking that we can afford to risk in their hehalf an increase in the total number of mutations in the general population However, in many cases roentgen diagnosis is indispensable, and the question of injury to the heredity-hearing substance by roentgen and radium rays in amounts indispensable in practice is, in the

## PHYSICOCHEMICAL METHODS IN SURGERY

#### ROENTGENOLOGY

kawaishi k Studies on Roentgen Ginematog raphy of the Internal Organs and of the Circu lation of the Blood in the Human Body Am J Roentgenot 1938 40 913

With the aid of a specially constructed unit which he describes the author conducted many experiments to determine the optimization many experiments to determine the optimization consideration of the discovered failing the image appearing on the fluoroscopic distingt the image appearing on the fluoroscopic distingt the image appearing on the fluoroscopic manuscript and dosage (a) provided by the which has the highest intensity as revealed by the which has the highest intensity as revealed by the which has the highest intensity as revealed by the restriction of fluorescent and strengthness (a) the senativity of various films (s) the speed of filming and (s) the limitations of dosage to avoid bad after effects. The results of these studies are discussed and some of them are portrayed graphs [all].

and some of them are portrayed graphically

For practical use some of the conclusion reached
are as follows

I A screen consisting of a mixture of zinc sulphite and cadmium sulphite is best

a The optimum intensity and dosage for coentigen cinematography of the stomach intestine pelvis and ureter of the human are 125, kv (peak) and 50 ma. For the chest 110 kv (peak) and 50 ma are sufficient

3 The maximum speed for enematography of the human chest is 30 frames a second the optimum speed for the esophagus is 16 frames for the stom ach gall bladder and intestines from 4 to 8 frames for the pelvas and uetre 8 frames for the blood cir culation of the extremities with opaque substance for frames a second ADDIFA HERTION MD

Brunschwig A Observations on the Changes Octurring at Benign Glant Cell Tumor Sates Several Years Following Treatment by Conservative Measures 4: J Koenige of 938 49 817

In the past fifteen wars conservative measures in the form of local resection curtilage and uradi atom either alone or in combination with sirgical procedures have in general replaced amputation or radical resection in the treatment of grant cell tumors. Thus it has become established that geant cell tumors are essentially beingn lessons but it is knewns recognized that they may become the steep of malignant neoplasms which metastasze and kill the patient.

Since conservative management has now been generally practiced for a number of years it is per haps of interest to consider what may be expected to occur at the sites of these timors several years following such treatment in cases in which sarcoma of one type or another has not developed

Such meestgation made by the author showed that following roentigen thrapy alone a gradual reossfication first about the periphery and then etending centrally takes place Areas of reduced 
density may persist unossined for years. A new dense 
cortex does not re form over the tumor size. Exidence is presented to indicate that such ossification 
suber puncipally to metaplasia in the tumor which 
is an effect of the irradiation. When the lessons are 
intramedially were bone formation may also occur 
as a result of endosteal activity in the adjacent 
cancellous bone and from the inner surface of the

overlying shell Following curettane (with or without roentgen therapy) the changes are not those occurring in tumor tissue but in the large blood clot which develops subsequent to operation This becomes organized by den e fibrous tissue and when the tumor site is large small fluid containing cavities persist throughout the region At first new bone develops about the periphery of the site and a well defined cortex is reformed Permeation of cancellous bone into the organized bematoma is very slow and may take place only to a limited extent There may be a latent period of several years before con ider able central re-ossification develops although endo teum is always present over the hone adjoining the site In small giant cell tumors re ossification throughout the tumor site usually occurs

The fact that abnormalities in the bony architecture will persist in the absence of active tumor tissue for years following curettage and roentgen therapy each alone or in combination is of importance in evaluating roentgenoorans taken in following studies. IOSEPE A. NAMAT MD

Marthia H and Kroening F The Question of Inheritance of Injuries from Roentgen and Radium Irradistion (Zur Frage der Erbgutschat digung du ch Roentgen und Radiumstrahlen) 18el 18el 1918 P 947

This article was unitien in response to inquiries from members of the medical profession. The problems here treated are may the germ cell be injured by equouer to the mentgen ray, and what dosage of orentgen cays is to be used for purposes of diagnosm, are goons of the human to purpose of diagnosm in regions of the human to jumy to those components of the germ cell which carry the inhented character itself (crificial mutation)?

Studies on the subject of genetics in reference to irradiation have shown that mutation produced by the roentgen cavs follow the same laws and apply to all cell throughout the whole realm of living nature and not merely in the germ cell but all of funda

mentally in the somatic cells

The changes in the inherited biological charac

ten tics produced by roentgen and radium rays are

## MISCELLANEOUS

### CLINICAL ENTITIES—GENERAL PHYSIO-LOGICAL CONDITIONS

Price, P B. Surgical Bacteriology and Surgical Technique, with Special Reference to Disinfection of the Skin J Am M Ass, 1938, 111 1993

The bacterial flora of normal skin is found to be composed of "transients" and "residents"

Transients, which are collected from extraneous sources, may be present in enormous numbers at times, hut as a rule relatively few are present on grossly clean hands or on clean protected (unexposed) skin

The size of the hasic (or resident) flora at any given time is the net result of factors constantly acting, some to increase, others to decrease, the bacterial "population" Increase results largely from multiplication of resident organisms already present Decrease is brought about by washing, friction of clothing, and influences deleterious to bacterial life

The hasic flora includes some pathogenic hacteria. If hands are in frequent contact with contaminated objects, a dangerously large proportion of the resident bacteria may be pathogens. In such cases it is almost impossible to disinfect the bands. In this hitherto unsuspected manner a person may become a carrier of virulent organisms. The basic flora of protected skin per unit area is no smaller than that of the bands.

Scrubhing with brush, soap, and warm water reduces this basic flora at a constant rate. Irrespective of the initial size of the flora, the number of bacteria is reduced by approximately one-half with each six minutes of scrubbing. The kind of soap used makes no difference. Variations in the temperature of the water used has no appreciable influence on the rate. The amount of vigor used in brushing is a very important factor, however. Sterile water has been found to possess no advantage over ordinary tap water in reducing this flora.

Ethyl alcobol has a very narrow range of effective germicidal concentrations. The optimum germicidal strength, both in vitro and on the skin, is 70 per cent by weight (not by volume as ordinarily prepared). At precisely this concentration, alcohol is more effective than any other hand disinfectant now in general use. Each minute spent in this particular solution (at 25°C) has a cleaning effect equivalent to about six and one-balf minutes of scrubbing. This effect may be increased considerably by friction, ie by rubbing with gauze or a wash cloth

Mercury bichloride solutions do not reduce the flora on the skin appreciably Paradoxically, a sterile cutaneous surface may be produced. This phenomenon is due to the formation of a transparent "film" on the skin under which the bacteria are im-

prisoned There, conditions are so suitable to life that multiplication takes place, the existing flora doubling every fifty minutes. The "film" may be broken up, either with an alkaline sulfide or by prolonged friction, whereupon the hacteria are released uninjured.

The same phenomenon is observed when potassium mercuric iodide (biniodide) or Harrington's solution is used. Neither of these is a true germicide when applied to the skin. When tested, these agents should always be followed by an alkaline sulfide.

Kelly's method of hand disinfection (with hot saturated solutions of potassium permanganate and oxalic acid) is very effective. The procedure requires from two and one-balf to more than five minutes, depending on the temperature of the solutions. The total cleansing effects are equivalent to between twenty and thirty minutes of scrubbing.

The lime and soda method is also very effective When rubbing with the paste is continued for four minutes the reduction of flora is as great as could he accomplished by twenty minutes of scrubbing

Saponated solution of cresol, though a relatively strong germicide against test organisms in vitro,

proved a worthless disinfectant of the skin

A search for a more nearly ideal hand disinfectant has resulted in the production of a new germicidal mixture which seems to possess certain advantages over any of the agents in general use. It is powerfully germicidal, each minute spent in it (at 25°C without friction) being equivalent to more than eleven minutes of scrubbing. It is simple and pleasant to use. It does not irritate or injure the skin. It is more stable than simple ethyl alcohol solutions. This germicide consists of ethyl alcohol 50 parts by weight, normal propyl alcohol 20 parts by weight, and water 30 parts by weight. It may be prepared as follows ethyl alcohol (95 per cent) 675 c cm, pure n-propyl alcohol 250 c cm, and distilled water 250 c cm, all measurements being made at 25°C.

Freshly prepared (USP) tincture of iodine (7 per cent), applied to grease-free skin and followed hy an antidote, comes nearer to full sterilization of the epidermis than any other germicide tested

From bacteriostatic and bacteriocidal standpoints, mercurochrome is in many respects similar to the inorganic salts of mercury

Pre-operative preparation of the hands The fol-

lowing procedures are recommended

- I The hands are scrubbed with soap, a good brush, and warm water for at least seven minutes This will usually suffice to remove gross dirt, transient bacteria and fats, and incidentally about half the basic flora
- 2 The resident flora is much more effectively attacked by germicides than by scrubbing Ethyl alcohol, 70 per cent by weight, or the mixture of alcohol described is recommended. These solutions should

opmion of the authors less an individual problem of the immediate future than a problem of race hygens for the more distant future of the entire population. Therefore the suthers strongly advocate that rocatges and radium rays in designs in insofar as at all permissible in vives of the practical needs of diagnosis and therapy be despensed with and also that the personnel carriasted with the administration of irradiation treatments should be protected from the diagner of irradiation injury by technical protective appliances so that we may not exclude a protective appliances so that we may not exclude the carried with the administration for not having exercised wifefrent ears.

(F Stegert) JOHN W. BRENNAN M.D.

#### RADIUM

Engelstad R B The Treatment of Lymph Node Metastases from Careinomas of the Lips and of the Oral Cavity Acta radiol 1918 19 546

In the Norwagian Radium Hospital 155 patients who had cartinoma of the oral cavity were treated from 2032 to 2035. Sevently two of these had cartinoma of the tongue and 63 had cartinoma of the gingwa the palate or the lip. Of the total group 36 per cent were free from symptoms from two and one half to say pears after treatment. Among the 54 patients who had no glandular metastases 63 patients who had no glandular metastases 63 per cent of 87 patients. Martinoma of the control of th

with glandular involvement were free from symptoms. In the treatment of lymph node metastases, the best results were obtained from telendoum treat ment with block dissection. The radium skin distance used was from \$t to to Cn. pendermordal does were given which resulted in evudative epidermitis. The total block dissection was done in the weethed of

Roux Berger
During the same period 141 patients with car
comma of the lip were treated and of the total group
65 2 per cent were free from symptoms at the end of
from two and one half to say years. Of the patients
without glandular metastasses 87 per cent were well
whereas in the group with metastasses, a per cent

were free from symptoms.

An analysis of the re ults of various methods of treatment demonstrates that the glandular metases from cartinoma of the lpm may often respond satisfactorily to teleradium treatment only. If the glands do not disappear after a period of from stock of the control of

In regard to prophylactic treatment the authors helieve that it may be omitted in carcinoma of the lip if the patient can be carefully observed. In oral careinoma they believe that prophylactic irradiation is important. ILANDE C ORANGE M ID

# SUBJECT INDEX

BDOMEN, Roentgenographic symptoms in injuries of,  $\Pi$  from dull force, 40, contusion of, with reference to stomach and small intestine, 41, Pick's disease treated by combined Brauer and Talma operation, 168, difference between axillary and rectal temperature in acute inflammatory diseases of, 177, direct inguinal hernia, 269, experimental investigation of evisceration, 269, repair of incisions of, 270 circulatory problems in peritonitis, 271, syndrome of lesions of thorax and, and its importance for emergency surgery, 286, spontaneous rupture of superior and inferior epigastric arteries within rectus abdominis sheath, 384, primary retroperitoneal tumors, 385, disruption of wounds of, 585, deep hematomas and chronic phlegmons of wall of, causing difficult clinical diagnosis, 602, obturator hernia its etiology, incidence, and treatment, 607

Abortion, Treatment of, 291, pathogenesis of genital infarcts due to intra-uterine injection of soap solution,

Abscess, Treatment of, of cerebellum, 15, of lung, 20, peritonitis due to perforation with consideration of that due to appendicitis and ulcer, 167, study of 12 fatal cases of pulmonary, occurring post partum and post abortum, 201, late results in treatment of amebic, and hepatitis of liver, 281, Brodie's, and its differential diagnosis, 316, treatment of cranial osteomyelitis and of brain, 353, delayed intervention in appendiceal, and spreading peritonitis due to appendicitis, 359, treatment of brain, 469, puerperal, of uterus, anatomicoclinical classification, 497, deep infections of neck, 555, acute aerobic (non-putrid), of lung, 581 See also names of organs

Acetone, Determination of, in expired air, its value in anes-

thesia and surgical patient, 429

Acidosis, "Pseudo uremia" of patients with prostatic hypertrophy-nephrogenous, 299

Acromegaly, Place of irradiation in, 352

Actinomy cosis, Cervicofacial, 570

Addison's disease, Oral therapy in adrenal insufficiency, 439 Adentis, Suppurative, of mesentery, 485, deep infections

of neck, 555 Adenoma, Differential diagnosis of hyperparathyroidism, 333, transsphenoidal decompression for pituitary,

354, chromophobe, of pituitary gland, 469 Adnexa, Sedimentation rate as diagnostic aid in differential diagnosis of acute diseases of, appendicitis, and extra-uterine pregnancy, 285, primary carcinoma of fallopian tube, 613

Adrenal glands, Surgical lesions of, 406, pathogenesis of arternal hypertension, rôle of Lidneys and, in production of "white" high blood pressure, 438, oral therapy in insufficiency of, 439, tumor of medulla of (pheochromocytoma), with removal and relief of paroxysmal hypertension, 516, differential diagnosis of tumors of Lidneys and, 625

Adrenalin, Pharmacology and special therapy of circula-

tory collapse, 639

Agranulocytosis, Relation of drug therapy to neutropenic states, 439

Air, Encephalography with small quantities of, 352 Allergy, So-called, due to catgut, 546

Ameba, Late results in treatment of abscess from, and hepatitis of liver, 281

Imino acid, Modifications of curve of, in blood after complete abstraction of bile, 283

Aminopyrine, Relation of drug therapy to neutropenic

Amputation, Spontaneous, of uterine cervix during labor,

Amytal, Blood concentration influenced by ether and, anesthesia, 430

Anatomy, Differences between radiological and anatomical measurements, 223, surgery and basic sciences, notes

on, 229, deep infections of neck, 555

Anemias, Emergencies arising in, and blood dyscrasia, 225 Anesthesia, Present status of transurethral prostatic surgery, 74, present scientific status of spinal, 114, influence upon spinal, of certain characteristics of spinal fluid, 222, surgery in diabetic patient, 256, present status of treatment of fractures of calcaneus, 302, in children, 325, regional, by arterial method, 326, technique for, of stellate ganglion, 326, prevention of postoperative pulmonary complications pre-operative precautions, operative efforts, postoperative efforts, 335, technique of intubation, with detailed illustration, 429, determination of acetone in expired air its value in, and in surgical patient, 429, blood concentration in-fluenced by ether and amytal, 430, thoracoplasty for pulmonary tuberculosis, 474, use of inert gases in atmospheres of, relationship to problem of postoperative pulmonary complications, 540, treatment of pain in severe injuries, 640, electrical, 641, toxic myelopathy (spinocaine), 641, problem of, in wounded who are gassed, 641

Anesthetics, Influence of some basal, on saturation curve of hemoglobin and ether-soluble acids of arterial blood during anesthesia in dog, 325, aspects of history of, 538

Aneurysms, Diagnosis and treatment of vascular disorders of extremities, 105, intracranial, with reference to surgical treatment, 353, arteriovenous, 426, saccular, of internal carotid artery in cavernous sinus, 468, spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage and congenital "berry," of circle of Willis, 571, of renal, splenic, and hepatic arteries, 618

Angioma, Recurring meningeal hemorrhages in arterial, of brain, 244, operative treatment of blood-vessel, of spinal cord, 472

Ankle, Treatment of malleolar fractures, 531 Ankylosis of temporomandibular joint, 568

Antustrin-S, Clinical indications for anterior pituitary-like sex hormone, 121

Anus, Surgical treatment of pyogenic infections of canal of.

Apicolysis, Subperiosteal thoracoplasty with, 251, thoracoplasty for pulmonary tuberculosis, 474, technique of total extrafascial, 483

Apophysitis, Ischionitis - acrostealgia homologous with

coracoiditis, 208

Appendicitis, Mesenteriolitis accompanying, 25, nerve lesions in acute and chronic, 33, peritonitis due to per-foration, with consideration of that due to, and ulcer, 167, chronic is it clinical entity, 173, treatment of peritonitis complicating, 276, immediate or deferred surgery for general peritonitis associated with, in adults, 277, immediate or deferred surgery for general peritonitis associated with, in children, 277, sedimentation rate as diagnostic aid in differential diagnosis of acute adnexal diseases, extra-uterine pregnancy, and, 285, spreading peritonitis complicating acute perforative, 491, intestinal occlusion and, 605

6.16

be freshly and accurately prepared Before entering the alcohol basin the hands and arms should be dried thoroughly with a sterile tonel for to carry water into alcohol would weaken the solution and markedly lessen its germicidal power. In the alcohol basin the skin should be rubbed firmly with sterile gauge of a wash cloth

The time spent in these solutions is of the utmost importance Lthyl alcohol should be used with fric tion for three minutes by the clock or the mixture of alcohols for two This may be expected to reduce the original flora from 50 per cent (result of scrub

bing) to something less than 2 per cent 3 Gloves and gown are put on An ungloved

hand mevitably increases the risk of wound infection 4 Between operations the hands hould be washed in a germicidal solution in order to counteract the increase of cutaneous bacteria which has taken place beneath the gloves A u eful rule is one minute in alcohol for every hour that the gloves bave been

worn Preparation of the field of operation Before coming to the operating room the patient should receive a bath the site of operation being especially well washed with soap and water to remove dirt most of the fats and any transient bacteria. If as in the presence of a wound this is not possible a chemical

detergent should be used Immediately before the operation the site of the incision should be washed with gauze and 70 per cent (by weight) alcohol or the suggested mixture of alcohols It should be allowed to dry alons for m dis

infection time is a factor that cannot be ignored The alcohol is to be followed by one of the stronger germicides U S P tincture of sodine (7 per cent) is extremely effective After application iodine solu tions should be permitted to dry slowly Washing a dried coat of iodine off the skin with alcohol in creases rather than diminishes the total germicidal

As an alternative to the iodine technique the field of operation may be painted with Scott's alcohol acetone 2 per cent olution of mercurochrome or an irregular area such as that of a band or foot may be soaked for a minute in 1 500 biniodide solution. In either case an aseptic surface will be produced. How ever the line of incision must be first specially pre pared (disinfected) else the knife will necessarily pass through bacteria laden skin heneath the film One way to do this is to rub the site of incision for two or three minutes firmly with gauze and 70 per

cent (by weight) alcohol or the mixture of alcohols Disinfection of contaminated hands It is not diffi cult to disinfect ordinary hands contaminated by

contact with infectious patients or materials. The

following method is recommended The hands should be washed as soon as possible. with soap and running water for at least thirty sec onds. This may be expected to remove about nine tenths of the contaminating organisms. If there is nus blood secretion from the wound saliva mucus or other infectious material on the hands washing should be continued for a minute or more perhaps with the use of a brush

2 The hands should be well dried on an individ ual towel

3 Every part of the hands should be wet with to per cent (by weight) alcohol A few cubic centi meters dripped on the hands will suffice The alco hol should not be wiped or shaken off but the kin should be allowed to dry by evaporation. It is the germicidal action that is required and that takes ťim SAMUEL KANN M D

Grodinsky M Infection and Gangrene of the Ex tremitles in the Diabetic Diagnosis and Treat ment Am J Surg 1938 42 339

The discussion of this subject is accompanied by 12 case reports The author emphasizes the necessity of the closest co operation between the internist and the surgeon The determination of the form of sur gical treatment which varies from the most con servative regime to the most radical bigh amputa tion depends upon the extent of infection and the adequacy of the circulation Simple clinical exam mation of the pulsation of the peripheral vessels the character of the local lesion the color of the skin and the Lin temperature is the best means of deter mining the status of the circulation

WALTER H NADLER MD

636, outlook in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, 636, new methods in prophylaxis of postoperative thrombo-

phlebitis, 636

Bone, Regenerative powers of, of jaw in osteomyelitis, 9, rib regeneration from standpoint of thoracic surgery, 21, subacute infections of, osteoperiostitis albuminosa Ollier, 97, treatment of pseudarthrosis with use of socalled flexible graft of, 101, grafts of, in ununited fractures, 102, roentgenological manifestations in sypbilis of, 115, changes in, in experimental hyperthyroidism and in Basedow's disease, 122, acute osteomyelitis of spine, 208, septic osteomyelitis of os pubis, 208, ischionitis-acrostealgia homologous with coracoiditis, 208, spondylolisthesis treatment by anterior graft of, 210, fate of tendon, fascia, and elastic connective tissue transplanted into, 214, complications of joint and, of paratyphoid infection, 311, giant-cell tumor of, 311, osteoporosis and osteomalacia of spine in adults, 314, osteomyelitis of pelvic girdle, 315, results of treatment of osteogenic sarcoma, 316, luetic osteitis simulating malignant disease, 331, block with, for painful hips, 422, difficulties in roentgenological diagnosis of osteosarcoma, 435, ligation of, and suture in relation to functional defects and tissue losses in mandible, 450, aseptic osteochondral necroses, roentgenological characteristics and peculiarities, 527, solitary xanthoma (lipoid granulomatosis) of, 527, tolerance of, to metals used for osteosynthesis, 531, late results of treatment of tetany and spasmophilia in adults by subcutaneous implantation of fragment of, according to Oppel's method, 543, Ewing's sarcoma, 630

Bones, Healing of fractures of atrophic, 100, arches of foot and flat-foot, 209, vascularization and aseptic necrosis of carpal, 313, Brodie's abscess and its differential diagnosis, 316, fractures of shaft of both, of forearm, 318, primary hemangioma involving, of extremities 419, fractures of both, of forearm, 423, giant-cell tumors of, 528, treatment of tuberculosis of, and joints, 529, accelerating action of Vitamin C on healing process of fractures, 633, use of hydrochloric acid in certain cases of atrophy and delayed calcification in

fractured, 634

Braasch-Bumpus punch, Present status of transurethral

prostatic surgery, 74

Brain, Treatment of cerebellar abscess, 15, localization of intracranial lesions by electro-encephalography, 15, clinic and prognosis of ordinary skull injuries, 146, anterior basal meningiomas, 146, trepbiners of Blanche Bay, New Britain, their instruments and methods, 227, experimental investigations on relationship of an terior hypophysis to diabetes mellitus, 240, chronic subdural hematoma, 240, relapsing juvenile chronic subdural hematoma, 241, subdural hematoma, acute and chronic, treatment, 243, recurring meningeal hemorrhages in arterial angiomas of, 244, encephalography with small quantities of air (Laruelle), 352, position for radiography of fourth ventricle, 352, place of irradiation in acromegaly, 352, rapid control of intracranial pressure, 352, intracranial aneurysms, with special reference to surgical treatment, 353, treatment of cranial osteomy elitis and brain abscess, 353, angioplastic glioblastoma and cyst of, 353, transsphenoidal decompression for pituitary adenoma, 354, application of recent contributions in basic medical sciences to surgical practice, hypothalamus, 441, formation and absorp tion of cerebrospinal fluid in cerebral ventricles, 468, treatment of abscess of, 469, otologist's part in investigation of suspected tumors of, 469 chromophobe adenomas of pituitary gland, 469, effect of treatment of tumors of, with roentgen rays, University Hospital

cases, 469, spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage and congenital "berry" aneurysms of circle of Willis, 571 Brauer operation, Case of Pick's disease treated by com-

bined Talma and, 168

Braxton Hick version, Placenta previa, present-day treatment, 504

Breast, Mammary bleeding, 17, carcinoma of, 196 cases, 17, postoperative roentgenotherapy in cancer of, 18, mastoses, 150, carcinoma of, 439 cases, 151, treatment of carcinoma of, 151, action of short-wave therapy upon female, 224, gelatinous cancer of, 356, newer aspects of mastopathia chronica, 481, cancer of, 481, chronic cystic mastitis and carcinoma, 575, comparative study of 350 benign and malignant tumors of mammary gland, 580

Brenner tumors of ovary, 288

Brodie abscess and its differential diagnosis, 316

Bronchiectasis, Coexistence of, and sinusitis, 19, total pneumonectomy for, 154, clinic on, 251, fatal dis-

Bronchography, Anatomy of bronchial tree and its clinical

application, 481

Bronchus, Two-stage operation for total pneumonectomy in treatment of carcinoma of lung, new technique for closure of, 582

Bullæ, Anatomy, radiology, and pleuroscopy of subpleural, role of effort in formation and rupture, 19

Bullets in heart and mediastinum, late results in 55 cases

after more than twenty years, 253

Burns, Caustic, of eye, 9, clinical course and pathology of, and scalds under modern methods of treatment, 109, action of infra-red irradiation on humoral syndrome of extensive, 321

ALCANEUS, Present status of treatment of fractures / of, 302

Calcium, Pathological importance of calciuma, 118, surgery and basic sciences, mineral metabolism, 229, process of fracture healing following exclusion of one kidney, changes in, in blood, 317

Calciuria, Pathological importance of, 118

Cancer, Early diagnosis of, of cervix, 43, treatment of, of cervix uteri, 44, intra-abdominal radiation in, of cervix, 44, atlas illustrating division of, of uterine cervix into four stages according to anatomoclinical extent of growth, 46, granulosa-cell, malignant ovarian tumor. endocrinological effects, 47, palliation of, in gynecology, 51, present status of transurethral prostatic surgery, 74, squamous-cell, of renal pelvis, 93, six and a half years' experience in therapy of, with extra hard roentgen rays, 117, periodicity in, and other neoplastic diseases (450 cases), 120, metastatic deposit of bronchial, in hydrocele misdiagnosed "endothelioma," 121, carcinoma of stomach (collective review), 157, of uterine cervix, 178, results of treatment of, of vulva, 179, studies in carcinogenesis, methyl derivatives of 1 2-benzanthracene, 226, radical treatment of, of rectum, 279, of cervix, 287, of prostate review of literature for 1937, 295, gelatinous mammary, 356, of larynx, 466, of breast, 481, successful resection of head of pancreas for, 495, colposcopy and early diagnosis of, of uterine cervix, 498, radium therapy of, of bladder, five-year results, failures, future therapy, 521, endo uretbral electroresection in, of prostate gland, 523, multiple primary, 525, chronic cystic mastitis and, 575, two-stage operation for total pneumonectomy in treatment of, of lung, new technique for closure of bronchus, 582, statistical tabulation of results of treatment of, of uterus, 613, primary, of fallopian tube, 613, of penis and its treatment, 628, treatment of

Appendix Sarcoma of ileocecal 33 gastro-appendicular and colo-appendicular reflexes 160 delayed operation In treatment of perforated 174 end results following removal of mactive 175 experimental study of combined excretion of bacteria by tonsils and 276 delayed intervention in abscess of and spreading peritonitis due to appendicitis 350 caremoid turnors of 38r

Arsenic Late results of treatment of menorrhagia or met torrhagia with preparations of b smuth or 170 Arteries Diagnosis and treatment of vascular d sorders of

extremities to, clini al nathology and management of diseases of peripheral circulatory apparatus 2r6 regional anesthes a by arterial method 326 ponta neous supture of superior and inferior epicastric within rectusab lominis sheath 384 arterios enous aneurysms 428 pathogenesis of hypertension of rôle of kidness and adrenal glands in production of white high blood pressure 438 symptomatology of in phiebitis of extremities 522 aneurysms of renal splenic and benatic 618

Artery Saccular aneurysms of internal carotid in cavern ous sinus 468

Arthritis And tuberculosis 206 menopause arthralgia in 71 women at artificial menopause 614 See also names of joints

Arthropathia mutilans 97

Ascari Experimental roentgenological re earch on intes

Jinal tract of 33
Aschheim Zondek, test Hydatidiform mole and chorio epithelioms 52 chono-epithelioma testis record of case 400

ttelectaus. Use of thert gases in anesthesia atmo pheres relationship to postoperative pulmonary complica tions 440

Atlan Fractures of resulting from automobile accidents 633 Autolysates Apyretogenic resolvent of staphylococcus and

streptococcus in surgical infections 538 Avilla Difference between temperature in and rectum in

acute inflammatory diseases of abdomen 177

DACKACHE Rel ef of chronic and sciatica by minor surgic-1 measures 211 Bacteria Experimental study of combined excretion of by tonsils and appendix 276 pathogen c in air of operating rooms their d stribution a d methods of control 440 incidence of air borne in m jor surgery of Mult nomah County Hospital (Oregon) 440 deep infections of neck 555 surgical bacteriology and surgical tech

nique w th reference to d sinfect; n of skin 64 Basedow disease Bone changes in experimental hyper thyroidism and in 122 hypophysis in 239 problem

Benzanthracene Studies in carcinogenesis methyl denva tives of 226

Benzylsulfamlamide Sulfamidochrysoidine sulf mlamide and in erysipelas 324

Bile Modifications of amino acid curve in blood after com-plete abstraction of 293 hepatic damage in biliary disease relation to concentration of acids in 384 Bile duct Surgical treatment of common-duct stones

282 regulation of v locity of decompression of endohe patic biliary hypertension due to occlusion of common d sease 600 experimental obstruction of common and decompression of obstructed bili ry system 606 im portance of lymph glands about common as cause of biliary stasis 607

B hary tract Poentgen diagnosis of surgical diseases of liver and 35 results of detour perations to occlus on

of 38 carcinoma of pancreas 39 studes of hepatic function by Quick bippune acid test disease of hier and disease of thyroid gland various surgical states. 280 di case of associated with disturbances in cholesterol metabolism 282 Lause of death in bile periton tis 283 transient acute pancreatit s 283 problems of postoperative gall bladder patient 3% hepatic dam age in biliary disease its relation to concentrat not bile acids in bile 384 regulation of velocity of decem pression of endohepatic biliary hypertension due to occlusion of common bile duct 494 e perimental ob-struction of common duct and decompression of obstructed 606 importance of lymph glands about common duct as cause of biliary stass 607

Bismuth Late results of treatment of menorrhagia r met

corrhagia with preparations of arsenic and 170 Bladder Uesnary and fecal fistulas 40 implantati n of ureters into urethra after cystectomy 93 neurol mil studies by means of microcystometer and sphincterometer function of or cystography especially page mocystography in treatment of lesions of sesical eck 203 primary tuberculosis of urinary 200 investigation into condition of mucosa of in relation to stone forms tion 408 treatment of paralytic in spinal-cord injury 470 endoscopic study of emptying of new method f examination in prological and gynecological diagnosis 510 neuromuscular physiology of detrusor muscle of urinary 5.00 and results of tuberculous enstitus report of cases 521 syphilis of 521 radium therapy of cares

noma of five year results failures future therapy \$71 Blood Applied physiology of li er 34 composition of in pregnancy 7r thrombocytopen substance in extract from spleen of patients vith idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura that reduces number of plateletsin 118 emercencies arising in anemias and dyserisias of 175 modifications of smuno-scid curve in after complet abstraction of bile 283 process of fracture hesing following e clusion of one kidney calcium changes in 317 use of heparin in thrombosis 321 influence of some basal anesthetics on saturation curve of hemoglobin and ether soluble acids of arterial during ancethesia in dog 325 concentration of influenced by ether and smytal snesthesis 430 beha jor of t lume of in intestinal obstruction and stra gulation 49 experimental hydronephrosis in d gs composit on of serum of 5 ? experimental use of defibrinated 534 heparin and thrombosis 544 2 cases of leucemia with tumor formation 637 pl cental for transfus on

Bloo I pressure Pathogeness f rterial hyperiension role of kidneys and adrenal glands in product n of white high 438 some aspects of regulation f and e pen mental arterial hypertension 438

Blood transf s a Pl centa pre i present d y treatment 504 e perimental se f defibrinated blood 534 pla cental blood for 637

Blood vessels Diagnosis and treatment f ascular d orders of extremities of further expenences with surgical rem v I of thrombi in the mbosis of ve as or etiology of thrombosis and emi I smf og clin scal pathol gy and management of d seases of persph eral circulat ry pp at s 16 pre ent n of or fatal emboli by emptying of il ac vein 6 1 o results of inject on th rapy I v ices and clinico anatomical study of relaps s 310 arter o enous a urv ms 426 tment of tum rs of of spi 1 perati e F arte tal symptom tology of phlebitis of ext m ties 533 Postope to e and p ttr umatic thrombophleta is flower kmbs ad its complications 533 observ tions and te time t thrombosis of axillary

to existence of traumatic, 404, infection and gangrene

of extremities in, 646

Diagnosis, Hydatidiform mole and chorio epithelioma, 181, sedimentation rate as diagnostic aid in differential, of acute adnexal diseases, appendicitis, and extra-uterine pregnancy, 285, syndrome of abdominothoracic lesions and its importance for emergency surgery, 286, roentgen, of intussusception, 488, placenta previa, presentday treatment, 504, endoscopic study of emptying of bladder, new method of examination in urological and gynecological, 519, localization and treatment of lesions of spinal cord, 574

Diathermy, Late results of operations for retinal detachment, 131, benign tumors of larynx, study of 722

cases, 463

Diethylstilbene, Biological effects of synthetic estrogenic substance 4 4-dihydroxy-a β-diethylstilbene, 49

Diets, Action of some, on nephropathies of pregnancy, 619 Dihydrotachysterol, Treatment of parathyroid tetany with, 13

Dihydroxy, Biological effects of synthetic estrogenic substance 4 4-dihydroxy-a β-diethylstilbene, 49

Dislocation, Pathology and treatment of recurrent, of shoulder joint, 317, treatment of fracture with, of spine associated with cord injury, 470

Diverticula and cyst of female urethra, 94 Diverticulosis and diverticulitis of colon, 175

Diverticulum of duodenum, 275

Duodenum, Gastroduodenostomy for certain ulcers of, 169, severe hemorrhage from stomach and, criteria of seventy, 272, diverticulum of, 275, study of lymphatic system of stomach and upper, and its relationship to peptic ulcer, 486, results of medical therapy in ulcer disease, 487

Dyscrasias, Emergencies arising in anemias and, of blood,

Dysgerminoma of ovary, 47

Dystocia, Prophylaxis of constriction-ring, 72, due to cervix, 200

Dystrophy, Application of recent contributions in basic medical sciences to surgical practice, Vitamin E, 441

AR, Vertigo neurological, otological, and surgical aspects, 236, pathology of Méniere's syndrome, 236, suppuration of middle, with reference to pathogeny and treatment of cholesteatoma, 461, otologist's part in investigation of suspected brain tumors, 469, suppuration of middle, with reference to cholesteatoma, 569

Echinococcus, Bronchogenetic secondary hydatidosis, 581 Emboli, Prevention of scycre or fatal, by emptying of iliac

veın, 216

Embolism, Present status of transurethral prostatic surgery, 74, etiology of thrombosis and, 109, clinical study of pulmonary, 146 fatal cases, 219, roentgen diagnosis of, of lung, 541

Fmpyema, Thoracoplasty for tuberculosis and chronic,

through short incisions, 248

Encephalography, Localization of intracranial lesions by

electro-, 15
Endometrium, Histological correlationship of biopsies of cervix and, 43, inhibition of uterine bleeding with estradiol and progesterone, associated modifications of, 226

Endoscope, Myeloscopy, diagnostic inspection of cauda equina by means of, 245, study of emptying of bladder with, new method of examination in urological and gynecological diagnosis, 519

Epicondylitis of humerus, 630

Epidermoids, Progressive facial palsy produced by intratemporal 16

Epididymitis, Present status of transurethral prostatic surgery, 74 Epispadias, Hypospadias and, 628

Epithelioma, Cancer of eyelids, conjunctiva, and cornea, squamous-cell, 235

Epithelium in anterior chamber, 10

Erysipelas, Prognosis and treatment of, 324, sulfamidochrysoidine, sulfanilamide, and benzylsulfanilamide in erysipelas, 324

Erysipeloid as occupational disease, 537

Erythromelalgia, Diagnosis and treatment of vascular disorders of extremities, 105

Esophagus, Intrathoracic reconstruction of lower, unsuccessful case, 21, carcinoma of lower thoracic, 155, resection of thoracic, 155, mediastinal infection from perforation of, 253, management of certain lesions of, 357, hernias of hiatus of, and para-esophageal hernias, 357, nerve supply of gastro-esophageal junction, 377, new device for radium application in malignancy of, 436, peptic ulcer of, 485

Estradiol, Inhibition of uterine bleeding with, and progesterone, and associated endometrial modifications,

Estrogens, Biological effects of synthetic estrogenic substance 4 4-dihydroxy-a β-diethylstilbene, 40

Ether, Blood concentration influenced by amytal and, anesthesia, 430, aspects of history of anesthetics, 538 Eunucholdism, Effect of testosterone propionate on genitalia, prostate, secondary sex characteristics, and

body weight in, 226

Evisceration, Experimental investigation of, 269, primary, following hysterectomy, 615

Ewing's sarcoma, 630

Exophthalmic goiter, See Goiter

Exophthalmos, Smooth muscle of periorbita and mech-

anism of, o

Eye, Surgery and basic sciences, dark adaptation, 1 caustic burns of, 9, smooth muscle and periorbita and mechanism of exophthalmos, 9, epithelium in anterior chamber, 10, late results of operations for retinal detachment, 131, sulfanilamide in gonorrheal ophthalmia, 142, topography and frequency of complications of uveal sarcoma, 235, postoperative complications of cataract operations, study of 1,004 operations, 345, Friedman reaction in ovarian grafts transplanted into anterior chamber of, in rabbits, 621

Eyelids, Cancer of, conjunctiva, and cornea, squamous-

cell epithelioma, 235

ACE, Nerve graft in palsy of, 244, treatment of pain in, by intramedullary tractotomy, 354, pain conduction in trigeminal nerve, surgical treatment of pain in, 571

Tallopian tube, Pregnancy in, 199, total linear salpingotomy, technique and indications, 387, primary car-cinoma of, 613, histopathological study of pregnancy in diverticulum of, 618

Fascia lata, Principles of surgical practice, recent trends in treatment of inguinal hernia, 123, fate of tendon, elastic connective tissue and, transplanted into bone, 214, formation of cartilage in experimental plastic interventions on joints with free autograft of, 634

Fat, Renal lipomatosis or replacement with, of destroyed

renal cortex, 203

Femur, Fractures of neck of, 411, biological resources of proximal fragment in fractures of neck of, 424, nailing fractured neck of, with aid of fluoroscope, 424, neck of, in childhood, 528

Fetus, Hydatidiform mole and chorio epithelioma, 52 Fibroids, Indications for and technique of total hysterectomy for uterine, 178

lymph node metastases from carcinomas of hps and of oral cavity 644 See also names of organs

Carbuncle surgery in diahetic patient 256 Carcinogenesi Studies in methyl derivatives of 1 2 ben

zanthracene 226 Carcinoids Gastro intestinal 379 of append v 381

Carpal scaphoid hone See Navicular hone Cartilage Formation of in experimental plastic interven

tions on joints with free autograft of lascia late 634 Cataract Postoperative complications of operations for study of 1 pos operations 345 Catgut So-called allergy due to \$46

Cauda equina Myelo copy diagnostic inspection of by means of endoscope 245

Cautery punch Present status of transurethral prostatic surgery 74

( ecum barcoma of ileocecal appendix 33 acute volvulus of 172 hyperplastic tub reulo is of roentgenological diagnosis 381

Cerehellum Treatment of abscess of 15

Cerebro pinal fluid Influence upon spinal anesthesia of certain characteristics of 222 lormation and absorp-

tion of in cerebral ventricles 463

Cervix Hi tological correlationship of endometrium and 43 early diagnosis of cancer of 43 treatment of can cer of of utern 44 intra abdominal radiation in carcinoma of 44 annual report on results of radio therapy in cancer of uterine results obtained in 1930 and previous years 45 atlas ribustrating division of cancer of uterine into 4 stages according to anatomo clinical extent of growth 46 paliation of cancer m gyaecology 3r carennoma of uterine 128 dystocias due to 300 carennoma of 287 spontaneous amputa tion of uterine during labor 389 colposcopy and early diagno is of cancer of uterine 403 study of lymph glands in cancer of and cancer of vulva 400 of uteru in obstetries and gynecology 600 tuberculosis of 611 clinical exploration of pelvic adenopathies m cancer of of uterus 611 intravaginal roentgen irradi ation in carcinoma of 612 Cesarean section Abdominal performed in clinic Elisco

during last six years not report on 158 cases of low 300 placenta previa present day treat ment 504 in Massachusetts in 1937 513

Chest See Thorax

Children Immediate or deferred surgery for general pe ? tonitis associated with append citis in 277 anesthes a in 32 sarcoma of intestine in 487 lollicular hormone in treatment of vulvovaginity in 400 femoral neck

IE 528 Chloroform Aspects of history of anesthetics \$38 Cholerystectomy Innocent gall stones and harmful 493

coli s after 404 Cholecystitis Non-calculous chronie gall bladder d sease

35 non calculous 37 acute 333 Cholerystography performed with in re physiological

methods 281 Choledochus See Bile d ct

Cholesteatoma Middle ear suppur tion with relevence to pathogeny and treatment of 451 midd e-car suppara tion with reference to 569

Cholesterol Disease of bil ary tract associated with disturhances in metabolism of 252 Chorto-epithelioma Hydati liform mole and 52 181 treat

ment of 202 of testis case report 400 Chromocystoscopy Value of in diagnosis and localization of renal tuberculos s 5 7

Circulation Problems of in peritonitis 27 review of acute postopecati e disturbances of 536 prognostic signif icance of p e-operative investigat on of vital capacity

influence of various operations and of postoperati e complications on vital capacity 639 pharmac l gy and special therapy of collapse of 630 studies on toentgen emematography of internal o gans and of of blood in human body 642

Club foot, Treatment of severe paralytic talipes 90 Cold pressor test in pregnancy on

Colics Postcholecystectomy 494

Cohtis Life histories of patients with chronic ulcerative (thrombo ulcecative) with sug estions for treatme t 380 ulcerative clinical a pects 488 ulcerative per sonality studies 489 medical manag ment of chronic ulcerative 480 surgical treatment of picerative 400

promosis of ulcerative 400

Collective Review Hydatidiform mole and chorio epi thelioma 52 present status of tra surethral prostatic surgery 74 late results of operations for retinal de tachment, 131 carcinoma of stomach 157 hydatid form mole and chorio-ep thelioma 181 surgery in diabetic patient 256 carcinoma of prostate 205 pres ent status of treatment of fractures of calcaneus 302 delayed intervention in append ceal abaces and spread ing peritonitis due to appendicitis 350 unnary lithi asis 302 fractures of neck of femur 411 hone light in and suture in relation to functional defects and tissu losses in mand ble 450 thoricoplasty for pulmonary tuberculosis 474 placenta previa prese t day treat ment 504 deep infections of neck 555 ch onic eastic mastatis and carcinoma 575 disruption of abdominal wounds 585

Colon Gastro-appendicular and colo appendicular r fle es 160 diverticulous and di erticul tis of 175

Colposcopy and early diagnosis of eapeer of uterine cervit Common duct See B le duct

Conjuncts a Cancer of eyel ds cornea and squamous-cell

epithelioma 135 Cornea Cancer of eyelid conjuncts a and aquamous e ll

eprthelioma 235 Corpus luteum cysts Hydatidiform mole and chorio epithelioms 52 187

Correction of journal reference 318 Compet s gland Carcinoma of 300

Cranium See Skull Cryptorchidism False and true 6 8

Curettage Hydatidiform mole and chono-epithen ma sr Cystectomy Implantation of ureters into urethra after

total 93 Cystic duck See Bile duck

Cysticercus Roentgenological picture of r on calcified mus cular\_330

Cy tography especially pneumocystography as guide in treatment of lesions f esical neck 203 Cystoscopy Submontan I and membranous regions of

posterior urethra roentgenogr phie stud es and 522

Cyst Chylangictasi a d ystic lymph angio-endo-thehomas of mesente y 20 dive ticula and of female urethra 04 sublingual epidemioid 337 mesenteric 271 angi plastic globilast ma and of brain 353 bronchog netic second ry hydatidosis 581 See als names of organs

ETOUR operate us I esults of a occlusio of beliate l tract 38 Destrose Unbeation of in surgic fp tients 536

Dabetes E perum ntal in est gats as a rel ti aship of antersor hypophysis to mellitus 240 surgery in patient with 36 in a rgical or 1 gy 4 0, at d a of trauma and carbohyd ate met bolism with ref re ce

243, deep, and chronic phlegmons of abdominal wall

causing difficult clinical diagnosis, 602

Hemoglobin, Surgery and hasic sciences, mineral metabohsm and, 229, influence of basal anesthetics on saturation curve of, and ether-soluble acids of arterial blood

during anesthesia in dog, 325

Hemorrhage, Statistical study of acute pancreatitis with, (necrosis of pancreas with,), 176, hydatidiform mole and chorio-epithelioma, 181, recurring meningeal, in arterial angiomas of brain, 244, severe, from stomach and duodenum criteria of severity, 272, clinical and physiological basis of functional uterine, caused by ovarian hormonal dysfunction, 288, traumatic meningeal, with review of 71 cases, 354, management of massive, from peptic ulcer, 486, spontaneous subarachnoid, and congenital "berry" aneurysms of circle of Willis, 571, cause of hyperchloremia and hyperazotemia in patients with recurrent massive, from peptic ulcer, 602, retroplacental, observed in 20,000 deliv-

Heparin, Use of, in thromhosis, 321, and thrombosis, 544 Hernia, Mediastinal, in absence of pneumothorax, 23, advantages of abdominal approach to inguinal, 25, principles of surgical practice recent trends in treatment of inguinal, 123, direct inguinal, 269, of esophageal hiatus and para-esophageal, 357, vaginal, with review of literature, 388, obturator, its etiology, incidence,

and treatment, 607

High-frequency current, Electrical anesthesia, 641 Hips, Five cases of primary psoitis, 332, bone block for painful, 422, femoral neck in childhood, 528

Hodglin disease, Ulcerative cutaneous forms of, 534

Hormones, Experimental production of ovulation in human subject, 49, hydatidiform mole and chorio-epithelioma, 52, mechanism of action of male, on prostatic hypertrophy, 94, synthetic testicular, their physiological action and uses in therapy, treatment of prostatic hypertrophy, 95, clinical experiments with use of male sex, use of testosterone propionate in hypogonadism, 96, clinical indications for anterior pituitary-like sex, 121, prolonged gestation caused by, 199, inhibition of uterine bleeding with estradiol and progesterone and associated endometrial modifications, 226, clinical and physiological hasis of functional uterine hemorrhages caused by dysfunction of ovarian, 288, experimental research on influence of prolonged administration of, from anterior pituitary lohe and of prolan on vital organs of normal and ovariectomized animals, 334, chorioepithelioma testis, 409, follicular, in treatment of vulvovaginitis in children, 499, clinical investigations regarding therapeutic use of sex, in gynecology, 502, menopause arthralgia, 71 women at artificial menopause, 614, use of testosterone propionate in functional hleeding, 614

Humerus, Volkmann's syndrome following supracondylar fracture of, 103, epicondylitis of, 630, fractures of, 634 Hydatidiform mole and chorio-epithelioma, 52, 181

Hydrocele, Metastatic deposit of hronchial carcinoma in hydrocele misdiagnosed "endothelioma," 121

Hydrochloric acid, Use of, in cases of atrophy and delayed

calcification in fractured hones, 634

Hydromyelia, So called neuro-epitheliomas of central neryous system, including observations on pathogenesis of, syringomyelia, and neurinomatosis, 148

Hydronephrosis, Experimental, in dogs, composition of hlood serum, 517

Hyord bone, Use of, as graft in laryngeal stenosis, 145 Hyperazotemia, Cause of hyperchloremia and, in patients with recurrent massive hemorrhage from peptic ulcer, Hyperchloremia, Cause of, and hyperazotemia in patients with recurrent massive hemorrhage from peptic ulcer,

Hyperemesis gravidarum, 290

Hyperinsulinism, Review of functional, case report, 332 Hyperparathyroidism, Due to idiopathic hypertrophy (hyperplasia?) of parathyroid tissue follow-up report of 6 cases, 12, differential diagnosis of, 333, urinary lithiasis, 392

Hypertension, Relief of paroxysmal, by excision of pheochromocytoma, 247, pathogenesis of arterial, rôle of kidneys and adrenal glands in production of "white" high blood pressure, 438, some aspects of regulation of hlood pressure and experimental arterial, 438, tumor of medulla of adrenal (adrenal pheochromocytoma) with removal and relief of paroxysmal, 516

Hyperthyroidism, Bone changes in experimental, and in Basedow's disease, 122, use of Vitamin B, in pre-operative preparation of hyperthyroid patient, 348

Hypogonadism, Clinical experiments with use of male sex hormones, use of testosterone propionate in, o6

Hypophysis, in Basedow's disease, 239, experimental investigations on relationship of anterior, to diabetes mellitus, 240, experimental research on influence of prolonged administration of hormone from anterior lobe of, and of prolan on vital organs of normal and ovariectomized animals, 334, transsphenoidal decompression for pituitary adenoma, 354, chromophobe adenomas of, 469

Hypospadias and epispadias, 628

Hypothalamus, Applications of recent contributions in hasic sciences to surgical practice Vitamin E and, 441

Hysterectomy, Hydatidiform mole and chorio-epithelioma, 52, indications for and technique of total, for uterine fibroids, 178, supravaginal, review of 535 cases, 178, hydatidiform mole and chorio-epithelioma, 181, place of vaginal, in present-day gynecology, 499, primary evisceration following, 615

Hysterotomy, Causes for greater resistance of lower than of upper scar from, silent rupture of scar from, during

labor, 389

CTERUS, See Jaundice

I lleum, Sarcoma of ileocecal appendix, 33, primary malignancy of jejunum and, 172

Ilium, Sacro-iliac-joint pain, anatomy, mortality, and treatment by manipulation, 98

Incision, Disruption of ahdominal wounds, 585 Infections, Intracranial complications of, of nasal cavities and accessory sinuses, survey of 15,000 autopsies, 10, subacute, of hone, osteoperiostitis albuminosa Ollier, 97, tetanus bacillus recovered from scar ten years after postoperative tetanus, 111, active immunization against tetanus hy means of tetanus toxoid alum-precipitated refined, 112, prophylaxis and treatment of serum reactions, 113, with gas-hacillus as complication of fractures, 212, prevention of tetanus by means of serum therapy and specific vaccination, 221, culture of human marrow, comparative study of effects of sulfanilamide and anti-pneumococcus serum on experimental pneumococcic, 225, prevention and control of puerperal sepsis, 202, surgical treatment of puerperal pyemia, 293, mechanism of action of pyridium, 301, hone and joint complications of paratyphoid, 311, surgeon's rôle in treatment of, 322, tetanus, 323, prognosis and treatment of erysipelas, 324, experimental roentgenological research on intestinal tract of ascaris, 331, urinary lithiasis, 392, chronic streptococcic ulcer of skin, 438, effect of sulfamilamide upon human, virulent hemolytic streptococci, 439, pathoFistulas Urmary and fecal 49 combined roentgeno neurosurgical treatment of salivary of parotid gland

Flat foot Arches of foot and 200

Fluoroscope Nailing fractured neck of femor with aid of 424 Foot Treatment of severe paralytic talipes on arches of and flat foot 200 present status of treatment of frac

tures of calcaneus 302 l orearm, Treatment of simultaneous fractures of both bones of 213 fractures of shaft of both bones of 318

fractures of both bones of 423

Fractures Healing of of atrophic bones 100 treatment of pseudarthrosis with use of so-called flexible bone graft tor bone grafts in ununited 102 Volkmann's syn drome following supracondylar of humerus 103 results of postural reduction of of spine 103 gasbacillus infection as complications of 212 treatment of simultaneous of both hones of forearm 213 evalua tion of excision in treatment of unumited of carnal scaphoid (navicular) bone 214 present status of treatment of of calcaneus 302 process of healing of following exclusion of one kidney calcium changes in blood 317 of shaft of both bones of forearm 318 urinary lithiasis 392 of neck of femur 411 of both bones of forearm 423 nailing neck of femur after with aid of fluoroscope 424 biological resources of proximal fragment in of neck of femus 424 bone ligation and suture in relation to functional defects and tissue losses in mandible 450 treatment of dislocations and of spine associated with cord injury 470 treatment of malleolar 140 cases 331 accelerating action of Lita min C on healing process of 633 of atlas resulting from automobile accidents 633 of humerus 634 use of hydrochloric acid in certain cases of atrophy and

delayed calcification in 614

Friedman reaction in ovarian giafts transplanted into an ter or eye chamber of rabbits 621

\* LLL BLADDER Non-calculous chronic disease of J 36 non-calculous cholecystitus 37 cholecystography performed with more physiological methods 281 acute cholecystitis 383 problems of postoperati e disease of 384 transparent gas containing cavity formation in gall stones and their significance for diagnos s 434 relationship of lesions of cystic duct to disease of 606

Gall atones Innocent and harmful cholecystectomy 493 Ganglion Technique for anesthesia of stellate 376
Gangrene Surgery in drabetic patient 356 roentgeno-logical aspect of beginning and advanced gas 431 progressive cutaneous following Hartmann operation for rectosagnodal cancer 491 infection and of ex-

trenutres in diabetic 646

Gas baculus Infection with complication of fractures 222 Cas gangrene Roentgenological aspect of beginning and

ad anced 431 Gastrectomy For carcinoma of stomach 157 approach to gastric surgery cancer and ulcer of stomuch 170 late results of partial, for peptic ulcer 274

Gastroduodenostomy for certam duodenal ulcers 169 Gastro-intestinal tract Viscerovisceral correlations 26 gastro-enterostomy 29 further experiences with regional enteritie 29 carcinoma of small intestine with extension to abdominal wall 32 chronic appendicitis is it clarcal entity 173 perforated peptic ulcer 100 cases 223 effect of perforation on peptic ulcer results 273 roeotgen d agnosts of r testinal obstruction 603 treatment of intestinal obstruction 604 intestinal occlusion and appendicitis 605

Gelihorn Drekinson hysterectomy for prolapse of interus

Genital organs Prostatic obstruction 203 effect of testos terone propronate on prostate secondary sex charac ters and body weight in eunuchordism 226 som points in technique of transurethral prostatic resection 300 caremoma of Cowper's gland 300 surgical treat ment of prostatic obstruction 408 carcinoma is ertopic testes 410 endo-urethral electroresection is carcinoma of prostate gland 523 torsion of testicl 524 cervix uteri in obstetrics and gynecology 600 use of testastesone proponate m functional bleeding 6:4 treatment of genital gonorrhea in women big false and true cryptorchidism, 628

Ghoblastoma Angioplastic and cyst of brain 353 Glycemia Surgery in diabetic patient 256

Gotter Toxic with special reference to end results 144 sodine metabolism in exophthalmic goites 347 progressive exophthalmos associated with disorders of thyroid gland 347 amount of thyroid tissue to be left in operations for diffuse toxic 348 Basedow problem 465

Gonan operation Late results of operations for retinal

detachment 131 Gonorrhea Sulfanilamide in ophthalmia from 142 ex perimental study of behavior of sulfamilamide 180 sulfamilamide in clinical 524 sulfamilamide atudy of its effect on bactericidal power of whole blood for gonococcus 524 studies in use of sulfanilamide in experimental and clinical observations 525 treatment of genital gonorihea in women 614

Grafts Operation for cure of congenital absence of vagina 48 treatment of pseudauthrous with use of so-called the thie bone son of bone in ununited fractures too repair of surface defects of hand too spondylohis-

thesis treatment by anterior bone 210 indications and technique for retroglenoid buttress in posterior dislocation of shoulder 213 closure of traumatic skin defect 218 regeneration of sensation in transplanted skin 332 bone ligation and suture in relation to func tional defects and tissue losses in 450 formstion of cartilage in experimental plastic interventions on joints with f ee of fascia lata 614

Granulosa-cell carcinoma Malignant ovasian tumos with endocrinological effects 47 Granulosa-cell tumor Lipoid rich with d scussion on thees

cell tumor 386 Grenz ray therapy Physical and biological basis of 328 Guist operation Late results of operations for retinal detachment 131

TALLUX valgus Operative technique for 423 Hand Repair of surface defects of ros Hartmann operation Progressive cutaneous gan rene fol-

lowing for ectos moidal cancer 401 Healing Surgery and basic scrences of wounds 229

Heart Castropancreatic function in patients with disease of 27 mentgen kymographic observations in some cases of affections of 15 dragnosis of indurar to pen carditis 25 indurative pericardit s and its operatr e t eatment 252 bullets m and mediastinum late re sults in 55 cases after in re than twenty years 253 practical applicability of cardiopulmonary function test 4 3 review of acute postoperative circulatory di turbances 536 chronic calculous and c leifying percard tis 584 progno tie significance of pre-opera tive in estigation of vital capacity influence of vari ous operations and of post perative complications on wital capacity 638

Hemangioma Primary invol ing bones of extrem ties 419

Hematoma Chronic subd ral 240 relipsing juvenile chronic subdural 24 subdural acute and chronic

of lower hysterotomy scar during, 389, spontaneous amputation of uterine cervix during, 389, report on 158 cases of low cesarean section, 390, anatomical variations in female pelvis, 500, placenta previa present-day treatment, 504, uterine inertia, 513, cesarean section in Massachusetts in 1937, 513, pelvic arrests, 619, retroplacental hemorrhage observed in 20,000 deliveries, 620

Laminectomy, Treatment of fracture-dislocation of spine

associated with cord injury, 470

Larynx, Roentgen and radium therapy of papillomas of, 14, use of hyoid bone as graft in stenosis of, 145, pathological differentiation between radiosensitive and non-radiosensitive malignant neoplasms of, 239, cancer of, results of operation in 102 cases, 239, types of obstruction of, and their treatment, 349, diseases of ventricle of Morgagni, with reference to pyocele of congenital air sac of ventricle, 350, cancer of laryngopharynx, 350, technique and results of roentgenography of, in anteroposterior exposure, 431, benign tumors of, study of 722 cases, 463, cancer of, 466

Leg, Pseudomycosis indolent ulcer of, 54 patients, 119, new surgical technique for treatment of postphlebitic

varicose ulcers of lower, 320

Leucemia, Infiltration of uterus in, 287, 2 cases of, with

tumor formation, 637

Leucocytes, Action of sulfamilamide on, report on 50 ambulant patients, 332

Ligaments, Injuries to, of knee joint, 98, fate of tendon,

fascia, and elastic connective tissue transplanted into bone, 214 Lip, Review of twenty years' treatment of cancer of, with radium at Radiological Clinic, Lund, Sweden, 11,

treatment of lymph-node metastases from carcinomas of, and oral cavity, 644

Lipase, Variations in level of serum, in experimental pancreatitis, 284

Lipomatosis, Renal, or fatty replacement of destroyed

renal cortex, 203

Lithiasis, Surgical treatment of common-duct stones, 282, urmary calculi developing in recumbent patients, 301, urinary, 392, investigation into condition of bladder mucosa in relation to stone formation, 408, transparent, gas-containing cavity formation in gall stones, significance for diagnosis, 434, significance of staphylococcus in development and treatment of, in kidney and ureter, 518, remote end-results of treatment for ureteral and renal calculi, 519

Liver, Applied physiology of, 34, roentgen diagnosis of surgical diseases of, and biliary tract, 35, studies of function of, by Quick hippuric acid test, biliary and hepatic disease, thyroid disease, various surgical states, 280, late results in treatment of amebic abscess and hepatitis of, 281, damage of, in biliary disease, its relation to concentration of bile acids in bile, 384

I obectomy, Extrapleural, 20

Lockhart-Mummery procedure, Treatment of rectal lymphogranuloma by excision, 6 cases operated on

Ludwig angina, Clinical features and pathogenesis of, 12 Lungs, Surgery and basic sciences, r, anatomical and physiological structure of normal lung, stereomicroscopic study of surface of lungs fixed and in living state, 18, co-existence of bronchiectasis and sinusitis, 19, abscess of, 20, extrapleural lobectomy 20, mediastinal hernia in absence of pneumothorax, 23, metastatic deposit of bronchial carcinoma in hydrocele misdiagnosed "endothelioma," 121, extrapleural pneumothorix in tuberculosis of, 152, use of tannic acid in thoracoplasty to retard rib regeneration, 153, non-putrid suppuration of, 153, total pneumonectomy for bronchiectasis, 154, 12 fatal cases of abscess of, occurring post partum and post abortum, 201, embolism of, 146 fatal cases, 219, extrapleural pneumothorax, 248, thoracoplasty for tuberculosis and chronic empyema through short incisions, 248, superior topographic thoracoplasty, partial thoracoplasty and pneumolysis, 250, clinic on bronchiectasis, 251, subperiosteal thoracoplasty with apicolysis, 251, stratigraphy of, by Vallebona, 328, one year of seriescopy, 330, prevention of postoperative pulmonary complications, pre-operative precautions, operative efforts, postoperative efforts, 335, technique of pneumonectomy in man, 356, practical applicability of cardiopulmonary function test, 428, research of cavities of, by tomography, 432, thoracoplasty for tuberculosis of, 474, anatomy of bronchial tree and its clinical application, 481, giant tuberculous cavities of, 482, technique of total extrafascial apicolysis, 483, bronchiectasis, fatal disease, 484, effect of breathing 95 per cent ovygen upon intraluminal pressure occasioned by gaseous distention of obstructed small intestine, 488, use of inert gases in anesthesia atmospheres, relationship to postoperative pulmonary complications, 540, roentgen diagnosis of embolism of 541, extrapleural pneumothorax, 580, bronchogenetic secondary hydatidosis, 581, acute aerobic (nonputrid) abscess of, 581, two-stage operation for total pneumonectomy in carcinoma of, new technique for closure of bronchus, 582, problem of anesthesia in wounded who are gassed, 641

Lymph glands, Suppurative adenitis of mesentery, 485, study of, in cancer of cervix and cancer of vulva, 499, importance of, about common duct as cause of biliary

stasis, 607

Lymphogranuloma, Treatment of rectal, by excision, 6 cases operated on by Lockhart-Mummery procedure,

Lymph system, Spread of carcinoma of rectum by means of, 278, study of, of stomach and upper duodenum and its relationship to peptic ulcer, 486, traumatic rupture of thoracic duct, 534, ulcerative cutaneous forms of Hodglin's disease, 534, treatment of metastases in, from carcinomas of lips and of oral cavity, 644

MAGNESIUM, Surgery and basic sciences, mineral metabolism, 229

Malignancy, Plastic repair after removal of extensive, of antrum, 11, primary, of jejunum and ileum, 172, hydatidiform mole and chorio-epithelioma, 181, new device for radium application in, of esophagus, 436 Sec also Cancer, Sarcoma, and names of organs

Malleolus, Treatment of, 140 cases, 531

Marrow, Culture of human, comparative study of effects of sulfanilamide and anti-pneumococcus serum on course of experimental pneumococcic infections, 225 Mastitis, Treatment of carcinoma of breast, 151, chronic

cystic, and carcinoma, 575

Mastopathia, Newer aspects of chronic, 481

McCarthy resectoscope, Present status of transurethral prostatic surgery, 74

Mediastinitis, Anterior suppurative, 156, following cervical suppuration, 254

Mediastinum, Hernia of, in absence of pneumothoray, 23, anterior longitudinal mediastinotomy, 24, kymography as aid in differential diagnosis of tumors of, 115, bullets in heart and, late results in 55 cases after more than twenty years, 253, infection of, from esophageal perforation, 253, clinical study and surgical treatment of benign tumors of, 358

geni bacteria in air of operating rooms their wide spread distribution and methods of control 440 in cidence of air borne bacteria in major surgery of Vielt nomah County Hospital (Oregon) 440 epidural spinal 471 surgical treatment of pyogenic of anal canal 493 morbidity and mortality due to puerperal 574 en sipeloid as occupational disea e 537 apyreto genic resolvent autolysates of staphylococcus and streptocorcus in surgical 538 mode of action of sul landamide and its application to surgical 544 treat ment of open wounds 547 deep of neck 555 disrup tion of abdominal wound 585 permephritis 622 staphylococcal of ladney 625 serum therapy for streptococcic 640 surgical bacteriology and surgical technique with reference to di infection of skin fac and gangrene of extremities in diabetics 646 See also names of organs

Inflammation Differen e between axilla and rectal tem perature in acute diseases of abdomen with 177 Infra red rays Action of on humoral syndrome of exten

sive burns 321

Injection treatment Principles of surgical practice recent trends in treatment of inguinal berms 123 results of of varices and clinico anatomical study of relapses 319

Insulin Survery to diabeti patient 256
Intestine Case of carcinoms of small with extension to abdominal wall as abdominal contusion with refer ence to atomach and small 41 piceration of small following treaduation of pelvis to experimental py

lone and junal obstructions absorption of sodium chloride from stomach and upp r part of small, 169 effect of breathing o per cent oxygen upon intra luminal pres ure occasioned by gascous distention of

obstru ted small 483

Intestines Surgery and basic sciences a further experiences with regional enteriti 29 antussusception in adult 30 modified double enterostomy (Mikul cz) in radical surgical treatment of infussusception in chil dren at a ute bowel obstruction recognition and management 275 internal strangulation through management 275 internal strangulation inrouga g catter uncertain 377 gastro-intestinal carcinoid 379 b olapre of rectus 382 behavior of blood volume in obstruction of and strangulation 487 sat coma ol in children 487 ulcerative coliti chinical aspects 488 ulcerative colitis personal ty studies 480 medical management of chronic ulcerative colitis 480 surmeal treatment of ulcerate e colitis 400 prog nosis of ulcerative colitis 490 Fornigen diagnosis of ob truction of Go3 treatment of obstruction of Go4 occlus on of and appendicitis 605

Intubation are thesia Technique of with detailed illustration 420

Intusousception In adult 30 modified double enterostomy (Mikulicz) in radical surgical treatment of in children 11 roentgen diagno is of 485 of preter due to I rge

papilloma like polypus 627 Iodine Metabol sm of in exophthalime gotter 347 Ischionitis acrostealgia homologous with coracoiditis 208

TAUNDICE Surgical treatment of obstructive in pair creatic disease 284

law Regenerative powers of bone of in steomythat bone ligation and suture in relation to functi nal de fects and to sue los es in 450 ankylo of temporo

mandib lar joint 568 Jejanum Experimental obstructs us of pylorus and absorption of sodium chio ide from stomach and upper part of small intestine 168 postoperat ve ulceruf 171 primary malignan y of and fleum 72

Joints Arthropathia mutilans of sacro-iliac pain anat omy mortality and treatment by man pulation of on injuries to ligament of knee of aribitis and tuberculosis 200 complications of bone and from tuberculous 200 computations of oone and from paratyphoid infection 311 pathology and treatment of recurrent dislocation of shoulder 317 resection or arthrodesis in tuberculosis of knee 421 bone block for painful hips 422 correction of extreme flexion contracture of knee 423 op rative technique for hallux valgus 423 treatment of tuberculous of hores and 5 9 chronic synovitis of knee treated by synovectomy 530 ankylosis of temporomandibular 568 epicondylitis humen 640 di case ol Sinding Larsen and Johans on 632 formation of cartilage in eroco mental pla tic interventions on with free aut oraft of fascia lata 634 See also names of joint conditions and operations

L'ATHOLYSIS Late results of operations for retinal detachment 111

hadney Squamous-cell carrinoma of pelvis of \$3 ipoma to is of or fatty replacement of destroyed correr of 103 feed lisson upgraph data and their clinical significance 108 value of retrograde ureteropying araby in exercisions of 30 pseudo-urenus of patients with prostatic hypertrophy—nephrogenous. acidosis 200 process of fracture healing follo ing exclusion of one calcium changes in blood 31 urnary lithia, is 302 some cases of closed tuberculosis of 400 tumors of 30 cases 407 per enal fibr sar coma 407 pathogenesis of arterial hypertension rôle of and adrenal glands in production of white biga blood pressure 438 um ateral fused 516 experi mental by dronephrosis in dogs composition of blood serum 517 value of chromocy toscopy in diagnosis and localization of tuberculosis of 517 s gn fica ce of staphylococci in development of treatment of a d preteral stones 518 remote end tesults of treatment for cal ult of u eter and 510 action of diets o nephropathies of pregnancy 519 permeptrins 622 renal tuberculosis prognosis lohowing nephrectory based on pre operative observations in good 623 usefulness or necessity of sub equent e aminations of patrots in whom bilateral tuberculo is of has once been found 624 staphylococcal infertions of 625 dif ferential d agnos s of turnors of suprarenal and 625

Kirwin rutary resectoscope P esent status of transurethral prostatic su gery 74 knee Injuries to li am at of 95 resection or a throdesi

in tuberculous of 42 correction of extreme flexion contracture of 423 ch on c ynovitis f treated by aynovectomy 530 di case of studing Larsen and Johansson bar

Kraurests Clinic t mee tirations regarding therapeutic u e of s x hormones in gynecology 507 Lymography Roe t n ob ervations in some cases of

cardiac affection 15 a aid in different al diagnosis of media tinal tum is 115 roe tgen 25 diagno til

AEOR Surgery and basi sciences prophylasus of constricts n in dysticia 2 20 c ses ( ymphysi otomy by Zar t s method at Obstetr ca) Lenter of Sarrt Ce ma a en Lase with late results 73 des tors a due to cerv k oo bdomin I cesa ean secti na performed in clinic Flisco Canton during last six years sos management of breech d l ven s 292 irfant ree tal ty at Cook County Hospital among 10 000 delsverie 293 causes f r g eater resistance of lower than of upper hyster tomy sea silent rupture

Osteoperiostitis, Subacute infections of bone, Ollier albuminous, 97

Osteoporosis and osteomalacia of spine in adults, 314 Osteosynthesis, Fractures of shaft of both bones of forearm, 318, tolerance of bone to metals used for, 531

Ovaries, Hydatidiform mole and chorio-epithelioma, 52, by datidiform mole and chorio-epithelioma, 181

Ovary, Dysgerminoma of, 47, granulosa-cell carcinoma malignant tumor of, endocrinological effects, 47, tumors of, of Brenner's type, 288, functional uterine hemorrhages caused by bormonal dysfunction of, 288, lipoid-rich granulosa-cell tumor with discussion on theca-cell tumor, 386, functioning tumors of, 614, Friedman reaction in grafts of, transplanted into anterior eye chamber of rabbits, 621

Ovulation, Experimental production of, in human subject,

Oxygen, Effect of breathing 95 per cent, upon intraluminal pressure occasioned by gaseous distention of obstructed small intestine, 488

DAIN, Its surgical relief and role in x-ray localization therein, 118, treatment of, in face by intramedullary tractotomy, 354, surgical treatment of, 473, conduction of, in trigeminal nerve, surgical treatment of facial, 571, treatment of, in severe injuries, 640

Palsy, Nerve graft in facial, 244

Pancreas, Gastropancreatic function in patients with beart disease, 27, carcinoma of, 39, acute bemorrhagic pancreatitis, hemorrhagic necrosis of, 176, surgery in diabetic patient, 256, surgical treatment of obstructive jaundice in disease of, 284, brief review of functional hyperinsulinism, with report of case, 332, successful resection of head of, for carcinoma, report of case, 495
Pancreatitis, Variations in level of serum lipase in experi-

mental, 284, transient acute, 383

Paralysis, Treatment of severe paralytic talipes, 99, opera-

tion for, of intrinsic muscles of thumb, 317

Parathyroid glands, Hyperparathyroidism due to idiopathic bypertrophy (hyperplasia) of parathyroid tissue follow-up of 6 cases, 12, treatment of tetany with dihydrotacby sterol, 13, differential diagnosis of, 333, urmary lithiasis, 392

Paratyphoid fever, Bone and joint complications of

paratyphoid infection, 311

Parotid gland, Combined roentgenoneurosurgical treat-

ment of salivary fistulas of, 142

Pelvis, Ulceration of small intestine following irradiation of, 50, osteomy elitis of girdle of, 315, shape of female, and its clinical significance, roentgen studies, 390, anatomical variations in female, classification and obstetrical significance, 500, clinical exploration of adenopathies of, in cancer of cervix uteri, 611, studies on arrests in, 619

Penis, Phimosis, 204, pathogenesis of priapism, 523, bypospadias and epispadias, 628 cancer of, and its treat-

ment, 628

Pericarditis, Diagnosis of indurative, 251, indurative, and its operative treatment, 252, chronic calculous and calcifying, 584

Permephritis, 622

Peritendinitis calcarea, Common disease of middle life, its diagnosis, pathology, and treatment, 206

Peritonitis, Encapsulating chronic, 25, due to perforation, with consideration of that due to appendicitis and ulcer, 167, circulatory problems in, 271, treatment of, complicating appendicitis, 276, immediate or deferred surgery for general, associated with appendicitis in adults, 277 immediate or deferred surgery for

general, associated with appendicitis in children, 277, cause of death in bile, 283, delayed intervention in appendiceal abscess and spreading, due to appendicitis, 359, spreading, complicating acute perforative appendicitis, 491

Pharynx, Clinical features and pathogenesis of Ludwig's angina, 12, presence of blood in air passages after tonsillectomy, 143, pathology of nasopbaryngeal tumors, 236, papilloma of tonsil, 3 cases, 237, cancer of laryngopbarynx, 350

Pheochromocytoma, Relief of paroxysmal hypertension by

excision of, 247

Phimosis, 204

Phlebitis, Prevention and abortive treatment of postoperative, 428, arterial symptomatology of, of extremities, 533

Phlegmons, Deep hematomas and chronic, of abdominal wall causing difficult clinical diagnosis, 602

Phosphorus, Surgery and basic sciences, mineral metabolism, 229

Physiology of newborn, 621

Pick disease, Case of, treated by combined Brauer and Talma operation, 168

Pituitary gland, See Hypophysis

Placenta, Blood from, for transfusion, 637 Placenta previa, Roentgenographic diagnosis of, 71, man-

agement of, 72, present-day treatment, 504

Plasma, Experimental and clinical sbock, treatment by intravenous injection of preserved, 218

Plastic surgery after removal of extensive malignant tumors of antrum, 11

Pleura, Anatomy, radiology, and pleuroscopy of subpleural bullæ, role of effort in their formation and rupture, 19 Pneumatic bammer disease, Diagnosis and treatment of

vascular disorders of extremities, 105

Pneumococcus, Culture of human marrow, comparative study of effects of sulfamilamide and anti-pneumococcus serum on infections with, 225

Pneumolysis, Superior topographic thoracoplasty, partial

thoracoplasty and, 250

Pneumonectomy, Total, for bronchiectasis, 154, technique of, in man, 356, two-stage operation for total, in treatment of carcinoma of lung, new technique for closure of bronchus, 582

Pneumonia, Surgery and basic sciences, 1

Pneumothorax, Extrapleural, in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 152, extrapleural, 248, 580

Pott disease, Conservative treatment of, in children and adolescents at Hopital Renée Sabran, 632

Pregnancy, Surgery and basic sciences, 1, composition of blood in, 71, etiology of toxemia of, 71, roentgenographic diagnosis of placenta previa, 71, management of placenta previa, 72, late results of operations for retinal detachment, 131, tubal, 199, bormonal causes of prolonged gestation, 199, surgery in diabetic patient, 256, sedimentation rate as diagnostic aid in differential diagnosis of acute adnexal diseases, appendicitis, and extra-uterine, 285, cold pressor test in, 290, following myomectomy, 290, byperemesis gravidarum, 290, placenta previa, present-day treatment, 504, maternal mortality study in Massachusetts for 1937, 514, bistopathological study of diverticular tubal, 618, aneurysms of renal, splenic, and bepatic arteries, 618, action of some diets on nephropathics of, 619, Friedman reaction in ovarian grafts transplanted into anterior eye chamber of rabbits, 621

Pregnancy test, Hydatidiform mole and chorio-epithelioma, 52, hydatidiform mole and chorio-epithelioma, 181,

cold pressor 200

Mémère syndrome Pathology of #36 Meninges Recurring hemorrhages of in arterial angiomas of brain 244 traumatic hemorrhage of review of 71

cases 354

Meningiomas Anterior basal 146

Menopause 48 arthralgia of 71 nomen at artificial 614 Menorrhagia Late results of treatment of or metror rhagia with bismuth or arsenic preparations 170

Mesentery Mesenteriolitis accompanying appendicutes 25 chylangiectasia and cystic lympho angio-endotheliomas of 26 case of cyst of 271 suppurative adentis of 485

Metabolism Applied physiology of liver 34 non-calculous cholocystitis 37 surgery and basic sciences of min erals 229 surgery in diabetic patient 256 disease of bihary tract associated with di turbances in choles terol 282 todine in exophthalmic goster 347 urmary lathuasis, 392 application of recent contributions in basic med cal sciences to surgical practice hypothalamus 441 studies of traums and carbohydrate

with reference to existence of traumatic diabetes 404 Metals Tolerance of bone to used for osteosynthesis 521 Metastases Of bronehal earcinoma in hydrocele mis-diagnosed endotbelioma 121 hydrateliform mole and chorio epithel oma 181 complete excision of cervical glands for regional 238 treatment of lymph node from careinomas of lips and of oral cavity 644

Metreurysis Placenta previa present-day treatment 504 Metrorrhagia Late results of treatment of menorrhagia or with bismuth or arsenic preparations 179 Mikulica Modified double enterostomy of in radical sur gical treatment of intussusception in children at

Willer abbott tube with double fumen in intestinal obstruction 370 Minerals Surgery and basic sciences metabolism of 229

Morbidity and mortality caused by puerperal infection Morgagni crypts Surgical treatment of pyogenic infec-

tions of anal canal 403 Morgagni ventricle Duea es of with reference to pyocele of congenital air sac of ventricle 350

Morphine Influence of pre-operative med cation on post operati e complications 218 Mortality Present status of transurethral prostatic sur

gery 74 of infants at Cook County Hospital among 16 000 deliveries 203 maternal study in Massa chusetts for 1937 514 Mouth Twenty years treatment of hip cancer with radium

at Radiological Clinic Lund Sweden is sublingual epidermoid cysts 237 treatment of cancer of tongue 401 treatment of lymph node metastases from carca nomas of los and of oral cavity 644

Muscle Tumors of smooth of stomach 378 neuromuscu lar physiology of detrusor of urinary bladde 5 0 Muscles Roentgenological picture of non-calcified cys-ticercus in 330 scases of primary psoits 337 sarcoma of and surrounding connective tissue of extrem ties 420 application of recent contributions in basic med

ical sciences to surgical practice Vitamin E 441 Myeloscopy Diagnostic inspection of cauda equina by means of endoscope 245

Myomectomy Uterine 46 pregnancy following 290

TAVICULAR bone Fvaluation of e cis on in treat ment of ununited fracture of carpal scapho d bone Neck Congenital webbing of 144 anatomical st dy of cell lar spaces of 237 complete excr ion of glands of for regional metastases 235 deep infections of 555 cervicofacial actinomycosis 570

Necrosis Acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis hemorrhagic of panereas 176 vascularization and aseptic of carpal bones 313 aseptic osteochondral roentgenological characteristics and peculiarities 527 Nephrectomy Renal tuberculosis prognosis following

based on pre-operative observations in good kid

herve Progressive facial palsy produced by intratemporal epidermoids to tie douloureux partial sect on of root of fifth cranial comparison of suhtemporal and cerebellar approaches 147 relief of chronic backache and sciatic by minor surgical measures are graft of in facial palsy 244 injuries to recurrent laryngcal i thyroid operations 348 treatment of pain in face by mtramedullary tractotomy 354 sciatic pain of unknown orion treatment 410 pain conduction in trigerminal surgical treatment of tactal pain 571

Nerses Lessons of in acute and chronic appendict s 33 surgical treatment of pain 473
ervous system \curological studies by means of microcystometer and sphincterometer bladder function

94 neuromuscular physiology of detrusor muscle of urinary bladder 520

Neurmomatosis So-called neuro-epitheliamas of central pervous system including observations on pathogenesis of hydromyelia syringomyelia and 148

Newborn Infant mortality at Cook County Hospital among 16 000 deliveries 203 physiology of 521

of and accessory sinuses survey of 15 000 autops es, o new method of operation for congenital atresia of posterior nares 143 pathology of nasopharyngeal tumors 236 surgical pathology of amusius of 346

DESTRUCTION Experimental of pylorus and jeju num absorption of sodium chloride from atomath and upper part of small miestine 168 acute bowel its recognition and management 275 Miller Abbott double lumen tube in intestinal 370

On entum Internal atrangulation through greater 377 Operating rooms Pathogenic bacteria in air of their widespread distribution and methods of control 440 in exience of air borne bacteria in major surgery of Multnomah Co hty Hospital (Oregon) 410

Operations Insensable loss in surgical patients to in fluence of raedication before on complications after 28 surgery in diabetic patient 256 repair of 20dominal incision 270 prevention of postoperative pulmonary complications pre-operative precautions operative efforts postope att e efforts 335 certain complications after for cataract study of 1 004 345; diabetes in surgical urology 410 prevention and abortive treatment of postoperative phichitis 428 acute postoperative circul tory disturbances 536 dextrose utilization in surgical patients 536 disruption of abdominal wounds 583 prognost c s gn a ance of pre-operative investig tion of vital capacity in fluence of varous operations and of postoperati c complications on ital capacity 638 Zambrini s sale ary reaction and its applications in surgery 638 pharmacol gy and special therapy of circulatory

collapse 659 Os calcis See Calcaneus Os pubis Sept c osteomyelitis ot 208

Osteomalacia Osteoporosis and of spine in adults 314 Osteomyelitis Regen rati e powers i jaw bone in acute infects e of spine 208 septic of os pub s 208 of pelvic girdle 315 treatment of cran ? and brain

ab cess 353 spinal epid ral uppuration with refer ence to of vertebra 471

changes seen in, of mucosa in neoplasms of stomach, 433, transparent, gas-containing cavity formation in gall stones, significance for diagnosis, 434, roentgen diagnosis of tuberculous spondylitis, 435, difficulties in diagnosis by, of osteosarcoma, 435, post-mortem findings and radio-activity determinations five years after injection of thorotrast, 436, peptic ulcer of esophagus, 485, in intussusception, 488, prognosis of ulcerative colitis, 400, anatomical variations in female pelvis, classification and obstetrical significance, 500, and cystoscopic studies of submontanal and membranous regions of posterior urethra, 522, aseptic osteochondral necroses with consideration of charactenstics and peculiarities, 527, femoral neck in childhood, 528, Lymography as diagnostic aid, 541, diagnosis of lung embolism, 541, microscopic structure and pathology of intervertebral discs in young, 572, localization and treatment of lesions of spinal cord, 574, roentgen diagnosis of intestinal obstruction, 603, differential diagnosis of renal and suprarenal tumors, 625, Ewing's sarcoma, 630, disease of Sinding Larsen and Johansson, 631, cinematography of internal organs and of circulation of blood in human body, 642, inheritance of injuries from, and radium irradiation, 642 Roentgen therapy, Lingual thyroid, 12, and radium ther-

apy of laryngeal papillomas, 14, postoperative, in cancer of breast, 18, ulceration of small intestine following irradiation of pelvis, 50, of chronic sinusitis, 116, six and a half years' experience in, of carcinoma with extra hard rays, 117, combined, and neurosurgical treatment of salivary fistulas of parotid gland, 142, treatment of carcinoma of breast, 151, carcinoma of uterine cervix, 178, hydatidiform mole and chorioepithelioma, 181, teleroentgenotherapy, 223, pathological differentiation between radiosensitive and nonradiosensitive malignant neoplasms of larynx, 239, surgery in diabetic patient, 256, giant-cell tumor of bone, 311, place of irradiation in acromegaly, 352, cbromophobe adenomas of pituitary gland, 469, effect of treatment of brain tumors with, review of University Hospital cases, 469, intravaginal, in carcinoma of cervix, 612, changes occurring at benign giant-cell tumor sites several years following treatment by conservative measures, 642

Round Table Conference, Prevention of postoperative pulmonary complications, pre-operative precautions, operative efforts, postoperative efforts, 335, on treatment of open wounds, 547

Rubrophen, First results of administration of new chemical preparation for cure of surgical tuberculosis, 532

CRUM, Sacro-iliac-joint pain, anatomy, mortality, and treatment by manipulation, 98

Saliva, Zambrim's reaction and its applications in surgery, 638

Salpingotomy, Total linear, technique and indications, 387 Sarcoma, Topography and frequency of complications of uveal, 235, results of treatment of osteogenic, 316, of muscles and surrounding connective tissue of extremities, 420, reticulosis and, of reticulum, histological classification, 427, of intestine in children, 487, Ewing's, 630

Scalds, Clinical course and pathology of burns and, under

modern methods of treatment, 100 Scar, Causes for greater resistance of lower than of upper hysterotomy, silent rupture of lower hysterotomy, during labor, 380

Sciatica, Relief of chronic backache and, by minor surgical measures, 211

Sciatic nerve, Pain of, of unknown origin, treatment, 419

Scolosis, Treatment of, by wedging jacket and spine fusion, 265 cases, 421

Sedimentation rate as diagnostic aid in differential diagnosis of acute adnexal diseases, appendicitis, and extrauterine pregnancy, 285

Seminoma of testicle, 96

Sensation, Regeneration of, in transplanted skin, 332 Sepsis, Prevention and control of puerperal, 292

Seriescopy, Results of one year of, 330

Serum, Culture of human marrow effects of sulfanılamıde and anti-pneumococcus, on pneumococcic infections, 225, variations in level of lipase in, in experimental pancreatitis, 284

Serum therapy, Prophylaxis and treatment of reactions from, 113, prevention of tetanus by means of, and specific vaccination, 221, researches on tetanus, when does, fail to save life, 221, for infections with strep-

tococci, 640

Shock, Clinical course and pathology of burns and scalds under modern methods of treatment, 109, experimental and clinical, treatment by intravenous injection of preserved plasma, 218, acute postoperative circulatory disturbances, 536

Sbort-wave therapy, Action of, upon female mammary

gland, 224

Shoulder, Indications and technique for retroglenoid buttress graft in posterior dislocation of, 212, pathology and treatment of recurrent dislocation of shoulder joint, 317

Sinding Larsen, Disease of, and Johansson, 631

Sinus, Plastic repair after removal of extensive malignant tumors of antrum, 11, saccular aneurysms of internal carotid artery in cavernous, 468, thrombosis of lateral, 568

Simuses, Intracranial complications of infections of nasal cavities and accessory, survey of 15,000 autopsies, 10 simusitis, Coexistence of bronchiectasis and, 19, roentgen treatment of chronic, 116, surgical pathology of

nasal, 346

Skin, Closure of traumatic defects of, 218, regeneration of sensation in transplanted, 332, chronic streptococcic ulcer of, 438, progressive gangrene of, following Hartmann operation for rectosigmoidal cancer, 491, surgical bacteriology and surgical technique, with reference to disinfection of, 645

Skull, Clinic and prognosis of ordinary injuries of, 146, trepbiners of Blanche Bay, New Britain, their instruments and methods, 227, treatment of cranial osteo-

myelitis and brain abscess, 353

Soap, Pathogenesis of genital infarcts due to intra-uterine injection of solution of, 386

Sodium chloride, Experimental pyloric and jejurial obstructions, absorption of, from stomach and upper part of small intestine, 168

Spasmophilia, Late results of treatment of tetany and, in adults by subcutaneous implantation of bone frag-

ment according to Oppel's method, 543

Spinal anesthesia, Present scientific status of, 114, influence upon, of certain characteristics of spinal fluid,

222, toxic myelopathy (spinocaine), 641

Spinal cord, Roentgen findings in Morvan's type of symngomyelia, 116, treatment of paralytic bladder in cases of injury of, 470, operative treatment of blood-vessel tumors of, 472, apparent alteration of tetanus toxin within, of dogs, 543, localization and treatment of lesions of, 574

Spine, Results of postural reduction of fractures of, 103, neuro-epitheliomas of central nervous system, pathogenesis of hydromyelia, syringomyelia, and neurinomatosis, 148, acute infective osteomyelitis of, 208, Prianism Pathogenesis of 523

Principles of surgi al practice recent trends in treatment of inguinal hernia 123 prevention of postoperative pulmonary compli ations pre-operative precautions operative efforts postoperative efforts 335 round table conference on treatment of open wounds 547

Progesterone Inhibition of uterine bleeding with estradiol and and associated endometrial medifications 220 Prolan Influence of prolonged administration of hormon

from anterior pituitary lobe and of on vital organs of normal and ovariectomized animals 314 Prolan B Hydati bform mole and chorse epithelioma ex

Prolapse Gellhorn Dickinson technique of vaginal hyster

ectomy for of uterus 406

Prostate Present status of transurethral surgery of 74 mechanism of action of male hormones on hyper trophy of 04 synthetic testicular hormones their physiological action and uses in therapy treatment of hypertrophy of as obstruction of 203 effect of testosterone propionate on genitalia secondary sex characters and body we ght in eunuchoidism #20 executions of collective review 95 pseudo-uremia of patients with hypertrophy of nephrogenous act dosis 200 some points in technique of transurethral re ction of co surgical treatment of obstruction of 409 endo urethral electioresection in carcinoma of

Pruritus Chnical investi ations regarding therapeutic use of aex hormones in gynecology 502 Pseudarthrosis Treatment of with use of so-called flexible

bone graft to: congenital of tibia 209 I seudomy cosis indolent leg ulter 54 patients 129

I soitis Five cases of primary 332 Puerperium Study of 12 fatal cases of pulmonary abscess

occurring post partum and post abortum 201 pie vention and control of sep is in 292 surgical treat ment of pyemia in 203 abscess of utersa in anatomi coclinical classification 497 morbidity and mortality due to infection in 514

Purpura Thrombocytopen substance in extract from anleen of nationts with idionathic thrombocytopenic that reduces number of blood platelets 118

Premia Surgical treatment of puerperal ros Pylorus Experimental obstructions of and terunum absorots n of sodium blonde from stomach and upper

part of small intestine 168 Procele Diseases of ventricle of Morgagni with special reference to of congenital air sac of ventricle 350 Peridiam Mechanism of act on of 40

UICK hippuric acid test Studies of hepatic fu ction by biliary and hepatic disease ther id disease various sureical atates 280

ADIO-ACTIVITY Post mortem findings and det minations of fi e year after inject on of thorotrast

416 Radium Twenty years treatment of lip cance with at Radiological Clinic Lund Sweden a roentgen and therapy of larynge I papillomas 14 treatment of can cer of cervix uten 44 intra abdominal radiation to carcinoma of cervix 44 annual report on results of radiotherapy in cancer of uterine cervix results ob tained in 1030 and previous years 45 hydatidiform mole and chorio-epithelioms 181 R edel's thy oid ti and its treatment with 144 pathology of asopharyn geal tumors 236 carcinoma of Cowper's gland 300 new device for application of in esophageal make nancy 436 treatment of cancer of to gue 461 can cer of larynx 466 the apy of bladder caremorna five

year results failures future therapy 321 cancer of penis and its treatment 628 que tion of inheritance of miuries from roentgen and irradiation 642 treatment of lymph node meta to es from caremomas of hips and of oral causty 644

Padon seeds Carcinoma of prostate review of literature for 1937 295

Raynaud disease Diagno and treatment of vascular dis orders of extremity a roe

Rectum Unnary and fecal f tulas 49 difference between temperature in axilla and in acute inflammatory d eases of abdomen 177 lymphatic pread of carcinoma of 278 radical treatment of carrinoma of 2 o prolap e of 382 progres ive cutaneous gangrine follow ing Hartmann operation for rectosigmoidal cancer 40r treatment of lymphogranuloms of by exciton 6 ca. es operated on by Lockhart Viummery procedure

402 Reflexes Viscerovisceral correlations 26 gastro appendicu

lar and colo-appendicular 160 Reti ulo-endothelial system Reticulosis and reticulosar coms histof a cal cla ification 422

Retina Late results of operations for detachment of 151 Ribs Regeneration of from standpoint of thoracic surgery 21 Use of tannic acid in thoracoplasty to retard I sen

eration of 153 Riedel thyroidate and its treatment with radium ras

Roentgenography Localization of intracramal le ions by electro encenhalography is anatomy radio or and pleuroscopy of suppleural builty role of effort in their formation and rupture 19 encapsulating chronic pen tonitis as of surgical diseases of liver and biliary tract 35 carcinoma of pancreas 30 in abdominal for es from dull force 40 diagnosi of placents pievia by 71 arthropathia mutilans 97 on injuri stol gamer s of knee joint 98 kymographic observations in case of cardiac affects as are kymography in differential diagnosis of med astinal tumors 115 in hone syph 1 ris in Morvan's type of avengomyelia rib pain ats surrecal relief and rôle of 118 non putnd pulmo nary suppuration 153 caremoma of lo er thorse exophagu 155 carcinoma of stomath 157 primary malignancy of jejunum and ileum 72 systegraphy e pecually pneumocy stography in treatment of les ons of vesical neck sog perstend nits calcarea common disease of middle life 205 indications and technique for retrogleno d buttless graft in posterior d locat on of show der a a diffe ences betw. n. adiological and anatomical mea crements 223 anat mical study of cellular paces of neck, 237 cholecystography per formed with more phys ological methods 281 renal fu sor urograph data and their eli ical significance 198 retro-rade uret ropyelography in carcinoma of bidrey 208 pre ent tatus of treatment I fractures of calcaneu 302 giant cell tumor of bore 312 p ir navy stratt, r phy of Vallebona 318 on year of ser escopy 330 non calcited muscular cysticercus, 330 experime tal of nie tiral tract of awaii 33 luctic o teits simulating in lighant disea e 33

except to raphy with small quantities of ir (La ruel e) 35 po to n for radiography of fourth ve tri esephagea hermas 357 hyperplastic tuberc ) is of cecum diagnosis by 38 sh pe of female pel is and its clinaral ign fi nce 300 primary hema i oma in v lying bone of extrem tie 419 nailing factued neck of femur with d of flu ro-cope 424 of begin n ng and sdwan ed gas gangrene 431 t chnique and results of of larynx in nteroposterior expo ure 431 re earch f pulmonary cavities by tomography 432

Thorotrast, Post-mortem findings and radio-activity determinations five years after injection of, 436

Thrombo-angutis obliterans, Diagnosis and treatment of vascular disorders of extremities, 105, outlook in, 636 Thrombocytopen, Substance in extract from spleen of pa-

tients with idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura that reduces number of blood platelets, 118

Thrombophlebitis, Postoperative and posttraumatic, of lower limbs and its complications, 533, new methods in

prophylaxis of postoperative, 636

Thrombosis, Further experiences with surgical removal of thrombi in cases of, of veins, 107, etiology of, and embolism, 109, clinical study of pulmonary embolism, 146 fatal cases, 219, use of heparin in, 321, heparin and, 544, of lateral sinus, 568, observations and treat-

ment in so-called, of avillary veins, 636

Thumb, Operation for paralysis of intrinsic muscles of, 317 Thyroid gland, Lingual, 12, bone changes in experimental hyperthyroidism and in Basedow's disease, 122, toric goiter, with reference to end-results, 144, hypophysis in Basedow's disease, 239, hepatic function by Quick hippuric-acid test, biliary and hepatic disease, disease of, various surgical states, 280, progressive exophthalmos associated with disorders of, 347, use of Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> in pre-operative preparation of hyperthyroid patient, 348, amount of, to be left in operations for diffuse toxic goiter, 348, injuries to recurrent laryngeal nerve in operations on, 348, Basedow problem, 463

Thyroidism, Riedel's, and its treatment with radium, 144, Classification and pathogenesis of endemic and spo-

radic, 346

Tibia, Congenital pseudarthroses of, 200

Tic douloureux partial section of root of fifth cramal nerve, comparison of subtemporal and cerebellar approaches from surgical and physiological standpoints, 147

Toe, Operative technique for hallux valgus, 423 Tomography, Research of pulmonary cavities by, 432

Tongue, Treatment of cancer of, 461

Tonsillectomy, Presence of blood in air passages after, 143 Tonsils, Papilloma of, 3 cases, 237, experimental study of combined excretion of bacteria by, and appendix, 276

Toremia, Hydatidiform mole and chorio-epithelioma, 52, etiology of pregnancy, 71, clinical course and pathology of burns and scalds under modern methods of treatment, 100

Toxin, Apparent alteration of tetanus, within spinal cord of dogs, 543, manifestations of sulfanilamide, 544

Toxoid, Active immunization against tetanus by means of

alum-precipitated refined, 112

Trauma, Incident to sports and recreation, 321, studies of, and carbohydrate metabolism, with reference to existence of diabetes from, 494, of urethra in men, 522, treatment of open wounds, 547, treatment of pain in severe injuries, 640, inheritance of injuries from roentgen and radium irradiation, 642

Trepanation, At Blanche Bay, New Britain, instruments

and methods, 227

Tuberculosis, Extrapleural pneumothorax in treatment of pulmonary, 152, arthritis and, 206, thoracoplasty for, and chronic empyema through short incisions, 248, primary, of urinary bladder, 200, closed renal, 406, resection or arthrodesis in, 421, roentgen diagnosis of spondylitis from, 435, thoracoplasty for pulmonary, 474, grant cavities of lung due to, 482, value of chromocystoscopy in diagnosis and localization of renal, 517, end-results of cystitis from, report of cases, 521, treatment of bone and joint, 529, first results of administration of new chemical preparation for cure of surgical 532, of cervix, 611, renal, prognosis following nephrectomy based on pre-operative observations in "good" kidney, 623, usefulness or necessity of subsequent examinations of patients in whom bilateral renal, has once been found, 624 See also names of

organs

Tumors, Progressive facial palsy produced by intratemporal epidermoids, 16, chylangiectasia and cystic lympho-angio-endotheliomas of mesentery, 26, kymography as aid in differential diagnosis of mediastinal, 115, periodicity in cancer and other neoplastic diseases (450 cases), 120, anterior basal meningiomas, 146, so-called neuro-epitheliomas of central nervous system, including observations on pathogenesis of hydromyelia, syringomyelia, and neurinomatosis, 148, mastoses, 150, cancer of eyelids, conjunctiva, and cornea, squamous-cell epithelioma, 235, pathology of nasopharyngeal, 236, relief of paroxysmal hypertension by excision of pheochromocytoma, 247, lymphatic spread of carcinoma of rectum, 278, ovarian, of Brenner's type, 288, giant-cell, of bone, 311, results of treatment of osteogenic sarcoma, 316, clinical study and surgical treatment of benign, of mediastinum, 358, smooth muscle, of stomach, 378, carcinoid, of appendix, 381, primary retroperitoneal, 385, surgical lesions of adrenal glands, 406, renal, 130 cases, 407, penrenal fibrosarcoma, 407, sarcoma of muscles and surrounding connective tissue of extremities, 420, reticulosis and reticulosarcoma histological classification, 427, roentgenological changes of mucosa in, of stomach, 433, difficulties in roentgenological diagnosis of osteosarcoma, 435, benign, of larynx, study of 722 cases, 463, otologist's part in investigation of suspected brain, 469, effect of treatment of brain, with roentgen rays, review of University Hospital cases, 469, of medulla of adrenal gland with removal and relief of paroxysmal hypertension, 516, solitary vanthoma of bone, 527, grant-cell, of bones, 528, comparative study of 350 benign and malignant, of mammary gland, 580, functioning, of ovary, 614, differential diagnosis of renal and suprarenal, 625, intussusception of ureter due to large papilloma-like polypus, 627, leucemia with formation of, 637, changes occurring at sites of benign giant-cell, several years following treatment by conservative measures, 642 See also names of tumors and organs

JLCER, Origin of carcinoma in chronic gastric, 28, pseudomycosis indolent, of leg, 54 patients, 119, peritonitis due to perforation, with consideration of that due to appendicitis and, 167, gastroduodenostomy for duodenal, 169, approach to gastric surgery, cancer and, of stomach, 170, postoperative jejunal, 171, perforated peptic, 100 cases, 273, effect of perforation on results in peptic, 273, late results of partial gastrectomy for peptic, 274, new surgical technique for treatment of postphlebitis varicose, of lower leg, 320, life histories of patients with chronic colitis with, (thrombo-ulcerative colitis), treatment, 380, chronic streptococcic, of skin, 438, peptic, of esophagus, 485, study of lymphatic system of stomach and upper duodenum and its relationship to peptic, 486, management of massive hemorrhage from peptic, 486, results of medical therapy in, disease, 487, colitis with, clinical aspects, 488, colitis with, personality studies, 489, medical management of chronic colitis with, 489, prognosis of colitis with, 490, cause of hyperchloremia and hyperazotemia in patients with recurrent massive hemorrhage from peptic, 602 See also names of organs

Ulceration, Of small intestine following irradiation of pcl-

s is, 50, surgical freatment of colitis with, 400

spondylohsthesis treatment by anterior bone graft 210 myeloscopy diagnostic inspection of cauda equina with endoscope (myeloscope) 245 esteoporosis and osteomalacia of in adults 314 treatment of scoliosis by wedging jacket and fusion of 26 cases 421 roent gen diagnosis of tuberculous spondyhtis 435 treat ment of fracture-dislocation of with cord migry 4 o epidural infections of 471 epidural suppuration of with reference to osteomyelitis of vertehre 471 mi croscopic structure and pathology of intervertebral discs in young 572 conservative treatment of Pott s disease in children and adolescents at Hopital Renée Sabran from 1031 to 1038 632

XVI

Spleen Thrombocytopen substance in extract from of natients with id onathic thrombocytopenic purpura that reduces number of blood platelets 118 Spondylitis Roentgen diagnosis of tuberculous 435

Spondylolisthesis Treatment by anterior hope graft 210 Staphylococcus Significance of in development and treat ment of renal and uteteral stones 518 appretogene resolvent autolysates of and streptococcus in surgical

infections 538 infections of kidney with 625 Stellate ganglion Techn que for anesthesia of 326 Stereomicroscopy Anatomical and physiological structure of normal lung resume of observations based on study

of surface of jungs fixed and in h ing state by 18 Stomach Intrathoracic reconstruction of lower esophagus unsuccessful case at gastropancreatic function in pa tients with heart disease ay origin of carcinoma in chronic alcer of 28 gastro-enterestomy 29 abdoms nal contusion with special reference to and small in testine 4, resection of thorace esophagus 155 car cinoma of 157 gastro-appendicular and colo appendicular reflexes 159 gastroduodenostomy for certain duodenal ulcers 159 approach to gastro surgery can cer and ulcet of r o severe bemorrhage from and duodenum criteria of severity 272 late results of par-tial gastrectomy for peptic ulcer 274 nerve supply of gastro-esophageal junction 377 smooth muscle tu mors of 378 gastro-intestinal carcinoids 379 roent renological changes of mucosa in secolasms of Att lymphatic system of and upper duodenum and its relationship to peptic ulcer 486 results of medical therapy in ulcer disease 487

Streptococcus Chronic ulcer of skin from 438 effect of sulfanilamide upon human virulent hemolytic 439 apyretogenic resolvent autolysates of staphylococcus and in surgical infections 538 serum therapy for in

fections with 640 Sulfamidochrysoidine sulfamlamide and benzylsulfamla

mide in erysipelas 324 Sulfanilamide In gonorrheal ophthalmia 142 experimen tal study of behavior of 180 culture of human mar row comparative study of effects of and anta pneu mococcus serum on course of experimental pneumo coccic infections 225 prognosis and treatment of erysipelas 324 sulfamidochrysoidine and benzylsis! familiamide in erysipelas 324 action of on leucocytes 50 ambulant patients 332 relation of drug therapy to neutropenic states 430 effect of upon human virulent hemolytic streptococci 439 in clinical gonorrhea 60 cases 534 study of its effect on bactericidal power of whole blood for gonococcus 524 use of in gonorrhea experimental and clinical observations 525 observa tions on mode of action of and its application to sur gical infections 544 toxic manifestations of 544 d'scussion on treatment of genital gonorrhea in women

Supporation \on putrid pulmonary 153 anterior medias timitis with 156 mediastinitis following cervical 254 study of middle ear pathogeny and treatment of cholesteatoma 46x spinal epidural osteomyelitis of sertebre 471 middle ear with reference to choles teatoma con

Surgery and basic sciences Application of recent contri butions in basic sciences to surgical practice Vitamin A and dark adaptation infestinal absorption preumonia and pregnancy and labor 1 mineral metabolism wound healing anatomical notes 229 Vitamin

F and hypothalamus 441 Sympathetic system Experimental control study of vasomotor surgery of extremities 247 perve supply of gastro-esophageal junction 377 some a pects of regu-lation of blood pressure and experimental arterial

hypertension 438 Symphysiotomy by Zarate's method at Obstetrical Center

of Saint Germain en Laye with late results 73 Synovitis Chronic of knee joint synovectomy 530 Syphilis Roentgenological manifestations in bone 115

luetic osteitis simulating malignant disease 331 of bladder 521

Syringomyelia Roentgen findings in Morvan a type of 116 neuro-epitheliomas of central nervou aystem pathogenesis of hydromycha neurinomatosis and 143

"ALMA operation Case of Pick a disease treated by combined Brauer and 168

Tannic acid Use of an thoracoplasty to retard rib recen eration 153
Temperature Difference between axillary and rectal in acute inflammatory diseases of abdomen, 177 appli

cation of recent contributions in basic medical sciences to surrical practice bypothalamus 441 Tendons Lentendantis calcarea common d sease of middle life its diagnosis pathology and treatment 206 fate of fascia elastic connective tissue and transplanted

unto bone 2 4 Testicle Synthetic bormones of their physiological action and uses in therapy freatment of prostatic hyper trophy os seminoma of 96 chorio-epithelioma of case report 409 caretnoma in ectopic 410 torsion of

524 faire and true cryptorchid am 628 Testosterone propionate Chinical experiments with use of male sex bormones use of in hypogonadism of effect of on genitalia prostate accordary sex charac

ters and body weight in cunuchoid am 226 use of in function I bleeding 614 Tetanus 323 bacillus of recovered from scar ten years after postoperative III schive immunization against by means of alum precipitated refined toxoid 112 prevention of by means of serum therapy and specific vaccination art researches on when does and

tetan caerum fail to save life 2at apparent alteration of town of within spinal cord of dogs 543
Tetany Treatment of parathyroid with dihydrotachy
aterol 13 late results of treatment of and spasmo-

on his in adults by subcutaneous implantation of b ne fragment according to Oppel's method 543 Theca-cell tumor Lipo drich granulosa-cell tumor with

discussion on 3%

Thoracse duct 'Traumatic rupture of 534 Thoracoplasty Use of tann c acid in to tetard rib regen eration 153 for tuberculosis and chron c empyema through short laces ons 249 superior topographic

partial and pneumolysis 250 subperiosteal with ap.colysis 25 for pulmonary tuberculos 5 474 Thorax Anterior lengitudinal mediastinotomy 24 an terior auppurative mediastinitis 156 syndrome of lessons of abdomen and and its importance for emer gency aurgery 186

Thorotrast, Post-mortem findings and radio-activity determinations five years after injection of, 436

Thromho-anguitis obliterans, Diagnosis and treatment of vascular disorders of extremities, 105, outlook in, 636

Thromhocytopen, Substance in extract from spleen of patients with idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura that reduces number of blood platelets, 118

Thromhophlebitis, Postoperative and posttraumatic, of lower limbs and its complications, 533, new methods in

prophylaxis of postoperative, 636

Thrombosis, Further experiences with surgical removal of thrombi in cases of, of veins, 107, etiology of, and embolism, 109, clinical study of pulmonary embolism, 146 fatal cases, 219, use of heparin in, 321, heparin and, 544, of lateral sinus, 568, observations and treat-

ment in so called, of a ullary veins, 636

Thumb, Operation for paralysis of intrinsic muscles of, 317
Thyroid gland, Lingual, 12, bone changes in experimental hyperthyroidism and in Basedow's disease, 122, toxic goiter, with reference to end-results, 144, hypophysis in Basedow's disease, 239, hepatic function by Quick hippuric-acid test, biliary and hepatic disease, disease of, various surgical states, 280, progressive exophthalmos associated with disorders of, 347, use of Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> in pre-operative preparation of hyperthyroid patient, 348, amount of, to be left in operations for diffuse toxic goiter, 348, injuries to recurrent laryingeal nerve in operations on, 348, Basedow problem, 463

Thyroidism, Riedel's, and its treatment with radium, 144, Classification and pathogenesis of endemic and spo-

radic, 346

Tibia, Congenital pseudarthroses of, 209

Tic douloureux partial section of root of fifth cramal nerve, comparison of subtemporal and cerebellar approaches from surgical and physiological standpoints, 147

Toe, Operative technique for hallux valgus, 423 Tomography, Research of pulmonary cavities hy, 432

Tongue, Treatment of cancer of, 461

Tonsillectomy, Presence of blood in air passages after, 143 Tonsils, Papilloma of, 3 cases, 237, experimental study of combined excretion of bacteria by, and appendix, 276

Toxema, Hydatidiform mole and chorio-epithelioma, 52, etiology of pregnancy, 71, clinical course and pathology of burns and scalds under modern methods of treatment, 100

Toxin, Apparent alteration of tetanus, within spinal cord of dogs, 543, manifestations of sulfanilamide, 544 Toxoid, Active immunization against tetanus by means of

alum-precipitated refined, 112

Trauma, Incident to sports and recreation, 321, studies of, and carbohy drate metabolism, with reference to existence of diabetes from, 494, of urethra in men, 522, treatment of open wounds, 547, treatment of pain in severe injuries, 640, inheritance of injuries from roentgen and radium irradiation, 642

Trepanation, At Blanche Bay, New Britain, instruments

and methods, 227

Tuberculosis, Extrapleural pneumothorax in treatment of pulmonary, 152, arthritis and, 206, thoracoplasty for, and chronic empyema through short incisions, 248, primary, of urinary bladder, 299, closed renal, 406, resection or arthrodesis in, 421, roentgen diagnosis of spondylitis from, 435, thoracoplasty for pulmonary, 474, giant cavities of lung due to, 482, value of chromocystoscopy in diagnosis and localization of renal, 517, end-results of cystitis from, report of cases, 521, treatment of bone and joint, 529, first results of administration of new chemical preparation for cure of surgical, 532, of cervix, 611, renal, prognosis following nephrectomy based on pre-operative observations in

"good" Lidney, 623, usefulness or necessity of subsequent examinations of patients in whom bilateral renal, has once been found, 624 See also names of

Tumors, Progressive facial palsy produced by intratemporal epidermoids, 16, chylangiectasia and cystic lympho-angio-endotheliomas of mesentery, 26, Lymography as aid in differential diagnosis of mediastinal, 115, periodicity in cancer and other neoplastic diseases (450 cases), 120, anterior basal meningiomas, 146, so-called neuro-epitheliomas of central nervous system, including observations on pathogenesis of hydromyelia, syringomyelia, and neurinomatosis, 148, mastoses, 150, cancer of eyelids, conjunctiva, and cornea, squamous-cell epithelioma, 235, pathology of nasopharyngeal, 236, relief of paroxysmal hypertension by excision of pheochromocy toma, 247, lymphatic spread of carcinoma of rectum, 278, ovarian, of Brenner's type, 288, giant-cell, of bone, 311, results of treatment of osteogenic sarcoma, 316, clinical study and surgical treatment of benign, of mediastinum, 358, smooth muscle, of stomach, 378, carcinoid, of appendix, 381, primary retroperitoneal, 385, surgical lesions of adrenal glands, 406, renal, 130 cases, 407, perirenal fibrosarcoma, 407, sarcoma of muscles and surrounding connective tissue of extremities, 420, reticulosis and reticulosarcoma histological classification, 427, roentgenological changes of mucosa in, of stomach, 433, difficulties in roentgenological diagnosis of osteosarcoma, 435, benign, of larynx, study of 722 cases, 463, otologist's part in investigation of suspected brain, 469, effect of treatment of brain, with roentgen rays, review of University Hospital cases, 469, of medulla of adrenal gland with removal and relief of paroxysmal hypertension, 516, solitary vanthoma of bone, 527, giant-cell, of bones, 528, comparative study of 350 benign and malignant, of mammary gland, 580, functioning, of ovary, 614, differential diagnosis of renal and suprarenal, 625, intussusception of ureter due to large papilloma-like polypus, 627, leucemia with formation of, 637, changes occurring at sites of benign giant-cell, several years following treatment by conservative measures, 642 See also names of tumors and organs

JLCER, Origin of carcinoma in chronic gastric, 28, pseudomycosis indolent, of leg, 54 patients, 119, pentomitis due to perforation, with consideration of that due to appendicitis and, 167, gastroduodenostomy for duodenal, 169, approach to gastric surgery, cancer and, of stomach, 170, postoperative jejunal, 171, perforated peptic, 100 cases, 273, effect of perforation on results in peptic, 273, late results of partial gastrectomy for peptic, 274, new surgical technique for treatment of postphiebitis varicose, of lower leg, 320, life histories of patients with chronic colitis with, (thrombo-ulcerative colitis), treatment, 380, chronic streptococcic, of skin, 438, peptic, of esophagus, 485, study of lymphatic system of stomach and upper duodenum and its relationship to peptic, 486, management of massive hemorrhage from peptic, 486, results of medical therapy in, disease, 487, colitis with, clinical aspects, 488, colitis with, personality studies, 489, medical management of chronic colitis with, 489, prognosis of colitis with, 490, cause of hyperchloremia and hyperazotemia in patients with recurrent massive hemorrhage from peptic, 602 See also names of organs

Ulceration, Of small intestine following irradiation of pelvis, 50, surgical treatment of colitis with, 400

spondylolisthesis treatment by anterior hone graft 210 myeloscopy diagnostic inspection of cauda course with endoscope (myelos ope) 245 esteoporosis and osteomalacia of in adults 314 treatment of scoliosis by wedging jacket and fusion of 26 cases 421 roent gen diagnosis of tuberculous spondyhtis 435 treat ment of fracture-dislocation of with cord miury 470 epidural infections of 471 epidural suppuration of with reference to osteomyelitis of verteber 471 mi eroscopic structure and pathology of intervertebral discs in young 572 conservative treatment of Pott's disease in children and adolescents at Hontal Renée Sabran from 1931 to 1938 632

Spleen Thrombocytopen substan e in extract from of nationts with idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura that reduces number of blood platelets 118

Spondylitis Roentgen diagnosis of tuberculous 435 Spondylolisthesis freatment by anterior bone graft 210 Stanhylococcus Significance of in development and treat ment of renal and ureteral stones, 518 appretocenic

resolvent autolysates of and streptococcus in surrical thections 538 infections of kidney with 625 Stellate ganglion Technique for anesthesia of 326

htereomicroscopy Anatomical and physiological structure of normal fung resume of observations based on study of surface of lungs fixed and in living state by 18 Stomach Intrathoracic reconstruction of lower esophagus unsuccessful case 21 gastropancreatic function in pa tients with heart disease 27 origin of carcinoma in chronic ulcer of a8 gastro enterostomy 20 abdoms nal contusion with special reference to and small in testine 4r resection of thoracic esophagus 155 car cmoma of 157 gastro-appendicular and colo appendi cular reflexes 100 gastroduodenostomy for certain duodenal ulcers 160 approach to gastric surgery can cer and ulcer of 170 severe hemorrhage from and duodenum criteria of severity 272 late results of par tial gastrectomy for peptic ulcer 274 nerve supply of gastro esophageal junction 377 smooth muscle su mors of 378 gastro-intestinal carcinoids 170 roent genological changes of mucosa in neoplasms of 413 lymphatic system of and upper duodenum and its

relationship to peptic ulcer 486 results of medical therapy in ulcer d sease 487 Streptococcus Chronic ulcer of skin from 438 effect of sulfanilamide upon human virulent hemolytic 430 appretogenic resolvent autolysates of rtaphylococcus and in surgical infections 53% serum therapy for in

fections with 640 Sulfamidochrysoidine sulfamilamide and benzylsulfamila

mide in erysipelas 324 Sulfanilanude In gonorrheal ophthalms 142, experimen tal study of behavior of 180 culture of human mar row comparative study of effects of and anti-pieus mococcus serum on course of experimental pneumococcic infections 225 prognosis and treatment of erysipelas 324 sulfamidochrysoidine and benzylsul fanilamide in crys pelas 324 action of on feucocytes 50 ambulant patients 332 relation of drug therapy to neutropenic states 430 effect of upon human virulent hemolytic streptococci 430 in clin cal gonorrhea 60 ca es 524 study of its effect on bactericidal power of whole blood for gonococcus 524 use of in gonorrhea exterimental and clinical observations 525 observa tions on mode of action of and its application to sur gical infections 44 toxic manifestations of 544 discussion on treatment of gental gonorrhea in women

Suppuration Non putrid pulmonary 53 anterior med astinitis with 1 6 mediastinitis following cervical 254 study of middle-ear pathogeny and treatment of Cholesteatoma 461 spinal epidural orteomyelitis of vertebræ 471 middle-ear with reference to cholestestoma con

Surgery and basic sciences Application of recent contributions in basic sciences to surgical practice \Lamin A and dark adaptation intestinal absorption pneu monia and pregnancy and labor 1 mineral metabohism wound healing anatomical note o Vitamin

I and hypothalamus 447

Sympathetic system Experimental control study of vasomotor surgery of extremities 247 nerve supply of gastro esophageal junction 377 some aspects of regu-lation of blood pressure and experimental sterial hypertension 418 Symphysiotomy by Zarate's method at Obstetrical Center

of Saint Germain on Laye with late results 72 Synovitis Chrone of knee joint synovectomy 530 Syphilis Roentgenological manifestations in bone 115

luctic osteitis simulating malignant disease att of bladder sar Syringomyelia Roentgen findings in Morvan stype of 216

acure conthehomas of central nervou system patho genesis of hydromyelia neurinoDiatosis and 148

TALMA operation Case of Pick's disease treated by combined Brauer and 168 Tannic acid Use of in thoracoplasty to retard no regen

tration 151 Temperature Difference between anillary and rectal in acute inflammatory diseases of abdomen 177 appli

cation of recent contributions in basic medical sciences to surgical practice hypothalamus 441 Tendons Perstandantis calcarea common disease of middle life its diagnosis pathology and treatment soo fate of fascia elastic connective tissue and tran planted

into bone 114 Testicle Synthetic hormones of their physiological action and uses in therapy treatment of prostatic hyper and users to interapy treatment of prostate Nyper trophy 95 seminoms of 96 chon-epitheloum of case report 400 carcinoms in ectopic 470 torsion of 324 Islas and true cryptorchidras 6 Testosterone proponante Clinical experimentals with use of toda each hormone, use of in hypogonadism 96

effect of on gentalia prostate econdary sex charac ters and body we bt in eunuchoidsm 226 use of un functional bleeding 614

Tetanus 323 bacillus of recovered from scar ten years after postoperati e zur active l'immunication against by means of alum precipitated refined toxoid 112 presention of by means of serum therapy and specime vaccination 221 researches on when does antitetanic serum fail to save life 221 apparent alteration of toxin of within spingl cord of dogs 543

Tetany Treatment of parathyroid with disidenticity ste of 13 late results of treatment of and spasmo-philia in adults by subcutaneous implintation of bone fragment according to Oppel's method 543
Theca-c I tumor Lapoud eich granulos -cell tumor with

discuss on on 380 Thoracic duct Traum tic rupture of 534

Thoracopla ty Use f tannic acid in to ret rd nb regen trail n 153 for tuberculous and chronic empyema thro gb short I CPU n 248 supen r topographic 250 subperiosteal with partial and pneumolys

ap colysis 251, f r pulmon ry tube culosis 474

Thorax Anterior longitudinal media tinotomy 24 an 56 syndrome of ter or suppurative mediast niti le sons of abdomen a d and its importance for emer

gency surgery 156

## **AUTHOR INDEX**

Aalkjaer, V, 299
Abbott, G A, 641
Abel, J J, 221
Adan, F L, 180, 301
Adams, W E, 155, 155
Adson, A W, 353
Ard, I, 487
Åkerlund, Å von, 434
Albright, F, 12
Allende, G, 528
Anderson, T, 324
Aronsohn, H G, 155
Artuso, C F, 172
Árvay, Å von, 199
Aubertin, E, 113
Aurousseau, L, 103

Baccarani, C, 276 Baer, J. L., 609 Bailey, O. T., 469 Balazuc, J, 73 Balice, G, 602 Ball, Sir G, 625 Balme, H, 640 Banister, J B, 48 Barbellion, 615 Barbieri, A, 331
Bargen, J A, 380
Barnard, J H, 282
Barringer, B S, 521 Bartkowiak, Z, 522
Bauer, G, 244
Bayter, H, 284
Bayter, Y, 284
Bayter, C, 288
Becchini, G, 26
Becchini, G, 26
Beck, C S, 342
Beclère, C, 288
Bedard, R E, 46
Belsey, R, 248
Beluffi, L L, 25
Benensohn, S J, 293
Bennett, T I, 272
Benson, C D, 357
Bentley, F H, 274
Berard, 632
Bérard, M, 154
Berens, C, 345
Bergendal, A, 11
Berger, W, 206
Bernard, E, 432
Bertheum, A R, 634
Berti-Ruboli, R, 531
Bertrand, P, 531
Bertrand, P, 531 Barthowiak, Z, 522 Berti-Riboli, R , 531 Bertrand, P, 99 Bessau, 621 Besst, C H, 321, 544 Biebl, M, 101 Billiet, H, 318 Birge, H L, 235 Blaar V P, 461, 628 Bliss, E A, 544 Bloomberg, E, 12 Blundell Bankart, A S, Bockus, H L , 490

Bogart, D W, 345 Bollman, J L, 384, 430 Bologna, A , 27 Bondarenko, A , 534 Bonney, V, 111
Boppe, M, 213
Borchardt, M, 584
Borst, J G G, 602
Bosworth, D M, 212 Bottin, J , 604 Bouchacourt, C, 390 Bourdillon, 632 Bower, JO, 491 Bowers, WF, 21 Bowing, HH, 178 Bowing, H H, 178
Box, C, 111
Boyce, F F, 280
Braasch, W F, 298
Brailsford, J F, 316
Braun, W R, 236
Bravetta, G, 510
Brewer, H F, 637
Britton, C J C, 332
Brodsky, I, 227
Broggi-Vallès, M, 237
Brooke, I W, 440 Brooke, J W, 440
Browder, N C, 424
Brown, J B, 108, 461
Brown, M J, 36
Brown, P W, 281 Brownlee, I È , 225 Bruce, J, 209
Brunschwig, A, 247, 642
Brunton, C E, 9
Bucy, P C, 469
Bullo, F, 433
Burford, G E, 540
Burman, M S, 527
Burns, C, 401 Burns, J. C., 491 Burns, J. C., 491 Burthiault, R., 201 Buschbeck, H., 502 Butler, F. E., 116 Butte, F. L., 421 Byars, L. T., 461, 628

Cairns, H, 236
Calchi-Novati, G, 115
Caldwell, W. E, 500,
619
Callahan, J J, 411
Calvet, J, 311
Cameron, A L, 172
Can6mco, A N, 606
Caporale, L, 519
Cappell, D F, 236
Carabba, G, 276
Carlson, J E, 93
Casini, A, 32
Castev, M R, 19
Cathe, I A B, 50
Cazzamali, P, 494
Chafin, L, 378
Chalian, W, 221
Chalier, A, 387, 428

Chamberlin, G W, 35 Champy, 94
Chapman, C L, 43, 44
Charrier, J, 178
Charteris, A A, 144
Chauvin E, 523
Cheever, D, 493
Chapman, A, 514 Chimenti, A, 514 Christopher, F, 157 Cibert, J, 300 Cirillo, N, 406 Ciurlo, L, 431 Clairmont, P, 167 Clark, A J, 538 Clarke, J M, 332 Clivio, I, 293 Clute, H M, 169 Coblentz, R G, 240 Cohen, I, 471
Cohn, L C, 238
Cole, W H, 37, 606
Coleman, C C, 470
Coley, B L, 311 Colson, P, 423 Compere, E L, 100 Concetti, F, 618 Cookson, H A, 484 Copher, G H, 282 Cordier, D , 325, 641 Cornell, N W , 634 Cornillot, M, 321 Coryllos, PN, 482 Costa, L, 271 Costadoni, A, 27 Cotte, G, 290 Cottenot, P, 330, 534 Co Tui, 114 Counseller, V S, 46 Courtois, J, 73, 390 Courville, C B, 10 Crafoord, C, 356 Craig, W McK, 105 Cramer, F E K, 621 Crandall, L A, Jr, 34 Crile, G, Jr, 495 Cullinan, E R, 488 Curtis, G M, 347 Cutler, E C, 340, 469

Daels, F, 44
Danforth, W C, 499
Daniélopolu, D, 346
Dannels, E A, 382
Dannreuther, W T, 178
David, V C, 278
Davidoff, L M, 241
Davidson, A J, 214
Davis, M E, 49, 504
Decoulx, P, 253
De Donno, E, 334
Delaitre, R, 244
De Larriage, 615
Delmas, P, 287
Del Torto, P, 209

De Marchi, E, 313 Demarez, R, 497 Demmer, F, 177 Denier, A, 641 DeNormandie, R L, De Oliveira, I , 223 Derom, E, 247 Desaive, P, 580 D'Esopo, D A, 619 De Victoriis-Medori, Γ, Devine, Sir H, 536 Díaz Colodrero, A Dieckmann, W J, 290 Divis, J, 358
Dodds, E C, 49
Dominguez, C M, 202
Donnelly, J C, 143
Dougal, D, 100 Dow, J, 272 Downes, H E, 613 Driessens, J, 33, 321 Dubau, R, 483 Ducuing, J, 611 Duff, J, 410 Dunlap, H, 301 Dupin, 325 Durand, H, 534 Dutra, L H, 499 Dwelshauvers, F, 250 Dyke, C G, 241

Edwards, M, 492
Eggers, C, 29
Eginton, C I, 283
Eichelberger, L, 517
Eiken, T, 279
Einaudt, M, 17
Eisenberg, H, 439
Eidridge, W W, 331
Ellason, E L, 273
Elliott, R H E, Jr, 270
Elsom, K A, 486
Emerson, K, Jr, 439
Emmert, F V, 496
Emmett, J L, 623
Engels, H, 486
Engelstad, R B, 644
Erich, J B, 463, 555
Escudero, L, 155
Evans, W H, 568

Fabricant, M B, 12
Fahey, J, 214
Fairclough, W A, 481
Fallis, L S, 273
Fay, T, 574
Ferguson, A B, 421
Ferguson, L K, 493, 548
Fernández, L J, 142
Fernández, R I, 142
Fèvre, 212

Ureter Distribution of pain in 93 primary carmonia of 203 urnary lithiass 393 significance of staphylococci in development and treatment of stones of kid ney and 356 remote cod results of treatment for call citil of kidney and 319 introsperation of due to large parallornal kie polymas 629.

Ureteropyelography Value of retrograde in carcinoma of kidney 208

Ureters Implantation of into urethra after total cystec tomy 93

Urethra: I resent status of prostatic surgery via. 74 implantati in of uretro into after total cystectomy of diverticula and cy. Lof female of submontanal and membranous regions of posterior roemigenographic and cystoscopic studies 322 transmission of an men

Urmary tract Urmary calcul developing in recumbent patents for mechanism of action of pynchum gor inhaiss of 304 dateta in surgical irrotogy of 410 traumati, m of urethra in men 522 multiple primary cancers.

Cancers 525 Urine Pathological importance of calciuma 228

Uterus Histological correlation hip of endometrial and cervical biopsies 43 early diagnosis of cancer of cer-VIT 43 treatment of cancer of cervix of 44 results of radiotherapy in cancer of obtained in 1030 and pre vious years 45 d 1810n of cancer of cers ix of into 4 stages according to growth 46 myomectomy of 46 palliation of cancer in gynecology 5 by datadiform technique of total hysterectomy for fibroids of 478 careinoma of cervix of 178 suprava mal hysterec tomy review of \$35 cases 178 hydatidulorm mole and chorto epithelioma 181 treatment of chorto-epithe homa 202 inhibition of bleeding of with estradiol and properterone and associated endometrial modifica tions sab considered as one of cavit es of organism 187 feucemic multration of 183 caremoma of cervix 287 bast of functional hemorrhages of caused by ovarian hormonal dy function s88 pathorenesis of genital infarcts due to injection of soap solution into 186 causes for greater resustance of lower than of upper hysterotomy scar silent supture of lower scar during labor 389 pontaneou amputation of cervix of during labor 589 Gellhorn Dickinson technique of vaginal hysterectomy for prolapse of 496 puer peral abscess of 497 colposcopy and early diagnosis of cancer of cervix of 408 place of agmal hysterectomy in present-day gynecology 400 inertia of 53 cervix of in obstetrics and gynecology 600 tubercu losis of cervix 6 r clinical exploration of pelvic ad nopath es in cancer of cervix of bit miravaginal roentgen irradiation in carcinoma of cervit 6 2 statistical tabul tion f results of treatment of car canoma of 613 primary e accration following by te ectomy 615

Uvea Topography and frequency of complicate us of sar comp of 235

VACCINATION Prevention of tetangs by means of serum therapy and specific 221

Vagin Operation for cure of congenital absence of 48 herma of re iew of literatur 1885 Gellhom Dickinson technique of hysterectiony was for prolapse of uterus 496 place of hysterectomy via in p escat-day gyn c logy 499

c logy 400 Varices Results of injection therapy of and clinical anatomical study of relapses 3 0 new su gical tech naque for treatment of postphlebitic ulcers in of loner leg 370

lasomotor surgery Experimental control study of of extremities 447

lem Prevention of severe or fatal emboli by emptyon of

that 2r6
Veins Further experiences with surgical removal of

tents Further experiences with surgical removal of thrombia are cases of thromboss of 100 clinical pathol ogy and management of diseases of peripheral circula forly apparatus 216 afterio enous ancurysms 435 prevention and treatment of postope ative philotics 428 arterial ymptomatology of philotius of ext emi ties 533 observations and treatment in so-call

thrombosis of axillary 636

Vertebræ Spinal epidural suppuration with refere ce to astromychits of 471 microscopic structure and nathodory of interpretable disease a sign of the control of the control

pathology of intervertebral dises in young 572 Verti o rts neurological otological and surg eal 8 pect 236

Vital capacity Progno tie significance of pre operati e in vestigation of influence of various operati ns s d of

postoperative complications on 638

Valum no. Surgery and basis exences 1 prevention of
postoperative pulmonary complications pre-operative
postoperative pulmonary complications pre-operative
postoperative pulmonary complications pre-operative
post us of Neamb Ps in pre-operative propost us of Neamb Ps in pre-operative propost pre-operative propostoperative pre-operative propostoperative pre-operative propostoperative prepostoperative pre
postoperative pre
pos

Vocal cord Clinical a peets of maction of 13
Volkmann syndrome folloring supracondylar fracture of humerus 103

humens 103 V Ivalus Acute of cocum 175

luka Results of treatment of care noma of 19 lymph glands in ca cer of cervix and cancer of 499 bulto agentia Folhcular hormone in treatment of in ch ldren 499

Wheat germ oil Application of recent contributions in basic medical sciences to surgical prartice. Vitamin

in basic medical sciences to surject a partice victamin L 44! Willett method Placenta previa present day treatment 504 Nounds Clinical course and patholomy of burns and scalds

under modern methods of treatment og healing of surgery and bases es ences ag repar of bodomnal inns ions 270 trauma mendent to sports and reres tion 321 action of infrar and irradiation of humorid spendomes of extensive hum 322 surger in tables treatment of infection by a grant of the contreatment of infection by a general condition of pla et and healing of 52 disrupt on of addom nat 52 West Vaccularant's nad septim enerous of carpa hone

XANTHOVIA Solitary (hipoid granulomatosis) of bone

VOUNG punch Present statu of transu thral prostation

I surgety 74

ZAMBRIAI reacts n and its applications in surgery

# **AUTHOR INDEX**

Aalkjaer, V, 299
Abbott, G A, 641
Abel, J J, 221
Adarr, F L, 180, 301
Adams, W E, 155, 155
Adson, A W, 353
Ard, I, 487
Åkerlund, A von, 434
Albinght, F, 12
Allende, G, 528
Anderson, T, 324
Aronsohn, H G, 155
Artuso, C F, 172
Ärvay, A von, 199
Aubertin, E, 113
Aurousseau, L, 103

Baccarani, C, 276 Baer, J. L., 609 Bailey, O. T., 469 Balazuc, J, 73 Balice, G, 602 Ball, Sir G, 625 Balme, H, 640 Banister, J B, 48 Barbellion, 615 Barbieri, A, 331 Bargen, J A, 380 Barnard, J H, 282 Barringer, B S, 521 Barthowiak, Z, 522
Bauer, G, 244
Baxter, H, 284
Baxter, S G, 284
Becchini, G, 26
Beck, C S, 342
Beclère, C, 288
Bedard, R E, 46
Belsey, R, 248
Beluffi, E L, 25
Benensohn, S J, 293
Bennett, T I, 272
Benson, C D, 357
Bentley, F H, 274
Bérard, 632
Bérard, M, 154
Berger, W, 206
Bernard, E, 432
Bernheim, A R, 634
Berti-Riboli, R, 531
Berterd, P Bartkowiak, Z, 522 Berti-Riboli, R , 531 Bertrand, P, 99 Bessau, 621 Best, C H, 321, 544 Biebl, M, 101 Billiet, H, 318 Birge, H L, 235 Bizard, G, 33
Blair V P, 461, 628
Bliss, E A, 544
Bloomberg, E, 12 Blundell Bankart, 1 S, 317 Bockus, H L , 490

Bogart, D W, 345 Bollman, J L, 384, 430 Bologna, A, 27 Bondarenko, A , 534 Bonney, V, 111
Boppe, M, 213
Borchardt, M, 584
Borst, J G G, 602 Bosworth, D M, 212 Bottin, J, 604 Bouchacourt, C, 390 Bourdillon, 632 Bower, J O, 491 Bowers, W F, 21 Bowing, H H, 178 Box, C, 111 Boyce, F F, 280 Braasch, W F, 298 Bralsford, J F, 316 Brain, W R, 236 Bravetta, G, 519 Brewer, H F, 637 Britton, C J C, 332 Brodsky, I, 227 Broggi-Valles, M, 237 Brooke, J. W., 440 Browder, N. C., 424 Brown, J. B., 108, 461 Brown, M. J., 36 Brown, P. W., 281 Brownlee, I E, 225 Bruce, J, 209 Brunschwig, A, 247, 642 Brunton, C E, 9 Bucy, P C, 469 Bullo, E, 433 Burford, G E, 540 Burman, M S, 527 Burns, J C, 491 Burthiault, R, 201 Buschbeck, H, 502 Butler, F E, 116 Butte, F L, 421 Byars, L T, 461, 628

Cairns, H, 236
Calchi-Novati, G, 115
Caldwell, W, E, 500, 619
Callaban, J J, 411
Calvet, J, 311
Cameron, A L, 172
Canónico, A N, 606
Caporale, L, 519
Cappell, D F, 236
Carabba, G, 276
Carls, C, 96
Carlson, J E, 93
Castin, A, 32
Castev, M R, 19
Cathe, I A B, 50
Cazzamali, P, 494
Chaffin, L, 378
Chalian, W, 221
Chalier, A, 387, 428

Chamberlin, G W, 35 Champy, 94
Chapman, C L, 43, 44
Charrier, J, 178
Charteris, A A, 144
Chauvin E, 523
Cheever, D, 493
Chimenti A, 514 Chimenti, A, 514 Christopher, F, 157 Cibert, J, 300 Cirillo, N, 406 Clurlo, I., 451 Clurlo, I., 431 Clarmont, P., 167 Clark, A. J., 538 Clarke, J. M., 332 Clivio, I., 293 Clute, H. M., 169 Coblentz, R. G., 240 Coben, I, 471
Cohn, L C, 238
Cole, W H, 37, 606
Coleman, C C, 470
Coley, B L, 311 Colson, P, 423 Compere, E L, 100 Concetti, F, 618 Cookson, H A, 484 Copher, G H, 282 Cordier, D, 325, 641 Cornell, N W, 634 Cornillot, M, 321 Coryllos, P N, 482 Costa, L, 271 Costadoni, A, 27 Cotte, G, 290 Cottenot, P, 330, 534 Co Tui, 114 Coujard, 94 Counseller, V S, 46 Courtois, J, 73, 390 Courville, C B, 10 Crafoord, C, 356 Craig, W McK, 105 Cramer, T E K, 621 Crandall, L A, Jr, 34 Crile, G, Jr, 495 Cullinan, E R, 488 Curtis, G M, 347 Cutler, E C, 340, 469

Daels, F, 44
Danforth, W C, 499
Danielopolu, D, 346
Daniels, E A, 382
Dannreuther, W T, 178
David, V C, 278
Davidoff, L M, 241
Davidson, A J, 214
Davis, M E, 49, 504
Decoulx, P, 253
De Donno, E, 334
Delutre, R, 244
De Larnage, 615
Delmas, P, 287
Del Torto, P, 299

De Marchi, E, 313 Démarez, R, 497 Demmer, F, 177 Dénier, A, 641 DeNormandie, R. L., De Oliveira, I , 223 Derom, E, 247 Desaive, P, 580 D'Esopo, D A, 619 De Victoriis-Medori, Γ, 317 Devine, Sir H, 536 Diaz Colodrero, A Dieckmann, W J, 290 Divis, J, 358
Dodds, E C, 49
Dominguez, C M, 202
Donnelly, J C, 143
Dougal, D, 109 Dow, J, 272 Downes, H E, 613 Driessens, J, 33, 321 Dubau, R, 483 Ducuing, J, 611 Duff, J, 410 Dunlap, H, 301 Dupin, 325 Durand, H, 534 Dutra, L. H., 499 Dwelshauvers, F., 250 Dyke, C G , 241

Edwards, M, 492
Lggers, C, 29
Egnton, C T, 283
Eichelberger, L, 517
Eiken, T, 279
Linaudi, M, 17
Eisenberg, H, 439
Lidridge, W W, 331
Lilason, E L, 273
Lilason, K A, 486
Emerson, K, Jr, 439
Emmett, J L, 623
Lingels, H, 486
Lingelstad, R B, 644
Erich, J B, 463, 555
Lscudero, L, 155
Lvans, W H, 568

Fabricant, M B, 12
Fahey, J, 214
Farclough, W A, 481
Fallis, L S, 273
Fay, T, 574
Ferguson, A B, 421
Ferguson, L K, 493, 548
Fernández, L J, 142
Fernández, R F, 142
Fèvre, 212



Mengle, H A, 491
Meredith, J M, 470
Meyer, A, 115
Meyer, L A, 156
L Weyer, O O, 19
Meyerding, H W, 316
Milaret, 212
Michel, H L, 290
Michon, L, 326
Miller, J F, 488
Miller, N F, 287
Miller, T G, 486
L Mitchell, G A G, 377
Mixter, C G, 29
Mohler, R W, 292
Moloy, H C, 500, 619
Moncalvi, L, 286
Mondolfo, S, 421
Moore, T, 381
Morn, J, 250
Morley, J, 274
Mortara, F, 224
Moszkowicz, L, 628
Motla, G, 389
Moulonguet, P, 420
Murray, G D W, 321

Nadler, W H, 256
Naffziger, H C, 347
Nauta, J H, 637
Neil, J H, 481
Nessa, C B, 469
Nettrour, W S, 384
Neuhof, H, 581
ew, G B, 463, 555
ewton, Sir A, 144
chol, R W, 71
euwenhuis, G, 637
1051 Cusimano, G, 605
Nishet, O M, 440
Nissen, R, 580
Noble, R L, 49
Nolens, H, 285
Noris, E H, 47
Novak, E, 47
Novak, E, 47
Nygaard, K K, 494
Nylin, G, 428

Paiva Raposo, C, 223 Palmer, I, 98 Paschoud, H, 636 Putey, D H, 575 Payne, R L, 384 Pearse, H. E., Jr., 254
Pecco, R., 494
Penherthy, G. C., 357
Pendergrass, E. P., 35
Perazzo, G., 172
Perera, C. A., 10
Pergola, 491
Person, E. C., 634
Pessel, J. F., 490
Petersen, E., 71
Phemster, D. B., 155
Philips, G. E., 253
Phillips, C. E., 253
Phillips, G., 354
Phillips, G., 354
Phillips, G., 354
Phillips, G., 525
Phillips, G., 5

Ramon, G, 221
Ramsay, J, 71
Ransom, H K, 359
Rantz, L A, 524
Ravdin, I S, 348
Ray, B S, 12
Rea, C E, 175
Rehfuss, M E, 384
Reich, R S, 302
Reid, M R, 426, 552
Rendano, C, 638
Rennie, J L, 324
Renton, J M, 144
Retlev-Abrahamsen, H, 299
Riba, L W, 74
Richards, L, 349
Rienhoff, W F, Jr, 582
Rives, J D, 20
Rizzi, C, 353
Robb-Smith, A H T, 427
Robertson, E G, 353
Robertson, H, 219
Robins, C R, 269
Rocher, 325
Romano, S A, 20
Ronneaux, G, 328
Roome, N, 247
Rosenbaum, D, 436
Rosenfeld, 491
Rosenfeld, 491
Rosenfeld, 491
Rosenfeld, 491
Rosenfeld, L, 488

Rosenvold, L K, 10 Rosenvold, L K, 10 Rosenan, J P, 285 Rossiter, L J, 606 Rosti, E, 14 Rowbotham, G F, 354 Royle, N D, 3<sup>17</sup> Rubenfeld, S, 436 Rumold, M J, 168 Ryle, J A, 6<sup>22</sup>

Sabatier, 615

Salıcı, L , 283

Saegesser, M, 529

Salmon, U J, 614 Sandstrom, C, 206 Sansone, F, 93 Santelmann, G A, 527 Santy, P, 154, 423 Scalfi, A, 168 Schaefer, R L, 121 Schajowicz, F, 572 Schlink, H H, 43, 44 Schmidt, E R, 352 Schneider, T, 436 Schnitker, M T, 469 Schockaert, J A, 285 Schoen, R, 639 Schoenrich, H, 524 Scholl, R, 146 Schroeder, E, 332 Schroeder, V, 204 Sebestyén, J, 20 Secrétan, M, 517 Sehrt, E, 3<sup>2</sup>3 Semenov, H, 346 Semenov, H, 340 Sergi, V, 41 Sharp, E A, 121 Shaw, M M, 155 Shear, M J, 226 Shelley, H J, 173 Shepherd, W F, 151 Sheplar, A E, 640 Shipley, A H, 276 Shore, B R, 237 Supons, L, 04 Simons, I, 94 Simpson-Smith, A, 487 Sinherg, S E, 527 Sjoqvist, O, 571 Slaczka, A, 148 Smalley, A, 16 Smalley, A A, 16
Smith, A deF, 421
Smith, F R, 51
Smith, J, Jr, 223
Smith, M K, 348
Snodgrass, W R, 324
Sololov, N, 142
Solomons, B, 199
Soloway, H M, 407
Soule, P, 325
Speed, K, 210
Spence, M J, 640
Sprague, J S, 169
Stabler, F, 386
Stammers, I A R, 471
Starr, A, 29 Stammers, 1 A R, 47
Starr, A, 29
Steel, W A, 211
Stenholm, T, 175
Stevenson, C S, 611
Stewart, D M, 115
Stumpf, P, 541
Suby, H I, 407
Sulkowitch, H W, 12
Sunder-Plassmann P Sunder-Plassmann, P, 463 Sussman, M L, 153 Svirbely, J L, 430 Sweetser, T H, 203

Taussig, F J, 499
Taylor, J, 473
Tengwall, E, 252
Tennant, R, 176
Testa, G, 631
Thierens, V T, 71
Thigpen, G M, 273
Thomas, G J, 429
Thomas, N, 377
Thomsen, V, 494
Thomson, J G, 386
Thorn, G W, 439
Thorndike, A, Jr, 321
Tilley, H, 13
Toomey, J A, 324
Topa, P, 423
Touw, J F, 637
Trillat, P, 201, 620
Troland, C E, 118
Trout, H H, 151
Tsoutis, N G, 251
Tuhhs, O S, 152
Tumarkin, A, 461, 569
Turner, P, 208
Twiss, J R, 282

Uggeri, C, 533 Ungerman, AH, 331

Vaccarezza, O, 19
Vaghi, A, 115
Valle, G, 619
Valverde, B, 521
Van der Vuurst de Vries,
J H J, 624
Varangot, J, 288
Vaughan, W W, 352, 469
Vest, S A, 96, 525
Vicary, W H, 331
Villata, I, 287
Vincent, C, 244
Von Schubert, E, 117
Voss, O, 472

Waegell, C, 498
Wagner, W, 38, 636
Wakeley, C P G, 607
Walker, I J, 277
Walmsley, R, 209
Walsh, T W, 10
Walters, W, 406
Wangensteen, O H, 248,
275, 322
Wanke, R, 481
Watkins, C H, 225
Watson-Jones, R, 103
Wear, J B, 521
Webster, A 200

Webster, A, 290 Webster, J H D, 120 Wegelin, C, 239 Wegelins, C, 223 Weinbren, M, 352 Weiner, H A, 176 Weisengreen, H H, 450 Westermark, N, 435, 541 Wheeler, D, 275

Figarella J 615 Figarella J 615 Findley D 72 Fine J 488 Finkelstein R 30 Fiorini E 26
Fiorini E 5 387
Firor W M 543
Fitzgerald J E 290
Folsome C E 287 Forssman G 435 Fowweather F S 301 Forweather F S 30
Frank R T 383
Fraser Ste J 284
Fraser Ste J 348
Freedman A O 350
Fricke R E 178
Frich P 326
Fuge W W 108 Fumarola A 200 Gaines J A 624 Gardner C E Jr Garland L H 390 Garlock J H 333 Garretto U 330 Carrison M 214 Gayet R 298 Geist S II 614 Ceschickter C h 356 419 630 Gungrasso G 633

Layer S. 1996
La

Grodinsky M 646 Gross G 386 Grossman A 171 Guti rrez R 300

Gwynne F I 481

Haar S L 423
Hisc L R 1800
Hisgart G F 419
Hall B E 225
Hall W F B 383
Hall W F B 383
Hall W F B 383
Hammer H 7405
Hammer H 7405
Hammer H 753
H 753 Harrill II C 525 Harris W 259 Hart D 440 Hammann E 243 Hartzeil J B 585 Heard K M 222 Heffernan R J 514 Heggie J F 144 Hestetz C J 383 Heinanen N 487 Hentz Boyer 94 Hentz Boyer M 522 Hellström J 518 Henderson M S 102 Henderson W R 446 Hesseltine H C 180 Heyman J 45 46 Heymans C 438 Higginbotham ] 17 Higgins C C 203 392 Higinbotham N L 311 Highbotham N. Hills D. S. 203 Hills D. S. 203 Himman T. 470 Hin aw F. L. 226 Hodgeon C. H. 281 Hoge B. M. 108 Hoge B. M. 108 Hoge B. M. 108 Holman E. 335 Holman E. 335 Holtz F 201
Homan J 533
Hoover W B 348
Horton B T 105 636
Horwitz M T 214
Howard H H 407 Howard J E 96 Hones E L 550 Howie T O 469 Ho kins J 332 637 Hayer A 603 Hrdlička VI 179 Hubbard W B o Humphrey's E 247 Hundley J W 490 Hunner G L 627 Husleidt E 531 Hustinz E 423 Hyman A 625 Hyndman O R 147 Impallement R. 281 Imperati, L. 546 Inge G A L. 530 Ingvar S. 257 Iselm M. 483 Ivy A C. 1. 34

441

Jorge J 581 Jorns G 468 June A 118 Kalmanovskij S 218 Kaplan A. 243 Kaufman J ris Kawaishi k 642 Kawaishi A. 042 kazanjian V II 568 keefer C S 524 kelman H 641 Kenyon A T 226 kepler E J 406 kernwein G 214 hernwein G 214 Kert J G 380 Kibber J M 623 Kundell F B 492 Kursner J B 488 Rlaudet J \ 537 Ke n O 26 Klein S H 28 Kleinsasser L 175 Klempeter P 230 kno@ach J G 146 knoffach J G 146 koff A k 49 kracke R R 439 kracke K K 439 krapf H 570 kreis J 179 kretschmer H L 525 Kroening F 642 Aronenberg B 135 Acook S S 208 hross I 260 helenkampfi D 215 hutzrok R 48 huth J R 97 hutzmann A A 93 Ladd R E 277 Laeuen A 107 Laber I II 39 348 La Hanna S 379 Lambret O 32 Lammy J V 121 Lamont A 543 Lance M 3 4 Lance P 314 Lander F F L 272 Larghero Ybarz P Lassen II A 618 Lattes R 93 Laurell H 40 Lawson W 49 Lazzanni L 150 Lee F C 118 Leegaard T 143 Le Fort R 153

Jackman R J 380
Jackson C 465
Jackson C 160

MacBryde C M 13 MacCollum D W 144 MacCollum D W 144
Macgregor A R 109
Mackenste D W 516
Macker T T 489
MacKinnon D C 39
MacKinnon D C 39
MacKinnon J 111
MacNeal W J 640
Magee H E 71 Mance H E 71
Kasende J est
Magnus P eoo 5os
Magnus P eoo 5os
Magnus P eoo 5os
Mashorey E B s18
Maner H C s2
Man V 43
Manupet G 43
Manupet G 50
Masharay H 33
Mandeville F B 18
Maner H C 50
Mandaracche A 439
Mangaracche A 439
Mann F C 450 Mann F C 430 Mann W A 131 Manson M H 283 Marshall S F 17 Martensson L 319 Sfartt T 208 Martius H 512 642 Martland H S 571 Mart s J 122 Maselli Campagna V 634 Maseritz I II 4tg 630 Mason G A 484 Mass n G M 435 Mastin E V 218 Mastin E V 118 Mathen A 52 181 Mazzel E S 9 McCarroll I R 337 McCurroll I R 337 McDonald S J 459 McEachern D 516 McFetridge E V 127 McGure J 436 McGure J 436 McIndoo A H 48 McIndoo A H 48 McIndoo R H 474

#### INTERNATIONAL ABSTRACT OF SURGERY

11X7

15 Wase R A 379 Wittbower F 489 Wittbower F 489 1511 Wollner I 351 150 Woodhaff B 120 Woodhaff P Woolly I M 110 Wollwer F 355 Wollwersenski W 535 543

Wright S 272
Young F G 240
Zavafeta D E 172
Zelaschi C 160
Zhak E 218
Zimmerman I J 520
Zimmerman L M 123